

U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CP-2-23

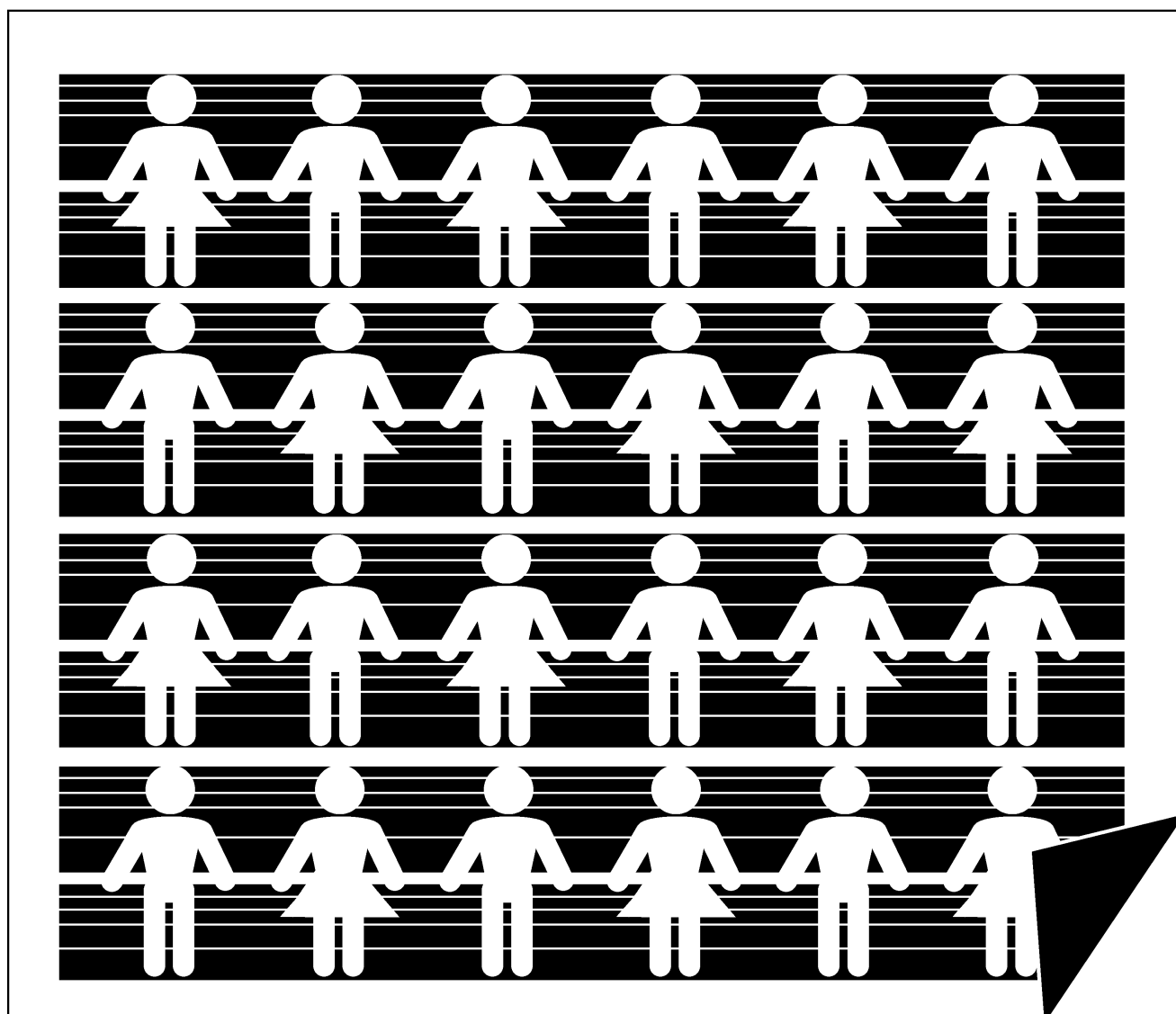
**CENSUS '90**



1990 Census of Population

**Social and Economic  
Characteristics**

**Massachusetts**





# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampero R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

**Carbaugh**, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavaliunas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinnear**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.



1990 CP-2-23

---

1990 Census of Population  
Social and Economic  
Characteristics  
**Massachusetts**

---



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Ronald H. Brown, Secretary**

**Economics and Statistics Administration**

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director**





**Economics and Statistics  
Administration**



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Harry A. Scarr**, Acting Director

**Charles D. Jones**, Associate Director for  
Decennial Census

**William P. Butz**, Associate Director for  
Demographic Programs

**Bryant Benton**, Associate Director for  
Field Operations

**Clifford J. Parker**, Acting Associate Director  
for Administration

**Peter A. Bounpane**, Assistant Director for  
Decennial Census



# CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables .....	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes .....	III-1
<hr/>	
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.) .....	1
<hr/>	
APPENDIXES	
A. Area Classifications .....	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics .....	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages .....	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance .....	F-1
G. Maps .....	G-1



# LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (\*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. <b>Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1	9. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	70
2. <b>Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	7	10. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	71
3. <b>Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	13	11. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	72
4. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	19	12. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	73
5. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	20		
6. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> County	21		
7. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	23		
8. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	64		



Table	Page	Table	Page
13. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b>	74	23. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b>	89
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
County		24. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b>	90
Place and [In Selected States]		State	
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
14. <b>Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	80	25. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b>	91
American Indian Area		State	
15. <b>Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	81	Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
American Indian Area		26. <b>Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b>	92
16. <b>Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	82	State	
American Indian Area		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
17. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b>	83	27. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990</b>	93
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
18. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b>	84	28. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	94
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
19. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b>	85	29. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b>	95
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
20. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b>	86	30. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	96
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
21. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b>	87	31. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b>	97
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
22. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b>	88	32. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b>	98
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		33. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b>	99
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		34. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b>	100
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	



Table	Page	Table	Page
35. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	101	46. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	112
36. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	102	47. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	113
37. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	103	48. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	114
38. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	104	49. <b>Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	115
39. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	105	50. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	116
40. <b>Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	106	51. <b>Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	117
41. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	107	52. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	118
42. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	108	53. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	119
43. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	109	54. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	120
44. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	110	55. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	121
45. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	111	56. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	122
		57. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	123



Table	Page	Table	Page
58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	124	66. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	132
59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	125	67. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	133
60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	126	68. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	134
61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	127	69. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	135
62. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	128	70. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	136
63. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	129	71. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	137
64. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	130	72. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	138
65. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	131	73. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	139



Table	Page	Table	Page
74. Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	140	82. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	148
75. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	141	83. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	149
76. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	142	84. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	150
77. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	143	85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	151
78. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	144	86. Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	152
79. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	145	87. Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	153
80. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	146	88. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	154
81. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	147	89. Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	155



Table	Page	Table	Page
90. <b>Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	156	99. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990</b>	165
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
91. <b>Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	157	100. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990</b>	166
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
92. <b>Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	158	101. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990</b>	167
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
93. <b>Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	159	102. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990</b>	168
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
94. <b>Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	160	103. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990</b>	169
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
95. <b>Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	161	104. <b>Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	170
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
96. <b>Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	162	105. <b>Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	171
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
97. <b>Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	163	106. <b>Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	172
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
98. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990</b>	164		
State			
Urban and Rural			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			

## CONTENTS



Table	Page	Table	Page
107. <b>Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	173	119. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	194
State		State	
Urban and Rural		120. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	196
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
108. <b>Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	174	121. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	198
State		State	
Urban and Rural		122. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	200
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
109. <b>Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	175	123. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	202
State		State	
Urban and Rural		124. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	204
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
110. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	176	125. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	206
State		State	
111. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	178	126. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	208
State		State	
112. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	180	127. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	210
State		State	
113. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	182	128. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	212
State		State	
114. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	184	129. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	213
State		State	
115. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	186	130. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	214
State		State	
116. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	188	131. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	215
State		State	
117. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	190		
State			
118. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	192		
State			



Table	Page	Table	Page
132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	216	147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 County	241
133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	217	148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 County	243
134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	218	149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 County	245
135. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	219	150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 County	247
136. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	220	151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	249
137. Ancestry: 1990 County	221	152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	256
138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 County	223	153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	263
139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 County	225	154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	270
140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 County	227	155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	277
141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 County	229	156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	284
142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 County	231	157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	291
143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 County	233	158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	298
144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 County	235	159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	305
145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 County	237	160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	312
146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 County	239	161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	317

## CONTENTS

xi



Table	Page	Table	Page
162. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> County	322	174. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	513
163. <b>Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> County	327	175. <b>Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	534
164. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> County	333	176. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	555
165. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> County	339	177. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	576
166. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	345	178. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	597
167. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	366	179. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	618
168. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	387	180. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	639
169. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	408	181. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	663
170. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	429	182. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	687
171. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	450		
172. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	471		
173. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	492		



Table	Page	Table	Page
<b>183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>711</b>	<b>193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>883</b>
<b>184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>735</b>	<b>194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>890</b>
<b>185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>759</b>	<b>195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>897</b>
<b>186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>783</b>	<b>196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>917</b>
<b>187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>807</b>	<b>197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>937</b>
<b>188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>831</b>	<b>198. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>957</b>
<b>189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>855</b>	<b>199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>977</b>
<b>190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>862</b>	<b>200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>997</b>
<b>191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>869</b>	<b>201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>1017</b>
<b>192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>876</b>	<b>202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>1037</b>
		<b>203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>1057</b>

## CONTENTS



Table	Page	Table	Page
204. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1077	214. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	1101
205. <b>Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1097	215. <b>Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	1102
206. <b>Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1098	216. <b>Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	1104
207. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1099	217. <b>Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	1106
208. <b>Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	218. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	1108
209. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	219. <b>Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	1109
210. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	220. <b>Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	1111
211. <b>Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	221. <b>Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	1113
212. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	222. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b> American Indian Area	1115
213. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	223. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b> American Indian Area	1116



Table	Page	Table	Page
224. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1117	230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1123
225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1118	231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990 State	1124
226. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1119	232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1128
227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1120	233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1134
228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1121	234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1135
229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1122	235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1138

## CONTENTS



# HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

## CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes .....	I-3
Graphics .....	I-3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data.....	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables .....	I-2
User Notes.....	I-3

## INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

## HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

### TABLE FINDING GUIDE

#### Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Table numbers without reference letters in parentheses indicate data for the total population only. Data by race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and subjects by race and Hispanic origin follow.

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin.  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai, All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian.  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian.  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin.

Subject	The State		County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>2</sup>		American Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>3</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm <sup>1</sup>	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
Age .....	20, 34, 65(B)	20, 56(A)	95, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	151	173(A)
Ancestry ...	17, 31	17	92	...	121	150	...
Disability ...	20, 34, 84(D)	20, 57(A)	95, 107(A)	...	136(A)	152	174(A)
Educational attainment ..	22, 36	22, 57(A)	97, 107(A)	169, 171	136(A)	160(A)	174(A)
Household type and relationship	21, 35	21, 56(A)	96, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	160(A)	173(A)
Industry .....	26, 40, 67(B)	26, 58(A)	101, 108(A), 116(B)	170, 172	137(A), 148(C)	161(A), 167(C)	175(A)
Poverty status .....	29, 43, 72(B)	29, 63(A)	104, 113(A), 117(B)	170, 172	142(A), 149(C)	162(A), 168(C)	180(A)
Residence in 1985 ...	23, 37, 67(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Veteran status .....	23, 37, 69(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Work status in 1989 ...	27, 41, 69(B)	27, 60(A)	102, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)

... Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Type of residence categories are less detailed in tables 56-64 (which show characteristics by race and Hispanic origin) than in other tables.

<sup>2</sup>The selected States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

<sup>3</sup>Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population.



Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

## HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

## Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: (1) *heading*, (2) *boxhead*, (3) *stub*, and (4) *data field*.

A typical census report table is illustrated below.

PARTS OF A STATISTICAL TABLE

Table number and title				Headnote		Column head				
Heading				Headnote		Spanner				
Table 67. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				Headnote		Spanner				
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				Headnote		Spanner				
Stubhead	The Item Section and Head	Column						Row		
		Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Stub	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Sidehead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Data field	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
Boxhead	The Item Section and Head	Male			Female			Total		
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970
		1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	1970	1990	1980	19

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the

table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the “User Notes” section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

## Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash “-” represents zero or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots “...” mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.



- The prefix “r” indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger “†” next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the “User Notes” section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.
- A plus sign “+ ” or a minus sign “-” following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures” in appendix B.)
- A minus sign “-” preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A “(pt.)” next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a “(pt.)” next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be “split” by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be “split” by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.

- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

## GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the “User Notes” section.

## USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

## CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

**Appendix A**—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

**Appendix B**—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

**Appendix C**—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

**Appendix D**—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

**Appendix E**—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.



**Appendix F**—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

**Appendix G**—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.



# TABLE FINDING GUIDE

## Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
- (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
- (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
- (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		American Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS</b> .....	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	...	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	14-16
<b>POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b> .....	4-5(A-D)	4(A-D)	5(A-D)	6(A-D)	214(A), 218(A)	7(A-D)	7(A-D)	...
<b>SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Age .....	20, 34, 45(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	20, 56-61(A)	34, 56-61(A)	140, 151(A)	215, 219	169, 180(A)	196	222
Ancestry .....	17, 31	17	31	137	...	166	195	...
Disability .....	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A)	216, 220	169, 181(A)	197	223
Education:								
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment ...	22, 36, 47(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	22, 62-67(A)	36, 62-67(A)	142, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	171, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Fertility (children ever born) .....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Household and family characteristics:								
Household type and relationship ...	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	215, 219	170, 180(A)	196	222
Selected living arrangements, unmarried partner households ....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	...	170, 180(A)	196	222
Family type by presence of own children .....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Language:								
Language spoken at home (detailed list) .....	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	...	...
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English .....	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...

See footnotes at end of table.



**Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.**

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS —Con.</b>								
Language:—Con.								
Ability to speak English by age, in households . . . . .	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	169, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:								
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth . . . . .	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...
Birthplace of the foreign born . . . . .	19, 33	19	33	139	...	168	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Living arrangements, educational attainment . . . . .	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Place of birth and nativity . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Residence in 1985 . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Veteran status, period of service . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	23, 80-85(A)	37, 80-85(A)	143, 155(A)	...	172, 184(A)	200	226
<b>ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989. . . . .	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226
Commuting:								
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224
Place of work . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	...	...	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224

See footnotes at end of table.



**Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.**

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
—Con.								
Income:								
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989 .....	28, 42, 53(A), 116(B), 125(C), 134(D)	28, 92-97(A)	42, 92-97(A)	148, 157(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	177, 186(A), 191(B), 194(C)	202, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	228
Industry .....	26, 40, 51(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	26, 68-73(A)	40, 68-73(A)	146, 153(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	175, 182(A), 190(B), 193(C)	198, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	224
Labor force:								
Labor force status, presence of own children .....	24, 38, 49(A), 113(B), 122(C), 131(D)	24, 74-79(A)	38, 74-79(A)	144, 154(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	173, 183(A), 190(B), 193(C)	199, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	225
Labor force status of family members .....	21, 35, 46(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	21, 80-85(A)	35, 80-85(A)	141, 155(A)	...	170, 184(A)	200	226
School enrollment and labor force status .....	22, 36, 47(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	22, 80-85(A)	36, 80-85(A)	142, 155(A)	216, 220	171, 184(A)	200	226
Occupation .....	25, 39, 50(A), 115(B), 124(C), 133(D)	25, 86-91(A)	39, 86-91(A)	145, 156(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	174, 185(A), 190(B), 193(C)	201, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	227
Last occupation of experienced unemployed .....	27, 41, 52(A)	27	41	147	...	176	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989 .....	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Poverty status:								
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level ...	29, 43, 54(A), 117(B), 126(C), 135(D)	29, 98-103(A)	43, 98-103(A)	149, 158(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	178, 187(A), 191(B), 194(C)	203, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	229
Work status in 1989 .....	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226

... Not applicable for this report.

<sup>1</sup>The selected States are: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

<sup>2</sup>Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut households.



# USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division  
Customer Services  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233  
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233

## ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

### GENERAL

#### User Note 1

**Age Reporting**—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

#### User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

#### User Note 3

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

#### User Note 4

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer,



etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/ BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon

occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

## User Note 5

**Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds**—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in this report. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 1,000 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 1,000 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. Figure 1, shown on the next page, illustrates how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.) Thresholds are calculated for each race and



Figure 1. Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	15,300	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 1,000 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	1,100	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 1,000 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (of any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic origin persons.

Hispanic origin population subgroup as shown in figure 2 below. (For more information on the race and Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

The Census Bureau provides data in greater subject-matter and geographic detail on summary tape files (STF's) than in printed reports. Each printed report is derived from a specific summary tape file. For data not shown in a report because of the application of thresholds or complementary thresholds, see the corresponding summary tape file. For more information on computer tapes and other data products, see appendix F.

### User Note 6

The Hispanic origin groups included in the category, "All other Hispanic origin," may vary among some data products. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified

Figure 2. Race and Hispanic Population Subgroups

Race	Hispanic origin
White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Black	Mexican
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Puerto Rican
American Indian	Cuban
Eskimo	Other Hispanic
Aleut	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
Asian or Pacific Islander	Central American
All Asian	Costa Rican
Chinese	Guatemalan
Filipino	Honduran
Japanese	Nicaraguan
Asian Indian	Panamanian
Korean	Salvadoran
Vietnamese	South American
Cambodian	Argentinean
Hmong	Chilean
Laotian	Colombian
Thai	Ecuadorian
All Pacific Islander	Peruvian
Hawaiian	Venezuelan
Samoan	All other Hispanic origin
Guamanian	

themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin groups listed on the census questionnaire—"Mexican," "Puerto Rican," "Cuban," or "other Spanish/ Hispanic" origin.

In the tables of this report, the category, "All other Hispanic origin" includes only those persons who reported "other Spanish/ Hispanic," *and* are not included in the specific groups listed under "Other Hispanic."

In other selected data products, "All other Hispanic origin" is a residual category that includes all persons who reported any Hispanic origin group but were not tabulated in any of the Hispanic origin groups listed in the table. (For more information on Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

### User Note 7

A processing error in Summary Tape File 4 affected the data in tables 13, 54, 55, 103, 109, 135, 136, 158, 159, 187, 188, and 207 in this report. This error affected selected income and poverty characteristics for the "not of Hispanic population by race."

Corrected data will be produced at a later date. For more information, contact the Income Statistics Branch on 301-763-8576 or the Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch on 301-763-8578.

### User Note 8

In this report, counties containing no rural population are shown in tables 214 through 217 but are excluded from tables 218 through 221, showing rural farm. However, for counties with rural population and no farm population, the counties are shown in tables 218 through 221, with a dash "-" to represent zero for the corresponding data lines.

### User Note 9

In this report, American Indian and Alaska Native areas containing no American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population are not shown in tables 14 through 16, 222 through 230, and 233.



**User Note 10**

Tables that do not apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the 100-percent population counts for each place and county subdivision.

Tables that apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the sample population counts for each place and county subdivision.

**User Note 11**

The data shown for “Total ancestries reported” is twice the number shown for the total population. The count for total ancestries reported includes two ancestries for each person. For example, if a person reported a multiple ancestry such as “German and Irish,” that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the “German” category and again in the “Irish” category. Also, for a person reporting only a single ancestry, the person was tabulated twice—once for the reported ancestry and again in the “Other ancestry” category.

The count for “Total ancestries reported” for comparable geographic areas may differ among census data products since, in some products, persons who reported a single ancestry are counted only once and a second ancestry is not tabulated. For more information, see the discussion under “Ancestry” in appendix B.

**User Note 12**

In tables 217 and 221, the occupation data for the line that reads “Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers” for employed females 16 years and over were tallied incorrectly. The data were tallied for all employed persons 16 years and over.

**GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION****GENERAL****User Note 1**

The latitude and longitude values shown by tick marks in the margins of the County Subdivision Outline Maps in appendix G are approximate. They are shown only for general reference. They are displayed accurately on the State and County Outline Maps.

**MASSACHUSETTS****User Note 1**

Some American Indian areas that have very small counts of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts in the 100-percent data have zero estimates of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts based on sample tabulations shown in this data product. This occurs because there is a statistical chance that a small population will not appear in a sample. The American Indian area affected is: Hassan-amisco Reservation.



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over							Persons 25 years and over			
	Total	Percent foreign born	Foreign born per- sons— Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	And do not speak English "very well"	Persons enrolled in ele- mentary or high school— Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school grad- uate	Persons 18 to 24 years— Percent enrolled in college	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons under 18 years— Percent living with two parents	Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years
The State -----	6 016 425	9.5	38.9	76.0	41.6	10.7	15.2	6.2	12.4	8.5	42.0	80.0	27.2	74.1	1 753
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	5 068 861	10.6	40.2	76.1	42.2	11.2	16.8	7.1	13.2	8.8	43.0	79.0	26.8	71.7	1 736
Inside urbanized area -----	4 729 715	11.0	40.4	76.4	41.8	11.1	17.3	7.3	13.6	9.0	42.1	79.0	27.2	71.6	1 732
Central place -----	2 119 611	14.4	46.3	73.1	47.8	14.3	24.3	11.2	15.1	12.3	43.6	72.0	22.6	60.1	1 777
Urban fringe -----	2 610 104	8.3	31.9	78.9	36.9	8.5	11.6	4.2	12.4	5.9	40.4	84.2	30.7	81.3	1 701
Outside urbanized area -----	339 146	5.4	33.9	73.1	48.3	13.1	10.6	3.8	6.3	6.9	53.4	78.9	22.1	73.8	1 796
Place of 10,000 or more -----	134 077	6.6	34.1	74.6	51.2	12.0	13.2	5.0	7.0	5.7	64.1	75.0	21.8	71.8	1 769
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	205 069	4.6	33.6	72.2	46.3	13.8	8.9	3.0	5.9	8.2	43.0	81.4	22.3	75.0	1 813
Rural -----	947 564	3.7	19.3	75.1	38.3	7.8	6.4	1.7	9.2	6.8	33.9	85.6	29.3	84.5	1 825
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	107 050	3.6	23.8	74.0	39.8	8.5	6.7	1.8	9.6	6.6	37.0	84.4	26.6	78.5	1 833
Place of less than 1,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other rural -----	840 514	3.7	18.8	75.2	38.2	7.7	6.3	1.7	9.1	6.9	33.5	85.7	29.7	85.2	1 824
Rural farm -----	9 342	3.0	5.8	77.3	19.2	4.1	8.9	2.2	7.7	3.6	33.2	82.9	28.7	89.0	2 145
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	5 438 040	10.0	39.5	76.3	41.1	10.7	15.8	6.5	13.0	8.5	41.2	79.9	27.6	73.9	1 751
In central city -----	2 055 890	14.5	46.9	72.7	47.9	14.5	24.5	11.3	15.3	12.2	44.1	72.1	22.8	59.8	1 777
Not in central city -----	3 382 150	7.3	30.6	78.3	37.0	8.4	10.5	3.7	11.6	6.0	38.9	84.4	30.3	82.4	1 738
Urban -----	2 705 465	8.1	31.9	78.8	37.2	8.7	11.6	4.2	12.2	6.0	39.7	84.0	30.3	81.3	1 701
Inside urbanized area -----	2 555 778	8.4	32.1	79.0	36.7	8.5	11.7	4.2	12.5	5.8	40.6	84.1	30.7	81.5	1 700
Outside urbanized area -----	149 687	4.7	27.9	74.3	45.0	12.8	9.1	3.2	7.2	7.8	24.3	80.6	22.1	77.9	1 723
Rural -----	676 685	3.8	19.1	76.5	36.5	6.9	6.3	1.7	9.7	6.3	34.9	86.2	30.6	86.0	1 858
Outside metropolitan area -----	578 385	5.2	27.7	73.0	46.1	10.7	9.7	3.3	7.0	8.1	48.9	81.0	23.8	75.7	1 777
Urban -----	307 737	6.7	31.2	74.3	48.8	11.5	12.4	4.7	6.3	8.0	57.0	78.1	21.3	70.7	1 825
Inside urbanized area -----	118 278	8.0	23.5	77.7	45.6	8.5	13.4	5.4	7.4	12.4	23.3	79.0	20.1	71.7	1 770
Outside urbanized area -----	189 459	5.9	37.6	72.2	50.8	13.3	11.7	4.3	5.5	6.5	66.9	77.6	22.1	70.0	1 865
Place of 10,000 or more -----	82 278	6.5	37.2	74.1	55.4	13.1	14.4	5.5	7.0	5.5	72.9	71.4	18.4	66.9	1 907
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	107 181	5.5	38.0	70.7	47.2	13.5	9.6	3.4	4.4	8.0	58.7	81.7	24.6	72.2	1 837
Rural -----	270 648	3.4	20.0	71.5	43.0	9.9	6.6	1.6	7.7	8.3	31.0	84.0	26.5	80.5	1 736
COUNTY															
Barnstable County -----	186 605	4.6	21.1	68.9	47.9	11.3	6.8	1.9	4.3	9.8	26.1	88.4	28.1	75.1	1 761
Berkshire County -----	139 352	3.6	18.0	73.9	40.2	10.6	7.1	2.1	12.3	7.9	42.0	77.9	20.9	74.7	1 779
Bristol County -----	506 325	12.2	20.9	80.3	37.4	6.5	22.8	9.6	9.3	12.7	30.8	65.0	15.9	75.4	1 905
Dukes County -----	11 639	2.9	13.4	62.1	48.5	12.8	3.7	.7	5.9	10.6	25.7	90.4	32.1	76.8	1 545
Essex County -----	670 080	8.5	39.5	80.1	39.9	8.8	15.5	6.6	13.5	9.3	34.6	80.2	25.9	73.0	1 788
Franklin County -----	70 092	2.3	25.0	72.4	43.5	9.2	5.4	1.2	9.1	11.6	31.5	82.4	24.2	74.1	1 673
Hampden County -----	456 310	6.2	25.3	73.3	40.9	9.3	18.8	7.7	13.9	14.3	35.3	73.6	17.6	65.1	1 967
Hampshire County -----	146 568	6.3	52.6	70.2	51.1	15.4	11.4	3.7	9.8	2.9	76.7	83.0	31.9	76.5	1 641
Middlesex County -----	1 398 468	11.3	41.3	74.7	40.8	12.0	15.0	5.8	12.0	6.1	45.1	84.3	35.4	79.8	1 618
Nantucket County -----	6 012	4.0	33.5	53.0	54.8	16.9	8.0	1.9	9.6	3.9	19.6	89.4	32.9	82.9	1 750
Norfolk County -----	616 087	8.6	31.9	78.9	36.8	8.6	10.2	3.7	13.7	3.8	43.3	88.0	34.4	83.4	1 648
Plymouth County -----	435 276	4.9	29.9	83.9	38.0	5.5	7.8	2.7	8.6	9.7	31.6	83.8	22.2	78.1	1 962
Suffolk County -----	663 906	19.2	55.3	67.0	50.8	19.1	25.2	12.8	21.9	8.9	48.8	75.4	27.7	51.7	1 618
Worcester County -----	709 705	6.0	32.1	77.5	42.2	9.8	12.8	4.8	10.2	9.5	37.9	77.4	22.2	76.6	1 863
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Abington CDP -----	13 817	2.8	11.7	91.5	32.8	2.1	3.8	1.4	14.4	3.3	30.6	89.4	18.8	82.0	2 008
Abington town -----	13 817	2.8	11.7	91.5	32.8	2.1	3.8	1.4	14.4	3.3	30.6	89.4	18.8	82.0	2 008
Acton town -----	17 872	9.8	46.8	56.7	43.2	15.6	9.9	3.0	6.5	3.1	40.9	95.0	59.4	85.7	1 679
Acushnet town -----	9 554	7.3	6.9	90.9	28.0	1.5	18.2	4.8	9.5	3.3	29.3	66.0	11.1	80.2	1 913
Acushnet Center CDP -----	3 170	5.8	6.5	94.1	23.4	.9	16.1	4.1	9.5	2.4	21.4	62.8	4.9	73.3	1 921
Adams town -----	9 445	2.5	13.0	90.6	30.9	3.4	12.9	3.7	6.1	8.2	29.4	63.7	10.9	70.3	1 745
Adams CDP -----	6 356	2.6	12.2	90.0	30.8	4.5	13.9	4.4	7.0	10.1	29.4	60.7	10.5	69.4	1 828
Agawam town -----	27 323	4.7	4.6	77.6	37.7	7.4	8.3	2.6	6.2	6.8	33.2	80.3	19.1	80.4	1 759
Amesbury town -----	15 101	3.4	13.4	77.6	45.7	7.2	7.2	2.0	8.4	7.3	24.3	79.9	21.5	78.2	1 723
Amesbury CDP -----	12 109	3.6	15.8	77.1	47.8	8.4	7.8	1.8	8.5	6.5	24.8	79.0	21.2	76.4	1 796
Amherst CDP -----	17 824	10.5	67.5	54.3	83.8	29.1	14.6	5.0	5.4	.1	96.9	93.5	64.5	63.6	1 338
Amherst town -----	35 228	12.4	72.8	53.5	77.5	29.6	16.8	6.5	5.9	.4	94.2	93.7	66.1	71.0	1 595
Andover CDP -----	8 242	6.3	30.2	69.7	35.0	8.2	8.0	2.4	16.9	1.0	46.7	88.9	49.2	80.1	1 576
Andover town -----	29 151	7.1	30.6	69.8	31.7	9.1	9.5	2.7	18.1	1.4	45.8	91.2	52.5	87.0	1 916
Arlington town -----	44 630	12.0	30.8	75.3	35.3	10.7	14.2	4.3	15.1	4.7	35.7	88.5	41.9	82.4	1 306
Arlington CDP -----	44 630	12.0	30.8	75.3	35.3	10.7	14.2	4.3	15.1	4.7	35.7	88.5	41.9	82.4	1 306
Ashburnham town -----	5 433	4.1	13.5	77.7	44.0	6.9	6.1	2.2	9.0	2.2	27.3	83.1	25.9	87.1	1 886
Ashby town -----	2 717	5.6	13.2	80.5	30.8	2.0	8.6	2.4	6.3	3.8	22.2	87.9	19.7	83.2	1 913
Ashland town -----	12 066	6.7	21.5	72.3	44.9	10.4	8.1	3.0	4.1	4.5	25.5	89.4	36.2	85.6	1 446
Athol town -----	11 451	3.8	9.8	82.3	43.0	5.9	5.7	2.4	2.7	11.3	19.0	75.1	12.3	74.9	2 104
Athol CDP -----	8 732	3.7	4.4	82.0	42.8	6.1	5.4	2.3	2.1	12.3	17.9	74.2	12.1	71.9	2 046
Attleboro city -----	38 383	8.6	41.4	64.0	44.6	12.6	13.4	5.2	8.6						



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over								Persons 25 years and over			
	Total	Percent foreign born			Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	And do not speak English "very well"					Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher		
			Foreign born per- sons— Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence					Persons enrolled in elemen- tary or high school— Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school grad- uate	Persons 18 to 24 years— Percent enrolled in college	Persons under 18 years— Percent living with two parents			Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																
Bolton town -----	3 134	3.6	9.6	70.2	37.3	5.5	3.6	.4	12.6	—	51.8	93.8	48.7	86.4	1 768	
Boston city -----	574 283	20.0	55.3	64.0	52.2	20.3	25.6	12.9	22.8	8.5	51.2	75.7	30.0	50.3	1 620	
Bourne town -----	16 064	3.0	17.1	68.4	49.9	15.3	5.7	1.7	3.9	15.9	43.6	86.5	22.4	84.4	1 965	
Boxborough town -----	3 343	8.3	68.5	59.5	46.9	18.2	8.9	5.1	1.2	7.7	22.8	94.6	56.8	86.9	1 462	
Boxford town -----	6 266	2.1	7.7	64.6	36.2	12.8	3.5	.3	14.2	—	45.3	96.8	54.2	93.9	1 710	
Boylston town -----	3 517	3.4	—	76.5	36.4	7.8	4.2	1.1	10.9	—	31.0	91.0	37.3	90.8	1 503	
Braintree town -----	33 836	6.6	13.4	89.5	26.7	3.1	7.2	2.4	10.5	7.0	39.3	87.6	23.4	81.8	1 754	
Braintree CDP -----	33 836	6.6	13.4	89.5	26.7	3.1	7.2	2.4	10.5	7.0	39.3	87.6	23.4	81.8	1 754	
Brewster town -----	8 415	3.1	—	60.7	51.5	12.3	2.3	.7	6.2	9.9	17.0	91.4	35.3	83.6	1 488	
Bridgewater CDP -----	7 242	3.9	26.8	82.4	60.7	7.6	6.3	1.7	11.4	4.4	80.0	84.5	23.7	78.4	1 728	
Bridgewater town -----	21 249	4.3	20.5	83.9	48.3	5.3	7.9	2.5	5.6	6.9	61.0	82.9	21.7	86.6	2 099	
Brimfield town -----	3 000	2.8	—	72.2	33.7	5.3	4.1	1.5	5.8	11.3	12.1	76.8	19.6	89.2	1 841	
Brockton city -----	92 788	11.2	44.1	84.7	43.7	7.4	17.8	7.2	7.3	18.2	23.5	74.4	12.9	62.1	2 033	
Brookfield town -----	2 968	1.5	—	82.2	39.3	2.2	5.6	1.8	5.3	6.5	17.6	70.2	12.5	84.5	2 099	
Brookline town -----	54 718	21.4	50.7	52.8	50.2	23.2	22.0	8.8	16.1	2.4	54.1	93.2	63.7	77.9	1 090	
Brookline CDP -----	54 718	21.4	50.7	52.8	50.2	23.2	22.0	8.8	16.1	2.4	54.1	93.2	63.7	77.9	1 090	
Burlington town -----	23 302	8.6	36.2	83.1	30.2	6.7	10.6	3.2	7.3	2.3	37.2	86.9	33.7	83.0	1 681	
Burlington CDP -----	23 302	8.6	36.2	83.1	30.2	6.7	10.6	3.2	7.3	2.3	37.2	86.9	33.7	83.0	1 681	
Buzzards Bay CDP -----	3 335	5.2	30.8	78.0	43.8	9.8	8.6	2.1	3.6	6.0	73.8	79.5	12.4	80.0	2 379	
Cambridge city -----	95 802	22.3	55.6	50.9	57.1	30.1	26.2	9.8	18.4	3.7	75.6	84.4	54.2	63.8	1 037	
Canton town -----	18 530	5.1	10.1	86.5	30.2	4.5	6.1	2.0	16.9	1.3	43.3	90.1	32.7	87.1	1 845	
Carlisle town -----	4 333	9.1	36.2	56.6	35.2	10.1	7.2	2.5	6.6	2.3	52.2	96.4	66.4	94.1	1 429	
Carver town -----	10 590	2.6	2.5	84.7	35.2	2.5	5.1	1.3	4.2	14.7	26.9	84.9	12.3	79.4	2 075	
Centerville CDP -----	9 259	5.8	30.7	69.3	44.6	10.1	7.4	2.2	1.1	5.5	37.2	92.6	32.5	81.9	1 862	
Charlton town -----	9 576	1.5	11.8	82.6	43.5	7.5	3.4	1.9	8.0	7.3	17.6	79.3	18.2	86.1	2 093	
Chatham town -----	6 579	5.7	20.1	61.7	42.0	13.1	6.5	2.5	5.4	17.3	28.8	93.1	35.7	69.8	1 680	
Chelmsford CDP -----	32 388	6.0	33.4	77.1	34.3	8.6	8.4	2.7	3.5	5.4	38.4	90.2	37.7	84.9	1 742	
Chelmsford town -----	32 375	6.0	33.7	77.1	34.3	8.6	8.4	2.7	3.5	5.4	38.5	90.2	37.7	84.9	1 742	
Chelsea city -----	28 710	21.8	70.1	74.3	54.2	19.3	40.3	23.3	21.6	21.1	14.1	63.2	12.0	43.4	1 915	
Cheshire town -----	3 479	2.4	—	86.6	31.8	2.1	6.3	2.5	6.5	5.8	20.1	78.1	16.1	88.6	1 848	
Chicopee city -----	56 632	6.5	18.5	81.9	39.1	6.8	19.9	6.5	21.8	20.6	27.8	66.3	10.4	69.1	1 961	
Clinton town -----	13 222	5.2	45.5	79.0	44.2	9.0	13.2	5.7	12.4	11.5	24.5	78.6	17.0	74.7	1 756	
Clinton CDP -----	7 943	4.3	38.8	80.2	42.1	9.1	12.8	5.2	10.8	15.0	27.5	76.2	13.1	74.8	1 741	
Cochituate CDP -----	6 046	8.6	6.7	73.0	25.0	2.8	8.5	1.2	—	1.7	47.5	92.7	49.3	89.9	1 838	
Cohasset town -----	7 075	5.5	27.4	69.6	34.0	9.9	5.8	.6	2.8	7.6	54.7	94.4	54.6	85.7	1 706	
Concord town -----	17 076	6.6	36.0	60.2	41.8	10.7	8.1	2.1	12.0	10.9	35.5	92.8	55.9	85.3	1 573	
Dalton town -----	7 155	1.8	—	80.1	33.5	9.0	4.1	.3	16.5	3.4	39.5	85.8	22.0	79.8	1 910	
Danvers town -----	24 174	5.0	16.6	85.1	33.7	4.8	6.4	1.8	16.6	2.7	39.5	86.8	26.6	82.9	1 715	
Danvers CDP -----	24 174	5.0	16.6	85.1	33.7	4.8	6.4	1.8	16.6	2.7	39.5	86.8	26.6	82.9	1 715	
Dartmouth town -----	27 244	11.6	10.0	84.0	37.2	4.0	23.2	8.8	5.0	5.5	68.6	66.9	21.4	83.4	1 882	
Dedham town -----	23 782	7.4	20.0	87.4	30.2	5.1	10.8	3.9	18.6	7.6	40.1	84.0	27.0	78.6	1 625	
Dedham CDP -----	23 782	7.4	20.0	87.4	30.2	5.1	10.8	3.9	18.6	7.6	40.1	84.0	27.0	78.6	1 625	
Deerfield town -----	5 018	1.9	9.7	74.1	40.2	9.2	8.9	1.7	15.1	—	41.3	87.8	34.4	85.2	1 437	
Dennis CDP -----	2 666	4.0	—	70.4	46.9	6.6	3.1	.5	1.8	7.4	17.9	83.7	35.8	62.1	1 703	
Dennis town -----	13 858	3.9	8.8	70.0	46.8	8.3	5.3	1.7	1.6	8.7	18.9	88.4	25.3	63.9	1 809	
Dennis Port CDP -----	2 789	3.6	35.6	70.1	44.5	9.6	4.0	1.3	—	12.9	18.5	84.2	13.6	49.0	1 620	
Dighton town -----	5 631	4.6	16.0	82.5	27.1	3.1	8.4	2.4	3.1	6.6	24.6	75.5	20.2	85.5	1 913	
Douglas town -----	5 438	4.5	31.8	80.3	33.8	4.8	9.0	3.7	11.5	6.0	31.5	79.4	15.9	86.8	2 046	
Dover town -----	4 915	4.8	12.3	60.4	32.9	8.9	5.8	.4	23.7	1.9	40.8	97.2	64.3	92.0	1 411	
Dracut town -----	25 594	4.4	28.3	89.8	37.9	4.5	15.0	4.9	12.4	8.1	27.4	77.1	16.2	81.9	1 798	
Dudley town -----	9 540	4.5	30.1	81.3	34.0	5.1	11.7	4.8	12.1	2.7	62.5	72.3	18.2	79.7	1 981	
Duxbury town -----	13 805	2.7	8.1	69.9	33.2	7.0	3.2	.9	7.1	.8	49.3	95.7	50.4	87.0	1 950	
East Bridgewater town -----	11 104	3.3	18.6	88.5	37.6	3.4	4.9	1.4	4.7	6.1	28.0	83.2	16.2	79.1	2 012	
East Dennis CDP -----	2 551	2.6	10.6	66.1	32.7	7.4	7.6	3.9	2.1	13.8	18.6	96.5	31.6	83.4	1 889	
East Falmouth CDP -----	5 577	4.8	16.2	76.4	45.3	7.6	10.6	2.8	1.4	14.5	16.6	84.6	18.7	49.8	1 853	
Eastham town -----	4 462	4.1	14.3	56.0	47.2	14.8	3.9	1.0	7.9	2.7	18.6	92.6	31.7	71.6	1 811	
Easthampton town -----	15 537	3.3	26.6	81.3	38.8	6.7	10.0	2.8	20.4	11.9	22.8	78.5	18.8	78.7	1 689	
East Harwich CDP -----	3 914	4.2	13.9	64.8	31.8	12.1	4.7	1.3	.9	—	24.7	90.4	25.2	82.5	2 342	
East Longmeadow town -----	13 367	4.2	2.9	80.4	31.6	5.2	8.6	2.0	8.7	—	39.8	84.7	24.5	87.2	2 015	
Easton town -----	19 807	3.9	24.3	82.5	38.4	6.1	5.1	1.6	3.0	.8	60.0	90.3	32.3	85.1	1 936	
East Sandwich CDP -----	3 171	3.2	12.6	70.2	52.8	7.9	4.7	1.0	5.1	—	31.9	96.8	42.6	91.2	2 013	
Edgartown town -----	3 062	1.9	12.1	66.8	50.1	13.9	1.1	.4	2.9	—	47.8	93.1	34.9	73.2	1 795	
Essex town -----	3 273	2.8	6.5	81.7	35.0	4.3	5.1	1.5	15.2	—	44.3	85.1	28.1	76.7	2 081	
Everett city -----	35 701	11.3	32.9	90.0	36.1	5.5	15.8	6.9	16.8	6.0	27.3	72.9	11.3	69.4	1 521	
Fairhaven town -----	16 132	5														



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over								Persons 25 years and over			
	Total	Percent foreign born			Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Total					Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher		
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.			Foreign born per- sons— Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence			And do not speak English "very well"		Persons enrolled in ele- mentary or high school— Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school gradu- ate	Persons 18 to 24 years— Percent enrolled in college			Persons under 18 years— Percent living with two parents	Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	
Gloucester city .....	28 716	6.1	11.0	82.7	34.9	5.2	11.4	4.2	10.8	10.2	23.8	75.6	20.4	78.5	1 776	
Grafton town .....	13 035	5.0	26.7	82.1	38.6	7.8	6.5	1.2	4.2	26.1	23.4	82.2	24.4	82.1	1 841	
Granby town .....	5 565	4.3	3.0	80.9	37.6	4.1	7.9	1.9	9.1	7.7	34.6	80.5	19.9	82.5	2 058	
Great Barrington CDP .....	2 713	4.7	50.4	61.9	48.3	15.1	8.4	3.6	—	18.5	10.9	80.3	23.0	62.8	1 319	
Great Barrington town .....	7 696	4.9	26.9	60.8	45.3	18.3	9.1	3.1	24.3	4.8	33.6	76.5	21.4	67.5	1 711	
Greenfield town .....	18 666	2.2	31.1	72.7	47.3	9.4	5.4	1.6	10.4	16.3	26.8	80.3	17.9	66.0	1 790	
Greenfield CDP .....	14 016	2.2	32.8	72.0	49.6	9.9	5.3	1.8	9.5	19.4	23.0	79.4	16.2	60.8	1 877	
Groton town .....	7 511	3.2	30.7	65.3	39.6	11.1	5.2	1.4	13.1	3.0	31.1	89.2	41.5	82.1	1 641	
Groveland town .....	5 223	2.0	21.6	84.9	27.4	3.7	5.1	.8	—	16.9	35.7	91.5	23.8	86.2	1 901	
Hadley town .....	4 217	4.1	39.9	78.8	40.0	7.4	12.8	3.0	4.8	—	48.9	84.8	34.5	92.5	1 595	
Halifax town .....	6 526	2.0	14.4	87.8	45.3	3.9	3.4	.7	1.5	2.3	24.0	82.6	14.4	81.5	1 910	
Hamilton town .....	7 280	4.5	50.8	69.2	35.2	11.7	4.7	.6	13.2	4.2	33.8	90.3	44.4	87.6	1 965	
Hampden town .....	4 709	3.3	10.9	79.2	27.6	2.7	5.7	1.3	9.2	11.4	32.6	81.7	25.1	82.6	1 691	
Hanover town .....	11 912	2.8	12.4	85.7	27.2	4.1	3.1	.7	9.6	10.8	33.7	91.0	28.7	88.9	2 054	
Hanson town .....	9 028	3.5	16.2	90.8	27.4	2.9	6.0	2.4	8.1	9.3	26.3	85.0	18.0	85.2	1 986	
Harvard town .....	12 329	4.5	37.8	24.6	72.2	59.4	10.4	2.5	8.0	.4	10.8	97.1	42.4	92.0	1 755	
Harwich town .....	10 275	3.7	20.4	66.2	40.5	11.0	5.8	1.6	4.3	4.5	21.0	87.8	26.0	81.4	2 158	
Hatfield town .....	3 245	2.0	23.4	80.6	27.5	3.2	8.7	2.2	14.1	—	30.9	84.7	30.2	87.0	1 527	
Haverhill city .....	51 418	5.7	26.6	81.5	46.0	9.6	11.5	4.0	8.9	6.8	29.6	78.0	21.0	68.7	1 846	
Hingham CDP .....	5 454	2.9	—	73.4	34.5	7.2	3.4	1.4	18.0	3.9	45.0	94.0	50.8	86.7	1 775	
Hingham town .....	19 821	4.6	18.1	76.1	31.6	5.9	5.2	1.1	17.9	2.6	37.5	94.2	48.2	89.7	1 783	
Holbrook CDP .....	11 041	5.9	11.3	89.6	28.6	1.2	9.6	3.2	16.4	6.3	25.9	82.8	16.3	78.5	1 821	
Holbrook town .....	11 041	5.9	11.3	89.6	28.6	1.2	9.6	3.2	16.4	6.3	25.9	82.8	16.3	78.5	1 821	
Holden town .....	14 628	4.0	17.8	78.1	29.2	5.5	6.9	1.3	4.3	4.0	53.0	91.1	38.5	90.1	1 841	
Holliston town .....	12 926	4.0	13.4	71.3	35.1	6.8	5.4	.4	4.3	2.3	51.9	93.7	41.1	88.7	1 752	
Holyoke city .....	43 704	5.6	31.3	66.7	47.5	13.9	35.3	16.7	16.1	23.3	18.9	68.0	15.2	48.4	2 234	
Hopedale town .....	5 646	5.0	33.2	77.8	51.4	10.5	4.5	1.8	3.1	9.6	28.9	84.3	28.2	88.0	1 852	
Hopedale CDP .....	3 961	5.3	33.5	75.3	57.2	12.3	4.8	2.5	2.3	9.7	33.1	84.3	28.1	85.6	1 654	
Hopkinton town .....	9 191	3.5	23.1	68.4	43.0	12.6	4.5	1.4	5.8	6.9	38.2	91.0	43.3	91.7	1 684	
Hubbardston town .....	2 797	2.1	11.7	82.2	45.1	7.8	4.4	.7	6.0	12.3	11.8	87.1	21.1	89.2	1 815	
Hudson town .....	17 233	14.3	20.6	79.2	37.0	6.5	19.0	8.3	8.2	5.4	28.4	77.0	23.2	85.0	1 663	
Hudson CDP .....	14 267	14.9	18.8	80.2	35.7	6.8	20.0	8.9	7.1	5.4	27.1	75.0	21.0	82.6	1 688	
Hull town .....	10 466	5.4	23.6	83.0	40.5	7.9	8.0	2.0	13.3	7.9	23.6	85.4	19.7	75.4	1 878	
Hull CDP .....	10 466	5.4	23.6	83.0	40.5	7.9	8.0	2.0	13.3	7.9	23.6	85.4	19.7	75.4	1 878	
Hyannis CDP .....	14 120	8.8	40.0	72.6	53.9	11.8	11.0	3.7	5.4	14.0	17.3	81.7	17.9	54.1	1 835	
Ipswich CDP .....	4 132	3.4	38.0	76.9	41.3	9.3	9.3	2.8	5.9	17.6	22.8	83.1	28.7	66.3	1 470	
Ipswich town .....	11 873	3.5	21.4	74.6	35.5	8.0	6.5	1.8	6.8	9.2	32.9	86.8	33.6	81.5	1 379	
Kingston CDP .....	4 774	3.0	31.5	83.5	38.0	7.2	3.5	.6	12.7	7.4	24.9	84.2	17.6	83.8	1 616	
Kingston town .....	9 045	2.7	18.1	83.2	40.4	5.6	3.5	1.0	12.4	10.7	25.7	86.2	19.1	84.8	1 754	
Lakeville town .....	7 785	1.6	—	88.4	34.8	2.7	5.5	1.9	5.8	3.1	17.8	83.5	21.9	87.7	1 880	
Lancaster town .....	6 661	8.3	50.2	69.7	44.7	15.7	10.7	2.5	27.5	4.6	51.3	82.8	27.4	80.6	2 247	
Lanesborough town .....	3 032	1.7	15.7	78.7	33.8	6.2	3.1	—	7.9	2.9	26.3	84.6	20.9	77.4	1 925	
Lawrence city .....	70 207	20.9	56.2	71.6	54.3	17.7	50.9	25.8	14.4	21.1	18.6	57.0	9.7	48.6	2 479	
Lee town .....	5 849	2.3	—	79.1	32.0	6.5	6.1	1.4	22.8	13.8	22.0	80.0	19.6	81.3	1 794	
Leicester town .....	10 191	3.0	42.4	85.4	36.0	6.3	5.8	1.5	4.8	6.0	48.5	78.5	18.8	81.8	2 037	
Lenox town .....	5 069	5.3	29.0	65.2	36.6	11.5	7.3	1.6	12.4	14.3	35.6	85.8	32.8	75.2	1 353	
Leominster city .....	38 145	7.6	29.7	75.9	45.2	10.5	17.9	7.5	14.5	13.8	26.1	75.2	19.3	76.1	1 798	
Lexington town .....	28 974	12.8	24.9	63.3	33.9	10.7	13.1	3.8	11.9	4.0	37.7	94.0	58.7	88.9	1 767	
Lexington CDP .....	28 974	12.8	24.9	63.3	33.9	10.7	13.1	3.8	11.9	4.0	37.7	94.0	58.7	88.9	1 767	
Lincoln town .....	7 666	7.1	26.1	42.9	54.8	35.1	11.0	2.1	17.4	—	44.2	96.2	59.8	91.9	1 786	
Littleton town .....	7 107	2.5	3.9	72.2	33.5	6.3	5.2	.7	9.4	4.2	30.0	90.5	34.2	83.9	1 565	
Littleton Common CDP .....	2 885	1.8	—	75.6	34.3	7.9	3.1	.6	6.8	8.9	25.9	87.5	30.5	75.6	1 431	
Longmeadow town .....	15 467	7.0	32.5	62.6	31.2	12.0	10.7	3.2	10.8	1.7	62.2	94.0	52.0	89.3	1 952	
Longmeadow CDP .....	15 467	7.0	32.5	62.6	31.2	12.0	10.7	3.2	10.8	1.7	62.2	94.0	52.0	89.3	1 952	
Lowell city .....	103 439	16.4	65.0	82.7	51.9	13.1	32.1	15.4	15.9	15.9	39.2	65.8	15.5	60.5	2 079	
Ludlow town .....	18 820	16.1	10.4	86.6	30.9	4.7	29.2	12.1	9.1	7.2	35.9	66.7	11.9	87.2	1 852	
Lunenburg town .....	9 117	4.7	7.5	76.9	31.7	5.9	6.5	2.2	9.0	3.6	26.8	84.4	25.5	83.7	2 024	
Lynn city .....	81 245	13.8	54.8	85.7	44.3	9.8	20.6	10.3	13.2	18.3	21.1	73.2	14.3	59.5	1 877	
Lynnfield town .....	11 274	3.0	12.1	84.9	24.8	3.1	7.2	1.4	9.1	4.6	45.6	94.9	40.9	89.9	1 947	
Lynnfield CDP .....	11 274	3.0	12.1	84.9	24.8	3.1	7.2	1.4	9.1	4.6	45.6	94.9	40.9	89.9	1 947	
Malden city .....	53 884	13.6	49.5	85.8	42.0	8.9	16.3	6.9	18.9	8.7	30.8	77.9	20.1	75.0	1 595	
Manchester town .....	5 286	3.6	3.1	67.6	36.9	6.8	4.6	.4	27.5	—	57.5	94.4	49.3	87.2	1 547	
Mansfield town .....	16 568	2.8	30.0	79.7	43.5	8.4	6.4	1.8	11.0	3.0	26.1	87.4	31.6	85.0	1 744	
Mansfield Center CDP .....	7 170	2.4	37.6	80.5	42.8	7.7	5.4	1.5	9.6	6.2	21.5	84.9	27.6	74.2	1 583	
Marblehead town .....	19 971	5.1														



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over								Persons 25 years and over			
	Total	Percent foreign born			Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	And do not speak English "very well"					Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher		
			Foreign born per- sons— Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence					Persons enrolled in ele- mentary or high school— Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school grad- uate	Persons 18 to 24 years— Percent enrolled in college	Persons under 18 years— Percent living with two parents			Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																
Melrose city .....	28 150	5.6	24.1	84.9	29.0	5.2	5.9	1.7	8.2	3.7	36.3	87.7	31.4	84.3	1 746	
Mendon town .....	4 010	3.7	32.9	73.3	39.8	8.8	2.2	.7	1.3	16.3	21.3	85.2	26.4	84.3	1 978	
Merrimac town .....	5 166	3.1	—	79.6	34.9	5.7	5.1	1.6	10.3	19.2	24.3	83.5	21.6	87.3	2 053	
Methuen town .....	39 990	7.3	25.2	86.1	34.3	5.3	17.5	7.2	18.7	11.4	35.6	74.0	19.0	75.5	1 897	
Middleborough town .....	17 867	2.2	6.8	87.7	38.6	4.6	3.6	1.1	4.9	7.0	26.4	78.7	13.3	76.6	1 970	
Middleborough Center CDP .....	6 837	2.9	—	87.1	40.3	4.1	3.8	1.9	5.6	7.2	28.4	75.1	13.1	66.3	1 829	
Middletown town .....	4 921	3.7	13.3	86.9	32.0	4.6	6.7	3.2	13.1	6.6	41.1	85.0	23.3	85.5	1 729	
Milford town .....	25 375	9.7	28.4	75.6	40.3	10.3	15.6	6.6	5.7	5.6	31.3	76.7	23.4	79.9	1 854	
Milford CDP .....	23 339	10.3	29.2	76.3	41.4	10.2	16.8	7.2	4.6	6.2	31.0	75.9	22.2	79.2	1 790	
Millbury town .....	12 228	3.7	15.9	87.5	31.0	2.3	6.1	1.8	12.0	5.7	30.9	77.0	14.8	85.5	1 839	
Millis town .....	7 613	4.4	11.7	80.3	38.1	5.6	5.6	1.7	14.1	5.5	33.9	91.8	34.3	83.8	1 488	
Millis-Clicquot CDP .....	4 081	5.3	12.9	79.9	41.7	5.1	4.9	2.0	6.3	4.7	25.6	90.8	30.8	78.2	1 467	
Milton town .....	25 725	7.5	17.4	84.9	30.6	5.1	7.7	2.1	23.5	1.4	52.4	92.0	43.1	86.8	1 707	
Milton CDP .....	25 725	7.5	17.4	84.9	30.6	5.1	7.7	2.1	23.5	1.4	52.4	92.0	43.1	86.8	1 707	
Monson town .....	7 776	2.1	5.5	80.6	38.0	4.0	4.7	1.3	4.5	2.7	29.8	73.6	18.0	83.1	1 614	
Montague town .....	8 155	2.0	4.3	78.7	41.2	7.3	5.7	1.3	5.1	23.3	21.3	77.3	16.4	67.1	1 345	
Nahant town .....	3 828	4.1	7.0	77.2	32.2	9.2	6.5	.8	13.9	—	42.7	92.4	39.0	78.4	1 261	
Nahant CDP .....	3 828	4.1	7.0	77.2	32.2	9.2	6.5	.8	13.9	—	42.7	92.4	39.0	78.4	1 261	
Nantucket CDP .....	3 124	4.4	24.6	45.7	57.8	18.9	9.9	3.0	—	7.5	16.9	90.4	28.8	83.4	1 498	
Nantucket town .....	6 012	4.0	33.5	53.0	54.8	16.9	8.0	1.9	9.6	3.9	19.6	89.4	32.9	82.9	1 750	
Natick town .....	30 534	6.7	30.7	73.6	38.5	10.4	7.8	2.1	6.0	1.4	36.1	90.5	42.4	88.6	1 427	
Needham town .....	27 557	7.6	21.1	70.3	32.2	9.4	8.3	2.8	18.3	1.0	49.6	94.4	53.7	85.4	1 816	
Needham CDP .....	27 557	7.6	21.1	70.3	32.2	9.4	8.3	2.8	18.3	1.0	49.6	94.4	53.7	85.4	1 816	
New Bedford city .....	99 922	20.9	24.0	86.2	39.3	6.5	39.5	18.2	8.5	21.5	17.4	49.7	9.7	62.9	1 985	
Newbury town .....	5 623	2.0	7.3	79.1	38.1	4.0	3.9	1.4	11.5	—	30.1	91.4	29.7	85.6	1 867	
Newburyport city .....	16 351	3.7	39.4	73.2	46.0	11.7	5.8	1.9	9.9	7.0	30.7	85.3	35.3	78.3	1 336	
Newton city .....	82 585	13.0	31.9	63.6	39.6	14.1	15.2	4.9	19.7	1.5	63.3	91.7	57.2	87.1	1 517	
Norfolk town .....	9 270	4.0	36.9	72.1	45.0	11.5	8.5	2.0	11.4	4.3	32.8	88.5	31.4	94.3	1 937	
North Adams city .....	16 797	3.4	12.4	83.2	46.3	7.4	7.2	2.5	3.2	9.5	59.5	68.2	12.1	69.0	1 880	
North Amherst CDP .....	6 239	22.1	83.6	57.3	81.7	36.0	28.7	13.2	8.0	—	94.9	97.5	74.3	80.7	1 384	
Northampton city .....	29 242	6.4	43.8	63.7	51.3	17.9	11.7	4.2	10.0	3.9	67.8	81.9	32.9	70.2	1 448	
North Andover town .....	22 792	6.2	36.2	77.0	42.2	11.1	9.6	2.7	12.7	4.2	59.7	89.8	40.5	86.2	2 001	
North Attleborough town .....	25 038	3.3	23.7	67.4	41.2	7.9	6.2	1.6	11.4	7.7	26.4	84.3	23.3	82.6	1 902	
North Attleborough Center CDP .....	16 178	3.1	32.5	70.2	47.0	8.9	5.4	1.3	9.1	11.7	21.8	83.3	21.9	78.5	1 791	
Northborough CDP .....	5 761	7.4	54.3	76.1	40.3	8.6	7.1	2.8	5.2	1.7	37.4	88.8	38.9	82.7	1 522	
Northborough town .....	11 929	7.8	48.8	72.7	39.4	8.9	7.6	2.2	8.1	2.2	40.5	89.9	42.2	87.9	1 723	
Northbridge town .....	13 371	3.8	5.3	81.9	42.4	5.9	8.0	2.1	16.2	15.8	21.9	73.0	16.4	76.4	1 999	
North Brookfield town .....	4 724	1.7	9.8	88.1	39.1	4.5	3.7	1.3	9.7	5.7	27.0	80.7	13.6	81.1	1 956	
North Brookfield CDP .....	2 635	1.0	—	89.7	39.9	3.1	3.1	.7	3.5	4.9	26.2	79.0	9.3	76.6	1 989	
North Falmouth CDP .....	2 574	4.7	10.8	73.3	54.3	8.0	8.0	1.5	1.1	4.1	27.7	94.7	39.2	85.6	1 933	
Northfield town .....	2 838	1.8	21.6	64.3	39.9	10.0	3.5	1.1	25.1	5.6	38.9	86.4	29.2	72.2	1 992	
North Plymouth CDP .....	3 450	7.7	15.5	88.9	42.8	2.0	12.1	4.0	9.7	10.0	17.2	66.5	12.1	54.5	2 141	
North Reading town .....	12 002	3.0	11.3	82.7	32.6	3.6	3.7	1.0	6.7	9.2	31.9	86.8	27.6	88.8	1 762	
North Scituate CDP .....	4 891	3.0	—	75.6	28.1	5.6	3.0	.6	13.2	14.9	53.5	94.9	47.2	92.7	2 011	
North Seekonk CDP .....	2 612	4.3	11.5	32.5	25.5	9.0	9.1	2.7	6.7	—	25.3	80.1	17.3	81.3	1 933	
Northwest Harwich CDP .....	3 108	2.5	—	69.3	44.9	12.4	4.0	.8	4.3	16.5	21.8	83.5	23.6	86.2	2 126	
North Westport CDP .....	4 697	6.0	—	90.3	25.0	2.0	16.8	6.9	7.9	—	35.6	57.6	10.1	87.1	1 875	
Norton town .....	14 265	3.8	13.3	75.4	44.7	10.5	5.9	.9	6.3	5.0	60.2	83.4	22.1	81.3	1 882	
Norwell town .....	9 279	2.8	12.0	83.1	27.2	3.1	3.9	.7	2.8	2.9	34.9	92.5	39.2	90.3	1 830	
Norwood town .....	28 700	9.2	27.8	85.1	36.5	6.5	10.0	2.7	12.6	7.0	40.3	86.1	27.0	81.1	1 690	
Norwood CDP .....	28 700	9.2	27.8	85.1	36.5	6.5	10.0	2.7	12.6	7.0	40.3	86.1	27.0	81.1	1 690	
Oak Bluffs town .....	2 805	3.8	15.0	61.3	53.6	14.3	6.0	1.6	—	11.5	12.6	88.9	28.8	77.6	1 348	
Ocean Bluff-Brant Rock CDP .....	4 561	2.6	18.8	83.7	43.9	7.8	6.5	1.6	4.4	19.4	17.6	90.3	21.9	77.0	1 552	
Ocean Grove CDP .....	3 138	4.4	8.0	84.3	27.3	5.0	10.6	3.3	3.7	6.2	45.7	64.9	9.3	70.9	2 355	
Orange CDP .....	3 791	1.2	13.3	75.9	46.6	9.0	2.8	.6	—	13.7	12.7	74.1	10.9	67.7	2 592	
Orange town .....	7 312	1.8	13.8	78.1	47.5	7.6	3.5	.9	1.8	17.2	16.4	75.0	10.1	73.3	2 374	
Oriente town .....	5 838	4.5	5.7	50.8	43.3	12.8	2.9	.7	8.0	—	32.1	92.2	38.2	75.8	1 499	
Osterville CDP .....	2 842	3.4	31.6	67.3	45.9	11.8	6.5	1.4	23.0	5.1	22.2	92.4	43.4	64.4	1 995	
Oxford CDP .....	5 969	2.7	16.3	88.9	22.4	2.2	4.9	1.9	8.8	10.4	22.4	70.7	12.3	79.9	1 848	
Oxford town .....	12 588	3.1	27.0	86.8	33.9	5.2	5.9	2.3	11.1	11.5	24.6	74.6	16.2	79.5	1 801	
Palmer CDP .....	4 069	1.5	—	78.9	38.3	3.5	9.4	3.1	9.3	29.1	17.8	70.4	12.5	77.0	1 789	
Palmer town .....	12 054	2.4	21.8	83.0	36.5	4.6	11.5	3.1	5.6	14.3	20.6	72.8	12.6	75.4	2 013	
Paxton town .....	4 047	5.3	29.3	76.4	36.9	10.1	10.7	1.3	8.6	2.6	75.0	91.0	42.0	94.7	1 803	
Peabody city .....	47 039	11.4	24.3	88.2	34.1	4.7	17.0	7.4	17.3	7.4	30.8	79.2	20.9	81.8	1 719	
Pembroke town .....	14 544	2.6	7.8													



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over				Persons enrolled in elementary or high school—Percent in private school				Persons 16 to 19 years—Percent not enrolled in school and not high school graduate		Persons 18 to 24 years—Percent enrolled in college		Persons 25 years and over		Persons under 18 years—Percent living with two parents		Persons ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	
	Total	Percent foreign born			Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Total					Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher								
			Foreign born persons—Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence					Persons enrolled in elementary or high school—Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Percent not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	Persons 18 to 24 years—Percent enrolled in college	Percent high school graduate or higher			Percent with bachelor's degree or higher							
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.	Total	Percent foreign born	Foreign born persons—Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Total	Persons enrolled in elementary or high school—Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Percent not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	Persons 18 to 24 years—Percent enrolled in college	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons under 18 years—Percent living with two parents	Persons ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years							
Reading town .....	22 539	4.3	12.7	84.8	30.7	3.9	5.5	1.5	3.7	5.1	37.9	91.9	36.7	89.0	1 808							
Reading CDP .....	22 539	4.3	12.7	84.8	30.7	3.9	5.5	1.5	3.7	5.1	37.9	91.9	36.7	89.0	1 808							
Rehoboth town .....	8 656	3.8	6.6	43.5	33.6	10.7	7.5	2.4	11.6	7.5	37.0	81.4	21.7	87.4	1 846							
Revere city .....	42 786	12.5	47.0	90.3	37.3	7.5	17.6	8.1	13.3	11.2	28.6	73.9	12.3	69.7	1 608							
Rochester town .....	3 921	2.0	—	85.3	29.3	3.5	8.0	2.3	11.8	6.2	28.2	79.2	20.3	87.2	2 016							
Rockland town .....	16 123	2.8	27.8	88.7	37.2	3.4	3.6	1.4	10.8	6.9	27.3	84.8	16.0	80.2	2 202							
Rockport CDP .....	5 448	3.8	32.7	70.8	42.8	8.9	3.2	—	11.7	—	37.4	89.0	36.7	81.9	1 177							
Rockport town .....	7 469	3.6	25.3	69.7	40.9	8.0	3.9	—	12.2	—	42.9	90.4	36.3	80.2	1 213							
Rowley town .....	4 452	2.6	3.4	80.4	39.8	8.2	4.6	1.1	9.3	—	19.3	87.5	27.3	91.5	1 798							
Rutland town .....	4 947	1.8	8.9	86.5	38.3	2.3	3.2	—	8.9	7.6	61.2	88.9	25.5	78.8	1 697							
Sagamore CDP .....	2 504	2.5	11.1	79.3	41.5	3.6	6.2	3.5	5.3	28.3	17.6	83.4	21.4	88.2	2 207							
Salem city .....	38 091	8.9	45.3	82.7	47.2	9.3	17.4	6.9	15.4	10.0	42.1	78.2	24.5	64.6	1 370							
Salisbury CDP .....	3 695	2.0	12.0	83.2	46.0	5.6	5.9	2.8	8.5	4.5	33.7	74.9	12.8	82.7	1 672							
Salisbury town .....	6 744	2.2	6.1	82.0	42.3	7.7	5.9	2.4	8.6	3.8	34.6	74.8	11.2	77.3	1 689							
Sandwich CDP .....	2 998	5.0	3.3	70.1	38.5	9.9	5.3	2.0	3.2	28.1	25.8	87.4	33.0	74.4	1 741							
Sandwich town .....	15 489	3.6	13.0	72.2	52.8	12.5	4.8	1.5	3.4	6.5	29.8	92.1	33.6	87.5	1 868							
Saugus town .....	25 549	4.8	11.3	91.9	25.5	2.4	7.4	2.4	11.1	7.0	34.1	80.6	16.2	84.1	1 731							
Saugus CDP .....	25 549	4.8	11.3	91.9	25.5	2.4	7.4	2.4	11.1	7.0	34.1	80.6	16.2	84.1	1 731							
Scituate CDP .....	5 180	2.7	15.7	79.3	31.1	5.3	4.8	2.0	4.9	4.0	52.4	93.0	33.8	82.2	1 618							
Scituate town .....	16 786	3.7	31.5	78.0	32.6	6.6	4.7	1.8	8.7	7.7	48.3	93.3	39.9	87.0	1 791							
Seekonk town .....	13 046	4.2	13.8	25.0	29.5	14.2	8.3	1.9	9.4	5.7	30.7	81.7	24.3	87.1	1 908							
Sharon town .....	15 517	8.6	33.0	74.7	35.0	7.3	9.7	2.6	13.6	7.8	45.0	93.7	51.2	88.5	1 876							
Sharon CDP .....	5 893	9.2	38.8	73.4	35.4	8.5	11.0	4.5	14.3	4.2	40.7	95.9	51.8	85.8	1 735							
Sheffield town .....	2 939	2.3	14.7	54.2	37.0	13.9	5.1	—	15.3	9.2	9.1	83.5	24.9	79.6	1 723							
Sherborn town .....	3 989	6.1	2.9	60.5	25.3	5.0	5.9	2.0	18.4	—	38.6	97.8	65.5	92.7	1 868							
Shirley town .....	6 096	7.0	22.4	62.8	55.8	19.6	12.3	3.5	10.3	10.0	18.5	81.0	19.5	79.8	2 018							
Shrewsbury town .....	24 146	6.1	32.9	77.2	38.1	9.3	8.5	2.0	18.0	2.3	38.3	87.2	36.6	86.0	1 745							
Smith Mills CDP .....	4 593	6.2	2.8	86.6	23.0	3.0	15.9	5.3	3.0	7.5	41.0	72.2	23.2	75.5	1 656							
Somerset town .....	17 655	8.3	3.6	86.3	21.9	3.4	21.1	7.1	4.8	4.8	46.2	69.9	21.2	84.4	1 911							
Somerset CDP .....	17 655	8.3	3.6	86.3	21.9	3.4	21.1	7.1	4.8	4.8	46.2	69.9	21.2	84.4	1 911							
Somerville city .....	76 210	22.3	50.5	70.3	50.8	21.3	26.3	12.3	21.5	7.1	42.6	75.2	30.9	71.3	1 365							
South Amherst CDP .....	5 053	9.8	72.6	50.2	73.3	35.2	15.8	6.1	3.2	3.4	86.8	91.0	57.3	59.4	2 170							
Southampton town .....	4 478	1.6	6.8	86.4	35.1	4.5	4.0	1.1	17.7	2.8	34.3	83.3	24.0	84.8	2 051							
Southborough town .....	6 628	6.6	33.6	72.5	30.9	7.3	6.3	2.2	12.5	5.7	46.3	93.3	47.7	91.6	1 642							
Southbridge town .....	17 816	6.2	27.8	78.5	42.6	9.2	26.9	10.5	7.4	14.5	15.5	64.4	13.4	66.8	2 134							
Southbridge CDP .....	13 631	6.5	26.7	77.3	44.6	10.4	28.9	12.5	6.3	13.5	15.9	60.4	10.9	61.9	2 203							
South Dennis CDP .....	3 559	5.0	2.8	69.3	58.5	10.4	4.4	—	—	7.9	20.5	88.3	24.5	59.4	1 895							
South Duxbury CDP .....	2 924	3.8	16.1	67.4	31.2	5.0	2.5	—	7.4	—	61.9	93.1	45.3	83.0	2 087							
South Hadley town .....	16 685	5.2	34.2	74.9	44.3	15.3	11.3	2.4	7.7	3.8	71.5	83.4	25.6	78.0	1 674							
Southwick town .....	7 667	2.9	20.9	66.2	36.1	11.4	5.6	1.5	4.4	10.7	24.7	80.1	15.8	75.9	1 926							
South Yarmouth CDP .....	10 358	5.0	20.7	71.6	42.4	11.6	5.9	1.5	6.3	17.6	19.6	83.4	19.1	65.7	1 606							
Spencer CDP .....	6 306	1.8	22.4	87.6	39.2	6.8	10.5	3.7	6.1	11.7	18.5	67.6	11.5	71.5	1 852							
Spencer town .....	11 645	2.4	15.2	87.1	36.5	5.3	7.5	2.5	7.8	12.4	25.9	75.6	14.7	80.0	1 893							
Springfield city .....	156 983	7.4	33.7	67.3	45.5	12.0	24.1	10.9	16.6	17.6	37.6	69.6	15.0	51.4	2 077							
Sterling town .....	6 469	2.8	—	78.1	36.3	9.4	4.1	1.1	16.1	3.0	33.8	88.4	32.6	86.1	1 870							
Stoneham town .....	22 203	6.8	22.7	87.6	30.4	5.4	9.4	3.4	14.2	2.1	43.1	84.1	24.3	83.4	1 795							
Stoneham CDP .....	22 203	6.8	22.7	87.6	30.4	5.4	9.4	3.4	14.2	2.1	43.1	84.1	24.3	83.4	1 795							
Stoughton town .....	26 777	11.2	13.4	85.9	34.6	4.9	15.8	6.8	5.7	1.9	32.2	82.5	22.6	80.4	1 793							
Stow town .....	5 328	5.1	23.8	65.8	29.3	7.9	4.4	—	11.0	2.4	48.2	92.1	49.8	94.9	1 863							
Sturbridge town .....	7 776	3.4	7.3	71.9	44.8	11.4	8.3	2.2	6.4	14.8	26.8	81.4	27.1	84.8	1 999							
Sudbury town .....	14 358	7.0	27.9	60.3	31.7	9.4	6.9	1.3	9.2	2.2	46.1	96.0	63.3	89.7	1 876							
Sunderland town .....	3 551	6.3	62.2	61.1	67.4	22.8	11.6	1.5	—	11.8	59.7	91.8	43.7	79.5	1 053							
Sutton town .....	6 824	2.4	26.7	86.6	28.2	4.0	4.7	1.5	8.3	4.9	36.0	84.1	23.6	86.5	1 735							
Swampscott town .....	13 650	8.1	28.2	80.2	34.5	7.7	10.0	2.6	12.5	5.4	43.2	91.6	43.8	89.7	1 643							
Swampscott CDP .....	13 650	8.1	28.2	80.2	34.5	7.7	10.0	2.6	12.5	5.4	43.2	91.6	43.8	89.7	1 643							
Swansea town .....	15 411	5.4	16.3	75.8	25.5	6.1	11.6	4.0	11.5	3.4	32.1	73.3	18.7	85.6	1 982							
Taunton city .....	49 832	11.7	21.2	85.7	41.6	6.2	21.3	9.7	9.9	15.5	23.1	66.8	12.1	73.7	1 774							
Templeton town .....	6 438	4.1	3.0	85.3	30.9	2.8	6.7	1.5	7.8	6.9	23.6	70.8	10.5	83.6	2 012							
Tewksbury town .....	27 263	4.9	15.3	86.4	34.6	4.7	7.5	1.7	9.5	6.2	33.9	83.5	22.3	85.3	1 977							
Three Rivers CDP .....	3 006	2.4	—	89.7	34.1	3.9	13.6	4.2	2.9	—	25.1	73.6	9.2	64.7	2 260							
Tisbury town .....	3 119	3.3	8.8	62.1	44.3	12.0	4.2	—	14.3	13.8	23.9	86.9	25.7	75.7	1 318							
Topsfield CDP .....	2 711	7.2	33.3	66.5	32.6	7.5	8.8	2.5	33.0	5.6	35.5	85.2	41.0	92.6	1 750							
Topsfield town .....	5 754	5.8	28.0	66.8	32.5	9.1	8.4	2.9	21.3	2.5	44.7	90.5	46.9	93.6	1 650							
Townsend town .....	8 496	1.5	22.9	78.4	34.2	5.4																



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Foreign born per- sons— Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over				Persons enrolled in ele- mentary or high school— Percent in private school			Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school grad- uate		Persons 18 to 24 years— Percent enrolled in college		Persons 25 years and over		Persons under 18 years— Percent living with two parents		Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	
	Total	Percent foreign born			Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Persons 25 years and over													
								Total								Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																					
Wayland town -----	11 867	8.2	19.0	66.9	27.7	5.3	7.5	.9	6.6	4.8	44.6	94.7	59.0	90.4	1 849						
Webster town -----	16 196	3.8	24.6	84.3	41.6	6.8	13.3	4.1	14.9	16.0	22.0	66.8	13.4	72.7	1 823						
Webster CDP -----	11 849	4.0	22.0	85.0	44.0	6.3	15.4	4.9	13.7	20.9	16.4	62.2	11.1	65.8	2 046						
Wellesley town -----	26 615	8.8	27.0	55.8	41.5	19.2	10.3	1.8	27.2	.4	81.3	95.4	68.5	87.4	1 583						
Wellesley CDP -----	26 615	8.8	27.0	55.8	41.5	19.2	10.3	1.8	27.2	.4	81.3	95.4	68.5	87.4	1 583						
Wenham town -----	4 212	3.6	20.5	59.9	46.8	19.9	3.0	.9	5.6	.9	87.0	93.4	48.8	86.8	2 056						
Westborough town -----	14 155	7.4	48.0	68.7	46.0	12.7	10.5	3.1	6.9	2.5	34.9	90.7	39.6	82.9	1 745						
Westborough CDP -----	3 937	7.2	51.1	73.5	45.8	12.5	8.5	4.9	10.6	—	28.6	87.7	31.1	82.5	1 671						
West Boylston town -----	6 611	4.1	18.6	79.9	35.8	4.7	9.0	3.1	9.4	12.9	35.6	83.0	28.6	85.9	1 562						
West Bridgewater town -----	6 389	3.5	11.3	91.3	26.9	2.3	5.9	1.7	5.9	4.6	24.6	81.3	15.9	79.7	1 762						
West Brookfield town -----	3 516	2.5	5.6	80.3	33.0	7.2	4.2	.6	2.2	12.5	38.8	77.6	17.3	81.7	1 616						
West Concord CDP -----	5 761	9.9	42.0	63.1	45.8	12.0	14.2	3.5	6.7	26.4	27.2	88.4	45.7	81.7	1 582						
Westfield city -----	38 372	4.1	27.4	77.6	40.5	7.0	10.8	4.0	9.8	6.9	51.5	78.7	19.3	76.8	1 864						
Westford town -----	16 402	3.2	23.9	74.2	33.8	8.1	5.1	1.6	4.1	4.0	36.7	90.5	39.3	89.1	1 755						
Westminster town -----	6 191	3.7	3.5	80.2	38.8	5.9	7.3	1.9	1.2	2.8	42.1	85.4	24.3	90.9	1 697						
West Newbury town -----	3 412	1.5	13.7	78.3	21.1	2.3	1.9	.4	5.4	—	46.5	94.9	41.6	88.5	1 589						
Weston town -----	10 200	8.4	29.8	59.7	33.1	8.2	9.6	2.5	15.0	—	72.3	96.6	68.2	91.2	1 812						
Westport town -----	13 852	5.5	3.2	85.9	25.2	3.4	13.8	6.1	13.1	13.6	31.9	68.9	18.7	87.3	1 696						
West Springfield town -----	27 537	5.5	29.0	79.7	42.1	6.6	9.9	3.1	17.8	16.9	26.9	78.6	19.2	72.5	1 747						
West Springfield CDP -----	27 537	5.5	29.0	79.7	42.1	6.6	9.9	3.1	17.8	16.9	26.9	78.6	19.2	72.5	1 747						
Westwood town -----	12 557	7.6	18.6	82.1	23.4	2.9	9.2	2.9	12.0	1.3	49.0	92.5	46.1	89.8	1 641						
West Yarmouth CDP -----	5 409	6.3	46.9	73.1	51.0	10.7	12.2	3.2	5.4	12.0	8.3	87.2	20.0	61.4	1 719						
Weymouth town -----	54 063	4.5	22.2	87.2	35.8	5.7	4.8	1.4	13.2	5.1	34.5	87.6	21.7	78.5	1 577						
Weymouth CDP -----	54 063	4.5	22.2	87.2	35.8	5.7	4.8	1.4	13.2	5.1	34.5	87.6	21.7	78.5	1 577						
Whitinsville CDP -----	5 639	3.5	6.6	81.0	43.7	7.3	8.2	1.9	15.1	21.0	17.0	75.5	19.2	72.0	2 084						
Whitman town -----	13 240	2.6	16.0	90.2	31.7	3.0	2.8	.7	5.6	5.9	30.6	83.1	15.1	85.3	2 099						
Wilbraham CDP -----	3 283	5.7	12.4	66.0	29.9	8.6	10.4	2.1	4.0	—	42.6	86.9	30.0	91.5	1 761						
Wilbraham town -----	12 635	5.1	14.8	69.5	30.1	8.6	8.9	2.0	7.2	5.8	47.2	87.9	34.4	88.1	1 930						
Williamsburg town -----	2 510	1.3	25.0	71.8	34.6	7.7	6.9	.2	11.9	—	51.6	87.4	37.5	74.2	1 599						
Williamstown CDP -----	4 791	5.9	36.9	36.0	68.0	46.1	8.1	1.3	16.4	—	93.8	85.0	45.1	68.3	1 314						
Williamstown town -----	8 220	4.8	28.9	47.6	54.4	31.1	6.2	1.1	9.1	—	87.2	83.4	43.5	75.9	1 631						
Wilmington CDP -----	17 654	4.2	25.2	90.0	26.2	2.9	6.0	1.8	7.0	8.9	28.7	83.6	20.6	86.2	2 054						
Wilmington town -----	17 654	4.2	25.2	90.0	26.2	2.9	6.0	1.8	7.0	8.9	28.7	83.6	20.6	86.2	2 054						
Winchendon CDP -----	4 316	5.2	18.1	81.9	41.8	5.8	7.8	2.4	11.6	—	21.2	71.3	13.4	76.2	2 109						
Winchendon town -----	8 805	4.6	13.9	80.9	48.4	9.0	7.2	2.5	8.4	3.3	21.3	76.8	13.4	82.2	1 961						
Winchester town -----	20 267	7.8	23.9	74.1	33.2	7.4	9.6	2.4	9.1	2.1	46.4	94.0	54.8	88.5	1 623						
Winchester CDP -----	20 267	7.8	23.9	74.1	33.2	7.4	9.6	2.4	9.1	2.1	46.4	94.0	54.8	88.5	1 623						
Winthrop town -----	18 127	5.5	14.4	85.5	34.9	6.1	9.1	2.3	8.5	2.2	34.5	86.9	21.7	78.3	1 248						
Winthrop CDP -----	18 127	5.5	14.4	85.5	34.9	6.1	9.1	2.3	8.5	2.2	34.5	86.9	21.7	78.3	1 248						
Woburn city -----	35 943	6.1	24.9	87.1	36.8	6.7	9.2	2.8	10.3	5.6	32.8	86.4	23.7	79.0	1 761						
Worcester city -----	169 759	8.9	41.7	76.8	47.3	12.6	19.9	8.3	11.6	10.6	51.5	72.9	21.1	62.1	1 792						
Wrentham town -----	9 006	5.4	14.5	76.5	37.6	7.1	4.7	.9	5.4	5.9	41.7	81.4	27.8	90.9	1 895						
Yarmouth town -----	21 196	5.2	24.9	72.2	46.3	10.7	7.9	2.2	6.4	11.5	18.8	86.0	22.5	68.6	1 669						
Yarmouth Port CDP -----	4 271	4.1	—	70.4	50.3	8.9	7.7	2.5	9.1	—	42.5	90.0	33.7	82.4	1 786						



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over			
	Total	Male	Female		Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)		Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries	Percent using public transporta- tion	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
			Total	With own children under 6 years				Total	Male	Female					
The State -----	67.8	76.2	60.3	59.5	58.1	49.7	6.7	74.1	83.9	63.2	13.7	18.1	10.7	8.3	22.7
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	67.3	75.7	59.9	59.4	58.5	48.4	6.9	74.2	83.5	64.1	13.6	17.9	10.9	9.6	22.4
Inside urbanized area -----	67.5	75.9	60.1	59.4	58.6	48.1	6.9	74.5	83.8	64.4	13.4	17.8	10.9	10.1	22.6
Central place -----	65.1	72.9	58.2	57.6	59.3	43.9	8.5	74.2	81.9	65.9	14.4	18.8	12.5	13.0	21.5
Urban fringe -----	69.5	78.3	61.6	61.0	58.0	57.9	5.7	74.7	85.1	63.3	12.7	17.1	9.7	7.9	23.3
Outside urbanized area -----	64.4	73.1	56.6	59.0	57.6	52.8	7.3	69.6	79.4	58.9	16.6	19.3	11.6	2.8	20.3
Place of 10,000 or more -----	63.4	70.8	56.9	61.4	61.5	52.0	7.7	68.7	77.7	59.0	16.3	22.9	12.3	2.3	19.8
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	65.0	74.7	56.3	57.7	55.3	53.4	7.1	70.2	80.5	58.7	16.8	16.9	11.1	3.1	20.6
Rural -----	70.7	78.9	62.9	60.5	56.4	64.5	5.6	73.3	85.8	58.6	14.2	19.1	9.3	1.5	24.5
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	65.2	74.4	57.2	60.9	57.4	63.7	5.7	71.5	83.5	58.2	15.0	16.4	9.3	1.4	22.8
Place of less than 1,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other rural -----	71.5	79.5	63.7	60.4	56.3	64.6	5.6	73.5	86.0	58.7	14.1	19.4	9.3	1.5	24.7
Rural farm -----	70.4	80.3	59.7	62.5	59.4	53.7	3.6	74.4	82.7	62.3	12.6	11.1	7.8	.8	23.3
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	68.2	76.7	60.7	59.3	57.9	49.3	6.7	74.5	84.3	63.8	13.4	18.3	10.7	8.9	23.0
In central city -----	65.0	72.8	58.1	57.3	59.2	43.6	8.5	74.2	81.9	66.0	14.4	18.7	12.4	13.4	21.5
Not in central city -----	70.2	79.0	62.3	60.6	57.3	59.6	5.6	74.7	85.6	62.5	12.9	18.1	9.7	6.5	23.8
Urban -----	69.7	78.6	61.8	61.0	58.1	58.3	5.7	74.8	85.2	63.4	12.8	17.5	9.9	7.7	23.4
Inside urbanized area -----	69.7	78.5	61.9	61.0	58.1	58.0	5.6	74.8	85.2	63.4	12.7	17.3	9.8	8.0	23.4
Outside urbanized area -----	70.0	80.3	60.6	61.1	58.3	62.5	7.0	75.0	85.0	64.2	13.9	21.4	12.1	2.8	23.0
Rural -----	72.3	80.3	64.4	59.2	54.8	66.1	5.4	74.1	86.9	58.8	13.3	20.6	9.0	1.6	25.5
Outside metropolitan area -----	63.9	72.2	56.6	61.5	59.7	53.9	7.1	69.4	79.8	57.9	17.0	16.1	10.7	1.8	20.2
Urban -----	61.3	69.5	54.2	59.2	58.1	49.8	7.9	67.8	77.1	57.6	17.2	16.9	11.3	2.4	18.8
Inside urbanized area -----	63.2	72.7	55.2	62.2	59.8	53.8	8.3	72.1	80.9	62.7	14.5	15.9	11.5	1.8	20.3
Outside urbanized area -----	60.2	67.6	53.6	57.2	56.8	46.9	7.6	65.0	74.7	54.3	18.9	17.6	11.2	2.9	17.8
Place of 10,000 or more -----	59.3	65.6	53.7	60.7	62.0	48.6	8.1	63.0	72.7	52.9	19.4	21.8	12.5	2.8	16.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	60.9	69.2	53.4	54.9	53.4	45.6	7.3	66.5	76.2	55.5	18.6	14.3	10.2	2.9	18.9
Rural -----	67.0	75.2	59.4	63.8	61.2	61.6	6.2	71.2	82.6	58.2	16.7	15.2	10.1	1.1	21.7
COUNTY															
Barnstable County -----	59.4	68.4	51.7	59.5	56.9	54.3	7.1	68.6	79.0	56.8	13.9	7.8	8.0	1.1	19.6
Berkshire County -----	62.9	72.1	54.7	59.8	58.1	55.1	6.7	70.4	82.2	57.1	12.1	21.1	11.9	2.1	16.8
Bristol County -----	66.7	75.6	58.9	63.3	63.0	47.9	8.1	73.8	84.3	62.2	13.8	25.4	13.0	2.6	20.9
Dukes County -----	68.4	78.1	59.9	64.8	57.2	78.7	6.1	70.1	83.0	55.8	12.8	3.2	8.5	1.0	11.7
Essex County -----	67.4	76.7	59.3	59.1	58.7	46.7	6.9	74.6	85.4	62.6	13.1	21.7	11.0	4.2	22.9
Franklin County -----	69.3	77.2	62.1	64.2	62.4	54.5	6.6	72.2	82.8	60.6	18.8	16.7	11.0	1.6	19.9
Hampden County -----	64.1	73.6	55.8	54.9	56.4	40.4	7.0	73.7	83.7	62.6	14.9	21.7	11.5	2.5	19.1
Hampshire County -----	67.0	72.2	62.5	63.4	61.8	59.4	5.2	63.0	74.2	52.1	23.1	14.5	9.6	3.4	18.5
Middlesex County -----	70.9	79.0	63.6	61.2	57.9	56.0	5.8	75.0	84.5	64.6	12.3	18.6	9.9	9.5	23.1
Nantucket County -----	76.3	85.7	67.7	72.2	65.0	82.1	2.1	75.4	83.5	65.9	12.6	2.3	9.9	—	9.7
Norfolk County -----	69.5	78.2	61.9	59.8	57.7	59.5	5.5	75.2	85.4	64.1	12.9	13.3	9.5	10.7	25.4
Plymouth County -----	69.7	78.1	61.9	58.4	55.3	53.7	7.1	73.2	84.5	60.2	14.0	14.0	10.9	3.4	26.9
Suffolk County -----	66.0	72.5	60.1	56.3	55.7	49.7	8.3	75.7	81.2	70.0	15.1	10.2	10.7	30.4	24.9
Worcester County -----	67.4	76.5	59.0	59.0	58.1	45.5	6.9	74.4	85.1	62.0	13.6	24.0	11.6	1.8	21.5
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Abington CDP -----	73.0	83.5	63.4	64.5	57.4	80.4	6.1	71.6	82.7	58.8	13.7	12.8	9.5	3.7	24.7
Abington town -----	73.0	83.5	63.4	64.5	57.4	80.4	6.1	71.6	82.7	58.8	13.7	12.8	9.5	3.7	24.7
Acton town -----	76.0	85.4	67.0	66.5	54.8	57.6	3.3	76.7	88.3	62.6	9.3	27.4	7.5	3.5	25.9
Acushnet town -----	68.3	74.7	62.3	66.9	64.8	60.0	5.3	69.5	82.0	55.9	13.9	24.7	12.0	1.7	18.8
Acushnet Center CDP -----	65.8	73.1	59.4	79.5	74.6	84.8	3.6	68.7	79.6	57.2	12.7	24.9	10.3	2.0	15.3
Adams town -----	59.3	70.5	49.6	55.3	57.6	57.1	6.7	75.3	85.3	63.5	11.8	33.0	16.0	1.0	19.1
Adams CDP -----	57.1	68.8	47.7	52.8	46.1	59.0	6.6	77.1	87.3	65.5	11.3	34.6	15.6	1.1	19.2
Agawam town -----	69.4	78.2	61.7	55.2	50.3	60.7	4.8	74.5	83.6	64.6	13.1	18.0	9.7	.6	18.7
Amesbury town -----	70.7	80.1	62.5	61.0	59.7	66.9	8.3	74.1	85.9	61.2	11.9	25.7	11.5	1.5	22.6
Amesbury CDP -----	70.9	80.1	62.6	62.4	60.6	71.5	8.6	74.5	85.0	63.0	10.8	25.4	12.6	1.3	22.5
Amherst CDP -----	52.0	50.4	53.5	54.9	59.5	32.4	5.9	27.0	30.6	24.0	39.8	3.7	4.7	7.6	12.1
Amherst town -----	58.9	58.8	58.9	56.9	56.7	42.4	5.2	38.0	43.2	33.3	40.5	3.9	6.7	11.0	14.6
Andover CDP -----	63.6	74.7	54.9	49.2	44.0	30.3	3.5	75.4	86.8	63.1	10.7	16.6	9.6	4.8	23.7
Andover town -----	69.6	80.3	60.0	53.3	46.9	64.8	4.0	77.0	89.3	62.2	11.9	21.2	8.8	2.5	23.7
Arlington town -----	70.0	79.1	62.4	61.5	59.0	52.9	4.5	75.9	85.3	66.2	12.0	14.0	8.6	16.3	24.7
Arlington CDP -----	70.0	79.1	62.4	61.5	59.0	52.9	4.5	75.9	85.3	66.2	12.0	14.0	8.6	16.3	24.7
Ashburnham town -----	73.6	82.5	64.9	58.5	55.5	48.1	7.1	69.2	80.6	54.6	18.7	28.1	10.3	2.1	26.8
Ashby town -----	76.1	80.4	71.9	73.6	69.0	68.4	4.8	74.2	85.6	62.2	14.5	28.6	11.4	—	28.1
Ashland town -----	78.7	86.0	71.8	63.4	59.9	73.2	5.2	76.0	89.0	61.8	10.0	18.8	8.0	3.2	27.0
Athol town -----	62.9	74.6	52.6	53.0	51.1	57.1	10.9	74.8	84.4	62.8	13.6	33.5	16.2	.3	19.3
Athol CDP -----	62.5	75.0	51.7	48.2	49.0	53.8	10.4	74.3	84.2	61.7	14.1	31.3	13.7	.2	18.3
Attleboro city -----	72.4	80.6	64.9	65.6	62.7	58.2	6.9	77.0	86.7	65.9	9.0	32.9	11.4	4.2	21.5
Auburn town -----	69.3	77.6	61.6	72.3	69.0	80.0	4.7	71.0	83.9	56.0	12.9	19.8	8.7	.7	18.6
Avon town -----	69.2	77.6	61.6	49.4	40.2	60.7	6.4	76.0	89.2	61.5	12.5	18.4	12.0	5.0	



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force		Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over					
	Total	Male	Female			Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transpor- tation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)		
			Total	With own children under 6 years		Total	Male	Female							
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Bolton town -----	74.9	87.0	63.0	57.8	52.6	100.0	4.4	75.0	88.9	56.6	12.4	21.8	7.1	2.3	26.0
Boston city -----	66.4	72.5	60.9	57.4	56.7	50.7	8.3	75.6	80.7	70.3	15.1	9.9	10.5	31.5	24.9
Bourne town -----	64.1	70.6	57.7	63.1	58.9	64.7	6.6	68.5	80.2	55.4	21.0	9.2	8.9	1.4	24.2
Boxborough town -----	82.0	88.7	74.8	57.3	47.6	100.0	7.5	84.5	92.8	74.3	13.0	29.8	7.9	.9	25.2
Boxford town -----	74.7	84.5	65.1	52.4	53.5	18.2	2.7	75.5	89.6	57.9	9.6	20.3	5.1	1.1	28.1
Boylston town -----	71.7	81.1	62.4	74.7	63.7	100.0	7.9	76.8	87.3	63.8	14.7	22.2	7.2	.7	19.9
Braintree town -----	66.1	75.1	58.3	58.2	53.9	57.5	6.7	75.7	85.8	64.5	13.9	12.7	10.1	8.1	24.3
Braintree CDP -----	66.1	75.1	58.3	58.2	53.9	57.5	6.7	75.7	85.8	64.5	13.9	12.7	10.1	8.1	24.3
Brewster town -----	60.4	70.0	52.4	63.8	67.1	54.4	5.4	68.9	79.3	57.0	15.2	6.5	6.1	.9	17.8
Bridgewater CDP -----	70.6	78.6	64.6	65.5	61.1	66.7	9.6	58.7	71.9	46.3	19.0	10.0	12.0	2.1	22.6
Bridgewater town -----	63.9	62.0	66.1	59.9	58.3	52.8	6.2	67.2	80.8	52.5	18.5	13.9	10.9	1.4	24.9
Brimfield town -----	63.2	76.4	51.2	53.8	51.1	—	4.6	77.7	88.2	64.0	12.3	21.9	13.2	—	31.2
Brockton city -----	66.9	74.9	59.7	59.0	63.3	43.2	9.2	75.7	84.1	66.7	13.8	17.5	13.9	5.6	24.3
Brookfield town -----	66.9	73.6	60.4	70.6	66.5	31.7	6.9	74.1	80.6	66.5	11.7	24.4	10.8	.4	27.0
Brookline town -----	69.3	77.9	62.7	61.3	57.2	71.2	4.8	77.7	83.0	72.8	11.0	7.5	8.0	27.4	24.5
Brookline CDP -----	69.3	77.9	62.7	61.3	57.2	71.2	4.8	77.7	83.0	72.8	11.0	7.5	8.0	27.4	24.5
Burlington town -----	77.8	86.5	69.4	58.3	53.7	52.1	4.9	75.3	87.3	61.2	10.8	19.9	8.5	3.2	21.4
Burlington CDP -----	77.8	86.5	69.4	58.3	53.7	52.1	4.9	75.3	87.3	61.2	10.8	19.9	8.5	3.2	21.4
Buzzards Bay CDP -----	58.5	58.0	59.2	78.9	60.9	100.0	6.9	63.0	69.5	54.8	17.2	6.8	9.1	2.1	19.5
Cambridge city -----	68.3	71.2	65.6	62.6	56.6	64.5	5.2	69.2	72.7	65.7	12.7	9.7	7.5	23.5	21.5
Canton town -----	69.9	79.2	61.7	67.2	64.6	58.1	5.0	75.8	89.6	60.7	13.5	15.3	7.8	8.9	24.6
Carlisle town -----	75.6	87.1	65.0	70.5	69.0	50.0	2.9	76.2	92.0	56.3	10.8	22.4	7.6	1.2	27.3
Carver town -----	67.0	76.0	58.7	51.9	53.8	38.1	7.9	72.0	84.1	58.3	15.9	14.9	9.6	.7	30.0
Centerville CDP -----	56.5	65.9	48.7	52.8	50.7	65.9	6.5	71.9	84.3	58.3	15.1	6.8	6.3	1.1	18.5
Charlton town -----	75.1	83.3	67.0	62.3	54.7	41.6	6.0	78.0	89.6	64.0	10.2	23.5	11.1	.1	24.4
Chatham town -----	47.5	56.4	40.1	45.5	40.0	78.9	4.4	61.7	72.4	49.6	9.2	5.7	4.8	.3	15.7
Chelmsford CDP -----	76.2	85.2	67.9	60.4	57.3	73.6	5.3	75.2	86.2	62.5	13.2	27.1	7.7	1.3	23.1
Chelmsford town -----	76.3	85.3	67.8	60.4	57.3	73.6	5.4	75.2	86.2	62.5	13.2	27.2	7.7	1.3	23.1
Chelsea city -----	62.1	71.7	53.3	48.5	49.8	42.7	12.1	79.0	84.4	72.4	16.0	16.6	13.8	23.4	24.7
Cheshire town -----	70.6	76.9	64.4	77.4	76.7	63.2	7.1	72.2	87.7	55.6	13.4	28.0	10.1	1.8	21.5
Chicopee city -----	64.5	74.1	56.2	58.8	61.6	42.7	6.1	75.0	84.3	64.9	13.3	27.1	12.9	1.7	17.5
Clinton town -----	68.8	79.2	59.6	66.5	65.0	72.4	5.4	80.3	87.7	71.7	13.4	34.0	14.2	.5	21.6
Clinton CDP -----	67.7	79.2	57.9	69.6	63.4	74.9	5.8	77.6	86.5	67.6	13.1	35.2	14.5	.6	19.7
Cochituate CDP -----	71.6	81.5	62.7	64.7	62.4	60.0	2.3	72.4	82.4	60.9	10.9	19.3	7.9	2.3	24.7
Cohasset town -----	70.5	85.2	57.6	43.8	41.2	67.5	4.8	72.9	83.7	58.5	14.2	9.9	8.3	10.3	32.1
Concord town -----	61.3	64.2	58.2	53.8	45.9	88.6	4.0	76.0	85.2	65.3	11.8	18.8	7.6	5.7	25.1
Dalton town -----	68.0	76.0	60.7	73.9	69.3	58.4	4.7	72.4	85.5	57.1	12.9	29.1	10.8	1.3	15.6
Danvers town -----	70.7	79.2	63.1	66.7	66.2	68.8	5.3	72.2	83.9	59.2	12.3	19.7	8.1	1.5	20.6
Danvers CDP -----	70.7	79.2	63.1	66.7	66.2	68.8	5.3	72.2	83.9	59.2	12.3	19.7	8.1	1.5	20.6
Dartmouth town -----	62.9	72.0	55.0	69.6	67.0	65.3	7.9	69.1	79.3	57.0	16.8	17.3	10.2	.8	18.6
Dedham town -----	66.5	75.1	58.7	57.8	52.4	56.6	5.4	74.9	82.5	66.3	12.9	11.9	8.3	7.7	23.0
Dedham CDP -----	66.5	75.1	58.7	57.8	52.4	56.6	5.4	74.9	82.5	66.3	12.9	11.9	8.3	7.7	23.0
Deerfield town -----	73.9	80.2	68.0	73.1	64.9	100.0	4.8	75.4	85.7	64.5	24.7	10.9	9.3	1.0	18.1
Dennis CDP -----	60.7	72.4	52.4	40.7	34.8	60.9	8.2	56.6	58.7	54.5	11.4	8.9	5.8	2.0	19.0
Dennis town -----	52.8	62.1	45.3	62.0	54.1	53.2	8.7	62.7	72.5	51.9	9.9	5.7	7.3	1.2	17.7
Dennis Port CDP -----	54.0	59.9	49.1	57.6	48.0	38.5	12.7	60.6	69.5	51.2	10.8	5.1	6.1	2.7	16.2
Dighton town -----	69.7	80.9	58.9	56.8	52.1	39.5	5.5	73.5	82.8	61.2	19.1	20.6	12.2	1.0	24.8
Douglas town -----	73.5	82.6	64.6	56.3	48.7	57.6	7.8	73.2	87.3	56.5	10.0	26.3	10.3	.2	29.2
Dover town -----	65.1	81.2	49.9	37.2	35.4	21.2	2.5	76.5	85.2	62.9	11.4	10.9	5.2	8.3	29.8
Dracut town -----	74.6	80.7	68.9	63.5	60.5	51.9	8.3	76.7	87.1	65.2	13.8	29.5	13.3	1.3	24.0
Dudley town -----	68.8	74.2	63.5	60.9	58.9	56.8	5.5	71.5	84.0	57.6	9.9	27.0	11.0	.3	23.5
Duxbury town -----	69.5	82.0	58.2	49.5	45.7	38.9	4.6	73.2	87.6	55.3	13.2	11.2	8.0	3.4	31.2
East Bridgewater town -----	75.1	83.4	67.4	64.4	59.9	43.8	7.3	75.0	86.0	62.7	12.1	18.6	9.8	1.4	24.3
East Dennis CDP -----	45.6	56.7	35.1	72.4	62.9	100.0	3.0	68.7	82.1	47.3	11.3	4.1	2.5	—	18.3
East Falmouth CDP -----	58.5	67.3	51.1	48.7	67.4	34.5	8.1	67.4	76.8	56.8	15.8	12.4	6.8	.6	21.4
Eastham town -----	60.4	68.0	53.6	70.1	60.4	73.2	7.1	62.9	76.9	47.0	12.5	4.6	7.9	.3	16.8
Easthampton town -----	71.0	79.5	62.9	53.7	55.8	55.5	6.4	78.3	85.1	70.6	13.6	24.3	12.5	.5	17.9
East Harwich CDP -----	56.3	64.7	49.6	48.4	32.0	69.7	9.3	61.1	75.8	45.4	17.8	5.5	5.8	—	16.2
East Longmeadow town -----	65.7	77.5	55.6	59.9	52.8	61.5	4.4	67.3	80.9	51.1	13.4	16.3	7.5	.5	19.8
Easton town -----	73.5	81.8	66.1	61.2	60.5	62.9	4.7	73.3	85.4	60.3	12.3	14.1	7.3	3.2	25.2
East Sandwich CDP -----	66.3	78.6	54.9	42.6	35.0	100.0	3.0	66.6	77.4	52.2	15.3	4.5	4.3	.8	25.7
Edgartown town -----	72.6	82.0	64.8	84.4	86.9	89.1	5.1	72.6	84.8	60.1	12.6	2.6	5.1	.9	10.0
Essex town -----	72.4	79.8	65.0	65.9	45.8	100.0	6.1	69.2	81.0	54.7	10.1	17.3	9.4	.7	22.0
Everett city -----	65.3	74.1	58.0	45.9	46.1	43.1	7.6	76.5	86.0	67.0	16.7	12.8	14.5	17.7	22.9
Fairhaven town -----	63.0	72.7	54.5	62.5	63.0	56.8	7.6	70.5	83.2	56.1	13.6	19.7	9.5	.9	17.4
Fall River city -----	61.5	71.0	53.8	64.0	63.9	45.2	10.0	72.8	81.9	63.2					



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over			
	Total	Male	Female		Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transpor- tation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
			Total	With own children under 6 years				Total	Male	Female					
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Gloucester city .....	67.1	76.7	58.6	61.3	59.8	59.4	6.8	73.0	84.4	59.8	10.4	22.1	11.2	3.3	20.1
Grafton town .....	70.6	79.6	62.1	59.6	57.0	68.4	6.3	78.6	87.5	68.0	12.0	25.2	8.6	.3	23.1
Granby town .....	73.7	81.2	66.5	72.2	62.3	74.5	7.3	75.4	85.4	63.7	16.0	23.7	11.6	.4	21.1
Great Barrington CDP .....	68.5	76.1	62.0	50.3	59.6	44.1	6.2	72.0	82.1	61.9	11.6	13.7	11.8	.6	15.1
Great Barrington town .....	61.7	70.3	54.7	62.1	54.1	60.4	5.8	70.3	84.1	56.5	10.4	15.0	10.7	1.5	16.1
Greenfield town .....	63.2	71.5	56.2	60.4	59.7	54.5	5.9	71.8	83.0	60.3	14.0	14.9	11.4	1.2	15.2
Greenfield CDP .....	62.3	71.0	55.2	59.8	59.8	53.0	6.7	72.0	83.7	60.1	12.9	15.6	11.7	1.5	14.6
Groton town .....	76.5	85.0	68.3	60.9	59.5	65.7	5.8	78.7	94.5	60.3	11.0	30.5	7.7	.5	24.6
Groveland town .....	76.2	85.9	66.6	67.2	61.7	100.0	3.9	70.5	83.5	53.7	12.9	25.3	9.6	1.4	24.3
Hadley town .....	66.3	73.8	59.2	75.7	72.1	100.0	3.1	73.0	80.0	64.9	24.4	10.0	8.6	2.0	15.6
Halifax town .....	70.8	79.8	62.7	61.9	55.4	86.8	5.7	74.8	85.0	63.0	13.5	15.2	11.0	.6	28.3
Hamilton town .....	65.8	74.1	57.9	57.6	44.5	82.8	5.1	70.9	84.1	55.3	9.6	13.2	5.8	4.3	24.2
Hampden town .....	73.6	84.2	63.9	55.2	48.6	100.0	4.0	70.4	84.9	53.3	10.3	15.4	9.8	1.1	23.6
Hanover town .....	74.4	84.4	65.0	60.2	54.8	86.0	5.0	72.0	85.2	56.1	11.2	12.9	9.4	4.1	27.8
Hanson town .....	74.5	81.7	67.6	51.5	46.3	46.3	6.1	71.8	90.1	51.2	16.4	14.7	9.7	1.7	27.5
Harvard town .....	83.9	93.4	69.4	57.1	57.6	58.9	3.4	74.1	90.8	60.7	20.4	21.6	13.7	12.8	16.2
Harwich town .....	52.0	60.8	45.0	54.0	45.2	54.4	9.0	63.7	78.0	48.0	16.4	6.3	6.3	.4	15.7
Hatfield town .....	69.8	74.4	65.7	84.1	82.1	100.0	5.2	72.1	86.4	57.9	20.7	12.7	9.1	—	20.0
Haverhill city .....	68.3	78.1	59.8	65.2	65.4	51.8	7.2	78.8	87.4	69.3	13.5	27.1	11.6	2.7	22.4
Hingham CDP .....	69.5	83.4	57.0	65.8	58.0	100.0	5.3	70.7	84.7	52.5	11.9	9.5	7.6	10.3	28.2
Hingham town .....	68.7	80.9	57.6	53.0	49.0	62.7	5.9	73.8	85.1	59.7	12.5	10.4	8.0	9.0	28.6
Holbrook CDP .....	70.5	79.2	62.7	61.6	58.9	65.5	7.7	71.7	82.7	59.7	14.4	14.8	13.0	7.3	26.3
Holbrook town .....	70.5	79.2	62.7	61.6	58.9	65.5	7.7	71.7	82.7	59.7	14.4	14.8	13.0	7.3	26.3
Holden town .....	69.0	78.1	60.8	69.5	61.9	72.7	3.2	72.5	87.3	55.3	16.4	16.7	7.6	.5	21.2
Holliston town .....	77.4	84.7	70.5	65.7	60.1	79.3	5.3	75.5	88.6	60.0	11.3	19.7	8.7	2.4	28.8
Holyoke city .....	56.5	67.2	48.0	44.5	52.8	29.3	10.1	71.8	80.3	62.5	17.8	23.9	14.5	3.1	16.6
Hopedale town .....	69.9	81.2	60.1	51.5	44.7	71.4	7.5	73.6	87.5	58.3	11.7	24.6	8.3	1.4	25.6
Hopedale CDP .....	72.3	84.1	62.2	51.1	47.1	71.4	8.4	74.4	88.6	59.1	11.5	25.2	7.3	1.3	26.1
Hopkinton town .....	75.6	86.7	65.2	63.4	59.5	100.0	4.0	78.3	89.7	63.9	9.6	23.6	8.3	.9	25.4
Hubbardston town .....	75.9	85.8	65.8	66.5	63.6	77.3	7.4	76.9	90.5	59.5	13.9	27.8	12.8	.2	30.9
Hudson town .....	75.5	85.4	66.2	63.0	54.9	78.5	5.5	81.0	87.9	72.5	10.4	36.7	12.0	.6	23.1
Hudson CDP .....	75.1	84.4	66.3	64.2	54.7	76.7	6.1	80.6	86.6	73.3	9.4	37.7	12.9	.7	23.0
Hull town .....	70.8	81.2	61.0	50.7	45.0	55.4	7.3	77.7	82.2	72.4	12.1	11.4	10.9	8.4	34.8
Hull CDP .....	70.8	81.2	61.0	50.7	45.0	55.4	7.3	77.7	82.2	72.4	12.1	11.4	10.9	8.4	34.8
Hyannis CDP .....	63.7	73.1	55.8	63.6	59.8	59.1	9.8	68.6	74.2	62.7	10.5	9.9	11.7	2.9	16.0
Ipswich CDP .....	65.7	80.9	52.7	54.8	46.3	81.8	9.5	76.8	87.6	64.2	13.4	15.3	7.7	5.6	25.4
Ipswich town .....	70.5	83.1	59.3	53.7	44.8	65.4	6.3	76.0	87.1	62.8	13.7	16.0	8.4	4.3	27.9
Kingston CDP .....	70.3	81.4	60.3	65.1	52.8	94.3	6.0	71.5	84.7	55.8	14.3	11.9	13.0	2.2	21.9
Kingston town .....	70.1	82.3	59.2	57.2	47.4	96.5	4.5	73.2	85.4	58.1	13.1	13.6	10.8	3.0	25.0
Lakeville town .....	70.3	81.7	59.4	51.1	44.1	52.9	6.0	72.4	82.4	59.5	20.0	15.9	9.0	.2	26.3
Lancaster town .....	67.9	73.3	62.9	60.7	51.7	40.7	6.3	64.8	78.0	50.6	13.4	22.2	10.7	—	20.3
Lanesborough town .....	71.5	79.9	63.3	74.2	69.3	100.0	4.9	66.6	83.4	46.4	11.8	24.2	10.7	.4	17.2
Lawrence city .....	60.4	69.9	52.2	51.0	57.0	37.4	15.0	77.9	84.1	70.8	13.8	34.8	20.8	4.7	19.1
Lee town .....	67.2	77.0	57.8	59.1	53.4	100.0	3.9	73.3	85.0	58.4	10.7	18.3	10.6	1.9	16.6
Leicester town .....	71.8	79.3	65.0	60.8	59.6	80.4	5.6	68.7	80.0	56.5	16.4	18.0	11.1	1.1	22.5
Lenox town .....	58.3	69.3	49.4	48.5	53.4	34.1	3.6	69.0	82.3	54.4	10.0	13.8	9.1	1.4	16.9
Leominster city .....	70.9	80.0	62.4	66.5	65.1	47.9	7.2	77.0	86.9	65.6	11.6	31.1	11.7	1.2	20.6
Lexington town .....	67.4	78.4	57.9	57.6	49.5	84.0	3.5	75.3	87.8	60.7	12.3	16.4	7.3	4.9	22.9
Lexington CDP .....	67.4	78.4	57.9	57.6	49.5	84.0	3.5	75.3	87.8	60.7	12.3	16.4	7.3	4.9	22.9
Lincoln town .....	74.7	86.7	63.3	58.8	56.6	100.0	5.0	74.4	85.6	63.0	20.8	13.2	10.9	3.6	19.3
Littleton town .....	71.6	80.9	62.7	59.0	48.1	82.0	4.3	75.6	87.2	61.7	11.5	28.4	6.4	2.5	24.6
Littleton Common CDP .....	75.2	83.3	67.3	58.6	54.4	35.3	4.3	77.1	86.8	65.4	10.6	28.0	7.9	1.0	22.9
Longmeadow town .....	65.3	77.0	55.3	60.8	56.1	74.2	3.5	69.8	86.5	50.3	13.6	13.3	6.9	.3	18.0
Longmeadow CDP .....	65.3	77.0	55.3	60.8	56.1	74.2	3.5	69.8	86.5	50.3	13.6	13.3	6.9	.3	18.0
Lowell city .....	65.4	74.5	57.0	55.5	58.8	35.0	10.7	75.5	82.2	67.7	16.2	29.5	16.2	3.3	20.4
Ludlow town .....	70.1	77.9	62.9	69.7	70.6	56.1	4.8	76.8	87.7	64.7	12.2	32.5	10.9	.2	19.4
Lunenburg town .....	73.0	80.4	66.0	65.7	62.2	64.8	5.5	74.0	89.9	56.1	15.1	25.6	10.5	.6	23.8
Lynn city .....	63.0	72.0	55.3	56.7	63.8	36.7	9.4	74.7	85.4	63.2	15.1	22.0	13.3	9.0	22.5
Lynnfield town .....	66.7	80.7	53.5	52.9	49.9	100.0	4.1	75.1	86.7	58.2	13.0	13.8	4.9	2.9	24.4
Lynnfield CDP .....	66.7	80.7	53.5	52.9	49.9	100.0	4.1	75.1	86.7	58.2	13.0	13.8	4.9	2.9	24.4
Malden city .....	69.9	78.8	62.1	61.8	59.8	59.9	7.7	79.4	86.5	71.8	14.5	13.9	11.5	24.1	25.5
Manchester town .....	67.0	79.2	56.3	50.4	41.9	100.0	3.6	80.0	91.7	65.5	12.3	12.0	9.4	6.3	29.5
Mansfield town .....	78.3	87.6	69.4	65.0	60.8	91.9	4.9	78.5	88.6	66.4	9.5	21.9	7.5	8.0	26.7
Mansfield Center CDP .....	74.7	85.4	64.7	61.5	53.5	85.3	5.4	81.8	89.6	72.2	8.7	22.6	6.8	7.5	24.9
Marblehead town .....	71.5	82.8	61.8	54.9	54.0	50.0	3.4	73.1	85.7	58.7	11.1	13.2	5.6	6.6	29.0
Marblehead CDP .....	71.5	82.8	61.8	54.9	54.0	50.0	3.4	73.1	85.7	58.7	11.1	13			



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over				
	Total	Male	Female		Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transpor- tation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)	
			Total	With own children under 6 years				Total	Male	Female						
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																
Melrose city -----	68.1	78.3	59.5	56.3	51.2	61.4	4.8	74.8	85.8	62.8	14.2	13.5	8.9	15.7	24.2	
Mendon town -----	74.9	83.3	66.5	51.4	40.5	—	7.5	78.4	88.9	65.7	7.9	28.1	12.3	.6	26.9	
Merrimac town -----	73.3	82.5	64.9	71.9	72.6	61.4	4.1	70.5	81.5	58.1	11.0	24.8	14.1	.8	24.7	
Methuen town -----	66.0	73.9	59.1	66.9	67.4	48.8	7.7	77.4	87.6	66.5	15.0	26.2	11.8	2.0	20.5	
Middleborough town -----	71.3	81.1	62.5	55.8	54.7	55.0	7.9	73.7	86.0	60.4	14.7	15.6	10.0	.3	23.8	
Middleborough Center CDP -----	67.9	79.8	58.3	59.4	67.4	57.1	7.3	73.8	86.3	60.6	14.4	16.6	12.2	—	21.1	
Middleton town -----	72.9	81.1	64.9	59.7	52.2	100.0	5.4	71.1	85.4	54.5	15.6	18.6	8.2	.6	21.9	
Milford town -----	70.0	80.0	61.2	60.2	59.8	53.4	6.8	76.9	86.2	66.4	11.7	27.2	12.0	1.1	25.2	
Milford CDP -----	69.4	79.0	60.9	61.0	60.5	52.6	7.0	77.4	85.6	68.4	12.1	27.3	12.2	1.0	24.8	
Milbury town -----	68.8	76.4	62.0	59.0	51.8	50.8	6.3	73.5	85.1	61.1	9.2	22.2	12.3	.5	19.1	
Millis town -----	78.9	88.8	69.2	57.5	61.1	22.3	5.7	75.8	86.5	63.4	13.4	16.4	7.2	2.6	27.4	
Millis-Cliquot CDP -----	78.6	88.9	68.9	64.9	65.3	35.0	3.8	77.9	88.5	65.7	14.4	14.8	5.8	3.1	27.8	
Milton town -----	64.7	73.4	57.3	67.5	63.7	64.8	4.5	73.3	85.0	60.6	17.2	7.9	11.4	10.3	24.1	
Milton CDP -----	64.7	73.4	57.3	67.5	63.7	64.8	4.5	73.3	85.0	60.6	17.2	7.9	11.4	10.3	24.1	
Monson town -----	66.2	75.8	56.9	63.2	54.8	100.0	8.6	79.8	90.4	66.6	18.3	21.3	8.7	.6	22.3	
Montague town -----	68.5	77.7	60.6	66.8	77.8	36.0	7.8	72.1	83.6	59.9	20.7	19.6	13.2	1.5	19.1	
Nahant town -----	65.3	73.7	57.8	71.2	69.8	100.0	3.4	77.4	90.1	63.0	15.7	13.0	7.4	9.7	29.4	
Nahant CDP -----	65.3	73.7	57.8	71.2	69.8	100.0	3.4	77.4	90.1	63.0	15.7	13.0	7.4	9.7	29.4	
Nantucket CDP -----	71.4	79.6	64.4	71.5	65.4	100.0	1.7	79.0	84.0	73.4	11.9	3.0	10.0	—	10.2	
Nantucket town -----	76.3	85.7	67.7	72.2	65.0	82.1	2.1	75.4	83.5	65.9	12.6	2.3	9.9	—	9.7	
Natick town -----	74.9	83.7	67.0	64.5	61.3	70.2	4.8	76.5	86.9	65.0	11.9	14.1	9.5	7.1	25.3	
Needham town -----	67.1	78.8	57.2	52.5	47.9	71.0	4.3	73.5	86.2	58.5	11.5	13.6	6.4	10.1	24.0	
Needham CDP -----	67.1	78.8	57.2	52.5	47.9	71.0	4.3	73.5	86.2	58.5	11.5	13.6	6.4	10.1	24.0	
New Bedford city -----	59.4	68.7	51.6	58.7	64.6	37.2	12.2	74.6	83.8	64.5	14.6	27.8	17.6	3.7	19.0	
Newbury town -----	73.5	81.0	66.5	57.0	52.1	100.0	6.4	73.3	88.0	57.9	14.4	17.7	11.4	1.2	25.9	
Newburyport city -----	71.1	79.3	64.0	64.6	61.6	52.8	6.0	76.4	82.9	69.5	13.3	19.9	11.8	2.9	25.9	
Newton city -----	70.1	79.3	62.7	66.7	61.9	77.3	3.9	73.0	83.6	62.3	11.2	10.6	8.4	11.7	22.6	
Norfolk town -----	59.4	54.4	67.2	47.7	46.6	47.8	6.1	73.6	89.0	55.7	9.5	17.6	8.0	6.4	31.3	
North Adams city -----	60.4	69.0	53.2	65.5	64.2	54.3	9.9	68.7	73.9	58.5	16.2	22.8	16.3	2.8	16.5	
North Amherst CDP -----	59.4	60.3	58.5	47.0	47.5	38.3	5.2	32.9	36.2	29.5	55.2	3.4	7.0	21.8	14.9	
Northampton city -----	67.8	72.4	64.3	69.0	66.5	59.0	5.5	63.9	79.5	51.4	17.3	12.8	10.7	2.8	16.6	
North Andover town -----	67.7	76.2	60.1	53.8	50.2	58.6	4.5	75.7	86.8	63.2	12.9	21.7	8.7	2.0	22.9	
North Attleborough town -----	77.5	86.3	69.3	63.8	63.3	54.9	7.1	79.0	89.3	67.0	11.8	29.7	9.3	2.9	22.0	
North Attleborough Center CDP -----	77.7	86.1	69.9	64.1	63.0	52.9	7.0	79.3	87.1	70.3	13.0	30.2	9.2	3.2	21.9	
Northborough CDP -----	76.8	88.5	66.2	73.0	72.4	75.0	6.0	77.2	89.4	62.4	11.1	26.8	10.9	.7	22.8	
Northborough town -----	77.1	87.3	67.5	59.0	57.0	62.7	4.6	79.1	89.8	65.9	9.8	25.2	9.3	.6	22.7	
Northbridge town -----	68.7	79.3	59.4	67.8	63.4	71.9	7.7	74.7	87.5	60.3	12.3	24.7	13.3	.2	24.1	
North Brookfield town -----	70.3	82.0	59.3	57.6	60.5	28.6	5.6	75.4	87.6	58.7	12.0	29.5	9.3	.6	27.7	
North Brookfield CDP -----	67.9	80.2	57.0	58.1	59.0	26.8	6.9	70.4	82.1	55.3	12.9	29.6	8.1	.6	26.8	
North Falmouth CDP -----	59.4	70.2	50.0	47.6	37.3	100.0	6.4	76.3	93.2	55.9	19.9	6.9	4.6	1.6	22.2	
Northfield town -----	72.1	82.4	62.8	68.0	67.9	75.8	3.7	72.5	80.7	63.1	15.8	12.8	8.7	1.1	20.8	
North Plymouth CDP -----	62.5	72.2	54.8	63.9	57.9	75.6	8.3	76.7	84.1	68.8	11.4	13.4	18.8	1.8	19.1	
North Reading town -----	74.4	82.1	67.0	68.9	65.8	61.4	5.5	74.5	88.4	58.2	12.0	18.2	9.4	2.5	23.8	
North Scituate CDP -----	69.7	77.0	63.1	68.6	56.9	100.0	2.7	71.3	83.9	57.6	16.9	11.9	14.3	4.5	35.7	
North Seekonk CDP -----	68.2	77.8	58.9	23.4	23.2	—	3.5	70.3	83.3	53.9	15.9	24.3	7.3	.6	19.1	
Northwest Harwich CDP -----	55.2	65.4	47.1	63.0	63.6	39.1	9.7	64.2	82.7	43.7	14.1	4.8	10.7	.5	17.6	
North Westport CDP -----	67.7	74.8	61.1	83.7	85.8	100.0	9.1	69.8	85.9	52.4	15.7	22.2	11.3	.4	20.3	
Norton town -----	73.7	81.8	67.0	56.0	51.5	58.3	5.0	72.5	86.6	58.5	8.9	24.1	7.9	2.9	24.6	
Norwell town -----	72.5	84.3	61.5	59.1	50.6	100.0	5.7	71.2	81.6	58.1	11.3	11.2	9.1	3.0	31.2	
Norwood town -----	68.8	77.1	61.7	65.2	61.1	65.6	4.9	77.0	86.4	67.3	13.5	14.0	7.8	9.7	24.1	
Norwood CDP -----	68.8	77.1	61.7	65.2	61.1	65.6	4.9	77.0	86.4	67.3	13.5	14.0	7.8	9.7	24.1	
Oak Bluffs town -----	65.5	77.8	54.1	57.1	46.6	83.3	7.7	74.5	85.6	60.2	15.8	2.9	9.0	1.1	11.2	
Ocean Bluff-Brant Rock CDP -----	76.0	84.6	67.8	61.3	59.1	100.0	5.1	72.3	82.6	60.0	12.0	10.2	17.4	1.4	34.1	
Ocean Grove CDP -----	69.2	74.6	64.7	70.4	67.8	83.0	9.4	69.9	80.8	60.4	12.2	22.4	15.1	—	20.5	
Orange CDP -----	68.3	74.9	62.2	53.5	47.1	27.9	12.2	80.0	91.0	68.1	16.0	34.7	17.0	—	22.0	
Orange town -----	67.4	75.5	60.3	56.0	49.3	47.1	11.6	74.1	83.5	63.8	14.6	33.7	16.3	.2	22.5	
Orleans town -----	52.1	60.3	45.4	62.1	64.5	46.2	3.5	65.3	75.6	54.4	10.8	9.4	7.3	.8	15.9	
Osterville CDP -----	54.0	66.4	44.1	42.5	21.8	68.6	6.6	67.1	76.3	56.2	10.6	14.0	6.0	2.9	18.6	
Oxford CDP -----	66.9	74.0	60.7	55.9	49.1	77.1	6.7	75.0	88.3	61.4	12.2	24.2	13.5	—	20.8	
Oxford town -----	71.0	79.2	63.5	61.6	57.4	59.5	6.7	76.1	85.8	65.2	11.1	22.7	11.1	.5	21.7	
Palmer CDP -----	64.2	73.9	55.8	71.												



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over					Workers 16 years and over			
	Total	Male	Female		Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries	Percent in car- pools	Percent using public transpor- tation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)	
			Total	With own children under 6 years				Total	Male	Female						
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																
Reading town -----	72.6	82.5	63.5	63.2	58.9	66.3	5.2	74.0	85.2	61.1	11.5	17.1	8.5	4.7	22.8	
Reading CDP -----	72.6	82.5	63.5	63.2	58.9	66.3	5.2	74.0	85.2	61.1	11.5	17.1	8.5	4.7	22.8	
Rehoboth town -----	72.6	82.1	63.2	55.9	54.2	81.8	4.2	74.7	87.9	58.6	10.7	22.7	9.6	1.7	24.1	
Revere city -----	62.0	71.8	53.0	45.1	44.3	36.4	7.7	74.9	82.8	65.6	14.0	11.3	10.9	20.8	24.7	
Rochester town -----	75.2	82.9	67.6	65.5	64.0	66.7	8.4	70.8	84.1	56.1	13.3	19.5	8.5	1.8	24.6	
Rockland town -----	71.0	80.7	62.3	57.4	52.4	49.7	6.9	72.4	83.8	59.6	11.3	15.6	10.8	3.1	23.8	
Rockport CDP -----	62.6	73.1	54.3	66.8	63.2	86.0	5.2	69.7	81.2	57.6	13.3	19.3	11.0	6.3	26.2	
Rockport town -----	64.4	74.3	56.7	67.4	60.5	89.5	5.2	70.2	82.0	57.8	12.5	18.0	10.5	5.5	26.2	
Rowley town -----	77.7	86.3	69.7	72.0	68.0	100.0	5.1	74.9	87.2	61.4	16.5	19.2	8.0	2.6	25.7	
Rutland town -----	76.5	83.7	69.0	65.7	55.9	100.0	5.1	73.0	87.1	54.6	19.2	17.2	5.8	—	26.7	
Sagamore CDP -----	68.0	79.7	57.5	65.0	69.5	40.0	6.2	71.0	84.9	53.2	20.3	9.1	8.8	1.7	28.7	
Salem city -----	68.1	75.9	61.6	54.0	52.9	49.6	7.3	76.5	85.2	67.6	14.0	17.6	11.7	7.9	23.1	
Salisbury CDP -----	68.5	75.2	62.2	70.6	68.4	41.5	7.9	68.8	74.2	62.8	14.0	25.7	13.1	2.4	22.2	
Salisbury town -----	70.7	78.0	63.4	69.3	65.5	75.0	6.7	71.8	78.2	63.7	13.1	29.8	12.2	1.2	22.0	
Sandwich CDP -----	58.8	69.8	50.5	41.3	48.5	28.6	3.4	78.0	86.8	68.7	16.9	10.6	13.8	.4	23.7	
Sandwich town -----	67.4	77.9	58.1	47.7	46.0	47.2	4.5	70.9	83.5	56.1	14.1	8.1	10.4	.9	26.4	
Saugus town -----	68.2	76.6	60.8	60.0	54.7	51.4	5.8	73.3	84.4	60.8	13.1	17.2	9.5	6.3	22.4	
Saugus CDP -----	68.2	76.6	60.8	60.0	54.7	51.4	5.8	73.3	84.4	60.8	13.1	17.2	9.5	6.3	22.4	
Scituate CDP -----	64.7	77.4	53.7	54.9	51.6	76.6	6.3	76.0	88.8	61.1	13.7	11.7	9.0	3.9	31.1	
Scituate town -----	69.0	79.6	59.5	58.0	51.9	81.5	4.8	73.4	86.1	58.7	15.4	10.4	9.8	5.3	34.1	
Seekonk town -----	71.0	79.0	63.7	56.1	50.5	62.2	4.4	72.4	86.5	56.2	12.8	21.7	6.8	1.5	19.8	
Sharon town -----	74.8	84.4	65.5	55.8	58.7	66.0	4.6	71.7	86.0	54.0	12.1	13.4	5.5	10.1	27.5	
Sharon CDP -----	77.8	84.0	71.8	70.6	76.0	83.8	5.3	72.1	85.0	57.7	14.9	11.9	5.8	11.5	26.9	
Sheffield town -----	68.6	77.0	60.1	52.2	53.7	44.4	7.0	65.6	75.5	52.6	8.4	17.3	4.7	.9	16.2	
Sherborn town -----	69.6	79.3	60.4	44.5	41.7	100.0	3.3	73.0	91.6	51.2	12.6	15.5	2.8	5.0	28.9	
Shirley town -----	68.6	71.0	65.8	61.8	51.1	100.0	5.6	80.1	88.9	71.0	17.7	35.1	10.9	1.7	24.0	
Shrewsbury town -----	69.7	78.5	61.4	57.1	54.0	57.5	5.0	77.4	87.5	65.3	14.5	20.7	7.2	.6	20.2	
Smith Mills CDP -----	60.7	70.1	52.9	60.2	63.9	43.1	5.5	72.3	82.5	60.9	20.0	15.7	10.1	.9	16.6	
Somerset town -----	66.0	74.5	58.4	75.3	73.9	75.6	6.3	71.2	83.5	57.6	17.9	19.7	9.6	.4	21.1	
Somerset CDP -----	66.0	74.5	58.4	75.3	73.9	75.6	6.3	71.2	83.5	57.6	17.9	19.7	9.6	.4	21.1	
Somerville city -----	71.0	77.3	65.4	61.6	59.1	56.2	6.3	75.2	81.0	69.2	12.0	12.7	11.2	27.3	24.1	
South Amherst CDP -----	65.3	67.0	63.7	53.3	47.9	31.3	6.5	44.5	49.6	39.6	31.3	5.6	8.5	13.1	15.2	
Southampton town -----	75.6	82.9	68.6	53.3	54.8	45.5	3.8	75.8	89.1	60.6	12.6	25.2	7.4	—	20.6	
Southborough town -----	74.6	85.3	64.3	56.1	53.0	72.6	4.5	77.5	89.9	61.5	11.0	18.3	6.2	1.0	23.3	
Southbridge town -----	64.6	76.8	54.1	61.5	68.7	43.1	7.6	78.5	85.6	70.0	10.2	34.9	13.8	.2	18.7	
Southbridge CDP -----	63.6	76.8	52.5	60.2	67.0	46.7	8.3	78.1	84.6	70.2	9.9	37.0	15.3	.1	17.8	
South Dennis CDP -----	53.0	60.1	47.4	80.1	76.4	57.6	10.1	68.4	79.6	57.5	6.2	5.0	10.8	.7	18.2	
South Duxbury CDP -----	67.3	81.8	54.0	43.0	35.4	65.4	5.2	73.7	84.0	60.4	13.3	8.1	5.0	5.0	30.8	
South Hadley town -----	66.7	75.4	60.7	70.9	66.6	78.9	3.4	64.8	84.5	48.4	13.4	17.2	8.8	.9	16.9	
Southwick town -----	76.0	82.9	69.0	62.0	60.7	72.5	5.0	70.1	83.1	55.0	10.4	20.9	10.7	—	21.6	
South Yarmouth CDP -----	47.1	56.5	39.9	57.1	52.6	42.0	8.4	67.6	77.4	56.9	11.6	7.7	7.4	.3	17.0	
Spencer CDP -----	67.4	76.7	59.3	52.5	61.0	32.7	9.1	77.6	87.6	65.9	9.9	19.7	15.2	1.5	25.3	
Spencer town -----	70.1	77.6	63.1	55.6	55.9	36.8	7.4	75.4	87.0	61.8	10.8	22.8	12.7	1.1	25.7	
Springfield city -----	60.7	69.5	53.4	52.6	56.3	38.7	9.4	73.8	82.1	65.0	16.1	18.5	13.0	5.4	18.5	
Sterling town -----	72.3	83.1	62.4	68.1	52.9	100.0	5.0	74.3	89.1	56.7	12.1	26.7	7.9	.3	23.9	
Stoneham town -----	68.5	78.0	60.2	57.5	55.4	40.6	6.7	73.5	85.1	61.0	10.8	13.5	9.3	4.8	21.9	
Stoneham CDP -----	68.5	78.0	60.2	57.5	55.4	40.6	6.7	73.5	85.1	61.0	10.8	13.5	9.3	4.8	21.9	
Stoughton town -----	70.8	78.4	63.9	64.3	54.7	68.5	5.8	76.2	84.6	67.2	12.7	18.6	11.5	6.1	25.1	
Stow town -----	75.8	86.7	65.3	49.6	47.0	100.0	1.2	74.5	87.1	58.4	10.4	32.1	6.9	3.0	25.1	
Sturbridge town -----	71.9	80.4	63.8	62.9	61.8	74.3	4.7	70.4	83.8	54.3	13.3	23.3	13.7	.1	23.2	
Sudbury town -----	74.4	85.6	63.7	58.1	52.3	65.9	2.6	73.9	87.4	56.8	10.7	23.2	5.7	2.1	27.2	
Sunderland town -----	77.0	85.9	68.6	55.1	52.2	59.0	10.2	66.4	74.5	57.3	34.2	6.8	8.9	14.2	20.6	
Sutton town -----	73.8	81.6	65.9	58.4	55.8	64.8	5.6	74.6	88.9	57.8	16.1	18.8	7.7	—	23.1	
Swampscott town -----	64.5	74.2	56.2	58.3	52.1	50.0	4.4	72.4	85.0	58.4	11.8	16.4	7.2	9.3	25.5	
Swampscott CDP -----	64.5	74.2	56.2	58.3	52.1	50.0	4.4	72.4	85.0	58.4	11.8	16.4	7.2	9.3	25.5	
Swansea town -----	69.8	76.7	63.3	63.9	60.0	74.2	4.6	71.7	84.6	57.5	11.9	20.6	12.4	.5	19.9	
Taunton city -----	69.2	78.0	61.6	65.5	64.6	51.3	8.8	75.4	83.9	66.4	17.1	25.0	14.6	2.3	22.7	
Templeton town -----	68.2	74.7	61.9	74.9	77.1	75.9	8.8	75.2	88.4	59.6	20.1	28.5	11.2	.2	23.3	
Tewksbury town -----	75.4	82.6	68.3	68.1	61.4	86.9	6.9	76.0	85.9	64.2	13.2	24.3	9.7	1.7	24.3	
Three Rivers CDP -----	65.7	71.3	60.7	64.3	51.7	87.5	6.5	76.0	87.2	64.5	24.8	30.5	6.6	—	18.8	
Tisbury town -----	65.6	74.8	58.3	59.4	62.2	44.4	6.8	67.9	81.8	53.5	8.5	3.2	10.9	.8	11.2	
Topsfield CDP -----	63.8	73.2	56.6	64.2	53.3	100.0	7.5	69.5	87.4	51.5	11.5	17.9	6.7	1.2	26.4	
Topsfield town -----	67.8	76.8	59.9	65.2	58.9	100.0	5.4	69.1	87.3	49.0	9.8	20.6	8.2	1.9	27.1	
Townsend town -----	76.8	85.4	68.9	68.8	66.2	61.5	3.7	74.8	88.4	59.6	14.1	34.7	8.6	.2	29.3	
Turners Falls CDP -----	65.5	76.2	56.2	58.9	71.7	34.7	8.5	70.6	84.6	55.4	17.2	21.3	17.3	2.4	16.9	
Tyngsborough town -----	78.6	85.8	71.8	73.8	70.3	67.7	7.8									



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force			Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over							
	Total	Male	Female		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)		Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries		Percent using public transportation		Mean travel time to work (minutes)				
			Total	With own children under 6 years	Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force		Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force									Total	Male	Female
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																		
Wayland town -----	69.7	81.5	58.9	60.1	57.2	63.8	2.5	73.5	84.9	59.1	10.8	17.8	6.1	3.6	25.3			
Webster town -----	65.3	75.1	56.9	66.8	61.4	59.8	6.5	78.2	88.0	67.1	9.4	25.1	14.3	.2	20.8			
Webster CDP -----	62.5	73.2	53.8	69.6	68.2	58.3	7.2	76.3	84.7	67.1	8.7	24.3	16.2	.4	19.5			
Wellesley town -----	63.9	76.1	54.9	49.5	47.5	32.1	3.9	66.6	83.3	49.8	8.8	9.2	6.3	8.9	23.4			
Wellesley CDP -----	63.9	76.1	54.9	49.5	47.5	32.1	3.9	66.6	83.3	49.8	8.8	9.2	6.3	8.9	23.4			
Wenham town -----	63.7	71.8	57.3	42.1	41.8	100.0	2.4	48.7	66.2	31.6	8.2	15.6	9.1	2.5	21.7			
Westborough town -----	71.5	80.5	63.2	58.9	53.2	73.0	4.4	78.2	86.5	68.3	10.9	23.7	7.3	.7	22.7			
Westborough CDP -----	70.7	81.6	61.1	70.5	66.5	100.0	4.1	78.1	85.6	68.9	12.8	23.3	12.0	.7	21.1			
West Boylston town -----	57.5	57.3	57.7	69.7	62.3	65.6	4.8	72.0	85.3	56.3	12.3	21.8	9.1	.8	22.0			
West Bridgewater town -----	71.9	81.7	62.9	57.4	54.9	60.6	6.9	70.1	80.7	57.8	15.4	17.6	7.6	1.0	20.6			
West Brookfield town -----	65.3	76.9	55.6	63.2	60.2	63.8	5.6	71.3	87.2	53.9	14.7	25.4	9.0	.3	25.0			
West Concord CDP -----	55.3	48.8	64.8	54.3	53.2	37.5	4.8	78.8	86.8	70.2	13.4	20.0	7.0	9.0	27.2			
Westfield city -----	66.1	76.2	57.3	57.1	57.8	45.7	5.2	71.5	83.1	58.4	15.9	25.7	10.5	1.3	19.7			
Westford town -----	77.2	87.5	67.1	61.6	60.1	88.5	5.4	73.2	88.1	55.0	11.1	29.6	6.9	.6	25.0			
Westminster town -----	72.2	81.4	63.3	60.2	56.3	72.7	6.7	72.3	86.0	55.6	11.4	26.1	7.3	.3	24.0			
West Newbury town -----	78.0	83.7	72.5	58.8	50.2	100.0	5.0	69.4	83.6	53.4	18.7	18.0	8.6	1.0	26.5			
Weston town -----	62.8	77.4	51.0	51.1	46.6	46.7	3.6	73.2	89.9	53.1	6.5	12.1	5.0	6.6	23.8			
Westport town -----	68.2	75.5	61.1	71.2	67.7	69.5	7.5	71.4	85.4	55.4	14.4	20.4	11.2	.5	21.9			
West Springfield town -----	67.3	76.2	59.3	58.1	54.7	48.3	5.2	75.2	85.5	63.6	13.9	19.0	10.3	2.1	18.1			
West Springfield CDP -----	67.3	76.2	59.3	58.1	54.7	48.3	5.2	75.2	85.5	63.6	13.9	19.0	10.3	2.1	18.1			
Westwood town -----	66.5	76.4	57.5	56.6	57.4	38.2	5.0	72.3	86.2	56.1	14.9	12.3	5.9	7.5	24.7			
West Yarmouth CDP -----	63.7	69.7	58.9	66.0	64.3	48.0	8.1	69.6	77.1	62.6	9.1	6.6	9.2	1.0	16.3			
Weymouth town -----	72.0	80.7	64.4	60.8	63.5	61.3	5.7	74.0	83.6	63.9	12.6	11.9	10.7	7.4	25.6			
Weymouth CDP -----	72.0	80.7	64.4	60.8	63.5	61.3	5.7	74.0	83.6	63.9	12.6	11.9	10.7	7.4	25.6			
Whitinsville CDP -----	69.0	79.5	60.0	66.0	68.3	70.2	7.5	75.7	88.8	61.3	13.1	26.8	15.3	.6	26.0			
Whitman town -----	73.1	80.8	66.2	62.2	58.2	59.1	6.9	74.6	87.9	59.9	12.3	16.5	12.8	1.8	26.5			
Wilbraham CDP -----	65.7	76.3	57.0	81.6	64.0	100.0	5.0	76.0	87.3	63.5	13.9	21.3	7.7	1.9	21.6			
Wilbraham town -----	68.2	79.4	58.2	54.2	47.3	52.6	4.0	75.4	87.1	61.5	11.4	22.8	7.8	1.3	22.6			
Williamsburg town -----	75.7	80.6	71.2	82.5	77.4	100.0	2.2	65.5	71.8	59.1	19.6	15.0	7.3	.4	22.6			
Williamstown CDP -----	53.4	55.9	50.9	72.0	70.1	58.1	7.2	46.9	52.5	41.2	9.1	5.3	6.9	.8	11.1			
Williamstown town -----	55.7	60.9	51.0	68.4	65.4	48.1	6.4	56.7	66.1	47.0	11.8	9.8	8.9	.6	12.6			
Wilmington CDP -----	75.0	82.7	67.4	56.8	47.4	69.9	6.1	75.3	86.1	63.0	10.4	21.3	10.4	3.1	22.8			
Wilmington town -----	75.0	82.7	67.4	56.8	47.4	69.9	6.1	75.3	86.1	63.0	10.4	21.3	10.4	3.1	22.8			
Winchendon CDP -----	65.1	77.9	53.9	58.5	56.0	44.0	6.7	71.5	85.0	55.0	17.6	34.6	14.0	.4	19.7			
Winchendon town -----	67.8	78.7	57.6	58.9	52.8	48.8	7.1	73.9	89.5	54.5	17.4	32.3	12.4	.4	22.1			
Winchester town -----	67.9	79.7	57.7	50.5	49.7	21.3	3.6	76.7	87.9	63.6	11.6	13.0	7.8	8.9	23.2			
Winchester CDP -----	67.9	79.7	57.7	50.5	49.7	21.3	3.6	76.7	87.9	63.6	11.6	13.0	7.8	8.9	23.2			
Winthrop town -----	68.1	77.3	60.6	69.0	65.3	66.7	4.5	76.2	86.5	65.7	16.2	8.2	12.2	24.7	25.3			
Winthrop CDP -----	68.1	77.3	60.6	69.0	65.3	66.7	4.5	76.2	86.5	65.7	16.2	8.2	12.2	24.7	25.3			
Woburn city -----	74.6	82.9	67.0	60.8	59.9	40.6	5.7	77.2	86.7	66.7	12.6	16.6	8.6	4.0	19.7			
Worcester city -----	61.0	70.0	53.2	51.7	57.0	31.3	8.3	72.0	80.6	62.4	15.9	18.6	13.2	4.5	18.3			
Wrentham town -----	66.7	75.6	58.3	65.5	60.0	100.0	5.0	75.7	88.3	60.4	15.2	24.0	11.7	3.0	26.7			
Yarmouth town -----	52.8	61.7	45.7	57.3	53.3	40.5	7.9	69.6	78.8	59.5	11.9	6.8	7.9	.8	16.8			
Yarmouth Port CDP -----	51.0	61.7	41.9	60.0	56.8	—	5.6	75.5	84.2	64.1	16.2	5.4	3.5	1.6	17.1			



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manageri- al and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
The State -----	32.0	32.8	12.8	.9	10.0	11.4	36 952	44 367	17 224	32 749	23 090	8.9	12.9	9.4	6.7
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	31.8	33.3	13.1	.7	9.6	11.5	35 926	43 380	17 014	32 255	23 166	9.8	14.7	9.8	7.5
Inside urbanized area -----	32.1	33.4	12.9	.7	9.5	11.4	36 309	43 826	17 206	32 402	23 390	9.8	14.9	9.8	7.5
Central place -----	28.1	32.1	15.5	.7	9.5	14.0	29 520	35 671	14 289	29 128	21 890	15.5	24.5	12.5	12.6
Urban fringe -----	34.9	34.3	11.1	.7	9.5	9.5	42 492	50 507	19 575	36 042	24 795	5.3	6.7	7.9	3.7
Outside urbanized area -----	27.1	31.6	15.5	1.2	10.9	13.7	30 652	38 320	14 340	30 233	20 610	9.8	12.9	8.8	7.3
Place of 10,000 or more -----	27.0	31.7	16.1	.7	10.0	14.5	29 840	37 964	13 441	30 133	20 542	10.4	13.8	9.0	8.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	27.2	31.5	15.1	1.6	11.6	13.1	31 143	38 534	14 927	30 297	20 661	9.4	12.4	8.7	6.8
Rural -----	33.5	30.4	11.3	1.9	12.1	10.8	43 123	48 637	18 344	36 017	22 553	4.5	4.8	7.1	3.2
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	31.0	30.5	13.7	2.0	11.6	11.3	35 844	43 264	16 875	33 236	21 567	6.5	8.0	8.6	4.6
Place of less than 1,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other rural -----	33.8	30.4	11.0	1.9	12.1	10.7	44 297	49 407	18 532	36 286	22 794	4.3	4.5	6.8	3.0
Rural farm -----	27.4	17.6	8.9	26.3	8.8	11.0	45 216	47 580	18 600	30 632	20 824	6.5	8.0	7.1	4.3
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	32.5	33.2	12.6	.8	9.7	11.2	37 630	45 251	17 495	33 271	23 443	8.9	13.0	9.7	6.8
In central city -----	28.3	32.2	15.5	.7	9.4	13.9	29 491	35 622	14 307	29 171	21 947	15.7	24.9	12.5	12.8
Not in central city -----	34.8	33.7	11.0	.9	9.9	9.8	43 453	50 826	19 432	36 237	24 520	4.9	6.0	7.9	3.5
Urban -----	34.7	34.3	11.1	.7	9.5	9.7	42 332	50 367	19 437	35 853	24 662	5.3	6.7	8.0	3.7
Inside urbanized area -----	35.0	34.4	11.0	.7	9.4	9.5	42 818	50 794	19 643	36 104	24 844	5.2	6.6	8.0	3.7
Outside urbanized area -----	28.5	32.3	13.6	1.0	10.9	13.6	35 197	42 364	15 934	31 230	21 891	6.2	8.2	9.0	4.9
Rural -----	34.9	31.3	10.5	1.5	11.5	10.2	47 975	52 697	19 412	37 950	23 719	3.6	3.7	7.3	2.5
Outside metropolitan area -----	27.4	29.5	15.2	2.2	12.5	13.2	31 440	37 859	14 677	30 298	20 452	9.0	11.6	7.6	6.5
Urban -----	25.2	31.1	16.7	1.4	11.5	14.1	28 747	36 023	13 798	29 204	20 059	11.0	15.4	8.1	8.2
Inside urbanized area -----	24.0	31.5	16.0	1.3	12.4	14.8	31 134	37 136	14 948	30 114	20 961	8.4	12.7	7.3	6.6
Outside urbanized area -----	25.9	30.9	17.1	1.4	10.9	13.7	27 047	35 124	13 080	28 548	19 277	12.8	17.2	8.7	9.4
Place of 10,000 or more -----	24.2	31.1	18.6	.8	10.0	15.2	25 157	32 692	11 403	26 115	18 593	14.1	19.1	8.9	11.0
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	27.3	30.8	16.0	1.8	11.6	12.5	28 583	36 402	14 367	30 389	20 092	12.0	15.9	8.6	8.3
Rural -----	29.8	27.8	13.6	3.0	13.6	12.2	34 384	40 056	15 677	31 013	20 911	6.7	7.9	6.9	4.7
COUNTY															
Barnstable County -----	28.1	32.1	15.5	2.8	12.4	9.1	31 766	38 117	16 402	31 476	21 386	7.5	11.1	6.2	5.8
Berkshire County -----	28.2	30.4	14.7	1.4	12.7	12.6	30 470	38 128	14 857	30 743	20 099	8.7	11.6	7.6	6.3
Bristol County -----	23.3	30.3	13.3	1.3	12.9	18.9	31 520	38 003	13 853	29 625	19 431	9.1	13.1	11.9	7.4
Dukes County -----	28.3	30.2	11.5	4.4	18.1	7.5	31 994	41 369	18 280	31 516	20 730	6.7	5.6	5.4	4.1
Essex County -----	31.9	32.5	12.1	.9	10.8	11.7	37 913	45 794	17 586	34 856	23 583	9.3	14.8	9.6	7.5
Franklin County -----	30.0	26.4	14.3	2.8	13.1	13.3	30 350	36 578	13 944	27 873	19 340	9.6	13.6	7.5	7.5
Hampden County -----	25.1	32.5	14.2	.8	11.5	15.9	31 100	37 273	14 029	30 276	20 325	13.0	22.0	9.4	10.9
Hampshire County -----	32.1	29.3	17.2	1.8	9.1	10.5	34 154	41 437	14 414	30 380	21 328	10.7	10.8	7.4	5.7
Middlesex County -----	38.3	33.3	10.7	.6	8.5	8.5	43 847	52 112	20 343	36 418	25 643	6.2	8.3	8.4	4.2
Nantucket County -----	27.9	27.2	13.1	4.3	19.8	7.7	40 331	49 209	20 591	32 565	25 532	5.7	6.7	6.0	2.8
Norfolk County -----	37.0	35.3	10.6	.6	8.5	8.0	46 215	54 915	21 091	37 824	25 870	4.5	5.3	7.0	3.1
Plymouth County -----	27.6	34.3	13.2	1.2	11.7	12.0	40 905	46 872	16 523	34 844	22 307	6.6	8.7	8.5	5.3
Suffolk County -----	31.5	34.0	17.1	.4	6.9	10.0	29 399	34 850	15 414	29 069	24 006	18.1	27.6	14.8	14.4
Worcester County -----	29.2	31.8	12.7	1.0	11.2	14.1	35 774	42 057	15 500	31 877	21 600	8.3	11.6	10.0	6.3
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Abington CDP -----	23.7	37.2	12.0	1.1	13.5	12.6	42 730	48 889	16 379	34 747	22 862	4.5	4.9	8.1	4.0
Abington town -----	23.7	37.2	12.0	1.1	13.5	12.6	42 730	48 889	16 379	34 747	22 862	4.5	4.9	8.1	4.0
Acton town -----	53.5	30.0	6.9	.4	5.7	3.4	61 394	70 564	25 792	52 516	28 152	2.3	3.2	4.1	1.9
Acushnet town -----	19.7	30.4	13.9	1.9	16.6	17.6	35 734	40 542	14 040	30 213	19 380	4.8	6.7	6.9	3.5
Acushnet Center CDP -----	13.6	33.3	16.5	2.7	15.0	18.9	33 246	36 446	13 702	26 111	18 708	4.4	8.2	3.5	3.8
Adams town -----	17.9	30.2	14.9	.7	15.8	20.4	25 060	31 589	12 790	28 987	17 991	8.8	12.3	7.4	7.4
Adams CDP -----	17.9	29.0	15.1	.9	17.2	19.9	23 217	30 500	12 667	28 359	17 377	8.8	13.0	7.9	7.8
Agawam town -----	27.7	35.4	11.5	1.4	11.7	12.2	37 261	43 905	16 111	32 340	21 372	5.3	7.2	7.4	4.3
Amesbury town -----	27.7	31.1	13.4	.3	13.2	14.3	37 889	44 554	15 423	34 022	20 999	6.3	7.4	7.5	5.4
Amesbury CDP -----	26.9	31.8	13.3	.4	13.1	14.5	36 937	42 530	15 362	32 973	20 588	6.7	7.3	8.1	5.8
Amherst CDP -----	31.3	35.5	25.0	1.0	1.9	5.2	22 922	36 602	8 165	30 469	21 867	25.7	15.5	3.2	10.4
Amherst town -----	38.2	31.7	21.1	1.4	2.8	4.8	26 772	40 131	11 144	35 950	23 670	26.5	19.2	3.2	11.6
Andover CDP -----	51.8	32.2	7.3	.3	3.7	4.7	40 875	58 689	23 311	47 069	25 927	4.7	3.2	12.8	2.2
Andover town -----	53.7	29.0	7.2	.5	5.1	4.5	61 070	70 757	26 327	55 242	27 295	2.9	2.6	9.1	2.1
Arlington town -----	44.4	33.0	9.3	.7	7.0	5.6	43 309	52 749	21 449	38 123	27 995	4.6	6.7	7.2	3.3
Arlington CDP -----	44.4	33.0	9.3	.7	7.0	5.6	43 309	52 749	21 449	38 123	27 995	4.6	6.7	7.2	3.3
Ashburnham town -----	32.3	30.6	9.8	1.2	15.7	10.3	42 442	45 359	15 595	33 856	21 781	6.2	9.9	8.4	4.2
Ashby town -----	30.1	30.1	7.8	1.7	16.8	13.5	46 250	49 310	16 611	32 153	21 098	2.5	—	9.3	1.5
Ashland town -----	39.8	33.4	9.0	1.1	8.0	8.7	51 173	57 052	21 912	39 257	27 148	1.9	.9	6.0	1.1
Athol town -----	18.2	29.4	15.0	1.4	14.1	21.8	27 095	33 263	12 444	27 416	18 868	11.7	17.4	10.0	10.4
Athol CDP -----	17.5	29.7	16.9	1.2	14.1	20.7	25 587	32 500	12 347	26 409	18 330	12.5	18.8	10.0	11.6
Attleboro city -----	25.2	30.0	10.6	.7											



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manageri- al and professional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Bolton town -----	55.4	19.4	6.9	2.0	9.3	7.0	63 757	67 215	24 546	54 196	30 670	1.5	—	7.1	15.0
Boston city -----	32.7	33.5	17.3	.4	6.4	9.6	29 180	34 377	15 581	28 855	24 131	18.7	28.0	15.3	2.7
Bourne town -----	27.6	33.7	16.3	1.7	12.3	8.4	34 159	38 408	14 962	30 750	20 399	6.7	8.2	9.2	5.3
Boxborough town -----	54.2	22.7	7.3	.4	9.0	6.5	51 330	60 897	24 363	41 823	29 600	.9	.8	3.9	.9
Boxford town -----	52.5	30.3	6.7	1.7	4.4	4.3	78 562	83 509	30 634	62 628	28 112	1.5	1.0	2.6	.5
Boylston town -----	46.3	30.3	4.5	1.8	8.8	5.1	52 424	56 622	22 571	41 038	26 925	3.7	4.0	8.4	3.5
Braintree town -----	31.0	38.7	10.5	.4	10.3	9.1	44 734	51 920	18 624	35 922	24 775	4.1	5.1	5.9	3.3
Braintree CDP -----	31.0	38.7	10.5	.4	10.3	9.1	44 734	51 920	18 624	35 922	24 775	4.1	5.1	5.9	3.3
Brewster town -----	31.1	29.4	13.1	3.7	12.1	10.6	34 935	40 016	16 552	30 559	22 039	5.4	9.4	1.8	4.7
Bridgewater CDP -----	23.6	40.8	13.6	.7	8.0	13.3	31 831	40 219	13 160	27 221	20 931	7.8	9.2	9.7	5.7
Bridgewater town -----	28.2	36.8	12.6	.9	10.4	11.0	41 933	50 080	14 088	33 065	22 587	4.7	4.6	7.8	3.8
Brimfield town -----	28.5	21.7	12.2	2.2	19.9	15.6	36 227	41 708	13 563	29 962	20 786	4.2	—	7.2	2.7
Brookton city -----	20.0	34.7	15.5	.5	11.7	17.5	31 712	38 544	13 455	30 029	21 130	13.6	20.9	11.5	11.7
Brookfield town -----	23.3	28.1	12.1	1.7	15.5	19.3	30 349	33 508	12 368	27 286	18 519	7.1	8.6	8.7	3.7
Brookline town -----	57.1	29.6	7.6	.4	2.2	3.1	45 598	61 799	29 044	42 960	31 353	8.6	8.7	8.4	3.9
Brookline CDP -----	57.1	29.6	7.6	.4	2.2	3.1	45 598	61 799	29 044	42 960	31 353	8.6	8.7	8.4	3.9
Burlington town -----	37.4	36.5	9.4	.4	9.5	6.8	55 952	60 323	20 374	39 345	25 883	3.1	4.5	6.3	2.8
Burlington CDP -----	37.4	36.5	9.4	.4	9.5	6.8	55 952	60 323	20 374	39 345	25 883	3.1	4.5	6.3	2.8
Buzzards Bay CDP -----	22.4	28.5	20.8	3.6	10.5	14.1	32 500	40 385	13 533	28 451	19 444	9.5	19.7	6.6	5.8
Cambridge city -----	47.0	30.9	11.4	.2	4.5	6.0	33 140	39 990	19 879	31 521	26 449	10.7	14.6	10.7	7.2
Canton town -----	37.3	37.7	10.2	.9	8.5	5.5	53 492	62 471	22 035	42 669	26 561	2.4	1.6	8.4	1.6
Carleisle town -----	64.0	22.6	4.2	1.3	6.2	1.7	83 985	90 755	36 387	74 567	38 333	1.4	1.3	—	1.0
Carver town -----	20.8	35.7	14.6	1.9	15.0	12.0	38 678	41 993	14 122	33 678	20 611	5.1	6.4	5.1	4.1
Centerville CDP -----	34.3	33.9	15.5	1.4	9.2	5.7	35 249	41 836	18 455	35 779	21 514	4.8	4.3	3.8	3.6
Charlton town -----	23.9	31.2	12.0	.8	15.8	16.3	42 461	46 871	15 128	32 474	19 413	4.5	4.2	11.0	4.8
Chatham town -----	28.3	26.9	17.0	9.5	10.4	7.8	31 315	36 961	18 471	32 321	21 667	5.4	8.8	2.7	3.4
Chelmsford CDP -----	41.4	34.6	7.7	.6	8.7	7.1	53 956	59 344	21 808	42 747	27 083	2.6	3.2	5.6	2.0
Chelmsford town -----	41.4	34.5	7.7	.6	8.7	7.1	53 971	59 368	21 814	42 747	27 083	2.6	3.2	5.6	2.0
Chelsea city -----	19.8	32.4	19.4	.6	10.8	17.0	25 144	29 039	11 559	25 596	22 217	24.1	38.9	12.3	22.9
Cheshire town -----	19.3	37.4	10.3	2.9	16.2	13.8	36 803	42 406	14 298	31 857	17 663	4.2	3.6	4.9	3.9
Chicopee city -----	18.6	32.2	13.9	.6	13.3	21.5	28 905	35 560	13 525	27 354	19 356	9.8	15.7	9.9	8.1
Clinton town -----	27.1	27.5	11.6	1.4	14.2	18.2	34 091	40 139	15 328	28 390	21 416	7.5	9.7	9.5	6.0
Clinton CDP -----	23.2	30.0	12.7	1.3	11.6	21.2	31 712	38 555	14 235	26 919	20 170	7.1	9.5	8.9	5.5
Cochituate CDP -----	47.2	33.3	8.6	1.6	6.3	3.0	63 626	71 188	29 501	52 846	34 205	2.4	3.1	2.3	1.4
Cohasset town -----	49.4	30.8	9.9	1.3	4.9	3.6	62 933	74 310	31 166	61 860	27 661	2.2	1.8	3.6	1.3
Concord town -----	55.4	28.4	7.4	1.0	4.0	3.7	69 917	80 184	31 655	61 571	33 732	3.3	4.3	2.8	2.1
Dalton town -----	32.1	31.4	10.7	.6	12.5	12.7	36 518	45 298	17 061	35 179	21 907	4.4	6.8	5.3	3.6
Danvers town -----	32.2	34.6	11.3	1.3	10.8	9.7	43 759	51 514	18 776	36 619	25 181	4.6	6.0	5.3	2.8
Danvers CDP -----	32.2	34.6	11.3	1.3	10.8	9.7	43 759	51 514	18 776	36 619	25 181	4.6	6.0	5.3	2.8
Dartmouth town -----	27.0	30.5	15.0	2.0	11.4	14.1	35 138	39 755	15 389	30 703	18 451	5.7	6.8	9.3	4.1
Dedham town -----	31.0	35.2	12.8	.3	11.6	9.0	45 687	52 554	19 045	36 598	24 634	4.7	7.8	6.4	3.5
Dedham CDP -----	31.0	35.2	12.8	.3	11.6	9.0	45 687	52 554	19 045	36 598	24 634	4.7	7.8	6.4	3.5
Deerfield town -----	38.2	26.6	12.2	3.0	11.7	8.3	36 004	42 306	17 526	31 672	20 508	2.6	—	7.6	—
Dennis CDP -----	33.1	29.8	19.0	1.1	9.7	7.3	33 062	41 741	20 667	39 444	25 714	9.1	9.4	8.5	6.0
Dennis town -----	25.8	33.0	16.4	1.8	14.2	8.8	27 900	33 531	15 436	29 015	23 114	10.6	18.6	9.2	8.9
Dennis Port CDP -----	16.2	29.8	20.4	3.6	14.8	15.2	22 774	27 217	13 499	25 859	20 843	12.9	31.2	12.3	9.7
Dighton town -----	26.8	27.7	13.5	2.6	14.4	15.1	40 817	44 397	15 479	32 528	20 608	3.9	2.4	9.4	2.3
Douglas town -----	23.5	35.8	10.1	.7	14.2	15.7	38 362	43 403	14 660	32 554	21 162	5.1	4.0	12.0	4.1
Dover town -----	58.7	26.3	5.7	1.6	4.1	3.6	91 376	102 795	40 288	77 661	32 143	2.0	1.7	1.1	.4
Dracut town -----	26.7	34.4	12.7	.8	13.9	11.4	45 165	48 506	16 508	33 898	23 468	3.3	3.6	9.1	2.3
Dudley town -----	26.6	28.5	12.9	1.2	14.0	16.7	34 139	38 695	13 708	31 403	19 991	5.9	6.6	12.4	4.5
Duxbury town -----	43.9	35.8	6.9	1.9	7.0	4.5	63 878	68 575	24 770	54 981	27 175	1.9	2.0	7.1	1.7
East Bridgewater town -----	22.8	34.6	13.2	1.4	14.3	14.6	42 614	47 458	15 056	32 333	21 958	3.9	4.7	6.2	2.5
East Dennis CDP -----	37.1	31.2	9.4	1.6	11.2	9.5	30 301	35 000	15 036	32 054	22 076	5.9	3.9	9.4	5.7
East Falmouth CDP -----	22.1	33.8	16.4	1.3	10.8	15.7	31 726	36 219	14 910	30 047	19 461	13.7	26.7	9.7	12.6
Eastham town -----	28.2	32.0	15.9	1.4	14.9	7.6	31 339	36 067	16 004	32 212	19 696	8.6	18.0	2.4	6.9
Easthampton town -----	24.9	30.1	14.8	1.1	13.4	15.6	33 733	39 826	15 193	27 274	19 816	5.0	5.8	5.3	3.1
East Harwich CDP -----	27.8	26.9	14.5	5.3	13.8	11.7	31 109	35 500	14 726	33 272	20 222	5.5	8.7	4.1	5.5
East Longmeadow town -----	32.1	35.8	12.0	.9	9.9	9.4	41 372	47 445	17 037	37 080	21 875	3.0	3.6	6.1	2.1
Easton town -----	34.8	35.5	9.8	1.0	9.3	9.5	50 647	56 790	19 016	37 600	25 226	4.0	5.9	7.4	3.6
East Sandwich CDP -----	37.8	36.7	8.9	1.6	9.5	5.5	50 756	54 855	22 657	42 409	24 659	3.7	4.9	3.6	3.1
Edgartown town -----	35.8	35.2	6.8	3.0	14.8	4.4	36 285	43 803	22 242	37 226	21 619	5.3	—	—	—



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manageri- al and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Gloucester city .....	26.8	28.0	14.1	2.8	13.0	15.3	32 690	39 827	16 044	30 785	21 522	7.5	9.8	8.1	6.8
Grafton town .....	31.0	32.3	12.8	1.3	11.0	11.6	42 310	47 402	17 313	36 330	22 291	5.0	3.5	7.3	2.0
Granby town .....	24.4	27.1	13.3	1.1	16.9	17.2	41 277	46 806	16 748	32 332	19 622	3.1	3.7	2.5	1.2
Great Barrington CDP .....	25.7	31.7	14.4	.6	13.2	14.5	25 595	36 693	15 016	26 166	20 036	10.4	17.0	5.4	6.6
Great Barrington town .....	28.4	26.9	17.9	.5	13.4	12.8	32 345	40 244	14 206	29 288	20 182	7.5	10.7	4.3	4.7
Greenfield town .....	26.3	29.9	17.2	1.2	12.6	12.8	26 680	35 356	13 693	26 767	18 166	11.9	18.5	7.7	11.0
Greenfield CDP .....	24.3	30.7	18.4	1.3	11.2	14.1	24 521	31 976	12 945	25 109	18 017	13.5	21.4	8.3	12.9
Groton town .....	45.1	29.7	6.0	1.7	8.4	9.3	55 169	60 000	22 832	45 912	28 049	3.8	2.7	7.7	2.3
Groveland town .....	32.6	33.1	8.8	1.6	13.6	10.3	48 351	52 593	20 038	36 603	23 333	2.3	1.9	6.4	.5
Hadley town .....	36.5	26.2	15.5	6.5	6.9	8.4	36 864	44 817	16 224	28 937	22 892	8.1	2.3	8.2	2.0
Halifax town .....	22.8	31.7	14.1	.8	17.1	13.6	37 197	42 955	15 233	31 151	23 118	3.8	.5	11.6	1.9
Hamilton town .....	43.7	31.1	11.4	1.7	4.7	7.4	49 167	55 101	21 269	42 107	24 276	4.1	3.3	9.0	2.1
Hampden town .....	27.0	33.0	14.0	1.3	15.2	9.6	46 638	50 782	18 674	36 760	22 037	3.2	5.1	7.7	1.2
Hanover town .....	32.0	37.3	10.7	1.1	10.9	8.0	54 759	59 473	17 789	39 981	23 947	1.6	1.5	6.1	.9
Hanson town .....	27.2	33.4	12.6	1.0	12.1	13.8	45 515	50 236	15 701	35 345	22 059	2.4	1.6	6.7	1.5
Harvard town .....	55.8	25.6	8.4	1.1	3.4	5.8	47 299	47 481	17 937	24 221	22 731	3.9	4.7	10.9	2.9
Harwich town .....	25.1	30.6	17.7	3.1	12.8	10.7	28 259	35 036	15 020	32 554	20 217	5.6	4.6	6.4	4.8
Hatfield town .....	35.4	27.1	15.0	5.2	8.9	8.4	38 864	46 815	17 713	31 021	23 458	4.1	1.5	9.9	3.6
Haverhill city .....	29.0	32.0	12.8	.7	12.5	13.0	36 945	43 209	15 464	31 886	23 111	8.8	14.2	8.4	7.4
Hingham CDP .....	45.5	31.4	11.1	1.1	6.2	4.8	51 435	63 815	25 606	45 090	25 625	3.1	.4	9.4	1.5
Hingham town .....	45.6	33.1	8.4	1.1	6.9	5.1	60 274	66 386	25 726	48 572	27 286	2.6	1.5	5.5	2.0
Holbrook CDP .....	22.2	35.9	15.1	.9	10.9	15.1	37 775	43 947	15 469	32 790	23 098	6.1	8.0	11.9	5.0
Holbrook town .....	22.2	35.9	15.1	.9	10.9	15.1	37 775	43 947	15 469	32 790	23 098	6.1	8.0	11.9	5.0
Holden town .....	42.2	34.9	9.1	1.3	7.0	5.6	49 143	55 531	20 974	42 467	24 008	1.9	1.4	5.6	1.5
Holliston town .....	45.0	33.0	8.2	.1	8.2	5.5	58 018	62 712	21 225	45 566	28 229	.6	.3	4.8	.7
Holyoke city .....	24.9	28.0	16.9	.7	11.1	18.4	22 858	29 366	11 088	27 340	19 412	25.7	43.0	14.2	22.9
Hopedale town .....	33.9	34.5	10.1	.8	10.3	10.3	44 961	51 117	16 677	36 968	26 233	3.0	1.0	5.1	1.7
Hopedale CDP .....	34.3	35.1	10.7	.7	9.8	9.4	44 004	50 702	16 984	37 179	26 516	3.1	.6	7.9	1.8
Hopkinton town .....	42.8	28.8	8.4	1.7	10.5	7.8	54 356	62 263	22 497	45 330	28 349	3.1	3.7	3.8	1.7
Hubbardston town .....	31.1	23.2	9.7	3.7	16.4	16.0	42 650	47 853	15 575	32 930	21 394	4.0	4.3	2.5	2.6
Hudson town .....	34.6	29.2	9.9	.7	11.6	14.0	45 191	51 698	18 327	35 665	23 267	3.6	3.5	9.8	2.3
Hudson CDP .....	31.8	29.3	11.1	.7	11.4	15.8	43 600	50 185	17 730	35 056	22 753	4.0	4.3	10.9	2.7
Hull town .....	29.5	33.2	11.2	1.3	13.3	11.4	37 683	42 734	16 907	31 743	22 719	8.0	10.1	12.8	5.5
Hull CDP .....	29.5	33.2	11.2	1.3	13.3	11.4	37 683	42 734	16 907	31 743	22 719	8.0	10.1	12.8	5.5
Hyannis CDP .....	23.3	30.0	20.1	1.5	13.1	12.0	25 492	31 267	14 053	27 025	20 215	12.7	21.0	7.1	9.4
Ipswich CDP .....	37.3	27.7	13.5	.9	9.5	11.1	33 299	41 750	16 671	34 345	22 051	7.8	12.7	8.4	5.2
Ipswich town .....	40.7	29.3	10.0	.9	10.5	8.6	42 386	52 279	20 175	38 411	24 757	5.3	5.1	14.3	2.9
Kingston CDP .....	23.8	32.0	13.5	1.5	14.9	14.3	38 409	43 689	17 184	31 661	22 401	5.3	6.2	10.7	3.7
Kingston town .....	24.8	32.0	15.0	1.7	14.9	11.6	40 872	45 386	16 647	35 677	22 544	5.1	5.1	9.3	3.1
Lakeville town .....	30.2	30.5	13.7	1.5	10.2	13.9	44 861	51 281	16 189	35 669	22 295	3.2	3.4	3.5	2.2
Lancaster town .....	32.1	32.4	14.1	1.8	10.3	9.3	41 552	46 924	14 619	35 382	23 194	5.5	5.2	7.1	3.6
Lanesborough town .....	28.0	33.3	13.5	1.3	12.6	11.4	36 429	39 805	16 688	35 909	20 057	3.4	2.1	5.3	1.8
Lawrence city .....	17.9	28.3	16.1	.6	13.4	23.7	22 183	26 398	9 686	25 074	20 301	27.5	41.9	15.5	25.6
Lee town .....	25.4	33.1	14.0	1.3	13.6	12.5	33 613	42 363	15 289	30 111	20 736	6.6	5.8	11.2	4.3
Leicester town .....	28.0	34.3	9.8	.8	12.9	14.2	40 321	46 700	15 806	33 970	20 533	4.1	3.7	10.9	3.0
Lenox town .....	37.9	32.4	12.0	2.4	10.7	4.6	34 500	44 225	16 822	35 243	19 423	5.3	8.0	6.9	1.8
Leominster city .....	28.5	31.4	11.8	.4	11.3	16.6	35 974	41 927	15 960	31 206	21 335	7.2	9.2	13.0	5.8
Lexington town .....	56.5	29.8	6.1	.7	4.2	2.7	67 389	76 410	30 718	59 586	30 219	2.6	3.3	4.0	1.7
Lexington CDP .....	56.5	29.8	6.1	.7	4.2	2.7	67 389	76 410	30 718	59 586	30 219	2.6	3.3	4.0	1.7
Lincoln town .....	55.8	30.1	6.4	.6	4.4	2.7	57 512	62 531	35 169	41 438	26 662	1.1	1.1	2.8	1.1
Littleton town .....	41.3	30.0	10.0	.9	9.0	8.9	51 425	55 305	19 560	40 480	27 017	3.8	2.9	11.3	2.1
Littleton Common CDP .....	39.1	29.6	9.2	1.4	9.5	11.3	46 212	53 480	18 549	35 139	26 534	5.2	7.6	11.1	3.2
Longmeadow town .....	48.2	35.9	9.1	.3	3.6	2.9	63 203	70 129	29 244	58 417	26 159	2.3	2.0	3.6	1.4
Longmeadow CDP .....	48.2	35.9	9.1	.3	3.6	2.9	63 203	70 129	29 244	58 417	26 159	2.3	2.0	3.6	1.4
Lowell city .....	22.9	30.8	14.8	.4	13.1	18.0	29 351	35 138	12 701	27 598	21 743	18.0	29.2	13.7	15.1
Ludlow town .....	19.0	33.5	9.6	.5	16.2	21.2	36 247	40 914	14 273	30 004	19 800	4.0	3.1	10.1	3.3
Lunenburg town .....	33.4	32.4	10.7	1.5	11.4	10.7	43 199	49 625	19 166	35 865	23 568	3.5	4.6	5.6	2.8
Lynn city .....	21.7	33.8	16.3	.5	12.6	15.1	28 553	35 830	13 026	30 347	22 031	15.9	26.1	11.7	13.9
Lynnfield town .....	45.3	33.8	7.0	1.0	7.9	5.0	58 561	64 195	26 193	47 087	26 110	2.8	3.7	4.6	2.1
Lynnfield CDP .....	45.3	33.8	7.0	1.0	7.9	5.0	58 561	64 195	26 193	47 087	26 110	2.8	3.7	4.6	2.1
Malden city .....	28.6	36.1	13.7	.4	9.3	11.8	34 344	42 099	15 820	31 011	23 580	7.5	10.7	11.9	5.5
Manchester town .....	50.4	28.8	7.6	1.9	7.6	3.8	52 806	66 015	29 417	44 066	30 700	3.9	4.2	9.6	2.5



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)				Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manageri- al and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occupa- tions	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined				
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over		Percent of families
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																
Melrose city -----	38.7	34.1	10.5	.5	9.4	6.7	44 109	53 866	20 202	37 096	25 852	4.2	5.0	7.6	2.9	
Mendon town -----	36.2	32.3	6.3	1.0	13.0	11.3	55 914	61 846	19 823	39 333	25 491	1.7	1.3	1.1	1.3	
Merrimac town -----	29.8	28.8	10.1	1.9	14.3	15.0	41 236	46 276	16 327	33 917	22 007	5.0	4.4	11.5	3.0	
Methuen town -----	28.7	33.0	10.9	.4	12.6	14.3	37 701	44 901	15 598	33 344	23 549	7.2	12.2	8.4	5.9	
Middleborough town -----	21.8	29.1	15.9	2.7	14.4	16.1	36 573	41 415	14 165	32 270	21 289	5.3	5.9	9.9	5.0	
Middleborough Center CDP -----	22.3	28.6	16.2	2.4	13.7	16.8	32 003	34 684	12 668	30 649	18 687	8.8	13.0	7.7	9.5	
Middleton town -----	30.9	31.7	11.1	1.4	15.4	9.5	46 096	52 036	19 933	36 728	24 940	6.0	5.4	11.0	3.9	
Milford town -----	27.8	34.1	12.5	.7	9.1	15.9	38 180	45 276	15 980	34 718	22 399	4.5	5.7	7.6	4.1	
Milford CDP -----	27.0	34.3	12.6	.7	9.1	16.2	37 137	44 118	15 725	33 974	22 267	4.6	5.8	7.9	4.2	
Millbury town -----	23.5	36.7	12.6	.3	12.9	14.0	37 438	45 131	15 474	32 437	20 386	4.0	3.1	7.2	2.6	
Millis town -----	36.0	33.6	10.5	.9	10.9	8.1	50 090	54 773	20 241	40 263	26 571	2.4	3.2	2.6	2.3	
Millis-Clicquot CDP -----	34.4	33.1	10.2	1.6	13.1	7.6	49 010	54 260	19 809	36 351	27 083	2.2	4.1	3.7	2.0	
Milton town -----	47.2	31.3	9.6	.6	6.8	4.4	53 130	61 964	22 444	41 724	30 599	3.0	1.3	5.0	1.9	
Milton CDP -----	47.2	31.3	9.6	.6	6.8	4.4	53 130	61 964	22 444	41 724	30 599	3.0	1.3	5.0	1.9	
Monson town -----	30.0	24.0	12.0	1.8	18.9	13.2	35 958	39 603	14 454	30 743	22 512	5.1	3.6	11.6	3.6	
Montague town -----	23.1	30.4	14.7	2.1	13.5	16.2	27 177	35 112	13 491	29 892	18 155	11.1	18.3	8.3	9.6	
Nahant town -----	48.2	28.6	8.7	1.0	8.7	4.7	47 212	59 639	22 724	39 432	28 611	2.5	—	6.3	.9	
Nahant CDP -----	48.2	28.6	8.7	1.0	8.7	4.7	47 212	59 639	22 724	39 432	28 611	2.5	—	6.3	.9	
Nantucket CDP -----	24.2	28.6	16.3	3.6	19.7	7.6	39 031	49 643	21 139	32 346	25 044	4.5	—	7.8	—	
Nantucket town -----	27.9	27.2	13.1	4.3	19.8	7.7	40 331	49 209	20 591	32 565	25 532	5.7	6.7	6.0	2.8	
Natick town -----	41.5	36.4	8.3	.8	7.3	5.8	49 229	55 995	22 176	38 750	27 581	3.1	2.1	6.3	1.9	
Needham town -----	50.0	33.6	6.4	.9	4.6	4.5	60 357	69 515	27 935	52 327	29 963	3.3	3.1	5.7	1.8	
Needham CDP -----	50.0	33.6	6.4	.9	4.6	4.5	60 357	69 515	27 935	52 327	29 963	3.3	3.1	5.7	1.8	
New Bedford city -----	17.0	27.2	15.4	2.6	11.9	25.8	22 647	28 373	10 923	25 013	17 183	16.8	26.7	13.0	14.6	
Newbury town -----	35.5	34.6	8.0	2.5	11.2	8.1	44 068	47 711	19 917	36 293	25 727	3.2	1.9	10.8	1.5	
Newburyport city -----	38.7	30.2	12.5	.7	9.0	9.1	38 618	53 012	19 008	33 380	26 072	5.7	7.5	12.0	3.9	
Newton city -----	52.3	30.1	8.4	.7	4.4	4.0	59 719	70 071	28 840	47 642	30 139	4.3	3.3	6.6	2.3	
Norfolk town -----	40.0	36.0	7.5	1.2	9.2	6.2	63 763	69 137	19 044	48 756	25 584	1.3	1.2	7.1	1.1	
North Adams city -----	21.1	29.6	19.2	1.0	13.1	16.0	22 100	30 894	10 963	23 829	17 222	14.3	18.3	8.7	10.4	
North Amherst CDP -----	40.5	29.3	20.8	1.5	2.5	5.4	19 925	26 952	10 488	31 917	22 845	37.1	20.0	3.3	17.6	
Northampton city -----	35.6	27.8	18.9	1.3	7.0	9.4	31 097	39 908	14 623	26 675	21 991	11.5	15.5	8.7	6.9	
North Andover town -----	42.1	37.4	7.8	.6	5.9	6.2	51 692	61 468	22 957	44 775	25 571	2.8	2.8	6.6	1.9	
North Attleborough town -----	29.3	35.2	10.6	.6	13.2	11.2	41 983	48 655	17 535	33 559	20 899	2.6	2.9	4.0	1.9	
North Attleborough Center CDP -----	27.7	33.1	11.1	.7	13.9	13.5	37 336	44 194	16 683	31 244	20 847	3.7	4.3	4.5	2.5	
Northborough CDP -----	35.2	35.3	11.4	.9	9.1	8.2	52 612	57 850	20 431	42 602	24 464	2.4	2.0	9.2	1.6	
Northborough town -----	40.5	33.6	8.9	.7	9.3	7.1	57 963	62 194	22 795	45 060	25 142	2.8	2.9	9.9	2.1	
Northbridge town -----	25.0	29.9	13.9	1.3	14.0	16.0	36 634	41 969	14 159	31 285	20 933	5.9	8.7	6.6	4.2	
North Brookfield town -----	21.2	23.8	13.9	1.9	20.5	18.7	31 868	37 555	13 710	30 247	21 199	4.5	5.9	5.0	3.2	
North Brookfield CDP -----	17.7	24.2	16.5	1.0	20.0	20.6	27 685	34 099	12 583	28 860	19 750	6.0	8.8	3.9	5.0	
North Falmouth CDP -----	28.8	36.1	13.7	1.6	13.2	6.6	42 071	49 539	18 933	40 977	23 750	6.9	5.4	5.8	5.9	
Northfield town -----	34.7	26.6	12.2	4.4	11.0	11.0	32 580	38 158	14 253	29 865	19 906	5.2	7.4	5.3	3.5	
North Plymouth CDP -----	17.4	32.1	25.5	.4	9.5	15.1	24 515	33 315	14 615	31 739	18 542	12.9	22.7	8.2	10.3	
North Reading town -----	37.0	33.8	10.4	.9	9.6	8.2	52 707	57 127	19 100	40 668	27 002	2.1	2.8	3.6	1.1	
North Scituate CDP -----	40.7	33.2	10.3	.3	9.3	6.2	53 651	61 975	23 812	50 130	26 321	3.0	2.9	8.9	1.8	
North Seekonk CDP -----	25.9	31.4	12.2	.7	18.1	11.7	40 481	43 125	15 877	32 621	20 580	2.6	3.3	7.8	.9	
Northwest Harwich CDP -----	21.4	30.6	18.1	2.8	14.4	12.7	27 857	35 357	14 308	32 159	20 208	5.5	2.1	4.8	3.9	
North Westport CDP -----	25.0	31.4	8.7	.6	15.6	18.7	31 358	37 461	13 459	28 088	18 587	3.5	1.6	10.1	2.8	
Norton town -----	27.9	33.3	12.4	1.1	12.6	12.7	43 861	47 349	16 023	33 294	22 351	5.5	5.9	11.5	4.3	
Norwell town -----	39.1	32.9	10.6	1.2	10.0	6.2	60 462	65 403	24 028	48 746	26 043	1.6	1.5	6.2	1.0	
Norwood town -----	32.8	36.8	12.3	.5	9.1	8.5	42 805	50 394	18 193	34 200	25 144	4.0	4.5	6.4	3.0	
Norwood CDP -----	32.8	36.8	12.3	.5	9.1	8.5	42 805	50 394	18 193	34 200	25 144	4.0	4.5	6.4	3.0	
Oak Bluffs town -----	28.4	31.2	11.1	3.2	17.6	8.5	31 117	38 462	16 695	26 838	21 159	7.0	7.0	8.4	4.9	
Ocean Bluff-Brant Rock CDP -----	24.7	34.9	13.7	1.7	14.6	10.6	40 896	44 625	16 887	31 812	25 048	4.0	2.0	4.2	3.1	
Ocean Grove CDP -----	17.9	33.0	19.0	.7	14.4	15.0	28 936	33 640	12 859	28 934	19 792	8.6	19.9	8.0	4.4	
Orange CDP -----	26.1	20.7	15.0	—	15.5	22.6	27 101	30 507	11 079	26 268	18 051	14.3	24.7	5.3	13.4	
Orange town -----	24.0	20.6	15.5	2.1	15.9	21.9	26 271	31 150	11 106	26 062	18 471	13.1	21.2	7.3	10.7	
Orleans town -----	25.8	37.3	12.1	5.3	9.4	9.8	29 519	44 534	19 249	33 438	21 755	5.2	5.5	3.3	2.5	
Osterville CDP -----	36.1	37.5	8.3	2.7	8.6	7.1	36 006	46 906	22 526	44 238	23 487					



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level				
	Manageri- al and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	Percent of families
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Reading town -----	40.6	34.9	8.0	.6	8.4	7.5	52 783	60 921	21 074	42 815	26 376	2.1	1.3	4.7	1.0
Reading CDP -----	40.6	34.9	8.0	.6	8.4	7.5	52 783	60 921	21 074	42 815	26 376	2.1	1.3	4.7	1.0
Rehoboth town -----	28.0	29.4	9.1	1.3	16.7	15.5	44 967	47 748	17 642	35 844	20 780	1.9	.6	5.8	1.4
Revere city -----	22.2	39.2	15.1	.4	10.8	12.3	30 659	37 213	14 723	30 473	22 949	11.6	19.6	12.7	8.6
Rochester town -----	29.3	30.0	12.3	2.2	13.1	13.2	42 000	47 413	15 807	36 146	21 100	3.0	2.7	8.9	4.1
Rockland town -----	23.0	36.5	13.3	1.0	13.4	12.8	39 800	44 474	15 060	32 436	23 287	6.8	12.9	7.4	6.3
Rockport CDP -----	37.8	36.3	9.2	1.9	8.5	6.4	31 917	43 333	18 958	31 403	24 674	5.0	3.4	10.0	1.9
Rockport town -----	40.7	32.5	10.0	1.7	10.0	5.1	35 195	48 168	19 882	36 282	25 399	5.0	4.6	10.3	2.0
Rowley town -----	30.5	31.9	13.0	.9	10.6	13.2	47 967	52 677	18 130	36 961	23 142	1.5	1.2	3.2	1.4
Rutland town -----	34.4	25.6	14.3	2.7	12.0	10.9	44 087	48 611	16 661	33 537	22 952	2.5	1.8	9.9	1.9
Sagamore CDP -----	26.9	29.2	18.9	1.8	16.1	7.0	38 077	41 635	14 670	35 671	21 563	7.1	8.0	8.4	9.0
Salem city -----	29.9	33.8	14.3	.6	10.6	10.8	32 645	40 777	16 155	30 715	24 069	11.7	21.1	11.9	9.6
Salisbury CDP -----	17.2	26.1	21.3	—	16.2	19.2	31 708	38 423	14 298	30 250	19 724	7.7	16.5	1.7	4.3
Salisbury town -----	17.1	29.3	16.7	1.0	17.0	18.9	35 679	40 062	14 455	30 890	20 678	8.6	14.7	3.0	5.7
Sandwich CDP -----	32.6	29.6	12.9	5.2	12.3	7.4	34 342	41 705	16 763	36 944	20 814	5.3	6.7	8.4	3.5
Sandwich town -----	31.3	35.1	11.7	2.7	12.2	7.0	43 500	48 150	17 412	36 881	21 311	4.8	6.9	6.5	3.5
Saugus town -----	26.5	38.4	10.5	.6	13.0	11.0	41 919	48 669	17 781	35 915	25 090	3.9	4.4	9.0	3.1
Saugus CDP -----	26.5	38.4	10.5	.6	13.0	11.0	41 919	48 669	17 781	35 915	25 090	3.9	4.4	9.0	3.1
Scituate CDP -----	41.8	33.4	10.1	2.5	7.1	5.1	50 250	56 446	19 297	38 722	29 330	3.1	3.9	7.5	1.0
Scituate town -----	41.3	31.8	10.5	1.8	8.6	5.9	52 044	59 168	22 156	41 736	27 640	3.9	5.1	7.1	1.8
Seekonk town -----	30.3	34.6	9.1	1.1	13.9	10.9	43 353	50 095	17 345	33 682	20 658	3.5	4.1	9.1	2.6
Sharon town -----	47.8	34.6	7.0	1.4	5.5	3.7	61 692	66 415	24 141	50 080	27 448	3.9	5.9	5.3	2.8
Sharon CDP -----	48.0	31.6	8.2	1.9	6.1	4.2	55 137	60 609	21 278	42 273	26 362	3.0	4.3	3.0	2.2
Sheffield town -----	28.9	21.8	10.0	4.4	17.2	17.7	29 243	34 492	17 535	30 054	18 713	9.7	14.2	1.9	7.0
Sherborn town -----	55.3	32.3	3.7	1.8	3.1	3.9	93 925	104 591	41 614	84 044	36 385	1.2	1.4	—	1.0
Shirley town -----	29.3	31.9	10.9	—	13.3	14.5	38 377	43 372	15 581	30 778	21 510	4.8	6.2	7.8	2.9
Shrewsbury town -----	38.4	35.6	9.5	.6	8.5	7.4	44 248	53 208	20 508	40 070	25 050	3.8	3.1	9.4	2.1
Smith Mills CDP -----	29.4	27.8	19.9	.9	8.3	13.8	31 117	37 039	15 846	28 155	21 979	7.4	10.1	10.0	6.4
Somerset town -----	27.0	33.4	13.2	.9	12.1	13.3	36 418	42 878	15 030	31 475	19 289	3.5	2.3	7.9	1.8
Somerset CDP -----	27.0	33.4	13.2	.9	12.1	13.3	36 418	42 878	15 030	31 475	19 289	3.5	2.3	7.9	1.8
Somerville city -----	32.6	34.7	14.7	.4	7.5	10.2	32 455	38 532	15 179	27 069	22 464	11.5	15.1	10.8	7.6
South Amherst CDP -----	36.8	35.1	17.3	1.6	4.6	4.7	29 263	35 978	11 376	35 978	23 125	30.5	34.3	—	15.3
Southampton town -----	30.2	33.2	10.8	2.0	11.9	11.8	45 132	48 246	17 125	34 144	21 942	3.1	3.3	2.1	2.7
Southborough town -----	47.1	31.3	6.6	2.6	7.2	5.2	61 743	70 989	25 841	48 333	30 200	1.3	.6	5.1	.4
Southbridge town -----	20.0	28.7	13.3	.8	14.8	22.4	27 834	34 305	12 924	26 307	17 959	11.7	19.8	8.1	10.7
Southbridge CDP -----	16.5	28.7	15.1	.6	15.9	23.3	25 866	31 524	11 954	25 103	17 779	12.7	21.6	9.0	11.8
South Dennis CDP -----	23.1	35.9	14.7	.9	19.9	5.6	30 938	34 286	13 832	27 750	25 383	11.2	23.0	7.3	10.9
South Duxbury CDP -----	45.3	34.5	8.7	1.7	4.7	5.2	54 649	68 616	24 867	51 340	32 866	2.1	.8	8.2	1.7
South Hadley town -----	30.0	31.0	16.9	.7	10.6	10.8	38 694	45 957	16 342	32 013	21 999	4.4	7.0	5.6	2.8
Southwick town -----	21.3	33.0	11.6	1.4	14.0	18.6	40 656	44 968	14 979	32 472	20 587	4.5	4.2	8.9	2.3
South Yarmouth CDP -----	20.0	34.2	17.2	2.6	14.9	11.1	25 214	30 909	14 284	30 428	22 214	11.1	26.0	4.9	9.0
Spencer CDP -----	21.6	33.1	14.7	1.9	14.5	14.1	27 691	36 074	12 753	28 511	19 940	9.7	15.2	11.3	7.8
Spencer town -----	26.1	32.4	12.2	2.1	13.1	14.1	33 201	41 309	14 222	31 121	21 386	7.6	9.3	12.0	5.3
Springfield city -----	22.9	32.4	17.5	.7	9.9	16.6	25 656	30 824	11 584	27 189	19 591	20.1	33.2	10.5	17.7
Sterling town -----	37.8	31.2	8.0	1.0	8.5	13.4	49 345	53 339	17 830	41 812	27 263	4.6	7.2	2.7	4.0
Stoneham town -----	33.0	40.0	9.5	.5	9.4	7.6	43 343	51 271	18 220	36 472	25 733	5.0	8.4	5.5	3.7
Stoneham CDP -----	33.0	40.0	9.5	.5	9.4	7.6	43 343	51 271	18 220	36 472	25 733	5.0	8.4	5.5	3.7
Stoughton town -----	27.4	37.1	11.0	.7	9.4	14.5	42 044	47 492	17 313	33 824	23 431	4.8	8.1	6.7	3.7
Stow town -----	50.3	27.4	8.6	1.7	6.6	5.4	66 292	72 287	25 244	53 025	31 324	1.6	.6	7.8	5.4
Sturbridge town -----	33.6	28.4	16.3	1.4	11.3	9.0	40 734	47 500	16 642	40 106	21 277	5.7	7.6	5.8	3.2
Sudbury town -----	57.0	26.5	5.9	1.0	5.5	4.1	79 092	84 036	33 441	65 355	32 265	1.5	.7	7.4	.8
Sunderland town -----	35.3	29.1	18.2	2.8	8.2	6.4	28 479	33 289	12 357	25 682	18 687	16.1	15.4	4.7	11.4
Sutton town -----	28.1	31.9	12.0	.6	13.0	14.4	46 491	49 214	16 937	35 130	22 753	2.5	2.5	10.8	1.8
Swampscott town -----	46.7	32.8	9.4	1.2	4.8	5.1	50 191	60 182	25 576	45 866	30 267	3.9	3.1	8.0	2.4
Swampscott CDP -----	46.7	32.8	9.4	1.2	4.8	5.1	50 191	60 182	25 576	45 866	30 267	3.9	3.1	8.0	2.8
Swansea town -----	25.4	32.7	13.6	1.7	13.6	13.0	40 117	43 162	15 100	30 992	19 710	4.9	8.6	8.3	3.2
Taunton city -----	20.7	30.2	14.8	.5	12.1	21.8	32 315	38 534	13 613	28 402	20 369	8.3	11.6	11.4	6.7
Templeton town -----	25.9	26.8	12.6	1.1	16.9	16.7	34 395	38 074	13 347	27 368	19 441	4.6	2.5	10.9	3.1
Tewksbury town -----	29.4	35.6	12.0	.5	12.3	10.3	52 572	56 786	18 224	37 089	23 896	3.8	2.5	12.1	1.4
Three Rivers CDP -----	21.0	31.7	15.3	.7	14.0	17.2	29 904	33 667	12 830	30 021	19 508	7.1	12.2	8.0	7.5
Tisbury town -----	21.7	30.1	17.4	3.2	17.5	10.1	28 281	40 274	17 107	32 578	18 654	7.1	9.0	5.6	5.7
Topsfield CDP -----	48.8	33.8	9.5	—	3.1	4.9	57 100	62 651	24 192						



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manageri- al and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families		Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Wayland town -----	51.9	31.9	7.3	1.0	5.3	2.6	72 057	79 782	34 646	63 581	35 204	1.7	1.5	3.3	1.0
Webster town -----	20.4	32.6	11.3	1.4	15.2	19.1	30 067	37 135	14 624	29 223	19 495	9.3	14.0	9.6	7.0
Webster CDP -----	17.6	31.6	12.0	1.5	16.5	20.7	25 235	32 140	12 541	26 543	18 982	11.7	18.9	9.2	8.8
Wellesley town -----	52.4	34.3	7.3	.6	3.4	1.9	79 111	90 030	32 253	74 632	34 401	2.8	1.9	5.8	1.3
Wellesley CDP -----	52.4	34.3	7.3	.6	3.4	1.9	79 111	90 030	32 253	74 632	34 401	2.8	1.9	5.8	1.3
Wenham town -----	36.1	34.5	18.5	1.3	5.1	4.5	53 872	59 669	21 781	49 626	26 435	3.7	5.3	6.1	2.2
Westborough town -----	41.2	33.4	9.0	1.0	7.2	8.1	44 044	54 566	20 922	39 194	26 074	3.5	2.6	7.3	1.8
Westborough CDP -----	36.4	35.1	8.8	1.3	9.4	9.0	37 891	46 250	19 314	35 321	24 676	6.6	6.0	11.2	3.1
West Boylston town -----	37.1	30.4	10.5	1.0	10.9	10.0	42 830	48 586	17 416	38 906	22 969	3.4	4.0	6.1	3.2
West Bridgewater town -----	24.1	34.4	13.3	.8	14.8	12.6	40 613	47 863	16 214	31 739	22 346	5.1	6.0	6.5	3.3
West Brookfield town -----	28.7	25.6	12.5	2.2	14.2	16.8	39 055	41 348	14 238	31 301	19 924	3.4	2.2	11.6	2.0
West Concord CDP -----	53.1	29.6	9.7	—	4.0	3.6	61 405	69 600	24 599	51 305	32 981	2.9	4.0	1.1	2.3
Westfield city -----	25.7	33.6	12.1	1.0	12.1	15.5	33 498	40 144	14 225	30 698	20 450	8.0	13.7	5.8	7.2
Westford town -----	44.7	30.5	8.4	.5	7.5	8.3	60 566	63 047	21 878	48 290	27 490	1.1	.8	4.0	.7
Westminster town -----	35.1	29.9	8.5	.9	12.8	12.8	46 292	51 986	16 798	36 793	24 833	4.4	4.5	7.2	3.8
West Newbury town -----	39.6	32.6	6.7	3.5	10.3	7.2	56 591	60 381	20 450	44 253	24 875	2.1	3.0	1.9	1.4
Weston town -----	58.3	29.2	7.2	.3	3.6	1.4	95 134	108 751	46 855	92 259	32 738	3.6	2.2	9.5	1.6
Westport town -----	27.3	31.5	8.0	2.0	16.0	15.2	37 092	42 250	15 525	29 908	18 618	4.3	2.6	7.3	2.6
West Springfield town -----	25.9	35.4	13.6	.6	10.9	13.5	32 194	39 908	15 905	30 462	21 770	8.3	15.0	6.8	6.6
West Springfield CDP -----	25.9	35.4	13.6	.6	10.9	13.5	32 194	39 908	15 905	30 462	21 770	8.3	15.0	6.8	6.6
Westwood town -----	48.1	33.2	8.5	.9	5.2	4.0	58 559	67 317	26 241	49 593	26 594	2.3	3.4	5.0	1.5
West Yarmouth CDP -----	21.1	35.8	19.9	2.4	10.8	10.0	26 977	32 344	15 540	27 794	18 264	10.4	21.2	6.6	8.1
Weymouth town -----	28.9	37.1	11.5	.6	12.0	10.0	41 586	48 331	18 392	34 641	24 571	4.1	5.4	5.4	3.1
Weymouth CDP -----	28.9	37.1	11.5	.6	12.0	10.0	41 586	48 331	18 392	34 641	24 571	4.1	5.4	5.4	3.1
Whitinsville CDP -----	27.2	29.7	13.4	1.1	11.9	16.6	32 221	39 067	13 767	31 160	20 693	7.8	11.6	7.4	5.9
Whitman town -----	22.2	35.8	13.9	1.0	12.6	14.5	40 779	45 871	14 206	32 535	21 341	5.7	7.8	5.0	4.4
Wilbraham CDP -----	34.0	37.2	9.2	1.1	10.0	8.5	50 269	55 396	22 599	38 636	24 414	2.2	—	10.3	1.8
Wilbraham town -----	39.9	35.0	8.2	1.0	7.5	8.3	50 275	55 731	21 748	42 755	24 186	3.5	3.6	8.7	2.4
Williamsburg town -----	33.2	28.3	14.0	3.6	12.1	8.8	40 170	42 468	18 108	31 679	21 468	2.9	4.6	3.7	2.9
Williamstown CDP -----	43.2	29.8	15.8	.3	5.9	5.0	29 388	40 000	12 455	31 167	21 944	8.7	5.7	6.8	3.2
Williamstown town -----	44.9	29.5	12.3	1.2	6.7	5.4	33 949	43 763	14 728	33 952	23 853	6.0	4.2	5.1	2.9
Wilmington CDP -----	27.7	38.8	9.4	.5	11.6	11.9	52 189	55 185	17 275	36 690	23 539	2.4	2.6	3.6	1.5
Wilmington town -----	27.7	38.8	9.4	.5	11.6	11.9	52 189	55 185	17 275	36 690	23 539	2.4	2.6	3.6	1.5
Winchendon CDP -----	25.7	27.6	15.9	.5	9.1	21.2	28 064	33 611	12 988	30 534	18 315	12.4	18.0	18.4	8.2
Winchendon town -----	25.6	26.8	16.0	.4	13.4	17.8	32 362	35 828	13 143	30 767	20 559	9.1	10.2	17.0	6.3
Winchester town -----	52.3	30.3	6.9	1.0	5.2	4.3	65 994	74 891	30 615	55 580	31 662	2.6	4.3	3.5	1.6
Winchester CDP -----	52.3	30.3	6.9	1.0	5.2	4.3	65 994	74 891	30 615	55 580	31 662	2.6	4.3	3.5	1.6
Winthrop town -----	30.2	39.2	12.3	.4	9.0	8.9	37 240	45 677	17 850	32 984	25 123	5.7	8.1	11.5	3.5
Winthrop CDP -----	30.2	39.2	12.3	.4	9.0	8.9	37 240	45 677	17 850	32 984	25 123	5.7	8.1	11.5	3.5
Woburn city -----	31.2	35.9	11.1	.6	11.3	9.9	42 679	50 428	18 155	34 055	25 257	5.1	9.1	7.2	4.5
Worcester city -----	26.7	33.8	16.0	.5	9.2	13.7	28 955	36 261	13 393	29 051	21 309	15.3	24.8	12.5	12.2
Wrentham town -----	30.4	32.6	12.0	1.6	12.4	11.0	46 331	51 194	15 856	40 333	24 527	4.8	4.9	14.5	3.1
Yarmouth town -----	24.2	33.1	17.5	2.4	12.8	10.0	27 222	33 282	15 042	30 607	21 101	9.5	19.8	5.0	7.5
Yarmouth Port CDP -----	34.0	29.3	14.7	1.0	12.7	8.3	34 107	39 753	16 678	32 467	25 000	4.1	4.9	2.7	2.9



Table 4. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
RACE											
All persons	6 016 425	5 068 861	4 729 715	2 119 611	2 610 104	134 077	205 069	947 564	107 050	—	9 342
White	5 411 774	4 488 447	4 166 568	1 675 642	2 490 926	127 246	194 633	923 327	103 977	—	9 108
Black	297 006	288 176	281 435	242 131	39 304	2 099	4 642	8 830	859	—	99
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12 585	10 177	9 462	6 128	3 334	155	560	2 408	320	—	13
American Indian	12 343	9 958	9 253	6 049	3 204	155	550	2 385	312	—	6
Eskimo	136	124	114	43	71	—	10	12	8	—	—
Aleut	106	95	95	36	59	—	—	11	—	—	7
Asian or Pacific Islander	140 745	133 557	128 336	72 602	55 734	2 295	2 926	7 188	896	—	57
Asian	139 495	132 404	127 283	72 051	55 232	2 227	2 894	7 091	888	—	57
Chinese	53 545	51 111	49 444	25 033	24 411	674	993	2 434	391	—	6
Filipino	6 567	5 909	5 667	2 652	3 015	107	135	658	85	—	12
Japanese	8 830	8 229	7 746	3 622	4 124	147	336	601	95	—	28
Asian Indian	18 885	17 632	17 006	7 543	9 463	299	327	1 253	125	—	—
Korean	12 124	10 854	10 033	4 853	5 180	225	596	1 270	160	—	2
Vietnamese	14 653	14 368	14 123	9 938	4 185	194	51	285	6	—	—
Cambodian	13 849	13 828	13 541	11 655	1 886	88	199	21	—	—	—
Hmong	134	134	134	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	3 862	3 733	3 405	3 053	352	322	6	129	—	—	—
Thai	1 554	1 440	1 335	784	551	28	77	114	17	—	9
Other Asian	5 492	5 166	4 849	2 784	2 065	143	174	326	9	—	—
Pacific Islander	1 250	1 153	1 053	551	502	68	32	97	8	—	—
Hawaiian	404	355	345	135	210	—	10	49	—	—	—
Samoa	149	140	137	20	117	—	3	9	—	—	—
Guamanian	527	508	498	358	140	—	10	19	8	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	170	150	73	38	35	68	9	20	—	—	—
Other race	154 315	148 504	143 914	123 108	20 806	2 282	2 308	5 811	998	—	65
HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	6 016 425	5 068 861	4 729 715	2 119 611	2 610 104	134 077	205 069	947 564	107 050	—	9 342
Hispanic origin (of any race)	275 859	266 067	257 237	206 394	50 843	4 736	4 094	9 792	1 218	—	128
Mexican	12 922	11 717	10 939	6 686	4 253	199	579	1 205	163	—	53
Puerto Rican	146 015	142 497	137 261	121 658	15 603	3 166	2 070	3 518	293	—	30
Cuban	7 621	7 056	6 793	4 475	2 318	138	125	565	130	—	—
Other Hispanic	109 301	104 797	102 244	73 575	28 669	1 233	1 320	4 504	632	—	45
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	30 177	29 995	29 840	26 979	2 861	38	117	182	31	—	—
Central American	23 884	23 132	22 740	14 464	8 276	217	175	752	104	—	6
Costa Rican	1 719	1 547	1 506	941	565	29	12	172	—	—	—
Guatemalan	6 953	6 801	6 746	4 606	2 140	39	16	152	28	—	6
Honduran	3 446	3 337	3 242	2 095	1 147	60	35	109	32	—	—
Nicaraguan	723	655	611	383	228	44	—	68	18	—	—
Panamanian	1 515	1 432	1 316	1 061	255	32	84	83	9	—	—
Salvadoran	9 428	9 260	9 239	5 318	3 921	13	8	168	17	—	—
Other Central American	100	100	80	60	20	—	20	—	—	—	—
South American	21 423	20 138	19 546	11 537	8 009	255	337	1 285	163	—	2
Argentinean	2 305	2 160	2 066	1 020	1 046	22	72	145	47	—	—
Chilean	1 531	1 487	1 454	665	789	33	—	44	—	—	—
Colombian	8 864	8 271	8 091	4 810	3 281	72	108	593	54	—	—
Ecuadorian	2 349	2 246	2 188	1 608	580	41	17	103	13	—	—
Peruvian	2 950	2 764	2 593	1 452	1 141	57	114	186	49	—	—
Venezuelan	1 609	1 520	1 490	800	690	17	13	89	—	—	—
Other South American	1 815	1 690	1 664	1 182	482	13	13	125	—	—	2
All other Hispanic	33 817	31 532	30 118	20 595	9 523	723	691	2 285	334	—	37
Not of Hispanic origin	5 740 566	4 802 794	4 472 478	1 913 217	2 559 261	129 341	200 975	937 772	105 832	—	9 214
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	6 016 425	5 068 861	4 729 715	2 119 611	2 610 104	134 077	205 069	947 564	107 050	—	9 342
White	5 411 774	4 488 447	4 166 568	1 675 642	2 490 926	127 246	194 633	923 327	103 977	—	9 108
Hispanic origin	119 856	113 350	108 486	77 896	30 590	2 398	2 466	6 506	835	—	87
Not of Hispanic origin	5 291 918	4 375 097	4 058 082	1 597 746	2 460 336	124 848	192 167	916 821	103 142	—	9 021
Black	297 006	288 176	281 435	242 131	39 304	2 099	4 642	8 830	859	—	99
Hispanic origin	22 737	22 328	21 978	19 908	2 070	154	196	409	47	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	274 269	265 848	259 457	222 223	37 234	1 945	4 446	8 421	812	—	99
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12 585	10 177	9 462	6 128	3 334	155	560	2 408	320	—	13
Hispanic origin	1 644	1 516	1 470	1 219	251	22	24	128	25	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	10 941	8 661	7 992	4 909	3 083	133	536	2 280	295	—	13
Asian or Pacific Islander	140 745	133 557	128 336	72 602	55 734	2 295	2 926	7 188	896	—	57
Hispanic origin	1 714	1 615	1 566	1 235	331	38	11	99	37	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	139 031	131 942	126 770	71 367	55 403	2 257	2 915	7 089	859	—	57
Other race	154 315	148 504	143 914	123 108	20 806	2 282	2 308	5 811	998	—	65
Hispanic origin	129 908	127 258	123 737	106 136	17 601	2 124	1 397	2 650	274	—	41
Not of Hispanic origin	24 407	21 246	20 177	16 972	3 205	158	911	3 161	724	—	24
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	—	100.0
White	89.9	88.5	88.1	79.1	95.4	94.9	94.9	97.4	97.1	—	97.5
Black	4.9	5.7	6.0	11.4	1.5	1.6	2.3	.9	.8	—	1.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.2	.2	.2	.3	.1	.1	.3	.3	.3	—	.1
American Indian	.2	.2	.2	.3	.1	.1	.3	.3	.3	—	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander	2.3	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.1	1.7	1.4	.8	.8	—	.6
Asian	2.3	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.1	1.7	1.4	.7	.8	—	.6
Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	2.6	2.9	3.0	5.8	.8	1.7	1.1	.6	.9	—	.7
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	—	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race)	4.6	5.2	5.4	9.7	1.9	3.5	2.0	1.0	1.1	—	1.4
Mexican	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.1	.3	.1	.2	—	.6
Puerto Rican	2.4	2.8	2.9	5.7	.6	2.4	1.0	.4	.3	—	.3
Cuban	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	—	.1
Other Hispanic	1.8	2.1	2.2	3.5	1.1	.9	.6	.5	.6	—	.5
Not of Hispanic origin	95.4	94.8	94.6	90.3	98.1	96.5	98.0	99.0	98.9	—	98.6
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	—	100.0
White	89.9	88.5	88.1	79.1	95.4	94.9	94.9	97.4	97.1	—	97.5
Not of Hispanic origin	88.0	86.3	85.8	75.4	94.3	93.1	93.7	96.8	96.3	—	96.6



Table 5. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total		Not in central city				Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Urban		Rural	Place of 10,000 or more		Place of 2,500 to 9,999		
										Inside urban- ized area	
RACE		Total	In central city	Total	Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total			
All persons	6 016 425	5 438 040	2 055 890	3 382 150	2 555 778	149 687	676 685	578 385	82 278	107 181	270 648
White	5 411 774	4 858 216	1 615 715	3 242 501	2 438 187	143 380	660 934	553 558	76 767	101 732	262 162
Black	297 006	288 209	240 267	47 942	38 652	3 362	5 928	8 797	1 626	1 753	2 902
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12 585	10 323	5 933	4 390	3 004	270	1 116	2 262	100	345	1 292
American Indian	12 343	10 100	5 862	4 238	2 874	260	1 104	2 243	100	345	1 281
Eskimo	136	124	35	89	71	10	8	12	—	—	4
Aleut	106	99	36	63	59	—	4	7	—	—	7
Asian or Pacific Islander	140 745	134 491	72 131	62 360	55 418	1 333	5 609	6 254	1 888	2 000	1 579
Asian	139 495	133 349	71 580	61 769	54 931	1 315	5 523	6 146	1 820	1 986	1 568
Chinese	53 545	51 439	24 951	26 488	24 296	256	1 936	2 106	625	786	498
Filipino	6 567	6 225	2 618	3 607	3 009	74	524	342	102	66	134
Japanese	8 830	8 223	3 598	4 625	4 119	106	400	607	142	235	201
Asian Indian	18 885	18 209	7 536	10 673	9 444	245	984	676	131	250	269
Korean	12 124	11 195	4 784	6 411	5 086	353	972	929	138	330	298
Vietnamese	14 653	14 333	9 845	4 488	4 159	93	236	320	130	22	49
Cambodian	13 849	13 594	11 655	1 939	1 886	32	21	255	88	167	—
Hmong	134	134	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	3 862	3 497	3 046	451	336	—	115	365	322	6	14
Thai	1 554	1 511	784	727	551	70	106	43	22	13	8
Other Asian	5 492	4 989	2 629	2 360	2 045	86	229	503	120	111	97
Pacific Islander	1 250	1 142	551	591	487	18	86	108	68	14	11
Hawaiian	404	388	135	253	210	5	38	16	—	5	11
Samoan	149	134	20	114	102	3	9	15	—	—	—
Guamanian	527	527	358	169	140	10	19	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	170	93	38	55	35	—	20	77	68	9	—
Other race	154 315	146 801	121 844	24 957	20 517	1 342	3 098	7 514	1 897	1 351	2 713
HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	6 016 425	5 438 040	2 055 890	3 382 150	2 555 778	149 687	676 685	578 385	82 278	107 181	270 648
Hispanic origin (of any race)	275 859	263 856	203 895	59 961	50 159	3 316	6 486	12 003	3 482	2 032	3 306
Mexican	12 922	11 943	6 555	5 388	4 199	381	808	979	153	244	397
Puerto Rican	146 015	139 605	120 486	19 119	15 371	1 661	2 087	6 410	2 668	907	1 431
Cuban	7 621	7 297	4 453	2 844	2 288	89	467	324	106	68	98
Other Hispanic	109 301	105 011	72 401	32 610	28 301	1 185	3 124	4 290	555	813	1 380
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	30 177	29 981	26 918	3 063	2 861	83	119	196	38	34	63
Central American	23 884	23 446	14 457	8 989	8 214	190	585	438	128	74	167
Costa Rican	1 719	1 680	934	746	565	19	162	39	10	12	10
Guatemalan	6 953	6 921	4 606	2 315	2 126	43	146	32	12	—	6
Honduran	3 446	3 336	2 095	1 241	1 132	34	75	110	53	8	34
Nicaraguan	723	665	383	282	228	10	44	58	34	—	24
Panamanian	1 515	1 444	1 061	383	237	76	70	71	6	34	13
Salvadoran	9 428	9 320	5 318	4 002	3 906	8	88	108	13	—	80
Other Central American	100	80	60	20	20	—	—	20	—	20	—
South American	21 423	20 666	11 477	9 189	7 937	231	1 021	757	116	245	264
Argentinean	2 305	2 204	1 020	1 184	1 046	32	106	101	16	46	39
Chilean	1 531	1 520	665	855	789	33	33	11	—	—	11
Colombian	8 864	8 668	4 804	3 864	3 266	64	534	196	66	50	59
Ecuadorian	2 349	2 280	1 601	679	574	35	70	69	6	17	33
Peruvian	2 950	2 789	1 452	1 337	1 141	54	142	161	11	106	44
Venezuelan	1 609	1 504	759	745	671	—	74	105	17	13	15
Other South American	1 815	1 701	1 176	525	450	13	62	114	—	13	63
All other Hispanic	33 817	30 918	19 549	11 369	9 289	681	1 399	2 899	273	460	886
Not of Hispanic origin	5 740 566	5 174 184	1 851 995	3 322 189	2 505 619	146 371	670 199	566 382	78 796	105 149	267 342
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	6 016 425	5 438 040	2 055 890	3 382 150	2 555 778	149 687	676 685	578 385	82 278	107 181	270 648
White	5 411 774	4 858 216	1 615 715	3 242 501	2 438 187	143 380	660 934	553 558	76 767	101 732	262 162
Hispanic origin	119 856	112 639	76 001	36 638	30 126	2 191	4 321	7 217	1 456	1 217	2 185
Not of Hispanic origin	5 291 918	4 745 577	1 539 714	3 205 863	2 408 061	141 189	656 613	546 341	75 311	100 515	259 977
Black	297 006	288 209	240 267	47 942	38 652	3 362	5 928	8 797	1 626	1 753	2 902
Hispanic origin	22 737	22 257	19 797	2 460	2 066	128	266	480	154	68	143
Not of Hispanic origin	274 269	265 952	220 470	45 482	36 586	3 234	5 662	8 317	1 472	1 685	2 759
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12 585	10 323	5 933	4 390	3 004	270	1 116	2 262	100	345	1 292
Hispanic origin	1 644	1 532	1 219	313	205	11	97	112	22	13	31
Not of Hispanic origin	10 941	8 791	4 714	4 077	2 799	259	1 019	2 150	78	332	1 261
Asian or Pacific Islander	140 745	134 491	72 131	62 360	55 418	1 333	5 609	6 254	1 888	2 000	1 579
Hispanic origin	1 714	1 631	1 228	403	316	5	82	83	38	6	17
Not of Hispanic origin	139 031	132 860	70 903	61 957	55 102	1 328	5 527	6 171	1 850	1 994	1 562
Other race	154 315	146 801	121 844	24 957	20 517	1 342	3 098	7 514	1 897	1 351	2 713
Hispanic origin	129 908	125 797	105 650	20 147	17 446	981	1 720	4 111	1 812	728	930
Not of Hispanic origin	24 407	21 004	16 194	4 810	3 071	361	1 378	3 403	85	623	1 783
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	89.9	89.3	78.6	95.9	95.4	95.8	97.7	95.7	93.3	94.9	96.9
Black	4.9	5.3	11.7	1.4	1.5	2.2	.9	1.5	2.0	1.6	1.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.2	.2	.3	.1	.1	.2	.2	.4	.1	.3	.5
American Indian	.2	.2	.3	.1	.1	.2	.2	.4	.1	.3	.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	2.3	2.5	3.5	1.8	2.2	.9	.8	1.1	2.3	1.9	.6
Asian	2.3	2.5	3.5	1.8	2.1	.9	.8	1.1	2.2	1.9	.6
Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Other race	2.6	2.7	5.9	.7	.8	.9	.5	1.3	2.3	1.3	1.0
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race)	4.6	4.9	9.9	1.8	2.0	2.2	1.0	2.1	4.2	1.9	1.2
Mexican	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2	.3	.1	.2	.2	.2	.1
Puerto Rican	2.4	2.6	5.9	.6	.6	1.1	.3	1.1	3.2	.8	.5
Cuban	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	—
Other Hispanic	1.8	1.9	3.5	1.0	1.1	.8	.5	.7	.7	.8	.5
Not of Hispanic origin	95.4	95.1	90.1	98.2	98.0	97.8	99.0	97.9	95.8	98.1	98.8
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	89.9	89.3	78.6	95.9	95.4	95.8	97.7	95.7	93.3	94.9	96.9
Not of Hispanic origin	88.0	87.3	74.9	94.8	94.2	94.3	97.0	94.5	91.5	93.8	96.1



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
RACE							
All persons .....	186 605	139 352	506 325	11 639	670 080	70 092	456 310
White .....	179 518	135 133	483 554	10 748	617 002	68 697	388 464
Black .....	2 863	2 471	7 705	500	15 123	353	34 442
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	1 158	297	923	283	1 455	179	786
American Indian .....	1 150	297	898	283	1 411	179	781
Eskimo .....	8	—	25	—	29	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	5
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	931	980	3 982	41	9 594	468	3 695
Asian .....	907	972	3 909	41	9 467	465	3 615
Chinese .....	217	125	856	3	2 073	123	740
Filipino .....	82	71	501	—	478	10	199
Japanese .....	146	57	125	—	496	93	380
Asian Indian .....	64	164	442	—	1 046	72	418
Korean .....	217	203	411	38	1 172	70	451
Vietnamese .....	68	133	261	—	964	58	746
Cambodian .....	—	78	957	—	2 590	—	195
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Laotian .....	23	7	8	—	371	14	136
Thai .....	5	11	92	—	44	14	42
Other Asian .....	85	123	256	—	233	11	262
Pacific Islander .....	24	8	73	—	127	3	80
Hawaiian .....	—	8	45	—	32	3	18
Samoa .....	15	—	14	—	3	—	24
Guamanian .....	—	—	14	—	87	—	38
Other Pacific Islander .....	9	—	—	—	5	—	—
Other race .....	2 135	471	10 161	67	26 906	395	28 923
HISPANIC ORIGIN							
All persons .....	186 605	139 352	506 325	11 639	670 080	70 092	456 310
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	2 249	1 126	12 137	84	47 443	776	44 221
Mexican .....	307	108	620	25	799	126	664
Puerto Rican .....	619	239	6 986	9	20 450	496	39 262
Cuban .....	107	68	121	5	917	14	251
Other Hispanic .....	1 216	711	4 410	45	25 277	140	4 044
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	35	51	304	—	18 147	13	504
Central American .....	107	160	593	3	1 492	14	447
Costa Rican .....	—	24	7	—	242	8	176
Guatemalan .....	20	17	406	—	723	—	47
Honduran .....	23	46	53	—	189	2	13
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	22	—	49	—	34
Panamanian .....	45	25	31	—	105	—	124
Salvadoran .....	19	48	74	3	170	4	53
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
South American .....	161	131	641	9	1 861	47	883
Argentinean .....	18	19	112	—	231	19	35
Chilean .....	3	3	56	—	27	5	37
Colombian .....	37	28	164	6	568	1	450
Ecuadorian .....	12	30	122	—	702	2	69
Peruvian .....	28	8	97	—	230	17	202
Venezuelan .....	25	9	90	3	47	—	45
Other South American .....	38	34	—	—	56	3	45
All other Hispanic .....	913	369	2 872	33	3 777	66	2 210
Not of Hispanic origin .....	184 356	138 226	494 188	11 555	622 637	69 316	412 089
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN							
All persons .....	186 605	139 352	506 325	11 639	670 080	70 092	456 310
White .....	179 518	135 133	483 554	10 748	617 002	68 697	388 464
Hispanic origin .....	1 718	670	7 763	52	14 792	420	14 066
Not of Hispanic origin .....	177 800	134 463	475 791	10 696	602 210	68 277	374 398
Black .....	2 863	2 471	7 705	500	15 123	353	34 442
Hispanic origin .....	52	84	704	9	5 484	5	1 628
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 811	2 387	7 001	491	9 639	348	32 814
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	1 158	297	923	283	1 455	179	786
Hispanic origin .....	69	38	39	10	617	10	63
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 089	259	884	273	838	169	723
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	931	980	3 982	41	9 594	468	3 695
Hispanic origin .....	30	8	71	—	283	—	142
Not of Hispanic origin .....	901	972	3 911	41	9 311	468	3 553
Other race .....	2 135	471	10 161	67	26 906	395	28 923
Hispanic origin .....	380	326	3 560	13	26 267	341	28 322
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 755	145	6 601	54	639	54	601
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE							
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	96.2	97.0	95.5	92.3	92.1	98.0	85.1
Black .....	1.5	1.8	1.5	4.3	2.3	.5	7.5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.6	.2	.2	2.4	.2	.3	.2
American Indian .....	.6	.2	.2	2.4	.2	.3	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.5	.7	.8	.4	1.4	.7	.8
Asian .....	.5	.7	.8	.4	1.4	.7	.8
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1.1	.3	2.0	.6	4.0	.6	6.3
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN							
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.2	.8	2.4	.7	7.1	1.1	9.7
Mexican .....	.2	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1
Puerto Rican .....	.3	.2	1.4	.1	3.1	.7	8.6
Cuban .....	.1	—	—	—	.1	—	.1
Other Hispanic .....	.7	.5	.9	.4	3.8	.2	.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.8	99.2	97.6	99.3	92.9	98.9	90.3
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN							
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	96.2	97.0	95.5	92.3	92.1	98.0	85.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	95.3	96.5	94.0	91.9	89.9	97.4	82.0

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS





Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>RACE</b>							
All persons .....	146 568	1 398 468	6 012	616 087	435 276	663 906	709 705
White .....	137 585	1 289 282	5 843	583 435	407 191	439 119	666 203
Black .....	2 426	39 552	143	11 463	16 048	149 023	14 894
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	226	2 090	9	633	906	2 063	1 577
American Indian .....	203	2 031	9	598	898	2 036	1 569
Eskimo .....	12	33	—	11	—	10	8
Aleut .....	11	26	—	24	8	17	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	4 473	50 987	9	17 812	3 282	33 549	10 942
Asian .....	4 461	50 672	9	17 731	3 265	33 214	10 767
Chinese .....	1 904	17 801	—	10 201	864	16 614	2 024
Filipino .....	112	1 752	—	1 011	463	1 383	505
Japanese .....	404	3 199	9	1 433	177	1 680	631
Asian Indian .....	593	9 561	—	2 192	429	1 970	1 934
Korean .....	553	4 662	—	1 189	494	1 484	1 180
Vietnamese .....	91	2 923	—	848	298	5 841	2 422
Cambodian .....	506	6 668	—	168	197	2 325	165
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
Laotian .....	6	1 786	—	86	118	396	911
Thai .....	37	536	—	155	37	358	223
Other Asian .....	255	1 784	—	448	188	1 163	684
Pacific Islander .....	12	315	—	81	17	335	175
Hawaiian .....	6	166	—	18	—	44	64
Samoa .....	—	47	—	25	9	12	—
Guamanian .....	—	57	—	26	8	272	25
Other Pacific Islander .....	6	45	—	12	7	—	86
Other race .....	1 858	16 557	8	2 744	7 849	40 152	16 089
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>							
All persons .....	146 568	1 398 468	6 012	616 087	435 276	663 906	709 705
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	3 764	44 594	26	7 920	8 751	70 178	32 590
Mexican .....	386	3 702	—	709	698	2 937	1 841
Puerto Rican .....	2 100	16 743	—	1 827	4 248	29 935	23 101
Cuban .....	168	1 766	—	452	350	2 634	768
Other Hispanic .....	1 110	22 383	26	4 932	3 455	34 672	6 880
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	56	1 460	—	410	136	8 268	793
Central American .....	246	6 364	—	708	718	11 755	1 277
Costa Rican .....	80	344	—	80	24	542	192
Guatemalan .....	12	1 729	—	343	276	3 191	189
Honduran .....	26	350	—	36	172	2 473	63
Nicaraguan .....	6	130	—	30	36	268	148
Panamanian .....	19	284	—	51	80	540	211
Salvadoran .....	83	3 485	—	168	130	4 717	474
Other Central American .....	20	42	—	—	—	24	—
South American .....	338	6 794	11	1 987	516	6 015	2 029
Argentinean .....	61	905	—	254	50	435	166
Chilean .....	13	609	—	270	8	384	116
Colombian .....	69	3 202	11	694	188	2 760	686
Ecuadorian .....	29	370	—	83	66	505	359
Peruvian .....	95	710	—	373	93	957	140
Venezuelan .....	21	469	—	222	26	571	81
Other South American .....	50	529	—	91	85	403	481
All other Hispanic .....	470	7 765	15	1 827	2 085	8 634	2 781
Not of Hispanic origin .....	142 804	1 353 874	5 986	608 167	426 525	593 728	677 115
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>							
All persons .....	146 568	1 398 468	6 012	616 087	435 276	663 906	709 705
White .....	137 585	1 289 282	5 843	583 435	407 191	439 119	666 203
Hispanic origin .....	1 883	26 752	26	5 305	5 068	25 951	15 390
Not of Hispanic origin .....	135 702	1 262 530	5 817	578 130	402 123	413 168	650 813
Black .....	2 426	39 552	143	11 463	16 048	149 023	14 894
Hispanic origin .....	123	2 205	—	517	1 117	9 286	1 523
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 303	37 347	143	10 946	14 931	139 737	13 371
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	226	2 090	9	633	906	2 063	1 577
Hispanic origin .....	8	255	—	36	20	356	123
Not of Hispanic origin .....	218	1 835	9	597	886	1 707	1 454
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	4 473	50 987	9	17 812	3 282	33 549	10 942
Hispanic origin .....	18	440	—	79	16	416	211
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4 455	50 547	9	17 733	3 266	33 133	10 731
Other race .....	1 858	16 557	8	2 744	7 849	40 152	16 089
Hispanic origin .....	1 732	14 942	—	1 983	2 530	34 169	15 343
Not of Hispanic origin .....	126	1 615	8	761	5 319	5 983	746
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>							
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	93.9	92.2	97.2	94.7	93.5	66.1	93.9
Black .....	1.7	2.8	2.4	1.9	3.7	22.4	2.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.2
American Indian .....	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	3.1	3.6	.1	2.9	.8	5.1	1.5
Asian .....	3.0	3.6	.1	2.9	.8	5.0	1.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—
Other race .....	1.3	1.2	.1	.4	1.8	6.0	2.3
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>							
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	2.6	3.2	.4	1.3	2.0	10.6	4.6
Mexican .....	.3	.3	—	.1	.2	.4	.3
Puerto Rican .....	1.4	1.2	—	.3	1.0	4.5	3.3
Cuban .....	.1	.1	—	.1	.1	.4	.1
Other Hispanic .....	.8	1.6	.4	.8	.8	5.2	1.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.4	96.8	99.6	98.7	98.0	89.4	95.4
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>							
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	93.9	92.2	97.2	94.7	93.5	66.1	93.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	92.6	90.3	96.8	93.8	92.4	62.2	91.7



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 817</b>	<b>13 817</b>	<b>17 872</b>	<b>9 554</b>	<b>3 170</b>	<b>9 445</b>	<b>6 356</b>	<b>27 323</b>	<b>15 101</b>	<b>12 109</b>
White .....	13 668	13 668	16 991	9 511	3 142	9 405	6 344	26 784	14 868	11 882
Black .....	60	60	200	6	—	14	6	232	120	114
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	46	46	22	30	15	—	—	34	33	33
American Indian .....	46	46	22	30	15	—	—	34	33	33
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	19	19	587	—	—	26	6	181	31	31
Asian .....	19	19	587	—	—	26	6	181	31	31
Chinese .....	—	—	189	—	—	—	—	32	8	8
Filipino .....	14	14	6	—	—	15	—	18	—	—
Japanese .....	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	35	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	221	—	—	5	—	72	—	—
Korean .....	5	5	98	—	—	6	6	24	11	11
Vietnamese .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Other Asian .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	24	24	72	7	7	—	—	92	49	49
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 817</b>	<b>13 817</b>	<b>17 872</b>	<b>9 554</b>	<b>3 170</b>	<b>9 445</b>	<b>6 356</b>	<b>27 323</b>	<b>15 101</b>	<b>12 109</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	80	80	332	34	—	35	21	202	49	46
Mexican .....	12	12	46	—	—	8	8	42	7	7
Puerto Rican .....	62	62	32	—	—	6	6	85	13	13
Cuban .....	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	6	6	230	34	—	21	7	59	29	26
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	94	—	—	—	—	23	26	26
Costa Rican .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Salvadoran .....	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	103	—	—	—	—	21	3	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	6	6	13	34	—	21	7	15	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	13 737	13 737	17 540	9 520	3 170	9 410	6 335	27 121	15 052	12 063
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 817</b>	<b>13 817</b>	<b>17 872</b>	<b>9 554</b>	<b>3 170</b>	<b>9 445</b>	<b>6 356</b>	<b>27 323</b>	<b>15 101</b>	<b>12 109</b>
White .....	13 668	13 668	16 991	9 511	3 142	9 405	6 344	26 784	14 868	11 882
Hispanic origin .....	74	74	263	34	—	35	21	110	43	40
Not of Hispanic origin .....	13 594	13 594	16 728	9 477	3 142	9 370	6 323	26 674	14 825	11 842
Black .....	60	60	200	6	6	14	6	232	120	114
Hispanic origin .....	6	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	54	54	182	6	6	14	6	232	120	114
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	46	46	22	30	15	—	—	34	33	33
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	46	46	22	30	15	—	—	34	33	33
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	19	19	587	—	—	26	6	181	31	31
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	19	19	587	—	—	26	6	181	31	31
Other race .....	24	24	72	7	7	—	—	92	49	49
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	92	6	6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	24	24	21	7	7	—	—	—	43	43
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.9	98.9	95.1	99.5	99.1	99.6	99.8	98.0	98.5	98.1
Black .....	.4	.4	1.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.8	.8	.9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.3	.3	.1	.3	.5	—	—	.1	.2	.3
American Indian .....	.3	.3	.1	.3	.5	—	—	.1	.2	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.1	.1	3.3	—	—	.3	.1	.7	.2	.3
Asian .....	.1	.1	3.3	—	—	.3	.1	.7	.2	.3
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.2	.2	.4	.1	.2	—	—	.3	.3	.4
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.6	.6	1.9	.4	—	.4	.3	.7	.3	.4
Mexican .....	.1	.1	.3	—	—	.1	.1	.2	—	.1
Puerto Rican .....	.4	.4	.2	—	—	.1	.1	.3	.1	.1
Cuban .....	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	—	1.3	.4	—	.2	.1	.2	.2	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.4	99.4	98.1	99.6	100.0	99.6	99.7	99.3	99.7	99.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.9	98.9	95.1	99.5	99.1	99.6	99.8	98.0	98.5	98.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.4	98.4	93.6	99.2	99.1	99.2	99.5	97.6	98.2	97.8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover CDP	Andover town	Arlington town	Arlington CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Ashland town	Athol town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 824</b>	<b>35 228</b>	<b>8 242</b>	<b>29 151</b>	<b>44 630</b>	<b>44 630</b>	<b>5 433</b>	<b>2 717</b>	<b>12 066</b>	<b>11 451</b>
White .....	15 577	29 955	7 962	27 748	42 623	42 623	5 414	2 707	11 493	11 136
Black .....	797	1 626	88	172	469	469	—	5	210	101
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	7	30	—	34	68	68	—	—	10	61
American Indian .....	7	30	—	34	68	68	—	—	10	61
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1 138	2 802	174	1 118	1 335	1 335	19	5	240	62
Asian .....	1 138	2 802	174	1 118	1 335	1 335	19	5	229	57
Chinese .....	550	1 309	75	563	502	502	—	—	89	—
Filipino .....	49	49	—	5	148	148	—	—	20	12
Japanese .....	108	262	21	46	291	291	19	—	7	—
Asian Indian .....	104	370	62	346	248	248	—	—	32	—
Korean .....	133	372	—	85	81	81	—	5	40	13
Vietnamese .....	47	69	—	57	25	25	—	—	41	—
Cambodian .....	88	255	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Thai .....	7	15	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	52	95	16	16	17	17	—	—	—	18
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	305	815	18	79	135	135	—	—	113	91
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 824</b>	<b>35 228</b>	<b>8 242</b>	<b>29 151</b>	<b>44 630</b>	<b>44 630</b>	<b>5 433</b>	<b>2 717</b>	<b>12 066</b>	<b>11 451</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	691	1 791	103	403	650	650	42	43	229	125
Mexican .....	44	148	5	29	130	130	26	—	45	33
Puerto Rican .....	322	871	13	82	66	66	—	26	74	55
Cuban .....	62	106	30	85	35	35	9	—	10	—
Other Hispanic .....	263	666	55	207	419	419	7	17	100	37
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	23	55	—	19	9	9	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	63	156	—	56	40	40	7	6	56	22
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	17	17	7	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	12	12	—	24	7	7	—	6	40	—
Honduran .....	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	6	6	—	—	16	16	—	—	16	22
Panamanian .....	6	13	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	13	79	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	58	202	34	81	218	218	—	—	33	—
Argentinean .....	16	35	—	—	36	36	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	8	8	77	77	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	17	45	—	20	77	77	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	6	11	14	14	17	17	—	—	33	—
Peruvian .....	11	90	12	39	11	11	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	8	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	119	253	21	51	152	152	—	11	11	15
Not of Hispanic origin .....	17 133	33 437	8 139	28 748	43 980	43 980	5 391	2 674	11 837	11 326
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 824</b>	<b>35 228</b>	<b>8 242</b>	<b>29 151</b>	<b>44 630</b>	<b>44 630</b>	<b>5 433</b>	<b>2 717</b>	<b>12 066</b>	<b>11 451</b>
White .....	15 577	29 955	7 962	27 748	42 623	42 623	5 414	2 707	11 493	11 136
Hispanic origin .....	366	940	85	366	495	495	42	43	108	40
Not of Hispanic origin .....	15 211	29 015	7 877	27 382	42 128	42 128	5 372	2 664	11 385	11 096
Black .....	797	1 626	88	172	469	469	—	5	210	101
Hispanic origin .....	58	85	—	—	28	28	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	739	1 541	88	172	441	441	—	5	210	101
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	7	30	—	34	68	68	—	—	10	61
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7	30	—	34	68	68	—	—	10	61
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1 138	2 802	174	1 118	1 335	1 335	19	5	240	62
Hispanic origin .....	18	18	—	—	11	11	—	—	16	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 120	2 784	174	1 118	1 324	1 324	19	5	224	62
Other race .....	305	815	18	79	135	135	—	—	113	91
Hispanic origin .....	249	748	18	37	116	116	—	—	105	85
Not of Hispanic origin .....	56	67	—	42	19	19	—	—	8	6
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	87.4	85.0	96.6	95.2	95.5	95.5	99.7	99.6	95.3	97.2
Black .....	4.5	4.6	1.1	.6	1.1	1.1	—	.2	1.7	.9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	.1	—	.1	.2	.2	—	—	.1	.5
American Indian .....	—	.1	—	.1	.2	.2	—	—	.1	.5
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	6.4	8.0	2.1	3.8	3.0	3.0	.3	.2	2.0	.5
Asian .....	6.4	8.0	2.1	3.8	3.0	3.0	.3	.2	1.9	.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—
Other race .....	1.7	2.3	.2	.3	.3	.3	—	—	.9	.8
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	3.9	5.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	.8	1.6	1.9	1.1
Mexican .....	.2	.4	.1	.1	.3	.3	.5	—	.4	.3
Puerto Rican .....	1.8	2.5	.2	.3	.1	.1	—	1.0	.6	.5
Cuban .....	.3	.3	.4	.3	.1	.1	.2	—	.1	—
Other Hispanic .....	1.5	1.9	.7	.7	.9	.9	.1	.6	.8	.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	96.1	94.9	98.8	98.6	98.5	98.5	99.2	98.4	98.1	98.9
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	87.4	85.0	96.6	95.2	95.5	95.5	99.7	99.6	95.3	97.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	85.3	82.4	95.6	93.9	94.4	94.4	98.9	98.0	94.4	96.9



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Athol CDP	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Avon town	Ayer town	Ayer CDP	Barnstable town	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bedford town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 732</b>	<b>38 383</b>	<b>15 005</b>	<b>4 558</b>	<b>6 837</b>	<b>2 871</b>	<b>40 958</b>	<b>2 816</b>	<b>4 546</b>	<b>12 996</b>
White .....	8 505	36 690	14 830	4 407	5 702	2 483	38 565	2 729	4 477	12 158
Black .....	85	407	35	95	704	269	1 169	23	45	343
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	42	69	—	25	77	10	345	38	—	84
American Indian .....	42	69	—	25	67	10	337	38	—	84
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	8	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	43	953	101	11	189	88	248	10	24	361
Asian .....	38	936	93	11	189	88	248	10	24	338
Chinese .....	—	133	23	—	9	9	65	10	—	130
Filipino .....	12	96	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	41
Japanese .....	—	7	—	—	10	—	23	—	—	4
Asian Indian .....	—	120	28	—	—	—	9	—	12	58
Korean .....	8	21	30	—	99	21	70	—	12	77
Vietnamese .....	—	34	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	23
Cambodian .....	—	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	37	—	—	32	32	—	—	—	5
Other Asian .....	18	43	12	11	39	26	33	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	5	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Hawaiian .....	5	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	57	264	39	20	165	21	631	16	—	50
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 732</b>	<b>38 383</b>	<b>15 005</b>	<b>4 558</b>	<b>6 837</b>	<b>2 871</b>	<b>40 958</b>	<b>2 816</b>	<b>4 546</b>	<b>12 996</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	97	1 149	95	12	337	84	695	23	13	130
Mexican .....	33	70	41	—	57	10	18	—	—	17
Puerto Rican .....	49	370	23	12	201	74	229	—	6	19
Cuban .....	—	31	—	—	5	—	71	—	—	24
Other Hispanic .....	15	678	31	—	74	—	377	23	7	70
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	17
Central American .....	—	333	7	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	318	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	105	17	—	—	—	69	—	7	45
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Colombian .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	21	—	7	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Venezuelan .....	—	—	17	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	15	240	7	—	74	—	250	17	—	8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8 635	37 234	14 910	4 546	6 500	2 787	40 263	2 793	4 533	12 866
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 732</b>	<b>38 383</b>	<b>15 005</b>	<b>4 558</b>	<b>6 837</b>	<b>2 871</b>	<b>40 958</b>	<b>2 816</b>	<b>4 546</b>	<b>12 996</b>
White .....	8 505	36 690	14 830	4 407	5 702	2 483	38 565	2 729	4 477	12 158
Hispanic origin .....	40	873	60	12	150	73	536	13	13	105
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8 465	35 817	14 770	4 395	5 552	2 410	38 029	2 716	4 464	12 053
Black .....	85	407	35	95	704	269	1 169	23	45	343
Hispanic origin .....	—	14	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	85	393	35	95	682	269	1 169	23	45	343
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	42	69	—	25	77	10	345	38	—	84
Hispanic origin .....	—	21	—	—	28	—	5	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	42	48	—	25	49	10	340	38	—	84
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	43	953	101	11	189	88	248	10	24	361
Hispanic origin .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	43	935	101	11	189	88	248	10	24	361
Other race .....	57	264	39	20	165	21	631	16	—	50
Hispanic origin .....	57	223	35	—	137	11	154	10	—	25
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	41	4	20	28	10	477	6	—	25
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.4	95.6	98.8	96.7	83.4	86.5	94.2	96.9	98.5	93.6
Black .....	1.0	1.1	.2	2.1	10.3	9.4	2.9	.8	1.0	2.6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.5	.2	—	.5	1.1	.3	.8	1.3	—	.6
American Indian .....	.5	.2	—	.5	1.0	—	.8	1.3	—	.6
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.5	2.5	.7	.2	2.8	3.1	.6	.4	.5	2.8
Asian .....	.4	2.4	.6	.2	2.8	3.1	.6	.4	.5	2.6
Pacific Islander .....	.1	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	.2
Other race .....	.7	.7	.3	.4	2.4	.7	1.5	.6	—	.4
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.1	3.0	.6	.3	4.9	2.9	1.7	.8	.3	1.0
Mexican .....	.4	.2	.3	—	.8	.3	—	—	—	.1
Puerto Rican .....	.6	1.0	.2	.3	2.9	2.6	.6	—	.1	.1
Cuban .....	—	.1	—	—	.1	—	.2	—	—	.2
Other Hispanic .....	.2	1.8	.2	—	1.1	—	.9	.8	.2	.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.9	97.0	99.4	99.7	95.1	97.1	98.3	99.2	99.7	99.0
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.4	95.6	98.8	96.7	83.4	86.5	94.2	96.9	98.5	93.6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	96.9	93.3	98.4	96.4	81.2	83.9	92.8	96.4	98.2	92.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Bellingham CDP	Belmont town	Belmont CDP	Berkley town	Beverly city	Billerica town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 579</b>	<b>14 877</b>	<b>4 535</b>	<b>24 720</b>	<b>24 720</b>	<b>4 237</b>	<b>38 195</b>	<b>37 609</b>	<b>8 023</b>	<b>4 908</b>
White .....	10 399	14 577	4 442	23 714	23 714	4 203	37 336	36 421	7 927	4 827
Black .....	38	133	59	78	78	—	252	374	34	35
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	16	27	27	24	24	—	84	52	—	—
American Indian .....	16	27	27	24	24	—	77	52	—	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	119	102	7	854	854	—	413	605	62	—
Asian .....	119	102	7	854	854	—	413	605	62	—
Chinese .....	88	—	—	369	369	—	63	214	—	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	95	95	—	54	86	—	—
Japanese .....	25	—	—	203	203	—	103	15	9	—
Asian Indian .....	—	89	—	93	93	—	36	55	—	—
Korean .....	6	7	7	61	61	—	67	85	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	20	20	—	6	112	44	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	6	—	5	5	—	19	38	9	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	7	38	—	50	50	34	110	157	—	46
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 579</b>	<b>14 877</b>	<b>4 535</b>	<b>24 720</b>	<b>24 720</b>	<b>4 237</b>	<b>38 195</b>	<b>37 609</b>	<b>8 023</b>	<b>4 908</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	113	176	102	219	219	24	470	373	17	65
Mexican .....	—	45	7	12	12	5	29	12	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	8	59	59	62	62	—	83	74	17	8
Cuban .....	19	—	—	42	42	—	43	36	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	86	72	36	103	103	19	315	251	—	57
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	10	—	—
Central American .....	66	36	—	11	11	—	118	25	—	—
Costa Rican .....	66	—	—	—	—	—	76	11	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	36	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	5	5	—	30	6	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	36	36	36	36	6	67	61	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	26	26	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	9	9	—	11	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	10	10	7	7	—	9	61	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	20	20	—	11	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	20	—	—	56	56	13	117	155	—	57
Not of Hispanic origin .....	10 466	14 701	4 433	24 501	24 501	4 213	37 725	37 236	8 006	4 843
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 579</b>	<b>14 877</b>	<b>4 535</b>	<b>24 720</b>	<b>24 720</b>	<b>4 237</b>	<b>38 195</b>	<b>37 609</b>	<b>8 023</b>	<b>4 908</b>
White .....	10 399	14 577	4 442	23 714	23 714	4 203	37 336	36 421	7 927	4 827
Hispanic origin .....	113	141	95	166	166	24	348	215	17	51
Not of Hispanic origin .....	10 286	14 436	4 347	23 548	23 548	4 179	36 988	36 206	7 910	4 776
Black .....	38	133	59	78	78	—	252	374	34	35
Hispanic origin .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	19	11	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	38	126	52	78	78	—	233	363	34	35
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	16	27	27	24	24	—	84	52	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16	27	27	24	24	—	84	52	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	119	102	7	854	854	—	413	605	62	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	4	4	—	21	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	119	102	7	850	850	—	392	605	62	—
Other race .....	7	38	—	50	50	34	110	157	—	46
Hispanic origin .....	—	28	—	49	49	—	82	147	—	14
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7	10	—	1	1	34	28	10	—	32
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.3	98.0	97.9	95.9	95.9	99.2	97.8	96.8	98.8	98.3
Black .....	.4	.9	1.3	.3	.3	—	.7	1.0	.4	.7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.2	.6	.1	.1	—	.2	.1	—	—
American Indian .....	.2	.2	.6	.1	.1	—	.2	.1	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.1	.7	.2	3.5	3.5	—	1.1	1.6	.8	—
Asian .....	1.1	.7	.2	3.5	3.5	—	1.1	1.6	.8	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.1	.3	—	.2	.2	.8	.3	.4	—	.9
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.1	1.2	2.2	.9	.9	.6	1.2	1.0	.2	1.3
Mexican .....	—	.3	.2	—	—	.1	.1	—	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	.1	.4	1.3	.3	.3	—	.2	.2	.2	.2
Cuban .....	.2	—	—	.2	.2	—	.1	.1	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.8	.5	.8	.4	.4	.4	.8	.7	—	1.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.9	98.8	97.8	99.1	99.1	99.4	98.8	99.0	99.8	98.7
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.3	98.0	97.9	95.9	95.9	99.2	97.8	96.8	98.8	98.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.2	97.0	95.9	95.3	95.3	98.6	96.8	96.3	98.6	97.3



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Bolton town	Boston city	Bourne town	Boxborough town	Boxford town	Boylston town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 134</b>	<b>574 283</b>	<b>16 064</b>	<b>3 343</b>	<b>6 266</b>	<b>3 517</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>8 415</b>	<b>7 242</b>
White .....	3 084	361 513	15 503	3 252	6 129	3 480	33 020	33 020	8 300	6 912
Black .....	—	146 695	205	9	37	23	191	191	62	214
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	8	1 865	57	—	7	—	34	34	8	27
American Indian .....	8	1 838	57	—	7	—	34	34	8	27
Eskimo .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	42	30 457	56	82	93	4	495	495	39	75
Asian .....	42	30 184	56	82	93	4	477	477	39	75
Chinese .....	29	16 263	—	18	44	—	245	245	—	34
Filipino .....	—	1 212	27	11	—	—	6	6	—	—
Japanese .....	—	1 675	22	32	—	—	12	12	—	14
Asian Indian .....	13	1 948	7	21	32	—	103	103	—	—
Korean .....	—	1 368	—	—	17	4	34	34	24	27
Vietnamese .....	—	4 812	—	—	—	—	30	30	7	—
Cambodian .....	—	1 052	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	358	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	1 100	—	—	—	—	17	17	8	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	273	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	33 753	243	—	—	10	96	96	6	14
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 134</b>	<b>574 283</b>	<b>16 064</b>	<b>3 343</b>	<b>6 266</b>	<b>3 517</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>8 415</b>	<b>7 242</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	19	59 692	187	33	7	10	252	252	38	96
Mexican .....	6	2 640	33	—	—	—	7	7	7	5
Puerto Rican .....	—	25 183	67	—	—	—	78	78	25	56
Cuban .....	—	2 366	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	13	29 503	87	33	7	—	167	167	6	35
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	7 938	—	10	—	—	7	7	—	—
Central American .....	8	8 556	35	—	7	—	9	9	6	—
Costa Rican .....	—	449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	8	2 501	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Honduran .....	—	1 663	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	531	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	3 178	—	—	7	—	9	9	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	5 157	12	10	—	—	44	44	—	7
Argentinean .....	—	369	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Chilean .....	—	342	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
Colombian .....	—	2 374	—	10	—	—	7	7	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	353	6	—	—	—	10	10	—	7
Peruvian .....	—	879	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	500	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	340	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	5	7 852	40	13	—	—	107	107	—	28
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 115	514 591	15 877	3 310	6 259	3 507	33 584	33 584	8 377	7 146
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 134</b>	<b>574 283</b>	<b>16 064</b>	<b>3 343</b>	<b>6 266</b>	<b>3 517</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>8 415</b>	<b>7 242</b>
White .....	3 084	361 513	15 503	3 252	6 129	3 480	33 020	33 020	8 300	6 912
Hispanic origin .....	11	22 055	88	33	—	—	190	190	32	82
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 073	339 458	15 415	3 219	6 129	3 480	32 830	32 830	8 268	6 830
Black .....	—	146 695	205	9	37	23	191	191	62	214
Hispanic origin .....	—	8 939	10	—	—	—	17	17	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	137 756	195	9	37	23	174	174	62	214
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	8	1 865	57	—	7	—	34	34	8	27
Hispanic origin .....	8	294	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	1 571	49	—	—	—	34	34	8	27
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	42	30 457	56	82	93	4	495	495	39	75
Hispanic origin .....	—	397	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	42	30 060	41	82	93	4	495	495	39	75
Other race .....	—	33 753	243	—	—	10	96	96	6	14
Hispanic origin .....	—	28 007	66	—	—	10	45	45	6	14
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	5 746	177	—	—	—	51	51	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.4	63.0	96.5	97.3	97.8	98.9	97.6	97.6	98.6	95.4
Black .....	—	25.5	1.3	.3	.6	.7	.6	.6	.7	3.0
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.3	.3	.4	—	.1	—	.1	.1	.1	.4
American Indian .....	.3	.3	.4	—	.1	—	.1	.1	.1	.4
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.3	5.3	.3	2.5	1.5	.1	1.5	1.5	.5	1.0
Asian .....	1.3	5.3	.3	2.5	1.5	.1	1.4	1.4	.5	1.0
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	.1	—	—
Other race .....	—	5.9	1.5	—	—	.3	.3	.3	.1	.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.6	10.4	1.2	1.0	.1	.3	.7	.7	.5	1.3
Mexican .....	.2	.5	.2	—	—	—	—	—	.1	.1
Puerto Rican .....	—	4.4	.4	—	—	—	.2	.2	.3	.8
Cuban .....	—	.4	—	—	—	.3	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.4	5.1	.5	1.0	.1	—	.5	.5	.1	.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.4	89.6	98.8	99.0	99.9	99.7	99.3	99.3	99.5	98.7
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.4	63.0	96.5	97.3	97.8	98.9	97.6	97.6	98.6	95.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.1	59.1	96.0	96.3	97.8	98.9	97.0	97.0	98.3	94.3

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Bridgewater town	Brimfield town	Brockton city	Brookfield town	Brookline town	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Buzzards Bay CDP	Cambridge city
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>21 249</b>	<b>3 000</b>	<b>92 788</b>	<b>2 968</b>	<b>54 718</b>	<b>54 718</b>	<b>23 302</b>	<b>23 302</b>	<b>3 335</b>	<b>95 802</b>
White .....	19 636	2 954	74 607	2 925	47 886	47 886	21 836	21 836	3 212	71 988
Black .....	1 039	11	12 056	37	1 636	1 636	297	297	30	13 013
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	69	26	253	—	29	29	18	18	13	339
American Indian .....	69	26	253	—	21	21	18	18	13	339
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	193	—	1 416	6	4 512	4 512	1 041	1 041	11	8 176
Asian .....	184	—	1 416	6	4 512	4 512	1 041	1 041	11	8 142
Chinese .....	75	—	377	—	2 490	2 490	384	384	—	3 802
Filipino .....	14	—	278	—	109	109	—	—	—	176
Japanese .....	14	—	48	—	1 082	1 082	28	28	4	742
Asian Indian .....	34	—	152	6	313	313	504	504	7	1 309
Korean .....	37	—	106	—	241	241	95	95	—	1 443
Vietnamese .....	10	—	180	—	87	87	—	—	—	128
Cambodian .....	—	—	122	—	43	43	—	—	—	9
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	52	—	22	22	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	90
Other Asian .....	—	—	101	—	103	103	30	30	—	443
Pacific Islander .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Samoa .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Other race .....	312	9	4 456	—	655	655	110	110	69	2 286
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>21 249</b>	<b>3 000</b>	<b>92 788</b>	<b>2 968</b>	<b>54 718</b>	<b>54 718</b>	<b>23 302</b>	<b>23 302</b>	<b>3 335</b>	<b>95 802</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	619	9	5 098	16	1 914	1 914	295	295	44	6 093
Mexican .....	11	9	289	—	125	125	51	51	—	904
Puerto Rican .....	344	—	2 983	7	359	359	110	110	—	1 554
Cuban .....	47	—	124	—	119	119	—	—	—	268
Other Hispanic .....	217	—	1 702	9	1 311	1 311	134	134	44	3 367
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	31	—	96	—	110	110	—	—	—	397
Central American .....	12	—	551	—	232	232	—	—	27	1 084
Costa Rican .....	—	—	24	—	46	46	—	—	—	19
Guatemalan .....	12	—	258	—	71	71	—	—	—	129
Honduran .....	—	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	36	—	20	20	—	—	—	43
Panamanian .....	—	—	57	—	8	8	—	—	27	94
Salvadoran .....	—	—	84	—	87	87	—	—	—	699
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
South American .....	59	—	195	9	644	644	74	74	12	726
Argentinean .....	—	—	30	—	49	49	26	26	—	130
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	51	51	9	9	—	96
Colombian .....	10	—	31	9	249	249	27	27	—	215
Ecuadorian .....	49	—	—	—	23	23	12	12	6	66
Peruvian .....	—	—	80	—	186	186	—	—	—	109
Venezuelan .....	—	—	8	—	40	40	—	—	6	66
Other South American .....	—	—	46	—	46	46	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	115	—	860	—	325	325	60	60	5	1 160
Not of Hispanic origin .....	20 630	2 991	87 690	2 952	52 804	52 804	23 007	23 007	3 291	89 709
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>21 249</b>	<b>3 000</b>	<b>92 788</b>	<b>2 968</b>	<b>54 718</b>	<b>54 718</b>	<b>23 302</b>	<b>23 302</b>	<b>3 335</b>	<b>95 802</b>
White .....	19 636	2 954	74 607	2 925	47 886	47 886	21 836	21 836	3 212	71 988
Hispanic origin .....	301	—	2 492	16	1 266	1 266	184	184	24	3 204
Not of Hispanic origin .....	19 335	2 954	72 115	2 909	46 620	46 620	21 652	21 652	3 188	68 784
Black .....	1 039	11	12 056	37	1 636	1 636	297	297	30	13 013
Hispanic origin .....	49	—	912	—	115	115	—	—	—	706
Not of Hispanic origin .....	990	11	11 144	37	1 521	1 521	297	297	30	12 307
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	69	26	253	—	29	29	18	18	13	339
Hispanic origin .....	14	—	—	—	7	7	6	6	—	59
Not of Hispanic origin .....	55	26	253	—	22	22	12	12	13	280
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	193	—	1 416	6	4 512	4 512	1 041	1 041	11	8 176
Hispanic origin .....	9	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	79
Not of Hispanic origin .....	184	—	1 416	6	4 504	4 504	1 041	1 041	11	8 097
Other race .....	312	9	4 456	—	655	655	110	110	69	2 286
Hispanic origin .....	246	9	1 694	—	518	518	105	105	20	2 045
Not of Hispanic origin .....	66	—	2 762	—	137	137	5	5	49	241
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	92.4	98.5	80.4	98.6	87.5	87.5	93.7	93.7	96.3	75.1
Black .....	4.9	.4	13.0	1.2	3.0	3.0	1.3	1.3	.9	13.6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.3	.9	.3	—	.1	.1	.1	.1	.4	.4
American Indian .....	.3	.9	.3	—	—	—	.1	.1	.4	.4
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.9	—	1.5	.2	8.2	8.2	4.5	4.5	.3	8.5
Asian .....	.9	—	1.5	.2	8.2	8.2	4.5	4.5	.3	8.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1.5	.3	4.8	—	1.2	1.2	.5	.5	2.1	2.4
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	2.9	.3	5.5	.5	3.5	3.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	6.4
Mexican .....	.1	.3	.3	—	.2	.2	.2	.2	—	.9
Puerto Rican .....	1.6	—	3.2	.2	.7	.7	.5	.5	—	1.6
Cuban .....	.2	—	.1	—	.2	.2	—	—	—	.3
Other Hispanic .....	1.0	—	1.8	.3	2.4	2.4	.6	.6	1.3	3.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.1	99.7	94.5	99.5	96.5	96.5	98.7	98.7	98.7	93.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	92.4	98.5	80.4	98.6	87.5	87.5	93.7	93.7	96.3	75.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	91.0	98.5	77.7	98.0	85.2	85.2	92.9	92.9	95.6	71.8



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Canton town	Carlisle town	Carver town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Cheshire town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>18 530</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>10 590</b>	<b>9 259</b>	<b>9 576</b>	<b>6 579</b>	<b>32 388</b>	<b>32 375</b>	<b>28 710</b>	<b>3 479</b>
White .....	18 134	4 147	10 189	9 028	9 540	6 509	31 112	31 099	20 001	3 473
Black .....	218	—	219	88	—	40	121	121	1 516	6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	16	29	10	4	31	31	113	—
American Indian .....	—	—	16	29	10	4	31	31	113	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	148	186	71	97	16	26	956	956	1 422	—
Asian .....	141	166	71	97	16	26	956	956	1 360	—
Chinese .....	70	89	20	5	—	9	448	448	154	—
Filipino .....	—	—	21	—	—	—	8	8	127	—
Japanese .....	7	—	21	—	—	6	8	8	—	—
Asian Indian .....	13	77	—	—	—	—	335	335	—	—
Korean .....	26	—	4	62	—	5	107	107	89	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	20	20	787	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	5	14	—	—	30	30	7	—
Pacific Islander .....	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	30	—	95	17	10	—	168	168	5 658	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>18 530</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>10 590</b>	<b>9 259</b>	<b>9 576</b>	<b>6 579</b>	<b>32 388</b>	<b>32 375</b>	<b>28 710</b>	<b>3 479</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	60	26	97	76	35	27	358	358	8 573	25
Mexican .....	30	13	33	—	9	9	119	119	120	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	6	18	—	26	14	95	95	4 251	—
Cuban .....	6	—	—	12	—	—	15	15	156	—
Other Hispanic .....	24	7	46	58	—	4	129	129	4 046	25
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	278	—
Central American .....	6	—	—	8	—	4	5	5	3 048	12
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	653	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	713	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Salvadoran .....	6	—	—	8	—	4	5	5	1 539	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
South American .....	—	7	—	23	—	—	52	52	385	—
Argentinean .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	52	228	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	18	—	46	27	—	—	72	72	335	13
Not of Hispanic origin .....	18 470	4 307	10 493	9 183	9 541	6 552	32 030	32 017	20 137	3 454
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>18 530</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>10 590</b>	<b>9 259</b>	<b>9 576</b>	<b>6 579</b>	<b>32 388</b>	<b>32 375</b>	<b>28 710</b>	<b>3 479</b>
White .....	18 134	4 147	10 189	9 028	9 540	6 509	31 112	31 099	20 001	3 473
Hispanic origin .....	29	26	97	63	25	23	223	223	2 738	25
Not of Hispanic origin .....	18 105	4 121	10 092	8 965	9 515	6 486	30 889	30 876	17 263	3 448
Black .....	218	—	219	88	—	40	121	121	1 516	6
Hispanic origin .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	304	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	209	—	219	88	—	40	121	121	1 212	6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	16	29	10	4	31	31	113	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	31	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	16	24	10	—	31	31	82	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	148	186	71	97	16	26	956	956	1 422	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	148	186	71	97	16	26	956	956	1 403	—
Other race .....	30	—	95	17	10	—	168	168	5 658	—
Hispanic origin .....	22	—	—	8	10	—	135	135	5 481	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8	—	95	9	—	—	33	33	177	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.9	95.7	96.2	97.5	99.6	98.9	96.1	96.1	69.7	99.8
Black .....	1.2	—	2.1	1.0	—	.6	.4	.4	5.3	.2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	.2	.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.4	—
American Indian .....	—	—	.2	.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.4	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.8	4.3	.7	1.0	.2	.4	3.0	3.0	5.0	—
Asian .....	.8	3.8	.7	1.0	.2	.4	3.0	3.0	4.7	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	.2	—
Other race .....	.2	—	.9	.2	.1	—	.5	.5	19.7	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.3	.6	.9	.8	.4	.4	1.1	1.1	29.9	.7
Mexican .....	.2	.3	.3	—	.1	.1	.4	.4	.4	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	.1	.2	.1	.3	.2	.3	.3	14.8	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	.5	—
Other Hispanic .....	.1	.2	.4	.6	—	.1	.4	.4	14.1	.7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.7	99.4	99.1	99.2	99.6	99.6	98.9	98.9	70.1	99.3
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.9	95.7	96.2	97.5	99.6	98.9	96.1	96.1	69.7	99.8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.7	95.1	95.3	96.8	99.4	98.6	95.4	95.4	60.1	99.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Chicopee city	Clinton town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Concord town	Dalton town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>56 632</b>	<b>13 222</b>	<b>7 943</b>	<b>6 046</b>	<b>7 075</b>	<b>17 076</b>	<b>7 155</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>27 244</b>
White .....	54 133	12 395	7 501	5 668	7 055	16 060	7 075	23 690	23 690	26 549
Black .....	1 077	210	91	83	11	442	35	81	81	155
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	51	8	8	12	—	50	15	—	—	51
American Indian .....	51	8	8	12	—	42	15	—	—	51
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	299	147	58	224	9	245	8	299	299	155
Asian .....	297	147	58	224	9	245	8	299	299	155
Chinese .....	102	49	8	145	—	111	8	136	136	42
Filipino .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	52	52	—
Japanese .....	27	39	19	26	—	25	—	50	50	10
Asian Indian .....	16	—	—	—	—	29	—	8	8	—
Korean .....	114	8	8	—	9	59	—	24	24	46
Vietnamese .....	5	—	—	27	—	—	—	24	24	48
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	5	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	21	23	23	—	—	9	—	5	5	—
Other Asian .....	7	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	9
Pacific Islander .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1 072	462	285	59	—	279	22	104	104	334
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>56 632</b>	<b>13 222</b>	<b>7 943</b>	<b>6 046</b>	<b>7 075</b>	<b>17 076</b>	<b>7 155</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>27 244</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	2 025	987	524	129	8	422	36	297	297	178
Mexican .....	103	32	32	16	—	35	22	9	9	19
Puerto Rican .....	1 565	705	408	12	—	226	—	13	13	35
Cuban .....	19	9	9	31	8	38	7	11	11	7
Other Hispanic .....	338	241	75	70	—	123	7	264	264	117
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	24	23	23	—	—	46	—	40	40	8
Central American .....	21	154	37	26	—	10	—	26	26	—
Costa Rican .....	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	7	54	16	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	8	14	14	—	—	—	—	20	20	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Panamanian .....	—	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	6	—	—	9	—	10	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	79	26	—	17	—	44	7	72	72	20
Argentinean .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	16	—	—	17	—	44	7	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	72	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Other South American .....	33	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	214	38	15	27	—	23	—	126	126	89
Not of Hispanic origin .....	54 607	12 235	7 419	5 917	7 067	16 654	7 119	23 877	23 877	27 066
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>56 632</b>	<b>13 222</b>	<b>7 943</b>	<b>6 046</b>	<b>7 075</b>	<b>17 076</b>	<b>7 155</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>27 244</b>
White .....	54 133	12 395	7 501	5 668	7 055	16 060	7 075	23 690	23 690	26 549
Hispanic origin .....	954	500	221	70	8	117	14	163	163	136
Not of Hispanic origin .....	53 179	11 895	7 280	5 598	7 047	15 943	7 061	23 527	23 527	26 413
Black .....	1 077	210	91	83	11	442	35	81	81	155
Hispanic origin .....	13	18	18	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 064	192	73	83	11	422	35	81	81	155
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	51	8	8	12	—	50	15	—	—	51
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	51	8	8	12	—	26	15	—	—	51
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	299	147	58	224	9	245	8	299	299	155
Hispanic origin .....	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	299	119	58	224	9	245	8	269	269	155
Other race .....	1 072	462	285	59	—	279	22	104	104	334
Hispanic origin .....	1 058	441	285	59	—	261	22	104	104	42
Not of Hispanic origin .....	14	21	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	292
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	95.6	93.7	94.4	93.7	99.7	94.1	98.9	98.0	98.0	97.4
Black .....	1.9	1.6	1.1	1.4	.2	2.6	.5	.3	.3	.6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.1	.1	.2	—	.3	.2	—	—	.2
American Indian .....	.1	.1	.1	.2	—	.2	.2	—	—	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.5	1.1	.7	3.7	.1	1.4	.1	1.2	1.2	.6
Asian .....	.5	1.1	.7	3.7	.1	1.4	.1	1.2	1.2	.6
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1.9	3.5	3.6	1.0	—	1.6	.3	.4	.4	1.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	3.6	7.5	6.6	2.1	.1	2.5	.5	1.2	1.2	.7
Mexican .....	.2	.2	.4	.3	—	.2	.3	—	—	.1
Puerto Rican .....	2.8	5.3	5.1	.2	—	1.3	—	.1	.1	.1
Cuban .....	—	.1	.1	.5	.1	.2	.1	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.6	1.8	.9	1.2	—	.7	.1	1.1	1.1	.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	96.4	92.5	93.4	97.9	99.9	97.5	99.5	98.8	98.8	99.3
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	95.6	93.7	94.4	93.7	99.7	94.1	98.9	98.0	98.0	97.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	93.9	90.0	91.7	92.6	99.6	93.4	98.7	97.3	97.3	96.9



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis town	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town	Dover town	Dracut town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>23 782</b>	<b>23 782</b>	<b>5 018</b>	<b>2 666</b>	<b>13 858</b>	<b>2 789</b>	<b>5 631</b>	<b>5 438</b>	<b>4 915</b>	<b>25 594</b>
White .....	23 286	23 286	4 996	2 666	13 576	2 699	5 631	5 265	4 827	25 086
Black .....	88	88	7	—	159	73	—	—	12	94
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	33	33	6	—	36	9	—	48	—	32
American Indian .....	17	17	6	—	36	9	—	40	—	32
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Aleut .....	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	252	252	5	—	40	—	—	74	76	302
Asian .....	252	252	5	—	40	—	—	74	76	302
Chinese .....	109	109	5	—	5	—	—	7	29	102
Filipino .....	78	78	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	7
Japanese .....	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Asian Indian .....	12	12	—	—	11	—	—	26	—	103
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	16	38	10
Vietnamese .....	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Other Asian .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	123	123	4	—	47	8	—	51	—	80
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>23 782</b>	<b>23 782</b>	<b>5 018</b>	<b>2 666</b>	<b>13 858</b>	<b>2 789</b>	<b>5 631</b>	<b>5 438</b>	<b>4 915</b>	<b>25 594</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	199	199	41	—	88	30	37	82	20	282
Mexican .....	—	—	10	—	6	6	—	23	—	43
Puerto Rican .....	133	133	25	—	6	—	14	18	5	81
Cuban .....	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	38	38	6	—	76	24	23	41	15	158
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	—	14	—	13	6	7	93
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	18
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	13	—	—	45
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	38	38	6	—	62	24	10	7	8	48
Not of Hispanic origin .....	23 583	23 583	4 977	2 666	13 770	2 759	5 594	5 356	4 895	25 312
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>23 782</b>	<b>23 782</b>	<b>5 018</b>	<b>2 666</b>	<b>13 858</b>	<b>2 789</b>	<b>5 631</b>	<b>5 438</b>	<b>4 915</b>	<b>25 594</b>
White .....	23 286	23 286	4 996	2 666	13 576	2 699	5 631	5 265	4 827	25 086
Hispanic origin .....	84	84	37	—	75	17	37	31	20	185
Not of Hispanic origin .....	23 202	23 202	4 959	2 666	13 501	2 682	5 594	5 234	4 807	24 901
Black .....	88	88	7	—	159	73	—	—	12	94
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	88	88	7	—	159	73	—	—	12	86
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	33	33	6	—	36	9	—	48	—	32
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	33	33	6	—	31	4	—	48	—	32
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	252	252	5	—	40	—	—	74	76	302
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	252	252	5	—	40	—	—	74	76	293
Other race .....	123	123	4	—	47	8	—	51	—	80
Hispanic origin .....	115	115	4	—	8	8	—	51	—	80
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8	8	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.9	97.9	99.6	100.0	98.0	96.8	100.0	96.8	98.2	98.0
Black .....	.4	.4	.1	—	1.1	2.6	—	—	.2	.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.1	.1	—	.3	.3	—	.9	—	.1
American Indian .....	.1	.1	.1	—	.3	.3	—	.7	—	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.1	1.1	.1	—	.3	—	—	1.4	1.5	1.2
Asian .....	1.1	1.1	.1	—	.3	—	—	1.4	1.5	1.2
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.5	.5	.1	—	.3	.3	—	.9	—	.3
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.8	.8	.8	—	.6	1.1	.7	1.5	.4	1.1
Mexican .....	—	—	.2	—	—	.2	—	.4	—	.2
Puerto Rican .....	.6	.6	.5	—	—	—	.2	.3	.1	.3
Cuban .....	.1	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.2	.2	.1	—	.5	.9	.4	.8	.3	.6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.2	99.2	99.2	100.0	99.4	98.9	99.3	98.5	99.6	98.9
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.9	97.9	99.6	100.0	98.0	96.8	100.0	96.8	98.2	98.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.6	97.6	98.8	100.0	97.4	96.2	99.3	96.2	97.8	97.3

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Dudley town	Duxbury town	East Bridge- water town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	Easthampton town	East Harwich CDP	East Long- meadow town	Easton town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 540</b>	<b>13 805</b>	<b>11 104</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>5 577</b>	<b>4 462</b>	<b>15 537</b>	<b>3 914</b>	<b>13 367</b>	<b>19 807</b>
White .....	9 353	13 695	10 909	2 506	5 142	4 378	15 253	3 881	13 204	19 159
Black .....	46	61	85	31	147	31	18	11	135	334
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	30	—	45	—	8	14	15	13
American Indian .....	—	—	30	—	45	—	—	14	15	13
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	108	24	38	—	21	48	68	—	—	246
Asian .....	108	24	38	—	21	48	68	—	—	238
Chinese .....	8	—	8	—	17	20	50	—	—	17
Filipino .....	37	11	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	136
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	30
Korean .....	—	13	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	55
Vietnamese .....	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	33	25	42	14	222	5	190	8	13	55
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 540</b>	<b>13 805</b>	<b>11 104</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>5 577</b>	<b>4 462</b>	<b>15 537</b>	<b>3 914</b>	<b>13 367</b>	<b>19 807</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	106	44	41	11	84	29	295	13	90	138
Mexican .....	—	—	7	—	—	5	74	8	36	64
Puerto Rican .....	69	—	—	6	47	5	212	5	17	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	37	44	34	5	37	19	9	—	37	74
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	19	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Costa Rican .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Salvadoran .....	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	37	—	5	—	8	9	—	—	58
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	21	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	58
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	18	7	27	—	37	11	—	—	7	16
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9 434	13 761	11 063	2 540	5 493	4 433	15 242	3 901	13 277	19 669
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 540</b>	<b>13 805</b>	<b>11 104</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>5 577</b>	<b>4 462</b>	<b>15 537</b>	<b>3 914</b>	<b>13 367</b>	<b>19 807</b>
White .....	9 353	13 695	10 909	2 506	5 142	4 378	15 253	3 881	13 204	19 159
Hispanic origin .....	59	37	23	11	74	24	105	5	51	85
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9 294	13 658	10 886	2 495	5 068	4 354	15 148	3 876	13 153	19 074
Black .....	46	61	85	31	147	31	18	11	135	334
Hispanic origin .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	32	61	85	31	147	31	18	11	105	334
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	30	—	45	—	8	14	15	13
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	30	—	45	—	8	14	15	13
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	108	24	38	—	21	48	68	—	—	246
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	108	24	31	—	21	48	68	—	—	240
Other race .....	33	25	42	14	222	5	190	8	13	55
Hispanic origin .....	33	7	11	—	10	5	190	8	9	47
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	18	31	14	212	—	—	—	4	8
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.0	99.2	98.2	98.2	92.2	98.1	98.2	99.2	98.8	96.7
Black .....	.5	.4	.8	1.2	2.6	.7	.1	.3	1.0	1.7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	.3	—	.8	—	.1	.4	.1	.1
American Indian .....	—	—	.3	—	.8	—	—	.4	.1	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.1	.2	.3	—	.4	1.1	.4	—	—	1.2
Asian .....	1.1	.2	.3	—	.4	1.1	.4	—	—	1.2
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.3	.2	.4	.5	4.0	.1	1.2	.2	.1	.3
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.1	.3	.4	.4	1.5	.6	1.9	.3	.7	.7
Mexican .....	—	—	.1	—	—	.1	.5	.2	.3	.3
Puerto Rican .....	.7	—	—	.2	.8	.1	1.4	.1	.1	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.4	.3	.3	.2	.7	.4	.1	—	.3	.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.9	99.7	99.6	99.6	98.5	99.4	98.1	99.7	99.3	99.3
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.0	99.2	98.2	98.2	92.2	98.1	98.2	99.2	98.8	96.7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.4	98.9	98.0	97.8	90.9	97.6	97.5	99.0	98.4	96.3



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth CDP	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Forestdale CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 171</b>	<b>3 062</b>	<b>3 273</b>	<b>35 701</b>	<b>16 132</b>	<b>92 703</b>	<b>4 004</b>	<b>27 960</b>	<b>41 194</b>	<b>2 833</b>
White .....	3 128	2 848	3 223	33 566	15 756	90 160	3 841	26 522	36 935	2 749
Black .....	8	214	7	1 075	96	1 087	60	445	1 432	41
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	7	—	9	44	—	187	8	172	87	22
American Indian .....	7	—	9	44	—	162	8	172	87	22
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	22	—	34	523	56	845	33	121	968	14
Asian .....	22	—	34	523	56	831	24	112	964	14
Chinese .....	—	—	—	171	45	141	9	26	46	—
Filipino .....	—	—	7	75	—	67	—	—	43	—
Japanese .....	—	—	12	—	6	19	15	59	21	—
Asian Indian .....	22	—	—	82	—	6	—	—	31	—
Korean .....	—	—	15	—	5	45	—	23	117	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	163	—	—	—	—	135	4
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	520	—	—	23	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	22	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	4	144	10
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	9	4	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	4	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
Other race .....	6	—	—	493	224	424	62	700	1 772	7
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 171</b>	<b>3 062</b>	<b>3 273</b>	<b>35 701</b>	<b>16 132</b>	<b>92 703</b>	<b>4 004</b>	<b>27 960</b>	<b>41 194</b>	<b>2 833</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	31	—	15	1 127	113	1 749	67	374	3 946	48
Mexican .....	12	—	—	22	7	56	—	59	292	34
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	314	41	769	11	70	2 963	7
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	7	7	8	8	36	—
Other Hispanic .....	19	—	15	791	58	917	48	237	655	7
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	113	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	399	—	16	—	—	37	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	34	—	16	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	307	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	19	—	15	259	—	189	—	—	303	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	27	—	79	—	—	69	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	15	170	—	8	—	—	70	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	75	—
Peruvian .....	19	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	—	—	133	48	705	48	237	202	7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 140	3 062	3 258	34 574	16 019	90 954	3 937	27 586	37 248	2 785
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 171</b>	<b>3 062</b>	<b>3 273</b>	<b>35 701</b>	<b>16 132</b>	<b>92 703</b>	<b>4 004</b>	<b>27 960</b>	<b>41 194</b>	<b>2 833</b>
White .....	3 128	2 848	3 223	33 566	15 756	90 160	3 841	26 522	36 935	2 749
Hispanic origin .....	25	—	15	656	106	1 297	44	314	1 806	41
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 103	2 848	3 208	32 910	15 650	88 863	3 797	26 208	35 129	2 708
Black .....	8	214	7	1 075	96	1 087	60	445	1 432	41
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	56	—	122	—	—	341	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8	214	7	1 019	96	965	60	445	1 091	41
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	7	—	9	44	—	187	8	172	87	22
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	7	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7	—	9	44	—	179	8	166	80	22
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	22	—	34	523	56	845	33	121	968	14
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	84	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	22	—	34	523	56	805	33	121	884	14
Other race .....	6	—	—	493	224	424	62	700	1 772	7
Hispanic origin .....	6	—	—	415	7	282	23	54	1 708	7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	78	217	142	39	646	64	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.6	93.0	98.5	94.0	97.7	97.3	95.9	94.9	89.7	97.0
Black .....	.3	7.0	.2	3.0	.6	1.2	1.5	1.6	3.5	1.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	—	.3	.1	—	.2	.2	.6	.2	.8
American Indian .....	.2	—	.3	.1	—	.2	.2	.6	.2	.8
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.7	—	1.0	1.5	.3	.9	.8	.4	2.3	.5
Asian .....	.7	—	1.0	1.5	.3	.9	.6	.4	2.3	.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	.2	—	—	—
Other race .....	.2	—	—	1.4	1.4	.5	1.5	2.5	4.3	.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.0	—	.5	3.2	.7	1.9	1.7	1.3	9.6	1.7
Mexican .....	.4	—	—	.1	—	.1	—	.2	.7	1.2
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	.9	.3	.8	.3	.3	7.2	.2
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	.2	—	.1	—
Other Hispanic .....	.6	—	.5	2.2	.4	1.0	1.2	.8	1.6	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.0	100.0	99.5	96.8	99.3	98.1	98.3	98.7	90.4	98.3
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.6	93.0	98.5	94.0	97.7	97.3	95.9	94.9	89.7	97.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.9	93.0	98.0	92.2	97.0	95.9	94.8	93.7	85.3	95.6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough town	Foxborough CDP	Frammingham town	Frammingham CDP	Franklin town	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Gardner city	Georgetown town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 037</b>	<b>14 637</b>	<b>5 706</b>	<b>64 972</b>	<b>64 994</b>	<b>22 095</b>	<b>9 965</b>	<b>8 522</b>	<b>20 125</b>	<b>6 384</b>
White .....	6 597	14 429	5 574	58 726	58 748	21 782	9 873	8 331	19 290	6 350
Black .....	1 745	49	29	2 361	2 361	102	24	43	316	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	83	5	5	100	100	14	7	18	19	14
American Indian .....	83	5	5	91	91	14	7	18	19	14
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	299	99	43	1 832	1 832	155	53	20	248	14
Asian .....	284	87	31	1 832	1 832	155	53	20	248	7
Chinese .....	5	38	—	640	640	63	35	—	14	7
Filipino .....	62	—	—	122	122	—	—	—	38	—
Japanese .....	18	—	—	257	257	—	—	—	9	—
Asian Indian .....	13	—	—	517	517	35	—	20	—	—
Korean .....	143	29	11	114	114	39	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	8	—	—	66	66	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	66	66	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	187	—
Thai .....	9	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	26	20	20	24	24	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	15	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Hawaiian .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	313	55	55	1 953	1 953	42	8	110	252	6
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 037</b>	<b>14 637</b>	<b>5 706</b>	<b>64 972</b>	<b>64 994</b>	<b>22 095</b>	<b>9 965</b>	<b>8 522</b>	<b>20 125</b>	<b>6 384</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	702	63	46	4 877	4 877	132	48	8	439	38
Mexican .....	197	46	46	208	208	55	15	—	—	6
Puerto Rican .....	378	—	—	2 530	2 530	—	—	—	358	—
Cuban .....	12	—	—	201	201	14	—	8	14	—
Other Hispanic .....	115	17	—	1 938	1 938	63	33	—	67	32
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	9	—	—	72	72	—	—	—	10	—
Central American .....	43	—	—	772	772	—	—	—	28	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	58	58	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	195	195	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Panamanian .....	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	499	499	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	8	—	—	448	448	21	14	—	13	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	38	38	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	220	220	15	8	—	13	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	8	—	—	69	69	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	34	34	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	87	87	6	6	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	55	17	—	646	646	42	19	—	16	32
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8 335	14 574	5 660	60 095	60 117	21 963	9 917	8 514	19 686	6 346
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 037</b>	<b>14 637</b>	<b>5 706</b>	<b>64 972</b>	<b>64 994</b>	<b>22 095</b>	<b>9 965</b>	<b>8 522</b>	<b>20 125</b>	<b>6 384</b>
White .....	6 597	14 429	5 574	58 726	58 748	21 782	9 873	8 331	19 290	6 350
Hispanic origin .....	356	17	—	2 931	2 931	103	40	8	175	32
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6 241	14 412	5 574	55 795	55 817	21 679	9 833	8 323	19 115	6 318
Black .....	1 745	49	29	2 361	2 361	102	24	43	316	—
Hispanic origin .....	43	—	—	163	163	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 702	49	29	2 198	2 198	102	24	43	316	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	83	5	5	100	100	14	7	18	19	14
Hispanic origin .....	11	—	—	28	28	—	—	—	12	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	72	5	5	72	72	14	7	18	7	14
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	299	99	43	1 832	1 832	155	53	20	248	14
Hispanic origin .....	5	—	—	54	54	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	294	99	43	1 778	1 778	155	53	20	248	14
Other race .....	313	55	55	1 953	1 953	42	8	110	252	6
Hispanic origin .....	287	46	46	1 701	1 701	29	8	—	252	6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	26	9	9	252	252	13	—	110	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	73.0	98.6	97.7	90.4	90.4	98.6	99.1	97.8	95.9	99.5
Black .....	19.3	.3	.5	3.6	3.6	.5	.2	.5	1.6	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.9	—	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2
American Indian .....	.9	—	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	3.3	.7	.8	2.8	2.8	.7	.5	.2	1.2	.2
Asian .....	3.1	.6	.5	2.8	2.8	.7	.5	.2	1.2	.1
Pacific Islander .....	.2	.1	.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1
Other race .....	3.5	.4	1.0	3.0	3.0	.2	.1	1.3	1.3	.1
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	7.8	.4	.8	7.5	7.5	.6	.5	.1	2.2	.6
Mexican .....	2.2	.3	.8	.3	.3	.2	.2	—	—	.1
Puerto Rican .....	4.2	—	—	3.9	3.9	—	—	—	1.8	—
Cuban .....	.1	—	—	.3	.3	.1	—	.1	.1	—
Other Hispanic .....	1.3	.1	—	3.0	3.0	.3	.3	—	.3	.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	92.2	99.6	99.2	92.5	92.5	99.4	99.5	99.9	97.8	99.4
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	73.0	98.6	97.7	90.4	90.4	98.6	99.1	97.8	95.9	99.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	69.1	98.5	97.7	85.9	85.9	98.1	98.7	97.7	95.0	99.0



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Groton town	Groveland town	Hadley town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 716</b>	<b>13 035</b>	<b>5 565</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>7 696</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>7 511</b>	<b>5 223</b>	<b>4 217</b>
White .....	28 546	12 666	5 482	2 544	7 403	18 303	13 754	7 312	5 179	4 084
Black .....	45	182	17	149	226	59	53	29	16	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	28	12	20	—	23	38	32	—	22	7
American Indian .....	28	12	16	—	23	38	32	—	22	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	53	152	23	14	25	123	105	170	6	117
Asian .....	53	152	23	14	25	123	105	170	6	111
Chinese .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	42	6	90
Filipino .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	19	—	11	—	—	19	19	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	29	7	—	11	—	—	93	—	21
Korean .....	34	63	—	—	—	11	5	21	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	58	58	14	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	31	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	29	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	44	23	23	6	19	143	72	—	—	9
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 716</b>	<b>13 035</b>	<b>5 565</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>7 696</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>7 511</b>	<b>5 223</b>	<b>4 217</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	300	127	101	31	76	243	147	25	36	16
Mexican .....	45	20	27	—	—	53	53	—	22	3
Puerto Rican .....	39	27	59	14	14	168	72	12	7	—
Cuban .....	24	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	192	65	15	17	62	22	22	13	7	13
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	7	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	11	23	—	17	30	—	—	—	—	8
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	8
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	153	42	15	—	21	22	22	13	7	5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	28 416	12 908	5 464	2 682	7 620	18 423	13 869	7 486	5 187	4 201
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 716</b>	<b>13 035</b>	<b>5 565</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>7 696</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>7 511</b>	<b>5 223</b>	<b>4 217</b>
White .....	28 546	12 666	5 482	2 544	7 403	18 303	13 754	7 312	5 179	4 084
Hispanic origin .....	256	98	67	17	38	108	83	25	14	7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	28 290	12 568	5 415	2 527	7 365	18 195	13 671	7 287	5 165	4 077
Black .....	45	182	17	149	226	59	53	29	16	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	6	11	14	25	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	45	176	6	135	201	59	53	29	16	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	28	12	20	—	23	38	32	—	22	7
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	22	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	28	12	20	—	23	28	22	—	—	7
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	53	152	23	14	25	123	105	170	6	117
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	53	152	23	14	25	123	105	170	6	117
Other race .....	44	23	23	6	19	143	72	—	—	9
Hispanic origin .....	44	23	23	—	13	125	54	—	—	9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	6	6	18	18	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	99.4	97.2	98.5	93.8	96.2	98.1	98.1	97.4	99.2	96.8
Black .....	.2	1.4	.3	5.5	2.9	.3	.4	.4	.3	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.1	.4	—	.3	.2	.2	—	.4	.2
American Indian .....	.1	.1	.3	—	.3	.2	.2	—	.4	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.2	1.2	.4	.5	.3	.7	.7	2.3	.1	2.8
Asian .....	.2	1.2	.4	.5	.3	.7	.7	2.3	.1	2.6
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1
Other race .....	.2	.2	.4	.2	.2	.8	.5	—	—	.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.0	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.0	.3	.7	.4
Mexican .....	.2	.2	.5	—	—	.3	.4	—	.4	.1
Puerto Rican .....	.1	.2	1.1	.5	.2	.9	.5	.2	.1	—
Cuban .....	.1	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.7	.5	.3	.6	.8	.1	.2	.2	.1	.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.0	99.0	98.2	98.9	99.0	98.7	99.0	99.7	99.3	99.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	99.4	97.2	98.5	93.8	96.2	98.1	98.1	97.4	99.2	96.8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.5	96.4	97.3	93.1	95.7	97.5	97.5	97.0	98.9	96.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanover town	Hanson town	Harvard town	Harwich town	Hatfield town	Haverhill city	Hingham CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 526</b>	<b>7 280</b>	<b>4 709</b>	<b>11 912</b>	<b>9 028</b>	<b>12 329</b>	<b>10 275</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>51 418</b>	<b>5 454</b>
White .....	6 442	7 074	4 638	11 771	8 703	10 201	9 966	3 233	48 838	5 392
Black .....	—	19	35	67	122	1 491	43	—	969	22
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	10	41	—	—	—	49	22	—	104	25
American Indian .....	10	41	—	—	—	49	22	—	99	25
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	19	111	7	65	143	315	20	7	340	15
Asian .....	19	111	7	65	135	300	20	7	327	15
Chinese .....	8	15	—	25	16	48	—	—	72	8
Filipino .....	—	—	—	—	7	55	13	—	39	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	6	18	—	—	19	—
Asian Indian .....	—	49	—	18	36	13	—	—	46	7
Korean .....	—	47	7	18	44	123	—	7	87	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	4	—	8	7	—	34	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	11	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	30	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	8	15	—	—	13	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	8	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	8	10	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Other race .....	55	35	29	9	60	273	224	5	1 167	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 526</b>	<b>7 280</b>	<b>4 709</b>	<b>11 912</b>	<b>9 028</b>	<b>12 329</b>	<b>10 275</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>51 418</b>	<b>5 454</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	16	43	38	49	74	641	78	8	2 564	33
Mexican .....	—	8	6	—	—	162	57	—	74	25
Puerto Rican .....	—	35	—	—	42	326	5	—	1 276	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	5	17	—	5	43	—
Other Hispanic .....	16	—	32	49	27	136	16	3	1 171	8
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	766	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	160	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	16	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	26	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	21	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	16	7	8	—	3	83	8
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	10	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	3	23	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	22	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	16	—	32	33	20	61	16	—	162	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6 510	7 237	4 671	11 863	8 954	11 688	10 197	3 237	48 854	5 421
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 526</b>	<b>7 280</b>	<b>4 709</b>	<b>11 912</b>	<b>9 028</b>	<b>12 329</b>	<b>10 275</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>51 418</b>	<b>5 454</b>
White .....	6 442	7 074	4 638	11 771	8 703	10 201	9 966	3 233	48 838	5 392
Hispanic origin .....	16	8	9	49	32	342	70	8	1 251	33
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6 426	7 066	4 629	11 722	8 671	9 859	9 896	3 225	47 587	5 359
Black .....	—	19	35	67	122	1 491	43	—	969	22
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	12	43	—	—	210	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	19	35	67	110	1 448	43	—	759	22
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	10	41	—	—	—	49	22	—	104	25
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	10	41	—	—	—	45	22	—	99	25
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	19	111	7	65	143	315	20	7	340	15
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	19	111	7	65	143	310	20	7	340	15
Other race .....	55	35	29	9	60	273	224	5	1 167	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	35	29	—	30	247	8	—	1 098	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	55	—	—	9	30	26	216	5	69	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.7	97.2	98.5	98.8	96.4	82.7	97.0	99.6	95.0	98.9
Black .....	—	.3	.7	.6	1.4	12.1	.4	—	1.9	.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.6	—	—	—	.4	.2	—	.2	.5
American Indian .....	.2	.6	—	—	—	.4	.2	—	.2	.5
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.3	1.5	.1	.5	1.6	2.6	.2	.2	.7	.3
Asian .....	.3	1.5	.1	.5	1.5	2.4	.2	.2	.6	.3
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	.1	.1	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.8	.5	.6	.1	.7	2.2	.2	.2	2.3	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.2	.6	.8	.4	.8	5.2	.8	.2	5.0	.6
Mexican .....	—	.1	.1	—	—	1.3	.6	—	.1	.5
Puerto Rican .....	—	.5	—	—	.5	2.6	—	—	2.5	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	.1	.1	—	.2	.1	—
Other Hispanic .....	.2	—	.7	.4	.3	1.1	.2	.1	2.3	.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.8	99.4	99.2	99.6	99.2	94.8	99.2	99.8	95.0	99.4
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.7	97.2	98.5	98.8	96.4	82.7	97.0	99.6	95.0	98.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.5	97.1	98.3	98.4	96.0	80.0	96.3	99.4	92.5	98.3



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>19 821</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>14 628</b>	<b>12 926</b>	<b>43 704</b>	<b>5 646</b>	<b>3 961</b>	<b>9 191</b>	<b>2 797</b>
White .....	19 546	10 553	10 553	14 387	12 697	31 887	5 553	3 885	9 022	2 771
Black .....	66	286	286	70	101	1 472	27	10	9	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	32	6	6	6	—	102	6	6	8	8
American Indian .....	32	6	6	6	—	102	6	6	8	8
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	131	127	127	158	99	500	51	51	132	10
Asian .....	131	127	127	158	73	462	51	51	132	10
Chinese .....	28	127	127	42	7	20	46	46	111	4
Filipino .....	13	—	—	19	—	44	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	19	27	30	5	5	21	—
Asian Indian .....	34	—	—	56	—	22	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	7	—	—	13	—	23	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	31	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	163	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	7	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	3
Other Asian .....	11	—	—	5	39	86	—	—	—	3
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	26	38	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	46	69	69	7	29	9 743	9	9	20	5
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>19 821</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>14 628</b>	<b>12 926</b>	<b>43 704</b>	<b>5 646</b>	<b>3 961</b>	<b>9 191</b>	<b>2 797</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	194	172	172	223	136	13 200	101	61	78	7
Mexican .....	104	7	7	5	9	58	6	6	12	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	103	103	53	39	12 343	24	24	31	3
Cuban .....	16	—	—	20	38	18	—	—	8	—
Other Hispanic .....	74	62	62	145	50	781	71	31	27	4
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	2	—
Central American .....	—	30	30	29	14	89	17	—	—	2
Costa Rican .....	—	10	10	22	—	62	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	20	20	—	—	5	17	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	2
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	38	22	22	12	21	296	23	—	6	2
Argentinean .....	9	—	—	—	—	6	23	—	—	—
Chilean .....	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	15	16	16	5	6	171	—	—	6	2
Ecuadorian .....	6	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	6	6	—	15	84	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	36	10	10	104	15	344	31	31	19	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	19 627	10 869	10 869	14 405	12 790	30 504	5 545	3 900	9 113	2 790
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>19 821</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>14 628</b>	<b>12 926</b>	<b>43 704</b>	<b>5 646</b>	<b>3 961</b>	<b>9 191</b>	<b>2 797</b>
White .....	19 546	10 553	10 553	14 387	12 697	31 887	5 553	3 885	9 022	2 771
Hispanic origin .....	166	127	127	207	107	3 177	84	61	49	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	19 380	10 426	10 426	14 180	12 590	28 710	5 469	3 824	8 973	2 771
Black .....	66	286	286	70	101	1 472	27	10	9	3
Hispanic origin .....	—	20	20	9	—	254	17	—	9	2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	66	266	266	61	101	1 218	10	10	—	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	32	6	6	6	—	102	6	6	8	8
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	32	6	6	6	—	102	6	6	8	8
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	131	127	127	158	99	500	51	51	132	10
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	131	127	127	158	99	420	51	51	132	10
Other race .....	46	69	69	7	29	9 743	9	9	20	5
Hispanic origin .....	28	25	25	7	29	9 689	—	—	20	5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	18	44	44	—	—	54	9	9	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.6	95.6	95.6	98.4	98.2	73.0	98.4	98.1	98.2	99.1
Black .....	.3	2.6	2.6	.5	.8	3.4	.5	.3	.1	.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.1	.1	—	—	.2	.1	.2	.1	.3
American Indian .....	.2	.1	.1	—	—	.2	.1	.2	.1	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.7	1.2	1.2	1.1	.8	1.1	.9	1.3	1.4	.4
Asian .....	.7	1.2	1.2	1.1	.6	1.1	.9	1.3	1.4	.4
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	.2	.1	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.2	.6	.6	—	.2	22.3	.2	.2	.2	.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.0	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.1	30.2	1.8	1.5	.8	.3
Mexican .....	.5	.1	.1	—	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	.9	.9	.4	.3	28.2	.4	.6	.3	.1
Cuban .....	.1	—	—	.1	.3	—	—	—	.1	—
Other Hispanic .....	.4	.6	.6	1.0	.4	1.8	1.3	.8	.3	.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.0	98.4	98.4	98.5	98.9	69.8	98.2	98.5	99.2	99.7
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.6	95.6	95.6	98.4	98.2	73.0	98.4	98.1	98.2	99.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.8	94.4	94.4	96.9	97.4	65.7	96.9	96.5	97.6	99.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Hudson town	Hudson CDP	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich CDP	Ipswich town	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 233</b>	<b>14 267</b>	<b>10 466</b>	<b>10 466</b>	<b>14 120</b>	<b>4 132</b>	<b>11 873</b>	<b>4 774</b>	<b>9 045</b>	<b>7 785</b>
White .....	16 855	14 019	10 243	10 243	12 638	4 046	11 746	4 669	8 914	7 729
Black .....	130	61	63	63	791	42	50	64	74	15
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	22	22	8	8	176	—	—	6	15	7
American Indian .....	22	22	8	8	168	—	—	6	15	7
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	164	103	104	104	100	29	62	28	28	34
Asian .....	164	103	104	104	100	29	62	28	28	34
Chinese .....	14	14	43	43	24	—	4	—	—	34
Filipino .....	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	18	29	29	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	92	66	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	26	17	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	6	6	—	—	18	—	—	21	21	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	47	47	7	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	20	—	7	7	19	—	12	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	62	62	48	48	415	15	15	7	14	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 233</b>	<b>14 267</b>	<b>10 466</b>	<b>10 466</b>	<b>14 120</b>	<b>4 132</b>	<b>11 873</b>	<b>4 774</b>	<b>9 045</b>	<b>7 785</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	372	295	113	113	386	38	73	10	16	59
Mexican .....	37	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	107	100	43	43	164	7	7	—	—	5
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	54
Other Hispanic .....	228	195	55	55	210	31	66	10	16	—
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	5	31	31	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	37	37	7	7	12	—	14	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Chilean .....	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	7	7	6	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	8	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	191	158	48	48	193	—	8	10	16	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16 861	13 972	10 353	10 353	13 734	4 094	11 800	4 764	9 029	7 726
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 233</b>	<b>14 267</b>	<b>10 466</b>	<b>10 466</b>	<b>14 120</b>	<b>4 132</b>	<b>11 873</b>	<b>4 774</b>	<b>9 045</b>	<b>7 785</b>
White .....	16 855	14 019	10 243	10 243	12 638	4 046	11 746	4 669	8 914	7 729
Hispanic origin .....	310	233	96	96	334	7	42	10	16	59
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16 545	13 786	10 147	10 147	12 304	4 039	11 704	4 659	8 898	7 670
Black .....	130	61	63	63	791	42	50	64	74	15
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	130	61	63	63	791	11	19	64	74	15
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	22	22	8	8	176	—	—	6	15	7
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	22	22	8	8	176	—	—	6	15	7
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	164	103	104	104	100	29	62	28	28	34
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	164	103	104	104	100	29	62	28	28	34
Other race .....	62	62	48	48	415	15	15	7	14	—
Hispanic origin .....	62	62	17	17	52	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	31	31	363	15	15	7	14	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.8	98.3	97.9	97.9	89.5	97.9	98.9	97.8	98.6	99.3
Black .....	.8	.4	.6	.6	5.6	1.0	.4	1.3	.8	.2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.2	.1	.1	1.2	—	—	.1	.2	.1
American Indian .....	.1	.2	.1	.1	1.2	—	—	.1	.2	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.0	.7	1.0	1.0	.7	.7	.5	.6	.3	.4
Asian .....	1.0	.7	1.0	1.0	.7	.7	.5	.6	.3	.4
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.4	.4	.5	.5	2.9	.4	.1	.1	.2	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	2.2	2.1	1.1	1.1	2.7	.9	.6	.2	.2	.8
Mexican .....	.2	—	.1	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	.6	.7	.4	.4	1.2	.2	.1	—	—	.1
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	.7
Other Hispanic .....	1.3	1.4	.5	.5	1.5	.8	.6	.2	.2	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.8	97.9	98.9	98.9	97.3	99.1	99.4	99.8	99.8	99.2
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.8	98.3	97.9	97.9	89.5	97.9	98.9	97.8	98.6	99.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	96.0	96.6	97.0	97.0	87.1	97.7	98.6	97.6	98.4	98.5



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lawrence city	Lee town	Leicester town	Lenox town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Lincoln town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 661</b>	<b>3 032</b>	<b>70 207</b>	<b>5 849</b>	<b>10 191</b>	<b>5 069</b>	<b>38 145</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>7 666</b>
White .....	5 969	3 024	45 676	5 768	10 047	4 916	35 469	26 697	26 697	6 975
Black .....	431	—	4 546	10	53	49	716	356	356	353
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	76	—	449	29	—	27	110	17	17	11
American Indian .....	76	—	449	29	—	27	110	17	17	11
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	9	8	1 218	42	54	50	668	1 866	1 866	271
Asian .....	—	8	1 160	42	54	50	660	1 866	1 866	271
Chinese .....	—	—	168	—	—	6	79	1 047	1 047	150
Filipino .....	—	8	—	8	—	—	31	23	23	21
Japanese .....	—	—	10	—	46	—	50	39	39	36
Asian Indian .....	—	—	52	—	8	44	216	437	437	8
Korean .....	—	—	81	16	—	—	188	178	178	7
Vietnamese .....	—	—	380	—	—	—	6	7	7	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	407	—	—	—	—	61	61	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	55	18	—	—	—	74	74	49
Pacific Islander .....	9	—	58	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	176	—	18 318	—	37	27	1 182	38	38	56
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 661</b>	<b>3 032</b>	<b>70 207</b>	<b>5 849</b>	<b>10 191</b>	<b>5 069</b>	<b>38 145</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>7 666</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	406	—	29 339	8	63	40	3 164	294	294	217
Mexican .....	47	—	84	—	20	6	247	48	48	106
Puerto Rican .....	146	—	14 928	—	26	16	2 251	16	16	10
Cuban .....	64	—	452	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	149	—	13 875	8	17	18	660	230	230	101
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	35	—	10 870	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Central American .....	19	—	433	—	17	—	6	43	43	6
Costa Rican .....	—	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	270	—	—	—	—	27	27	—
Honduran .....	7	—	46	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	12	—	—	—	17	—	—	16	16	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Salvadoran .....	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	20	—	837	—	—	—	446	112	112	40
Argentinean .....	—	—	30	—	—	—	13	12	12	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	45	19
Colombian .....	—	—	201	—	—	—	33	51	51	—
Ecuadorian .....	7	—	581	—	—	—	68	—	—	6
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	15
Venezuelan .....	13	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	19	—	—	—	323	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	75	—	1 735	8	—	18	208	75	75	28
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6 255	3 032	40 868	5 841	10 128	5 029	34 981	28 680	28 680	7 449
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 661</b>	<b>3 032</b>	<b>70 207</b>	<b>5 849</b>	<b>10 191</b>	<b>5 069</b>	<b>38 145</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>7 666</b>
White .....	5 969	3 024	45 676	5 768	10 047	4 916	35 469	26 697	26 697	6 975
Hispanic origin .....	201	—	7 194	8	26	18	2 012	274	274	155
Not of Hispanic origin .....	5 768	3 024	38 482	5 760	10 021	4 898	33 457	26 423	26 423	6 820
Black .....	431	—	4 546	10	53	49	716	356	356	353
Hispanic origin .....	48	—	3 528	—	—	—	7	—	—	13
Not of Hispanic origin .....	383	—	1 018	10	53	49	709	356	356	340
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	76	—	449	29	—	27	110	17	17	11
Hispanic origin .....	12	—	361	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	64	—	88	29	—	27	102	17	17	11
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	9	8	1 218	42	54	50	668	1 866	1 866	271
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9	8	1 116	42	54	50	668	1 866	1 866	271
Other race .....	176	—	18 318	—	37	27	1 182	38	38	56
Hispanic origin .....	145	—	18 154	—	37	22	1 137	20	20	49
Not of Hispanic origin .....	31	—	164	—	—	5	45	18	18	7
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	89.6	99.7	65.1	98.6	98.6	97.0	93.0	92.1	92.1	91.0
Black .....	6.5	—	6.5	.2	.5	1.0	1.9	1.2	1.2	4.6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	1.1	—	.6	.5	—	.5	.3	.1	.1	.1
American Indian .....	1.1	—	.6	.5	—	.5	.3	.1	.1	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.1	.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.0	1.8	6.4	6.4	3.5
Asian .....	—	.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.0	1.7	6.4	6.4	3.5
Pacific Islander .....	.1	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	2.6	—	26.1	—	.4	.5	3.1	.1	.1	.7
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	6.1	—	41.8	.1	.6	.8	8.3	1.0	1.0	2.8
Mexican .....	.7	—	.1	—	.2	.1	.6	.2	.2	1.4
Puerto Rican .....	2.2	—	21.3	—	.3	.3	5.9	.1	.1	.1
Cuban .....	1.0	—	.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	2.2	—	19.8	.1	.2	.4	1.7	.8	.8	1.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	93.9	100.0	58.2	99.9	99.4	99.2	91.7	99.0	99.0	97.2
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	89.6	99.7	65.1	98.6	98.6	97.0	93.0	92.1	92.1	91.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	86.6	99.7	54.8	98.5	98.3	96.6	87.7	91.2	91.2	89.0

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Longmeadow town	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lunenburg town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 107</b>	<b>2 885</b>	<b>15 467</b>	<b>15 467</b>	<b>103 439</b>	<b>18 820</b>	<b>9 117</b>	<b>81 245</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>11 274</b>
White .....	6 999	2 885	14 909	14 909	84 029	18 663	8 995	67 445	11 189	11 189
Black .....	58	—	132	132	2 293	42	19	6 316	8	8
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	16	—	—	—	137	6	—	194	—	—
American Indian .....	16	—	—	—	137	6	—	194	—	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	34	—	389	389	11 549	52	34	3 203	77	77
Asian .....	34	—	389	389	11 549	52	34	3 194	77	77
Chinese .....	—	—	196	196	887	—	—	157	48	48
Filipino .....	—	—	6	6	80	—	—	37	—	—
Japanese .....	34	—	110	110	62	7	—	53	12	12
Asian Indian .....	—	—	57	57	1 249	—	—	87	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	215	32	15	66	17	17
Vietnamese .....	—	—	5	5	818	7	19	281	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	6 296	—	—	2 113	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	1 759	—	—	347	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	11	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	15	15	161	6	—	42	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	37	37	5 431	57	69	4 087	—	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 107</b>	<b>2 885</b>	<b>15 467</b>	<b>15 467</b>	<b>103 439</b>	<b>18 820</b>	<b>9 117</b>	<b>81 245</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>11 274</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	97	18	118	118	10 089	378	116	7 193	81	81
Mexican .....	27	—	16	16	143	57	—	167	31	31
Puerto Rican .....	52	—	—	—	7 025	26	32	2 091	16	16
Cuban .....	8	8	10	10	57	—	—	71	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	10	10	92	92	2 864	295	84	4 864	34	34
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	17	17	275	—	7	3 612	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	—	200	—	30	455	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	24	290	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	54	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	5	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	20	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	58	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
South American .....	10	10	42	42	846	26	47	287	5	5
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	80	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	10	10	14	14	761	26	—	141	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	28	28	—	—	—	50	5	5
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	34	11	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	—	33	33	1 543	269	—	510	29	29
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7 010	2 867	15 349	15 349	93 350	18 442	9 001	74 052	11 193	11 193
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 107</b>	<b>2 885</b>	<b>15 467</b>	<b>15 467</b>	<b>103 439</b>	<b>18 820</b>	<b>9 117</b>	<b>81 245</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>11 274</b>
White .....	6 999	2 885	14 909	14 909	84 029	18 663	8 995	67 445	11 189	11 189
Hispanic origin .....	97	18	90	90	4 282	339	47	1 974	81	81
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6 902	2 867	14 819	14 819	79 747	18 324	8 948	65 471	11 108	11 108
Black .....	58	—	132	132	2 293	42	19	6 316	8	8
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	454	—	—	1 082	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	58	—	132	132	1 839	42	19	5 234	8	8
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	16	—	—	—	137	6	—	194	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	74	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16	—	—	—	92	6	—	120	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	34	—	389	389	11 549	52	34	3 203	77	77
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	130	—	—	121	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	34	—	389	389	11 419	52	34	3 082	77	77
Other race .....	—	—	37	37	5 431	57	69	4 087	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	28	28	5 178	39	69	3 942	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	9	9	253	18	—	145	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.5	100.0	96.4	96.4	81.2	99.2	98.7	83.0	99.2	99.2
Black .....	.8	—	.9	.9	2.2	.2	.2	7.8	.1	.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	—	—	—	.1	—	—	.2	—	—
American Indian .....	.2	—	—	—	.1	—	—	.2	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.5	—	2.5	2.5	11.2	.3	.4	3.9	.7	.7
Asian .....	.5	—	2.5	2.5	11.2	.3	.4	3.9	.7	.7
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	.2	.2	5.3	.3	.8	5.0	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.4	.6	.8	.8	9.8	2.0	1.3	8.9	.7	.7
Mexican .....	.4	—	.1	.1	.1	.3	—	.2	.3	.3
Puerto Rican .....	.7	—	—	—	6.8	.1	.4	2.6	.1	.1
Cuban .....	.1	.3	.1	.1	.1	—	—	.1	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.1	.3	.6	.6	2.8	1.6	.9	6.0	.3	.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.6	99.4	99.2	99.2	90.2	98.0	98.7	91.1	99.3	99.3
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.5	100.0	96.4	96.4	81.2	99.2	98.7	83.0	99.2	99.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.1	99.4	95.8	95.8	77.1	97.4	98.1	80.6	98.5	98.5



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Malden city	Manchester town	Mansfield town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP	Marion town	Marlborough city	Marshfield CDP	Marshfield town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>53 884</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>16 568</b>	<b>7 170</b>	<b>19 971</b>	<b>19 971</b>	<b>4 477</b>	<b>31 813</b>	<b>4 002</b>	<b>21 621</b>
White .....	48 432	5 265	16 088	6 934	19 749	19 749	4 015	30 215	3 841	21 186
Black .....	2 250	—	240	166	104	104	90	634	48	141
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	116	11	38	25	—	—	—	30	6	68
American Indian .....	108	—	38	25	—	—	—	30	6	68
Eskimo .....	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2 670	10	191	45	93	93	91	690	107	176
Asian .....	2 660	10	191	45	80	80	91	664	107	176
Chinese .....	1 445	—	61	—	7	7	61	305	14	52
Filipino .....	123	—	10	6	9	9	—	40	—	—
Japanese .....	32	—	8	8	15	15	8	42	—	—
Asian Indian .....	269	—	55	31	—	—	—	197	—	12
Korean .....	142	10	7	—	21	21	22	—	68	87
Vietnamese .....	488	—	50	—	—	—	—	54	—	—
Cambodian .....	99	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	25	25
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
Other Asian .....	62	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	10	—	—	—	13	13	—	26	—	—
Hawaiian .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	4	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	416	—	11	—	25	25	281	244	—	50
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>53 884</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>16 568</b>	<b>7 170</b>	<b>19 971</b>	<b>19 971</b>	<b>4 477</b>	<b>31 813</b>	<b>4 002</b>	<b>21 621</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1 567	17	56	28	167	167	61	1 068	40	135
Mexican .....	257	—	20	20	52	52	—	177	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	165	—	8	8	20	20	18	308	—	9
Cuban .....	88	10	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	36
Other Hispanic .....	1 057	7	28	—	86	86	43	583	40	90
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	26	—	—	—	5	5	—	35	—	6
Central American .....	352	—	—	—	7	7	—	65	—	25
Costa Rican .....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	123	—	—	—	7	7	—	65	—	6
Honduran .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	421	7	—	—	8	8	26	167	—	8
Argentinean .....	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	53	—	—	—	8	8	—	9	—	—
Colombian .....	214	—	—	—	—	—	19	121	—	8
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Peruvian .....	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	258	—	28	—	66	66	17	316	40	51
Not of Hispanic origin .....	52 317	5 269	16 512	7 142	19 804	19 804	4 416	30 745	3 962	21 486
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>53 884</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>16 568</b>	<b>7 170</b>	<b>19 971</b>	<b>19 971</b>	<b>4 477</b>	<b>31 813</b>	<b>4 002</b>	<b>21 621</b>
White .....	48 432	5 265	16 088	6 934	19 749	19 749	4 015	30 215	3 841	21 186
Hispanic origin .....	1 132	17	56	28	158	158	45	838	40	103
Not of Hispanic origin .....	47 300	5 248	16 032	6 906	19 591	19 591	3 970	29 377	3 801	21 083
Black .....	2 250	—	240	166	104	104	90	634	48	141
Hispanic origin .....	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 191	—	240	166	104	104	90	622	48	135
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	116	11	38	25	—	—	—	30	6	68
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	116	11	38	25	—	—	—	30	6	62
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2 670	10	191	45	93	93	91	690	107	176
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 670	10	191	45	93	93	91	668	107	176
Other race .....	416	—	11	—	25	25	281	244	—	50
Hispanic origin .....	376	—	—	—	9	9	16	196	—	20
Not of Hispanic origin .....	40	—	11	—	16	16	265	48	—	30
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	89.9	99.6	97.1	96.7	98.9	98.9	89.7	95.0	96.0	98.0
Black .....	4.2	—	1.4	2.3	.5	.5	2.0	2.0	1.2	.7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.2	.2	.3	—	—	—	.1	.1	.3
American Indian .....	.2	—	.2	.3	—	—	—	.1	.1	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	5.0	.2	1.2	.6	.5	.5	2.0	2.2	2.7	.8
Asian .....	4.9	.2	1.2	.6	.4	.4	2.0	2.1	2.7	.8
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	.1	.1	—	.1	—	—
Other race .....	.8	—	.1	—	.1	.1	6.3	.8	—	.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	2.9	.3	.3	.4	.8	.8	1.4	3.4	1.0	.6
Mexican .....	.5	—	.1	.3	.3	.3	—	.6	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	.3	—	—	.1	.1	.1	.4	1.0	—	—
Cuban .....	.2	.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.2
Other Hispanic .....	2.0	.1	.2	—	.4	.4	1.0	1.8	1.0	.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.1	99.7	99.7	99.6	99.2	99.2	98.6	96.6	99.0	99.4
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	89.9	99.6	97.1	96.7	98.9	98.9	89.7	95.0	96.0	98.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	87.8	99.3	96.8	96.3	98.1	98.1	88.7	92.3	95.0	97.5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Marstons Mills CDP	Mashpee town	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Medway town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 935</b>	<b>7 884</b>	<b>5 933</b>	<b>3 013</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>5 985</b>	<b>10 531</b>	<b>57 407</b>	<b>9 931</b>
White .....	7 647	6 984	5 721	2 857	10 030	10 030	5 871	10 271	53 540	9 741
Black .....	105	348	34	13	65	65	8	73	2 341	65
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	67	397	—	—	18	18	6	6	95	5
American Indian .....	67	397	—	—	18	18	6	6	88	5
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	33	34	29	29	186	186	92	167	1 222	100
Asian .....	33	34	29	29	186	186	92	167	1 222	100
Chinese .....	26	7	—	—	24	24	66	90	495	11
Filipino .....	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	34	—
Japanese .....	5	—	—	—	27	27	—	—	93	6
Asian Indian .....	2	—	21	21	51	51	26	45	330	44
Korean .....	—	8	8	8	—	—	—	32	104	6
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	27	27	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	17
Other Asian .....	—	19	—	—	28	28	—	—	93	16
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	83	121	149	114	26	26	8	14	209	20
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 935</b>	<b>7 884</b>	<b>5 933</b>	<b>3 013</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>5 985</b>	<b>10 531</b>	<b>57 407</b>	<b>9 931</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	98	114	7	—	222	222	100	128	960	82
Mexican .....	18	6	—	—	18	18	28	34	52	20
Puerto Rican .....	8	55	7	—	125	125	53	53	162	34
Cuban .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	112	7
Other Hispanic .....	54	53	—	—	79	79	13	35	634	21
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Central American .....	39	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	56	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Salvadoran .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	40	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	15	—	—	—	61	61	5	21	237	13
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Colombian .....	15	—	—	—	44	44	—	3	98	13
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	7	38	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	19	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	38	—	—	18	18	—	—	333	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7 837	7 770	5 926	3 013	10 103	10 103	5 885	10 403	56 447	9 849
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 935</b>	<b>7 884</b>	<b>5 933</b>	<b>3 013</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>5 985</b>	<b>10 531</b>	<b>57 407</b>	<b>9 931</b>
White .....	7 647	6 984	5 721	2 857	10 030	10 030	5 871	10 271	53 540	9 741
Hispanic origin .....	51	66	—	—	196	196	92	114	678	62
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7 596	6 918	5 721	2 857	9 834	9 834	5 779	10 157	52 862	9 679
Black .....	105	348	34	13	65	65	8	73	2 341	65
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	105	348	34	13	65	65	8	73	2 228	65
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	67	397	—	—	18	18	6	6	95	5
Hispanic origin .....	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	67	356	—	—	18	18	6	6	83	5
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	33	34	29	29	186	186	92	167	1 222	100
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	33	34	29	29	186	186	92	167	1 199	100
Other race .....	83	121	149	114	26	26	8	14	209	20
Hispanic origin .....	47	7	7	—	26	26	8	14	134	20
Not of Hispanic origin .....	36	114	142	114	—	—	—	—	75	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	96.4	88.6	96.4	94.8	97.1	97.1	98.1	97.5	93.3	98.1
Black .....	1.3	4.4	.6	.4	.6	.6	.1	.7	4.1	.7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.8	5.0	—	—	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.1
American Indian .....	.8	5.0	—	—	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.4	.4	.5	1.0	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.0
Asian .....	.4	.4	.5	1.0	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.0
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1.0	1.5	2.5	3.8	.3	.3	.1	.1	.4	.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.2	1.4	.1	—	2.2	2.2	1.7	1.2	1.7	.8
Mexican .....	.2	.1	—	—	.2	.2	.5	.3	.1	.2
Puerto Rican .....	.1	.7	.1	—	1.2	1.2	.9	.5	.3	.3
Cuban .....	.2	—	—	—	—	—	.1	.1	.2	.1
Other Hispanic .....	.7	.7	—	—	.8	.8	.2	.3	1.1	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.8	98.6	99.9	100.0	97.8	97.8	98.3	98.8	98.3	99.2
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	96.4	88.6	96.4	94.8	97.1	97.1	98.1	97.5	93.3	98.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	95.7	87.7	96.4	94.8	95.2	95.2	96.6	96.4	92.1	97.5



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Melrose city	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Milford town	Milford CDP	Millbury town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 150</b>	<b>4 010</b>	<b>5 166</b>	<b>39 990</b>	<b>17 867</b>	<b>6 837</b>	<b>4 921</b>	<b>25 375</b>	<b>23 339</b>	<b>12 228</b>
White .....	27 705	3 976	5 147	37 955	17 418	6 648	4 784	24 410	22 424	12 102
Black .....	157	8	5	350	201	115	41	358	308	43
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	44	—	—	16	100	35	48	22	22	—
American Indian .....	44	—	—	6	100	35	48	22	22	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	211	8	14	508	33	—	48	273	273	83
Asian .....	204	8	14	508	33	—	48	273	273	73
Chinese .....	88	—	—	55	—	—	15	41	41	14
Filipino .....	—	—	—	11	22	—	—	5	5	—
Japanese .....	22	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Asian Indian .....	43	—	—	185	—	—	—	168	168	38
Korean .....	42	8	—	200	—	—	29	29	29	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	8	8	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	14
Other Asian .....	9	—	6	13	11	—	—	17	17	—
Pacific Islander .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	33	18	—	1 161	115	39	—	312	312	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 150</b>	<b>4 010</b>	<b>5 166</b>	<b>39 990</b>	<b>17 867</b>	<b>6 837</b>	<b>4 921</b>	<b>25 375</b>	<b>23 339</b>	<b>12 228</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	169	30	18	1 879	165	91	7	1 092	1 071	55
Mexican .....	27	12	5	19	10	10	—	24	24	—
Puerto Rican .....	26	—	—	1 150	107	67	—	477	477	43
Cuban .....	11	7	—	7	—	—	—	21	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	105	11	13	703	48	14	7	570	570	12
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	521	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	56	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	70	—	—	61	7	7	—	109	109	6
Argentinean .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Chilean .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	—
Colombian .....	7	—	—	34	7	7	—	6	6	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	35	35	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	29	29	6
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	35	11	13	121	41	7	7	405	405	6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	27 981	3 980	5 148	38 111	17 702	6 746	4 914	24 283	22 268	12 173
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 150</b>	<b>4 010</b>	<b>5 166</b>	<b>39 990</b>	<b>17 867</b>	<b>6 837</b>	<b>4 921</b>	<b>25 375</b>	<b>23 339</b>	<b>12 228</b>
White .....	27 705	3 976	5 147	37 955	17 418	6 648	4 784	24 410	22 424	12 102
Hispanic origin .....	136	12	18	613	130	56	7	810	789	55
Not of Hispanic origin .....	27 569	3 964	5 129	37 342	17 288	6 592	4 777	23 600	21 635	12 047
Black .....	157	8	5	350	201	115	41	358	308	43
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	111	10	10	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	157	8	5	239	191	105	41	358	308	43
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	44	—	—	16	100	35	48	22	22	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	44	—	—	16	100	35	48	22	22	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	211	8	14	508	33	—	48	273	273	83
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	211	8	14	508	33	—	48	273	273	83
Other race .....	33	18	—	1 161	115	39	—	312	312	—
Hispanic origin .....	33	18	—	1 155	25	25	—	282	282	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	6	90	14	—	30	30	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.4	99.2	99.6	94.9	97.5	97.2	97.2	96.2	96.1	99.0
Black .....	.6	.2	.1	.9	1.1	1.7	.8	1.4	1.3	.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	—	—	—	.6	.5	1.0	.1	.1	—
American Indian .....	.2	—	—	—	.6	.5	1.0	.1	.1	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.7	.2	.3	1.3	.2	—	1.0	1.1	1.2	.7
Asian .....	.7	.2	.3	1.3	.2	—	1.0	1.1	1.2	.6
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1
Other race .....	.1	.4	—	2.9	.6	.6	—	1.2	1.3	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.6	.7	.3	4.7	.9	1.3	.1	4.3	4.6	.4
Mexican .....	.1	.3	.1	—	.1	.1	—	.1	.1	—
Puerto Rican .....	.1	—	—	2.9	.6	1.0	—	1.9	2.0	.4
Cuban .....	—	.2	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.4	.3	.3	1.8	.3	.2	.1	2.2	2.4	.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.4	99.3	99.7	95.3	99.1	98.7	99.9	95.7	95.4	99.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.4	99.2	99.6	94.9	97.5	97.2	97.2	96.2	96.1	99.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.9	98.9	99.3	93.4	96.8	96.4	97.1	93.0	92.7	98.5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP	Milton town	Milton CDP	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 613</b>	<b>4 081</b>	<b>25 725</b>	<b>25 725</b>	<b>7 776</b>	<b>8 155</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>6 012</b>
White .....	7 477	4 024	24 120	24 120	7 731	7 969	3 792	3 792	3 015	5 843
Black .....	16	8	1 174	1 174	12	—	—	—	101	143
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	12	—	62	62	25	—	—	—	—	9
American Indian .....	12	—	62	62	25	—	—	—	—	9
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	108	49	268	268	—	123	36	36	—	9
Asian .....	108	49	268	268	—	123	36	36	—	9
Chinese .....	42	33	214	214	—	49	19	19	—	—
Filipino .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	—	32	32	—	52	5	5	—	9
Asian Indian .....	—	—	22	22	—	13	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	8	8	—	—	—	9	12	12	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	101	101	8	63	—	—	8	8
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 613</b>	<b>4 081</b>	<b>25 725</b>	<b>25 725</b>	<b>7 776</b>	<b>8 155</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>6 012</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	40	—	303	303	11	109	25	25	26	26
Mexican .....	—	—	32	32	—	29	7	7	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	45	45	—	61	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	18	18	—	—	9	9	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	40	—	208	208	11	19	9	9	26	26
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	26	—	85	85	8	19	9	9	11	11
Argentinean .....	—	—	22	22	—	19	9	9	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	14	—	78	78	3	—	—	—	15	15
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7 573	4 081	25 422	25 422	7 765	8 046	3 803	3 803	3 098	5 986
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 613</b>	<b>4 081</b>	<b>25 725</b>	<b>25 725</b>	<b>7 776</b>	<b>8 155</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>6 012</b>
White .....	7 477	4 024	24 120	24 120	7 731	7 969	3 792	3 792	3 015	5 843
Hispanic origin .....	40	—	255	255	11	59	25	25	26	26
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7 437	4 024	23 865	23 865	7 720	7 910	3 767	3 767	2 989	5 817
Black .....	16	8	1 174	1 174	12	—	—	—	101	143
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16	8	1 158	1 158	12	—	—	—	101	143
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	12	—	62	62	25	—	—	—	—	9
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	12	—	62	62	25	—	—	—	—	9
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	108	49	268	268	—	123	36	36	—	9
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	108	49	268	268	—	123	36	36	—	9
Other race .....	—	—	101	101	8	63	—	—	8	8
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	32	32	—	50	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	69	69	8	13	—	—	8	8
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.2	98.6	93.8	93.8	99.4	97.7	99.1	99.1	96.5	97.2
Black .....	.2	.2	4.6	4.6	.2	—	—	—	3.2	2.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	—	.2	.2	.3	—	—	—	—	.1
American Indian .....	.2	—	.2	.2	.3	—	—	—	—	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.0	—	1.5	.9	.9	—	.1
Asian .....	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.0	—	1.5	.9	.9	—	.1
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	.4	.4	.1	.8	—	—	.3	.1
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.5	—	1.2	1.2	.1	1.3	.7	.7	.8	.4
Mexican .....	—	—	.1	.1	—	.4	.2	.2	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	.2	.2	—	.7	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	.1	.1	—	—	.2	.2	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.5	—	.8	.8	.1	.2	.2	.2	.8	.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.5	100.0	98.8	98.8	99.9	98.7	99.3	99.3	99.2	99.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.2	98.6	93.8	93.8	99.4	97.7	99.1	99.1	96.5	97.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.7	98.6	92.8	92.8	99.3	97.0	98.4	98.4	95.7	96.8



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newbury town	Newburyport city	Newton city	Norfolk town	North Adams city	North Amherst CDP
RACE										
All persons .....	30 534	27 557	27 557	99 922	5 623	16 351	82 585	9 270	16 797	6 239
White .....	29 094	26 581	26 581	87 758	5 593	16 173	76 768	8 403	16 350	4 782
Black .....	627	202	202	3 833	7	51	1 678	557	272	247
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	22	8	8	405	8	—	36	43	20	—
American Indian .....	22	8	8	405	8	—	36	43	20	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	692	712	712	345	8	103	3 848	47	114	937
Asian .....	692	712	712	345	—	103	3 791	47	114	937
Chinese .....	256	227	227	138	—	—	2 232	9	25	533
Filipino .....	53	135	135	22	—	—	112	—	—	—
Japanese .....	24	35	35	20	—	—	285	—	—	103
Asian Indian .....	143	175	175	9	—	—	432	38	22	137
Korean .....	39	117	117	47	—	47	288	—	—	101
Vietnamese .....	49	8	8	54	—	56	161	—	—	11
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6
Thai .....	43	—	—	48	—	—	87	—	6	8
Other Asian .....	85	15	15	7	—	—	153	—	54	38
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	57	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	51	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	99	54	54	7 581	7	24	255	220	41	273
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	30 534	27 557	27 557	99 922	5 623	16 351	82 585	9 270	16 797	6 239
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	411	309	309	5 622	14	137	1 611	312	119	451
Mexican .....	50	16	16	184	—	15	230	7	—	8
Puerto Rican .....	144	15	15	4 532	14	8	229	230	5	272
Cuban .....	15	—	—	6	—	32	188	—	12	6
Other Hispanic .....	202	278	278	900	—	82	964	75	102	165
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	6	52	52	205	—	—	74	12	5	5
Central American .....	15	19	19	106	—	7	196	—	37	27
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	10	—
Guatemalan .....	—	19	19	—	—	—	127	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	7	—	7	13	—	27	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	7
Salvadoran .....	15	—	—	59	—	—	16	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	20
South American .....	129	158	158	59	—	30	447	56	16	80
Argentinean .....	58	—	—	5	—	—	114	—	—	19
Chilean .....	—	60	60	—	—	—	45	—	—	—
Colombian .....	31	30	30	31	—	—	97	39	7	28
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	5
Peruvian .....	13	1	1	—	—	17	54	—	—	21
Venezuelan .....	27	67	67	23	—	—	63	17	9	7
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	37	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	52	49	49	530	—	45	247	7	44	53
Not of Hispanic origin .....	30 123	27 248	27 248	94 300	5 609	16 214	80 974	8 958	16 678	5 788
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	30 534	27 557	27 557	99 922	5 623	16 351	82 585	9 270	16 797	6 239
White .....	29 094	26 581	26 581	87 758	5 593	16 173	76 768	8 403	16 350	4 782
Hispanic origin .....	298	274	274	2 789	14	113	1 330	73	84	178
Not of Hispanic origin .....	28 796	26 307	26 307	84 969	5 579	16 060	75 438	8 330	16 266	4 604
Black .....	627	202	202	3 833	7	51	1 678	557	272	247
Hispanic origin .....	—	10	10	443	—	—	61	36	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	627	192	192	3 390	7	51	1 617	521	272	247
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	22	8	8	405	8	—	36	43	20	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	20	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	22	8	8	395	8	—	16	43	20	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	692	712	712	345	8	103	3 848	47	114	937
Hispanic origin .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	664	712	712	345	8	103	3 848	47	114	937
Other race .....	99	54	54	7 581	7	24	255	220	41	273
Hispanic origin .....	85	25	25	2 380	—	24	200	203	35	273
Not of Hispanic origin .....	14	29	29	5 201	7	—	55	17	6	—
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	95.3	96.5	96.5	87.8	99.5	98.9	93.0	90.6	97.3	76.6
Black .....	2.1	.7	.7	3.8	.1	.3	2.0	6.0	1.6	4.0
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	—	—	.4	.1	—	—	.5	.1	—
American Indian .....	.1	—	—	.4	.1	—	—	.5	.1	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2.3	2.6	2.6	.3	.1	.6	4.7	.5	.7	15.0
Asian .....	2.3	2.6	2.6	.3	—	.6	4.6	.5	.7	15.0
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	.1	—	.1	—	—	—
Other race .....	.3	.2	.2	7.6	.1	.1	.3	2.4	.2	4.4
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.3	1.1	1.1	5.6	.2	.8	2.0	3.4	.7	7.2
Mexican .....	.2	.1	.1	.2	—	.1	.3	.1	—	.1
Puerto Rican .....	.5	.1	.1	4.5	.2	—	.3	2.5	—	4.4
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	.2	.2	—	.1	.1
Other Hispanic .....	.7	1.0	1.0	.9	—	.5	1.2	.8	.6	2.6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.7	98.9	98.9	94.4	99.8	99.2	98.0	96.6	99.3	92.8
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	95.3	96.5	96.5	87.8	99.5	98.9	93.0	90.6	97.3	76.6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	94.3	95.5	95.5	85.0	99.2	98.2	91.3	89.9	96.8	73.8
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS										



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attleboro town	North Attleboro Center CDP	Northborough CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Falmouth CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>29 242</b>	<b>22 792</b>	<b>25 038</b>	<b>16 178</b>	<b>5 761</b>	<b>11 929</b>	<b>13 371</b>	<b>4 724</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>2 574</b>
White .....	27 286	22 095	24 626	15 968	5 536	11 383	13 140	4 687	2 635	2 567
Black .....	444	104	81	81	17	42	106	13	—	7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	8	28	11	—	15	15	53	—	—	—
American Indian .....	8	28	11	—	15	15	53	—	—	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	825	507	227	36	171	467	64	24	—	—
Asian .....	819	507	207	16	171	467	64	13	—	—
Chinese .....	258	136	73	—	86	269	—	7	—	—
Filipino .....	13	111	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	39	44	7	7	37	37	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	76	130	62	—	17	89	14	—	—	—
Korean .....	101	86	46	—	31	31	50	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	74	—	19	9	—	21	—	6	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	6	—	20	20	—	—	—	11	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	679	58	93	93	22	22	8	—	—	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>29 242</b>	<b>22 792</b>	<b>25 038</b>	<b>16 178</b>	<b>5 761</b>	<b>11 929</b>	<b>13 371</b>	<b>4 724</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>2 574</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	999	321	245	166	68	142	67	7	—	20
Mexican .....	92	39	38	5	22	22	12	—	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	746	43	75	65	—	—	50	7	—	—
Cuban .....	15	22	36	—	6	59	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	146	217	96	96	40	61	5	—	—	20
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	1	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	13	6	67	67	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	61	61	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	41	39	29	29	8	20	5	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	39	5	5	—	12	5	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	18	—	16	16	—	8	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	8	8	8	8	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	91	50	—	—	32	41	—	—	—	20
Not of Hispanic origin .....	28 243	22 471	24 793	16 012	5 693	11 787	13 304	4 717	2 635	2 554
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>29 242</b>	<b>22 792</b>	<b>25 038</b>	<b>16 178</b>	<b>5 761</b>	<b>11 929</b>	<b>13 371</b>	<b>4 724</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>2 574</b>
White .....	27 286	22 095	24 626	15 968	5 536	11 383	13 140	4 687	2 635	2 567
Hispanic origin .....	306	257	138	59	38	91	59	7	—	20
Not of Hispanic origin .....	26 980	21 838	24 488	15 909	5 498	11 292	13 081	4 680	2 635	2 547
Black .....	444	104	81	81	17	42	106	13	—	7
Hispanic origin .....	18	6	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	426	98	67	67	17	42	106	13	—	7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	8	28	11	—	15	15	53	—	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	28	11	—	15	15	53	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	825	507	227	36	171	467	64	24	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	8	29	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	825	507	227	36	163	438	64	24	—	—
Other race .....	679	58	93	93	22	22	8	—	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	667	58	93	93	22	22	8	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	93.3	96.9	98.4	98.7	96.1	95.4	98.3	99.2	100.0	99.7
Black .....	1.5	.5	.3	.5	.3	.4	.8	.3	—	.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	.1	—	—	.3	.1	.4	—	—	—
American Indian .....	—	.1	—	—	.3	.1	.4	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2.8	2.2	.9	.2	3.0	3.9	.5	.5	—	—
Asian .....	2.8	2.2	.8	.1	3.0	3.9	.5	.3	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	.1	.1	—	—	—	.2	—	—
Other race .....	2.3	.3	.4	.6	.4	.2	.1	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	3.4	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	.5	.1	—	.8
Mexican .....	.3	.2	.2	—	.4	.2	.1	—	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	2.6	.2	.3	.4	—	—	.4	.1	—	—
Cuban .....	.1	.1	.1	—	.1	.5	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.5	1.0	.4	.6	.7	.5	—	—	—	.8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	96.6	98.6	99.0	99.0	98.8	98.8	99.5	99.9	100.0	99.2
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	93.3	96.9	98.4	98.7	96.1	95.4	98.3	99.2	100.0	99.7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	92.3	95.8	97.8	98.3	95.4	94.7	97.8	99.1	100.0	99.0



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Reading town	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norton town	Norwell town	Norwood town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 838</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>12 002</b>	<b>4 891</b>	<b>2 612</b>	<b>3 108</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>14 265</b>	<b>9 279</b>	<b>28 700</b>
White .....	2 812	3 355	11 884	4 813	2 599	2 933	4 697	13 891	9 202	27 804
Black .....	3	43	—	—	—	14	—	184	6	412
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	4	9	—	12	—	—	—	25	—	39
American Indian .....	4	9	—	12	—	—	—	25	—	39
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	11	43	105	34	13	7	—	135	60	403
Asian .....	11	43	105	34	13	7	—	127	60	403
Chinese .....	7	—	7	—	13	—	—	14	—	—
Filipino .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	79
Japanese .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	24	—	—
Asian Indian .....	2	36	40	—	—	—	—	29	26	132
Korean .....	2	—	34	28	—	—	—	7	34	85
Vietnamese .....	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	91
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	9	—	16
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	8	—	13	32	—	154	—	30	11	42
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 838</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>12 002</b>	<b>4 891</b>	<b>2 612</b>	<b>3 108</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>14 265</b>	<b>9 279</b>	<b>28 700</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	12	29	83	40	7	65	34	111	52	111
Mexican .....	2	6	10	—	—	49	—	18	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	5
Cuban .....	—	—	9	24	—	—	—	—	—	11
Other Hispanic .....	1	23	64	16	7	16	34	68	52	95
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Central American .....	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	5	12
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	54	24	41
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Colombian .....	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	26	19	35
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	23	14	8	7	16	34	14	23	33
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 826	3 421	11 919	4 851	2 605	3 043	4 663	14 154	9 227	28 589
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 838</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>12 002</b>	<b>4 891</b>	<b>2 612</b>	<b>3 108</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>14 265</b>	<b>9 279</b>	<b>28 700</b>
White .....	2 812	3 355	11 884	4 813	2 599	2 933	4 697	13 891	9 202	27 804
Hispanic origin .....	11	29	70	40	7	65	34	88	47	78
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 801	3 326	11 814	4 773	2 592	2 868	4 663	13 803	9 155	27 726
Black .....	3	43	—	—	—	14	—	184	6	412
Hispanic origin .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2	43	—	—	—	14	—	184	6	412
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	4	9	—	12	—	—	—	25	—	39
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4	9	—	12	—	—	—	25	—	39
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	11	43	105	34	13	7	—	135	60	403
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	11	43	105	34	13	7	—	135	60	403
Other race .....	8	—	13	32	—	154	—	30	11	42
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	23	5	33
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8	—	—	32	—	154	—	7	6	9
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	99.1	97.2	99.0	98.4	99.5	94.4	100.0	97.4	99.2	96.9
Black .....	.1	1.2	—	—	—	.5	—	1.3	.1	1.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.3	—	.2	—	—	—	.2	—	.1
American Indian .....	.1	.3	—	.2	—	—	—	.2	—	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.4	1.2	.9	.7	.5	.2	—	.9	.6	1.4
Asian .....	.4	1.2	.9	.7	.5	.2	—	.9	.6	1.4
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Other race .....	.3	—	.1	.7	—	5.0	—	.2	.1	.1
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.4	.8	.7	.8	.3	2.1	.7	.8	.6	.4
Mexican .....	.1	.2	.1	—	—	1.6	—	.1	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	.2	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	.1	.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	.7	.5	.3	.3	.5	.7	.5	.6	.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.6	99.2	99.3	99.2	99.7	97.9	99.3	99.2	99.4	99.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	99.1	97.2	99.0	98.4	99.5	94.4	100.0	97.4	99.2	96.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.7	96.4	98.4	97.6	99.2	92.3	99.3	96.8	98.7	96.6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Oxford town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 700</b>	<b>2 805</b>	<b>4 561</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>7 312</b>	<b>5 838</b>	<b>2 842</b>	<b>5 969</b>	<b>12 588</b>
White .....	27 804	2 526	4 524	3 127	3 769	7 270	5 833	2 607	5 890	12 379
Black .....	412	194	—	—	13	13	—	150	22	67
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	39	79	17	—	9	9	5	27	24	24
American Indian .....	39	79	17	—	9	9	5	27	24	24
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	403	3	—	—	—	20	—	—	18	80
Asian .....	403	3	—	—	—	20	—	—	18	62
Chinese .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	132	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	44
Korean .....	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Vietnamese .....	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Other race .....	42	3	20	11	—	—	—	58	15	38
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 700</b>	<b>2 805</b>	<b>4 561</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>7 312</b>	<b>5 838</b>	<b>2 842</b>	<b>5 969</b>	<b>12 588</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	111	36	41	11	—	17	30	70	59	135
Mexican .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	8
Puerto Rican .....	5	3	—	—	—	17	—	51	29	72
Cuban .....	11	5	28	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Other Hispanic .....	95	20	13	11	—	—	24	19	14	47
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	12	—	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	41	9	—	—	—	—	11	19	—	33
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	35	6	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Venezuelan .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	33	11	—	—	—	—	13	—	14	14
Not of Hispanic origin .....	28 589	2 769	4 520	3 127	3 791	7 295	5 808	2 772	5 910	12 453
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 700</b>	<b>2 805</b>	<b>4 561</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>7 312</b>	<b>5 838</b>	<b>2 842</b>	<b>5 969</b>	<b>12 588</b>
White .....	27 804	2 526	4 524	3 127	3 769	7 270	5 833	2 607	5 890	12 379
Hispanic origin .....	78	21	21	—	—	17	30	33	37	80
Not of Hispanic origin .....	27 726	2 505	4 503	3 127	3 769	7 253	5 803	2 574	5 853	12 299
Black .....	412	194	—	—	13	13	—	150	22	67
Hispanic origin .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	17
Not of Hispanic origin .....	412	185	—	—	13	13	—	150	15	50
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	39	79	17	—	9	9	5	27	24	24
Hispanic origin .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	39	76	17	—	9	9	5	27	24	24
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	403	3	—	—	—	20	—	—	18	80
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	403	3	—	—	—	20	—	—	18	80
Other race .....	42	3	20	11	—	—	—	58	15	38
Hispanic origin .....	33	3	20	11	—	—	—	37	15	38
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	96.9	90.1	99.2	99.6	99.4	99.4	99.9	91.7	98.7	98.3
Black .....	1.4	6.9	—	—	.3	.2	—	5.3	.4	.5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	2.8	.4	—	.2	.1	.1	1.0	.4	.2
American Indian .....	.1	2.8	.4	—	.2	.1	.1	1.0	.4	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.4	.1	—	—	—	.3	—	—	.3	.6
Asian .....	1.4	.1	—	—	—	.3	—	—	.3	.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1
Other race .....	.1	.1	.4	.4	—	—	—	2.0	.3	.3
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.4	1.3	.9	.4	—	.2	.5	2.5	1.0	1.1
Mexican .....	—	.3	—	—	—	—	.1	—	.1	.1
Puerto Rican .....	—	.1	—	—	—	.2	—	1.8	.5	.6
Cuban .....	—	.2	.6	—	—	—	—	—	.1	.1
Other Hispanic .....	.3	.7	.3	.4	—	—	.4	.7	.2	.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.6	98.7	99.1	99.6	100.0	99.8	99.5	97.5	99.0	98.9
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	96.9	90.1	99.2	99.6	99.4	99.4	99.9	91.7	98.7	98.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	96.6	89.3	98.7	99.6	99.4	99.2	99.4	90.6	98.1	97.7



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Palmer CDP	Palmer town	Paxton town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pinehurst CDP	Pittsfield city	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 069</b>	<b>12 054</b>	<b>4 047</b>	<b>47 039</b>	<b>14 544</b>	<b>10 098</b>	<b>6 614</b>	<b>48 622</b>	<b>6 871</b>	<b>7 258</b>
White .....	4 010	11 925	3 944	45 421	14 417	9 950	6 469	46 378	6 714	6 935
Black .....	48	58	14	554	57	78	12	1 414	77	157
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	13	22	27	15	16	11	85	—	8
American Indian .....	—	13	22	16	15	16	11	85	—	8
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	11	58	61	510	41	46	112	454	80	81
Asian .....	11	58	61	503	41	46	112	448	80	81
Chinese .....	—	30	43	209	7	10	—	45	—	44
Filipino .....	—	—	—	61	—	—	40	15	35	—
Japanese .....	—	—	10	36	—	—	9	21	—	30
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	10	8	25	—	48	—	7
Korean .....	—	—	8	151	10	11	10	94	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	17	—	6	—	—	46	124	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	78	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Other Asian .....	11	11	—	8	16	—	7	18	45	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	6	527	14	8	10	291	—	77
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 069</b>	<b>12 054</b>	<b>4 047</b>	<b>47 039</b>	<b>14 544</b>	<b>10 098</b>	<b>6 614</b>	<b>48 622</b>	<b>6 871</b>	<b>7 258</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	6	12	23	1 239	116	105	60	466	46	187
Mexican .....	6	12	—	27	35	17	—	18	22	53
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	203	27	—	8	129	16	68
Cuban .....	—	—	—	31	32	8	36	25	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	—	23	978	22	80	16	294	8	66
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	674	—	—	—	46	—	3
Central American .....	—	—	13	68	—	—	—	56	—	8
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	17	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	20	—	8
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	62	—	71	8	23	8	11
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	27	—	22	8	6	8	11
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	—	10	174	22	9	8	169	—	44
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4 063	12 042	4 024	45 800	14 428	9 993	6 554	48 156	6 825	7 071
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 069</b>	<b>12 054</b>	<b>4 047</b>	<b>47 039</b>	<b>14 544</b>	<b>10 098</b>	<b>6 614</b>	<b>48 622</b>	<b>6 871</b>	<b>7 258</b>
White .....	4 010	11 925	3 944	45 421	14 417	9 950	6 469	46 378	6 714	6 935
Hispanic origin .....	6	12	23	567	102	80	60	228	46	155
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4 004	11 913	3 921	44 854	14 315	9 870	6 409	46 150	6 668	6 780
Black .....	48	58	14	554	57	78	12	1 414	77	157
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	162	—	17	—	46	—	19
Not of Hispanic origin .....	48	58	14	392	57	61	12	1 368	77	138
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	13	22	27	15	16	11	85	—	8
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	18	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	13	22	16	15	16	11	67	—	8
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	11	58	61	510	41	46	112	454	80	81
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	11	58	61	510	41	46	112	454	80	81
Other race .....	—	—	6	527	14	8	10	291	—	77
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	499	14	8	—	174	—	13
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	6	28	—	—	10	117	—	64
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.6	98.9	97.5	96.6	99.1	98.5	97.8	95.4	97.7	95.5
Black .....	1.2	.5	.3	1.2	.4	.8	.2	2.9	1.1	2.2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	.1	.5	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	—	.1
American Indian .....	—	.1	.5	—	.1	.2	.2	—	—	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.3	.5	1.5	1.1	.3	.5	1.7	.9	1.2	1.1
Asian .....	.3	.5	1.5	1.1	.3	.5	1.7	.9	1.2	1.1
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	.1	1.1	.1	.1	.2	.6	—	1.1
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.1	.1	.6	2.6	.8	1.0	.9	1.0	.7	2.6
Mexican .....	.1	.1	—	.1	.2	.2	—	—	.3	.7
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	.4	.2	—	.1	.3	.2	.9
Cuban .....	—	—	—	.1	.2	.1	.5	.1	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	—	.6	2.1	.2	.8	.2	.6	.1	.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.9	99.9	99.4	97.4	99.2	99.0	99.1	99.0	99.3	97.4
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.6	98.9	97.5	96.6	99.1	98.5	97.8	95.4	97.7	95.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.4	98.8	96.9	95.4	98.4	97.7	96.9	94.9	97.0	93.4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Plymouth town	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Quincy city	Randolph town	Randolph CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>45 608</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>3 189</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>3 374</b>	<b>84 985</b>	<b>30 093</b>	<b>30 093</b>	<b>9 867</b>	<b>3 709</b>
White .....	44 132	2 575	3 180	3 552	3 309	78 129	25 742	25 742	9 680	3 627
Black .....	760	42	—	52	52	852	2 452	2 452	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	90	4	—	6	6	87	25	25	7	7
American Indian .....	90	4	—	6	6	87	25	25	7	7
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	262	—	9	7	7	5 490	1 657	1 657	159	75
Asian .....	262	—	9	7	7	5 450	1 657	1 657	153	75
Chinese .....	55	—	—	—	—	4 144	1 300	1 300	—	—
Filipino .....	49	—	—	—	—	329	48	48	45	45
Japanese .....	39	—	6	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	50	—	3	—	—	240	216	216	78	—
Korean .....	16	—	—	7	7	95	—	—	30	30
Vietnamese .....	8	—	—	—	—	451	59	59	—	—
Cambodian .....	14	—	—	—	—	95	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	12	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	47	34	34	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	6	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	364	30	—	—	—	427	217	217	21	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>45 608</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>3 189</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>3 374</b>	<b>84 985</b>	<b>30 093</b>	<b>30 093</b>	<b>9 867</b>	<b>3 709</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	594	33	—	84	84	1 115	603	603	84	—
Mexican .....	74	5	—	—	—	83	72	72	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	218	19	—	—	—	295	117	117	47	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	7	7	73	75	75	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	302	9	—	77	77	664	339	339	37	—
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	3	—	—	9	9	96	54	54	—	—
Central American .....	29	—	—	—	—	176	23	23	7	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	135	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	7	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Salvadoran .....	18	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	46	—	—	19	19	162	79	79	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	10	10	15	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	18	18	—	—
Colombian .....	23	—	—	—	—	62	26	26	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	9	9	52	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	8	—	—	—	—	21	35	35	—	—
Other South American .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	224	9	—	49	49	230	183	183	30	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	45 014	2 618	3 189	3 533	3 290	83 870	29 490	29 490	9 783	3 709
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>45 608</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>3 189</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>3 374</b>	<b>84 985</b>	<b>30 093</b>	<b>30 093</b>	<b>9 867</b>	<b>3 709</b>
White .....	44 132	2 575	3 180	3 552	3 309	78 129	25 742	25 742	9 680	3 627
Hispanic origin .....	418	9	—	75	75	621	317	317	84	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	43 714	2 566	3 180	3 477	3 234	77 508	25 425	25 425	9 596	3 627
Black .....	760	42	—	52	52	852	2 452	2 452	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	49	5	—	9	9	40	156	156	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	711	37	—	43	43	812	2 296	2 296	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	90	4	—	6	6	87	25	25	7	7
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	90	4	—	6	6	87	17	17	7	7
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	262	—	9	7	7	5 490	1 657	1 657	159	75
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	262	—	9	7	7	5 432	1 657	1 657	159	75
Other race .....	364	30	—	—	—	427	217	217	21	—
Hispanic origin .....	127	19	—	—	—	396	122	122	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	237	11	—	—	—	31	95	95	21	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	96.8	97.1	99.7	98.2	98.1	91.9	85.5	85.5	98.1	97.8
Black .....	1.7	1.6	—	1.4	1.5	1.0	8.1	8.1	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.2	—	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2
American Indian .....	.2	.2	—	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.6	—	.3	.2	.2	6.5	5.5	5.5	1.6	2.0
Asian .....	.6	—	.3	.2	.2	6.4	5.5	5.5	1.6	2.0
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—
Other race .....	.8	1.1	—	—	—	.5	.7	.7	.2	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.3	1.2	—	2.3	2.5	1.3	2.0	2.0	.9	—
Mexican .....	.2	.2	—	—	—	.1	.2	.2	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	.5	.7	—	—	—	.3	.4	.4	.5	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	.2	.2	.1	.2	.2	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.7	.3	—	2.1	2.3	.8	1.1	1.1	.4	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.7	98.8	100.0	97.7	97.5	98.7	98.0	98.0	99.1	100.0
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	96.8	97.1	99.7	98.2	98.1	91.9	85.5	85.5	98.1	97.8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	95.8	96.8	99.7	96.1	95.9	91.2	84.5	84.5	97.3	97.8



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Reading town	Reading CDP	Rehoboth town	Revere city	Rochester town	Rockland town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>22 539</b>	<b>22 539</b>	<b>8 656</b>	<b>42 786</b>	<b>3 921</b>	<b>16 123</b>	<b>5 448</b>	<b>7 469</b>	<b>4 452</b>	<b>4 947</b>
White .....	22 161	22 161	8 555	39 870	3 801	15 819	5 403	7 416	4 446	4 861
Black .....	71	71	36	664	20	191	20	28	—	52
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	45	45	—	77	—	5	5	5	—	10
American Indian .....	28	28	—	77	—	5	5	5	—	10
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	195	195	15	1 534	—	85	—	—	6	16
Asian .....	195	195	15	1 534	—	85	—	—	6	16
Chinese .....	38	38	—	131	—	19	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	44	—	5	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	134	134	15	27	—	24	—	—	—	6
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	242	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	1 077	—	29	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	16	16	—	13	—	8	—	—	—	10
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	67	67	50	641	100	23	20	20	—	8
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>22 539</b>	<b>22 539</b>	<b>8 656</b>	<b>42 786</b>	<b>3 921</b>	<b>16 123</b>	<b>5 448</b>	<b>7 469</b>	<b>4 452</b>	<b>4 947</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	151	151	27	1 644	60	135	47	56	—	8
Mexican .....	40	40	8	171	34	6	6	6	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	384	21	34	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	9	9	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	102	102	19	977	5	95	41	50	—	8
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	8	8	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	13	13	—	134	—	23	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	81	81	—	441	—	—	—	9	—	8
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	44	44	—	131	—	—	—	9	—	8
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	29	29	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	8	8	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	—	19	385	5	72	41	41	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	22 388	22 388	8 629	41 142	3 861	15 988	5 401	7 413	4 452	4 939
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>22 539</b>	<b>22 539</b>	<b>8 656</b>	<b>42 786</b>	<b>3 921</b>	<b>16 123</b>	<b>5 448</b>	<b>7 469</b>	<b>4 452</b>	<b>4 947</b>
White .....	22 161	22 161	8 555	39 870	3 801	15 819	5 403	7 416	4 446	4 861
Hispanic origin .....	104	104	19	995	39	112	42	51	—	8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	22 057	22 057	8 536	38 875	3 762	15 707	5 361	7 365	4 446	4 853
Black .....	71	71	36	664	20	191	20	28	—	52
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	71	71	36	627	20	191	20	28	—	52
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	45	45	—	77	—	5	5	5	—	10
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	31	—	—	5	5	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	45	45	—	46	—	5	—	—	—	10
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	195	195	15	1 534	—	85	—	—	6	16
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	195	195	15	1 534	—	85	—	—	6	16
Other race .....	67	67	50	641	100	23	20	20	—	8
Hispanic origin .....	47	47	8	581	21	23	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	20	20	42	60	79	—	20	20	—	8
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.3	98.3	98.8	93.2	96.9	98.1	99.2	99.3	99.9	98.3
Black .....	.3	.3	.4	1.6	.5	1.2	.4	.4	—	1.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.2	—	.2	—	—	.1	.1	—	.2
American Indian .....	.1	.1	—	.2	—	—	.1	.1	—	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.9	.9	.2	3.6	—	.5	—	—	.1	.3
Asian .....	.9	.9	.2	3.6	—	.5	—	—	.1	.3
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.3	.3	.6	1.5	2.6	.1	.4	.3	—	.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.7	.7	.3	3.8	1.5	.8	.9	.7	—	.2
Mexican .....	.2	.2	.1	.4	.9	—	.1	.1	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	.9	.5	.2	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.5	.5	.2	2.3	.1	.6	.8	.7	—	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.3	99.3	99.7	96.2	98.5	99.2	99.1	99.3	100.0	99.8
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.3	98.3	98.8	93.2	96.9	98.1	99.2	99.3	99.9	98.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.9	97.9	98.6	90.9	95.9	97.4	98.4	98.6	99.9	98.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Sagamore CDP	Salem city	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate CDP	Scituate town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 504</b>	<b>38 091</b>	<b>3 695</b>	<b>6 744</b>	<b>2 998</b>	<b>15 489</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>5 180</b>	<b>16 786</b>
White .....	2 490	35 481	3 666	6 695	2 919	15 146	25 222	25 222	5 016	16 317
Black .....	—	1 017	—	—	13	97	131	131	22	91
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	8	254	—	15	—	35	17	17	—	12
American Indian .....	8	254	—	15	—	35	17	17	—	12
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	378	—	—	20	123	146	146	23	95
Asian .....	—	369	—	—	20	123	146	146	23	95
Chinese .....	—	223	—	—	—	6	92	92	8	8
Filipino .....	—	61	—	—	—	29	13	13	—	—
Japanese .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	6
Asian Indian .....	—	42	—	—	—	22	23	23	—	38
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	15	42	—	—	12	40
Vietnamese .....	—	21	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	5	5	11	11	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	5	—	—	—	15	—	—	3	3
Pacific Islander .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	6	961	29	34	46	88	33	33	119	271
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 504</b>	<b>38 091</b>	<b>3 695</b>	<b>6 744</b>	<b>2 998</b>	<b>15 489</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>5 180</b>	<b>16 786</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	8	2 330	—	5	23	137	132	132	48	131
Mexican .....	—	47	—	—	16	68	7	7	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	361	—	—	—	36	42	42	—	—
Cuban .....	—	43	—	—	7	7	14	14	—	24
Other Hispanic .....	8	1 879	—	5	—	26	69	69	48	107
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	1 406	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—
Central American .....	8	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	23
Costa Rican .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	8	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Nicaraguan .....	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	131	—	5	—	19	6	6	11	11
Argentinean .....	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	17	—	5	—	—	6	6	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	248	—	—	—	7	43	43	22	73
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 496	35 761	3 695	6 739	2 975	15 352	25 417	25 417	5 132	16 655
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 504</b>	<b>38 091</b>	<b>3 695</b>	<b>6 744</b>	<b>2 998</b>	<b>15 489</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>5 180</b>	<b>16 786</b>
White .....	2 490	35 481	3 666	6 695	2 919	15 146	25 222	25 222	5 016	16 317
Hispanic origin .....	—	925	—	—	18	90	84	84	26	109
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 490	34 556	3 666	6 695	2 901	15 056	25 138	25 138	4 990	16 208
Black .....	—	1 017	—	—	13	97	131	131	22	91
Hispanic origin .....	—	320	—	—	—	29	15	15	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	697	—	—	13	68	116	116	22	91
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	8	254	—	15	—	35	17	17	—	12
Hispanic origin .....	8	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	122	—	15	—	35	17	17	—	12
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	378	—	—	20	123	146	146	23	95
Hispanic origin .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	369	—	—	20	123	146	146	23	95
Other race .....	6	961	29	34	46	88	33	33	119	271
Hispanic origin .....	—	944	—	5	5	18	33	33	22	22
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6	17	29	29	41	70	—	—	97	249
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	99.4	93.1	99.2	99.3	97.4	97.8	98.7	98.7	96.8	97.2
Black .....	—	2.7	—	—	.4	.6	.5	.5	.4	.5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.3	.7	—	.2	—	.2	.1	.1	—	.1
American Indian .....	.3	.7	—	.2	—	.2	.1	.1	—	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	1.0	—	—	.7	.8	.6	.6	.4	.6
Asian .....	—	1.0	—	—	.7	.8	.6	.6	.4	.6
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.2	2.5	.8	.5	1.5	.6	.1	.1	2.3	1.6
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.3	6.1	—	.1	.8	.9	.5	.5	.9	.8
Mexican .....	—	.1	—	—	.5	.4	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	.9	—	—	.2	.2	.2	.2	—	—
Cuban .....	—	.1	—	—	.2	—	.1	.1	—	.1
Other Hispanic .....	.3	4.9	—	.1	—	.2	.3	.3	.9	.6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.7	93.9	100.0	99.9	99.2	99.1	99.5	99.5	99.1	99.2
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	99.4	93.1	99.2	99.3	97.4	97.8	98.7	98.7	96.8	97.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.4	90.7	99.2	99.3	96.8	97.2	98.4	98.4	96.3	96.6



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Shrewsbury town	Smith Mills CDP	Somerset town	Somerset CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 046</b>	<b>15 517</b>	<b>5 893</b>	<b>2 939</b>	<b>3 989</b>	<b>6 096</b>	<b>24 146</b>	<b>4 593</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>17 655</b>
White .....	12 754	14 652	5 591	2 856	3 863	5 329	22 954	4 349	17 566	17 566
Black .....	72	394	77	78	27	415	253	39	43	43
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	14	23	11	—	—	10	15	41	—	—
American Indian .....	14	12	—	—	—	10	15	41	—	—
Eskimo .....	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	193	448	214	5	70	183	784	29	36	36
Asian .....	193	444	214	5	70	175	784	29	36	36
Chinese .....	113	143	113	5	70	—	205	—	21	21
Filipino .....	39	—	—	—	—	43	6	—	15	15
Japanese .....	8	65	65	—	—	10	6	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	33	207	23	—	—	—	324	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	29	13	—	—	94	49	29	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	28	35	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	13	—	—	—	29	159	140	135	10	10
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 046</b>	<b>15 517</b>	<b>5 893</b>	<b>2 939</b>	<b>3 989</b>	<b>6 096</b>	<b>24 146</b>	<b>4 593</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>17 655</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	36	104	46	—	40	300	372	8	257	257
Mexican .....	—	—	—	—	17	42	25	—	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	29	—	—	—	4	185	50	—	6	6
Cuban .....	—	32	20	—	—	—	13	—	9	9
Other Hispanic .....	7	72	26	—	19	73	284	8	242	242
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	8	—	—
Central American .....	—	6	—	—	—	22	34	—	46	46
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	46	46
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	56	26	—	12	—	172	—	29	29
Argentinean .....	—	26	26	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	162	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	7	10	—	—	7	42	78	—	167	167
Not of Hispanic origin .....	13 010	15 413	5 847	2 939	3 949	5 796	23 774	4 585	17 398	17 398
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 046</b>	<b>15 517</b>	<b>5 893</b>	<b>2 939</b>	<b>3 989</b>	<b>6 096</b>	<b>24 146</b>	<b>4 593</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>17 655</b>
White .....	12 754	14 652	5 591	2 856	3 863	5 329	22 954	4 349	17 566	17 566
Hispanic origin .....	36	104	46	—	11	94	229	—	247	247
Not of Hispanic origin .....	12 718	14 548	5 545	2 856	3 852	5 235	22 725	4 349	17 319	17 319
Black .....	72	394	77	78	27	415	253	39	43	43
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	31	9	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	72	394	77	78	27	384	244	39	43	43
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	14	23	11	—	—	10	15	41	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	14	23	11	—	—	10	15	41	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	193	448	214	5	70	183	784	29	36	36
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	6	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	193	448	214	5	70	161	778	29	36	36
Other race .....	13	—	—	—	29	159	140	135	10	10
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	29	153	128	8	10	10
Not of Hispanic origin .....	13	—	—	—	—	6	12	127	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.8	94.4	94.9	97.2	96.8	87.4	95.1	94.7	99.5	99.5
Black .....	.6	2.5	1.3	2.7	.7	6.8	1.0	.8	.2	.2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.1	.2	—	—	.2	.1	.9	—	—
American Indian .....	.1	.1	—	—	—	.2	.1	.9	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.5	2.9	3.6	.2	1.8	3.0	3.2	.6	.2	.2
Asian .....	1.5	2.9	3.6	.2	1.8	2.9	3.2	.6	.2	.2
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.1	—	—	—	.7	2.6	.6	2.9	.1	.1
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.3	.7	.8	—	1.0	4.9	1.5	.2	1.5	1.5
Mexican .....	—	—	—	—	.4	.7	.1	—	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	.2	—	—	—	.1	3.0	.2	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	.2	.3	—	—	—	.1	—	.1	.1
Other Hispanic .....	.1	.5	.4	—	.5	1.2	1.2	.2	1.4	1.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.7	99.3	99.2	100.0	99.0	95.1	98.5	99.8	98.5	98.5
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.8	94.4	94.9	97.2	96.8	87.4	95.1	94.7	99.5	99.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.5	93.8	94.1	97.2	96.6	85.9	94.1	94.7	98.1	98.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Somerville city	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP	South Hadley town	Southwick town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>76 210</b>	<b>5 053</b>	<b>4 478</b>	<b>6 628</b>	<b>17 816</b>	<b>13 631</b>	<b>3 559</b>	<b>2 924</b>	<b>16 685</b>	<b>7 667</b>
White .....	67 568	4 117	4 461	6 429	15 918	11 911	3 508	2 924	16 078	7 490
Black .....	4 280	355	—	52	205	188	11	—	219	23
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	90	15	17	—	32	22	7	—	—	17
American Indian .....	90	15	17	—	32	22	7	—	—	17
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2 773	421	—	116	299	283	29	—	321	87
Asian .....	2 744	421	—	116	231	215	29	—	321	87
Chinese .....	1 076	55	—	54	36	36	5	—	24	—
Filipino .....	81	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	27	—
Japanese .....	307	33	—	—	6	—	—	—	43	—
Asian Indian .....	449	56	—	—	5	5	—	—	84	—
Korean .....	277	110	—	—	—	—	24	—	59	20
Vietnamese .....	339	—	—	62	41	25	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	114	114	—	—	—	52
Thai .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Other Asian .....	194	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	47	15
Pacific Islander .....	29	—	—	—	68	68	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	68	68	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1 499	145	—	31	1 362	1 227	4	—	67	50
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>76 210</b>	<b>5 053</b>	<b>4 478</b>	<b>6 628</b>	<b>17 816</b>	<b>13 631</b>	<b>3 559</b>	<b>2 924</b>	<b>16 685</b>	<b>7 667</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	4 716	305	16	39	2 329	2 086	38	—	102	67
Mexican .....	148	5	5	31	87	56	—	—	15	—
Puerto Rican .....	499	210	6	8	2 109	1 911	—	—	42	52
Cuban .....	205	28	—	—	18	18	—	—	5	—
Other Hispanic .....	3 864	62	5	—	115	101	38	—	40	15
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	268	14	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	1 912	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Costa Rican .....	58	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Salvadoran .....	1 354	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	635	31	—	—	38	29	9	—	11	—
Argentinean .....	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Chilean .....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	227	—	—	—	29	29	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	41	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	67	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Venezuelan .....	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	124	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	1 049	17	—	—	72	72	29	—	23	15
Not of Hispanic origin .....	71 494	4 748	4 462	6 589	15 487	11 545	3 521	2 924	16 583	7 600
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>76 210</b>	<b>5 053</b>	<b>4 478</b>	<b>6 628</b>	<b>17 816</b>	<b>13 631</b>	<b>3 559</b>	<b>2 924</b>	<b>16 685</b>	<b>7 667</b>
White .....	67 568	4 117	4 461	6 429	15 918	11 911	3 508	2 924	16 078	7 490
Hispanic origin .....	3 072	144	16	8	865	748	38	—	61	51
Not of Hispanic origin .....	64 496	3 973	4 445	6 421	15 053	11 163	3 470	2 924	16 017	7 439
Black .....	4 280	355	—	52	205	188	11	—	219	23
Hispanic origin .....	276	27	—	—	96	96	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4 004	328	—	52	109	92	11	—	219	23
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	90	15	17	—	32	22	7	—	—	17
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	90	15	17	—	27	22	7	—	—	17
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2 773	421	—	116	299	283	29	—	321	87
Hispanic origin .....	9	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 764	421	—	116	279	263	29	—	321	87
Other race .....	1 499	145	—	31	1 362	1 227	4	—	67	50
Hispanic origin .....	1 359	134	—	31	1 343	1 222	4	—	41	16
Not of Hispanic origin .....	140	11	—	—	19	5	—	—	26	34
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	88.7	81.5	99.6	97.0	89.3	87.4	98.6	100.0	96.4	97.7
Black .....	5.6	7.0	—	.8	1.2	1.4	.3	—	1.3	.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.3	.4	—	.2	.2	.2	—	—	.2
American Indian .....	.1	.3	.4	—	.2	.2	.2	—	—	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	3.6	8.3	—	1.8	1.7	2.1	.8	—	1.9	1.1
Asian .....	3.6	8.3	—	1.8	1.3	1.6	.8	—	1.9	1.1
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	.4	.5	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	2.0	2.9	—	.5	7.6	9.0	.1	—	.4	.7
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	6.2	6.0	.4	.6	13.1	15.3	1.1	—	.6	.9
Mexican .....	.2	.1	.1	.5	.5	.4	—	—	.1	—
Puerto Rican .....	.7	4.2	.1	.1	11.8	14.0	—	—	.3	.7
Cuban .....	.3	.6	—	—	.1	.1	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	5.1	1.2	.1	—	.6	.7	1.1	—	.2	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	93.8	94.0	99.6	99.4	86.9	84.7	98.9	100.0	99.4	99.1
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	88.7	81.5	99.6	97.0	89.3	87.4	98.6	100.0	96.4	97.7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	84.6	78.6	99.3	96.9	84.5	81.9	97.5	100.0	96.0	97.0



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	South Yar- mouth CDP	Spencer CDP	Spencer town	Springfield city	Sterling town	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Stow town	Sturbridge town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 358</b>	<b>6 306</b>	<b>11 645</b>	<b>156 983</b>	<b>6 469</b>	<b>22 203</b>	<b>22 203</b>	<b>26 777</b>	<b>5 328</b>	<b>7 776</b>
White .....	10 164	6 243	11 491	108 035	6 443	21 748	21 748	25 320	5 264	7 585
Black .....	90	32	66	30 289	18	85	85	1 062	—	20
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	16	—	24	373	—	16	16	18	14	37
American Indian .....	16	—	24	368	—	16	16	18	14	37
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	64	31	64	1 338	8	336	336	308	44	79
Asian .....	49	31	64	1 322	8	336	336	308	44	79
Chinese .....	29	31	59	150	—	234	234	114	—	71
Filipino .....	6	—	—	51	—	—	—	65	—	8
Japanese .....	—	—	—	145	—	—	—	8	8	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	147	8	43	43	58	23	—
Korean .....	8	—	5	39	—	26	26	55	13	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	588	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	7	—	25	25	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	6	—	—	70	—	8	8	8	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	15	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	24	—	—	16 948	—	18	18	69	6	55
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 358</b>	<b>6 306</b>	<b>11 645</b>	<b>156 983</b>	<b>6 469</b>	<b>22 203</b>	<b>22 203</b>	<b>26 777</b>	<b>5 328</b>	<b>7 776</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	159	87	87	25 642	114	186	186	436	27	140
Mexican .....	14	—	—	249	—	—	—	20	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	61	78	78	23 396	25	28	28	81	—	74
Cuban .....	—	—	—	172	17	20	20	—	6	—
Other Hispanic .....	84	9	9	1 825	72	138	138	335	21	66
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	383	—	11	11	—	—	17
Central American .....	15	—	—	238	18	35	35	12	8	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	108	—	—	—	—	8	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Honduran .....	15	—	—	—	—	35	35	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	83	—	—	—	7	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	47	8	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	9	9	317	54	67	67	36	6	9
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	23	—	50	50	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	9	9	143	45	10	10	30	6	9
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	45	—	7	7	6	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	12	9	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	69	—	—	887	—	25	25	287	7	40
Not of Hispanic origin .....	10 199	6 219	11 558	131 341	6 355	22 017	22 017	26 341	5 301	7 636
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 358</b>	<b>6 306</b>	<b>11 645</b>	<b>156 983</b>	<b>6 469</b>	<b>22 203</b>	<b>22 203</b>	<b>26 777</b>	<b>5 328</b>	<b>7 776</b>
White .....	10 164	6 243	11 491	108 035	6 443	21 748	21 748	25 320	5 264	7 585
Hispanic origin .....	126	87	87	7 730	114	168	168	413	14	85
Not of Hispanic origin .....	10 038	6 156	11 404	100 305	6 329	21 580	21 580	24 907	5 250	7 500
Black .....	90	32	66	30 289	18	85	85	1 062	—	20
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	1 278	—	—	—	7	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	90	32	66	29 011	18	85	85	1 055	—	20
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	16	—	24	373	—	16	16	18	14	37
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	7	7	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16	—	24	312	—	16	16	11	7	37
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	64	31	64	1 338	8	336	336	308	44	79
Hispanic origin .....	9	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	55	31	64	1 280	8	336	336	308	44	79
Other race .....	24	—	—	16 948	—	18	18	69	6	55
Hispanic origin .....	24	—	—	16 515	—	18	18	9	6	55
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	433	—	—	—	60	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.1	99.0	98.7	68.8	99.6	98.0	98.0	94.6	98.8	97.5
Black .....	.9	.5	.6	19.3	.3	.4	.4	4.0	—	.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	—	.2	.2	—	.1	.1	.1	.3	.5
American Indian .....	.2	—	.2	.2	—	.1	.1	.1	.3	.5
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.6	.5	.5	.9	.1	1.5	1.5	1.2	.8	1.0
Asian .....	.5	.5	.5	.8	.1	1.5	1.5	1.2	.8	1.0
Pacific Islander .....	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.2	—	—	10.8	—	.1	.1	.3	.1	.7
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.5	1.4	.7	16.3	1.8	.8	.8	1.6	.5	1.8
Mexican .....	.1	—	—	.2	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	.6	1.2	.7	14.9	.4	.1	.1	.3	—	1.0
Cuban .....	—	—	—	.1	.3	.1	.1	—	.1	—
Other Hispanic .....	.8	.1	.1	1.2	1.1	.6	.6	1.3	.4	.8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.5	98.6	99.3	83.7	98.2	99.2	99.2	98.4	99.5	98.2
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.1	99.0	98.7	68.8	99.6	98.0	98.0	94.6	98.8	97.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	96.9	97.6	97.9	63.9	97.8	97.2	97.2	93.0	98.5	96.5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Sudbury town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city	Templeton town	Tewksbury town	Three Rivers CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>14 358</b>	<b>3 551</b>	<b>6 824</b>	<b>13 650</b>	<b>13 650</b>	<b>15 411</b>	<b>49 832</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>27 263</b>	<b>3 006</b>
White .....	13 713	3 236	6 780	13 534	13 534	15 292	47 520	6 340	26 578	2 996
Black .....	213	126	—	13	13	15	1 073	74	166	10
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	23	39	—	—	—	36	19	6	21	—
American Indian .....	23	39	—	—	—	36	19	6	21	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	390	89	44	89	89	17	371	8	422	—
Asian .....	385	89	35	89	89	17	371	8	422	—
Chinese .....	66	27	—	20	20	—	58	—	229	—
Filipino .....	18	6	20	—	—	—	27	—	59	—
Japanese .....	16	—	—	5	5	10	6	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	237	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
Korean .....	37	12	15	9	9	—	69	8	70	—
Vietnamese .....	11	—	—	55	55	—	75	—	12	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	136	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	19	61	—	14	14	51	849	10	76	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>14 358</b>	<b>3 551</b>	<b>6 824</b>	<b>13 650</b>	<b>13 650</b>	<b>15 411</b>	<b>49 832</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>27 263</b>	<b>3 006</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	74	146	—	91	91	115	2 113	34	264	—
Mexican .....	—	—	—	37	37	—	131	—	12	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	125	—	13	13	27	1 008	28	7	—
Cuban .....	30	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	44	21	—	41	41	88	964	6	245	—
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	6	—	10	10	18	56	—	22	—
Central American .....	20	—	—	9	9	11	7	—	12	—
Costa Rican .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	9	9	11	—	—	12	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	12	5	—	—	—	24	48	—	70	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	12	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	12	10	—	22	22	35	853	6	141	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	14 284	3 405	6 824	13 559	13 559	15 296	47 719	6 404	26 999	3 006
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>14 358</b>	<b>3 551</b>	<b>6 824</b>	<b>13 650</b>	<b>13 650</b>	<b>15 411</b>	<b>49 832</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>27 263</b>	<b>3 006</b>
White .....	13 713	3 236	6 780	13 534	13 534	15 292	47 520	6 340	26 578	2 996
Hispanic origin .....	68	84	—	87	87	104	1 561	24	163	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	13 645	3 152	6 780	13 447	13 447	15 188	45 959	6 316	26 415	2 996
Black .....	213	126	—	13	13	15	1 073	74	166	10
Hispanic origin .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	111	—	5	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	213	122	—	13	13	15	962	74	161	10
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	23	39	—	—	—	36	19	6	21	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	23	39	—	—	—	36	19	6	21	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	390	89	44	89	89	17	371	8	422	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	20	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	390	89	44	89	89	17	364	8	402	—
Other race .....	19	61	—	14	14	51	849	10	76	—
Hispanic origin .....	6	58	—	4	4	11	434	10	76	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	13	3	—	10	10	40	415	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	95.5	91.1	99.4	99.2	99.2	99.2	95.4	98.5	97.5	99.7
Black .....	1.5	3.5	—	.1	.1	.1	2.2	1.1	.6	.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	1.1	—	—	—	.2	—	.1	.1	—
American Indian .....	.2	1.1	—	—	—	.2	—	.1	.1	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2.7	2.5	.6	.7	.7	.1	.7	.1	1.5	—
Asian .....	2.7	2.5	.5	.7	.7	.1	.7	.1	1.5	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.1	1.7	—	.1	.1	.3	1.7	.2	.3	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.5	4.1	—	.7	.7	.7	4.2	.5	1.0	—
Mexican .....	—	—	—	.3	.3	—	.3	—	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	3.5	—	.1	.1	.2	2.0	.4	—	—
Cuban .....	.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.3	.6	—	.3	.3	.6	1.9	.1	.9	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.5	95.9	100.0	99.3	99.3	99.3	95.8	99.5	99.0	100.0
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	95.5	91.1	99.4	99.2	99.2	99.2	95.4	98.5	97.5	99.7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	95.0	88.8	99.4	98.5	98.5	98.6	92.2	98.1	96.9	99.7



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Tisbury town	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 119</b>	<b>2 711</b>	<b>5 754</b>	<b>8 496</b>	<b>4 731</b>	<b>8 640</b>	<b>4 655</b>	<b>10 415</b>	<b>24 825</b>	<b>24 825</b>
White .....	2 883	2 655	5 676	8 281	4 602	8 593	4 609	10 360	24 555	24 555
Black .....	84	14	14	171	—	7	6	8	96	96
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	62	—	7	17	—	—	—	12	10	10
American Indian .....	62	—	7	17	—	—	—	12	10	10
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	38	14	29	27	101	40	30	8	116	116
Asian .....	38	11	26	27	101	40	30	8	116	116
Chinese .....	—	—	6	—	49	30	13	—	35	35
Filipino .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	9	9
Japanese .....	—	—	—	9	52	10	—	8	7	7
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32
Korean .....	38	11	20	9	—	—	—	—	22	22
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Pacific Islander .....	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan .....	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	52	28	28	—	28	—	10	27	48	48
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 119</b>	<b>2 711</b>	<b>5 754</b>	<b>8 496</b>	<b>4 731</b>	<b>8 640</b>	<b>4 655</b>	<b>10 415</b>	<b>24 825</b>	<b>24 825</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	7	34	84	66	60	71	66	10	264	264
Mexican .....	—	—	20	34	15	—	47	—	30	30
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	12	45	38	5	—	47	47
Cuban .....	—	—	11	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	7	34	53	20	—	23	14	10	187	187
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	8	8
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	8	8
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	11	19	—	—	23	5	—	35	35
Argentinean .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	23	23
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	7	6	17	20	—	—	—	—	144	144
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 112	2 677	5 670	8 430	4 671	8 569	4 589	10 405	24 561	24 561
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 119</b>	<b>2 711</b>	<b>5 754</b>	<b>8 496</b>	<b>4 731</b>	<b>8 640</b>	<b>4 655</b>	<b>10 415</b>	<b>24 825</b>	<b>24 825</b>
White .....	2 883	2 655	5 676	8 281	4 602	8 593	4 609	10 360	24 555	24 555
Hispanic origin .....	7	6	56	66	45	64	56	10	227	227
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 876	2 649	5 620	8 215	4 557	8 529	4 553	10 350	24 328	24 328
Black .....	84	14	14	171	—	7	6	8	96	96
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	84	14	14	171	—	—	6	8	96	96
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	62	—	7	17	—	—	—	12	10	10
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	62	—	7	17	—	—	—	12	10	10
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	38	14	29	27	101	40	30	8	116	116
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	38	14	29	27	101	40	30	8	116	116
Other race .....	52	28	28	—	28	—	10	27	48	48
Hispanic origin .....	—	28	28	—	15	—	10	—	37	37
Not of Hispanic origin .....	52	—	—	—	13	—	—	27	11	11
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	92.4	97.9	98.6	97.5	97.3	99.5	99.0	99.5	98.9	98.9
Black .....	2.7	.5	.2	2.0	—	.1	.1	.1	.4	.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	2.0	—	.1	.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian .....	2.0	—	.1	.2	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.2	.5	.5	.3	2.1	.5	.6	.1	.5	.5
Asian .....	1.2	.4	.5	.3	2.1	.5	.6	.1	.5	.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	.1	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1.7	1.0	.5	—	.6	—	.2	.3	.2	.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.2	1.3	1.5	.8	1.3	.8	1.4	.1	1.1	1.1
Mexican .....	—	—	.3	.4	.3	—	1.0	—	.1	.1
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	.1	1.0	.4	.1	—	.2	.2
Cuban .....	—	—	.2	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.2	1.3	.9	.2	—	.3	.3	.1	.8	.8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.8	98.7	98.5	99.2	98.7	99.2	98.6	99.9	98.9	98.9
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	92.4	97.9	98.6	97.5	97.3	99.5	99.0	99.5	98.9	98.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	92.2	97.7	97.7	96.7	96.3	98.7	97.8	99.4	98.0	98.0

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Walpole CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham town	Wareham Center CDP	Warren town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 495</b>	<b>20 212</b>	<b>57 878</b>	<b>6 533</b>	<b>9 808</b>	<b>19 168</b>	<b>2 603</b>	<b>4 437</b>	<b>33 284</b>	<b>33 284</b>
White .....	5 373	19 606	52 864	6 313	9 526	17 438	2 515	4 363	32 023	32 023
Black .....	98	367	1 828	25	25	429	—	—	378	378
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	43	121	75	96	80	5	16	—	—
American Indian .....	—	43	121	75	96	80	5	16	—	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	84	1 992	89	130	79	—	32	779	779
Asian .....	—	84	1 946	89	130	79	—	32	779	779
Chinese .....	—	24	756	77	77	28	—	—	308	308
Filipino .....	—	13	45	12	12	10	—	—	58	58
Japanese .....	—	—	76	—	6	25	—	—	96	96
Asian Indian .....	—	—	753	—	35	—	—	6	166	166
Korean .....	—	17	181	—	—	16	—	26	104	104
Vietnamese .....	—	30	86	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Other Asian .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	24	112	1 073	31	31	1 142	83	26	104	104
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 495</b>	<b>20 212</b>	<b>57 878</b>	<b>6 533</b>	<b>9 808</b>	<b>19 168</b>	<b>2 603</b>	<b>4 437</b>	<b>33 284</b>	<b>33 284</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	45	308	2 970	147	153	647	103	51	566	566
Mexican .....	—	17	224	—	—	19	19	—	90	90
Puerto Rican .....	21	84	1 458	120	120	290	18	32	37	37
Cuban .....	—	20	83	—	—	7	—	—	51	51
Other Hispanic .....	24	187	1 205	27	33	331	66	19	388	388
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	52	84	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Central American .....	—	14	586	—	—	32	—	—	82	82
Costa Rican .....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	13	13
Guatemalan .....	—	14	429	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Honduran .....	—	—	29	—	—	32	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Salvadoran .....	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	58	58
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	24	79	408	—	—	—	—	—	147	147
Argentinean .....	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
Chilean .....	24	24	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	55	80	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	45	45
Venezuelan .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	42	127	27	33	299	66	19	152	152
Not of Hispanic origin .....	5 450	19 904	54 908	6 386	9 655	18 521	2 500	4 386	32 718	32 718
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 495</b>	<b>20 212</b>	<b>57 878</b>	<b>6 533</b>	<b>9 808</b>	<b>19 168</b>	<b>2 603</b>	<b>4 437</b>	<b>33 284</b>	<b>33 284</b>
White .....	5 373	19 606	52 864	6 313	9 526	17 438	2 515	4 363	32 023	32 023
Hispanic origin .....	13	152	1 876	116	122	381	73	25	484	484
Not of Hispanic origin .....	5 360	19 454	50 988	6 197	9 404	17 057	2 442	4 338	31 539	31 539
Black .....	98	367	1 828	25	25	429	—	—	378	378
Hispanic origin .....	8	55	49	—	—	73	—	—	24	24
Not of Hispanic origin .....	90	312	1 779	25	25	356	—	—	354	354
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	43	121	75	96	80	5	16	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	29	102	75	96	80	5	16	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	84	1 992	89	130	79	—	32	779	779
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	84	1 979	89	130	79	—	32	779	779
Other race .....	24	112	1 073	31	31	1 142	83	26	104	104
Hispanic origin .....	24	87	1 013	31	31	193	30	26	58	58
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	25	60	—	—	949	53	—	46	46
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.8	97.0	91.3	96.6	97.1	91.0	96.6	98.3	96.2	96.2
Black .....	1.8	1.8	3.2	.4	.3	2.2	—	—	1.1	1.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	.2	.2	1.1	1.0	.4	.2	.4	—	—
American Indian .....	—	.2	.2	1.1	1.0	.4	.2	.4	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	.4	3.4	1.4	1.3	.4	—	.7	2.3	2.3
Asian .....	—	.4	3.4	1.4	1.3	.4	—	.7	2.3	2.3
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.4	.6	1.9	.5	.3	6.0	3.2	.6	.3	.3
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.8	1.5	5.1	2.3	1.6	3.4	4.0	1.1	1.7	1.7
Mexican .....	—	.1	.4	—	—	.1	.7	—	.3	.3
Puerto Rican .....	.4	.4	2.5	1.8	1.2	1.5	.7	.7	.1	.1
Cuban .....	—	.1	.1	—	—	—	—	—	.2	.2
Other Hispanic .....	.4	.9	2.1	.4	.3	1.7	2.5	.4	1.2	1.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.2	98.5	94.9	97.7	98.4	96.6	96.0	98.9	98.3	98.3
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.8	97.0	91.3	96.6	97.1	91.0	96.6	98.3	96.2	96.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.5	96.2	88.1	94.9	95.9	89.0	93.8	97.8	94.8	94.8



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Wenham town	Westborough town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge-water town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 867</b>	<b>16 196</b>	<b>11 849</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>4 212</b>	<b>14 155</b>	<b>3 937</b>	<b>6 611</b>	<b>6 389</b>
White .....	11 314	15 803	11 480	25 026	25 026	4 155	13 345	3 776	6 312	6 257
Black .....	83	107	100	370	370	50	234	61	85	7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	12	66	49	—	—	—	5	5	19	14
American Indian .....	12	66	49	—	—	—	5	5	19	6
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	390	50	50	1 062	1 062	7	445	67	33	29
Asian .....	390	50	50	1 062	1 062	7	435	67	33	29
Chinese .....	196	—	—	443	443	—	237	46	7	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	5
Japanese .....	26	—	—	103	103	—	13	—	6	10
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	179	179	—	57	—	8	—
Korean .....	85	6	6	194	194	7	15	—	6	—
Vietnamese .....	27	—	—	54	54	—	6	—	—	14
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	10	10	—	—	—	37	14	6	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	49	49	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	56	34	34	16	16	—	70	7	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	68	170	170	157	157	—	126	28	162	82
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 867</b>	<b>16 196</b>	<b>11 849</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>4 212</b>	<b>14 155</b>	<b>3 937</b>	<b>6 611</b>	<b>6 389</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	252	283	276	535	535	7	296	51	196	19
Mexican .....	16	42	35	16	16	7	74	22	—	5
Puerto Rican .....	12	241	241	61	61	—	96	—	156	—
Cuban .....	31	—	—	26	26	—	15	—	6	—
Other Hispanic .....	193	—	—	432	432	—	111	29	34	14
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Central American .....	42	—	—	6	6	—	29	29	—	5
Costa Rican .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—
Honduran .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	5
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	116	—	—	253	253	—	8	—	5	5
Argentinean .....	67	—	—	81	81	—	8	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	49	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	5	5
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	81	81	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	35	—	—	173	173	—	69	—	29	4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	11 615	15 913	11 573	26 080	26 080	4 205	13 859	3 886	6 415	6 370
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 867</b>	<b>16 196</b>	<b>11 849</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>4 212</b>	<b>14 155</b>	<b>3 937</b>	<b>6 611</b>	<b>6 389</b>
White .....	11 314	15 803	11 480	25 026	25 026	4 155	13 345	3 776	6 312	6 257
Hispanic origin .....	184	113	106	372	372	7	205	23	23	14
Not of Hispanic origin .....	11 130	15 690	11 374	24 654	24 654	4 148	13 140	3 753	6 289	6 243
Black .....	83	107	100	370	370	50	234	61	85	7
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	5	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	83	107	100	363	363	50	234	61	80	7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	12	66	49	—	—	—	5	5	19	14
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	12	66	49	—	—	—	5	5	13	14
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	390	50	50	1 062	1 062	7	445	67	33	29
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	390	50	50	1 049	1 049	7	445	67	33	29
Other race .....	68	170	170	157	157	—	126	28	162	82
Hispanic origin .....	68	170	170	143	143	—	91	28	162	5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	14	14	—	35	—	—	77
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	95.3	97.6	96.9	94.0	94.0	98.6	94.3	95.9	95.5	97.9
Black .....	.7	.7	.8	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.3	.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.4	.4	—	—	—	—	.1	.3	.2
American Indian .....	.1	.4	.4	—	—	—	—	.1	.3	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	3.3	.3	.4	4.0	4.0	.2	3.1	1.7	.5	.5
Asian .....	3.3	.3	.4	4.0	4.0	.2	3.1	1.7	.5	.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—
Other race .....	.6	1.0	1.4	.6	.6	—	.9	.7	2.5	1.3
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	2.1	1.7	2.3	2.0	2.0	.2	2.1	1.3	3.0	.3
Mexican .....	.1	.3	.3	.1	.1	.2	.5	.6	—	.1
Puerto Rican .....	.1	1.5	2.0	.2	.2	—	.7	—	2.4	—
Cuban .....	.3	—	—	.1	.1	—	.1	—	.1	—
Other Hispanic .....	1.6	—	—	1.6	1.6	—	.8	.7	.5	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.9	98.3	97.7	98.0	98.0	99.8	97.9	98.7	97.0	99.7
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	95.3	97.6	96.9	94.0	94.0	98.6	94.3	95.9	95.5	97.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	93.8	96.9	96.0	92.6	92.6	98.5	92.8	95.3	95.1	97.7
<b>SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>										



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	West Brookfield town	West Concord CDP	Westfield city	Westford town	Westminster town	West Newbury town	Weston town	Westport town	West Springfield town
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 516</b>	<b>5 761</b>	<b>38 372</b>	<b>16 402</b>	<b>6 191</b>	<b>3 412</b>	<b>10 200</b>	<b>13 852</b>	<b>27 537</b>
White .....	3 474	5 037	37 215	16 125	6 030	3 366	9 630	13 834	26 493
Black .....	42	347	381	42	31	16	64	—	347
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	39	46	33	42	—	—	—	27
American Indian .....	—	31	46	33	42	—	—	—	27
Eskimo .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	126	259	185	70	30	475	18	296
Asian .....	—	126	259	185	70	30	475	18	272
Chinese .....	—	62	25	95	—	—	151	—	75
Filipino .....	—	—	72	13	—	18	—	—	8
Japanese .....	—	10	8	18	33	—	11	—	15
Asian Indian .....	—	29	—	28	—	—	221	—	37
Korean .....	—	25	119	29	9	12	56	18	26
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	50
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	25
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	12	—	9	—	—	—	9
Other Asian .....	—	—	23	2	19	—	—	—	27
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	212	471	17	18	—	31	—	374
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 516</b>	<b>5 761</b>	<b>38 372</b>	<b>16 402</b>	<b>6 191</b>	<b>3 412</b>	<b>10 200</b>	<b>13 852</b>	<b>27 537</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	49	303	1 545	150	8	6	111	41	762
Mexican .....	14	35	8	6	—	—	—	—	58
Puerto Rican .....	17	159	1 340	27	—	6	32	—	371
Cuban .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	11	—	9
Other Hispanic .....	18	109	190	117	8	—	68	41	324
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	38	28	—	8	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	10	33	52	—	—	8	—	13
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	6
Guatemalan .....	—	—	33	26	—	—	—	—	7
Honduran .....	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	44	14	21	—	—	60	7	80
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	25	—	—
Colombian .....	—	44	—	16	—	—	30	7	80
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	18	17	115	44	—	—	—	34	231
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 467	5 458	36 827	16 252	6 183	3 406	10 089	13 811	26 775
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 516</b>	<b>5 761</b>	<b>38 372</b>	<b>16 402</b>	<b>6 191</b>	<b>3 412</b>	<b>10 200</b>	<b>13 852</b>	<b>27 537</b>
White .....	3 474	5 037	37 215	16 125	6 030	3 366	9 630	13 834	26 493
Hispanic origin .....	49	65	1 046	143	—	6	80	41	379
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 425	4 972	36 169	15 982	6 030	3 360	9 550	13 793	26 114
Black .....	42	347	381	42	31	16	64	—	347
Hispanic origin .....	—	20	28	—	8	—	—	—	25
Not of Hispanic origin .....	42	327	353	42	23	16	64	—	322
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	39	46	33	42	—	—	—	27
Hispanic origin .....	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	15	46	33	42	—	—	—	27
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	126	259	185	70	30	475	18	296
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	126	255	185	70	30	475	18	296
Other race .....	—	212	471	17	18	—	31	—	374
Hispanic origin .....	—	194	467	7	—	—	31	—	358
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	18	4	10	18	—	—	—	16
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.8	87.4	97.0	98.3	97.4	98.7	94.4	99.9	96.2
Black .....	1.2	6.0	1.0	.3	.5	.5	.6	—	1.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	.7	.1	.2	.7	—	—	—	.1
American Indian .....	—	.5	.1	.2	.7	—	—	—	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	2.2	.7	1.1	1.1	.9	4.7	.1	1.1
Asian .....	—	2.2	.7	1.1	1.1	.9	4.7	.1	1.0
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1
Other race .....	—	3.7	1.2	.1	.3	—	.3	—	1.4
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.4	5.3	4.0	.9	.1	.2	1.1	.3	2.8
Mexican .....	.4	.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	.2
Puerto Rican .....	.5	2.8	3.5	.2	—	.2	.3	—	1.3
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.5	1.9	.5	.7	.1	—	.7	.3	1.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.6	94.7	96.0	99.1	99.9	99.8	98.9	99.7	97.2
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.8	87.4	97.0	98.3	97.4	98.7	94.4	99.9	96.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.4	86.3	94.3	97.4	97.4	98.5	93.6	99.6	94.8



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	West Yarmouth CDP	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitinsville CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham CDP	Wilbraham town
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>27 537</b>	<b>12 557</b>	<b>5 409</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>5 639</b>	<b>13 240</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>12 635</b>
White .....	26 493	12 247	5 206	52 893	52 893	5 532	13 038	3 104	12 251
Black .....	347	60	76	404	404	48	94	129	160
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	27	—	40	81	81	15	36	—	13
American Indian .....	27	—	40	81	81	15	36	—	13
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	296	250	46	502	502	36	14	50	211
Asian .....	272	250	46	502	502	36	14	50	211
Chinese .....	75	118	20	93	93	—	—	50	108
Filipino .....	8	—	—	15	15	—	14	—	—
Japanese .....	15	—	—	36	36	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	37	65	—	190	190	14	—	—	62
Korean .....	26	22	—	89	89	22	—	—	41
Vietnamese .....	50	—	26	24	24	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	38	38	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	27	45	—	17	17	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	374	—	41	183	183	8	58	—	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>27 537</b>	<b>12 557</b>	<b>5 409</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>5 639</b>	<b>13 240</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>12 635</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	762	42	100	372	372	45	99	8	75
Mexican .....	58	—	—	55	55	6	42	8	—
Puerto Rican .....	371	9	27	33	33	39	4	—	36
Cuban .....	9	—	—	9	9	—	5	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	324	33	73	275	275	—	48	—	31
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	13	—	—	68	68	—	6	—	—
Costa Rican .....	6	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	7	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	80	13	6	94	94	—	30	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	20	20	—	6	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	80	13	—	24	24	—	16	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	6	50	50	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	231	20	67	103	103	—	12	—	31
Not of Hispanic origin .....	26 775	12 515	5 309	53 691	53 691	5 594	13 141	3 275	12 560
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>27 537</b>	<b>12 557</b>	<b>5 409</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>5 639</b>	<b>13 240</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>12 635</b>
White .....	26 493	12 247	5 206	52 893	52 893	5 532	13 038	3 104	12 251
Hispanic origin .....	379	42	69	279	279	37	80	8	75
Not of Hispanic origin .....	26 114	12 205	5 137	52 614	52 614	5 495	12 958	3 096	12 176
Black .....	347	60	76	404	404	48	94	129	160
Hispanic origin .....	25	—	4	22	22	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	322	60	72	382	382	48	94	129	160
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	27	—	40	81	81	15	36	—	13
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	27	—	40	81	81	15	36	—	13
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	296	250	46	502	502	36	14	50	211
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	296	250	46	502	502	36	14	50	211
Other race .....	374	—	41	183	183	8	58	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	358	—	27	71	71	8	19	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16	—	14	112	112	—	39	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	96.2	97.5	96.2	97.8	97.8	98.1	98.5	94.5	97.0
Black .....	1.3	.5	1.4	.7	.7	.9	.7	3.9	1.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	—	.7	.1	.1	.3	.3	—	.1
American Indian .....	.1	—	.7	.1	.1	.3	.3	—	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.1	2.0	.9	.9	.9	.6	.1	1.5	1.7
Asian .....	1.0	2.0	.9	.9	.9	.6	.1	1.5	1.7
Pacific Islander .....	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1.4	—	.8	.3	.3	.1	.4	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	2.8	.3	1.8	.7	.7	.8	.7	.2	.6
Mexican .....	.2	—	—	.1	.1	.1	.3	.2	.1
Puerto Rican .....	1.3	.1	.5	.1	.1	.7	—	—	.3
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	1.2	.3	1.3	.5	.5	—	.4	—	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.2	99.7	98.2	99.3	99.3	99.2	99.3	99.8	99.4
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	96.2	97.5	96.2	97.8	97.8	98.1	98.5	94.5	97.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	94.8	97.2	95.0	97.3	97.3	97.4	97.9	94.3	96.4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Wilmington CDP	Wilmington town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Winchester town
<b>RACE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 510</b>	<b>4 791</b>	<b>8 220</b>	<b>17 654</b>	<b>17 654</b>	<b>4 316</b>	<b>8 805</b>	<b>20 267</b>
White .....	2 448	4 300	7 702	17 381	17 381	4 246	8 660	19 456
Black .....	9	220	234	50	50	—	20	291
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	4	25	38	48	48	—	11	20
American Indian .....	—	25	38	48	48	—	11	20
Eskimo .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	37	209	209	165	165	35	73	465
Asian .....	37	209	209	160	160	35	73	465
Chinese .....	—	36	36	20	20	—	—	79
Filipino .....	—	17	17	27	27	25	37	—
Japanese .....	—	28	28	22	22	—	—	141
Asian Indian .....	—	28	28	22	22	—	26	215
Korean .....	—	83	83	18	18	—	—	13
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	37	17	17	8	8	10	10	17
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	12	37	37	10	10	35	41	35
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 510</b>	<b>4 791</b>	<b>8 220</b>	<b>17 654</b>	<b>17 654</b>	<b>4 316</b>	<b>8 805</b>	<b>20 267</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	76	146	163	99	99	61	195	179
Mexican .....	6	26	26	25	25	—	—	32
Puerto Rican .....	12	43	43	18	18	35	141	85
Cuban .....	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	13
Other Hispanic .....	58	65	82	56	56	26	54	49
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	12	12	7	7	—	—	7
Costa Rican .....	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	58	33	42	16	16	18	24	27
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	10	6	6	7	7	—	—	5
Ecuadorian .....	—	6	15	9	9	—	—	6
Peruvian .....	—	8	8	—	—	18	18	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Other South American .....	48	13	13	—	—	—	6	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	20	28	33	33	8	30	15
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 434	4 645	8 057	17 555	17 555	4 255	8 610	20 088
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 510</b>	<b>4 791</b>	<b>8 220</b>	<b>17 654</b>	<b>17 654</b>	<b>4 316</b>	<b>8 805</b>	<b>20 267</b>
White .....	2 448	4 300	7 702	17 381	17 381	4 246	8 660	19 456
Hispanic origin .....	64	90	107	92	92	26	154	121
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 384	4 210	7 595	17 289	17 289	4 220	8 506	19 335
Black .....	9	220	234	50	50	—	20	291
Hispanic origin .....	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	25
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9	207	221	50	50	—	20	266
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	4	25	38	48	48	—	11	20
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4	25	38	48	48	—	11	13
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	37	209	209	165	165	35	73	465
Hispanic origin .....	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	37	203	203	165	165	35	73	465
Other race .....	12	37	37	10	10	35	41	35
Hispanic origin .....	12	37	37	7	7	35	41	26
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	9
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.5	89.8	93.7	98.5	98.5	98.4	98.4	96.0
Black .....	.4	4.6	2.8	.3	.3	—	.2	1.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.5	.5	.3	.3	—	.1	.1
American Indian .....	.5	.5	.5	.3	.3	—	.1	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.5	4.4	2.5	.9	.9	.8	.8	2.3
Asian .....	1.5	4.4	2.5	.9	.9	.8	.8	2.3
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.5	.8	.5	.1	.1	.8	.5	.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	3.0	3.0	2.0	.6	.6	1.4	2.2	.9
Mexican .....	.2	.5	.3	.1	.1	—	—	.2
Puerto Rican .....	.5	.9	.5	.1	.1	.8	1.6	.4
Cuban .....	—	.3	.1	—	—	—	—	.1
Other Hispanic .....	2.3	1.4	1.0	.3	.3	.6	.6	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.0	97.0	98.0	99.4	99.4	98.6	97.8	99.1
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.5	89.8	93.7	98.5	98.5	98.4	98.4	96.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	95.0	87.9	92.4	97.9	97.9	97.8	96.6	95.4



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Wrentham town	Yarmouth town	Yarmouth Port CDP
<b>RACE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>20 267</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>35 943</b>	<b>169 759</b>	<b>9 006</b>	<b>21 196</b>	<b>4 271</b>
White .....	19 456	17 735	17 735	34 849	148 167	8 753	20 728	4 236
Black .....	291	148	148	325	7 653	105	194	28
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	20	8	8	67	617	8	63	7
American Indian .....	20	8	8	67	617	8	63	7
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	465	136	136	454	4 362	140	146	—
Asian .....	465	136	136	446	4 362	140	131	—
Chinese .....	79	66	66	27	571	58	79	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	74	114	49	6	—
Japanese .....	141	5	5	35	260	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	215	22	22	227	706	16	6	—
Korean .....	13	—	—	11	295	17	8	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	22	2 002	—	26	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	33	134	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	17	43	43	17	155	—	6	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	15	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	35	100	100	248	8 960	—	65	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>20 267</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>35 943</b>	<b>169 759</b>	<b>9 006</b>	<b>21 196</b>	<b>4 271</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	179	269	269	768	15 868	66	318	7
Mexican .....	32	6	6	48	456	—	30	7
Puerto Rican .....	85	117	117	333	12 219	—	107	—
Cuban .....	13	—	—	55	398	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	49	146	146	332	2 795	66	181	—
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	35	35	—	546	—	—	—
Central American .....	7	17	17	96	632	—	15	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	7	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	9	9	30	99	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	66	449	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	27	32	32	127	555	33	6	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	8	31	8	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	—
Colombian .....	5	27	27	87	252	16	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	6	—	—	16	160	—	6	—
Peruvian .....	—	5	5	—	15	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	16	—	—	16	8	9	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	15	62	62	109	1 062	33	160	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	20 088	17 858	17 858	35 175	153 891	8 940	20 878	4 264
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>20 267</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>35 943</b>	<b>169 759</b>	<b>9 006</b>	<b>21 196</b>	<b>4 271</b>
White .....	19 456	17 735	17 735	34 849	148 167	8 753	20 728	4 236
Hispanic origin .....	121	163	163	550	6 297	66	248	7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	19 335	17 572	17 572	34 299	141 870	8 687	20 480	4 229
Black .....	291	148	148	325	7 653	105	194	28
Hispanic origin .....	25	6	6	18	883	—	4	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	266	142	142	307	6 770	105	190	28
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	20	8	8	67	617	8	63	7
Hispanic origin .....	7	—	—	—	61	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	13	8	8	67	556	8	63	7
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	465	136	136	454	4 362	140	146	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	39	—	15	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	465	136	136	454	4 323	140	131	—
Other race .....	35	100	100	248	8 960	—	65	—
Hispanic origin .....	26	100	100	200	8 588	—	51	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9	—	—	48	372	—	14	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	96.0	97.8	97.8	97.0	87.3	97.2	97.8	99.2
Black .....	1.4	.8	.8	.9	4.5	1.2	.9	.7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	—	—	.2	.4	.1	.3	.2
American Indian .....	.1	—	—	.2	.4	.1	.3	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2.3	.8	.8	1.3	2.6	1.6	.7	—
Asian .....	2.3	.8	.8	1.2	2.6	1.6	.6	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—
Other race .....	.2	.6	.6	.7	5.3	—	.3	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.9	1.5	1.5	.1	9.3	.7	1.5	.2
Mexican .....	.2	—	—	.1	.3	—	.1	.2
Puerto Rican .....	.4	.6	.6	.9	7.2	—	.5	—
Cuban .....	.1	—	—	.2	.2	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.2	.8	.8	.9	1.6	.7	.9	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.1	98.5	98.5	97.9	90.7	99.3	98.5	99.8
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	96.0	97.8	97.8	97.0	87.3	97.2	97.8	99.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	95.4	96.9	96.9	95.4	83.6	96.5	96.6	99.0

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



**Table 8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional special- ty occupa- tions			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Households	Families	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined		Percent of fami- lies	
The State -----	5 411 774	6.9	77.8	39.5	11.3	81.2	27.7	68.1	6.2	32.7	38 083	45 911	18 003	7.0	5.0
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	4 488 447	7.6	78.3	39.9	12.4	80.3	27.4	67.6	6.4	32.5	37 052	45 313	17 912	7.5	5.4
Inside urbanized area -----	4 166 568	7.9	78.6	39.3	12.7	80.4	27.8	67.8	6.3	32.9	37 526	45 818	18 167	7.4	5.3
Central place -----	1 675 642	10.1	77.0	44.8	17.6	74.2	23.9	65.5	7.4	29.7	31 136	38 595	15 719	11.3	8.6
Urban fringe -----	2 490 926	6.4	79.6	35.6	9.4	84.5	30.4	69.4	5.6	34.9	42 657	50 737	19 814	4.8	3.4
Outside urbanized area -----	321 879	4.2	74.5	46.8	8.6	79.0	21.8	64.3	7.2	27.0	30 960	39 044	14 610	9.2	6.7
Place of 10,000 or more -----	127 246	5.1	76.0	49.7	10.6	75.3	21.4	63.5	7.6	27.1	30 262	38 780	13 732	9.8	7.5
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	194 633	3.6	73.5	44.9	7.3	81.3	22.1	64.8	7.0	27.0	31 419	39 204	15 184	8.9	6.3
Rural -----	923 327	3.2	75.4	37.9	5.6	85.8	29.3	70.9	5.6	33.5	43 202	48 669	18 442	4.3	3.0
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	103 977	3.0	74.2	39.5	5.8	84.7	26.6	65.2	5.7	31.0	35 872	43 217	16 952	6.4	4.5
Place of less than 1,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other rural -----	819 350	3.2	75.6	37.7	5.6	85.9	29.7	71.6	5.6	33.8	44 370	49 444	18 631	4.1	2.8
Rural farm -----	9 108	2.8	77.5	18.8	8.4	83.0	28.9	70.9	3.5	27.0	45 244	47 516	18 799	6.0	3.7
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	4 858 216	7.1	78.3	38.9	11.6	81.2	28.2	68.6	6.2	33.2	39 044	46 910	18 357	6.8	4.9
In central city -----	1 615 715	10.0	76.8	44.8	17.6	74.4	24.3	65.4	7.4	30.0	31 146	38 659	15 784	11.5	8.7
Not in central city -----	3 242 501	5.7	79.0	35.9	8.6	84.6	30.1	70.2	5.6	34.7	43 616	51 028	19 639	4.6	3.2
Urban -----	2 581 567	6.3	79.5	35.8	9.4	84.2	30.0	69.6	5.6	34.7	42 470	50 618	19 677	4.8	3.4
Inside urbanized area -----	2 438 187	6.5	79.7	35.4	9.5	84.4	30.4	69.6	5.5	35.0	42 994	51 035	19 886	4.8	3.3
Outside urbanized area -----	143 380	4.0	75.8	43.7	8.0	80.4	22.3	69.5	6.9	28.7	35 426	42 917	16 131	6.0	4.7
Rural -----	660 934	3.2	76.9	36.0	5.5	86.4	30.5	72.5	5.4	34.8	47 945	52 666	19 492	3.5	2.5
Outside metropolitan area -----	553 558	4.4	73.5	45.3	8.2	81.3	23.7	64.0	6.9	27.4	31 721	38 255	14 891	8.4	6.0
Urban -----	291 396	5.6	75.3	47.7	10.4	78.5	21.0	61.4	7.7	25.1	29 164	36 478	14 074	10.3	7.5
Inside urbanized area -----	112 897	7.7	78.4	45.2	12.6	79.3	20.3	63.2	8.0	24.2	31 420	37 340	15 159	7.8	6.1
Outside urbanized area -----	178 499	4.3	73.4	49.3	9.1	77.8	21.4	60.2	7.5	25.6	27 448	35 778	13 387	12.1	8.5
Place of 10,000 or more -----	76 767	4.5	76.0	53.7	10.9	71.8	17.6	59.3	8.0	24.0	25 474	33 613	11 694	13.4	10.0
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	101 732	4.1	71.5	45.9	7.7	81.8	23.9	60.9	7.1	26.8	29 127	36 968	14 665	11.2	7.6
Rural -----	262 162	3.0	71.6	42.6	5.8	84.3	26.6	67.0	6.1	29.8	34 593	40 190	15 800	6.5	4.4
COUNTY															
Barnstable County -----	179 518	4.2	69.0	47.7	6.1	88.8	28.5	59.4	6.9	28.3	32 021	38 465	16 587	7.1	5.4
Berkshire County -----	135 133	3.1	74.6	39.4	6.5	78.1	20.9	62.8	6.6	28.2	30 598	38 295	15 045	8.2	6.0
Bristol County -----	483 554	11.7	80.8	36.5	21.8	65.2	16.0	66.9	7.9	23.4	31 932	38 591	14 055	8.2	6.5
Dukes County -----	10 748	2.8	61.5	48.0	3.4	90.9	32.7	68.3	5.4	28.5	32 418	42 466	18 912	6.0	3.5
Essex County -----	617 002	5.8	81.8	37.4	10.7	81.7	26.6	67.6	6.2	32.8	39 101	47 359	18 381	6.9	5.4
Franklin County -----	68 697	1.8	72.9	43.0	4.8	82.5	24.1	69.2	6.6	30.1	30 410	36 596	14 037	9.4	7.3
Hampden County -----	388 464	5.7	78.0	38.1	14.2	75.6	18.5	65.0	5.9	25.8	32 695	39 878	15 169	8.4	6.6
Hampshire County -----	137 585	3.7	71.4	49.2	8.1	83.0	30.7	67.2	5.2	31.8	34 801	42 127	14 846	9.8	4.8
Middlesex County -----	1 289 282	8.1	75.8	38.5	11.3	84.8	35.2	71.0	5.6	38.6	44 705	53 078	20 952	5.2	3.5
Nantucket County -----	5 843	4.1	53.2	54.3	7.4	89.6	33.7	76.5	1.9	27.7	40 514	49 413	20 707	5.6	2.8
Norfolk County -----	583 435	6.3	79.4	35.4	7.5	88.4	34.2	69.5	5.5	37.1	46 361	55 246	21 424	4.3	2.9
Plymouth County -----	407 191	3.3	84.8	36.6	5.5	84.8	22.7	70.0	6.8	28.0	41 419	47 682	16 957	5.6	4.5
Suffolk County -----	439 119	12.1	70.5	49.3	16.3	80.4	32.7	66.8	6.5	35.6	31 802	40 467	18 327	13.2	8.5
Worcester County -----	666 203	4.7	79.4	40.4	9.9	78.1	22.2	67.5	6.6	29.5	36 287	42 820	15 896	7.0	5.2
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Abington CDP -----	13 668	2.4	91.6	32.6	3.6	89.2	18.8	73.0	6.0	23.5	42 820	48 967	16 393	4.3	3.9
Abington town -----	13 668	2.4	91.6	32.6	3.6	89.2	18.8	73.0	6.0	23.5	42 820	48 967	16 393	4.3	3.9
Acton town -----	16 991	7.9	57.0	41.6	7.8	95.0	59.2	75.5	3.4	53.0	61 633	71 265	25 951	2.1	1.9
Acushnet town -----	9 511	7.4	91.0	27.9	18.3	66.1	11.1	68.2	5.2	19.5	35 687	40 482	14 022	4.7	3.5
Acushnet Center CDP -----	3 142	5.9	94.3	23.3	16.2	63.0	5.0	65.8	3.6	13.0	33 284	36 446	13 668	4.1	3.8
Adams town -----	9 405	2.4	90.6	30.9	12.9	63.6	10.9	59.2	6.7	17.9	25 024	31 606	12 821	8.9	7.4
Adams CDP -----	6 344	2.6	90.1	30.7	14.0	60.6	10.5	57.1	6.6	17.9	23 162	30 446	12 665	8.8	7.9
Agawam town -----	26 784	4.4	78.2	37.2	7.8	80.2	18.6	69.3	4.8	27.5	37 422	44 152	16 127	5.2	4.1
Amesbury town -----	14 868	3.3	77.9	45.4	7.1	80.1	21.6	70.6	8.0	27.8	38 061	45 105	15 507	6.2	5.5
Amesbury CDP -----	11 882	3.5	77.6	47.4	7.6	79.2	21.2	70.7	8.2	27.0	37 100	43 283	15 458	6.6	5.9
Amherst CDP -----	15 577	4.3	55.3	83.1	7.9	93.3	61.6	51.2	6.1	30.0	24 883	42 314	8 386	26.4	6.9
Amherst town -----	29 955	5.3	54.8	76.0	8.5	94.1	63.9	58.3	5.2	36.9	29 541	46 345	11 762	25.4	7.0
Andover CDP -----	7 962	4.8	69.9	34.5	6.5	89.2	48.7	63.7	3.6	50.9	42 000	59 224	23 456	4.2	2.3
Andover town -----	27 748	4.6	70.2	31.4	6.9	91.5	51.9	69.5	4.0	53.3	60 757	70 343	26 442	2.9	2.2
Arlington town -----	42 623	9.8	75.8	33.7	12.2	88.2	40.8	69.9	4.5	44.0	43 651	52 872	21 476	4.2	2.9
Arlington CDP -----	42 623	9.8	75.8	33.7	12.2	88.2	40.8	69.9	4.5	44.0	43 651	52 872	21 476	4.2	2.9
Ashburnham town -----	5 414	4.0	77.9	43.9	5.9	83.3	26.0	73.7	7.1	32.4	42 325	45 216	15 594	6.2	4.3
Ashby town -----	2 707	5.4	80.7	30.9	8.6	88.1	19.9	76.2	4.8	30.2	46 629	49 741	16 636	2.3	.8
Ashland town -----	11 493	5.4	73.3	43.1	6.2	89.8	35.6	78.0	5.3	39.7	51 037	56 708	21 819	2.0	1.2
Athol town -----	11 136	3.5	83.0	42.3	4.9	75.1	12.3	62.9	10.7	18.3	27 477	33 502	12 440	11.2	10.2
Athol CDP -----	8 505	3.6	82.8	42.3	4.9	74.1	12.1	62.5	10.3	17.4	25 621	32 527	12 265	12.0	11.4
Attleboro city -----	36 690	6.5	64.6	43.1	10.9	75.4	19.8	72.3	6.8	24.9	36 584	43 406	15 110	5.9	4.0
Auburn town -----	14 830	2.9	86.7	26.1	6.2	82.2	22.2	69.1	4.7	33.3	39 692	45 850			



**Table 8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Belchertown town .....	10 399	2.5	77.9	44.3	4.5	80.4	28.5	73.7	3.8	31.1	39 203	44 258	15 574	8.9	5.6
Bellingham town .....	14 577	3.3	64.9	36.8	10.7	80.9	19.1	77.0	6.3	25.5	45 558	50 990	15 926	3.3	2.7
Bellingham CDP .....	4 442	3.9	79.8	37.8	7.5	83.6	19.8	77.1	7.2	23.8	42 623	50 543	15 047	2.9	2.6
Belmont town .....	23 714	10.1	70.7	34.2	14.3	91.5	53.9	66.1	3.9	52.8	53 288	60 984	27 084	3.2	1.7
Belmont CDP .....	23 714	10.1	70.7	34.2	14.3	91.5	53.9	66.1	3.9	52.8	53 288	60 984	27 084	3.2	1.7
Berkley town .....	4 203	3.6	87.2	35.0	8.9	75.4	14.1	76.5	5.5	20.8	43 136	46 122	14 731	3.5	2.1
Beverly city .....	37 336	4.1	80.4	41.7	6.7	87.2	27.8	69.5	5.5	32.4	39 744	48 414	18 551	6.4	5.2
Billerica town .....	36 421	3.7	86.7	30.0	4.9	84.4	19.9	76.0	6.9	27.0	50 059	52 970	16 427	2.3	1.8
Blackstone town .....	7 927	2.7	42.3	44.9	14.0	74.1	14.4	75.4	9.7	23.2	38 781	43 482	15 885	5.7	3.4
Bliss Corner CDP .....	4 827	22.3	93.3	31.0	44.9	43.3	7.5	52.7	12.2	13.2	22 440	30 297	12 345	10.8	6.6
Bolton town .....	3 084	2.9	70.4	36.4	2.8	93.7	47.8	74.9	4.5	55.0	63 173	66 497	24 377	1.5	—
Boston city .....	361 513	12.7	66.6	51.8	16.8	81.5	36.7	67.4	6.4	37.7	31 905	40 901	18 939	13.9	8.7
Bourne town .....	15 503	2.7	68.7	49.7	5.0	86.8	22.8	64.1	6.4	27.8	34 482	38 808	15 155	6.1	4.5
Boxborough town .....	3 252	6.3	59.8	45.3	7.3	94.5	56.0	82.0	7.7	53.2	51 117	60 165	24 257	.9	.9
Boxford town .....	6 129	1.7	65.2	35.8	2.8	97.0	53.9	74.5	2.8	52.8	78 604	83 658	30 914	1.4	.5
Boylston town .....	3 480	3.2	76.7	36.3	4.3	90.9	36.7	71.4	7.8	46.4	52 181	56 295	22 562	3.5	3.5
Braintree town .....	33 020	5.6	89.7	25.8	6.0	87.5	22.9	66.0	6.7	31.0	44 906	52 129	18 710	4.0	3.2
Braintree CDP .....	33 020	5.6	89.7	25.8	6.0	87.5	22.9	66.0	6.7	31.0	44 906	52 129	18 710	4.0	3.2
Brewster town .....	8 300	2.9	60.9	51.2	2.1	91.6	35.4	60.5	5.4	31.2	34 860	40 008	16 277	4.9	4.1
Bridgewater CDP .....	6 912	2.6	83.2	60.0	5.7	84.6	23.3	70.1	8.8	23.3	31 628	41 009	13 206	7.5	5.5
Bridgewater town .....	19 636	3.1	86.3	45.9	5.6	84.7	22.5	67.3	6.0	27.7	41 956	50 224	14 654	4.2	3.4
Brimfield town .....	2 954	2.8	72.1	33.2	4.2	77.0	19.8	62.9	4.6	28.9	36 477	41 708	13 656	4.2	2.7
Brockton city .....	74 607	6.1	88.1	38.3	10.8	76.7	13.4	66.8	8.3	20.8	32 737	40 760	14 569	10.6	9.2
Brookfield town .....	2 925	1.3	82.9	38.7	5.4	69.9	12.1	66.6	7.0	22.9	30 087	33 327	12 342	7.2	3.7
Brookline town .....	47 886	16.3	52.9	48.8	15.7	94.5	64.6	70.2	4.7	57.6	46 392	64 407	30 836	7.5	3.4
Brookline CDP .....	47 886	16.3	52.9	48.8	15.7	94.5	64.6	70.2	4.7	57.6	46 392	64 407	30 836	7.5	3.4
Burlington town .....	21 836	5.8	83.9	28.6	7.7	86.6	31.7	77.5	5.0	36.4	56 211	60 589	20 554	2.9	2.4
Burlington CDP .....	21 836	5.8	83.9	28.6	7.7	86.6	31.7	77.5	5.0	36.4	56 211	60 589	20 554	2.9	2.4
Buzzards Bay CDP .....	3 212	4.4	78.0	42.8	7.8	79.3	12.6	58.7	6.2	22.9	33 000	40 962	13 866	7.4	3.4
Cambridge city .....	71 988	14.0	50.7	54.8	17.5	85.7	57.6	69.0	4.6	51.8	35 701	46 420	22 936	8.3	4.8
Canton town .....	18 134	4.4	86.7	29.7	5.3	90.1	32.5	69.8	5.1	37.4	53 324	62 177	21 919	2.4	1.7
Carlisle town .....	4 147	6.7	56.9	33.5	3.6	96.6	66.1	75.9	3.0	64.1	84 723	91 900	37 195	1.3	1.0
Carver town .....	10 189	2.4	85.2	35.4	4.4	85.4	12.1	67.2	7.7	20.4	38 687	42 127	14 164	4.8	4.1
Centerville CDP .....	9 028	5.1	69.4	44.5	6.7	92.9	32.6	56.8	6.4	35.0	35 324	41 862	18 676	4.6	3.3
Charlton town .....	9 540	1.5	82.6	43.5	3.4	79.2	18.3	75.1	6.0	24.0	42 332	46 914	15 138	4.6	4.8
Chatham town .....	6 509	5.2	61.9	41.8	6.0	93.2	35.9	47.4	4.5	28.6	31 315	36 961	18 640	5.3	3.4
Chelmsford CDP .....	31 112	4.1	77.5	33.4	6.0	90.1	36.4	76.2	5.2	40.7	53 923	59 165	21 923	2.6	2.0
Chelmsford town .....	31 099	4.0	77.5	33.4	6.0	90.1	36.4	76.2	5.2	40.7	53 939	59 190	21 929	2.6	2.0
Chelsea city .....	20 001	13.0	82.9	44.9	21.8	67.5	13.2	61.2	9.8	22.4	26 579	34 399	13 695	15.4	13.5
Cheshire town .....	3 473	2.4	86.5	31.7	6.3	78.3	16.1	70.7	7.1	19.3	36 803	42 406	14 323	4.0	3.9
Chicopee city .....	54 133	6.1	83.9	37.8	18.6	66.4	10.5	64.7	5.6	18.5	29 094	35 871	13 740	8.5	7.2
Clinton town .....	12 395	3.9	81.4	42.4	9.8	78.9	16.9	68.1	5.5	27.5	34 009	40 196	15 444	6.4	4.7
Clinton CDP .....	7 501	2.5	82.3	40.3	9.3	76.2	13.2	66.1	5.8	24.0	31 446	38 391	14 276	6.9	5.2
Cochituate CDP .....	5 668	6.1	73.5	25.4	4.7	93.2	49.2	71.0	2.5	47.6	62 633	70 421	30 003	2.5	1.5
Cohasset town .....	7 055	5.5	69.8	34.0	5.9	94.4	54.7	70.5	4.8	49.6	62 933	74 310	31 255	2.2	1.3
Concord town .....	16 060	5.2	61.1	39.8	5.3	93.9	58.0	64.0	3.9	55.6	70 292	80 740	33 061	3.2	2.1
Dalton town .....	7 075	1.7	80.5	33.0	4.1	86.0	22.1	67.9	4.5	32.2	37 232	45 565	17 087	4.5	3.7
Danvers town .....	23 690	3.9	85.4	33.4	5.3	87.0	26.3	70.4	5.1	32.1	43 488	51 436	18 818	4.6	2.7
Danvers CDP .....	23 690	3.9	85.4	33.4	5.3	87.0	26.3	70.4	5.1	32.1	43 488	51 436	18 818	4.6	2.7
Dartmouth town .....	26 549	11.4	84.4	37.0	22.9	67.1	21.5	63.3	7.7	27.1	35 453	40 081	15 533	5.1	3.5
Dedham town .....	23 286	6.7	87.9	29.4	9.7	84.2	27.2	67.0	5.3	31.1	45 827	52 598	19 163	4.2	3.3
Dedham CDP .....	23 286	6.7	87.9	29.4	9.7	84.2	27.2	67.0	5.3	31.1	45 827	52 598	19 163	4.2	3.3
Deerfield town .....	4 996	1.7	74.1	40.2	8.7	88.0	34.2	73.8	4.8	38.5	36 066	42 201	17 510	2.6	—
Dennis CDP .....	2 666	4.0	70.4	46.9	3.1	83.7	35.8	60.7	8.2	33.1	33 062	41 741	20 667	9.1	6.0
Dennis town .....	13 576	3.9	70.4	47.0	4.8	88.6	25.7	52.7	8.4	26.3	28 182	33 961	15 532	10.4	8.5
Dennis Port CDP .....	2 699	3.4	71.6	45.2	3.4	85.5	14.1	54.8	13.0	16.6	22 870	27 727	13 639	12.7	9.6
Dighton town .....	5 631	4.6	82.5	27.1	8.4	75.5	20.2	69.7	5.5	26.8	40 817	44 397	15 479	3.9	2.3
Douglas town .....	5 265	3.3	80.7	33.4	7.9	79.7	15.5	73.5	7.8	24.1	38 194	44 236	14 683	4.9	4.2
Dover town .....	4 827	4.0	60.6	32.5	5.1	97.3	64.2	65.0	2.5	58.8	90 438	102 237	40 293	2.1	.4
Dracut town .....	25 086	3.6	90.1	37.5	14.1	77.0	15.8	74.5	8.3	26.4	45 240	48 473	16 536	3.2	2.2
Dudley town .....	9 353	3.6	82.1	33.0	10.4	72.4	17.8	68.8	5.6	26.4	34 098	38 741	13 711	6.0	4.6
Duxbury town .....	13 695	2.6	70.0	33.1	2.9	95.9	50.5	69.5	4.6	44.2	63 984	68 766	24 895	1.9	1.7



**Table 8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force			Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher						Households	Families		Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																	
Fort Devens CDP .....	6 597	3.1	12.7	93.6	12.1	97.1	18.2	89.1	4.1	31.3	29 775	30 026	9 743	3.8	4.1		
Foxborough town .....	14 429	2.9	82.3	32.7	2.9	89.9	27.0	72.5	5.0	35.0	45 043	52 214	18 312	4.4	3.5		
Foxborough CDP .....	5 574	3.3	78.5	44.6	2.4	88.9	24.0	68.5	6.2	34.6	35 906	46 204	17 598	5.0	4.8		
Frammingham town .....	58 726	8.9	72.6	42.5	11.9	87.1	36.4	73.2	6.5	38.4	43 803	54 543	20 915	5.6	3.8		
Frammingham CDP .....	58 748	8.9	72.6	42.5	11.9	87.1	36.4	73.2	6.4	38.5	43 821	54 543	20 917	5.6	3.8		
Franklin town .....	21 782	3.0	74.9	45.2	4.7	87.9	30.9	72.4	5.2	34.0	50 547	54 430	18 263	2.4	1.6		
Franklin CDP .....	9 873	2.6	76.7	44.7	5.1	83.2	24.7	66.0	5.9	29.8	38 673	48 701	15 862	3.9	2.7		
Freetown town .....	8 331	2.4	88.5	25.3	5.8	78.7	20.1	74.0	7.9	27.6	46 045	50 388	15 634	4.1	3.1		
Gardner city .....	19 290	7.7	84.1	46.2	15.1	68.9	14.2	61.8	9.3	25.7	28 062	35 645	13 407	10.8	9.6		
Georgetown town .....	6 350	2.5	80.6	28.1	2.4	87.7	30.2	74.2	4.7	34.9	44 875	50 946	17 607	5.2	3.5		
Gloucester city .....	28 546	6.0	82.8	34.7	11.3	75.5	20.5	67.0	6.7	26.9	32 781	39 813	16 079	7.4	6.7		
Grafton town .....	12 666	3.9	82.9	37.4	5.7	82.3	24.2	71.0	6.2	30.7	42 269	47 512	17 507	4.1	2.0		
Granby town .....	5 482	4.1	81.6	37.1	7.1	80.7	19.8	74.4	7.3	24.4	41 277	46 597	16 826	2.6	1.2		
Great Barrington CDP .....	2 544	4.5	62.9	47.6	8.2	81.8	24.0	68.8	5.8	26.3	26 667	37 292	15 632	9.2	5.5		
Great Barrington town .....	7 403	4.7	61.7	44.6	8.7	77.4	21.9	61.2	5.8	29.0	33 443	40 802	14 544	6.4	3.6		
Greenfield town .....	18 303	1.7	73.2	46.8	4.5	80.5	17.9	63.0	5.8	26.5	26 802	35 522	13 826	11.5	10.6		
Greenfield CDP .....	13 754	1.7	72.5	49.2	4.4	79.5	16.3	62.0	6.5	24.6	24 561	32 145	13 064	13.2	12.7		
Groton town .....	7 312	2.6	66.5	38.6	4.0	89.2	40.6	76.6	5.5	44.6	54 641	59 797	22 882	3.9	2.4		
Groveland town .....	5 179	1.8	85.0	27.1	5.0	91.4	23.4	76.2	4.0	32.4	48 271	52 593	20 054	2.0	.5		
Hadley town .....	4 084	2.1	79.0	38.9	10.5	85.4	35.1	65.8	3.2	36.6	36 938	44 878	16 394	7.8	1.5		
Halifax town .....	6 442	1.5	87.9	45.5	3.1	82.7	14.5	70.6	5.8	23.1	36 881	42 987	15 242	3.8	1.9		
Hamilton town .....	7 074	3.4	69.8	34.1	3.8	90.9	44.3	65.9	5.0	44.6	49 323	54 877	21 544	3.8	2.1		
Hampden town .....	4 638	3.2	79.4	26.6	5.2	81.8	24.9	73.6	4.1	27.1	46 898	51 433	18 819	2.8	.8		
Hanover town .....	11 771	2.6	86.0	27.3	2.8	91.1	28.7	74.4	5.0	31.6	54 857	59 334	17 765	1.6	.9		
Hanson town .....	8 703	2.6	91.7	26.9	4.6	85.6	17.7	75.3	6.2	27.2	45 262	50 401	15 754	1.9	1.2		
Harvard town .....	10 201	3.3	27.9	67.7	7.8	97.5	47.0	82.3	3.1	58.6	52 390	53 153	19 483	3.6	2.9		
Harwich town .....	9 966	3.5	65.4	41.1	5.2	89.0	26.5	52.1	8.5	25.4	28 920	35 429	15 224	5.1	4.9		
Hatfield town .....	3 233	2.0	80.8	27.4	8.7	84.7	30.2	69.8	5.2	35.6	39 053	46 815	17 763	4.1	3.6		
Haverhill city .....	48 838	4.3	82.7	44.7	9.1	78.6	21.0	68.1	6.8	29.4	37 443	44 065	15 708	7.9	6.4		
Hingham CDP .....	5 392	2.8	73.8	34.3	3.4	93.9	50.7	69.2	5.4	45.4	51 316	63 742	25 660	3.1	1.5		
Hingham town .....	19 546	4.1	76.4	31.3	4.6	94.3	47.9	68.5	5.9	45.4	60 191	66 452	25 749	2.6	2.1		
Holbrook CDP .....	10 553	4.7	90.2	28.7	7.7	82.5	15.9	70.9	7.4	21.9	38 204	44 496	15 706	6.2	4.9		
Holbrook town .....	10 553	4.7	90.2	28.7	7.7	82.5	15.9	70.9	7.4	21.9	38 204	44 496	15 706	6.2	4.9		
Holden town .....	14 387	3.3	78.5	28.9	6.1	91.0	38.0	68.8	3.2	42.0	48 866	55 417	21 000	1.9	1.4		
Holliston town .....	12 697	4.0	71.5	35.1	5.3	93.6	41.1	77.2	5.3	44.9	57 886	62 653	21 369	.7	.7		
Holyoke city .....	31 887	5.6	80.0	38.8	20.1	73.4	17.1	59.5	7.4	26.4	27 707	36 784	13 530	13.7	11.2		
Hopedale town .....	5 553	4.3	77.9	50.7	3.7	84.1	27.6	70.0	7.6	33.6	44 883	51 115	16 660	3.1	1.7		
Hopedale CDP .....	3 885	4.5	75.5	56.4	3.8	84.0	27.4	72.6	8.5	34.1	44 004	50 855	16 985	3.1	1.9		
Hopkinton town .....	9 022	2.8	68.4	43.2	3.1	91.3	43.0	75.3	4.1	42.8	54 153	62 130	22 539	2.9	1.7		
Hubbardston town .....	2 771	1.9	82.5	44.7	4.3	87.0	21.0	75.9	7.4	31.3	42 750	47 935	15 647	3.8	2.6		
Hudson town .....	16 855	13.6	79.9	36.3	18.3	76.7	22.6	75.3	5.6	34.2	44 916	51 395	18 268	3.4	2.1		
Hudson CDP .....	14 019	14.4	80.7	34.8	19.4	74.8	20.7	74.9	6.1	31.7	43 487	50 041	17 688	3.8	2.6		
Hull town .....	10 243	4.9	83.2	40.4	7.2	85.5	19.8	70.9	7.3	29.8	37 637	42 676	17 090	7.6	5.6		
Hull CDP .....	10 243	4.9	83.2	40.4	7.2	85.5	19.8	70.9	7.3	29.8	37 637	42 676	17 090	7.6	5.6		
Hyannis CDP .....	12 638	7.9	73.9	53.3	9.8	83.2	18.8	64.1	9.6	23.8	25 748	32 446	14 680	11.2	8.7		
Ipswich CDP .....	4 046	2.4	77.3	40.4	7.9	82.9	29.0	65.7	9.7	37.0	33 229	41 864	16 887	7.0	4.7		
Ipswich town .....	11 746	3.2	74.9	35.2	6.0	86.7	33.7	70.6	6.4	40.6	42 588	52 334	20 327	4.9	2.8		
Kingston CDP .....	4 669	2.6	83.4	37.4	3.1	84.2	17.7	70.0	6.1	23.2	37 917	43 627	17 223	4.9	3.7		
Kingston town .....	8 914	2.4	83.2	40.0	3.3	86.1	18.8	69.9	4.6	24.2	40 634	45 293	16 574	4.9	3.2		
Lakeville town .....	7 729	1.6	88.5	35.0	5.3	83.3	21.7	70.6	6.0	30.1	44 560	51 075	16 131	3.2	2.2		
Lancaster town .....	5 969	4.2	72.3	40.9	8.4	84.1	27.9	69.5	5.9	32.9	41 332	46 365	15 225	5.5	3.8		
Lanesborough town .....	3 024	1.4	78.7	33.9	2.8	84.5	20.6	71.4	5.0	27.6	36 270	39 805	16 549	3.4	1.8		
Lawrence city .....	45 676	12.5	83.5	43.9	30.4	63.5	11.9	60.3	11.2	21.6	24 507	33 528	11 818	18.5	16.0		
Lee town .....	5 768	2.1	79.8	31.5	6.0	80.5	19.6	67.1	3.9	25.2	33 582	42 256	15 328	6.7	4.3		
Leicester town .....	10 047	2.3	85.8	35.3	4.9	78.5	18.7	72.5	5.6	27.7	40 741	46 779	15 915	4.0	3.0		
Lenox town .....	4 916	4.9	65.7	35.8	7.1	86.0	32.7	58.4	3.7	37.8	34 205	44 050	17 094	5.5	1.8		
Leominster city .....	35 469	6.3	78.3	43.7	14.5	75.9	19.1	70.3	6.7	29.0	36 158	42 509	16 248	6.6	5.3		
Lexington town .....	26 697	9.1	63.1	31.6	8.6	94.3	58.1	67.4	3.6	56.3	66 706	76 321	31 185	2.4	1.5		
Lexington CDP .....	26 697	9.1	63.1	31.6	8.6	94.3	58.1	67.4	3.6	56.3	66 706	76 321	31 185	2.4	1.5		
Lincoln town .....	6 975	4.8	44.1	54.2	8.0	96.6	61.8	74.5	5.2	56.6	60 710	65 698	37 087	1.3	1.2		
Littleton town .....	6 999	2.4	72.2	33.9	4.6	90.4	33.7	71.7	4.4	40.5	51 266	55 291	19 499	3.7	2.2		
Littleton Common CDP .....	2 885	1.8	75.6	34.3	3.1	87.5	30.5	75.2	4.3	39.1	46 212	53 480	18 549	5.2	3.2		
Long																	



**Table 8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Marstons Mills CDP .....	7 647	2.8	74.5	51.3	6.5	90.0	28.7	71.9	5.7	26.0	40 757	43 056	15 974	1.8	1.4
Mashpee town .....	6 984	4.0	72.9	64.3	6.1	91.7	22.7	66.6	5.9	27.9	32 724	34 552	15 035	7.4	5.2
Mattapoisett town .....	5 721	3.2	76.7	29.7	3.2	86.5	31.6	70.6	6.6	35.2	40 467	46 165	20 206	4.6	3.1
Mattapoisett Center CDP .....	2 857	3.4	70.5	33.0	2.9	87.2	28.3	64.7	6.9	37.3	36 352	48 250	20 982	5.9	3.7
Maynard town .....	10 030	5.0	77.1	41.7	7.5	86.9	28.2	74.1	6.0	33.8	42 966	51 101	19 306	5.3	3.9
Maynard CDP .....	10 030	5.0	77.1	41.7	7.5	86.9	28.2	74.1	6.0	33.8	42 966	51 101	19 306	5.3	3.9
Medfield CDP .....	5 871	3.6	71.2	33.3	5.5	92.9	46.3	75.7	3.8	40.1	54 858	63 543	23 872	2.3	1.8
Medfield town .....	10 271	4.2	68.3	30.7	5.5	93.1	48.9	74.2	4.3	43.8	65 660	72 941	25 522	1.7	1.4
Medford city .....	53 540	9.8	85.7	35.8	14.1	79.0	22.8	66.6	5.6	30.0	38 731	45 320	17 131	6.9	5.0
Medway town .....	9 741	4.0	79.5	33.8	4.4	88.4	34.6	74.5	6.0	39.5	55 020	59 946	18 996	3.1	1.9
Melrose city .....	27 705	5.1	85.1	28.6	5.4	87.7	31.1	68.0	4.8	38.6	44 359	53 963	20 272	4.2	2.9
Mendon town .....	3 976	3.4	73.7	39.4	1.9	85.5	26.2	74.9	7.5	36.4	55 675	61 649	19 795	1.6	1.3
Merrimac town .....	5 147	2.9	79.6	34.9	5.0	83.4	21.6	73.2	4.2	29.5	41 223	46 250	16 308	5.0	3.0
Methuen town .....	37 955	5.6	87.6	32.8	14.4	75.0	19.0	65.8	7.1	29.1	38 603	45 883	15 945	5.5	4.2
Middleborough town .....	17 418	2.2	88.2	38.5	3.2	79.0	13.4	71.4	8.0	22.0	36 960	41 781	14 181	5.0	4.4
Middleborough Center CDP .....	6 648	3.0	87.7	40.0	3.1	75.8	13.5	68.0	7.3	22.9	32 329	35 487	12 789	7.8	7.8
Middleton town .....	4 784	2.2	86.7	31.7	5.2	84.8	23.4	72.5	5.5	30.8	45 877	52 224	20 094	6.1	4.0
Milford town .....	24 410	9.0	76.9	39.2	14.2	76.7	23.3	69.7	6.7	28.0	38 673	45 961	16 186	4.1	3.7
Milford CDP .....	22 424	9.5	77.6	40.4	15.2	75.8	22.1	69.1	6.9	27.3	37 459	44 895	15 946	4.1	3.8
Milbury town .....	12 102	3.1	87.7	30.4	5.8	76.9	14.5	68.7	6.4	23.4	37 261	44 828	15 395	4.0	2.6
Millis town .....	7 477	3.8	80.3	38.0	5.2	91.7	34.1	78.8	5.6	35.7	50 064	54 472	20 246	2.4	2.3
Millis-Cliquot CDP .....	4 024	4.6	79.7	41.4	4.5	90.7	30.5	78.5	3.4	33.6	48 906	54 018	19 762	2.2	2.0
Milton town .....	24 120	5.7	85.3	29.2	6.1	92.2	42.7	64.2	4.6	47.2	53 544	62 374	22 773	3.1	2.0
Milton CDP .....	24 120	5.7	85.3	29.2	6.1	92.2	42.7	64.2	4.6	47.2	53 544	62 374	22 773	3.1	2.0
Monson town .....	7 731	2.1	80.5	38.2	4.6	73.7	17.9	66.1	8.7	30.3	35 958	39 603	14 482	5.2	3.6
Montague town .....	7 969	1.6	79.1	40.8	5.4	77.4	16.5	68.4	8.0	23.0	27 089	35 019	13 562	11.3	9.7
Nahant town .....	3 792	4.0	77.3	32.1	5.8	92.3	39.3	65.5	3.5	48.5	47 019	59 948	22 807	2.5	.9
Nahant CDP .....	3 792	4.0	77.3	32.1	5.8	92.3	39.3	65.5	3.5	48.5	47 019	59 948	22 807	2.5	.9
Nantucket CDP .....	3 015	4.6	45.6	57.0	9.0	91.0	29.6	71.5	1.8	23.9	39 250	49 464	21 288	4.4	—
Nantucket town .....	5 843	4.1	53.2	54.3	7.4	89.6	33.7	76.5	1.9	27.7	40 514	49 413	20 707	5.6	2.8
Natick town .....	29 094	5.6	74.3	37.4	6.4	90.3	42.4	74.5	4.7	41.4	49 407	56 076	22 293	3.3	2.0
Needham town .....	26 581	5.8	70.5	31.3	6.1	94.7	53.5	67.1	4.3	49.8	60 535	70 084	28 135	3.0	1.5
Needham CDP .....	26 581	5.8	70.5	31.3	6.1	94.7	53.5	67.1	4.3	49.8	60 535	70 084	28 135	3.0	1.5
New Bedford city .....	87 758	21.6	88.3	37.1	38.6	49.6	10.1	59.5	11.3	17.2	23 702	29 814	11 371	14.0	12.0
Newbury town .....	5 593	1.7	79.0	37.9	3.8	91.4	29.9	73.6	6.4	35.6	43 898	47 570	19 963	3.2	1.6
Newburyport city .....	16 173	3.0	73.2	45.6	5.2	85.3	35.3	71.4	6.0	38.7	38 641	52 868	19 066	5.8	3.9
Newton city .....	76 768	10.5	64.1	38.5	12.1	91.9	57.3	70.1	4.1	52.5	59 582	70 645	29 657	4.1	2.2
Norfolk town .....	8 403	3.8	74.3	41.4	4.9	91.7	34.5	66.3	6.2	40.1	63 272	68 705	20 337	1.4	1.1
North Adams city .....	16 350	2.6	83.6	45.9	6.5	68.3	12.0	60.4	10.0	21.1	22 214	31 135	11 062	14.4	10.6
North Amherst CDP .....	4 782	9.3	59.8	80.6	13.3	97.0	68.8	58.5	5.2	37.4	21 485	36 150	11 300	39.2	8.6
Northampton city .....	27 286	4.2	65.2	49.7	7.8	82.7	33.3	67.9	5.3	36.5	31 362	40 605	15 228	10.5	6.3
North Andover town .....	22 095	4.5	77.3	41.3	7.8	89.7	39.4	67.4	4.5	41.4	50 798	60 894	22 507	2.9	2.0
North Attleborough town .....	24 626	2.5	67.7	40.9	5.6	84.2	23.3	77.3	7.0	29.4	41 806	48 532	17 458	2.7	1.9
North Attleborough Center CDP .....	15 968	2.5	70.5	46.6	4.9	83.2	22.0	77.4	6.9	27.9	37 266	44 069	16 718	3.7	2.6
Northborough CDP .....	5 536	5.5	77.2	38.3	4.8	88.5	38.8	77.1	6.0	35.2	52 358	57 765	20 313	2.4	1.7
Northborough town .....	11 383	5.4	73.2	38.4	4.9	89.7	41.3	77.1	4.7	39.7	57 683	62 253	22 806	2.9	2.2
Northbridge town .....	13 140	3.5	82.0	42.3	7.8	73.3	16.4	68.6	7.7	25.0	36 634	42 053	14 163	5.8	4.3
North Brookfield town .....	4 687	1.7	88.5	38.9	3.8	80.8	13.5	70.2	5.7	20.8	31 868	37 555	13 669	4.5	3.2
North Brookfield CDP .....	2 635	1.0	89.7	39.9	3.1	79.0	9.3	67.9	6.9	17.7	27 685	34 099	12 583	6.0	5.0
North Falmouth CDP .....	2 567	4.7	73.5	54.5	8.0	94.7	39.3	59.2	5.8	28.8	41 946	50 000	18 932	7.0	6.0
Northfield town .....	2 812	1.5	64.2	39.9	3.2	86.3	29.1	72.0	3.7	34.8	32 739	38 289	14 319	5.2	3.5
North Plymouth CDP .....	3 355	6.8	89.0	43.0	11.0	66.2	11.4	62.4	8.5	16.6	23 954	33 152	14 434	12.2	10.0
North Reading town .....	11 884	2.6	83.0	32.4	3.3	86.7	27.4	74.4	5.5	37.0	52 597	57 091	19 101	2.1	1.1
North Scituate CDP .....	4 813	2.9	75.9	28.3	2.5	94.9	47.3	69.4	2.7	41.0	53 476	61 747	23 931	3.1	1.8
North Seekonk CDP .....	2 599	3.8	32.5	25.1	8.6	80.4	17.4	68.2	3.5	26.0	40 673	43 458	15 929	2.6	.9
Northwest Harwich CDP .....	2 933	2.7	67.7	46.9	3.3	86.6	24.8	55.8	9.0	22.3	28 869	35 750	14 647	5.7	4.2
North Westport CDP .....	4 697	6.0	90.3	25.0	16.8	57.6	10.1	67.7	9.1	25.0	31 358	37 461	13 459	3.5	2.8
Norton town .....	13 891	3.0	75.5	44.4	5.0	83.3	21.8	73.4	5.0	27.5	44 128	47 585	15 926	5.2	4.0
Norwell town .....	9 202	2.5	83.5	27.4	3.5	92.4	39.0	72.6	5.7	39.0	60 553	65 503	24 139	1.6	1.0
Norwood town .....	27 904	7.9	85.5	35.5	8.8	85.9	26.3	68.5	5.0	32.4	42 782	50 528	18 276	3.8	2.7
Norwood CDP .....	27 804	7.9	85.5	35.5	8.8	85.9	26.3	68.5	5.0	32.4	42 782	50 528	18 276	3.8	2.7
Oak Bluffs town .....	2 526	4.0	61.3	53.9	6.0	88.8	28.5	65.7	7.3	29.5	3				



**Table 8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Plymouth town .....	44 132	2.5	83.1	41.8	4.9	84.5	22.3	69.3	7.1	26.7	39 925	45 227	15 975	5.4	4.4
Pocasset CDP .....	2 575	3.5	72.6	43.3	4.3	90.1	32.1	66.0	4.3	27.8	36 667	41 849	20 322	5.8	3.3
Princeton town .....	3 180	1.9	78.0	32.1	3.4	95.3	45.9	80.2	3.3	45.7	52 610	55 143	21 403	1.7	1.5
Provincetown town .....	3 552	7.1	59.7	46.8	9.4	82.0	26.7	66.2	16.9	27.7	20 687	29 696	14 980	14.3	13.2
Provincetown CDP .....	3 309	6.7	58.9	45.3	8.9	82.2	27.7	65.8	16.9	28.9	20 055	29 395	15 268	14.7	12.8
Quincy city .....	78 129	6.0	86.0	39.6	6.5	83.9	23.0	69.0	6.8	30.2	36 022	45 169	17 979	6.5	4.9
Randolph town .....	25 742	5.3	88.6	31.2	7.2	85.4	21.0	69.1	6.5	27.6	42 003	50 448	17 601	5.2	4.1
Randolph CDP .....	25 742	5.3	88.6	31.2	7.2	85.4	21.0	69.1	6.5	27.6	42 003	50 448	17 601	5.2	4.1
Raynham town .....	9 680	4.0	88.0	32.2	8.3	84.8	20.7	72.3	5.6	30.2	44 737	49 660	17 033	3.0	2.0
Raynham Center CDP .....	3 627	4.6	85.9	30.9	7.9	89.3	22.1	79.1	6.9	30.9	50 712	52 277	17 629	1.5	.7
Reading town .....	22 161	3.8	85.3	30.2	4.9	91.9	36.6	72.4	5.3	40.5	52 730	60 894	21 175	2.1	1.0
Reading CDP .....	22 161	3.8	85.3	30.2	4.9	91.9	36.6	72.4	5.3	40.5	52 730	60 894	21 175	2.1	1.0
Rehoboth town .....	8 555	3.9	43.6	33.8	7.6	81.4	21.8	72.5	4.2	28.2	44 761	47 560	17 673	1.8	1.4
Revere city .....	39 870	8.6	91.2	34.8	13.2	74.7	12.4	62.2	7.4	22.5	30 835	38 158	15 243	9.4	7.0
Rochester town .....	3 801	1.8	85.7	29.5	6.8	80.0	20.8	75.9	8.6	29.7	42 250	48 021	15 961	3.1	4.2
Rockland town .....	15 819	2.6	89.2	37.1	3.2	85.0	16.1	71.3	6.9	23.1	39 971	44 664	15 166	6.7	6.3
Rockport CDP .....	5 403	3.8	71.2	42.3	2.9	89.0	36.8	62.3	5.3	38.2	32 117	43 333	19 040	5.1	1.9
Rockport town .....	7 416	3.6	70.0	40.5	3.7	90.4	36.2	64.2	5.3	40.9	35 352	48 168	19 914	5.1	2.0
Rowley town .....	4 446	2.6	80.5	39.9	4.6	87.5	27.2	77.6	5.1	30.3	47 967	52 677	18 143	1.5	1.4
Rutland town .....	4 861	1.6	87.0	38.4	3.1	88.9	25.0	77.0	5.2	34.3	44 127	48 681	16 679	2.6	1.9
Sagamore CDP .....	2 490	2.5	79.5	41.4	6.2	83.4	21.4	67.9	6.2	27.0	38 077	41 635	14 694	7.1	8.0
Salem city .....	35 481	5.8	83.7	45.0	14.2	79.2	24.7	68.1	6.7	30.5	33 334	42 251	16 748	10.0	7.7
Salisbury CDP .....	3 666	2.0	83.3	45.6	5.9	74.8	12.9	68.4	7.9	16.8	31 708	38 423	14 330	7.8	4.3
Salisbury town .....	6 695	2.1	82.1	42.2	5.9	75.0	11.3	70.8	6.8	16.9	35 788	40 162	14 517	8.4	5.3
Sandwich CDP .....	2 919	5.0	70.4	37.8	4.8	88.1	33.3	58.8	3.0	33.0	34 079	42 794	17 042	5.3	3.6
Sandwich town .....	15 146	3.3	72.7	52.6	4.2	92.2	33.6	67.4	4.3	31.4	43 508	48 233	17 562	4.9	3.6
Saugus town .....	25 222	4.2	92.0	25.1	6.9	80.6	16.0	68.0	5.8	26.4	41 810	48 528	17 704	3.9	3.2
Saugus CDP .....	25 222	4.2	92.0	25.1	6.9	80.6	16.0	68.0	5.8	26.4	41 810	48 528	17 704	3.9	3.2
Scituate CDP .....	5 016	1.5	79.4	31.1	2.9	93.5	34.2	64.0	6.2	42.7	50 368	56 553	19 465	2.8	.8
Scituate town .....	16 317	2.6	78.1	32.6	3.2	93.7	40.3	68.9	4.7	42.0	52 042	59 185	22 424	3.8	1.8
Seekonk town .....	12 754	3.4	25.2	29.5	7.0	81.6	24.1	71.1	4.3	29.9	43 305	50 065	17 480	2.8	2.3
Sharon town .....	14 652	6.9	74.8	35.5	7.7	94.0	50.7	74.0	4.9	47.6	61 275	66 271	24 256	4.1	3.0
Sharon CDP .....	5 591	7.1	73.7	34.3	8.6	96.3	51.7	77.3	5.6	48.9	54 510	60 249	21 464	3.2	2.3
Sheffield town .....	2 856	2.2	53.4	37.9	5.0	83.6	24.7	68.6	7.2	29.8	29 195	33 984	17 578	10.0	7.1
Sherborn town .....	3 863	5.1	60.7	24.6	4.4	97.7	65.3	69.2	3.1	55.1	92 784	104 558	42 130	1.2	1.1
Shirley town .....	5 329	4.5	67.2	53.7	8.6	82.3	21.3	70.3	6.2	30.8	39 821	44 832	16 408	4.4	1.6
Shrewsbury town .....	22 954	3.7	77.9	37.0	5.9	86.9	34.9	69.1	5.1	37.8	43 754	52 777	20 501	3.8	2.2
Smith Mills CDP .....	4 349	6.4	86.9	22.0	15.8	73.1	23.7	61.8	5.0	29.6	32 311	38 871	16 576	4.4	3.5
Somerset town .....	17 566	8.2	86.5	21.8	21.1	69.8	21.1	66.0	6.3	26.8	36 288	42 722	14 942	3.5	1.9
Somerset CDP .....	17 566	8.2	86.5	21.8	21.1	69.8	21.1	66.0	6.3	26.8	36 288	42 722	14 942	3.5	1.9
Somerville city .....	67 568	16.9	71.7	47.1	21.6	75.1	30.4	70.2	5.7	33.1	32 626	39 551	15 596	10.8	6.9
South Amherst CDP .....	4 117	3.6	51.7	69.7	7.1	93.1	54.9	65.2	5.7	33.6	34 881	44 083	12 481	26.4	9.2
Southampton town .....	4 461	1.6	86.8	35.0	4.0	83.6	24.1	75.5	3.8	30.4	45 044	48 134	17 084	3.1	2.7
Southborough town .....	6 429	5.2	72.6	29.9	4.5	93.6	47.8	74.6	4.2	47.0	62 175	71 597	26 158	1.1	.4
Southbridge town .....	15 918	5.1	83.9	38.9	20.8	65.6	13.5	64.5	7.1	20.4	28 527	35 560	13 489	9.2	7.9
Southbridge CDP .....	11 911	5.4	83.9	40.5	21.5	61.8	10.9	63.7	7.7	16.9	26 617	32 965	12 555	9.6	8.1
South Dennis CDP .....	3 508	5.0	69.8	58.7	4.1	88.2	24.6	52.8	9.7	23.3	31 078	34 405	13 966	10.9	10.5
South Duxbury CDP .....	2 924	3.8	67.4	31.2	2.5	93.1	45.3	67.3	5.2	45.3	54 649	68 616	24 867	2.1	1.7
South Hadley town .....	16 078	4.0	76.1	42.9	10.0	83.1	25.1	66.1	3.5	30.1	38 608	45 929	16 610	4.5	2.9
Southwick town .....	7 490	2.1	66.1	35.6	4.6	80.7	16.2	75.8	5.1	21.9	40 547	45 152	14 998	4.6	2.4
South Yarmouth CDP .....	10 164	4.4	72.0	42.0	5.5	83.8	19.2	46.9	8.1	20.1	25 445	31 315	14 460	10.2	8.1
Spencer CDP .....	6 243	1.6	87.7	38.6	10.3	67.3	10.9	67.1	9.2	20.8	27 643	35 853	12 702	9.8	7.9
Spencer town .....	11 491	2.0	87.2	36.1	7.3	75.4	14.2	69.8	7.5	25.9	33 116	41 166	14 239	7.7	5.4
Springfield city .....	108 035	7.1	75.7	42.3	17.9	73.5	17.0	61.7	7.3	24.8	28 249	35 149	13 383	12.6	10.0
Sterling town .....	6 443	2.8	78.2	36.3	3.9	88.4	32.6	72.3	5.0	37.6	49 345	53 339	17 892	4.7	4.0
Stoneham town .....	21 748	5.6	87.8	29.5	8.4	84.1	24.2	68.3	6.7	32.8	43 536	51 477	18 342	4.7	3.5
Stoneham CDP .....	21 748	5.6	87.8	29.5	8.4	84.1	24.2	68.3	6.7	32.8	43 536	51 477	18 342	4.7	3.5
Stoughton town .....	25 320	10.1	86.8	33.6	15.2	81.9	21.9	70.4	5.8	26.9	41 825	47 107	17 160	4.7	3.6
Stow town .....	5 264	5.0	65.9	29.4	4.1	92.1	49.6	75.6	1.3	50.3	65 993	71 876	25 317	1.6	.4
Sturbridge town .....	7 585	2.6	72.0	44.3	7.4	81.3	27.0	72.0	4.4	34.0	40 815	47 357	16 774	5.7	3.2
Sudbury town .....	13 713	5.6	60.9	30.5	5.4	95.9	62.6	74.3	2.7	56.7	78 468	83 652	33 667	1.6	.8
Sunderland town .....	3 236	2.6	62.8	65.9</											



Table 8. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional special-ty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Households	Families	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined		Percent of fami- lies	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Walpole CDP .....	5 373	5.2	83.9	35.2	3.9	87.9	28.9	70.8	6.6	36.4	42 458	48 066	20 132	3.4	2.5
Walpole town .....	19 606	4.3	82.8	31.9	5.4	89.0	31.9	72.9	4.8	35.3	51 167	57 170	20 530	2.4	2.1
Waltham city .....	52 864	11.4	76.0	45.8	14.2	79.0	25.7	68.3	6.2	30.9	38 757	46 476	17 271	6.2	3.9
Ware CDP .....	6 313	3.7	85.8	34.7	15.9	67.4	9.7	63.8	9.4	20.9	24 474	32 702	12 183	12.5	11.0
Ware town .....	9 526	3.7	86.2	36.4	13.4	71.4	9.7	67.5	9.0	18.9	29 432	35 667	13 165	10.8	9.2
Wareham town .....	17 438	3.8	83.6	42.7	6.2	77.8	12.8	62.6	8.4	22.1	29 902	34 764	13 626	8.2	6.3
Wareham Center CDP .....	2 515	7.8	78.7	38.2	9.6	76.0	16.6	56.8	3.6	25.5	26 126	33 421	15 034	9.5	8.3
Warren town .....	4 363	4.0	85.8	38.1	7.9	67.7	7.2	68.1	6.7	18.5	30 437	35 000	12 901	10.8	7.8
Watertown town .....	32 023	15.2	70.8	41.7	20.3	83.7	40.9	71.1	4.5	44.6	43 623	49 941	20 518	5.6	3.3
Watertown CDP .....	32 023	15.2	70.8	41.7	20.3	83.7	40.9	71.1	4.5	44.6	43 623	49 941	20 518	5.6	3.3
Wayland town .....	11 314	6.6	67.1	27.5	4.9	95.0	58.9	69.2	2.6	52.3	71 400	79 409	35 323	1.8	1.0
Webster town .....	15 803	3.6	85.1	40.6	12.2	66.9	13.5	65.2	6.5	20.6	30 222	37 454	14 847	8.5	6.6
Webster CDP .....	11 480	3.7	86.2	42.6	14.0	62.4	11.3	62.4	7.2	18.0	25 470	32 493	12 777	10.7	8.3
Wellesley town .....	25 026	6.5	56.6	40.1	7.6	95.4	68.4	64.0	3.7	53.3	79 454	90 275	33 502	2.7	1.3
Wellesley CDP .....	25 026	6.5	56.6	40.1	7.6	95.4	68.4	64.0	3.7	53.3	79 454	90 275	33 502	2.7	1.3
Wenham town .....	4 155	3.2	60.1	46.2	2.9	93.4	48.9	64.1	2.4	36.4	53 872	59 669	22 047	3.8	2.2
Westborough town .....	13 345	4.4	69.5	43.8	7.5	90.9	38.2	71.3	4.5	41.4	44 158	55 322	21 114	3.6	1.9
Westborough CDP .....	3 776	4.7	73.6	43.9	6.3	88.9	31.0	70.2	4.0	36.8	37 459	46 687	19 490	6.7	3.3
West Boylston town .....	6 312	3.7	82.1	34.4	6.1	85.3	29.6	60.2	4.8	37.0	42 969	48 470	17 961	3.3	3.2
West Bridgewater town .....	6 257	2.5	91.5	26.4	4.9	81.5	15.7	71.6	6.9	24.3	40 404	47 849	16 179	5.2	3.4
West Brookfield town .....	3 474	2.1	80.7	32.8	4.3	77.7	17.0	65.2	5.7	29.2	39 177	41 264	14 084	3.4	2.0
West Concord CDP .....	5 037	7.0	64.5	41.7	8.8	90.3	50.1	61.6	4.8	53.7	60 954	69 478	26 973	2.9	2.4
Westfield city .....	37 215	3.6	78.4	40.0	9.5	78.9	19.3	66.0	5.0	25.8	33 714	40 352	14 391	7.6	6.8
Westford town .....	16 125	2.6	74.7	33.7	4.5	90.4	38.9	77.2	5.4	44.5	60 547	63 072	21 986	1.1	.7
Westminster town .....	6 030	3.3	80.6	38.4	7.0	85.5	24.7	72.5	6.5	35.2	46 447	52 209	17 034	4.4	3.9
West Newbury town .....	3 366	1.3	79.3	21.1	1.3	94.9	41.7	78.4	5.1	40.0	56 823	60 626	20 635	2.1	1.5
Weston town .....	9 630	5.4	60.0	32.4	6.2	97.0	67.9	62.3	3.9	58.2	92 108	107 865	47 312	3.6	1.7
Westport town .....	13 834	5.5	86.0	25.2	13.8	68.9	18.7	68.2	7.5	27.3	37 092	42 250	15 545	4.3	2.6
West Springfield town .....	26 493	4.7	81.2	41.1	8.1	78.6	19.3	67.5	5.2	26.1	32 775	40 420	16 056	7.3	5.5
West Springfield CDP .....	26 493	4.7	81.2	41.1	8.1	78.6	19.3	67.5	5.2	26.1	32 775	40 420	16 056	7.3	5.5
Westwood town .....	12 247	6.5	82.2	22.7	8.0	92.3	45.3	66.5	5.1	48.1	58 438	67 222	26 485	2.3	1.6
West Yarmouth CDP .....	5 206	5.7	74.1	49.7	11.4	87.7	20.0	63.7	7.6	21.3	27 175	32 930	15 854	9.2	6.3
Weymouth town .....	52 893	3.6	87.6	35.1	4.0	87.5	21.6	71.8	5.7	28.9	41 779	48 760	18 523	3.9	2.9
Weymouth CDP .....	52 893	3.6	87.6	35.1	4.0	87.5	21.6	71.8	5.7	28.9	41 779	48 760	18 523	3.9	2.9
Whitinsville CDP .....	5 532	3.2	81.0	43.4	7.8	76.1	19.3	69.1	7.7	27.7	32 039	39 198	13 818	7.6	6.0
Whitman town .....	13 038	2.3	90.4	31.5	2.5	83.3	15.2	73.1	6.9	22.4	40 789	45 927	14 222	5.7	4.3
Wilbraham CDP .....	3 104	4.8	67.8	28.1	9.3	86.2	28.8	64.7	5.3	32.1	49 250	55 065	22 565	2.3	1.9
Wilbraham town .....	12 251	4.0	70.0	29.1	7.6	87.7	33.9	67.7	4.0	39.3	50 028	55 687	21 802	3.4	2.3
Williamstown town .....	2 448	.7	72.3	34.2	5.2	87.3	37.0	76.2	1.8	33.1	40 398	42 813	18 435	2.7	2.9
Williamstown CDP .....	4 300	4.5	37.8	66.2	5.3	85.1	43.6	53.1	7.5	42.7	28 617	41 042	13 093	8.8	3.4
Williamstown town .....	7 702	3.9	49.3	52.6	4.6	83.5	42.8	55.6	6.6	44.7	34 007	43 817	15 226	6.0	3.0
Wilmington CDP .....	17 381	3.5	90.3	25.7	5.2	83.6	20.3	75.0	6.0	27.6	52 159	55 174	17 268	2.3	1.4
Wilmington town .....	17 381	3.5	90.3	25.7	5.2	83.6	20.3	75.0	6.0	27.6	52 159	55 174	17 268	2.3	1.4
Winchendon CDP .....	4 246	4.5	82.6	40.8	7.3	71.6	13.0	64.6	5.9	26.1	28 095	34 056	12 777	12.6	8.3
Winchendon town .....	8 660	3.9	81.3	47.7	6.9	76.8	12.8	67.5	6.8	25.5	32 530	36 081	13 049	9.2	6.4
Winchester town .....	19 456	6.6	74.1	32.1	8.2	94.1	54.5	67.8	3.8	52.3	66 072	75 257	30 896	2.1	1.1
Winchester CDP .....	19 456	6.6	74.1	32.1	8.2	94.1	54.5	67.8	3.8	52.3	66 072	75 257	30 896	2.1	1.1
Winthrop town .....	17 735	5.0	86.4	33.9	8.0	87.0	21.9	68.0	4.5	30.4	37 328	46 105	18 007	5.2	3.1
Winthrop CDP .....	17 735	5.0	86.4	33.9	8.0	87.0	21.9	68.0	4.5	30.4	37 328	46 105	18 007	5.2	3.1
Woburn city .....	34 849	4.9	87.8	35.8	7.6	86.4	23.1	74.5	5.8	31.4	42 859	50 769	18 308	4.6	4.1
Worcester city .....	148 167	6.5	80.8	44.0	13.9	74.6	21.6	61.2	7.3	27.6	30 400	38 537	14 282	11.7	8.7
Wrentham town .....	8 753	4.8	76.5	37.1	4.3	81.5	27.6	66.5	4.9	30.6	46 013	50 821	15 737	5.0	3.2
Yarmouth town .....	20 728	4.7	72.7	45.7	7.4	86.3	22.6	52.6	7.6	24.3	27 408	33 664	15 241	8.6	6.6
Yarmouth Port CDP .....	4 236	4.2	70.7	50.1	7.8	89.9	33.6	50.7	5.5	34.0	34 143	39 836	16 740	4.1	2.9



Table 9. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level		
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies	
The State -----	297 006	20.6	58.4	54.2	20.8	70.0	17.0	67.1	12.8	23.2	25 402	28 262	10 867	23.0	20.6
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	288 176	20.9	58.4	54.2	21.1	69.7	16.6	67.3	13.0	22.7	25 119	27 798	10 758	23.3	21.0
Inside urbanized area -----	281 435	21.2	59.0	53.7	21.3	69.4	16.4	67.2	13.0	22.6	25 115	27 830	10 770	23.5	21.2
Central place -----	242 131	20.8	59.7	52.2	21.3	67.0	14.0	66.3	13.9	20.4	23 376	26 186	10 065	25.1	22.9
Urban fringe -----	39 304	23.4	55.0	63.1	21.2	82.6	29.7	72.6	8.5	33.8	36 418	41 054	15 113	13.0	10.2
Outside urbanized area -----	6 741	10.0	36.3	76.2	12.9	83.2	25.3	71.6	11.4	28.7	25 236	26 902	10 264	18.1	14.0
Place of 10,000 or more -----	2 099	15.2	43.5	72.8	17.8	76.4	36.7	60.8	10.5	32.1	22 750	25 326	9 514	19.2	20.0
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	4 642	7.6	33.3	77.7	10.7	86.2	20.1	76.6	11.8	26.8	26 119	27 428	10 603	17.7	12.2
Rural -----	8 830	10.1	57.0	53.7	12.2	79.8	28.7	60.1	7.5	36.5	37 277	47 681	14 410	9.4	5.9
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	859	16.9	56.4	50.5	14.7	81.4	30.9	66.9	7.9	38.5	37 250	39 375	14 543	14.9	9.6
Place of less than 1,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other rural -----	7 971	9.4	57.1	54.0	11.9	79.6	28.5	59.4	7.5	36.2	37 281	48 167	14 395	8.7	5.5
Rural farm -----	99	10.1	59.6	56.6	—	100.0	35.8	27.5	—	73.7	5 000—	5 000—	12 317	38.4	54.5
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	288 209	20.9	58.5	53.9	21.0	69.8	16.7	67.2	12.8	23.0	25 408	28 262	10 879	23.1	20.7
In central city -----	240 267	20.9	59.6	52.1	21.4	67.0	14.1	66.3	13.8	20.4	23 356	26 177	10 071	25.0	22.9
Not in central city -----	47 942	21.0	53.0	63.0	19.3	82.4	28.9	71.5	8.2	34.0	36 607	41 087	14 928	12.3	9.1
Urban -----	42 014	22.2	52.5	64.4	20.5	82.9	28.9	73.6	8.6	33.5	35 935	39 678	14 853	13.0	9.9
Inside urbanized area -----	38 652	23.7	55.1	63.3	21.4	82.4	29.8	72.8	8.5	33.9	36 552	41 193	15 156	13.0	10.1
Outside urbanized area -----	3 362	5.9	28.0	78.3	9.5	89.9	16.4	82.9	11.2	25.4	29 762	28 929	11 370	12.7	7.8
Rural -----	5 928	11.8	56.0	52.9	11.5	79.1	29.2	57.5	5.3	37.7	47 091	55 545	15 455	6.8	3.6
Outside metropolitan area -----	8 797	9.4	54.3	63.4	14.2	77.7	26.0	63.1	13.4	29.3	25 262	28 250	10 461	20.4	17.9
Urban -----	5 895	10.7	51.8	67.4	14.5	75.7	25.1	61.8	14.2	27.0	23 688	26 265	9 568	23.9	21.6
Inside urbanized area -----	2 516	6.2	60.0	57.9	12.0	75.0	14.6	63.4	18.1	20.7	25 920	26 795	10 112	24.0	21.2
Outside urbanized area -----	3 379	14.0	45.2	74.1	16.2	76.3	34.2	60.7	11.4	31.1	22 292	25 795	9 163	23.9	22.0
Place of 10,000 or more -----	1 626	17.8	42.5	75.3	19.4	74.6	40.3	55.7	8.6	32.6	19 474	25 761	8 448	21.3	25.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	1 753	10.5	47.5	73.1	13.3	77.8	29.2	65.6	13.8	29.8	23 112	25 833	9 826	25.8	19.8
Rural -----	2 902	6.8	59.0	55.4	13.7	81.3	27.8	66.0	12.0	33.7	27 056	36 436	12 274	13.7	10.6
COUNTY															
Barnstable County -----	2 863	6.0	51.6	59.0	9.3	79.9	16.5	62.1	14.1	22.4	26 039	27 616	11 825	17.7	13.6
Berkshire County -----	2 471	6.8	50.8	60.6	10.4	66.3	19.0	64.3	13.1	29.9	19 543	25 608	9 141	29.2	26.4
Bristol County -----	7 705	9.6	70.1	56.8	20.9	66.4	13.4	66.5	17.0	21.6	22 266	23 953	10 101	29.8	28.0
Essex County -----	15 123	30.7	55.2	65.8	40.8	61.0	14.9	67.8	17.3	16.8	23 443	24 080	9 814	30.7	29.8
Hampden County -----	34 442	7.4	56.2	48.7	7.8	67.2	10.9	63.8	13.7	18.9	22 113	24 744	9 312	25.8	24.3
Hampshire County -----	2 426	17.6	43.0	74.1	13.9	91.7	55.8	68.2	5.4	37.9	25 807	27 969	10 285	23.8	21.9
Middlesex County -----	39 552	28.6	54.9	60.5	26.3	79.1	26.8	74.3	9.5	29.3	30 601	34 084	13 462	13.8	10.9
Norfolk County -----	11 463	23.2	61.1	61.3	21.3	85.2	33.4	69.3	5.9	36.5	43 039	49 590	16 104	8.7	7.4
Plymouth County -----	16 048	18.8	66.2	63.2	25.7	69.5	12.8	63.0	14.8	23.5	27 893	30 854	9 903	23.4	19.9
Suffolk County -----	149 023	22.3	60.3	48.6	20.7	66.8	14.1	65.9	13.5	20.8	23 840	26 946	10 421	24.3	22.1
Worcester County -----	14 894	13.9	46.3	72.2	17.4	75.4	20.1	69.0	13.4	25.2	25 814	28 420	10 658	24.8	19.8
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Amherst town -----	1 626	21.4	46.4	74.6	15.8	93.0	67.9	65.1	7.6	44.2	20 875	25 913	9 576	29.5	28.1
Barnstable town -----	1 169	5.7	45.7	56.7	6.4	81.6	22.0	57.8	13.3	25.0	28 464	29 716	13 168	17.6	11.9
Boston city -----	146 695	22.1	60.3	48.2	20.4	66.7	14.0	65.9	13.5	20.8	23 809	27 027	10 420	24.2	21.9
Bridgewater town -----	1 039	10.2	56.9	73.5	13.0	65.3	6.6	30.5	13.0	45.0	51 274	38 864	7 676	4.7	—
Brookton city -----	12 056	23.1	66.0	68.9	30.1	68.2	11.6	68.7	16.0	19.9	26 704	28 230	9 428	26.6	23.0
Brookline town -----	1 636	23.0	41.6	59.7	27.4	83.1	51.8	76.8	6.1	47.6	48 750	61 438	19 262	14.7	9.2
Brookline CDP -----	1 636	23.0	41.6	59.7	27.4	83.1	51.8	76.8	6.1	47.6	48 750	61 438	19 262	14.7	9.2
Cambridge city -----	13 013	34.0	61.7	50.6	32.2	74.1	24.4	71.2	8.8	24.2	22 624	26 711	10 552	16.9	14.1
Chelsea city -----	1 516	34.6	63.2	75.6	40.9	64.3	13.7	73.4	19.8	15.0	21 833	15 700	8 690	33.7	37.6
Chicopee city -----	1 077	3.9	32.5	66.0	3.5	76.4	10.2	61.1	14.6	26.3	28 906	32 143	10 218	23.4	8.9
Everett city -----	1 075	26.8	59.7	69.8	32.2	85.2	16.5	83.0	9.1	22.3	35 268	34 167	13 670	22.8	19.4
Fall River city -----	1 087	8.7	61.9	64.2	12.6	71.7	9.9	63.0	5.9	19.2	17 026	26 797	7 851	31.5	32.1
Fitchburg city -----	1 432	8.5	48.9	76.9	27.0	72.9	11.3	54.6	12.2	22.2	20 500	19 714	7 389	40.6	41.2
Fort Devens CDP -----	1 745	1.8	6.2	97.4	7.3	98.8	9.8	91.2	13.7	19.5	30 341	30 341	9 602	8.2	4.6
Framingham town -----	2 361	19.8	45.4	63.2	18.5	77.9	28.1	70.0	3.8	33.1	32 880	40 579	15 988	10.9	10.6
Framingham CDP -----	2 361	19.8	45.4	63.2	18.5	77.9	28.1	70.0	3.8	33.1	32 880	40 579	15 988	10.9	10.6
Harvard town -----	1 491	2.6	5.9	94.5	8.3	98.6	15.5	92.8	7.1	36.9	29 531	28 438	10 866	7.0	2.3
Holyoke city -----	1 472	3.0	56.4	78.4	21.8	55.8	6.3	60.4	11.7	12.0	13 875	17 100	6 709	42.8	36.4
Lawrence city -----	4 546	45.3	43.4	66.1	72.9	37.7	3.8	61.8	23.9	7.0	24 231	23 091	7 200	33.0	33.8
Lowell city -----	2 293	26.3	51.5	72.5	29.5	69.2	18.8	71.5	21.7	23.5	19 805	23 417	9 497	29.8	31.4
Lynn city -----	6 316	23.1	64.6	67.0	26.5	70.3	12.2	67.7	18.5	13.6	21 534	22 788	9 338	35.1	33.0
Malden city -----	2 250	28.6	71.0	68.0	26.5	83.0	23.0	81.1	9.1	24.1	30 801	33 385	13 687	8.8	5.9
Medford city -----	2 341	23.1	64.7	44.7	19.6	75.5	30.7	73.0	9.9	41.6	40 800	47 500	15 590	7.6	2.2
Milton town -----	1 174	31.2	76.6	52.8	17.7	86.2	52.5	67.9	2.6	45.9	46 917	54 781	16 773	.9	—
Milton CDP -----	1 174	31.2	76.6	52.8	17.7	86.2	52.5	67.9	2.6	45.9	46 917	54 781	16 773	.9	—
New Bedford city -----	3 833	10.5	76.2	53.6	26.6	58.2	9.3	61.7	22.3	15.3	17 024	17 319	8 907	35.7	32.2
Newton city -----	1 678	15.3	46.1	57.3	8.6	90.6	46.4	66.3	2.9	48.0	56 948	61 923	20 516	6.5	2.1
Pittsfield city -----	1 414	4.1	56.3	60.5	8.6	69.2	1								



Table 10. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force			Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupa- tions	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent— unemployed	Households		Families	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined		Percent of fami- lies	
The State -----	12 585	10.2	65.1	55.7	18.1	71.1	14.9	65.3	12.3	22.9	22 762	26 540	11 176	24.4	24.0	
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE																
Urban -----	10 177	12.2	63.8	56.9	20.5	69.3	14.4	64.8	13.0	22.9	21 197	23 885	10 824	25.9	25.5	
Inside urbanized area -----	9 462	13.1	64.6	56.5	21.7	68.7	15.3	65.5	13.5	24.3	21 531	23 923	11 000	25.3	25.0	
Central place -----	6 128	15.9	64.0	59.2	26.3	63.7	14.3	61.1	16.6	25.0	17 407	17 344	8 637	31.9	33.1	
Urban fringe -----	3 334	7.9	65.8	51.6	13.4	77.1	17.0	73.2	8.8	23.4	31 167	40 363	15 343	13.4	11.9	
Outside urbanized area -----	715	.7	53.4	63.3	3.9	77.6	1.5	55.9	5.3	—	20 172	23 438	8 499	33.7	34.4	
Place of 10,000 or more -----	155	—	45.2	67.9	14.9	70.2	—	63.3	—	—	16 786	23 125	12 832	20.4	33.3	
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	560	.9	55.7	62.1	1.0	80.9	2.2	53.5	7.3	—	20 769	25 227	7 300	37.2	34.8	
Rural -----	2 408	1.9	70.2	50.3	8.0	78.1	16.9	67.0	9.7	23.3	27 823	39 750	12 662	18.2	18.2	
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	320	8.4	68.6	53.4	14.2	65.5	11.5	52.7	12.3	14.8	18 393	29 531	11 816	13.1	16.0	
Place of less than 1,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other rural -----	2 088	.9	70.5	49.8	7.0	80.3	17.9	69.6	9.3	24.4	31 042	40 451	12 792	19.0	18.5	
Rural farm -----	13	—	46.2	84.6	53.8	30.8	—	100.0	15.4	18.2	11 607	50 480	11 821	53.8	—	
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA																
Inside metropolitan area -----	10 323	12.4	62.9	56.8	20.5	70.2	15.5	67.0	12.4	23.5	23 299	27 670	11 177	24.5	23.8	
In central city -----	5 933	16.4	63.8	59.0	27.1	63.7	14.4	62.0	16.9	25.1	17 381	17 489	8 706	32.4	33.7	
Not in central city -----	4 390	7.0	61.8	53.8	11.7	78.0	16.9	73.3	7.5	21.9	32 235	41 810	14 517	14.0	12.3	
Urban -----	3 274	8.2	62.4	55.2	12.0	78.2	15.8	75.3	7.3	21.4	29 554	39 803	14 757	13.7	11.5	
Inside urbanized area -----	3 004	8.8	63.9	53.2	12.9	76.7	17.0	73.7	7.9	23.6	31 970	42 300	15 000	13.0	10.4	
Outside urbanized area -----	270	1.9	47.2	78.3	2.0	93.9	3.6	94.7	—	—	25 170	27 596	12 050	21.5	24.6	
Rural -----	1 116	3.7	60.0	49.8	10.7	77.5	19.5	67.6	8.2	23.4	41 667	45 089	13 815	14.9	14.3	
Outside metropolitan area -----	2 262	.2	74.0	50.5	7.0	75.3	12.1	57.2	11.8	20.0	20 579	24 250	11 170	23.8	24.8	
Urban -----	970	—	67.7	50.2	8.7	70.6	9.1	45.5	13.3	14.0	18 050	19 375	10 510	27.6	27.2	
Inside urbanized area -----	525	—	76.8	46.8	11.8	73.8	15.5	55.4	13.7	21.2	19 200	18 571	14 041	16.8	19.9	
Outside urbanized area -----	445	—	57.1	54.2	5.0	66.1	—	33.6	12.6	—	13 393	20 865	6 344	41.9	43.3	
Place of 10,000 or more -----	100	—	36.0	58.6	23.0	56.8	—	46.9	—	—	16 250	14 286	12 243	34.1	60.0	
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	345	—	63.2	53.0	—	70.4	—	29.3	19.2	—	10 962	21 250	4 635	43.8	36.2	
Rural -----	1 292	.4	78.8	50.7	5.7	78.8	14.3	66.4	11.0	23.1	23 488	27 422	11 666	21.0	22.9	
COUNTY																
Barnstable County -----	1 158	—	79.9	50.2	6.3	78.8	13.6	53.7	15.6	26.7	19 400	25 833	12 202	20.8	22.4	
Essex County -----	1 455	24.6	61.4	57.4	44.1	54.7	13.3	61.7	17.5	12.2	21 875	22 422	9 458	28.5	26.6	
Middlesex County -----	2 090	13.2	54.6	52.1	17.0	79.2	22.6	70.6	7.1	29.5	27 500	38 571	14 049	14.6	15.6	
Suffolk County -----	2 063	17.0	63.5	63.4	22.1	71.4	16.7	65.5	16.9	33.9	19 123	16 799	9 274	35.3	35.7	
Worcester County -----	1 577	9.1	61.9	56.5	18.7	60.8	11.9	58.9	19.4	14.3	17 155	20 694	8 471	25.7	22.2	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION																
Boston city -----	1 865	16.9	64.5	63.7	21.7	71.2	17.9	67.3	17.6	33.6	19 364	17 256	9 319	35.5	34.4	



Table 11. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional special-ty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level		
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Percent in managerial and profes- sional special-ty occu- pations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
The State -----	140 745	72.2	56.9	68.5	82.3	74.1	44.9	65.5	6.4	36.1	34 706	38 536	12 665	19.7	15.6
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	133 557	73.2	58.3	69.0	83.3	73.5	44.2	65.0	6.6	35.5	33 805	37 310	12 328	20.4	16.1
Inside urbanized area -----	128 336	73.2	58.8	68.4	83.5	73.2	43.8	65.0	6.6	35.3	34 189	37 739	12 438	20.5	16.0
Central place -----	72 602	76.0	58.1	71.9	86.4	65.1	35.4	59.9	7.8	28.0	26 061	28 203	9 367	28.5	23.3
Urban fringe -----	55 734	69.6	59.6	63.9	79.7	82.6	53.4	71.6	5.2	43.0	47 024	51 464	16 438	10.5	7.8
Outside urbanized area -----	5 221	72.0	47.6	83.4	79.4	81.4	55.1	65.4	6.5	41.1	24 375	27 326	9 610	16.4	17.2
Place of 10,000 or more -----	2 295	80.5	56.5	89.1	84.1	75.1	49.7	65.5	8.2	32.0	23 750	24 844	7 987	13.8	15.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	2 926	65.4	43.7	78.7	75.7	85.5	58.6	65.3	5.1	48.4	24 511	30 341	10 883	18.2	18.7
Rural -----	7 188	55.0	40.6	59.2	62.4	84.8	57.5	75.2	2.9	47.0	58 619	63 961	18 938	7.4	7.4
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	896	48.8	44.9	54.0	61.3	79.4	48.2	70.7	1.2	38.3	42 917	53 478	16 710	10.0	19.8
Place of less than 1,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other rural -----	6 292	55.9	39.9	59.9	62.5	85.5	58.6	75.8	3.1	48.1	61 278	66 680	19 255	7.0	5.8
Rural farm -----	57	24.6	67.4	20.9	32.6	41.2	5.9	41.2	—	85.7	127 308	127 308	7 355	35.1	—
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	134 491	72.6	57.6	68.2	82.8	73.9	44.4	65.5	6.4	35.9	35 061	38 977	12 810	19.7	15.4
In central city -----	72 131	76.2	58.3	72.1	86.7	65.1	35.4	59.9	7.9	28.0	25 974	28 069	9 375	28.7	23.4
Not in central city -----	62 360	68.3	57.0	63.6	78.2	82.8	53.5	72.0	5.1	43.4	48 321	52 757	16 783	9.8	7.4
Urban -----	56 751	69.7	59.4	64.2	79.7	82.6	53.0	71.6	5.3	42.9	46 842	51 371	16 418	10.3	7.6
Inside urbanized area -----	55 418	69.8	59.6	63.9	79.8	82.7	53.5	71.6	5.3	43.2	47 042	51 425	16 476	10.4	7.7
Outside urbanized area -----	1 333	67.1	51.5	77.2	75.9	78.8	30.7	71.9	6.3	28.3	39 265	44 632	14 029	2.9	—
Rural -----	5 609	54.6	40.7	57.5	62.9	85.3	59.0	75.7	2.8	48.7	64 155	69 838	20 474	5.1	5.5
Outside metropolitan area -----	6 254	65.5	44.1	75.7	72.0	80.4	57.8	66.1	5.0	41.5	25 123	29 519	9 554	19.3	20.2
Urban -----	4 675	68.6	46.0	79.0	75.7	79.5	60.4	63.9	5.7	41.7	21 506	25 625	8 228	20.8	21.9
Inside urbanized area -----	787	43.3	46.2	47.3	51.2	63.2	31.6	67.1	—	21.7	55 472	57 933	8 885	15.3	15.6
Outside urbanized area -----	3 888	73.7	45.9	85.4	80.6	82.6	65.7	63.4	6.6	45.3	19 412	21 395	8 095	22.3	23.1
Place of 10,000 or more -----	1 888	80.0	55.0	91.0	84.8	74.6	51.7	65.8	8.4	33.2	21 042	22 228	7 108	17.3	19.1
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	2 000	67.9	40.6	80.0	76.5	88.8	76.7	61.1	4.8	57.2	16 607	20 437	9 027	26.1	26.6
Rural -----	1 579	56.4	39.9	65.4	60.6	82.7	51.2	73.4	3.1	40.8	32 500	37 895	13 480	15.5	15.3
COUNTY															
Bristol County -----	3 982	63.6	42.1	54.5	71.4	72.8	37.3	66.3	5.9	34.5	38 658	38 281	12 306	22.1	22.0
Essex County -----	9 594	71.6	60.9	67.6	83.2	70.8	39.8	66.9	6.2	33.7	46 066	48 510	13 681	16.4	11.0
Hampden County -----	3 695	72.8	48.6	62.9	81.0	74.7	30.3	60.0	10.5	30.9	30 668	30 909	9 556	21.8	17.6
Hampshire County -----	4 473	75.7	38.6	87.1	85.2	86.9	71.0	62.7	3.7	45.5	15 901	20 117	7 055	31.0	29.6
Middlesex County -----	50 987	72.3	55.5	73.0	81.5	81.1	55.6	67.7	5.6	42.7	41 566	44 551	14 677	17.2	13.9
Norfolk County -----	17 812	70.3	65.9	61.3	82.3	78.7	47.4	70.6	6.0	38.4	43 433	46 910	15 373	7.7	4.3
Plymouth County -----	3 282	62.6	54.7	55.8	70.4	73.8	33.6	69.8	7.6	19.8	45 469	48 182	13 750	10.4	5.2
Suffolk County -----	33 549	76.9	65.7	65.4	87.7	61.1	29.7	58.4	7.9	27.0	21 987	24 427	9 065	31.2	25.6
Worcester County -----	10 942	70.0	45.8	74.6	80.0	72.2	44.0	69.1	6.2	33.1	35 439	39 047	12 493	17.9	14.6
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Amherst CDP -----	1 138	79.4	53.0	96.5	85.6	97.8	83.8	57.5	5.0	45.2	13 403	14 792	5 743	26.1	31.4
Amherst town -----	2 802	79.0	46.2	91.1	88.4	94.0	84.8	60.0	4.6	58.0	13 125	13 448	7 367	33.2	32.9
Andover town -----	1 118	66.7	60.5	36.6	75.2	83.9	67.1	71.2	7.7	67.7	69 862	75 603	22 929	2.3	—
Arlington town -----	1 335	75.0	43.7	71.7	75.5	95.2	74.3	66.7	2.0	58.9	41 060	44 732	23 386	16.5	15.3
Arlington CDP -----	1 335	75.0	43.7	71.7	75.5	95.2	74.3	66.7	2.0	58.9	41 060	44 732	23 386	16.5	15.3
Boston city -----	30 457	76.4	64.9	64.6	87.0	61.9	31.5	59.2	7.8	27.7	22 337	25 453	9 406	29.5	23.6
Brockton city -----	1 416	75.4	77.4	61.4	84.5	56.7	17.7	74.3	7.5	7.1	38 512	39 881	10 390	13.5	7.2
Brookline town -----	4 512	71.7	61.5	58.5	80.5	82.2	59.7	56.9	3.3	56.2	38 606	45 461	16 819	14.7	4.6
Brookline CDP -----	4 512	71.7	61.5	58.5	80.5	82.2	59.7	56.9	3.3	56.2	38 606	45 461	16 819	14.7	4.6
Burlington town -----	1 041	65.4	71.4	54.8	70.4	98.0	75.7	85.8	1.1	53.8	61 259	61 123	18 921	3.6	4.5
Burlington CDP -----	1 041	65.4	71.4	54.8	70.4	98.0	75.7	85.8	1.1	53.8	61 259	61 123	18 921	3.6	4.5
Cambridge city -----	8 176	72.3	30.2	85.6	78.4	91.9	75.2	57.4	3.6	40.0	28 077	29 429	11 408	20.4	14.6
Chelsea city -----	1 422	85.0	87.9	83.9	97.9	51.6	16.0	44.8	8.5	21.8	17 917	16 075	6 130	47.9	43.3
Framingham town -----	1 832	70.7	55.7	68.5	78.4	91.3	70.4	77.2	3.9	55.3	58 247	62 390	23 186	3.8	1.0
Framingham CDP -----	1 832	70.7	55.7	68.5	78.4	91.3	70.4	77.2	3.9	55.3	58 247	62 390	23 186	3.8	1.0
Lawrence city -----	1 218	75.9	59.9	64.1	91.6	51.8	11.0	60.4	7.7	13.2	29 191	30 000	7 859	17.7	15.7
Lexington town -----	1 866	65.6	72.0	65.1	79.1	90.0	75.5	67.4	.6	60.8	78 349	78 853	25 772	6.3	4.9
Lexington CDP -----	1 866	65.6	72.0	65.1	79.1	90.0	75.5	67.4	.6	60.8	78 349	78 853	25 772	6.3	4.9
Lowell city -----	11 549	81.6	68.8	83.9	95.4	49.4	18.5	55.1	15.7	17.4	23 967	22 956	6 619	41.2	37.5
Lynn city -----	3 203	78.1	79.7	83.6	96.0	41.3	12.5	53.2	7.3	17.4	30 298	30 982	6 110	33.0	26.0
Malden city -----	2 670	81.2	86.9	74.4	94.2	66.3	26.7	79.2	8.9	21.5	40 938	46 484	11 503	12.0	12.2
Medford city -----	1 222	67.0	56.8	70.3	83.5	84.1	52.7	64.8	6.2	35.3	39 444	46 250	12 047	7.8	6.5
Newton city -----	3 848	60.7	60.4	52.4	76.6	86.7	61.8	72.0	2.0	51.7	65 821	67 861	17 833	6.0	2.5
Quincy city -----	5 490	79.1	81.4	68.0	93.1	63.8	27.0	78.3	7.9	22.6	36 067	36 989	11 140	5.7	4.8
Randolph town -----	1 657	72.1	82.7	68.3	94.0	70.2	35.7	74.8	8.1	21.0	50 000	48 571	12 113	4.0	2.0
Randolph CDP -----	1 657	72.1	82.7	68.3	94.0	70.2	35.7	74.8	8.1	21.0	50 000	48 571	12 113	4.0	2.0
Revere city -----	1 534	83.6	79.7	64.9	94.7	47.5	.6	49.0	13.5	6.0	15 521	16 979	5 080	48.4	47.8
Somerville city -----	2 773	78.5	44.4	89.7	76.7	86.3	60.1	69.3	3.5	42.3	34 896	34 828	12 178	18.1	15.1
Springfield city -----	1 338	84.5	61.4	67.2	82.7	67.6	26.1	47.9	7.5	23.4	15 664	15 590	5 906	373	



Table 12. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Persons 5 years and over	Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
The State -----	275 859	28.8	38.1	69.3	84.5	52.0	13.6	62.4	15.2	17.9	19 726	18 679	7 833	36.7	35.7
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	266 067	29.0	37.9	69.5	85.6	51.1	13.0	62.4	15.5	17.2	19 249	18 099	7 695	37.4	36.5
Inside urbanized area -----	257 237	29.4	38.2	69.4	86.0	50.8	12.8	62.2	15.7	17.2	19 089	17 821	7 664	37.8	36.9
Central place -----	206 394	26.7	37.2	69.8	88.8	46.4	9.7	59.9	17.2	14.6	16 670	15 871	6 834	41.3	40.7
Urban fringe -----	50 843	40.4	43.6	67.7	74.8	66.6	23.8	70.8	11.0	24.6	30 293	30 519	11 031	23.0	20.9
Outside urbanized area -----	8 830	17.6	29.7	73.0	75.1	60.0	18.1	67.2	10.7	18.2	23 398	25 236	8 590	24.6	22.3
Place of 10,000 or more -----	4 736	16.0	30.6	72.2	81.4	42.5	12.9	61.9	11.5	15.5	20 650	22 883	8 027	27.9	26.5
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	4 094	19.4	28.7	73.8	67.9	79.0	23.8	73.2	9.6	21.3	25 699	26 412	9 241	20.7	18.1
Rural -----	9 792	22.8	42.3	64.1	54.8	72.7	28.1	61.7	7.4	34.7	36 745	41 448	11 597	14.9	11.0
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	1 218	33.7	56.4	57.3	53.4	78.7	19.9	79.6	9.3	18.8	32 312	41 012	11 967	10.6	2.8
Place of less than 1,000 -----	8 574	21.3	40.6	65.1	55.0	71.9	29.2	59.1	7.0	37.8	37 103	41 667	11 544	15.5	12.3
Other rural -----	8 574	21.3	40.6	65.1	55.0	71.9	29.2	59.1	7.0	37.8	37 103	41 667	11 544	15.5	12.3
Rural farm -----	128	10.9	74.6	54.0	40.7	75.0	—	67.6	—	28.3	77 499	78 962	16 899	11.1	—
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	263 856	29.2	37.9	69.4	85.3	51.7	13.3	62.4	15.3	17.7	19 586	18 336	7 794	37.1	36.2
In central city -----	203 895	26.7	37.0	69.9	89.0	46.5	9.7	59.8	17.2	14.6	16 608	15 768	6 813	41.5	40.9
Not in central city -----	59 961	37.9	41.8	67.6	73.0	67.1	23.9	70.1	10.5	25.5	31 113	31 664	11 129	21.4	19.2
Urban -----	53 475	39.4	42.1	68.2	74.9	66.3	23.1	71.4	10.9	24.0	30 284	30 350	10 963	22.4	20.4
Inside urbanized area -----	50 159	40.6	43.5	67.7	75.1	66.4	23.8	70.9	11.0	24.6	30 470	30 708	11 055	22.8	20.7
Outside urbanized area -----	3 316	21.4	26.2	74.7	71.8	65.2	12.2	78.8	10.0	14.3	28 463	27 484	9 566	16.8	17.0
Rural -----	6 486	25.9	39.6	63.4	57.6	72.7	29.7	59.8	6.3	39.7	42 172	45 895	12 500	12.3	7.8
Outside metropolitan area -----	12 003	19.3	40.8	67.3	67.2	58.9	19.6	62.9	12.8	20.9	21 917	25 223	8 698	27.5	23.9
Urban -----	8 697	20.2	38.4	67.9	74.0	53.1	17.6	61.9	14.0	19.5	20 585	23 506	8 270	30.9	26.4
Inside urbanized area -----	3 183	28.8	52.2	61.2	68.5	48.9	10.7	65.0	18.9	17.1	21 522	25 466	8 735	32.5	26.4
Outside urbanized area -----	5 514	15.3	31.7	71.9	77.2	56.1	22.5	60.1	11.1	20.8	20 121	23 078	8 002	29.8	26.4
Place of 10,000 or more -----	3 482	10.2	29.5	72.7	82.9	43.5	11.7	58.2	11.7	17.0	19 493	22 303	7 745	34.0	31.8
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	2 032	24.0	36.1	70.4	67.3	75.9	39.7	63.3	10.2	26.4	21 076	24 234	8 443	22.8	18.2
Rural -----	3 306	16.8	46.9	65.6	49.0	72.6	24.5	65.9	9.5	24.4	30 425	34 150	9 824	19.3	17.0
COUNTY															
Barnstable County -----	2 249	32.2	51.7	69.3	55.6	70.1	22.0	62.0	16.3	16.8	21 728	25 071	9 751	29.3	21.7
Berkshire County -----	1 126	23.4	39.8	76.5	48.4	73.0	22.0	58.0	11.4	36.2	29 063	30 987	9 365	25.7	12.0
Bristol County -----	12 137	22.6	41.1	60.5	77.9	40.1	8.0	57.2	18.1	14.4	16 541	17 004	7 314	39.3	36.5
Essex County -----	47 443	37.5	42.3	73.7	89.4	43.1	7.6	62.7	21.7	13.0	16 677	15 778	6 541	42.2	42.6
Hampden County -----	44 221	5.0	32.1	68.9	89.9	41.7	6.4	49.3	19.2	15.6	11 767	10 874	5 431	52.9	52.8
Hampshire County -----	3 764	20.2	30.1	76.9	72.0	74.8	43.2	67.3	7.6	35.7	19 828	20 139	7 188	22.7	20.7
Middlesex County -----	44 594	38.4	38.3	70.0	79.3	64.0	22.7	71.9	10.4	21.7	28 281	28 294	10 643	22.6	20.0
Norfolk County -----	7 920	41.7	44.1	62.7	71.7	79.1	31.9	64.7	8.6	32.2	37 092	41 635	12 649	17.2	13.2
Plymouth County -----	8 751	21.2	47.3	68.9	69.1	57.7	11.8	59.2	10.6	18.6	24 221	26 406	8 357	27.3	28.6
Suffolk County -----	70 178	39.5	42.3	66.6	88.5	51.9	12.9	64.5	13.8	16.5	19 596	19 006	8 153	34.6	32.8
Worcester County -----	32 590	14.8	31.8	72.4	84.5	48.7	11.1	60.4	17.9	15.6	19 312	17 984	7 077	37.4	37.0
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Amherst town -----	1 791	27.1	23.7	88.4	81.8	86.2	65.3	63.5	7.2	40.1	16 146	17 188	6 487	24.0	22.6
Attleboro city -----	1 149	44.9	46.4	66.5	80.9	39.8	8.9	81.9	20.2	9.0	26 821	30 556	7 707	25.2	20.8
Boston city -----	59 692	39.2	42.7	65.2	88.2	52.8	13.9	63.8	13.1	17.6	19 504	19 254	8 364	33.9	31.7
Brookton city -----	5 098	22.8	44.2	74.9	82.6	54.2	7.5	60.0	13.4	14.8	20 316	20 106	6 980	34.8	36.2
Brookline town -----	1 914	48.2	39.0	67.6	81.6	82.9	48.8	64.4	11.8	46.0	33 571	37 188	11 827	26.4	16.7
Brookline CDP -----	1 914	48.2	39.0	67.6	81.6	82.9	48.8	64.4	11.8	46.0	33 571	37 188	11 827	26.4	16.7
Cambridge city -----	6 093	43.5	31.6	67.7	78.6	71.2	34.7	67.9	7.4	27.3	27 135	25 804	10 499	18.8	15.8
Chelsea city -----	8 573	39.3	37.5	76.6	94.1	39.6	4.4	67.1	20.0	8.4	16 979	12 987	6 180	43.4	45.0
Chicopee city -----	2 025	8.4	42.3	71.2	78.9	55.5	11.4	63.5	15.6	25.7	21 937	16 055	8 488	44.8	41.8
Everett city -----	1 127	50.9	65.6	78.6	80.4	76.2	7.9	80.3	9.5	9.6	28 750	21 923	8 166	18.7	12.4
Fall River city -----	1 749	33.3	49.0	53.4	75.5	39.5	4.9	57.1	12.7	12.9	19 018	19 509	6 761	40.7	35.6
Fitchburg city -----	3 946	13.0	29.9	77.3	86.0	40.6	6.4	57.9	23.6	8.3	14 173	9 549	5 287	48.7	50.4
Frammingham town -----	4 877	39.5	35.7	69.2	91.1	54.3	11.5	74.2	13.0	13.0	32 115	31 472	10 816	17.1	14.2
Frammingham CDP -----	4 877	39.5	35.7	69.2	91.1	54.3	11.5	74.2	13.0	13.0	32 115	31 472	10 816	17.1	14.2
Haverhill city -----	2 564	28.6	37.8	79.9	85.8	45.9	8.2	67.0	15.5	15.2	19 545	21 065	7 566	35.7	32.5
Holyoke city -----	13 200	3.8	26.5	76.1	91.0	40.0	4.3	42.9	27.1	13.4	9 817	9 070	4 131	59.1	61.1
Lawrence city -----	29 339	34.5	40.9	73.8	93.7	37.0	2.9	61.1	24.9	7.3	14 779	13 708	5 425	45.8	46.8
Leominster city -----	3 164	16.4	28.2	75.6	88.6	44.1	7.6	67.0	21.4	17.8	23 736	24 397	8 579	26.4	22.9
Lowell city -----	10 089	20.1	37.4	76.1	90.2	40.5	5.2	61.3	17.4	8.2	13 821	14 691	6 311	45.5	44.6
Lynn city -----	7 193	47.5	48.2	78.4	89.7	44.6	5.8	61.5	21.2	11.3	16 098	15 705	6 338	42.2	41.1
Malden city -----	1 567	61.5	64.2	69.8	81.6	71.9	20.4	88.7	11.5	22.3	31 058	37 273	12 752	15.0	10.6
Marlborough city -----	1 068	54.3	44.1	79.6	74.2	72.8	16.9	82.9	12.4	16.5	23 333	22 986	11 496	21.6	15.6
Methuen town -----	1 879	22.4	40.0	75.1	90.1	37.9	5.5	65.6	29.2	16.6	17 641	12 937	7 289	52.0	49.8
Milford town -----	1 092	34.5	33.6	71.9	84.1	35.6	10.9	71.9	9.5	4.3	26 343	25 787	8 797	11.9	15.0
Milford CDP -----	1 071	34.5	34.2	71.4	83.7	33.3	7.7	71.1	9.9	4.5	25 972	25 417	7 941	12.1	15.4
New Bedford city -----	5 622	10.7	31.9	66.1	86.3	31.7	2.8	46.6	22.2	6.0	11 088	10 428	5 030	52.1	51.5
Newton city -----	1 611	47.7	34.4	62.4	78.1	82.0	52.9	66.7	5.0	42.5	45 250	44 911	18 081	12.4	2.6
Peabody city -----	1 239	60.2	50.9	59.1	79.0	60.2	18.4	72.2	3.9	24.5	24 132	29 250	9 267	12.3	16.2
Quincy city -----	1 115	43.7	50.3	77.7	72.3	77.9	20.2	73.0	15.4	24.4	23 500	25 046	10 966	23.0	23.7
Revere city -----	1 644	54.6	47.9	67.6	76.9	69.8	14.7	71.2	10.3	11.3	32 000	30 859	9 708	16.9	14.4
Salem city -----	2 330	53.9	51.4	73.6	85.0	50.2	15.9	60.2	21.7	13.1	18 036	16 635	6 814	42.9	46.2
Somerville city -----	4 716	65.4	51.6	75.5	83.7	55.8	16.5	82.0	12.6	15.3	31 782	29 875	10 332	15.7	14.7
Southbridge town -----	2 329	3.8	32.9	65.1	85.3	43.9	5.8	66.4	13.4	8.6	20 918	21 397	6 974	34.3	32.7
Southbridge CDP -----	2 086	4.0	31.0	65.3	88.1	40.0	5.5	65.4	14.4	9.7	20 523	21 473	7 104	35.6	35.3
Springfield city -----	25 642	3.6	32.8	66.4	92.4	39.2	6.3	49.0	18.5	14.2	11 503	10 758	5 254	53.	



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force			Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Households		Families	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined		Percent of fami- lies	
The State -----	5 291 918	6.3	78.4	38.9	9.9	81.6	27.8	68.1	6.1	32.9	38 371	46 270	18 192	6.6	4.8	
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE																
Urban -----	4 375 097	7.0	79.0	39.2	10.8	80.8	27.6	67.6	6.2	32.7	37 312	45 743	18 132	7.0	5.2	
Inside urbanized area -----	4 058 082	7.2	79.3	38.6	11.0	80.9	28.0	67.9	6.1	33.1	37 873	46 270	18 401	6.9	5.1	
Central place -----	1 597 746	9.1	78.5	43.6	14.6	75.1	24.3	65.6	7.1	30.2	31 494	39 459	16 093	10.3	8.0	
Urban fringe -----	2 460 336	6.0	79.8	35.3	8.8	84.6	30.4	69.4	5.5	35.0	42 766	50 867	19 901	4.7	3.4	
Outside urbanized area -----	317 015	3.9	75.0	46.5	7.7	79.2	21.8	64.2	7.2	27.1	31 026	39 207	14 685	9.1	6.7	
Place of 10,000 or more -----	124 848	4.7	76.6	49.3	9.4	75.8	21.5	63.5	7.5	27.2	30 362	38 997	13 810	9.6	7.3	
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	192 167	3.4	73.9	44.6	6.6	81.3	22.0	64.7	7.0	27.0	31 466	39 332	15 253	8.8	6.4	
Rural -----	916 821	3.0	75.6	37.8	5.3	85.8	29.3	70.9	5.6	33.4	43 238	48 708	18 477	4.3	3.0	
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	103 142	2.8	74.3	39.4	5.5	84.7	26.6	65.1	5.6	31.1	35 910	43 307	16 994	6.4	4.5	
Place of less than 1,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other rural -----	813 679	3.0	75.7	37.6	5.3	86.0	29.6	71.7	5.6	33.7	44 402	49 474	18 665	4.1	2.8	
Rural farm -----	9 021	2.6	77.5	18.2	8.3	83.2	29.2	71.0	3.5	27.1	45 141	47 361	18 789	6.2	4.4	
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA																
Inside metropolitan area -----	4 745 577	6.5	78.9	38.2	10.1	81.6	28.3	68.6	6.0	33.4	39 365	47 305	18 564	6.4	4.6	
In central city -----	1 539 714	9.1	78.3	43.7	14.5	75.2	24.7	65.5	7.1	30.5	31 513	39 555	16 166	10.4	8.0	
Not in central city -----	3 205 863	5.3	79.2	35.6	8.0	84.7	30.1	70.2	5.5	34.8	43 712	51 144	19 715	4.5	3.2	
Urban -----	2 549 250	5.9	79.8	35.5	8.7	84.3	30.0	69.6	5.6	34.8	42 568	50 755	19 765	4.8	3.4	
Inside urbanized area -----	2 408 061	6.0	80.0	35.1	8.8	84.5	30.4	69.6	5.5	35.1	43 102	51 167	19 973	4.7	3.3	
Outside urbanized area -----	141 189	3.7	76.4	43.3	7.1	80.7	22.4	69.4	6.9	28.8	35 491	43 156	16 228	5.9	4.6	
Rural -----	656 613	3.1	77.1	35.9	5.2	86.4	30.4	72.5	5.4	34.8	47 978	52 696	19 520	3.5	2.4	
Outside metropolitan area -----	546 341	4.1	73.8	45.1	7.6	81.5	23.7	64.0	6.9	27.4	31 780	38 354	14 960	8.3	6.0	
Urban -----	286 364	5.2	75.7	47.4	9.5	78.8	21.0	61.3	7.6	25.1	29 279	36 592	14 157	10.1	7.5	
Inside urbanized area -----	110 538	7.1	78.7	44.9	11.5	79.9	20.5	63.1	7.8	24.4	31 531	37 455	15 287	7.5	6.0	
Outside urbanized area -----	175 826	4.0	73.8	49.0	8.2	78.0	21.4	60.2	7.5	25.6	27 531	35 887	13 446	11.9	8.7	
Place of 10,000 or more -----	75 311	4.3	76.7	53.3	9.7	72.2	17.6	59.2	8.0	24.1	25 569	33 735	11 733	13.1	9.9	
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	100 515	3.8	71.7	45.7	7.1	81.8	23.8	60.9	7.1	26.8	29 189	37 078	14 730	11.2	7.9	
Rural -----	259 977	2.9	71.8	42.5	5.5	84.3	26.5	67.0	6.1	29.8	34 621	40 219	15 845	6.4	4.5	
COUNTY																
Barnstable County -----	177 800	4.0	69.0	47.5	5.7	89.0	28.5	59.4	6.8	28.4	32 087	38 584	16 649	7.0	5.6	
Berkshire County -----	134 463	2.9	74.7	39.3	6.3	78.1	20.9	62.8	6.6	28.1	30 616	38 327	15 060	8.3	6.0	
Bristol County -----	475 791	11.4	81.3	36.3	21.0	65.5	16.1	66.9	7.8	23.5	32 052	38 781	14 148	7.8	6.4	
Dukes County -----	10 696	2.7	61.6	47.8	3.3	90.9	32.7	68.2	5.3	28.6	32 450	42 523	18 963	6.4	3.3	
Essex County -----	602 210	5.1	82.5	36.7	9.1	82.2	26.8	67.7	6.0	33.0	39 452	47 835	18 623	6.2	4.7	
Franklin County -----	68 277	1.8	73.1	42.8	4.6	82.5	24.0	69.2	6.6	30.0	30 430	36 612	14 010	9.3	7.2	
Hampden County -----	374 398	5.7	79.7	37.0	11.7	76.3	18.8	65.3	5.6	26.0	33 193	40 434	15 499	7.1	5.6	
Hampshire County -----	135 702	3.4	71.8	48.8	7.4	82.9	30.5	67.1	5.2	31.6	34 914	42 228	14 934	9.7	4.9	
Middlesex County -----	1 262 530	7.3	76.3	38.0	10.0	85.0	35.3	70.9	5.6	38.9	44 986	53 414	21 133	5.1	3.5	
Nantucket County -----	5 817	3.9	53.3	54.4	7.2	89.6	33.8	76.7	1.9	27.7	40 433	49 209	20 665	5.6	2.3	
Norfolk County -----	578 130	6.0	79.6	35.2	6.9	88.4	34.2	69.5	5.5	37.1	46 428	55 342	21 488	4.3	3.0	
Plymouth County -----	402 123	3.1	85.2	36.3	4.8	85.1	22.8	70.1	6.8	28.1	41 533	47 886	17 054	5.4	4.4	
Suffolk County -----	413 168	10.0	71.6	48.1	12.2	81.6	33.3	66.7	6.2	36.4	32 127	41 638	18 874	12.5	8.7	
Worcester County -----	650 813	4.3	80.3	39.7	8.4	78.5	22.4	67.6	6.5	29.6	36 538	43 276	16 085	6.4	4.7	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION																
Abington CDP -----	13 594	2.4	91.9	32.3	3.4	89.4	18.7	72.9	6.0	23.5	42 610	48 993	16 385	4.3	3.8	
Abington town -----	13 594	2.4	91.9	32.3	3.4	89.4	18.7	72.9	6.0	23.5	42 610	48 993	16 385	4.4	4.0	
Acton town -----	16 728	7.3	57.4	40.9	7.0	95.0	59.3	75.4	3.4	53.3	61 940	71 746	26 175	2.0	1.7	
Acushnet town -----	9 477	7.2	91.0	27.8	18.1	66.4	11.2	68.2	5.2	19.5	35 602	40 411	14 026	4.7	3.6	
Acushnet Center CDP -----	3 142	5.9	94.3	23.3	16.2	63.0	5.0	65.8	3.6	13.0	33 284	36 446	13 668	4.4	3.8	
Adams town -----	9 370	2.4	90.6	30.7	12.9	63.7	10.9	59.1	6.4	17.9	25 175	31 778	12 827	8.9	7.4	
Adams CDP -----	6 323	2.6	90.2	30.5	14.0	60.6	10.6	57.1	6.4	17.9	23 300	30 551	12 669	8.9	7.9	
Agawam town -----	26 674	4.3	78.2	37.2	7.7	80.3	18.6	69.2	4.8	27.4	37 390	44 109	16 133	5.2	3.8	
Amesbury town -----	14 825	3.2	78.1	45.2	6.9	80.0	21.5	70.5	8.0	27.8	38 040	45 128	15 503	5.9	5.1	
Amesbury CDP -----	11 842	3.4	77.8	47.2	7.4	79.1	21.1	70.6	8.2	27.0	37 095	43 373	15 462	6.3	5.4	
Amherst CDP -----	15 211	3.7	55.9	82.7	6.4	93.6	61.9	51.0	6.0	29.8	25 685	42 813	8 442	26.4	9.5	
Amherst town -----	29 015	4.5	55.3	75.7	6.6	94.1	63.6	58.1	5.0	36.2	30 082	46 962	11 883	25.6	8.7	
Andover CDP -----	7 877	4.3	70.0	34.4	5.8	89.5	48.6	64.0	3.6	50.6	42 100	59 106	23 432	4.6	2.1	
Andover town -----	27 382	4.1	70.5	31.2	5.9	91.8	52.1	69.6	4.0	53.3	60 751	70 352	26 514	2.9	1.9	
Arlington town -----	42 128	9.5	76.2	33.4	11.8	88.1	40.6	69.8	4.5	43.8	43 649	52 989	21 498	4.3	3.2	
Arlington CDP -----	42 128	9.5	76.2	33.4	11.8	88.1	40.6	69.8	4.5	43.8	43 649	52 989	21 498	4.4	3.2	
Ashburnham town -----	5 372	3.8	77.9	43.7	5.9	83.2	26.2	73.6	7.2	32.3	42 325	45 474	15 596	6.2	4.3	
Ashby town -----	2 664	5.3	81.1	30.2	7.9	88.5	19.9	76.2	4.9	29.5	46 970	49 914	16 690	2.4	1.6	
Ashland town -----	11 385	5.0	73.5	42.7	5.9	89.9	35.3	78.0	5.3	39.6	51 037	56 649	21 843	1.9	1.0	
Athol town -----	11 096	3.5	83.0	42.1	4.8	75.0	12.1	62.9	10.7	18.2	27 611	33 595	12 435	11.5	10.6	
Athol CDP -----	8 465	3.6	82.8	42.1	4.9	74.0	11.7	62.5	10.3	17.2	25 648	32 637	12 257	12.2	11.7	
Attleboro city -----	35 817	5.6	64.8	42.7	9.4	76.1	20.0	72.1	6.5	25.2	36 723	43 555	15 296	5.6	4.0	
Auburn town -----	14 770	2.8	86.7	26.1	6.1	82.2	22.2	69.0	4.7							



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Belchertown town .....	10 286	2.0	78.0	43.7	4.2	80.2	28.2	73.6	3.9	30.6	39 094	44 051	15 602	9.0	5.6
Bellingham town .....	14 436	3.0	65.2	36.6	9.9	80.7	19.1	76.9	6.3	25.4	45 565	50 997	15 960	3.1	2.3
Bellingham CDP .....	4 347	3.3	80.9	36.7	5.5	83.3	19.6	76.7	7.0	23.7	42 447	50 912	15 146	2.4	2.1
Belmont town .....	23 548	9.8	70.8	34.2	13.8	91.5	53.9	66.1	3.9	52.9	53 319	61 052	27 158	3.3	2.2
Belmont CDP .....	23 548	9.8	70.8	34.2	13.8	91.5	53.9	66.1	3.9	52.9	53 319	61 052	27 158	3.3	2.2
Berkley town .....	4 179	3.5	87.2	34.9	8.8	75.3	14.0	76.5	5.6	20.7	43 157	46 154	14 675	3.5	2.1
Beverly city .....	36 988	3.9	80.7	41.6	6.4	87.2	27.7	69.6	5.5	32.3	39 761	48 527	18 606	6.4	5.1
Billerica town .....	36 206	3.5	86.7	29.9	4.7	84.4	19.8	76.0	6.9	27.2	50 071	52 992	16 442	2.3	1.8
Blackstone town .....	7 910	2.7	42.2	44.8	14.1	74.1	14.4	75.4	9.7	23.2	38 781	43 482	15 919	5.7	3.4
Bliss Corner CDP .....	4 776	22.4	93.4	31.4	44.9	42.9	7.6	52.6	12.4	13.5	22 625	30 359	12 316	10.8	6.6
Bolton town .....	3 073	2.9	70.7	36.3	2.8	93.7	47.8	74.7	4.2	54.8	63 411	66 788	24 323	1.5	—
Boston city .....	339 458	10.7	67.7	50.8	12.5	82.8	37.5	67.4	6.1	38.6	32 261	42 213	19 525	13.3	8.9
Bourne town .....	15 415	2.6	68.8	49.4	4.7	86.7	22.8	64.2	6.3	27.8	34 539	38 939	15 194	6.2	5.3
Boxborough town .....	3 219	5.8	60.1	45.3	6.6	94.7	56.0	81.8	7.7	53.6	51 158	60 275	24 270	.9	1.0
Boxford town .....	6 129	1.7	65.2	35.8	2.8	97.0	53.9	74.5	2.8	52.8	78 604	83 658	30 914	1.6	.5
Boylston town .....	3 480	3.2	76.7	36.3	4.3	90.9	36.7	71.4	7.8	46.4	52 181	56 295	22 562	3.5	3.6
Braintree town .....	32 830	5.6	89.9	25.6	5.9	87.5	23.0	65.9	6.7	31.0	44 886	52 153	18 739	3.9	3.2
Braintree CDP .....	32 830	5.6	89.9	25.6	5.9	87.5	23.0	65.9	6.7	31.0	44 886	52 153	18 739	3.9	3.2
Brewster town .....	8 268	3.0	61.2	51.0	1.9	91.6	35.5	60.4	5.0	31.3	34 963	40 099	16 307	5.0	4.4
Bridgewater CDP .....	6 830	2.4	83.7	60.0	4.7	84.8	23.5	70.2	8.9	23.5	31 657	40 965	13 287	7.3	5.3
Bridgewater town .....	19 335	2.8	86.6	45.8	5.0	85.2	22.7	67.6	5.9	27.9	42 073	50 356	14 805	4.1	2.9
Brimfield town .....	2 954	2.8	72.1	33.2	4.2	77.0	19.8	62.9	4.6	28.9	36 477	41 708	13 656	4.2	2.7
Brockton city .....	72 115	5.4	89.2	37.2	8.5	77.2	13.4	66.9	8.2	21.0	33 152	41 310	14 832	10.1	8.9
Brookfield town .....	2 909	1.2	83.2	39.0	5.0	69.7	11.9	66.8	7.0	22.6	30 164	33 427	12 343	7.3	3.7
Brookline town .....	46 620	15.4	53.2	48.5	14.0	94.7	64.7	70.4	4.6	57.8	46 648	65 046	31 314	7.5	3.5
Brookline CDP .....	46 620	15.4	53.2	48.5	14.0	94.7	64.7	70.4	4.6	57.8	46 648	65 046	31 314	7.5	3.5
Burlington town .....	21 652	5.6	83.8	28.5	7.5	86.6	31.7	77.4	4.9	36.4	56 220	60 553	20 601	3.0	3.0
Burlington CDP .....	21 652	5.6	83.8	28.5	7.5	86.6	31.7	77.4	4.9	36.4	56 220	60 553	20 601	3.0	3.0
Buzzards Bay CDP .....	3 188	3.8	78.0	42.3	7.1	79.3	12.6	58.8	6.3	23.1	33 000	40 962	13 951	7.1	5.9
Cambridge city .....	68 784	12.4	51.3	54.1	15.0	86.1	58.1	69.2	4.6	52.4	36 051	47 480	23 435	8.2	5.3
Canton town .....	18 105	4.4	86.8	29.7	5.2	90.1	32.5	69.8	5.1	37.4	53 324	62 177	21 937	2.4	1.7
Carlisle town .....	4 121	6.5	57.0	33.3	3.6	96.5	66.0	75.9	3.1	63.9	84 078	91 526	36 987	1.4	1.0
Carver town .....	10 092	2.4	85.3	35.2	4.2	85.8	12.0	67.2	7.7	20.3	38 494	41 944	14 184	4.9	3.7
Centerville CDP .....	8 965	4.8	69.4	44.2	6.3	92.8	32.5	56.8	6.5	34.8	35 399	41 792	18 665	4.7	3.7
Charlton town .....	9 515	1.5	82.8	43.5	3.2	79.3	18.3	75.1	6.0	23.9	42 216	46 959	15 123	4.6	4.8
Chatham town .....	6 486	5.1	61.8	41.6	5.9	93.2	36.0	47.2	4.5	28.8	31 315	36 961	18 663	5.3	3.4
Chelmsford CDP .....	30 889	4.0	77.9	33.2	5.4	90.1	36.3	76.2	5.3	40.7	53 941	59 192	21 974	2.6	2.0
Chelmsford town .....	30 876	3.9	77.9	33.2	5.4	90.1	36.3	76.2	5.3	40.6	53 957	59 217	21 980	2.6	2.1
Chelsea city .....	17 263	7.2	86.4	40.8	12.4	70.2	14.0	60.5	8.5	23.9	27 174	36 608	14 880	12.0	12.9
Cheshire town .....	3 448	2.3	86.7	31.7	6.0	78.6	16.3	71.4	7.1	19.3	36 803	42 406	14 358	4.0	3.9
Chicopee city .....	53 179	6.0	84.5	37.3	17.8	66.4	10.5	64.6	5.5	18.3	29 020	35 924	13 796	8.1	6.9
Clinton town .....	11 895	3.1	83.0	40.9	6.8	79.3	17.1	67.9	5.3	28.4	34 225	40 444	15 672	6.1	4.8
Clinton CDP .....	7 280	2.2	83.9	39.1	6.8	77.0	13.4	65.4	5.7	24.7	31 761	38 465	14 372	6.9	5.5
Cochituate CDP .....	5 598	5.3	73.7	25.5	4.2	93.4	49.2	70.6	2.6	47.4	63 172	71 039	30 011	2.5	1.5
Cohasset town .....	7 047	5.4	69.8	33.9	5.9	94.4	54.8	70.6	4.8	49.6	62 933	74 310	31 290	2.2	1.3
Concord town .....	15 943	5.1	61.3	39.5	4.8	94.3	58.2	64.3	3.9	55.7	70 305	80 752	33 242	3.3	2.1
Dalton town .....	7 061	1.6	80.6	33.0	4.0	86.1	22.1	67.9	4.5	32.1	37 024	45 670	16 999	4.5	3.7
Danvers town .....	23 527	3.8	85.4	33.4	5.1	87.0	26.3	70.5	5.0	32.0	43 446	51 387	18 898	4.2	2.6
Danvers CDP .....	23 527	3.8	85.4	33.4	5.1	87.0	26.3	70.5	5.0	32.0	43 446	51 387	18 898	4.2	2.6
Dartmouth town .....	26 413	11.3	84.4	36.9	22.8	67.1	21.5	63.3	7.7	27.3	35 423	40 096	15 522	5.2	3.9
Dedham town .....	23 202	6.6	87.9	29.4	9.5	84.2	27.1	66.9	5.3	31.1	45 687	52 546	19 175	4.2	3.0
Dedham CDP .....	23 202	6.6	87.9	29.4	9.5	84.2	27.1	66.9	5.3	31.1	45 687	52 546	19 175	4.2	3.0
Deerfield town .....	4 959	1.7	74.2	40.3	8.8	87.9	34.2	73.8	4.9	38.7	36 004	42 306	17 572	2.6	—
Dennis CDP .....	2 666	4.0	70.4	46.9	3.1	83.7	35.8	60.7	8.2	33.1	33 062	41 741	20 667	9.1	6.0
Dennis town .....	13 501	3.8	70.5	46.8	4.6	88.6	25.7	52.6	8.2	26.4	28 226	34 140	15 546	10.3	8.8
Dennis Port CDP .....	2 682	3.2	71.5	44.8	3.0	85.4	14.0	54.5	12.7	16.8	22 676	27 453	13 574	12.8	10.0
Dighton town .....	5 594	4.4	82.7	26.9	8.3	75.4	19.8	69.8	5.5	26.7	40 886	44 418	15 515	3.9	2.3
Douglas town .....	5 234	3.2	80.8	33.2	7.4	79.6	15.6	73.4	7.9	24.3	38 194	44 236	14 706	5.1	3.2
Dover town .....	4 807	3.9	60.8	32.6	4.9	97.3	64.1	64.8	2.6	58.7	90 243	102 097	40 164	2.1	.4
Dracut town .....	24 901	3.4	90.2	37.3	13.9	77.1	15.7	74.4	8.3	26.4	45 303	48 533	16 557	3.2	2.3
Dudley town .....	9 294	3.4	82.5	33.1	10.0	72.2	17.8	69.0	5.6	26.4	34 197	38 850	13 748	5.9	4.6
Duxbury town .....	13 658	2.5	70.1	33.1	2.8	95.9	50.4	69.5	4.6	44.0	64 052	68 856	24 956	1.8	1.5
East Bridgewater town .....	10 886	2.9	88.8	37.3	4.3	83.1	16.1	75.2	7.1	22.7	42 418	47 325	15 107	3.6	2.6
East Dennis CDP .....	2 495	2.6	66.1	32.1	7.5	96.5	31.6	45.9	2.4	37.1	30 417	35 128	15 257	6.0	5.8
East Falmouth CDP .....	5 068	4.4	75.9	45.8	9.3	86.0	19.9	58.8	8.2	23.1	32 068	36 441	15 355	13.6	13.6
Eastham town .....	4 354	3.4	56.4	47.0	3.0	92.7	31.4	59.9	7.3	27.5	31 373	35 945	16 187	8.5	6.4
Easthampton town .....	15 148	2.9	82.4	37.6	8.5	78.8	18.8	71.0	6.5						



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Fort Devens CDP .....	6 241	2.9	12.9	93.9	9.8	97.4	19.3	89.1	4.3	32.3	30 233	30 581	9 911	3.2	2.8
Foxborough town .....	14 412	2.9	82.4	32.7	2.9	89.9	27.0	72.5	5.0	35.1	45 043	52 214	18 326	4.5	3.5
Foxborough CDP .....	5 574	3.3	78.5	44.6	2.4	88.9	24.0	68.5	6.2	34.6	35 906	46 204	17 598	5.2	4.8
Frammingham town .....	55 795	7.0	73.6	41.0	8.1	88.3	37.2	72.9	6.1	39.5	44 244	55 696	21 363	5.0	3.4
Frammingham CDP .....	55 817	7.0	73.7	41.0	8.1	88.3	37.3	72.9	6.1	39.5	44 263	55 696	21 365	5.0	3.4
Franklin town .....	21 679	2.9	75.0	45.2	4.5	87.8	30.8	72.3	5.3	33.9	50 448	54 415	18 228	2.5	1.7
Franklin CDP .....	9 833	2.4	76.9	44.7	5.1	83.1	24.8	66.0	5.9	29.6	38 342	48 542	15 808	3.9	2.7
Freetown town .....	8 323	2.4	88.5	25.2	5.7	78.7	20.0	73.9	7.9	27.4	45 908	50 388	15 592	4.1	3.2
Gardner city .....	19 115	7.5	84.4	45.9	14.5	69.2	14.3	62.1	9.3	25.8	28 197	35 816	13 509	10.4	9.0
Georgetown town .....	6 318	2.5	80.6	28.3	2.2	87.7	30.2	74.1	4.7	34.8	44 958	51 065	17 609	5.1	2.9
Gloucester city .....	28 290	5.6	82.9	34.5	10.9	75.6	20.5	66.8	6.7	26.9	32 515	39 567	16 017	7.6	6.9
Grafton town .....	12 568	3.9	83.1	37.3	5.5	82.2	24.3	71.3	6.1	30.7	42 260	47 512	17 606	4.1	2.0
Granby town .....	5 415	4.1	81.8	37.3	6.9	81.0	19.7	74.4	7.4	24.3	41 278	47 083	16 884	2.8	1.2
Great Barrington CDP .....	2 527	3.9	62.9	47.2	7.5	81.7	23.6	68.9	5.9	25.8	26 399	37 578	15 630	9.9	5.9
Great Barrington town .....	7 365	4.5	61.8	44.5	8.4	77.6	21.9	61.2	5.8	28.6	33 893	40 941	14 524	6.8	4.4
Greenfield town .....	18 195	1.6	73.3	46.7	4.2	80.6	17.8	63.0	5.8	26.5	26 815	35 511	13 615	11.3	10.4
Greenfield CDP .....	13 671	1.6	72.6	49.1	4.2	79.5	16.3	61.9	6.5	24.6	24 556	32 086	12 754	13.2	12.7
Groton town .....	7 287	2.6	66.7	38.4	4.0	89.2	40.3	76.5	5.6	44.4	54 422	59 470	22 787	3.8	2.4
Groveland town .....	5 165	1.8	84.9	26.9	5.0	91.4	23.3	76.2	4.0	32.4	48 085	52 443	20 070	2.1	.5
Hadley town .....	4 077	1.9	79.0	38.8	10.4	85.4	35.0	65.8	3.2	36.5	36 951	44 878	16 407	8.0	2.0
Halifax town .....	6 426	1.5	87.8	45.4	3.0	82.7	14.5	70.5	5.8	23.1	37 002	42 987	15 225	3.9	1.9
Hamilton town .....	7 066	3.4	69.9	34.0	3.8	90.9	44.4	65.8	5.0	44.5	49 184	54 713	21 514	4.0	1.8
Hampden town .....	4 629	3.2	79.5	26.6	5.1	81.7	24.9	73.6	4.1	27.2	46 975	51 433	18 826	2.8	.8
Hanover town .....	11 722	2.4	86.1	27.2	2.7	91.2	28.6	74.5	5.0	31.6	54 921	59 403	17 767	1.5	.9
Hanson town .....	8 671	2.5	91.8	26.8	4.4	85.6	17.8	75.4	6.2	27.1	45 262	50 414	15 781	2.1	1.5
Harvard town .....	9 859	3.3	28.4	66.9	6.6	97.7	48.0	82.3	3.1	59.0	53 551	54 415	19 907	3.1	1.7
Harwich town .....	9 896	3.5	65.5	41.3	5.2	89.2	26.6	52.1	8.6	25.5	29 000	35 466	15 252	5.5	5.0
Hatfield town .....	3 225	1.9	80.9	27.3	8.6	84.7	30.2	69.7	5.2	35.7	39 053	46 815	17 773	4.1	3.6
Haverhill city .....	47 587	3.9	83.7	43.8	7.3	79.1	21.1	68.1	6.7	29.6	37 699	44 376	15 931	7.1	5.7
Hingham CDP .....	5 359	2.8	73.9	34.2	3.3	93.9	51.0	69.1	5.5	45.7	51 513	63 742	25 756	3.1	1.5
Hingham town .....	19 380	4.1	76.6	31.2	4.5	94.2	48.0	68.4	5.9	45.5	60 241	66 487	25 827	2.6	2.1
Holbrook CDP .....	10 426	4.6	91.0	28.2	7.0	82.6	16.0	71.1	7.2	21.9	38 606	44 726	15 834	6.2	5.2
Holbrook town .....	10 426	4.6	91.0	28.2	7.0	82.6	16.0	71.1	7.2	21.9	38 606	44 726	15 834	6.2	5.2
Holden town .....	14 180	3.1	78.7	28.6	5.4	91.0	37.6	68.8	3.3	41.6	48 759	55 364	20 988	1.9	1.6
Holliston town .....	12 590	4.0	71.7	35.0	5.0	93.7	41.2	77.3	5.3	45.1	57 842	62 637	21 487	.7	.7
Holyoke city .....	28 710	5.9	86.2	34.6	13.3	74.9	17.9	60.3	6.3	27.2	28 847	38 958	14 560	8.9	5.4
Hopedale town .....	5 469	3.7	78.2	50.5	2.2	83.8	27.8	70.1	7.3	33.6	44 956	51 219	16 626	2.9	1.3
Hopedale CDP .....	3 824	4.1	75.9	56.0	2.3	83.7	27.8	72.8	8.1	34.3	44 133	51 193	17 024	2.9	1.3
Hopkinton town .....	8 973	2.6	68.5	42.9	2.7	91.2	42.9	75.5	4.1	42.8	54 046	62 000	22 507	2.7	1.8
Hubbardston town .....	2 771	1.9	82.5	44.7	4.3	87.0	21.0	75.9	7.4	31.3	42 750	47 935	15 647	3.9	2.7
Hudson town .....	16 545	13.0	80.2	36.1	17.1	77.3	22.7	75.4	5.6	34.2	45 052	51 521	18 367	3.4	2.2
Hudson CDP .....	13 786	13.7	80.9	34.7	18.2	75.4	20.7	75.1	6.2	31.6	43 549	50 093	17 777	3.7	2.6
Hull town .....	10 147	4.8	83.6	40.1	6.9	85.4	19.9	70.9	7.2	30.1	38 216	42 949	17 180	7.7	5.1
Hull CDP .....	10 147	4.8	83.6	40.1	6.9	85.4	19.9	70.9	7.2	30.1	38 216	42 949	17 180	7.7	5.0
Hyannis CDP .....	12 304	7.1	74.3	52.4	8.2	84.0	19.0	64.0	9.4	24.1	25 843	32 626	14 911	11.2	9.7
Ipswich CDP .....	4 039	2.4	77.5	40.2	7.9	82.9	28.8	65.6	9.7	36.8	33 229	41 864	16 868	6.9	4.4
Ipswich town .....	11 704	3.1	74.9	35.2	5.9	86.7	33.5	70.6	6.4	40.6	42 779	52 390	20 361	5.0	2.7
Kingston CDP .....	4 659	2.6	83.4	37.2	3.1	84.1	17.4	69.9	6.1	23.3	37 538	43 627	17 133	5.3	3.8
Kingston town .....	8 898	2.4	83.2	40.0	3.3	86.1	18.6	69.8	4.6	24.2	40 541	45 293	16 521	5.1	3.2
Lakeville town .....	7 670	1.2	88.4	34.7	5.0	83.5	21.8	70.5	6.0	30.3	44 259	50 942	16 143	3.2	2.2
Lancaster town .....	5 768	3.0	73.1	40.5	6.8	83.6	27.1	68.3	6.3	33.5	41 690	47 157	15 060	5.4	3.4
Lanesborough town .....	3 024	1.4	78.7	33.9	2.8	84.5	20.6	71.4	5.0	27.6	36 270	39 805	16 549	3.4	1.8
Lawrence city .....	38 482	9.0	89.0	39.6	20.0	66.2	13.0	59.9	9.3	23.1	26 018	36 354	12 949	12.9	10.4
Lee town .....	5 760	2.2	79.9	31.5	6.0	80.5	19.6	67.2	3.9	25.2	33 582	42 256	15 350	6.5	3.9
Leicester town .....	10 021	2.3	85.8	35.2	4.8	78.4	18.7	72.5	5.6	27.8	40 808	46 847	15 941	4.0	3.0
Lenox town .....	4 898	5.0	65.7	35.9	7.0	85.9	32.5	58.3	3.7	37.6	34 045	44 050	17 090	5.3	1.8
Leominster city .....	33 457	5.4	80.9	41.7	10.5	77.2	19.7	70.6	6.0	29.3	36 795	43 313	16 723	5.3	4.3
Lexington town .....	26 423	8.7	63.3	31.4	8.1	94.4	58.1	67.3	3.6	56.3	66 966	76 509	31 316	2.4	1.5
Lexington CDP .....	26 423	8.7	63.3	31.4	8.1	94.4	58.1	67.3	3.6	56.3	66 966	76 509	31 316	2.4	1.5
Lincoln town .....	6 820	4.3	44.6	53.8	6.8	96.7	62.0	74.1	5.3	57.6	61 305	66 422	37 759	1.3	1.3
Littleton town .....	6 902	2.4	73.2	33.7	3.6	90.3	33.6	71.6	4.4	40.8	51 079	55 344	19 621	3.9	2.2
Littleton Common CDP .....	2 867	1.8	76.1	34.1	2.8	87.5	30.6	75.1	4.3	38.8	45 909	53 136	18 560	5.2	3.2
Longmeadow town .....	14 819	4.3	62.9	29.8	8.1	94.3	52.0	65.5	3.5	48.1	62 935	70 023	29 574	2.2	1.5
Longmeadow CDP .....	14 819	4.3	62.9	29.8	8.1	94.3	52.0	65.5	3.5	48.1	62 935	70 023	29 574	2.2	1.5
Lowell city .....	79 747	6.4	88.7	44.4	17.1	69.3	16.0	66.8	9.5	24.6	31 603	38 765	14 481	11.1	10.3
Ludlow town .....	18 324	15.1	87.1	30.5	28.2	67.0	12.1	70.2	4.5	19.1	36 234	40 872	14 241	4.1	3.4
Lunenburg town .....	8 948	4.2	77.2	30.8	5.5	84.8	25.4	72.9	5.4	33.4	43 474	50 06			



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over— Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Marstons Mills CDP .....	7 596	2.6	74.6	51.3	6.3	89.9	28.9	72.1	5.6	26.1	40 899	43 482	16 016	1.8	1.5
Mashpee town .....	6 918	3.8	73.1	64.5	5.8	91.8	22.7	66.9	5.9	28.1	32 679	34 535	15 037	7.1	4.6
Mattapoisett town .....	5 721	3.2	76.7	29.7	3.2	86.5	31.6	70.6	6.6	35.2	40 467	46 165	20 206	4.6	3.2
Mattapoisett Center CDP .....	2 857	3.4	70.5	33.0	2.9	87.2	28.3	64.7	6.9	37.3	36 352	48 250	20 982	5.9	3.8
Maynard town .....	9 834	5.0	78.1	40.6	7.0	87.0	27.9	73.8	5.2	34.2	42 687	50 958	19 352	5.4	4.3
Maynard CDP .....	9 834	5.0	78.1	40.6	7.0	87.0	27.9	73.8	5.2	34.2	42 687	50 958	19 352	5.4	4.3
Medfield CDP .....	5 779	3.5	71.7	32.9	4.4	92.8	46.1	76.2	3.8	40.1	54 982	63 716	24 174	2.3	1.8
Medfield town .....	10 157	4.0	68.6	30.5	4.8	93.1	48.9	74.5	4.3	43.8	65 768	73 096	25 744	1.7	1.4
Medford city .....	52 862	9.4	85.9	35.5	13.5	79.1	22.8	66.6	5.7	30.2	38 855	45 595	17 203	6.7	4.7
Medway town .....	9 679	3.9	79.6	33.5	4.0	88.3	34.5	74.5	6.0	39.7	55 329	60 156	19 002	3.0	1.9
Melrose city .....	27 569	5.0	85.3	28.5	5.1	87.7	31.0	67.9	4.8	38.5	44 436	53 958	20 288	4.1	2.9
Mendon town .....	3 964	3.2	73.6	39.6	1.9	85.6	26.1	75.0	7.5	36.6	55 824	61 649	19 788	1.6	1.3
Merrimac town .....	5 129	2.9	79.6	35.0	4.7	83.5	21.5	73.3	4.2	29.6	41 318	46 432	16 334	5.0	3.0
Methuen town .....	37 342	5.5	88.3	32.2	13.4	75.2	19.1	65.8	6.9	29.1	38 772	46 044	16 047	4.9	3.7
Middleborough town .....	17 288	2.1	88.4	38.2	2.7	79.2	13.5	71.5	8.0	22.1	36 960	41 781	14 192	5.1	4.7
Middleborough Center CDP .....	6 592	2.8	87.9	39.7	2.6	75.8	13.6	67.8	7.4	23.0	32 267	35 357	12 809	8.0	8.7
Middleton town .....	4 777	2.2	86.8	31.5	5.2	84.7	23.2	72.4	5.5	30.8	45 724	52 224	20 039	6.2	3.9
Milford town .....	23 600	7.8	77.6	38.1	11.8	78.1	23.5	69.6	6.7	28.8	39 087	46 757	16 397	4.0	3.5
Milford CDP .....	21 635	8.2	78.3	39.3	12.7	77.4	22.5	69.0	6.9	28.1	37 842	45 757	16 203	4.0	3.6
Milbury town .....	12 047	3.1	87.9	30.1	5.5	76.9	14.4	68.6	6.4	23.2	37 286	44 874	15 378	4.0	2.3
Millis town .....	7 437	3.7	80.3	37.9	5.1	91.7	33.9	78.8	5.4	35.6	50 284	54 791	20 310	2.4	2.4
Millis-Cliquot CDP .....	4 024	4.6	79.7	41.4	4.5	90.7	30.5	78.5	3.4	33.6	48 906	54 018	19 762	2.2	2.0
Milton town .....	23 865	5.4	85.6	28.9	5.6	92.2	42.6	64.1	4.6	47.3	53 777	62 647	22 882	3.0	1.6
Milton CDP .....	23 865	5.4	85.6	28.9	5.6	92.2	42.6	64.1	4.6	47.3	53 777	62 647	22 882	3.0	1.7
Monson town .....	7 720	2.0	80.5	38.1	4.6	73.7	17.8	66.1	8.5	30.3	35 958	39 603	14 483	5.2	3.6
Montague town .....	7 910	1.6	79.4	40.6	5.2	77.4	16.6	68.5	8.0	23.0	27 098	35 159	13 621	11.2	9.4
Nahant town .....	3 767	3.6	77.5	32.1	5.7	92.3	39.0	65.2	3.5	48.2	46 667	59 845	22 533	2.5	.9
Nahant CDP .....	3 767	3.6	77.5	32.1	5.7	92.3	39.0	65.2	3.5	48.2	46 667	59 845	22 533	2.5	.9
Nantucket CDP .....	2 989	4.2	45.8	57.2	8.6	90.9	29.8	71.9	1.8	24.0	39 000	48 036	21 213	4.3	—
Nantucket town .....	5 817	3.9	53.3	54.4	7.2	89.6	33.8	76.7	1.9	27.7	40 433	49 209	20 665	5.6	2.3
Natick town .....	28 796	5.3	74.5	36.9	5.8	90.3	42.1	74.5	4.7	41.3	49 657	56 269	22 377	3.3	2.0
Needham town .....	26 307	5.5	70.7	31.1	5.5	94.6	53.4	67.0	4.3	50.0	60 637	70 191	28 287	3.0	1.8
Needham CDP .....	26 307	5.5	70.7	31.1	5.5	94.6	53.4	67.0	4.3	50.0	60 637	70 191	28 287	3.0	1.8
New Bedford city .....	84 969	21.9	90.3	36.4	37.2	50.0	10.3	59.8	11.1	17.4	23 971	30 170	11 547	13.1	11.5
Newbury town .....	5 579	1.7	79.1	37.7	3.5	91.4	29.9	73.6	6.4	35.6	43 898	47 570	20 013	3.1	1.5
Newburyport city .....	16 060	3.0	73.3	45.5	5.1	85.4	35.1	71.4	5.9	38.5	38 533	52 705	19 109	5.7	3.9
Newtown city .....	75 438	9.8	64.4	38.1	11.0	92.0	57.3	70.2	4.0	52.6	59 592	70 790	29 822	4.2	2.4
Norfolk town .....	8 330	3.4	74.6	41.1	4.5	92.0	34.6	66.7	6.2	40.1	62 942	68 282	20 320	1.4	1.1
North Adams city .....	16 266	2.5	83.8	45.8	6.4	68.4	12.0	60.3	10.0	21.1	22 165	31 233	11 066	14.5	10.3
North Amherst CDP .....	4 604	8.1	60.7	80.5	10.5	96.9	67.8	58.1	4.5	36.4	22 021	37 721	11 525	39.6	13.9
Northampton city .....	26 980	3.9	65.4	49.5	7.2	82.8	33.2	67.8	5.4	36.5	31 327	40 606	15 285	10.5	6.2
North Andover town .....	21 838	4.1	77.5	40.7	7.0	89.7	39.4	67.2	4.4	41.4	50 739	60 968	22 558	2.7	1.7
North Attleborough town .....	24 488	2.4	67.8	40.9	5.4	84.1	23.3	77.3	6.9	29.4	41 789	48 461	17 490	2.5	1.7
North Attleborough Center CDP .....	15 909	2.4	70.5	46.4	4.7	83.2	22.0	77.4	6.8	27.8	37 287	44 122	16 737	3.5	2.2
Northborough CDP .....	5 498	5.1	77.3	38.6	4.1	88.5	38.6	77.0	6.0	35.4	52 358	57 765	20 242	2.3	1.2
Northborough town .....	11 292	5.1	73.3	38.7	4.2	89.7	41.3	77.0	4.7	39.8	57 683	62 253	22 872	2.9	2.0
Northbridge town .....	13 081	3.5	82.2	42.2	7.5	73.3	16.4	68.5	7.8	25.1	36 637	42 081	14 180	5.7	4.3
North Brookfield town .....	4 680	1.8	88.6	38.8	3.6	80.7	13.3	70.2	5.7	20.6	31 868	37 555	13 654	4.5	3.2
North Brookfield CDP .....	2 635	1.0	89.7	39.9	3.1	79.0	9.3	67.9	6.9	17.7	27 685	34 099	12 583	6.0	5.0
North Falmouth CDP .....	2 547	4.4	73.9	54.1	8.1	95.3	39.3	58.8	5.9	28.5	41 982	50 113	18 857	7.0	6.1
Northfield town .....	2 801	1.5	64.3	39.7	2.9	86.2	28.8	71.9	3.7	34.7	32 660	38 250	14 331	5.1	3.2
North Plymouth CDP .....	3 326	6.6	88.9	42.7	11.1	66.0	11.5	62.5	8.5	16.7	24 158	33 587	14 450	12.2	8.5
North Reading town .....	11 814	2.5	83.3	32.1	3.1	86.6	27.4	74.3	5.5	37.1	52 569	56 956	19 104	2.1	1.0
North Scituate CDP .....	4 773	2.6	76.3	27.9	2.5	94.8	47.2	69.4	2.7	41.1	53 497	61 549	23 931	3.1	1.8
North Seekonk CDP .....	2 592	3.9	32.3	25.2	8.6	80.3	17.4	68.1	3.5	26.2	40 673	43 458	15 945	2.6	.9
Northwest Harwich CDP .....	2 868	2.4	67.8	47.7	3.0	87.3	25.2	55.8	9.2	22.8	29 107	35 827	14 737	5.4	4.2
North Westport CDP .....	4 663	5.7	90.3	25.0	16.2	57.9	10.2	68.1	9.2	25.1	31 455	37 618	13 517	3.6	2.8
Norton town .....	13 803	2.7	75.5	44.5	4.7	83.3	21.4	73.5	5.0	27.3	44 256	47 660	15 931	5.3	4.2
Norwell town .....	9 155	2.4	83.6	27.5	3.4	92.4	39.0	72.7	5.7	39.0	60 553	65 503	24 221	1.7	1.0
Norwood town .....	27 726	7.7	85.5	35.4	8.6	85.9	26.3	68.4	4.9	32.5	42 771	50 601	18 263	4.0	3.0
Norwood CDP .....	27 726	7.7	85.5	35.4	8.6	85.9	26.3	68.4	4.9	32.5	42 771	50 601	1		



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level				
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)
PLYMOUTH AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																	
Plymouth town .....	43 714	2.4	83.4	41.6	4.7	84.6	22.4	69.4	7.1	26.6	39 951	45 273	16 000	5.3	4.4		
Pocasset CDP .....	2 566	3.5	72.9	43.1	4.4	90.1	32.3	65.8	3.7	27.8	36 823	42 083	20 343	5.8	3.4		
Princeton town .....	3 180	1.9	78.0	32.1	3.4	95.3	45.9	80.2	3.3	45.7	52 610	55 143	21 403	1.9	1.5		
Provincetown town .....	3 477	6.4	59.7	47.0	8.4	82.1	26.8	65.9	16.6	28.3	20 712	29 595	15 072	13.9	11.6		
Provincetown CDP .....	3 234	6.0	58.8	45.4	7.8	82.3	27.8	65.4	16.6	29.5	20 044	29 274	15 374	14.3	11.0		
Quincy city .....	77 508	5.6	86.1	39.3	6.1	84.0	23.0	68.9	6.8	30.2	36 153	45 348	18 019	6.5	5.1		
Randolph town .....	25 425	4.9	89.0	30.8	6.5	85.4	21.0	69.0	6.5	27.5	42 027	50 486	17 597	4.9	3.9		
Randolph CDP .....	25 425	4.9	89.0	30.8	6.5	85.4	21.0	69.0	6.5	27.5	42 027	50 486	17 597	4.9	3.9		
Raynham town .....	9 596	4.1	88.2	32.0	7.8	84.9	20.5	72.2	5.5	30.0	44 866	49 864	17 061	2.6	1.7		
Raynham Center CDP .....	3 627	4.6	85.9	30.9	7.9	89.3	22.1	79.1	6.9	30.9	50 712	52 277	17 629	1.5	.7		
Reading town .....	22 057	3.6	85.5	30.2	4.8	92.0	36.6	72.4	5.3	40.7	52 812	60 934	21 245	2.1	1.0		
Reading CDP .....	22 057	3.6	85.5	30.2	4.8	92.0	36.6	72.4	5.3	40.7	52 812	60 934	21 245	2.1	1.0		
Rehoboth town .....	8 536	3.9	43.7	33.8	7.6	81.5	21.8	72.6	4.2	28.2	44 815	47 609	17 692	1.7	1.4		
Revere city .....	38 875	7.4	91.7	34.3	11.7	74.5	12.2	61.8	7.3	22.8	30 836	38 343	15 368	9.7	7.9		
Rochester town .....	3 762	1.8	86.4	28.8	6.6	79.9	20.4	76.2	8.6	29.4	42 219	47 471	15 966	3.2	4.3		
Rockland town .....	15 707	2.1	89.2	36.8	2.7	85.4	16.2	71.2	7.0	23.3	39 923	44 825	15 216	6.6	6.3		
Rockport CDP .....	5 361	3.5	71.5	42.0	2.5	88.9	37.0	62.2	5.3	37.9	32 417	44 115	19 046	4.9	2.0		
Rockport town .....	7 365	3.4	70.3	40.4	3.4	90.3	36.4	64.3	5.3	40.7	35 586	48 491	19 946	4.9	2.0		
Rowley town .....	4 446	2.6	80.5	39.9	4.6	87.5	27.2	77.6	5.1	30.3	47 967	52 677	18 143	1.5	1.4		
Rutland town .....	4 853	1.4	87.0	38.3	3.0	88.9	25.1	76.9	4.9	34.3	44 127	48 681	16 685	2.6	1.9		
Sagamore CDP .....	2 490	2.5	79.5	41.4	6.2	83.4	21.4	67.9	6.2	27.0	38 077	41 635	14 694	7.1	8.1		
Salem city .....	34 556	4.7	84.2	44.5	12.8	79.4	24.6	68.2	6.7	30.7	33 573	42 612	16 944	9.3	6.9		
Salisbury CDP .....	3 666	2.0	83.3	45.6	5.9	74.8	12.9	68.4	7.9	16.8	31 708	38 423	14 330	7.8	4.4		
Salisbury town .....	6 695	2.1	82.1	42.2	5.9	75.0	11.3	70.8	6.8	16.9	35 788	40 162	14 517	8.5	5.8		
Sandwich CDP .....	2 901	5.0	70.9	37.8	4.7	88.1	33.1	58.8	3.0	33.2	34 079	42 794	17 105	5.4	3.6		
Sandwich town .....	15 056	3.1	72.8	52.6	3.9	92.3	33.5	67.4	4.3	31.4	43 391	48 333	17 594	4.8	3.6		
Saugus town .....	25 138	4.2	92.1	25.0	6.7	80.7	16.0	68.0	5.8	26.3	41 818	48 584	17 712	3.9	3.1		
Saugus CDP .....	25 138	4.2	92.1	25.0	6.7	80.7	16.0	68.0	5.8	26.3	41 818	48 584	17 712	3.9	3.1		
Scituate CDP .....	4 990	1.3	79.7	31.2	2.7	93.5	34.3	63.9	5.8	42.7	50 532	56 706	19 496	2.8	.9		
Scituate town .....	16 208	2.5	78.5	32.4	3.2	93.7	40.3	68.9	4.6	42.0	52 090	59 113	22 456	3.9	1.8		
Seekonk town .....	12 718	3.5	25.2	29.6	7.0	81.5	24.1	71.0	4.3	29.9	43 125	49 917	17 455	2.9	2.7		
Sharon town .....	14 548	6.4	74.8	35.5	7.0	94.3	51.1	73.8	5.0	47.8	61 384	66 356	24 321	4.1	2.9		
Sharon CDP .....	5 545	6.3	73.7	34.5	7.8	96.6	52.1	77.2	5.6	49.2	54 510	60 249	21 516	3.2	2.3		
Sheffield town .....	2 856	2.2	53.4	37.9	5.0	83.6	24.7	68.6	7.2	29.8	29 195	33 984	17 578	9.7	6.0		
Sherborn town .....	3 852	5.1	60.7	24.7	4.3	97.7	65.2	69.0	3.1	55.0	93 112	105 217	42 136	1.2	1.1		
Shirley town .....	5 235	4.2	67.2	53.9	8.0	82.5	21.6	70.4	5.9	31.1	39 675	44 422	16 501	4.0	3.3		
Shrewsbury town .....	22 725	3.2	78.0	36.4	5.2	86.9	34.8	69.0	5.1	37.7	43 816	52 807	20 552	3.9	2.2		
Smith Mills CDP .....	4 349	6.4	86.9	22.0	15.8	73.1	23.7	61.8	5.0	29.6	32 311	38 871	16 576	4.7	5.2		
Somerset town .....	17 319	7.7	86.7	21.5	20.3	70.3	21.3	66.2	6.3	26.7	36 504	42 868	15 021	3.3	1.6		
Somerset CDP .....	17 319	7.7	86.7	21.5	20.3	70.3	21.3	66.2	6.3	26.7	36 504	42 868	15 021	3.3	1.6		
Somerville city .....	64 496	14.8	72.1	46.0	18.9	75.8	30.9	69.7	5.5	34.0	32 810	40 056	15 844	10.9	7.0		
South Amherst CDP .....	3 973	3.3	52.6	70.0	4.4	92.9	53.9	65.1	5.9	32.6	34 435	44 531	12 640	26.9	8.8		
Southampton town .....	4 445	1.5	86.9	34.8	4.0	83.6	24.0	75.4	3.8	30.3	45 118	48 228	17 119	3.1	2.7		
Southborough town .....	6 421	5.2	72.7	29.9	4.5	93.6	47.7	74.6	4.2	46.9	62 175	71 597	26 170	1.0	.4		
Southbridge town .....	15 053	5.1	86.4	38.0	17.8	66.5	13.9	63.9	7.0	21.0	28 612	35 731	13 877	7.9	7.6		
Southbridge CDP .....	11 163	5.4	86.9	39.4	17.6	62.9	11.3	63.0	7.6	17.3	26 554	32 954	12 920	8.1	7.5		
South Dennis CDP .....	3 470	4.8	69.5	58.3	4.1	88.4	24.7	52.4	9.4	23.6	31 266	34 762	14 025	10.5	10.2		
South Duxbury CDP .....	2 924	3.8	67.4	31.2	2.5	93.1	45.3	67.3	5.2	45.3	54 649	68 616	24 867	2.1	1.7		
South Hadley town .....	16 017	3.8	76.2	42.8	9.8	83.1	25.0	66.2	3.5	30.0	38 599	45 964	16 639	4.5	2.8		
Southwick town .....	7 439	2.1	66.0	35.5	4.5	80.6	16.2	75.8	5.2	21.7	40 721	45 320	15 062	4.2	2.2		
South Yarmouth CDP .....	10 038	4.0	72.2	41.7	4.7	84.0	19.3	46.9	7.8	20.3	25 531	31 595	14 549	9.6	8.2		
Spencer CDP .....	6 156	1.4	88.2	38.7	8.9	67.2	11.0	67.0	9.0	20.9	27 665	36 147	12 832	9.5	7.3		
Spencer town .....	11 404	1.9	87.5	36.1	6.5	75.4	14.2	69.7	7.3	26.0	33 305	41 334	14 320	7.4	5.1		
Springfield city .....	100 305	7.3	79.3	40.3	12.7	75.1	17.4	62.2	6.8	25.1	29 365	36 316	13 991	9.8	8.4		
Sterling town .....	6 329	2.4	78.9	36.2	3.3	88.3	32.5	72.3	5.0	37.4	49 167	53 644	18 025	4.5	4.1		
Stoneham town .....	21 580	5.1	87.8	29.5	8.0	84.0	24.1	68.3	6.7	32.8	43 540	51 637	18 375	4.7	3.6		
Stoneham CDP .....	21 580	5.1	87.8	29.5	8.0	84.0	24.1	68.3	6.7	32.8	43 540	51 637	18 375	4.7	3.6		
Stoughton town .....	24 907	9.4	86.8	33.6	14.1	82.7	22.0	70.5	5.8	27.1	41 953	47 321	17 311	4.5	3.4		



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level		
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Percent in labor force	Percent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Households		Families	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																
Walpole CDP .....	5 360	5.3	83.8	35.0	3.9	87.9	29.0	70.7	6.7	36.6	42 321	47 813	20 106	3.6	3.2	
Walpole town .....	19 454	4.1	82.9	31.8	5.1	89.0	32.1	72.9	4.9	35.6	51 193	57 126	20 586	2.4	2.2	
Waltham city .....	50 988	10.3	77.0	44.6	11.7	79.7	26.0	68.0	5.9	31.5	39 116	47 189	17 492	5.5	3.3	
Ware CDP .....	6 197	3.6	85.9	34.4	15.4	67.2	9.8	63.7	9.5	21.1	24 604	33 309	12 320	12.2	11.0	
Ware town .....	9 404	3.7	86.3	36.2	13.0	71.3	9.8	67.4	9.1	19.0	29 670	35 977	13 276	10.6	9.2	
Wareham town .....	17 057	3.6	83.7	42.7	5.6	78.0	12.8	62.6	8.3	22.4	29 743	34 656	13 759	8.2	6.3	
Wareham Center CDP .....	2 442	6.8	79.1	39.2	8.3	76.3	16.3	57.2	3.7	25.3	26 030	33 882	15 382	10.0	9.2	
Warren town .....	4 338	3.6	85.9	38.0	7.5	67.9	7.2	68.0	6.7	18.7	30 500	35 000	12 930	10.9	8.3	
Watertown town .....	31 539	14.8	70.9	41.4	19.7	83.7	40.7	71.2	4.5	44.7	43 364	50 054	20 559	5.5	3.2	
Watertown CDP .....	31 539	14.8	70.9	41.4	19.7	83.7	40.7	71.2	4.5	44.7	43 364	50 054	20 559	5.5	3.2	
Wayland town .....	11 130	5.6	67.3	27.2	4.0	95.0	59.0	69.1	2.6	52.1	71 546	79 517	35 303	1.8	1.0	
Webster town .....	15 690	3.6	85.5	40.2	11.8	67.1	13.4	65.3	6.3	20.4	30 315	37 549	14 899	8.0	6.2	
Webster CDP .....	11 374	3.7	86.7	42.2	13.5	62.6	11.3	62.4	6.9	17.8	25 625	32 714	12 842	10.0	7.7	
Wellesley town .....	24 654	6.0	56.9	39.7	6.8	95.5	68.4	64.2	3.8	53.4	79 387	90 037	33 623	2.6	1.3	
Wellesley CDP .....	24 654	6.0	56.9	39.7	6.8	95.5	68.4	64.2	3.8	53.4	79 387	90 037	33 623	2.6	1.3	
Wenham town .....	4 148	3.0	60.1	46.1	2.7	93.4	48.9	64.2	2.4	36.4	53 872	59 669	22 084	3.8	2.3	
Westborough town .....	13 140	3.8	69.7	43.2	6.4	90.9	38.1	71.1	4.3	41.6	44 196	55 309	21 180	3.5	1.9	
Westborough CDP .....	3 753	4.1	73.6	43.6	5.7	88.9	31.1	70.0	4.0	37.2	37 316	46 687	19 497	6.8	3.3	
West Boylston town .....	6 289	3.5	82.3	34.2	5.9	85.6	29.7	60.5	4.8	37.0	42 969	48 470	18 005	3.4	3.0	
West Bridgewater town .....	6 243	2.5	91.7	26.4	4.9	81.4	15.8	71.8	6.9	24.3	40 404	47 849	16 204	5.1	3.4	
West Brookfield town .....	3 425	2.1	81.4	32.5	4.3	77.5	17.2	65.1	5.7	29.6	38 994	41 180	14 142	3.5	2.1	
West Concord CDP .....	4 972	6.8	64.9	41.3	7.7	91.1	50.5	62.4	4.8	53.7	60 954	69 478	27 309	3.0	2.5	
Westfield city .....	36 169	3.6	79.3	39.5	7.5	79.8	19.5	66.2	4.9	26.0	34 168	40 877	14 613	6.9	6.1	
Westford town .....	15 982	2.3	75.0	33.9	4.3	90.4	38.8	77.2	5.5	44.5	60 422	62 891	21 928	1.2	.7	
Westminster town .....	6 030	3.3	80.6	38.4	7.0	85.5	24.7	72.5	6.5	35.2	46 447	52 209	17 034	4.4	3.9	
West Newbury town .....	3 360	1.3	79.2	20.9	1.3	94.9	41.7	78.4	5.1	40.0	56 823	60 626	20 672	2.0	1.5	
Weston town .....	9 550	5.1	60.3	32.3	5.6	97.2	68.1	62.2	3.6	58.4	92 214	108 080	47 644	3.6	1.7	
Westport town .....	13 793	5.4	86.0	25.2	13.5	69.1	18.8	68.3	7.5	27.3	37 136	42 330	15 578	4.3	2.6	
West Springfield town .....	26 114	4.4	81.6	40.9	7.7	78.6	19.4	67.5	5.3	26.1	32 930	40 703	16 125	7.1	5.6	
West Springfield CDP .....	26 114	4.4	81.6	40.9	7.7	78.6	19.4	67.5	5.3	26.1	32 930	40 703	16 125	7.1	5.6	
Westwood town .....	12 205	6.5	82.3	22.7	7.9	92.3	45.4	66.5	5.1	48.0	58 361	67 107	26 511	2.2	1.4	
West Yarmouth CDP .....	5 137	5.4	74.0	49.3	10.8	88.0	20.2	63.4	7.7	21.4	27 341	33 320	15 946	9.0	7.1	
Weymouth town .....	52 614	3.5	87.7	35.1	3.8	87.5	21.6	71.8	5.7	28.9	41 788	48 771	18 544	4.0	3.2	
Weymouth CDP .....	52 614	3.5	87.7	35.1	3.8	87.5	21.6	71.8	5.7	28.9	41 788	48 771	18 544	4.0	3.2	
Whitinsville CDP .....	5 495	3.2	81.2	43.4	7.3	76.0	19.3	69.0	7.7	27.9	31 919	39 179	13 842	7.6	6.0	
Whitman town .....	12 958	2.1	90.5	31.3	2.4	83.4	15.2	73.1	7.0	22.4	40 828	45 976	14 237	5.5	4.3	
Wilbraham CDP .....	3 096	4.8	68.0	27.9	9.3	86.1	28.9	64.6	5.4	32.3	49 250	55 065	22 574	2.3	1.9	
Wilbraham town .....	12 176	3.9	70.1	28.8	7.4	87.8	34.2	67.7	4.0	39.3	50 028	55 715	21 866	3.4	2.3	
Williamsburg town .....	2 384	.7	74.0	35.2	5.4	87.2	36.7	76.9	1.8	33.1	40 682	43 259	18 856	2.8	3.0	
Williamstown CDP .....	4 210	4.3	38.4	65.5	4.1	84.9	43.2	53.0	7.4	42.4	28 617	41 042	13 185	8.7	3.3	
Williamstown town .....	7 595	3.7	49.8	52.0	3.8	83.3	42.7	55.6	6.5	44.5	33 914	43 710	15 289	5.9	3.0	
Wilmington CDP .....	17 289	3.4	90.3	25.7	5.1	83.6	20.2	75.0	6.0	27.5	52 274	55 247	17 305	2.4	1.6	
Wilmington town .....	17 289	3.4	90.3	25.7	5.1	83.6	20.2	75.0	6.0	27.5	52 274	55 247	17 305	2.4	1.5	
Winchendon CDP .....	4 220	4.3	82.9	41.1	6.8	72.1	13.1	64.6	5.9	26.2	27 973	34 278	12 794	12.6	7.9	
Winchendon town .....	8 506	3.8	81.8	48.1	5.9	76.9	12.9	67.3	6.6	25.7	32 533	36 281	13 126	9.2	6.3	
Winchester town .....	19 335	6.5	74.4	31.9	7.9	94.1	54.4	67.8	3.8	52.1	66 079	75 329	30 997	2.1	1.5	
Winchester CDP .....	19 335	6.5	74.4	31.9	7.9	94.1	54.4	67.8	3.8	52.1	66 079	75 329	30 997	2.1	1.5	
Winthrop town .....	17 572	4.9	86.6	33.8	7.9	86.9	21.8	67.8	4.5	30.2	37 181	46 048	17 987	5.1	3.4	
Winthrop CDP .....	17 572	4.9	86.6	33.8	7.9	86.9	21.8	67.8	4.5	30.2	37 181	46 048	17 987	5.1	3.4	
Woburn city .....	34 299	4.3	88.2	35.6	6.8	86.7	23.0	74.4	5.9	31.3	43 113	50 930	18 375	4.5	4.1	
Worcester city .....	141 870	6.1	82.6	42.7	11.1	75.3	21.9	61.5	6.9	27.9	30 846	39 412	14 641	10.5	7.7	
Wrentham town .....	8 687	4.4	76.7	36.8	4.0	81.4	27.5	66.7	4.9	30.2	46 185	51 157	15 825	5.0	3.2	
Yarmouth town .....	20 480	4.4	72.8	45.4	6.8	86.5	22.7	52.5	7.5	24.3	27 496	33 874	15 320	8.3	6.8	
Yarmouth Port CDP .....	4 229	4.0	70.7	50.2	7.6	89.9	33.7	50.8	5.5	34.0	34 268	39 951	16 756	4.0	2.5	



Table 14. **Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area			Persons 5 years and over				Persons 5 years and over			Persons 25 years and over			
					Percent who speak a language other than English at home					Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher		
					Native persons—Percent born in State of residence			Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	And do not speak English "very well"	Persons enrolled in elementary or high school—Percent in private school		
All persons					Total								
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND													
All areas -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA													
All areas -----	283	82.7	60.8	8.6	4.7	—	—	—	28.2	84.1	14.0	75.9	1 241
Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA -----	283	82.7	60.8	8.6	4.7	—	—	—	28.2	84.1	14.0	75.9	1 241



Table 15. **Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over				
			Female		Living with two parents—Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent—Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)		Percent in manufacturing industries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transportation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
			With own children under 6 years					Total	Male	Female						
	Total	Male	Total						Total	Male	Female					
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND																
All areas -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA																
All areas -----	71.2	79.2	64.3	85.7	41.7	100.0	12.2	66.2	88.3	47.1	23.8	3.8	22.3	—	15.4	
Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA -----	71.2	79.2	64.3	85.7	41.7	100.0	12.2	66.2	88.3	47.1	23.8	3.8	22.3	—	15.4	



Table 16. **Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Managerial and professional specialty occupations	Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	Service occupations	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Households	Families		Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND															
All areas -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA															
All areas -----	13.1	36.2	16.2	2.3	20.0	12.3	17 031	26 250	9 397	25 750	21 458	18.7	13.8	10.3	26.5
Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA -----	13.1	36.2	16.2	2.3	20.0	12.3	17 031	26 250	9 397	25 750	21 458	18.7	13.8	10.3	26.5



Table 17. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
All persons -----	6 016 425	5 068 861	4 729 715	2 119 611	2 610 104	134 077	205 069	947 564	107 050	—	9 342
Ancestry specified -----	5 597 093	4 708 027	4 393 207	1 942 232	2 450 975	123 951	190 869	889 066	100 062	—	8 887
Single ancestry -----	3 553 810	3 074 167	2 886 910	1 377 551	1 509 359	74 224	113 033	479 643	57 267	—	5 014
Multiple ancestry -----	2 043 283	1 633 860	1 506 297	564 681	941 616	49 727	77 836	409 423	42 795	—	3 873
Ancestry unclassified or not reported -----	419 332	360 834	336 508	177 379	159 129	10 126	14 200	58 498	6 988	—	455
Total ancestries reported -----	12 032 850	10 137 722	9 459 430	4 239 222	5 220 208	268 154	410 138	1 895 128	214 100	—	18 684
Acadian -----	1 162	1 015	943	383	560	6	66	147	16	—	8
Albanian -----	7 710	6 721	6 345	2 629	3 716	271	105	989	160	—	2
Arab -----	45 402	40 666	39 144	18 875	20 269	770	752	4 736	443	—	21
Egyptian -----	2 197	1 920	1 843	825	1 018	40	37	277	26	—	—
Iraqi -----	383	297	280	135	145	17	—	86	10	—	—
Jordanian -----	326	326	326	100	226	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese -----	29 700	26 486	25 325	12 695	12 630	598	563	3 214	279	—	21
Palestinian -----	1 903	837	763	326	437	19	55	66	—	—	—
Syrian -----	7 552	6 711	6 570	2 710	3 860	70	71	841	78	—	—
Arab/ Arabic -----	2 782	2 603	2 571	1 259	1 312	19	13	179	33	—	—
Other Arab -----	1 559	1 486	1 466	825	641	7	13	73	17	—	—
Armenian -----	28 714	25 369	24 515	7 676	16 839	468	386	3 345	439	—	9
Assyrian -----	663	509	495	226	269	8	6	154	81	—	—
Australian -----	1 198	1 020	918	330	588	35	67	178	14	—	—
Austrian -----	20 788	17 488	16 234	5 941	10 293	532	722	3 300	381	—	61
Basque -----	337	296	270	97	173	10	16	41	—	—	—
Belgian -----	6 124	5 034	4 717	1 538	3 179	83	234	1 090	107	—	34
Brazilian -----	7 483	7 267	7 071	3 495	3 576	117	79	216	70	—	—
British -----	28 905	23 168	21 208	8 111	13 097	754	1 206	5 737	598	—	37
Bulgarian -----	532	485	463	85	378	7	15	47	—	—	—
Canadian -----	70 546	59 646	56 106	17 832	38 274	1 452	2 088	10 900	1 038	—	40
Celtic -----	792	591	559	299	260	6	26	201	—	—	—
Croatian -----	2 535	1 990	1 830	726	1 104	68	92	545	31	—	—
Czech -----	9 335	7 380	6 927	2 381	4 546	147	306	1 955	247	—	29
Czechoslovakian -----	4 569	3 777	3 561	1 473	2 088	107	109	792	95	—	2
Danish -----	18 172	13 934	12 535	4 187	8 348	462	937	4 238	426	—	24
Dutch -----	53 062	39 436	35 748	12 806	22 942	1 393	2 295	13 626	1 549	—	126
Eastern European -----	8 197	7 455	7 260	2 461	4 799	81	114	742	66	—	—
English -----	920 899	699 385	637 824	215 881	421 943	21 700	39 861	221 514	25 758	—	2 996
Estonian -----	977	837	783	336	447	20	34	140	14	—	—
European -----	6 787	5 431	5 063	1 801	3 262	113	255	1 356	152	—	17
Finnish -----	31 529	21 877	19 091	8 325	10 766	1 458	1 328	9 652	1 145	—	70
French (except Basque) -----	634 833	501 520	449 074	214 108	234 966	23 270	29 176	133 313	14 568	—	1 082
French Canadian -----	310 636	253 321	229 888	106 101	123 787	12 983	10 450	57 315	6 400	—	382
German -----	497 995	391 985	357 631	130 503	227 128	12 297	22 057	106 010	11 431	—	982
Greek -----	81 769	72 951	69 591	30 962	38 629	1 237	2 123	8 818	799	—	141
Guyanese -----	541	500	494	367	127	6	—	41	15	—	—
Hungarian -----	19 899	16 537	15 399	5 495	9 904	317	821	3 452	311	—	25
Icelandic -----	719	608	595	242	353	—	13	111	12	—	—
Iranian -----	4 659	4 366	4 227	1 470	2 757	112	27	293	—	—	—
Irish -----	1 571 102	1 327 516	1 245 256	458 602	786 654	29 796	52 464	243 586	27 682	—	1 498
Israeli -----	2 899	2 705	2 633	772	1 861	24	48	194	—	—	6
Italian -----	845 432	734 405	692 759	234 465	458 294	18 660	22 986	111 027	11 136	—	856
Latvian -----	6 479	5 581	5 380	1 754	3 626	42	159	898	107	—	6
Lithuanian -----	68 447	56 217	52 404	22 095	30 309	1 575	2 238	12 230	1 176	—	194
Luxemburger -----	326	292	268	123	145	24	—	34	7	—	—
Macedonian -----	181	155	155	34	121	—	—	26	—	—	—
Maltese -----	401	320	302	119	183	—	18	81	6	—	—
Northern European -----	1 249	976	908	374	534	44	24	273	70	—	—
Norwegian -----	30 726	24 480	22 662	7 557	15 105	740	1 078	6 246	736	—	35
Pennsylvania German -----	1 025	914	711	318	393	60	143	111	22	—	—
Polish -----	359 677	288 683	263 333	107 364	155 969	9 600	15 750	70 994	8 407	—	1 071
Portuguese -----	289 424	248 395	237 653	145 796	91 857	2 791	7 951	41 029	3 076	—	505
Romanian -----	7 809	6 818	6 504	2 520	3 984	197	117	991	82	—	—
Russian -----	133 059	119 367	115 263	38 368	76 895	2 183	1 921	13 692	803	—	125
Scandinavian -----	8 804	6 607	6 105	2 082	4 023	212	290	2 197	243	—	58
Scotch-Irish -----	108 407	87 894	80 986	25 581	55 405	2 578	4 330	20 513	2 525	—	223
Scottish -----	199 489	154 177	140 534	43 856	96 678	4 254	9 389	45 312	5 241	—	509
Serbian -----	595	497	487	156	331	—	10	98	—	—	—
Slavic -----	957	710	639	200	439	29	42	247	31	—	8
Slovak -----	16 321	12 873	12 129	5 026	7 103	220	524	3 448	241	—	48
Slovene -----	393	346	338	106	232	8	—	47	2	—	—
Subsaharan African -----	40 758	35 977	34 114	28 094	6 020	340	1 523	4 781	899	—	16
Cape Verdean -----	29 326	24 993	23 663	20 300	3 363	87	1 243	4 333	847	—	12
Ethiopian -----	984	949	949	673	276	—	—	35	12	—	—
Ghanian -----	661	661	634	569	65	6	21	—	—	—	—
Nigerian -----	1 620	1 548	1 458	1 070	388	54	36	72	19	—	—
African -----	5 841	5 565	5 242	4 147	1 095	107	216	276	21	—	—
Other Subsaharan African -----	2 326	2 261	2 168	1 335	833	86	7	65	—	—	4
Swedish -----	143 841	109 885	100 975	33 503	67 472	3 088	5 822	33 956	3 508	—	517
Swiss -----	10 670	8 413	7 921	2 779	5 142	179	313	2 257	267	—	67
Turkish -----	2 336	2 053	1 952	1 025	927	18	83	283	23	—	—
Ukrainian -----	17 500	14 337	13 455	5 467	7 988	325	557	3 163	229	—	40
United States or American -----	161 269	130 513	120 179	49 108	71 071	3 707	6 627	30 756	3 339	—	371
Welsh -----	26 621	20 684	18 476	6 573	11 903	839	1 369	5 937	749	—	68
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) -----	51 304	50 339	49 840	40 830	9 010	177	322	965	159	—	10
Bahamian -----	192	192	192	116	76	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian -----	3 393	3 335	3 322	2 742	580	7	6	58	23	—	—
Belizean -----	102	95	95	50	45	—	—	7	—	—	—
British West Indian -----	1 275	1 192	1 156	934	222	16	20	83	13	—	—
Dutch West Indian -----	100	83	83	62	21	—	—	17	—	—	—
Haitian -----	23 692	23 518	23 416	18 915	4 501	43	59	174	23	—	—
Jamaican -----	11 990	11 693	11 522	9 672	1 850	52	119	297	57	—	—
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian -----	2 590	2 553	2 505	2 229	276	16	32	37	—	—	—
West Indian -----	7 271	7 012	6 898	5 587	1 311	43	71	259	26	—	10
Other West Indian -----	699	666	651	523	128	—	15	33	—	—	—
Yugoslavian -----	2 390	2 028	1 839	825	1 014	51	138	362	70	—	—
Other ancestries -----	702 926	655 165	626 835	434 299	192 536	11 627	16 703	47 761	5 655	—	441



Table 18. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>											
All persons .....	6 016 425	5 068 861	4 729 715	2 119 611	2 610 104	134 077	205 069	947 564	107 050	—	9 342
Native .....	5 442 692	4 529 941	4 209 102	1 814 839	2 394 263	125 267	195 572	912 751	103 196	—	9 065
Foreign born .....	573 733	538 920	520 613	304 772	215 841	8 810	9 497	34 813	3 854	—	277
Naturalized citizen .....	262 079	240 542	231 351	114 843	116 508	4 158	5 033	21 537	2 399	—	206
Not a citizen .....	311 654	298 378	289 262	189 929	99 333	4 652	4 464	13 276	1 455	—	71
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	223 147	216 412	210 212	141 258	68 954	3 005	3 195	6 735	917	—	16
Naturalized citizen .....	27 873	26 968	26 586	17 310	9 276	104	278	905	85	—	2
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	174 197	164 079	159 905	97 490	62 415	2 211	1 963	10 118	861	—	54
Naturalized citizen .....	86 371	80 666	78 515	43 454	35 061	1 108	1 043	5 705	520	—	30
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>											
Foreign-born persons .....	573 733	538 920	520 613	304 772	215 841	8 810	9 497	34 813	3 854	—	277
1987 to 1990 .....	90 608	87 913	84 895	55 978	28 917	1 435	1 583	2 695	385	—	8
1985 or 1986 .....	45 242	44 191	42 844	29 342	13 502	664	683	1 051	155	—	—
1982 to 1984 .....	47 522	45 964	44 979	30 545	14 434	498	487	1 558	238	—	2
1980 or 1981 .....	39 775	38 344	37 494	25 393	12 101	408	442	1 431	139	—	6
1975 to 1979 .....	60 755	57 882	56 341	35 932	20 409	947	594	2 873	185	—	8
1970 to 1974 .....	55 397	52 377	51 150	31 628	19 522	583	644	3 020	283	—	3
1965 to 1969 .....	58 045	53 820	52 414	29 930	22 484	681	725	4 225	393	—	43
1960 to 1964 .....	36 659	32 497	31 168	15 040	16 128	682	647	4 162	404	—	9
1950 to 1959 .....	49 800	44 252	42 161	17 924	24 237	944	1 147	5 548	444	—	76
Before 1950 .....	89 930	81 680	77 167	33 060	44 107	1 968	2 545	8 250	1 228	—	122
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>											
Foreign-born persons .....	573 733	538 920	520 613	304 772	215 841	8 810	9 497	34 813	3 854	—	277
Europe .....	226 353	208 013	200 352	104 507	95 845	3 258	4 403	18 340	1 850	—	172
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	40 549	38 098	36 623	21 702	14 921	570	905	2 451	320	—	8
Soviet Union .....	15 350	14 984	14 797	7 361	7 436	105	82	366	36	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7 785	7 648	7 629	4 404	3 225	11	8	137	7	—	—
Asia .....	116 608	111 741	107 633	60 196	47 437	2 057	2 051	4 867	527	—	23
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	76 064	74 222	71 220	44 766	26 454	1 562	1 440	1 842	235	—	—
North America .....	142 928	134 774	130 253	88 661	41 592	2 359	2 162	8 154	1 052	—	78
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	57 789	56 473	55 797	43 518	12 279	280	396	1 316	205	—	6
Canada .....	52 438	45 970	42 359	18 010	24 349	2 012	1 599	6 468	738	—	62
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	4 494	3 908	3 725	1 794	1 931	95	88	586	66	—	—
South America .....	27 670	26 753	25 945	15 329	10 616	454	354	917	154	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	18 284	17 902	17 388	10 492	6 896	325	189	382	87	—	—
Africa .....	21 557	20 702	20 184	15 219	4 965	351	167	855	88	—	2
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	12 613	12 305	11 939	9 480	2 459	226	140	308	39	—	—
Oceania .....	1 593	1 370	1 304	580	724	7	59	223	14	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	836	760	727	368	359	7	26	76	2	—	—
Area not reported .....	21 674	20 583	20 145	12 919	7 226	219	219	1 091	133	—	2
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9 227	9 004	8 889	6 528	2 361	24	91	223	22	—	2
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>											
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 605 751	4 727 888	4 411 960	1 967 709	2 444 251	125 266	190 662	877 863	99 772	—	8 852
Speak only English .....	4 753 523	3 931 592	3 649 093	1 489 399	2 159 694	108 752	173 747	821 931	93 108	—	8 061
Spanish .....	228 458	219 837	212 658	168 580	44 078	3 631	3 548	8 621	1 029	—	78
French .....	124 973	111 285	102 871	64 053	38 818	5 095	3 319	13 688	1 633	—	140
Italian .....	81 987	77 788	75 208	28 840	46 368	1 424	1 156	4 199	342	—	39
Portuguese .....	133 373	125 400	122 077	85 714	36 363	1 662	1 661	7 973	662	—	103
German .....	20 872	16 930	15 590	6 453	9 137	522	818	3 942	610	—	28
Yiddish .....	4 126	4 039	3 971	1 297	2 674	8	60	87	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	2 585	2 137	2 050	788	1 262	44	43	448	33	—	2
Scandinavian .....	5 473	4 590	4 187	1 552	2 635	109	294	883	119	—	13
Polish .....	37 769	32 742	29 734	15 080	14 654	700	2 308	5 027	889	—	239
Russian .....	12 101	11 721	11 544	6 034	5 510	96	81	380	49	—	20
South Slavic .....	899	793	721	259	462	—	72	106	14	—	5
Other Slavic .....	3 198	2 784	2 666	1 342	1 324	57	61	414	77	—	20
Greek .....	33 006	31 218	30 243	15 242	15 001	465	510	1 788	259	—	25
Indic .....	12 971	12 151	11 737	5 236	6 501	216	198	820	81	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	26 248	24 615	23 880	10 726	13 154	387	348	1 633	153	—	27
Chinese .....	43 248	41 578	40 172	20 846	19 326	584	822	1 670	248	—	6
Japanese .....	6 849	6 490	6 038	2 904	3 134	175	277	359	72	—	8
Mon-Khmer .....	12 178	12 162	11 901	10 250	1 651	87	174	16	—	—	—
Korean .....	7 935	7 367	6 754	3 547	3 207	181	432	568	59	—	5
Tagalog .....	3 800	3 421	3 311	1 505	1 806	40	70	379	58	—	—
Vietnamese .....	12 655	12 420	12 176	8 705	3 471	191	53	235	—	—	—
Arabic .....	13 128	12 561	12 328	7 245	5 083	100	133	567	26	—	10
Hungarian .....	1 799	1 555	1 453	517	936	29	73	244	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	732	656	638	443	195	13	5	76	17	—	—
Other languages .....	21 865	20 056	18 959	11 152	7 807	698	399	1 809	234	—	23
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 605 751	4 727 888	4 411 960	1 967 709	2 444 251	125 266	190 662	877 863	99 772	—	8 852
Speak English only .....	4 753 523	3 931 592	3 649 093	1 489 399	2 159 694	108 752	173 747	821 931	93 108	—	8 061
Spanish .....	228 458	219 837	212 658	168 580	44 078	3 631	3 548	8 621	1 029	—	78
Speak English "very well" .....	117 350	111 563	107 372	81 340	26 032	1 886	2 305	5 787	706	—	55
Speak English "well" .....	52 639	50 975	49 326	40 520	8 806	890	759	1 664	197	—	13
Speak English "not well" .....	40 864	39 863	38 700	31 863	6 837	719	444	1 001	111	—	10
Speak English "not at all" .....	17 605	17 436	17 260	14 857	2 403	136	40	169	15	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	499 581	458 193	436 479	242 616	193 863	10 785	10 929	41 388	4 921	—	661
Speak English "very well" .....	325 464	294 109	279 137	148 006	131 131	7 306	7 666	31 355	3 741	—	498
Speak English "well" .....	102 534	95 503	90 828	51 535	39 293	2 517	2 158	7 031	904	—	143
Speak English "not well" .....	55 570	52 841	50 995	31 506	19 489	795	1 051	2 729	258	—	20
Speak English "not at all" .....	16 013	15 740	15 519	11 569	3 950	167	54	273	18	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	96 706	93 000	89 283	53 361	35 922	1 681	2 036	3 706	475	—	22
Speak English "very well" .....	40 421	38 009	36 376	19 533	16 843	666	967	2 412	257	—	16
Speak English "well" .....	29 581	28 727	27 406	16 902	10 504	672	649	854	116	—	6
Speak English "not well" .....	20 570	20 216	19 492	12 876	6 616	320	404	354	84	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	6 134	6 048	6 009	4 050	1 959	23	16	86	18	—	—
All other languages .....	27 483	25 266	24 447	13 753	10 694	417	402	2 217	239	—	30
Speak English "very well" .....	20 207	18 542	17 922	9 718	8 204	350	270	1 665	212	—	30
Speak English "well" .....	5 257	4 817	4 688	2 830	1 858	34	95	440	15	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	1 788	1 676	1 606	1 041	565	33	37	112	12		



Table 19. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban							Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000		
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999					
Foreign-born persons	573 733	538 920	520 613	304 772	215 841	8 810	9 497	34 813	3 854	—	277	
Europe	226 353	208 013	200 352	104 507	95 845	3 258	4 403	18 340	1 850	—	172	
Austria	1 849	1 605	1 489	548	941	34	82	244	49	—	—	
Belgium	918	772	696	289	407	23	53	146	14	—	—	
Czechoslovakia	1 902	1 635	1 538	542	996	42	55	267	32	—	—	
Denmark	807	675	570	135	435	7	98	132	9	—	1	
Estonia	273	237	232	120	112	5	—	36	—	—	—	
Finland	1 438	1 036	968	454	514	29	39	402	75	—	—	
France	4 181	3 857	3 700	1 592	2 108	77	80	324	40	—	—	
Germany	14 229	11 694	10 775	4 077	6 698	363	556	2 535	347	—	27	
Greece	13 693	13 091	12 778	6 940	5 838	167	146	602	82	—	6	
Hungary	1 802	1 459	1 404	395	1 009	20	35	343	7	—	—	
Ireland	20 224	19 176	18 645	9 755	8 890	142	389	1 048	86	—	6	
Italy	38 288	36 870	35 901	13 246	22 655	564	405	1 418	91	—	2	
Latvia	1 401	1 209	1 173	486	687	—	36	192	—	—	—	
Lithuania	1 990	1 837	1 747	924	823	17	73	153	12	—	24	
Netherlands	2 042	1 685	1 602	591	1 011	43	40	357	28	—	2	
Norway	1 086	926	862	231	631	20	44	160	20	—	—	
Poland	12 844	11 823	11 328	6 096	5 232	128	367	1 021	145	—	32	
Portugal	70 814	67 459	65 870	46 449	19 421	930	659	3 355	90	—	33	
Romania	1 216	1 144	1 076	346	730	47	21	72	—	—	—	
Spain	1 989	1 889	1 760	1 164	596	29	100	100	7	—	—	
Sweden	2 382	2 099	2 030	676	1 354	29	40	283	43	—	—	
Switzerland	1 152	1 013	999	393	606	—	14	139	16	—	11	
United Kingdom	26 807	22 105	20 649	7 809	12 840	469	987	4 702	617	—	14	
Yugoslavia	941	840	777	319	458	9	54	101	7	—	14	
Soviet Union	15 350	14 984	14 797	7 361	7 436	105	82	366	36	—	—	
Asia	116 608	111 741	107 633	60 196	47 437	2 057	2 051	4 867	527	—	23	
Afghanistan	163	146	146	68	78	—	—	17	17	—	—	
Burma	671	656	656	266	390	—	—	15	—	—	—	
Cambodia	10 147	10 118	9 905	8 652	1 253	86	127	29	—	—	—	
China	20 367	19 770	19 150	10 970	8 180	305	315	597	130	—	2	
Hong Kong	5 672	5 435	5 279	2 458	2 821	84	72	237	30	—	—	
India	12 317	11 479	11 046	4 733	6 313	206	227	838	8	—	—	
Indonesia	799	682	661	308	353	21	—	117	11	—	—	
Iran	3 895	3 764	3 684	1 275	2 409	75	5	131	—	—	—	
Iraq	574	457	446	251	195	11	—	117	—	—	—	
Israel	2 434	2 315	2 291	689	1 602	7	17	119	—	—	6	
Japan	6 549	6 261	5 834	2 596	3 238	155	272	288	64	—	11	
Jordan	517	501	501	268	233	—	—	16	—	—	—	
Korea	7 574	7 119	6 651	3 506	3 145	156	312	455	51	—	—	
Laos	3 174	3 104	2 784	2 479	305	304	16	70	—	—	—	
Lebanon	5 523	5 387	5 288	3 057	2 231	55	44	136	—	—	—	
Malaysia	769	705	681	314	367	14	10	64	—	—	—	
Pakistan	1 460	1 405	1 384	667	717	10	11	55	7	—	—	
Philippines	4 808	4 341	4 167	1 948	2 219	69	105	467	80	—	—	
Saudi Arabia	263	263	263	107	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syria	1 825	1 770	1 770	818	952	—	—	55	21	—	—	
Taiwan	5 829	5 262	4 799	2 015	2 784	152	311	567	68	—	4	
Thailand	2 750	2 668	2 508	1 718	790	73	87	82	17	—	—	
Turkey	2 455	2 378	2 352	1 051	1 301	—	26	77	18	—	—	
Vietnam	13 672	13 458	13 223	8 831	4 392	195	40	214	5	—	—	
North America	142 928	134 774	130 253	88 661	41 592	2 359	2 162	8 154	1 052	—	78	
Canada	52 438	45 970	42 359	18 010	24 349	2 012	1 599	6 468	738	—	62	
Mexico	3 561	3 371	3 221	2 192	1 029	55	95	190	16	—	—	
Caribbean	66 042	65 117	64 652	55 177	9 475	176	289	925	209	—	10	
Bahamas	242	236	229	181	48	—	7	6	—	—	—	
Barbados	4 090	3 975	3 975	3 438	537	—	—	115	37	—	—	
Cuba	4 562	4 234	4 132	2 748	1 384	59	43	328	89	—	—	
Dominican Republic	19 514	19 392	19 289	17 590	1 699	37	66	122	22	—	—	
Grenada	225	218	208	189	19	10	—	7	—	—	—	
Haiti	18 804	18 718	18 649	15 482	3 167	29	40	86	18	—	—	
Jamaica	9 150	9 024	8 965	7 690	1 275	22	37	126	31	—	—	
Trinidad and Tobago	4 113	4 055	4 028	3 417	611	10	17	58	—	—	—	
Central America	20 253	19 761	19 482	12 888	6 594	116	163	492	74	—	6	
Belize	175	168	168	141	27	—	7	7	—	—	—	
Costa Rica	1 366	1 280	1 268	882	386	5	7	86	—	—	—	
El Salvador	7 642	7 533	7 506	4 517	2 989	13	14	109	6	—	—	
Guatemala	5 779	5 655	5 640	3 928	1 712	8	7	124	18	—	6	
Honduras	3 133	3 070	3 016	2 033	983	40	14	63	18	—	—	
Nicaragua	628	582	544	346	198	38	—	46	19	—	—	
Panama	1 363	1 306	1 181	930	251	12	113	57	13	—	—	
South America	27 670	26 753	25 945	15 329	10 616	454	354	917	154	—	—	
Argentina	1 991	1 877	1 773	865	908	35	69	114	28	—	—	
Bolivia	707	648	648	469	179	—	—	59	—	—	—	
Brazil	9 897	9 719	9 367	5 141	4 226	271	81	178	44	—	—	
Chile	1 337	1 307	1 262	566	696	39	6	30	—	—	—	
Colombia	6 272	6 041	5 906	3 779	2 127	51	84	231	8	—	—	
Ecuador	1 678	1 606	1 600	1 172	428	—	6	72	25	—	—	
Guyana	964	931	925	663	262	6	—	33	—	—	—	
Peru	2 399	2 286	2 153	1 211	942	44	89	113	49	—	—	
Uruguay	686	676	676	554	122	—	—	10	—	—	—	
Venezuela	1 396	1 340	1 313	688	625	8	19	56	—	—	—	
Africa	21 557	20 702	20 184	15 219	4 965	351	167	855	88	—	2	
Cape Verde	9 165	8 938	8 865	8 118	747	54	19	227	16	—	—	
Egypt	1 921	1 755	1 698	789	909	26	31	166	8	—	—	
Ethiopia	997	955	950	608	342	5	—	42	12	—	—	
Ghana	786	786	755	618	137	6	25	—	—	—	—	
Morocco	641	630	622	335	287	8	—	11	—	—	—	
Nigeria	1 339	1 285	1 200	899	301	49	36	54	—	—	—	
South Africa	1 566	1 402	1 342	560	782	45	15	164	13	—	2	
Oceania	1 593	1 370	1 304	580	724	7	59	223	14	—	—	
Australia	1 084	954	897	432	465	7	50	130	9	—	—	
New Zealand	320	239	239	73	166	—	—	81	—	—	—	
Area not reported	21 674	20 583	20 145	12 919	7 226	219	219	1 091	133	—	—	



Table 20. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	6 016 425	5 068 861	4 729 715	2 119 611	2 610 104	134 077	205 069	947 564	107 050	—	9 342
Under 3 years	246 877	206 580	193 008	92 804	100 204	5 228	8 344	40 297	4 284	—	247
3 and 4 years	163 797	134 393	124 747	59 098	65 649	3 583	6 063	29 404	2 994	—	243
5 to 9 years	378 521	306 369	285 675	131 944	153 731	7 475	13 219	72 152	6 855	—	651
10 to 14 years	348 379	280 674	261 467	117 348	144 119	7 336	11 871	67 705	6 868	—	642
15 to 17 years	213 811	174 077	162 836	70 987	91 849	4 195	7 046	39 734	4 182	—	360
18 and 19 years	194 778	170 411	153 621	78 889	74 732	9 511	7 279	24 367	2 752	—	231
20 to 24 years	508 039	452 586	418 292	217 600	200 692	15 662	18 632	55 453	6 458	—	506
25 to 29 years	555 805	492 114	463 261	228 691	234 570	11 485	17 368	63 691	7 646	—	519
30 to 34 years	549 739	462 771	434 255	199 183	235 072	11 133	17 383	86 968	9 167	—	590
35 to 39 years	481 717	390 409	365 901	155 660	210 241	9 525	14 983	91 308	8 770	—	780
40 to 44 years	433 930	347 909	325 942	131 063	194 879	8 529	13 438	86 021	8 278	—	680
45 to 49 years	341 242	276 418	258 668	101 759	156 909	6 701	11 049	64 824	6 374	—	595
50 to 54 years	265 181	221 859	209 046	81 719	127 327	4 806	8 007	43 322	4 686	—	603
55 to 59 years	253 448	214 983	202 252	79 364	122 888	4 424	8 307	38 465	4 722	—	675
60 to 64 years	261 234	223 202	208 946	85 046	123 900	5 299	8 957	38 032	5 166	—	566
65 to 74 years	464 131	400 741	372 325	159 390	212 935	9 976	18 440	63 390	9 998	—	952
75 years and over	355 796	313 365	289 473	129 066	160 407	9 209	14 683	42 431	7 850	—	502
Female	3 129 948	2 652 097	2 475 869	1 111 761	1 364 108	70 151	106 077	477 851	55 704	—	4 493
Under 3 years	120 542	100 959	94 365	45 554	48 811	2 643	3 951	19 583	2 044	—	152
3 and 4 years	79 711	65 780	61 121	28 899	32 222	1 658	3 001	13 931	1 398	—	87
5 to 9 years	183 434	148 429	138 253	64 075	74 178	3 672	6 504	35 005	3 286	—	316
10 to 14 years	170 803	138 068	128 830	58 213	70 617	3 589	5 649	32 735	3 222	—	313
15 to 17 years	103 986	84 913	79 304	34 932	44 372	2 072	3 537	19 073	1 948	—	217
18 and 19 years	98 956	87 412	79 060	40 705	38 355	4 979	3 373	11 544	1 479	—	87
20 to 24 years	256 896	230 156	213 534	111 539	101 995	7 758	8 864	26 740	3 397	—	183
25 to 29 years	278 332	246 414	231 851	113 818	118 033	5 795	8 768	31 918	3 814	—	232
30 to 34 years	278 790	233 512	219 558	100 360	119 198	5 420	8 534	45 278	4 778	—	291
35 to 39 years	244 363	197 689	185 273	77 430	107 843	4 946	7 470	46 674	4 514	—	391
40 to 44 years	221 457	178 803	167 840	67 316	100 524	4 144	6 819	42 654	4 163	—	325
45 to 49 years	174 504	143 109	133 993	53 163	80 830	3 416	5 700	31 395	3 178	—	295
50 to 54 years	137 209	115 829	109 301	43 031	66 270	2 452	4 076	21 380	2 457	—	301
55 to 59 years	132 441	113 527	106 778	43 191	63 587	2 365	4 384	18 914	2 586	—	318
60 to 64 years	140 964	121 275	113 372	46 821	66 551	2 927	4 976	19 689	2 634	—	285
65 to 74 years	264 844	230 547	214 204	93 279	120 925	5 812	10 531	34 297	5 731	—	412
75 years and over	242 716	215 675	199 232	89 435	109 797	6 503	9 940	27 041	5 075	—	288
Median age for all persons	33.6	33.4	33.5	31.6	35.1	31.2	33.7	34.7	36.3	—	39.4
Male	32.3	32.0	32.1	30.2	33.7	29.7	31.9	33.9	34.8	—	39.0
Female	34.9	34.8	34.8	32.9	36.6	32.7	35.6	35.3	37.8	—	39.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	5 605 751	4 727 888	4 411 960	1 967 709	2 444 251	125 266	190 662	877 863	99 772	—	8 852
Speak a language other than English	852 228	796 296	762 867	478 310	284 557	16 514	16 915	55 932	6 664	—	791
5 to 17 years	143 528	136 326	132 551	93 251	39 300	2 046	1 729	7 202	694	—	72
18 to 64 years	552 968	517 134	496 793	311 433	185 360	9 933	10 408	35 834	3 828	—	402
65 to 74 years	83 068	75 809	71 107	39 787	31 320	2 209	2 493	7 259	1 112	—	221
75 years and over	72 664	67 027	62 416	33 839	28 577	2 326	2 285	5 637	1 030	—	96
Do not speak English "very well"	348 786	334 073	322 060	219 713	102 347	6 306	5 707	14 713	1 748	—	192
5 to 17 years	50 444	48 789	47 452	36 504	10 948	693	644	1 655	117	—	—
18 to 64 years	236 742	227 565	219 874	150 828	69 046	4 109	3 582	9 177	1 062	—	70
65 to 74 years	32 338	30 230	28 746	17 616	11 130	766	718	2 108	302	—	85
75 years and over	29 262	27 489	25 988	14 765	11 223	738	763	1 773	267	—	37
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	86 070	83 358	80 109	56 867	23 242	1 788	1 461	2 712	446	—	44
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 391 538	4 532 606	4 241 799	1 860 581	2 381 218	110 069	180 738	858 932	96 644	—	8 852
In linguistically isolated households	199 367	194 403	188 211	137 458	50 753	3 601	2 591	4 964	766	—	58
5 to 17 years	43 070	42 375	41 278	32 839	8 439	746	351	695	74	—	—
18 to 64 years	120 342	117 900	114 558	84 147	30 411	1 933	1 409	2 442	365	—	6
65 to 74 years	19 097	18 010	17 241	11 279	5 962	400	369	1 087	189	—	33
75 years and over	16 858	16 118	15 134	9 193	5 941	522	462	740	138	—	19
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Males 16 to 64 years	1 919 449	1 617 761	1 514 318	674 825	839 493	43 255	60 188	301 688	32 175	—	3 123
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70 104	62 105	58 983	34 843	24 140	1 181	1 941	7 999	1 010	—	132
With a mobility limitation	35 081	30 774	29 097	16 828	12 269	639	1 038	4 307	569	—	98
In labor force	11 103	9 738	9 320	4 978	4 342	168	250	1 365	120	—	39
With a self-care limitation	52 014	46 301	43 998	26 457	17 541	837	1 466	5 713	724	—	56
With a work disability	149 922	128 606	120 234	62 076	58 158	3 460	4 912	21 316	2 594	—	283
In labor force	72 095	60 514	56 385	26 080	30 305	1 659	2 470	11 581	1 217	—	155
Prevented from working	68 746	60 390	56 864	32 231	24 433	1 575	2 151	8 356	1 117	—	123
No work disability	1 769 527	1 489 155	1 394 084	612 749	781 335	39 795	55 276	280 372	29 581	—	2 840
In labor force	1 579 449	1 322 552	1 240 739	529 841	710 898	33 135	48 678	256 897	26 764	—	2 615
Females 16 to 64 years	2 025 539	1 717 836	1 607 792	717 671	890 121	45 357	64 687	307 703	34 096	—	2 854
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78 665	70 575	66 792	39 395	27 397	1 505	2 278	8 090	1 012	—	67
With a mobility limitation	42 842	38 125	35 945	20 644	15 301	944	1 236	4 717	634	—	33
In labor force	10 159	9 152	8 677	4 611	4 066	192	283	1 007	96	—	6
With a self-care limitation	54 079	48 580	46 191	27 987	18 204	863	1 526	5 499	746	—	64
With a work disability	134 307	117 089	109 085	58 969	50 116	3 314	4 690	17 218	2 000	—	132
In labor force	47 956	41 099	38 231	18 462	19 769	1 147	1 721				



Table 21. **Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural			Rural farm	
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499		Place of less than 1,000
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	459 838	402 481	371 898	187 176	184 722	14 809	15 774	57 357	6 824	—	487
Children ever born.....	88 150	80 098	74 645	51 593	23 052	2 279	3 174	8 052	926	—	15
Per 1,000 women.....	192	199	201	276	125	154	201	140	136	—	31
Women ever married.....	55 385	48 243	44 262	25 550	18 712	1 718	2 263	7 142	859	—	16
Children ever born.....	48 087	42 709	39 318	25 003	14 315	1 338	2 053	5 378	565	—	15
Per 1,000 women.....	868	885	888	979	765	779	907	753	658	—	938
Women 25 to 34 years .....	557 122	479 926	451 409	214 178	237 231	11 215	17 302	77 196	8 592	—	523
Children ever born.....	565 837	471 776	438 354	228 295	210 059	12 166	21 256	94 061	10 505	—	555
Per 1,000 women.....	1 016	983	971	1 066	885	1 085	1 229	1 218	1 223	—	1 061
Women ever married.....	365 546	302 924	282 086	127 443	154 643	7 784	13 054	62 622	6 480	—	370
Children ever born.....	506 912	415 838	384 883	186 413	198 470	11 113	19 842	91 074	10 096	—	544
Per 1,000 women.....	1 387	1 373	1 364	1 463	1 283	1 428	1 520	1 454	1 558	—	1 470
Women 35 to 44 years .....	465 820	376 492	353 113	144 746	208 367	9 090	14 289	89 328	8 677	—	716
Children ever born.....	816 636	653 600	611 612	257 198	354 414	16 077	25 911	163 036	15 907	—	1 536
Per 1,000 women.....	1 753	1 736	1 732	1 777	1 701	1 769	1 813	1 825	1 833	—	2 145
No children .....	111 952	94 821	89 851	39 087	50 764	2 053	2 917	17 131	1 803	—	107
1 child .....	72 953	59 491	55 524	23 242	32 282	1 602	2 365	13 462	1 211	—	113
2 children .....	158 565	123 552	115 214	41 446	73 768	3 118	5 220	35 013	3 224	—	219
3 children .....	83 126	65 738	61 622	24 331	37 291	1 521	2 595	17 388	1 736	—	170
4 children .....	26 853	22 070	20 748	10 180	10 568	475	847	4 783	508	—	78
5 or more children .....	12 371	10 820	10 154	6 460	3 694	321	345	1 551	195	—	29
Women ever married.....	402 447	319 110	298 464	115 731	182 733	7 862	12 784	83 337	7 915	—	667
Children ever born.....	792 784	630 717	589 457	238 812	350 645	15 724	25 536	162 067	15 731	—	1 515
Per 1,000 women.....	1 970	1 976	1 975	2 064	1 919	2 000	1 997	1 945	1 987	—	2 271
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	6 016 425	5 068 861	4 729 715	2 119 611	2 610 104	134 077	205 069	947 564	107 050	—	9 342
In households .....	5 801 539	4 872 967	4 558 957	2 012 064	2 546 893	118 869	195 141	928 572	103 896	—	9 342
Family householder .....	1 525 198	1 266 965	1 183 502	497 782	685 720	30 956	52 507	258 233	28 729	—	2 577
Male .....	1 149 155	936 517	873 232	334 277	538 955	23 195	40 090	212 638	22 430	—	2 244
Female .....	376 043	330 448	310 270	163 505	146 765	7 761	12 417	45 595	6 299	—	333
Nonfamily householder .....	719 208	646 956	603 193	314 284	288 909	17 547	26 216	72 252	12 073	—	466
Male .....	287 176	256 038	238 891	131 973	106 918	7 005	10 142	31 138	4 564	—	298
Female .....	432 032	390 918	364 302	182 311	181 991	10 542	16 074	41 114	7 509	—	168
Spouse .....	1 190 487	967 042	901 812	343 127	558 685	23 584	41 646	223 445	24 204	—	2 245
Child .....	1 856 601	1 538 079	1 441 765	628 079	813 686	36 750	59 564	318 522	32 151	—	3 152
Other relatives .....	235 496	208 226	198 928	101 350	97 578	3 647	5 651	27 270	3 093	—	529
Nonrelatives .....	274 549	245 699	229 757	127 442	102 315	6 385	9 557	28 850	3 646	—	373
In group quarters .....	214 886	195 894	170 758	107 547	63 211	15 208	9 928	18 992	3 154	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.58	2.55	2.55	2.48	2.61	2.45	2.48	2.81	2.55	—	3.07
Persons per family .....	3.15	3.14	3.15	3.15	3.14	3.07	3.04	3.20	3.07	—	3.30
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	1 525 198	1 266 965	1 183 502	497 782	685 720	30 956	52 507	258 233	28 729	—	2 577
With own children under 18 years.....	698 908	570 732	531 523	236 826	294 697	14 724	24 485	128 176	12 784	—	933
With own children under 6 years.....	337 041	278 894	259 661	122 077	137 584	7 001	12 232	58 147	5 948	—	393
Married-couple families .....	1 196 191	971 913	906 357	345 211	561 146	23 724	41 832	224 278	24 110	—	2 262
With own children under 18 years.....	540 884	429 333	400 037	153 401	246 636	10 627	18 669	111 551	10 507	—	849
With own children under 6 years.....	271 570	218 491	203 342	82 196	121 146	5 316	9 833	53 079	5 089	—	361
Female householder, no husband present .....	261 809	236 027	221 918	124 849	97 069	5 773	8 336	25 782	3 627	—	154
With own children under 18 years.....	137 388	123 676	115 402	74 257	41 145	3 428	4 846	13 712	1 888	—	48
With own children under 6 years.....	56 594	52 551	49 279	35 492	13 787	1 350	1 922	4 043	695	—	15
Subfamilies .....	46 028	39 573	37 868	18 604	19 264	621	1 084	6 455	715	—	88
With own children under 18 years.....	35 935	31 115	29 811	15 467	14 344	468	836	4 820	570	—	72
Married-couple subfamilies .....	15 472	12 881	12 276	4 467	7 809	245	360	2 591	200	—	40
With own children under 18 years.....	5 379	4 423	4 219	1 330	2 889	92	112	956	55	—	24
Mother-child subfamilies .....	25 093	21 841	20 988	11 366	9 622	294	559	3 252	413	—	25
Persons under 18 years .....	1 351 385	1 102 093	1 027 733	472 181	555 552	27 817	46 543	249 292	25 183	—	2 143
Percent living with two parents .....	74.1	71.7	71.6	60.1	81.3	71.8	75.0	84.5	78.5	—	89.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	78 828	68 096	62 831	35 342	27 489	2 093	3 172	10 732	1 410	—	94
Male and female .....	73 634	63 411	58 360	32 471	25 889	2 004	3 047	10 223	1 341	—	89
Both male .....	2 523	2 409	2 318	1 757	561	37	54	114	15	—	2
Both female .....	2 671	2 276	2 153	1 114	1 039	52	71	395	54	—	3
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households .....	2 244 406	1 913 921	1 786 695	812 066	974 629	48 503	78 723	330 485	40 802	—	3 043
With one or more subfamilies .....	43 304	37 194	35 563	17 304	18 259	619	1 012	6 110	669	—	95
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	103 874	92 932	88 532	45 538	42 994	1 785	2 615	10 942	1 338	—	236
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	22 857	20 106	18 792	9 532	9 260	498	816	2 751	346	—	69
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	1 196 191	971 913	906 357	345 211	561 146	23 724	41 832	224 278	24 110	—	2 262
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	913 690	734 378	685 773	248 029	437 744	17 949	30 656	179 312	17 609	—	1 873
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	632 409	507 096	473 653	173 262	300 391	12 759	20 684	125 313	12 222	—	1 316
Wife unemployed .....	27 528	22 995	21 208	8 985	12 223	624	1 163	4 533	372	—	28
Wife not in labor force .....	253 753	204 287	190 912	65 782	125 130	4 566	8 809	49 466	5 015	—	529
Husband unemployed .....	44 052	36 438	33 924	15 990	17 934	916	1 598	7 614	738	—	50
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	28 624	23 581	21 956	9 875	12 081	575	1 050	5 043	474	—	27
Wife unemployed .....	3 585	3 002	2 784	1 595	1 189	85	133	583	46	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	11 843	9 855	9 184	4 520	4 664	256	415	1 988	218	—	23
Husband not in labor force .....	238 449	201 097	186 660	81 192	105 468	4 859	9 578	37 352	5 763	—	339
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	56 512	47 653	44 761	19 676	25 085	979	1 913	8 859	1 089	—	62
Wife unemployed .....	3 503	3 063	2 961	1 638	1 323	19	83	440	82	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	178 434	150 381	138 938	59 878	79 060	3 861	7 582	28 053	4 592	—	277
Female householder, no husband present .....	261 809	236 027	221 918	124 849	97 069	5 773	8 336	25 782	3 627	—	154
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	144 093	126 959	119 188	59 969	59 219	3 058	4 713	17 134	2 444	—	83
Unemployed .....	14 297	13 088	12 279	8 405	3 874	355	454	1 209	167	—	—
Not in labor force .....	103 419	95 980	90 451	56 475	33 976	2 360	3 169	7 439	1 016	—	71



Table 22. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 530 134	1 283 864	1 191 643	563 166	628 477	40 565	51 656	246 270	24 951	—	2 305
Preprimary school	117 903	93 158	86 468	32 585	53 883	2 327	4 363	24 745	2 281	—	178
Public school	63 209	50 163	46 265	19 350	26 915	1 296	2 602	13 046	1 158	—	84
Elementary or high school	875 668	713 193	666 598	306 596	360 002	17 512	29 083	162 475	16 172	—	1 607
Public school	766 929	619 359	575 711	260 352	315 359	16 281	27 367	147 570	14 616	—	1 484
College	536 563	477 513	438 577	223 985	214 592	20 726	18 210	59 050	6 498	—	520
Public college	270 689	233 225	203 938	98 747	105 191	17 199	12 088	37 464	3 652	—	346
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 530 134	1 283 864	1 191 643	563 166	628 477	40 565	51 656	246 270	24 951	—	2 305
3 and 4 years	59 035	47 867	45 010	18 788	26 222	904	1 953	11 168	1 117	—	93
5 to 14 years	679 510	548 035	510 706	231 009	279 697	13 781	23 548	131 475	12 706	—	1 237
15 to 17 years	198 581	160 936	150 594	63 549	87 045	3 858	6 484	37 645	3 907	—	346
18 and 19 years	140 928	124 570	111 880	57 136	54 744	8 178	4 512	16 358	1 979	—	165
20 to 24 years	198 454	180 829	163 975	89 694	74 281	8 965	7 889	17 625	2 153	—	178
25 to 34 years	140 798	127 014	120 474	63 234	57 240	2 691	3 849	13 784	1 306	—	112
35 years and over	112 828	94 613	89 004	39 756	49 248	2 188	3 421	18 215	1 783	—	174
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	36.0	35.6	36.1	31.8	39.9	25.2	32.2	38.0	37.3	—	38.3
5 to 14 years	93.5	93.4	93.3	92.7	93.9	93.0	93.9	94.0	92.6	—	95.7
15 to 17 years	92.9	92.5	92.5	89.5	94.8	92.0	92.0	94.7	93.4	—	96.1
18 and 19 years	72.4	73.1	72.8	72.4	73.3	86.0	62.0	67.1	71.9	—	71.4
20 to 24 years	39.1	40.0	39.2	41.2	37.0	57.2	42.3	31.8	33.3	—	35.2
25 to 34 years	12.7	13.3	13.4	14.8	12.2	11.9	11.1	9.1	7.8	—	10.1
35 years and over	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.9	3.2	—	3.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	702 817	622 997	571 913	296 489	275 424	25 173	25 911	79 820	9 210	—	737
Percent enrolled in college	42.0	43.0	42.1	43.6	40.4	64.1	43.0	33.9	37.0	—	33.2
Male	39.8	41.1	40.1	42.5	37.6	63.0	41.2	30.3	30.1	—	31.9
Female	44.0	44.8	43.9	44.6	43.1	65.3	45.1	37.8	43.2	—	35.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	339 510	288 505	264 169	127 043	137 126	12 294	12 042	51 005	5 471	—	476
Enrolled in school	273 130	231 715	212 214	98 849	113 365	10 696	8 805	41 415	4 486	—	396
Employed	123 420	104 438	96 407	42 062	54 345	4 259	3 772	18 982	2 015	—	150
Unemployed	18 033	15 262	14 077	7 504	6 573	587	598	2 771	240	—	27
Not in labor force	131 517	111 879	101 637	49 263	52 374	5 843	4 399	19 638	2 231	—	219
Not enrolled in school	66 380	56 790	51 955	28 194	23 761	1 598	3 237	9 590	985	—	80
High school graduate	37 534	31 423	28 278	12 588	15 690	899	2 246	6 111	626	—	63
Employed	26 397	21 695	20 096	8 398	11 698	583	1 016	4 702	505	—	47
Unemployed	4 803	4 081	3 762	1 778	1 984	156	163	722	68	—	—
Not in labor force	4 883	4 316	4 006	2 238	1 768	151	159	567	44	—	16
Not high school graduate	28 846	25 367	23 677	15 606	8 071	699	991	3 479	359	—	17
Employed	11 611	9 957	9 218	5 526	3 692	237	502	1 654	164	—	8
Unemployed	5 863	5 231	4 864	3 370	1 494	173	194	632	63	—	—
Not in labor force	11 338	10 145	9 561	6 683	2 878	289	295	1 193	132	—	9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	702 817	622 997	571 913	296 489	275 424	25 173	25 911	79 820	9 210	—	737
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	211 648	182 892	167 745	83 050	84 695	6 225	8 922	28 756	3 487	—	297
Some college or associate degree	280 005	250 231	224 223	114 884	109 339	14 599	11 409	29 774	3 446	—	268
Bachelor's degree or higher	95 103	87 737	83 744	40 423	43 321	1 688	2 305	7 366	852	—	56
Persons 25 years and over	3 962 223	3 343 771	3 130 069	1 350 941	1 779 128	81 087	132 615	618 452	72 657	—	6 462
Less than 5th grade	90 558	84 952	82 552	57 456	25 096	1 398	1 002	5 606	801	—	76
5th to 8th grade	227 385	203 336	187 678	113 095	74 583	8 093	7 565	24 049	3 056	—	413
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	474 714	415 062	388 091	207 341	180 750	10 821	16 150	59 652	7 445	—	617
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 178 509	994 521	926 937	393 050	533 887	24 298	43 286	183 988	22 579	—	1 810
Some college, no degree	624 944	515 065	477 890	194 637	283 253	12 787	24 388	109 879	13 496	—	1 055
Associate degree, occupational program	137 515	111 479	103 450	39 257	64 193	2 785	5 244	26 036	2 686	—	306
Associate degree, academic program	149 599	121 824	113 229	41 423	71 806	3 247	5 348	27 775	3 270	—	333
Bachelor's degree	657 161	543 484	513 366	182 815	330 551	11 302	18 816	113 677	12 421	—	1 127
Master's degree	285 015	236 727	225 011	80 949	144 062	4 253	7 463	48 288	5 001	—	533
Professional school degree	86 076	74 136	71 084	26 027	45 057	1 079	1 973	11 940	1 354	—	107
Doctorate degree	50 747	43 185	40 781	14 891	25 890	1 024	1 380	7 562	548	—	85
Females 25 years and over	2 115 620	1 796 380	1 681 402	727 844	953 558	43 780	71 198	319 240	38 930	—	3 138
Less than 5th grade	50 598	47 961	46 622	32 679	13 943	796	543	2 637	396	—	5
5th to 8th grade	125 435	114 237	105 241	64 089	41 152	4 735	4 261	11 198	1 665	—	148
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	254 648	225 382	211 078	113 882	97 196	5 695	8 609	29 266	4 033	—	299
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	675 316	574 226	536 050	222 140	313 910	13 595	24 581	101 090	12 635	—	873
Some college, no degree	328 905	270 752	250 692	100 387	150 305	6 858	13 202	58 153	7 275	—	627
Associate degree, occupational program	83 158	67 440	62 613	23 420	39 193	1 684	3 143	15 718	1 586	—	108
Associate degree, academic program	87 578	71 116	66 317	23 730	42 587	1 811	2 988	16 462	1 948	—	159
Bachelor's degree	328 719	271 828	256 827	92 129	164 698	5 729	9 272	56 891	6 307	—	662
Master's degree	136 983	115 450	109 747	40 688	69 059	2 132	3 571	21 533	2 302	—	201
Professional school degree	30 201	25 909	24 729	10 067	14 662	426	754	4 292	597	—	43
Doctorate degree	14 079	12 079	11 486	4 633	6 853	319	274	2 000	186	—	13
Persons 25 years and over	3 962 223	3 343 771	3 130 069	1 350 941	1 779 128	81 087	132 615	618 452	72 657	—	6 462
Percent:											
Less than 5th grade	2.3	2.5	2.6	4.3	1.4	1.7	.8	.9	1.1	—	1.2
High school graduate or higher	80.0	79.0	79.0	72.0	84.2	75.0	81.4	85.6	84.4	—	82.9
Male	80.4	79.6	79.6	73.2	84.5	75.6	81.6	84.6	84.6	—	80.3
Female	79.6	78.4	78.4	71.1	84.0	74.4	81.2	86.5	84.3	—	85.6
Some college or higher	50.3	49.2	49.4	42.9	54.2	45.0	48.7	55.8	53.4	—	54.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.2	26.8	27.2	22.6	30.7	21.8	22.3	29.3	26.6	—	28.7
Male	30.8	30.5	30.9	25.2	35.2	24.3	25.7	32.3	29.4	—	28.1
Female	24.1	23.7	24.0	20.3	26.8	19.7	19.5	26.5	24.1	—	29.3
Males 25 to 34 years	548 422	474 959	446 107	213 696	232 411	11 403	17 449	73 463	8 221	—	586
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	88.7	88.4	88.4	83.8	92.5	85.6	89.7	90.7	92.0	—	89.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.6	34.5	35.1	31.5	38.4	27.6	23.4	27.8	24.4	—	23.7
Females 25 to 34 years	557 122	479 926	451 409	214 178	237 231	11 215	17 302	77 196	8 592	—	523
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	90.3	89.7	89.6	84.6	94.1	90.6	92.0	94.0	93.3	—	93.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	34.6	35.2	35.8	31.4	39.8	29.5	23.5	30.9	28.1	—	35.9



Table 23. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY											
All persons	6 016 425	5 068 861	4 729 715	2 119 611	2 610 104	134 077	205 069	947 564	107 050	—	9 342
Native	5 442 692	4 529 941	4 209 102	1 814 839	2 394 263	125 267	195 572	912 751	103 196	—	9 065
Born in State of residence	4 134 235	3 449 153	3 214 559	1 325 894	1 888 665	93 478	141 116	685 082	76 411	—	7 004
Born in a different State	1 176 983	959 014	878 893	401 597	477 296	28 835	51 286	217 969	25 777	—	1 959
Northwest	719 311	573 818	524 994	227 457	297 537	18 617	30 207	145 493	17 317	—	1 286
Midwest	168 761	138 554	127 284	52 787	74 497	3 845	7 425	30 207	3 540	—	318
South	206 707	178 949	165 443	94 445	70 998	4 158	9 348	27 758	3 399	—	177
West	82 204	67 693	61 172	26 908	34 264	2 215	4 306	14 511	1 521	—	178
Born abroad	131 474	121 774	115 650	87 348	28 302	2 954	3 170	9 700	1 008	—	102
Puerto Rico	80 129	78 449	75 574	67 445	8 129	1 883	992	1 680	60	—	14
U.S. outlying area	5 769	5 447	5 160	4 162	998	114	173	322	36	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	1 199	1 150	1 092	811	281	—	58	49	—	—	—
American Samoa	56	50	43	8	35	—	7	6	—	—	—
Guam	618	537	463	289	174	26	48	81	24	—	—
Northern Marianas	19	19	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	45 576	37 878	34 916	15 741	19 175	957	2 005	7 698	912	—	88
Foreign born	573 733	538 920	520 613	304 772	215 841	8 810	9 497	34 813	3 854	—	277
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	5 605 751	4 727 888	4 411 960	1 967 709	2 444 251	125 266	190 662	877 863	99 772	—	8 852
Same house	3 273 021	2 731 731	2 568 279	1 026 701	1 541 578	61 144	102 308	541 290	60 098	—	7 148
Different house in the United States	2 176 867	1 846 760	1 702 990	845 845	857 145	60 734	83 036	330 107	38 717	—	1 691
Same county	1 289 574	1 099 107	1 023 226	531 050	492 176	32 835	43 046	190 467	22 568	—	1 012
Different county	887 293	747 653	679 764	314 795	364 969	27 899	39 990	139 640	16 149	—	679
Same State	443 253	365 482	330 289	128 409	201 880	16 250	18 943	77 771	8 581	—	331
Different State	444 040	382 171	349 475	186 386	163 089	11 649	21 047	61 869	7 568	—	348
Northwest	229 677	197 026	181 668	100 424	81 244	6 484	8 874	32 651	4 254	—	167
Midwest	53 772	46 877	42 785	22 107	20 678	1 337	2 755	6 895	605	—	87
South	98 728	84 952	76 610	39 149	37 461	2 472	5 870	13 776	1 718	—	57
West	61 863	53 316	48 412	24 706	23 706	1 356	3 548	8 547	991	—	37
Puerto Rico	23 749	23 394	21 952	19 522	2 430	921	521	355	6	—	—
U.S. outlying area	2 516	2 413	2 292	1 946	346	58	63	103	20	—	—
Elsewhere	129 598	123 590	116 447	73 695	42 752	2 409	4 734	6 008	931	—	13
PLACE OF WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	2 979 594	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked in area of residence	2 886 054	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	93 540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING											
Workers 16 years and over	2 979 594	2 504 469	2 345 354	984 345	1 361 009	62 479	96 636	475 125	51 127	—	4 956
Car, truck, or van	2 466 091	2 031 092	1 897 118	735 023	1 162 095	51 286	82 688	434 999	45 585	—	3 369
Drove alone	2 148 065	1 757 100	1 641 585	612 083	1 029 502	43 571	71 944	390 965	40 816	—	2 984
Carpooled	318 026	273 992	255 533	122 940	132 593	7 715	10 744	44 034	4 769	—	385
2-person carpool	263 394	225 437	210 100	98 293	111 807	6 312	9 025	37 957	4 099	—	345
3-person carpool	32 591	28 574	26 781	14 339	12 442	802	991	4 017	410	—	20
4-person carpool	9 900	9 011	8 409	4 622	3 787	245	357	889	101	—	18
5- or 6-person carpool	5 630	5 211	4 943	2 728	2 215	118	150	419	31	—	2
7-or-more-person carpool	6 511	5 759	5 300	2 958	2 342	238	221	752	128	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.08	1.08	1.10	1.06	1.09	1.07	1.06	1.06	—	1.06
Public transportation	247 381	240 344	235 850	128 437	107 413	1 468	3 026	7 037	706	—	41
Bus or trolley bus	103 010	99 762	96 120	61 540	34 580	1 048	2 594	3 248	370	—	14
Streetcar or trolley car	17 334	17 272	17 242	9 700	7 542	15	15	62	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	90 455	89 824	89 723	46 186	43 537	5	96	631	88	—	—
Railroad	28 469	25 798	25 476	6 937	18 539	103	219	2 671	206	—	11
Ferryboat	1 918	1 719	1 709	256	1 453	—	10	199	23	—	16
Taxicab	6 195	5 969	5 580	3 818	1 762	297	92	226	19	—	—
Motorcycle	2 149	1 777	1 649	811	838	52	76	372	54	—	—
Bicycle	11 285	10 408	9 547	5 583	3 964	249	612	877	174	—	12
Walked	161 820	151 034	136 760	88 541	48 219	7 531	6 743	10 786	2 542	—	270
Other means	16 013	13 518	12 498	6 635	5 863	264	756	2 495	335	—	31
Worked at home	74 855	56 296	51 932	19 315	32 617	1 629	2 735	18 559	1 731	—	1 233
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME											
Workers who did not work at home	2 904 739	2 448 173	2 293 422	965 030	1 328 392	60 850	93 901	456 566	49 396	—	3 723
Minutes to work:											
Less than 10 minutes	463 377	394 131	349 928	155 326	194 602	18 588	25 615	69 246	10 696	—	834
10 to 14 minutes	469 108	405 256	377 598	172 543	205 055	11 605	16 053	63 852	7 216	—	485
15 to 19 minutes	463 341	395 452	376 658	169 933	206 725	6 737	12 057	67 889	6 487	—	379
20 to 29 minutes	557 787	465 438	443 691	180 136	263 555	7 330	14 417	92 349	9 103	—	751
30 to 44 minutes	564 104	474 210	451 713	177 240	274 473	8 627	13 870	89 894	8 498	—	698
45 or more minutes	387 022	313 686	293 834	109 852	183 982	7 963	11 889	73 336	7 396	—	576
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	22.4	22.6	21.5	23.3	19.8	20.6	24.5	22.8	—	23.3
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	56.2	55.9	55.7	56.0	55.5	57.2	59.5	57.8	58.6	—	58.4
Departure time:											
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	543 826	451 244	420 082	185 088	234 994	12 512	18 650	92 582	9 332	—	852
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	892 924	745 232	702 459	269 767	432 692	16 767	26 006	147 692	15 513	—	1 117
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	638 109	545 779	516 124	207 577	308 547	11 318	18 337	92 330	9 986	—	789
All other times	829 880	705 918	654 757	302 598	352 159	20 253	30 908	123 962	14 565	—	965
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	629 364	517 645	480 124	187 375	292 749	13 894	23 627	111 719	13 656	—	1 147
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.9	27.2	27.0	23.8	29.6	27.3	32.3	31.7	34.7	—	29.6
Female civilian veterans	27 486	22 709	20 442	8 704	11 738	759	1 508	4 777	739	—	77
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.6	—	2.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	656 850	540 354	500 566	196 079	304 487	14 653	25 135	116 496	14 395	—	1 224
May 1975 or later service only	70 489	59 995	55 028	26 949	28 079	1 887	3 080	10 494	1 383	—	46
September 1980 or later service only	39 650	34 199	31 411	15 152	16 259	1 038	1 750	5 451	755	—	23
Served 2 or more years	33 299	28 703	26 394	12 696	13 698	917	1 392	4 596	593	—	21
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	158 985	123 426	113 766	44 289	69 477	3 717	5 943	35 559	3 379	—	267
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	7 266	5 746	5 039	2 017	3 022	115	592	1 520	242	—	31
February 1955 to July 1964 only	72 968	58 360	54 371	18 724	35 647	1 587	2 402	14 608	1 592	—	141
Korean conflict, no World War II	98 314	81 382	75 932	27 550	48 382	2 089	3 361	16 932	2 011	—	168
Korean conflict and World War II	14 811	12 316	11 476	4 214	7 262	242	598	2 495	397	—	25
World War II, no Korean conflict	227 619	193 792	179 958	70 099	109 859	4 885	8 949	33 827	5 195	—	545
World War I	1 772	1 487	1 420	572	848	34	33	285	55	—	1
Other service	4 626	3 850	3 576	1 665	1 911	97	177	776	141	—	—



Table 24. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural		Rural farm		
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total		Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	4 809 772	4 084 862	3 812 530	1 695 584	2 116 946	109 043	163 289	724 910	84 586	—	7 444
In labor force	3 261 863	2 749 101	2 573 723	1 103 087	1 470 636	69 168	106 210	512 762	55 192	—	5 242
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.8	67.3	67.5	65.1	69.5	63.4	65.0	70.7	65.2	—	70.4
Armed Forces	15 913	13 680	8 614	3 455	5 159	292	4 774	2 233	225	—	13
Civilian labor force	3 245 950	2 735 421	2 565 109	1 099 632	1 465 477	68 876	101 436	510 529	54 967	—	5 229
Employed	3 027 950	2 546 185	2 388 360	1 005 880	1 382 480	63 599	94 226	481 765	51 813	—	5 043
At work 35 or more hours	2 242 250	1 889 123	1 779 312	746 291	1 033 021	43 662	66 149	353 127	37 057	—	3 752
Unemployed	218 000	189 236	176 749	93 752	82 997	5 277	7 210	28 764	3 154	—	186
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	6.9	6.9	8.5	5.7	7.7	7.1	5.6	5.7	—	3.6
Not in labor force	1 547 909	1 335 761	1 238 807	592 497	646 310	39 875	57 079	212 148	29 394	—	2 202
Institutionalized persons	81 594	68 416	63 184	33 851	29 333	2 884	2 348	13 178	1 070	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 541 677	2 171 318	2 027 586	903 924	1 123 662	57 851	85 881	370 359	45 042	—	3 554
In labor force	1 532 804	1 299 742	1 218 417	525 738	692 679	32 945	48 380	233 062	25 781	—	2 120
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.3	59.9	60.1	58.2	61.6	56.9	56.3	62.9	57.2	—	59.7
Armed Forces	1 821	1 581	979	322	657	74	528	240	25	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 530 983	1 298 161	1 217 438	525 416	692 022	32 871	47 852	232 822	25 756	—	2 120
Employed	1 442 252	1 220 854	1 145 303	486 545	658 758	30 861	44 690	221 398	24 500	—	2 057
At work 35 or more hours	912 122	782 309	737 837	320 857	416 980	18 217	26 255	129 813	14 258	—	1 282
Unemployed	88 731	77 307	72 135	38 871	33 264	2 010	3 162	11 424	1 256	—	63
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	6.0	5.9	7.4	4.8	6.1	6.6	4.9	4.9	—	3.0
Not in labor force	1 008 873	871 576	809 169	378 186	430 983	24 906	37 501	137 297	19 261	—	1 434
Institutionalized persons	46 852	41 207	38 022	20 309	17 713	1 528	1 657	5 645	806	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	170 349	143 723	131 519	62 502	69 017	5 981	6 223	26 626	2 756	—	243
Employed	76 073	63 617	58 828	25 966	32 862	2 276	2 513	12 456	1 274	—	121
Unemployed	17 006	14 504	13 469	7 239	6 230	533	502	2 502	220	—	6
Not in labor force	75 899	64 356	58 784	29 093	29 691	3 156	2 416	11 543	1 253	—	116
Males 20 to 24 years	251 143	222 430	204 758	106 061	98 697	7 904	9 768	28 713	3 061	—	323
Employed	171 619	150 947	140 661	69 283	71 378	4 511	5 775	20 672	2 218	—	252
Unemployed	24 102	21 300	19 889	11 109	8 780	631	780	2 802	306	—	41
Not in labor force	51 676	46 836	42 035	24 678	17 357	2 695	2 106	4 840	444	—	26
Males 25 to 54 years	1 292 959	1 076 124	1 009 257	442 957	566 300	26 006	40 861	216 835	22 017	—	1 932
Employed	1 110 484	918 610	863 180	359 504	503 676	21 852	33 578	191 874	19 544	—	1 742
Unemployed	74 886	64 747	60 522	32 120	28 402	1 850	2 375	10 139	1 145	—	47
Not in labor force	98 695	85 342	80 599	49 411	31 188	2 169	2 574	13 353	1 230	—	134
Males 55 to 64 years	241 277	203 383	191 048	74 398	116 650	4 431	7 904	37 894	4 668	—	638
Employed	167 560	140 977	132 658	47 347	85 311	2 949	5 370	26 583	3 123	—	543
Unemployed	9 814	8 364	7 917	3 353	4 564	192	255	1 450	151	—	18
Not in labor force	63 822	53 961	50 405	23 682	26 723	1 290	2 266	9 861	1 394	—	77
Males 65 to 69 years	112 439	96 089	89 436	36 637	52 799	2 167	4 486	16 350	2 297	—	232
In labor force	36 861	31 743	29 571	10 548	19 023	675	1 497	5 118	627	—	99
Not in labor force	75 578	64 346	59 865	26 089	33 776	1 492	2 989	11 232	1 670	—	133
Did not work in 1989	61 038	52 288	48 704	21 984	26 720	1 188	2 396	8 750	1 362	—	77
Males 70 years and over	199 928	171 795	158 926	69 105	89 821	4 703	8 166	28 133	4 745	—	522
In labor force	26 562	22 451	20 976	7 747	13 229	536	939	4 111	603	—	240
Not in labor force	173 366	149 344	137 950	61 358	76 592	4 167	7 227	24 022	4 142	—	282
Did not work in 1989	158 033	136 504	126 083	56 750	69 333	3 806	6 615	21 529	3 796	—	183
Females 16 to 19 years	169 161	144 782	132 650	64 541	68 109	6 313	5 819	24 379	2 715	—	233
Employed	85 355	72 473	66 893	30 020	36 873	2 803	2 777	12 882	1 410	—	84
Unemployed	11 693	10 070	9 234	5 413	3 821	383	453	1 623	151	—	21
Not in labor force	71 839	61 984	56 420	29 091	27 329	3 127	2 437	9 855	1 154	—	128
Females 20 to 24 years	256 896	230 156	213 534	111 539	101 995	7 758	8 864	26 740	3 397	—	183
Employed	180 116	159 893	149 148	72 621	76 527	4 946	5 799	20 223	2 519	—	140
Unemployed	13 509	12 131	11 227	6 803	4 424	411	493	1 378	203	—	3
Not in labor force	62 803	57 710	52 923	32 041	20 882	2 393	2 394	5 093	666	—	40
Females 25 to 54 years	1 334 655	1 115 356	1 047 816	455 118	592 698	26 173	41 367	219 299	22 904	—	1 835
Employed	989 019	825 822	776 609	324 267	452 342	19 664	29 549	163 197	17 114	—	1 429
Unemployed	53 617	46 386	43 373	22 948	20 425	1 096	1 917	7 231	703	—	26
Not in labor force	290 945	242 244	227 194	107 672	119 522	5 347	9 703	48 701	5 071	—	380
Females 55 to 64 years	273 405	234 802	220 150	90 012	130 138	5 292	9 360	38 603	5 220	—	603
Employed	140 582	121 515	114 322	44 412	69 910	2 516	4 677	19 067	2 419	—	288
Unemployed	7 036	6 274	5 980	2 719	3 261	100	194	762	107	—	13
Not in labor force	125 782	107 013	99 848	42 881	56 967	2 676	4 489	18 769	2 694	—	302
Females 65 to 69 years	142 322	123 951	115 247	48 858	66 389	3 161	5 543	18 371	3 079	—	232
In labor force	29 916	26 131	24 452	9 699	14 753	554	1 125	3 785	606	—	61
Not in labor force	112 406	97 820	90 795	39 159	51 636	2 607	4 418	14 586	2 473	—	171
Did not work in 1989	99 992	87 100	80 842	35 218	45 624	2 327	3 931	12 892	2 175	—	140
Females 70 years and over	365 238	322 271	298 189	133 856	164 333	9 154	14 928	42 967	7 727	—	468
In labor force	20 140	17 466	16 200	6 514	9 686	398	868	2 674	524	—	55
Not in labor force	345 098	304 805	281 989	127 342	154 647	8 756	14 060	40 293	7 203	—	413
Did not work in 1989	332 471	293 868	271 814	123 039	148 775	8 518	13 536	38 603	6 893	—	371
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	2 541 677	2 171 318	2 027 586	903 924	1 123 662	57 851	85 881	370 359	45 042	—	3 554
With own children under 6 years	345 803	285 851	266 844	125 226	141 618	6 882	12 125	59 952	6 059	—	400
In labor force	205 924	169 662	158 443	72 100	86 343	4 223	6 996	36 262	3 688	—	250
With own children 6 to 17 years only	357 992	288 764	269 437	112 904	156 533	7 462	11 865	69 228	6 815	—	545
In labor force	278 078	222 507	207 338	83 623	123 715	5 877	9 292	55 571	5 387	—	456
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	373 649	299 251	277 885	110 708	167 177	7 898	13 468	74 398	7 152	—	561
Both parents in labor force	217 004	175 018	162 711	65 700	97 011	4 855	7 452	41 986	4 106	—	333
Both at work 35 or more hours	68 563	56 402	52 639	23 523	29 116	1 735	2 028	12 161	1 176	—	106
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	106 455	97 556	91 647	63 904	27 743	2 348	3 561	8 899	1 362	—	54
Parent in labor force	52 956	47 218	44 096	28 043	16 053	1 221	1 801	5 738	868	—	29
At work 35 or more hours	29 127	26 061	24 277								



Table 25. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural		Rural farm		
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total		Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 027 950	2 546 185	2 388 360	1 005 880	1 382 480	63 599	94 226	481 765	51 813	—	5 043
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	969 983	808 473	765 727	282 945	482 782	17 155	25 591	161 510	16 037	—	1 380
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	442 912	367 545	349 157	123 882	225 275	7 233	11 155	75 367	7 242	—	631
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14 505	11 908	11 264	4 550	6 714	229	415	2 597	253	—	39
Management and related occupations .....	135 429	117 022	112 061	41 108	70 953	2 140	2 821	18 407	1 598	—	138
Professional specialty occupations .....	527 071	440 928	416 570	159 063	257 507	9 922	14 436	86 143	8 795	—	749
Engineers and natural scientists .....	113 495	95 091	91 242	29 955	61 287	1 829	2 020	18 404	1 517	—	170
Engineers .....	60 707	50 045	47 938	14 429	33 509	1 012	1 095	10 662	853	—	64
Health diagnosing occupations .....	27 210	23 213	22 298	7 318	14 980	284	631	3 997	326	—	49
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	82 819	68 509	64 655	23 651	41 004	1 408	2 446	14 310	1 546	—	108
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	163 390	132 836	123 158	49 755	73 403	3 963	5 715	30 554	3 349	—	257
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	98 567	78 056	72 897	27 359	45 538	1 939	3 220	20 511	2 038	—	153
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	994 280	847 905	798 078	323 204	474 874	20 134	29 693	146 375	15 789	—	889
Health technologists and technicians .....	38 101	32 083	30 374	13 287	17 087	735	974	6 018	585	—	48
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	88 983	76 462	72 556	30 107	42 449	1 695	2 211	12 521	1 123	—	80
Sales occupations .....	344 100	286 080	267 730	100 093	167 637	7 106	11 244	58 020	6 221	—	299
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	86 987	70 474	65 741	24 196	41 545	1 763	2 970	16 513	1 647	—	108
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	103 777	85 689	80 640	26 255	54 385	1 921	3 128	18 088	1 760	—	67
Other sales occupations .....	153 336	129 917	121 349	49 642	71 707	3 422	5 146	23 419	2 814	—	124
Cashiers .....	60 271	51 891	48 262	21 618	26 644	1 651	1 978	8 380	995	—	64
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	523 096	453 280	427 418	179 717	247 701	10 598	15 264	69 816	7 860	—	462
Computer equipment operators .....	16 887	14 772	14 005	6 248	7 757	310	457	2 115	245	—	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	124 063	107 292	101 473	39 427	62 046	2 256	3 563	16 771	2 023	—	86
Financial records processing occupations .....	63 388	52 632	49 536	18 449	31 087	1 090	2 006	10 756	1 033	—	87
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	31 052	27 488	26 265	11 343	14 922	530	693	3 564	421	—	25
Service occupations .....	388 275	333 693	309 195	156 226	152 969	10 268	14 230	54 582	7 106	—	450
Private household occupations .....	7 854	6 594	6 307	2 898	3 409	140	147	1 260	121	—	19
Protective service occupations .....	59 274	51 677	48 844	22 838	26 006	1 128	1 705	7 597	847	—	103
Police and firefighters .....	25 820	21 951	20 899	8 711	12 188	430	622	3 869	384	—	56
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	321 147	275 422	254 044	130 490	123 554	9 000	12 378	45 725	6 138	—	328
Food service occupations .....	131 166	112 326	102 779	50 359	52 420	4 124	5 423	18 840	2 476	—	112
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	69 669	60 718	56 275	31 367	24 908	1 915	2 528	8 951	1 306	—	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28 098	18 880	16 944	6 857	10 087	469	1 467	9 218	1 033	—	1 324
Farm operators and managers .....	5 365	2 605	2 284	768	1 516	87	234	2 760	162	—	922
Farm workers and related occupations .....	18 714	13 654	12 383	4 878	7 505	334	937	5 060	689	—	347
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	301 981	243 753	226 496	95 433	131 063	6 358	10 899	58 228	6 019	—	443
Mechanics and repairers .....	84 209	68 122	63 572	25 513	38 059	1 567	2 983	16 087	1 571	—	134
Construction trades .....	114 699	90 238	83 384	33 203	50 181	2 022	4 832	24 461	2 519	—	176
Precision production occupations .....	102 687	85 125	79 303	36 576	42 727	2 757	3 065	17 562	1 917	—	127
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	345 333	293 481	271 920	141 215	130 705	9 215	12 346	51 852	5 629	—	557
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	108 159	93 825	86 423	51 517	34 906	3 428	3 974	14 334	1 646	—	133
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	60 010	52 203	48 403	25 394	23 009	1 772	2 028	7 807	805	—	68
Transportation occupations .....	74 329	61 322	57 219	26 247	30 972	1 440	2 663	13 007	1 597	—	163
Motor vehicle operators .....	71 790	59 239	55 304	25 388	29 916	1 430	2 505	12 551	1 533	—	163
Material moving equipment operators .....	13 259	10 107	9 225	3 987	5 238	247	635	3 152	317	—	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	89 576	76 024	70 650	34 070	36 580	2 328	3 046	13 552	1 464	—	143
Construction laborers .....	16 432	13 267	12 243	5 945	6 298	411	613	3 165	331	—	34
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	34 550	29 508	27 234	12 419	14 815	1 097	1 177	5 042	458	—	41
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 442 252	1 220 854	1 145 303	486 545	658 758	30 861	44 690	221 398	24 500	—	2 057
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	473 424	397 255	375 946	145 548	230 398	8 615	12 694	76 169	8 004	—	671
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	190 076	161 729	153 965	58 563	95 402	3 158	4 606	28 347	2 965	—	224
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6 983	5 679	5 395	2 310	3 085	109	175	1 304	147	—	15
Management and related occupations .....	70 527	61 269	58 654	22 216	36 438	1 133	1 482	9 258	944	—	73
Professional specialty occupations .....	283 348	235 526	221 981	86 985	134 996	5 457	8 088	47 822	5 039	—	447
Engineers and natural scientists .....	23 045	19 777	19 052	6 698	12 354	365	360	3 268	244	—	47
Engineers .....	6 147	5 242	5 028	1 754	3 274	94	120	905	61	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6 693	5 793	5 642	2 248	3 394	37	114	900	73	—	7
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	74 007	61 019	57 577	20 827	36 750	1 305	2 137	12 988	1 390	—	100
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	109 536	88 415	82 343	32 365	49 978	2 526	3 546	21 121	2 393	—	170
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	72 507	57 552	53 897	20 173	33 724	1 448	2 207	14 955	1 459	—	112
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	624 758	532 554	501 053	203 149	297 904	12 373	19 128	92 204	10 091	—	570
Health technologists and technicians .....	30 970	25 925	24 591	10 552	14 039	591	743	5 045	444	—	43
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	27 239	23 418	22 369	9 013	13 356	452	597	3 821	343	—	22
Sales occupations .....	168 728	140 992	131 819	51 794	80 025	3 464	5 709	27 736	3 025	—	141
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	30 437	24 971	23 212	9 093	14 119	685	1 074	5 466	587	—	41
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	37 795	31 231	29 521	10 233	19 288	601	1 109	6 564	611	—	21
Other sales occupations .....	100 496	84 790	79 086	32 468	46 618	2 178	3 526	15 706	1 827	—	79
Cashiers .....	46 292	39 522	36 612	16 268	20 344	1 192	1 718	6 770	791	—	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	397 821	342 219	322 274	131 790	190 484	7 866	12 079	55 602	6 279	—	364
Computer equipment operators .....	9 700	8 329	7 830	3 364	4 466	168	331	1 371	174	—	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	121 343	104 811	99 147	38 111	61 036	2 162	3 502	16 532	1 987	—	86
Financial records processing occupations .....	55 827	45 898	43 137	15 509	27 628	980	1 781	9 929	957	—	81
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	9 291	7 922	7 526	3 401	4 125	175	221	1 369	160	—	5
Service occupations .....	211 447	178 211	163 800	81 295	82 505	6 089	8 322	33 236	4 370	—	215
Private household occupations .....	7 119	5 991	5 729	2 605	3 124	140	122	1 128	108	—	12
Protective service occupations .....	7 624	6 886	6 415	3 242	3 173	217	254	738	79	—	11
Police and firefighters .....	1 369	1 145	1 105	607	498	26	14	224	28	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	196 704	165 334	151 656	75 448	76 208	5 732	7 946	31 370	4 183	—	192
Food service occupations .....	74 445	62 114	56 356	25 827	30 529	2 521	3 237	12 331	1 658	—	59
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	21 494	18 399	16 824	9 961	6 863	6					



Table 26. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural				Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000		
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999					
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 027 950	2 546 185	2 388 360	1 005 880	1 382 480	63 599	94 226	481 765	51 813	—	5 043	
Agriculture -----	28 049	18 204	16 503	5 950	10 553	395	1 306	9 845	1 000	—	1 512	
Forestry and fisheries -----	4 527	3 154	2 786	1 518	1 268	33	335	1 373	206	—	44	
Mining -----	2 682	1 965	1 819	663	1 156	40	106	717	35	—	6	
Construction -----	165 540	129 610	120 456	46 318	74 138	2 707	6 447	35 930	3 828	—	298	
Manufacturing -----	547 924	455 829	425 352	188 614	236 738	14 561	15 916	92 095	8 520	—	562	
Nondurable goods -----	184 352	155 124	144 631	71 805	72 826	4 053	6 440	29 228	3 198	—	222	
Food and kindred products -----	19 847	16 871	15 949	7 355	8 594	238	684	2 976	237	—	39	
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	33 588	29 744	28 557	18 790	9 767	400	787	3 844	409	—	23	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	62 661	53 339	50 016	20 214	29 802	1 409	1 914	9 322	1 048	—	66	
Chemicals and allied products -----	20 844	17 211	15 885	6 681	9 204	591	735	3 633	373	—	29	
Durable goods -----	363 572	300 705	280 721	116 809	163 912	10 508	9 476	62 867	5 322	—	340	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	10 892	8 089	6 812	3 107	3 705	756	521	2 803	295	—	45	
Primary metal industries -----	9 470	7 506	6 725	3 694	3 031	247	534	1 964	169	—	—	
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance -----	33 389	27 372	25 352	11 840	13 512	1 150	870	6 017	581	—	35	
Machinery and computer equipment -----	101 518	81 797	76 300	28 091	48 209	2 663	2 834	19 721	1 664	—	89	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	86 794	74 837	70 897	29 060	41 837	2 267	1 673	11 957	752	—	54	
Transportation equipment -----	27 316	23 639	22 428	9 975	12 453	479	732	3 677	361	—	45	
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities -----	187 291	158 102	149 311	60 076	89 235	3 233	5 558	29 189	3 542	—	257	
Air transportation -----	12 145	10 870	10 345	3 575	6 770	148	377	1 275	109	—	37	
Trucking service and warehousing -----	33 222	27 212	25 764	9 956	15 808	590	858	6 010	706	—	77	
Other transportation -----	68 033	58 544	55 292	23 809	31 483	1 146	2 106	9 489	1 252	—	50	
Communications -----	41 063	35 380	33 613	13 205	20 408	745	1 022	5 683	634	—	22	
Utilities and sanitary services -----	32 828	26 096	24 297	9 531	14 766	604	1 195	6 732	841	—	71	
Wholesale trade -----	125 574	105 344	99 839	36 668	63 171	2 307	3 198	20 230	1 877	—	181	
Retail trade -----	490 032	411 197	381 816	157 647	224 169	11 487	17 894	78 835	9 041	—	510	
General merchandise stores -----	44 552	38 839	36 573	15 654	20 919	950	1 316	5 713	610	—	28	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	91 085	76 790	71 261	28 374	42 887	2 247	3 282	14 295	1 368	—	109	
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations -----	42 693	34 175	31 622	11 616	20 006	1 008	1 545	8 518	1 035	—	33	
Eating and drinking places -----	127 648	108 535	99 871	47 066	52 805	3 520	5 144	19 113	2 491	—	165	
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	242 828	210 591	200 989	77 692	123 297	3 400	6 202	32 237	3 309	—	177	
Banking and credit agencies -----	75 457	66 410	63 369	24 583	38 786	1 050	1 991	9 047	915	—	46	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	167 371	144 181	137 620	53 109	84 511	2 350	4 211	23 190	2 394	—	131	
Services -----	1 103 595	940 702	884 303	383 218	501 085	23 409	32 990	162 893	18 234	—	1 256	
Business services -----	105 949	92 039	87 537	36 187	51 350	2 181	2 321	13 910	1 411	—	96	
Repair services -----	35 730	29 384	27 704	11 360	16 344	520	1 160	6 346	546	—	57	
Private households -----	9 842	8 175	7 768	3 549	4 219	204	203	1 667	174	—	21	
Other personal services -----	68 952	59 025	55 111	25 970	29 141	1 371	2 543	9 927	1 421	—	32	
Entertainment and recreation services -----	34 200	28 940	27 012	11 720	15 292	855	1 073	5 260	583	—	32	
Professional and related services -----	848 922	723 139	679 171	294 432	384 739	18 278	25 690	125 783	14 099	—	1 018	
Hospitals -----	170 594	149 468	143 057	66 289	76 768	2 554	3 857	21 126	2 191	—	161	
Health services, except hospitals -----	140 837	117 843	109 468	46 861	62 607	3 223	5 152	22 994	2 574	—	230	
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges -----	270 949	226 035	208 245	92 387	115 858	7 919	9 871	44 914	5 197	—	396	
Other educational services -----	16 846	14 374	13 476	6 247	7 229	452	446	2 472	336	—	15	
Social services, religious and membership organizations -----	92 704	79 480	74 694	35 425	39 269	2 047	2 739	13 224	1 629	—	55	
Legal, engineering, and other professional services -----	156 992	135 939	130 231	47 223	83 008	2 083	3 625	21 053	2 172	—	161	
Public administration -----	129 908	111 487	105 186	47 516	57 670	2 027	4 274	18 421	2 221	—	240	
Employed females 16 years and over -----	1 442 252	1 220 854	1 145 303	486 545	658 758	30 861	44 690	221 398	24 500	—	2 057	
Agriculture -----	8 162	4 977	4 487	1 498	2 989	124	366	3 185	332	—	486	
Forestry and fisheries -----	426	269	231	76	155	7	31	157	22	—	19	
Mining -----	473	339	313	107	206	8	18	134	—	—	—	
Construction -----	16 778	13 420	12 627	4 695	7 932	261	532	3 358	394	—	28	
Manufacturing -----	190 687	161 950	151 526	69 627	81 899	5 011	5 413	28 737	2 470	—	198	
Nondurable goods -----	76 357	65 126	60 989	31 055	29 934	1 552	2 585	11 231	1 209	—	90	
Food and kindred products -----	6 992	5 988	5 616	2 567	3 049	115	257	1 004	86	—	—	
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	18 590	16 643	15 989	10 808	5 181	220	434	1 947	168	—	15	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	28 251	23 774	22 290	9 112	13 178	557	927	4 477	504	—	34	
Chemicals and allied products -----	6 833	5 865	5 520	2 289	3 231	188	157	968	81	—	11	
Durable goods -----	114 330	96 824	90 537	38 572	51 965	3 459	2 828	17 506	1 261	—	108	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	2 622	2 051	1 712	817	895	208	131	571	54	—	—	
Primary metal industries -----	1 939	1 456	1 300	765	535	42	114	483	30	—	—	
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance -----	8 072	6 721	6 314	3 282	3 032	251	156	1 351	110	—	8	
Machinery and computer equipment -----	30 274	24 889	23 266	8 054	15 212	773	850	5 385	439	—	46	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	31 763	28 008	26 427	11 581	14 846	937	644	3 755	177	—	33	
Transportation equipment -----	5 508	4 893	4 689	2 244	2 445	85	119	615	36	—	—	
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities -----	58 947	50 083	47 067	19 025	28 042	1 168	1 848	8 864	1 086	—	63	
Air transportation -----	4 523	4 079	3 890	1 345	2 545	93	96	444	52	—	9	
Trucking service and warehousing -----	5 567	4 571	4 299	1 548	2 751	107	165	996	96	—	15	
Other transportation -----	22 355	18 513	17 275	7 233	10 042	434	804	3 842	481	—	22	
Communications -----	19 230	16 942	16 047	6 626	9 421	397	498	2 288	285	—	16	
Utilities and sanitary services -----	7 272	5 978	5 556	2 273	3 283	137	285	1 294	172	—	1	
Wholesale trade -----	39 542	33 698	31 942	11 568	20 374	738	1 018	5 844	578	—	32	
Retail trade -----	248 339	206 765	191 708	77 732	113 976	5 851	9 206	41 574	4 713	—	294	
General merchandise stores -----	30 216	26 379	24 846	10 382	14 464	648	885	3 837	381	—	6	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	45 169	37 459	34 383	13 580	20 803	1 174	1 902	7 710	670	—	84	
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations -----	7 531	5 870	5 429	2 075	3 354	128	313	1 661	179	—	13	
Eating and drinking places -----	66 614	55 101	50 491	22 304	28 187	1 968	2 642	11 513	1 581	—	74	
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	145 792	126 729	120 798	47 428	73 370	2 065	3 866	19 063	1 939	—	114	
Banking and credit agencies -----	52 617	46 128	43 825	17 238	26 587	798	1 505	6 489	643	—	33	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	93 175	80 601	76 973	30 190	46 783	1 267	2 361	12 574	1 296	—	81	
Services -----	679 521	576 365	540 899	234 117	306 782	14 878	20 588	103 156	11 874	—	741	



Table 27. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural		Rural farm		
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total		Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 027 950	2 546 185	2 388 360	1 005 880	1 382 480	63 599	94 226	481 765	51 813	—	5 043
Private for profit wage and salary workers -----	2 130 858	1 797 052	1 689 271	702 675	986 596	44 349	63 432	333 806	35 457	—	2 612
Employees of own corporation -----	79 510	61 686	58 099	17 094	41 005	1 099	2 488	17 824	1 880	—	312
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers -----	294 142	258 111	245 228	111 262	133 966	5 333	7 550	36 031	4 169	—	324
Local government workers -----	214 783	177 115	165 464	71 578	93 886	3 990	7 661	37 668	4 181	—	386
State government workers -----	122 307	102 387	91 511	45 723	45 788	5 305	5 571	19 920	2 386	—	196
Federal government workers -----	78 225	67 407	63 684	27 809	35 875	1 103	2 620	10 818	1 189	—	51
Self-employed workers -----	180 228	138 657	128 206	45 029	83 177	3 365	7 086	41 571	4 233	—	1 285
In agriculture -----	6 622	3 588	3 198	987	2 211	75	315	3 034	195	—	910
Unpaid family workers -----	7 407	5 456	4 996	1 804	3 192	154	306	1 951	198	—	189
Employed females 16 years and over -----	1 442 252	1 220 854	1 145 303	486 545	658 758	30 861	44 690	221 398	24 500	—	2 057
Private for profit wage and salary workers -----	974 672	829 173	779 400	325 818	453 582	20 592	29 181	145 499	15 681	—	1 098
Employees of own corporation -----	16 776	12 839	11 996	3 662	8 334	247	596	3 937	408	—	91
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers -----	186 269	162 313	154 128	68 759	85 369	3 361	4 824	23 956	2 746	—	185
Local government workers -----	118 898	96 671	90 243	38 175	52 068	2 307	4 121	22 227	2 482	—	169
State government workers -----	64 772	54 568	48 880	25 019	23 861	2 776	2 912	10 204	1 417	—	92
Federal government workers -----	31 068	26 915	25 435	11 973	13 462	411	1 069	4 153	517	—	17
Self-employed workers -----	61 719	47 687	43 978	15 690	28 288	1 330	2 379	14 032	1 540	—	401
Unpaid family workers -----	4 854	3 527	3 239	1 111	2 128	84	204	1 327	117	—	95
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	3 513 325	2 960 201	2 763 065	1 184 710	1 578 355	80 143	116 993	553 124	60 312	—	5 810
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 264 604	1 901 250	1 784 833	733 524	1 051 309	45 958	70 459	363 354	38 420	—	3 719
48 and 49 weeks -----	128 255	109 067	102 317	46 303	56 014	2 375	4 375	19 188	1 912	—	227
40 to 47 weeks -----	303 954	255 170	236 604	105 710	130 894	7 391	11 175	48 784	6 051	—	480
27 to 39 weeks -----	260 804	221 023	204 974	94 318	110 656	6 688	9 361	39 781	4 181	—	393
14 to 26 weeks -----	297 786	254 276	233 777	109 128	124 649	9 199	11 300	43 510	4 877	—	530
1 to 13 weeks -----	257 922	219 415	200 560	95 727	104 833	8 532	10 323	38 507	4 871	—	461
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	2 644 396	2 235 635	2 093 663	904 793	1 188 870	57 188	84 784	408 761	43 910	—	4 205
40 or more weeks -----	2 210 845	1 860 955	1 747 291	730 709	1 016 582	44 397	69 267	349 890	37 141	—	3 537
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 933 756	1 626 789	1 528 929	630 893	898 036	38 868	58 992	306 967	32 100	—	3 123
27 to 39 weeks -----	149 050	126 671	118 192	57 185	61 007	3 429	5 050	22 379	2 442	—	238
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week -----	698 962	585 257	541 331	229 542	311 789	18 530	25 396	113 705	13 477	—	1 209
40 or more weeks -----	411 562	344 101	320 796	133 282	187 514	9 439	13 866	67 461	7 704	—	687
50 to 52 weeks -----	284 890	237 540	221 863	89 817	132 046	6 024	9 653	47 350	5 338	—	457
27 to 39 weeks -----	88 950	75 251	69 322	30 212	39 110	2 668	3 261	13 699	1 346	—	134
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week -----	169 967	139 309	128 071	50 375	77 696	4 425	6 813	30 658	3 355	—	396
40 or more weeks -----	74 406	60 431	55 667	21 546	34 121	1 888	2 876	13 975	1 538	—	202
50 to 52 weeks -----	45 958	36 921	34 041	12 814	21 227	1 066	1 814	9 937	982	—	139
27 to 39 weeks -----	22 804	19 101	17 460	6 921	10 539	591	1 050	3 703	393	—	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	1 672 948	1 417 812	1 325 051	570 590	754 461	38 614	54 147	255 136	28 796	—	2 398
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 003 397	852 344	801 462	336 895	464 567	20 772	30 110	151 053	16 691	—	1 404
48 and 49 weeks -----	63 704	54 367	51 212	22 820	28 392	1 220	1 935	9 337	943	—	97
40 to 47 weeks -----	168 247	141 341	131 653	57 143	74 510	3 930	5 758	26 906	3 432	—	212
27 to 39 weeks -----	141 175	119 059	110 416	48 287	62 129	3 568	5 075	22 116	2 308	—	178
14 to 26 weeks -----	159 761	135 099	124 149	55 419	68 730	4 874	6 076	24 662	2 996	—	291
1 to 13 weeks -----	136 664	115 602	106 159	50 026	56 133	4 250	5 193	21 062	2 426	—	216
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 073 624	923 236	867 395	387 616	479 779	23 560	32 281	150 388	16 768	—	1 429
40 or more weeks -----	882 055	757 332	713 478	310 770	402 708	18 187	25 667	124 723	13 805	—	1 175
50 to 52 weeks -----	759 441	652 111	614 704	265 368	349 336	15 855	21 552	107 330	11 769	—	1 025
27 to 39 weeks -----	64 968	55 517	51 871	24 725	27 146	1 398	2 248	9 451	1 059	—	76
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week -----	483 737	401 135	371 839	150 290	221 549	12 068	17 228	82 602	9 584	—	710
40 or more weeks -----	301 136	248 768	232 316	91 442	140 874	6 382	10 070	52 368	6 085	—	415
50 to 52 weeks -----	211 943	174 731	163 296	62 735	100 561	4 178	7 257	37 212	4 226	—	295
27 to 39 weeks -----	60 296	50 474	46 608	19 195	27 413	1 775	2 091	9 822	950	—	88
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week -----	115 587	93 441	85 817	32 684	53 133	2 986	4 638	22 146	2 444	—	259
40 or more weeks -----	52 157	41 952	38 533	14 646	23 887	1 353	2 066	10 205	1 176	—	123
50 to 52 weeks -----	32 013	25 502	23 462	8 792	14 670	739	1 301	6 511	696	—	84
27 to 39 weeks -----	15 911	13 068	11 937	4 367	7 570	395	736	2 843	299	—	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families -----	1 525 198	1 266 965	1 183 502	497 782	685 720	30 956	52 507	258 233	28 729	—	2 577
No workers -----	186 077	163 437	151 686	81 569	70 117	4 143	7 608	22 640	3 707	—	115
1 worker -----	371 133	311 611	289 972	130 408	159 564	7 951	13 688	59 522	7 026	—	611
2 workers -----	695 161	566 120	528 708	208 954	319 754	14 046	23 366	129 041	13 497	—	1 219
3 or more workers -----	272 827	225 797	213 136	76 851	136 285	4 816	7 845	47 030	4 499	—	632
Married-couple families -----	1 196 191	971 913	906 357	345 211	561 146	23 724	41 832	224 278	24 110	—	2 262
No workers -----	123 213	104 352	95 942	42 686	53 256	2 647	5 763	18 861	3 111	—	87
1 worker -----	235 095	190 765	177 725	67 723	110 002	4 552	8 488	44 330	4 805	—	507
2 workers -----	601 674	483 525	450 503	171 765	278 738	12 303	20 719	118 149	12 063	—	1 081
Husband and wife worked -----	545 817	436 472	405 877	155 103	250 774	11 358	19 237	109 345	10 984	—	959
3 or more workers -----	236 209	193 271	182 187	63 037	119 150	4 222	6 862	42 938	4 131	—	587
Husband and wife worked -----	207 603	168 714	158 543	54 322	104 221	3 887	6 284	38 889	3 772	—	500
Female householder, no husband present -----	261 809	236 027	221 918	124 849	97 069	5 773	8 336	25 782	3 627	—	154
No workers -----	56 177	52 975	50 129	35 661	14 468	1 271	1 575	3 202	487	—	7
1 worker -----	108 020	96 312	89 704	50 736	38 968	2 678	3 930	11 708	1 715	—	58
2 workers -----	68 968	61 236	57 873	27 667	30 206	1 350	2 013	7 732	1 140	—	60
3 or more workers -----	28 644	25 504	24 212	10 785	13 427	474	818	3 140	285	—	29
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED											
Persons 16 years and over -----	208 291	180 255	168 104	87 801	80 303	5 106	7 045	28 036	3 062	—	186
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	16 355	13 868	13 082	5 453	7 62						



Table 28. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural		Rural farm		
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total		Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	2 244 406	1 913 921	1 786 695	812 066	974 629	48 503	78 723	330 485	40 802	—	3 043
Less than \$5,000 -----	91 295	83 835	78 833	50 053	28 780	2 000	3 002	7 460	1 337	—	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	209 406	191 288	176 147	106 921	69 226	6 058	9 083	18 118	3 478	—	133
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	146 358	128 929	117 456	65 383	52 073	4 468	7 005	17 429	2 885	—	118
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	299 804	260 729	240 002	127 332	112 670	8 163	12 564	39 075	6 074	—	338
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	310 733	266 216	246 807	121 025	125 782	7 169	12 240	44 517	6 115	—	422
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	417 050	350 615	326 971	144 960	182 011	8 897	14 747	66 435	7 912	—	612
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	441 645	365 010	344 432	126 338	218 094	7 669	12 909	76 635	7 699	—	688
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	178 806	146 102	139 269	41 171	98 098	2 689	4 144	32 704	3 067	—	300
\$100,000 or more -----	149 309	121 197	116 778	28 883	87 895	1 390	3 029	28 112	2 235	—	328
Median (dollars) -----	36 952	35 926	36 309	29 520	42 492	29 840	31 143	43 123	35 844	—	45 216
Mean (dollars) -----	45 472	44 314	44 829	36 328	51 912	35 688	37 943	52 179	43 548	—	57 937
Families -----	1 525 198	1 266 965	1 183 502	497 782	685 720	30 956	52 507	258 233	28 729	—	2 577
Less than \$5,000 -----	34 890	32 063	30 125	20 672	9 453	880	1 058	2 827	443	—	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	70 287	64 348	59 941	41 756	18 185	1 686	2 721	5 939	960	—	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	71 800	62 744	57 412	33 335	24 077	1 959	3 373	9 056	1 317	—	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	173 551	147 621	135 628	71 660	63 968	4 686	7 307	25 930	3 612	—	307
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	205 981	172 732	159 257	76 074	83 183	4 753	8 722	33 249	4 311	—	327
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	317 069	260 540	241 934	103 229	138 705	6 743	11 863	56 529	6 429	—	533
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	368 323	299 200	281 429	97 244	184 185	6 620	11 151	69 123	6 973	—	656
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	152 830	122 992	116 992	31 789	85 203	2 344	3 656	29 838	2 715	—	270
\$100,000 or more -----	130 467	104 725	100 784	22 023	78 761	1 285	2 656	25 742	1 969	—	287
Median (dollars) -----	44 367	43 380	43 826	35 671	50 507	37 964	38 534	48 637	43 264	—	47 580
Mean (dollars) -----	53 017	52 010	52 556	41 913	60 281	42 979	45 023	57 962	51 065	—	61 251
Married-couple families -----	1 196 191	971 913	906 357	345 211	561 146	23 724	41 832	224 278	24 110	—	2 262
Less than \$15,000 -----	77 910	67 226	61 783	34 787	26 996	1 912	3 531	10 684	1 725	—	136
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	113 838	94 762	86 657	42 443	44 214	2 976	5 129	19 076	2 521	—	232
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	151 971	125 147	114 799	53 708	61 091	3 511	6 837	26 824	3 458	—	288
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	260 067	210 502	194 537	82 088	112 449	5 748	10 217	49 565	5 537	—	477
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	327 080	262 468	246 169	83 528	162 641	6 154	10 145	64 612	6 453	—	629
\$75,000 or more -----	265 325	211 808	202 412	48 657	153 755	3 423	5 973	53 517	4 416	—	500
Female householder, no husband present -----	261 809	236 027	221 918	124 849	97 069	5 773	8 336	25 782	3 627	—	154
Less than \$5,000 -----	19 807	18 673	17 583	13 146	4 437	506	584	1 134	155	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	44 068	41 228	38 623	28 582	10 041	1 039	1 566	2 840	421	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25 842	23 469	21 638	13 918	7 720	787	1 044	2 373	377	—	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	49 085	43 422	40 305	23 913	16 392	1 405	1 712	5 663	876	—	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	84 323	74 576	70 401	33 000	37 401	1 595	2 580	9 747	1 314	—	43
\$50,000 or more -----	38 684	34 659	33 368	12 290	21 078	441	850	4 025	484	—	42
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 169 097	1 825 324	1 701 141	739 790	961 351	48 751	75 432	343 773	38 526	—	3 784
Median income (dollars) -----	24 215	23 403	23 701	20 131	27 081	18 633	21 583	27 415	25 003	—	23 481
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	54.1	53.4	53.7	49.4	57.1	47.2	49.6	58.0	52.7	—	54.8
Median income (dollars) -----	32 749	32 255	32 402	29 128	36 042	30 133	30 297	36 017	33 236	—	30 632
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 259 542	1 935 177	1 805 858	804 869	1 000 989	52 805	76 514	324 365	39 868	—	3 033
Median income (dollars) -----	12 155	12 125	12 283	11 108	13 718	9 292	10 446	12 334	11 684	—	10 884
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.6	33.7	34.0	33.0	34.9	30.0	28.1	33.0	29.4	—	33.2
Median income (dollars) -----	23 090	23 166	23 390	21 890	24 795	20 542	20 661	22 553	21 567	—	20 824
Per capita income (dollars) -----	17 224	17 014	17 206	14 289	19 575	13 441	14 927	18 344	16 875	—	18 600
Persons in households (dollars) -----	17 653	17 470	17 635	14 735	19 926	14 593	15 368	18 613	17 194	—	18 600
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 637	5 678	5 755	5 937	5 445	4 433	6 267	5 215	6 370	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	44 367	43 380	43 826	35 671	50 507	37 964	38 534	48 637	43 264	—	47 580
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	42 882	41 556	41 878	31 903	50 476	36 730	37 075	49 213	43 245	—	47 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	40 088	38 517	39 006	29 996	46 823	33 536	33 151	45 634	40 821	—	38 359
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	49 623	49 040	49 591	42 048	54 368	43 494	42 388	51 669	46 448	—	49 921
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	50 303	49 593	50 078	41 943	55 148	45 225	43 187	52 675	48 248	—	50 040
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	45 945	45 470	45 938	39 967	50 914	40 573	38 238	47 969	42 757	—	53 641
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	23 139	22 717	22 992	17 375	30 495	18 272	20 666	26 455	24 772	—	32 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	13 996	13 084	13 084	10 412	19 164	13 125	13 061	19 784	19 113	—	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 009	7 859	7 868	7 450	9 268	7 379	7 934	11 702	9 468	—	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	14 167	13 532	13 381	9 836	18 053	13 671	16 453	18 354	19 001	—	14 464
1 worker (dollars) -----	30 805	30 118	30 310	24 428	35 521	26 215	27 777	35 426	32 220	—	35 313
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	54 642	54 345	54 813	47 935	59 632	48 301	48 213	55 903	51 941	—	53 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	56 646	56 479	57 004	50 247	61 446	50 474	49 662	57 330	53 151	—	55 804
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	20 802	20 692	21 030	19 022	23 309	16 211	16 100	21 823	17 553	—	25 380
Male householder (dollars) -----	28 278	28 138	28 690	25 397	32 289	22 196	24 326	29 344	25 870	—	25 815
Living alone (dollars) -----	23 331	23 073	23 439	20 807	27 047	18 905	20 269	25 106	21 849	—	20 000
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 978	11 821	11 824	10 420	13 482	11 504	11 927	13 332	12 727	—	11 250
Female householder (dollars) -----	16 100	16 049	16 395	14 667	18 255	12 671	12 421	16 525	14 395	—	21 389
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 169	13 032	13 295	11 746	14 965	10 927	10 752	14 105	12 460	—	18 750
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 389	8 291	8 312	7 604	9 129	7 775	8 254	9 471	9 372	—	10 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	2 244 406	1 913 921	1 786 695	812 066	974 629	48 503	78 723	330 485	40 802	—	3 043
With earnings -----	1 801 084	1 518 144	1 420 435	621 275	799 160	37 669	60 040	282 940	31 995	—	2 794
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	47 245	46 417	46 933	39 174	52 965	37 868	39 585	51 686	44 114	—	48 559
With wage or salary income -----	1 750 135	1 478 556	1 384 172	607 026	777 146	36 694	57 690	271 579	30 747	—	2 335
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	45 022										



Table 29. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Total	Urban					Rural		Rural farm	
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499		Place of less than 1,000
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	1 525 198	1 266 965	1 183 502	497 782	685 720	30 956	52 507	258 233	28 729	—	2 577
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 082 128	856 043	799 610	266 231	533 379	19 915	36 518	226 085	23 198	—	2 419
With related children under 18 years	734 004	600 965	560 382	251 336	309 046	15 217	25 366	133 039	13 358	—	1 004
With related children under 5 years	320 488	266 651	248 845	118 420	130 425	6 443	11 363	53 837	5 574	—	366
Householder worked in 1989	1 199 370	981 906	916 686	362 477	554 209	24 421	40 799	217 464	22 550	—	2 300
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	853 618	694 345	649 804	243 633	406 171	17 036	27 505	159 273	15 608	—	1 581
Householder under 65 years with work disability	100 380	85 283	79 538	40 271	39 267	2 156	3 589	15 097	1 732	—	156
Householder foreign born	177 193	165 372	160 127	90 071	70 056	2 507	2 738	11 821	1 110	—	60
Householder under 25 years	47 249	43 086	39 902	26 119	13 783	1 332	1 852	4 163	501	—	11
Householder 65 years and over	266 347	228 466	212 381	86 266	126 115	5 583	10 502	37 881	5 887	—	618
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 219 683	997 078	929 826	349 645	580 181	23 915	43 337	222 605	24 643	—	2 111
With public assistance income in 1989	118 096	108 179	101 526	68 237	33 289	2 834	3 819	9 917	1 396	—	75
With Social Security income in 1989	353 874	301 283	280 185	115 581	164 604	7 458	13 640	52 591	7 451	—	817
Married-couple families	1 196 191	971 913	906 357	345 211	561 146	23 724	41 832	224 278	24 110	—	2 262
With related children under 18 years	558 315	443 757	413 713	159 370	254 343	10 885	19 159	114 558	10 881	—	907
With related children under 5 years	253 714	205 102	191 123	77 786	113 337	4 874	9 105	48 612	4 742	—	335
Householder worked in 1989	981 849	790 287	737 425	270 530	466 895	19 529	33 333	191 562	19 044	—	2 053
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	725 971	582 118	544 375	191 443	352 932	14 336	23 407	143 853	13 491	—	1 431
Householder high school graduate or higher	979 687	785 600	731 885	252 052	479 833	18 784	34 931	194 087	20 741	—	1 885
Householder 65 years and over	209 852	177 641	164 561	64 702	99 859	4 333	8 747	32 211	4 984	—	470
With public assistance income in 1989	46 793	40 993	38 274	21 916	16 358	1 181	1 538	5 800	723	—	68
With Social Security income in 1989	271 676	227 427	210 910	83 522	127 388	5 537	10 980	44 249	6 146	—	674
Female householder, no husband present	261 809	236 027	221 918	124 849	97 069	5 773	8 336	25 782	3 627	—	154
With related children under 18 years	151 390	136 279	127 507	81 266	46 241	3 629	5 143	15 111	2 037	—	58
With related children under 5 years	57 036	52 932	49 949	35 914	14 035	1 229	1 754	4 104	666	—	13
Householder worked in 1989	165 872	146 763	137 279	70 996	66 283	3 799	5 685	19 109	2 720	—	113
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	92 073	81 489	76 603	38 408	38 195	2 033	2 853	10 584	1 532	—	56
Householder high school graduate or higher	190 418	168 290	157 449	78 759	78 690	4 120	6 721	22 128	3 087	—	117
Householder 65 years and over	43 836	39 559	37 347	16 804	20 543	1 947	1 265	4 277	684	—	76
With public assistance income in 1989	65 035	61 364	57 804	42 991	14 813	1 504	2 056	3 671	618	—	4
With Social Security income in 1989	62 303	56 180	52 830	24 481	28 349	1 474	1 876	6 123	954	—	79
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 004 633	903 601	844 017	450 787	393 230	24 056	35 528	101 032	16 066	—	810
Nonfamily householder	719 208	646 956	603 193	314 284	288 909	17 547	26 216	72 252	12 073	—	466
In owner-occupied housing unit	277 251	231 094	214 297	89 602	124 695	5 512	11 285	46 157	6 249	—	401
65 years and over	266 119	238 189	219 942	105 121	114 821	6 719	11 528	27 930	5 772	—	234
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 812 415	4 883 913	4 570 024	2 021 125	2 548 899	118 993	194 896	928 502	104 243	—	9 313
Persons 18 years and over	4 479 019	3 795 989	3 555 436	1 556 376	1 999 060	91 602	148 951	683 030	79 786	—	7 199
Persons 65 years and over	767 245	667 137	618 590	265 769	352 821	17 255	31 292	100 108	17 020	—	1 454
Related children under 18 years	1 327 013	1 082 477	1 009 524	461 750	547 774	27 262	45 691	244 536	24 331	—	2 112
Related children under 6 years	484 569	400 791	373 325	177 309	196 016	10 303	17 163	83 778	8 577	—	615
Related children 5 to 17 years	921 224	745 868	695 875	312 365	383 510	18 581	31 412	175 356	17 146	—	1 622
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	102 748	94 607	88 513	62 953	25 560	2 526	3 568	8 141	1 335	—	111
Percent below poverty level	6.7	7.5	7.5	12.6	3.7	8.2	6.8	3.2	4.6	—	4.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	22 668	18 055	16 728	7 537	9 191	436	891	4 613	620	—	101
With related children under 18 years	81 601	75 823	71 035	52 440	18 595	1 983	2 805	5 778	930	—	59
With related children under 5 years	44 774	41 963	39 480	29 691	9 789	1 007	1 476	2 811	472	—	24
Householder worked in 1989	35 090	31 116	28 321	18 693	9 628	1 162	1 633	3 974	652	—	81
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 351	4 433	4 054	2 456	1 598	131	248	918	137	—	58
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15 275	14 013	13 027	9 493	3 534	394	592	1 262	231	—	7
Householder foreign born	17 777	17 407	16 865	12 804	4 061	220	322	370	63	—	7
Householder under 25 years	15 064	14 370	13 468	10 841	2 627	414	488	694	103	—	2
Householder 65 years and over	11 062	9 861	9 210	5 344	3 866	275	376	1 201	235	—	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	57 235	51 363	47 442	30 390	17 052	1 517	2 404	5 872	982	—	80
With public assistance income in 1989	47 591	45 371	42 684	33 782	8 902	1 141	1 546	2 220	414	—	3
With Social Security income in 1989	14 146	12 679	11 853	7 652	4 201	299	527	1 467	262	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 103	5 141	5 194	5 290	4 959	4 465	4 303	4 665	4 670	—	5 799
Married-couple families	33 028	29 026	26 992	16 686	10 306	769	1 265	4 002	739	—	71
With related children under 18 years	18 909	16 757	15 708	10 386	5 322	376	673	2 152	385	—	37
With related children under 5 years	10 206	9 129	8 466	5 575	2 891	244	419	1 077	180	—	14
Householder worked in 1989	13 042	11 025	10 085	5 960	4 125	327	613	2 017	351	—	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 599	2 875	2 599	1 362	1 237	90	186	724	94	—	43
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 724	16 073	14 807	8 101	6 706	429	837	2 651	524	—	43
Householder 65 years and over	8 016	7 080	6 567	3 660	2 907	204	309	936	205	—	5
With public assistance income in 1989	6 702	6 321	5 973	4 678	1 295	171	177	381	98	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	8 396	7 320	6 791	4 079	2 712	169	360	1 076	232	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 343	5 404	5 471	5 544	5 354	4 856	4 296	4 907	5 004	—	5 664
Female householder, no husband present	64 764	60 940	57 182	43 152	14 030	1 611	2 147	3 824	570	—	11
With related children under 18 years	59 636	56 184	52 669	40 107	12 562	1 490	2 025	3 452	543	—	11
With related children under 5 years	33 070	31 431	29 710	23 113	6 597	726	995	1 639	292	—	2
Householder worked in 1989	20 034	18 220	16 521	11 466	5 055	747	952	1 814	291	—	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 438	1 276	1 181	663	318	33	62	162	35	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	35 730	32 714	30 257	20 762	9 495	995	1 462	3 016	439	—	11
Householder 65 years and over	2 485	2 287	2 179	1 376	803	65	43	198	23	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	39 814	38 019	35 724	28 372	7 352	950	1 345	1 795	309	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	4 817	4 484	4 245	3 028	1 217	114	125	333	30	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 978	5 015	5 062	5 180	4 698	4 190	4 378	4 400	4 253	—	3 173
Unrelated individuals	185 265	168 885	156 662	101 158	55 504	4 885	7 338	16 380	2 614	—	218
Percent below poverty level	18.4	18.7	18.6	22.4	14.1	20.3	20.7	16.2	16.3	—	26.9
Nonfamily householder	107 841	99 255	92 491	58 221							



Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural				Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	261 234	223 202	208 946	85 046	123 900	5 299	8 957	38 032	5 166	—	566
In households -----	257 349	219 768	205 715	83 036	122 679	5 218	8 835	37 581	5 060	—	566
In group quarters -----	3 885	3 434	3 231	2 010	1 221	81	122	451	106	—	—
Nursing homes -----	2 019	1 811	1 643	1 034	609	58	110	208	42	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	464 131	400 741	372 325	159 390	212 935	9 976	18 440	63 390	9 998	—	952
In households -----	453 201	390 890	363 113	154 274	208 839	9 623	18 154	62 311	9 859	—	952
In group quarters -----	10 930	9 851	9 212	5 116	4 096	353	286	1 079	139	—	—
Nursing homes -----	7 830	7 168	6 610	3 547	3 063	306	252	662	72	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	355 796	313 365	289 473	129 066	160 407	9 209	14 683	42 431	7 850	—	502
In households -----	310 374	273 024	252 358	109 717	142 641	7 562	13 104	37 350	7 064	—	502
In group quarters -----	45 422	40 341	37 115	19 349	17 766	1 647	1 579	5 081	786	—	—
Nursing homes -----	42 365	37 586	34 383	17 550	16 833	1 624	1 579	4 779	716	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	261 234	223 202	208 946	85 046	123 900	5 299	8 957	38 032	5 166	—	566
Less than 9th grade -----	28 130	25 038	23 465	14 518	8 947	890	683	3 092	383	—	87
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	49 654	42 952	40 180	18 829	21 351	1 146	1 626	6 702	771	—	41
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	91 936	79 403	74 332	28 913	45 419	1 601	3 470	12 533	1 704	—	194
Some college or associate degree -----	45 355	37 717	35 188	11 865	23 323	846	1 683	7 638	1 078	—	87
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	46 159	38 092	35 781	10 921	24 860	816	1 495	8 067	1 230	—	157
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	464 131	400 741	372 325	159 390	212 935	9 976	18 440	63 390	9 998	—	952
Less than 9th grade -----	62 297	55 343	51 528	30 942	20 586	1 869	1 946	6 954	832	—	114
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	95 483	83 748	77 925	37 424	40 501	2 317	3 506	11 735	1 732	—	152
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	176 894	154 274	144 002	58 290	85 712	3 577	6 695	22 620	3 739	—	341
Some college or associate degree -----	70 588	58 903	54 032	18 604	35 428	1 406	3 465	11 685	1 903	—	209
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	58 869	48 473	44 838	14 130	30 708	807	2 828	10 396	1 792	—	136
Persons 75 years and over -----	355 796	313 365	289 473	129 066	160 407	9 209	14 683	42 431	7 850	—	502
Less than 9th grade -----	94 149	84 905	77 725	42 578	35 147	3 620	3 560	9 244	1 602	—	122
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	75 798	67 175	62 036	28 239	33 797	1 854	3 285	8 623	1 400	—	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	107 278	95 047	88 888	36 262	52 626	2 124	4 035	12 231	2 240	—	127
Some college or associate degree -----	42 666	36 220	33 114	12 323	20 791	898	2 208	6 446	1 276	—	62
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	35 905	30 018	27 710	9 664	18 046	713	1 595	5 887	1 332	—	121
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	92 716	77 838	72 712	26 439	46 273	1 895	3 231	14 878	2 049	—	232
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 053	902	835	392	443	30	37	151	27	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 693	1 499	1 330	788	542	35	134	194	40	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 913	2 434	2 175	1 062	1 113	93	166	479	47	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 281	7 461	6 748	3 139	3 609	269	444	1 820	262	—	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12 789	10 576	9 727	4 098	5 629	327	522	2 213	253	—	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	19 242	16 230	15 034	5 740	9 294	512	684	3 012	399	—	46
\$50,000 or more -----	45 745	38 736	36 863	11 220	25 643	629	1 244	7 009	1 021	—	98
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.3	2.4	2.3	3.4	1.7	3.1	4.1	1.8	3.0	—	4.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	40 262	35 915	33 443	16 823	16 620	836	1 636	4 347	645	—	50
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 691	4 212	4 017	2 381	1 636	80	115	479	79	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9 113	8 368	7 699	4 760	2 939	256	413	745	124	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 221	4 548	4 045	2 093	1 952	179	324	673	120	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 706	8 587	8 042	3 619	4 423	145	400	1 119	153	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 387	4 798	4 439	1 956	2 483	112	247	589	82	—	6
\$35,000 or more -----	6 144	5 402	5 201	2 014	3 187	64	137	742	87	—	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.8	23.4	23.8	29.8	17.7	23.4	15.8	17.5	19.2	—	20.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	146 081	123 017	114 250	44 322	69 928	2 881	5 886	23 064	3 396	—	380
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 887	1 672	1 597	842	755	24	51	215	49	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 479	5 520	5 160	3 023	2 137	114	246	959	178	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13 107	11 018	10 148	4 926	5 222	341	529	2 089	273	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	33 228	27 480	25 304	10 497	14 807	843	1 333	5 748	817	—	81
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27 361	22 915	21 180	8 469	12 711	515	1 220	4 446	791	—	67
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	25 734	21 721	20 077	7 410	12 667	440	1 204	4 013	608	—	60
\$50,000 or more -----	38 285	32 691	30 784	9 155	21 629	604	1 303	5 594	680	—	138
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.0	3.1	3.2	4.8	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.3	3.4	—	1.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	113 067	101 011	93 410	45 866	47 544	2 783	4 818	12 056	2 316	—	100
Less than \$5,000 -----	12 734	11 656	11 005	6 276	4 729	222	429	1 078	167	—	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	40 259	36 396	33 340	18 530	14 810	1 295	1 761	3 863	749	—	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20 961	18 520	16 879	7 695	9 184	536	1 105	2 441	468	—	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21 613	19 190	17 760	7 721	10 039	482	948	2 423	519	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 033	7 887	7 405	3 088	4 317	141	341	1 146	245	—	17
\$35,000 or more -----	8 467	7 362	7 021	2 556	4 465	107	234	1 105	168	—	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.6	17.0	17.3	20.2	14.4	12.7	13.4	13.9	11.5	—	29.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	63 771	54 624	50 311	20 380	29 931	1 452	2 861	9 147	1 588	—	90
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 647	1 490	1 332	711	621	59	99	157	32	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 974	5 263	4 816	2 623	2 193	163	284	711	125	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11 364	9 615	8 604	3 943	4 661	335	676	1 749	330	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17 819	15 160	14 018	5 806	8 212	399	743	2 659	422	—	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 965	8 648	8 003	2 851	5 152	168	477	1 317	269	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7 370	6 236	5 764	2 079	3 685	172	300	1 134	211	—	7
\$50,000 or more -----	9 632	8 212	7 774	2 367	5 407	156	282	1 420	199	—	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.7	5.9	5.8	7.6	4.6	9.2	6.6	4.4	5.7	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	133 841	120 444	110 817	51 759	59 058	3 495	6 132	13 397	3 015	—	101
Less than \$5,000 -----	17 823	16 155	14 940	7 509	7 431	402	813	1 668	415	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	64 718	58 989	54 030	27 237	26 793	1 873	3 086	5 729	1 287	—	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	22 159	19 711	18 051	8 063	9 988	661	999	2 448	572	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16 235	14 226	13 188	5 225	7 963	310	728	2 009	445	—	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6 384	5 557	5 208	1 930	3 278	113	236	827	134	—	29
\$35,000 or more -----	6 522	5 806	5 400	1 795	3 605	136	270	716	162	—	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.4	20.6	20.8	22.5	19.3	16.2	19.6	18.7	19.3	—	27.7



Table 31. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
All persons .....	6 016 425	5 438 040	2 055 890	3 382 150	2 555 778	149 687	676 685	578 385	82 278	107 181	270 648
Ancestry specified .....	5 597 093	5 059 032	1 882 648	3 176 384	2 400 456	139 400	636 528	538 061	75 571	99 849	252 307
Single ancestry .....	3 553 810	3 235 991	1 337 812	1 898 179	1 478 322	81 682	338 175	317 819	45 176	60 399	141 309
Multiple ancestry .....	2 043 283	1 823 041	544 836	1 278 205	922 134	57 718	298 353	220 242	30 395	39 450	110 998
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	419 332	379 008	173 242	205 766	155 322	10 287	40 157	40 324	6 707	7 332	18 341
Total ancestries reported .....	12 032 850	10 876 080	4 111 780	6 764 300	5 111 556	299 374	1 353 370	1 156 770	164 556	214 362	541 296
Acadian .....	1 162	1 097	383	714	560	54	100	65	6	12	47
Albanian .....	7 710	7 186	2 604	4 582	3 673	96	813	524	231	49	176
Arab .....	45 402	42 711	18 513	24 198	20 123	471	3 604	2 691	584	467	1 132
Egyptian .....	2 197	2 114	814	1 300	1 018	8	274	83	40	29	3
Iraqi .....	383	377	135	242	145	11	86	6	6	—	—
Jordanian .....	326	326	100	226	226	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	29 700	27 577	12 402	15 175	12 518	296	2 361	2 123	483	382	853
Palestinian .....	903	834	326	508	437	47	24	69	7	20	42
Syrian .....	7 552	7 280	2 669	4 611	3 834	84	693	272	34	23	148
Arab/ Arabic .....	2 782	2 718	1 250	1 468	1 312	17	139	64	7	8	40
Other Arab .....	1 559	1 485	817	668	633	8	27	74	7	5	46
Armenian .....	28 714	27 752	7 567	20 185	16 729	577	2 879	962	134	143	466
Assyrian .....	663	550	226	324	269	—	55	113	8	6	99
Australian .....	1 198	1 121	330	791	582	70	139	77	8	24	39
Austrian .....	20 788	18 461	5 863	12 598	10 160	283	2 155	2 327	443	528	1 145
Basque .....	337	305	97	208	173	—	35	32	10	16	6
Belgian .....	6 124	5 606	1 478	4 128	3 117	140	871	518	53	124	219
Brazilian .....	7 483	6 889	3 240	3 649	3 413	106	130	594	11	79	69
British .....	28 905	25 630	7 970	17 660	12 711	812	4 137	3 275	475	673	1 600
Bulgarian .....	532	514	85	429	378	8	43	18	7	7	4
Canadian .....	70 546	65 604	17 353	48 251	37 720	1 763	8 768	4 942	862	915	2 132
Celtic .....	792	682	295	387	260	—	127	110	6	26	74
Croatian .....	2 535	2 269	718	1 551	1 051	92	408	266	40	28	137
Czech .....	9 335	8 135	2 264	5 871	4 450	186	1 235	1 200	118	149	720
Czechoslovakian .....	4 569	4 014	1 473	2 541	2 028	106	407	555	46	64	385
Danish .....	18 172	15 793	4 143	11 650	8 072	516	3 062	2 379	279	604	1 176
Dutch .....	53 062	45 677	12 591	33 086	22 326	1 524	9 236	7 385	797	1 367	4 390
Eastern European .....	8 197	7 720	2 445	5 275	4 776	26	473	477	81	88	269
English .....	920 899	796 453	206 293	590 160	408 516	28 461	153 183	124 446	11 939	21 161	68 281
Estonian .....	977	853	328	525	442	4	79	124	20	30	61
European .....	6 787	6 035	1 752	4 283	3 253	165	865	752	88	115	491
Finnish .....	31 529	26 011	7 945	18 066	10 270	747	7 049	5 518	1 340	699	2 603
French (except Basque) .....	634 833	548 477	205 991	342 486	230 080	19 793	92 613	86 356	16 982	15 671	40 662
French Canadian .....	310 636	275 320	103 341	171 979	122 477	8 136	41 366	35 316	9 657	5 640	15 949
German .....	497 995	437 118	126 967	310 151	221 224	14 984	73 943	60 877	7 860	11 510	32 067
Greek .....	81 769	77 174	30 403	46 771	37 939	1 939	6 893	4 595	583	838	1 925
Guyanese .....	541	526	367	159	127	—	32	15	6	—	9
Hungarian .....	19 989	18 143	5 412	12 731	9 833	412	2 486	1 846	208	518	966
Icelandic .....	719	668	242	426	353	—	73	51	—	13	38
Iranian .....	4 659	4 522	1 470	3 052	2 751	41	260	137	79	19	33
Irish .....	1 571 102	1 441 508	443 841	997 667	769 544	41 383	186 740	129 594	15 837	25 040	56 789
Israeli .....	2 899	2 793	764	2 029	1 841	32	156	106	24	16	38
Italian .....	845 432	795 212	230 077	565 135	453 219	23 546	88 370	50 220	8 235	9 865	22 647
Latvian .....	6 479	6 027	1 741	4 286	3 572	54	660	452	17	130	238
Lithuanian .....	68 447	61 809	21 801	40 008	29 722	1 457	8 829	6 638	1 095	1 261	3 401
Luxemburger .....	326	283	123	160	139	—	21	43	24	—	13
Macedonian .....	181	164	34	130	121	—	9	17	—	—	17
Maltese .....	401	398	119	279	183	18	78	3	—	—	3
Northern European .....	1 249	1 122	374	748	534	12	202	127	32	24	71
Norwegian .....	30 726	27 338	7 272	20 066	14 728	841	4 497	3 388	367	610	1 749
Pennsylvania German .....	1 025	811	312	499	378	83	38	214	34	86	73
Polish .....	359 677	313 060	104 106	208 954	153 424	9 027	46 503	46 617	7 137	9 186	24 491
Portuguese .....	289 424	253 489	128 615	124 874	89 410	6 027	29 437	35 935	526	4 189	11 461
Romanian .....	7 809	7 164	2 506	4 658	3 947	111	600	645	118	85	391
Russian .....	133 059	125 711	37 912	87 799	76 329	1 356	10 114	7 348	1 441	1 307	3 578
Scandinavian .....	8 804	7 643	2 072	5 571	3 876	260	1 435	1 161	102	140	762
Scotch-Irish .....	108 407	97 548	24 650	72 898	54 306	3 481	15 111	10 859	1 336	2 091	5 402
Scottish .....	199 489	174 424	42 343	132 081	94 001	6 077	32 003	25 065	2 259	5 307	13 309
Serbian .....	595	526	149	377	331	—	46	69	—	10	52
Slavic .....	957	847	195	652	439	57	156	110	—	14	91
Slovak .....	16 321	14 929	4 959	9 970	7 009	369	2 592	1 392	132	243	856
Slovene .....	393	363	106	257	232	—	25	30	8	—	22
Subsaharan African .....	40 758	35 310	26 795	8 515	5 782	596	2 137	5 448	283	984	2 644
Cape Verdean .....	29 326	24 509	19 041	5 468	3 153	418	1 897	4 817	55	857	2 436
Ethiopian .....	984	984	673	311	276	—	35	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	661	634	569	65	65	—	—	27	6	21	—
Nigerian .....	1 620	1 458	1 070	388	388	—	—	162	54	36	72
African .....	5 841	5 516	4 107	1 409	1 067	178	164	325	82	63	112
Other Subsaharan African .....	2 326	2 209	1 335	874	833	—	41	117	86	7	24
Swedish .....	143 841	126 980	32 296	94 684	65 054	3 820	25 810	16 861	2 051	3 039	8 146
Swiss .....	10 670	9 272	2 715	6 557	5 022	144	1 391	1 398	110	238	866
Turkish .....	2 336	2 185	1 025	1 160	927	31	202	151	18	52	81
Ukrainian .....	17 500	15 797	5 382	10 415	7 930	311	2 174	1 703	240	331	989
United States or American .....	161 269	142 861	47 524	95 337	69 507	4 458	21 372	18 408	2 404	3 472	9 384
Welsh .....	26 621	22 874	6 338	16 536	11 552	1 020	3 964	3 747	455	733	1 973
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	51 304	50 670	40 745	9 925	8 982	246	697	634	125	128	268
Bahamian .....	192	184	108	76	76	—	—	8	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	3 393	3 386	2 742	644	580	6	58	7	7	—	—
Belizean .....	102	102	50	52	45	—	7	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	1 275	1 216	916	300	222	22	56	59	7	7	27
Dutch West Indian .....	100	100	62	38	21	—	17	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	23 692	23 563	18 878	4 685	4 493	62	130	129	17	23	44
Jamaican .....	11 990	11 727	9 650	2 077	1 830	49	198	263	52	70	99
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	2 590	2 556	2 229	327	276	32	19	34	16	—	18
West Indian .....	7 271	7 153	5 587	1 566	1 311	67	188	118	26	21	71
Other West Indian .....	699	683	523	160	128	8	24	16	—	7	9
Yugoslavian .....	2 390	2 146	818	1 328	1 014	61	253	244	15	113	109
Other ancestries .....	702 926	661 793	429 626	232 167	189 699	10 728	31 740	41 133	8 580	9 022	16 021



Table 32. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural	
				Total	Urban				Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999		
					Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area						
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>6 016 425</b>	<b>5 438 040</b>	<b>2 055 890</b>	<b>3 382 150</b>	<b>2 555 778</b>	<b>149 687</b>	<b>676 685</b>	<b>578 385</b>	<b>82 278</b>	<b>107 181</b>	<b>270 648</b>	
Native born	5 442 692	4 894 254	1 758 162	3 136 092	2 342 356	142 632	651 104	548 438	76 906	101 301	261 440	
Foreign born	573 733	543 786	297 728	246 058	213 422	7 055	25 581	29 947	5 372	5 880	9 208	
Naturalized citizen	262 079	246 361	111 832	134 529	115 002	3 738	15 789	15 718	2 538	2 915	5 732	
Not a citizen	311 654	297 425	185 896	111 529	98 420	3 317	9 792	14 229	2 834	2 965	3 476	
Entered 1980 to 1990	223 147	214 844	139 526	75 318	68 456	1 966	4 896	8 303	1 998	2 236	1 839	
Naturalized citizen	27 873	27 254	17 126	10 128	9 214	150	764	619	79	153	141	
Entered 1965 to 1979	174 197	166 244	93 965	72 279	62 122	2 070	8 087	7 953	1 005	1 099	2 018	
Naturalized citizen	86 371	82 747	42 073	40 674	34 916	1 060	4 698	3 624	539	552	998	
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>												
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>573 733</b>	<b>543 786</b>	<b>297 728</b>	<b>246 058</b>	<b>213 422</b>	<b>7 055</b>	<b>25 581</b>	<b>29 947</b>	<b>5 372</b>	<b>5 880</b>	<b>9 208</b>	
1987 to 1990	90 608	86 792	55 368	31 424	28 660	912	1 852	3 816	898	1 208	843	
1985 or 1986	45 242	43 471	28 906	14 565	13 400	477	688	1 771	405	465	363	
1982 to 1984	47 522	46 177	30 269	15 908	14 364	382	1 162	1 345	340	263	396	
1980 or 1981	39 775	38 404	24 983	13 421	12 032	195	1 194	1 371	355	300	237	
1975 to 1979	60 755	58 130	34 790	23 340	20 320	762	2 258	2 625	441	338	615	
1970 to 1974	55 397	52 849	30 545	22 304	19 430	513	2 361	2 548	331	383	659	
1965 to 1969	58 045	55 265	28 630	26 635	22 372	795	3 468	2 780	233	378	744	
1960 to 1964	36 659	34 341	14 565	19 776	15 866	507	3 403	2 318	459	363	748	
1950 to 1959	49 800	46 213	17 494	28 719	23 800	818	4 101	3 587	609	664	1 447	
Before 1950	89 930	82 144	32 178	49 966	43 178	1 694	5 094	7 786	1 301	1 518	3 156	
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>												
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>573 733</b>	<b>543 786</b>	<b>297 728</b>	<b>246 058</b>	<b>213 422</b>	<b>7 055</b>	<b>25 581</b>	<b>29 947</b>	<b>5 372</b>	<b>5 880</b>	<b>9 208</b>	
Europe	226 353	210 898	99 160	111 738	94 609	3 663	13 466	15 455	1 387	2 611	4 854	
Entered 1980 to 1990	40 549	38 007	20 680	17 327	14 790	731	1 806	2 542	215	529	645	
Soviet Union	15 350	15 098	7 329	7 769	7 409	67	293	252	68	52	73	
Entered 1980 to 1990	7 785	7 759	4 397	3 362	3 225	—	137	26	11	8	—	
Asia	116 608	111 875	59 884	51 991	47 261	1 016	3 714	4 733	1 640	1 452	1 153	
Entered 1980 to 1990	76 064	72 788	44 579	28 209	26 359	597	1 253	3 276	1 284	1 121	589	
North America	142 928	136 489	88 051	48 438	40 965	1 581	5 892	6 439	1 758	1 182	2 262	
Entered 1980 to 1990	57 789	56 913	43 458	13 455	12 253	237	965	876	214	225	351	
Canada	52 438	47 290	17 601	29 689	23 845	1 214	4 630	5 148	1 463	934	1 838	
Entered 1980 to 1990	4 494	4 269	1 776	2 493	1 931	80	482	225	37	66	104	
South America	27 670	26 427	14 887	11 540	10 412	430	698	1 243	106	272	215	
Entered 1980 to 1990	18 284	17 406	10 102	7 304	6 706	276	322	878	75	163	60	
Africa	21 557	20 703	15 022	5 681	4 933	88	660	854	275	155	195	
Entered 1980 to 1990	12 613	12 147	9 420	2 727	2 450	53	224	466	177	136	84	
Oceania	1 593	1 517	580	937	718	34	185	76	7	25	38	
Entered 1980 to 1990	836	816	368	448	353	26	69	20	7	—	7	
Area not reported	21 674	20 779	12 815	7 964	7 115	176	673	895	131	131	418	
Entered 1980 to 1990	9 227	9 008	6 522	2 486	2 320	46	120	219	15	54	103	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>												
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	<b>5 605 751</b>	<b>5 066 411</b>	<b>1 908 688</b>	<b>3 157 723</b>	<b>2 393 368</b>	<b>138 335</b>	<b>626 020</b>	<b>539 340</b>	<b>77 294</b>	<b>100 299</b>	<b>251 630</b>	
Speak only English	4 753 523	4 266 234	1 441 576	2 824 658	2 112 310	125 712	586 636	487 289	66 156	90 631	235 124	
Spanish	228 458	219 841	167 396	52 445	43 574	2 678	6 193	8 617	2 854	1 647	2 428	
French	124 973	113 257	63 054	50 203	38 023	2 631	9 549	11 716	4 000	1 783	4 139	
Italian	81 987	79 563	28 648	50 915	46 017	1 472	3 426	2 424	557	551	773	
Portuguese	133 373	121 731	78 168	43 563	35 876	2 249	5 438	11 642	79	995	2 493	
German	20 872	18 368	6 244	12 124	8 851	586	2 687	2 504	354	400	1 255	
Yiddish	4 126	4 034	1 284	2 750	2 642	40	68	92	—	28	19	
Other West Germanic	2 585	2 288	772	1 516	1 205	12	299	297	38	37	149	
Scandinavian	5 473	4 635	1 517	3 118	2 523	31	564	838	109	263	319	
Polish	37 769	32 915	14 725	18 190	14 558	842	2 790	4 854	600	1 566	2 237	
Russian	12 101	11 860	6 003	5 857	5 477	57	323	241	62	58	57	
South Slavic	899	818	259	559	462	7	90	81	—	65	16	
Other Slavic	3 198	2 972	1 292	1 680	1 324	23	333	226	41	54	81	
Greek	33 006	31 624	15 042	16 582	14 763	501	1 318	1 382	276	198	470	
Indic	12 971	12 464	5 222	7 242	6 476	159	607	507	91	164	213	
Other Indo-European languages	26 248	25 070	10 628	14 442	12 967	219	1 256	1 178	261	255	377	
Chinese	43 248	41 557	20 814	20 743	19 247	217	1 279	1 691	563	626	391	
Japanese	6 849	6 421	2 904	3 517	3 134	125	258	428	142	185	101	
Mon-Khmer	12 178	11 945	10 250	1 695	1 651	28	16	233	87	146	—	
Korean	7 935	7 413	3 523	3 890	3 145	268	477	522	108	237	91	
Tagalog	3 800	3 649	1 505	2 144	1 800	47	297	151	34	29	82	
Vietnamese	12 655	12 369	8 630	3 739	3 445	98	196	286	115	31	39	
Arabic	13 128	12 757	7 195	5 562	5 057	62	443	371	77	94	124	
Hungarian	1 799	1 720	517	1 203	936	73	194	79	29	—	50	
Native North American languages	732	691	443	248	181	5	62	41	13	—	14	
Other languages	21 865	20 215	11 077	9 138	7 724	193	1 221	1 650	648	256	588	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>												
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	<b>5 605 751</b>	<b>5 066 411</b>	<b>1 908 688</b>	<b>3 157 723</b>	<b>2 393 368</b>	<b>138 335</b>	<b>626 020</b>	<b>539 340</b>	<b>77 294</b>	<b>100 299</b>	<b>251 630</b>	
Speak English only	4 753 523	4 266 234	1 441 576	2 824 658	2 112 310	125 712	586 636	487 289	66 156	90 631	235 124	
Spanish	228 458	219 841	167 396	52 445	43 574	2 678	6 193	8 617	2 854	1 647	2 428	
Speak English "very well"	117 350	111 982	80 587	31 395	25 656	1 587	4 152	5 368	1 500	1 104	1 635	
Speak English "well"	52 639	50 689	40 276	10 413	8 707	505	1 201	1 950	772	372	463	
Speak English "not well"	40 864	39 777	31 706	8 071	6 808	515	748	1 087	483	165	253	
Speak English "not at all"	17 605	17 393	14 827	2 566	2 403	71	92	212	99	6	77	
Other Indo-European languages	499 581	461 599	232 858	228 741	191 164	8 829	28 748	37 982	6 468	6 417	12 598	
Speak English "very well"	325 464	299 327	142 671	156 656	129 166	6 071	21 419	26 137	4 479	4 422	9 898	
Speak English "well"	102 534	95 027	49 419	45 608	38 807	1 654	5 147	7 507	1 659	1 362	1 884	
Speak English "not well"	55 570	52 101	29 935	22 166	19 248	957	1 961	3 469	304	585	764	
Speak English "not at all"	16 013	15 144	10 833	4 311	3 943	147	221	869	26	48	52	
Asian and Pacific Island languages	96 706	92 753	53 217	39 536	35 749	904	2 883	3 953	1 448	1 365	823	
Speak English "very well"	4											



Table 33. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		The State	Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
						Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
Foreign-born persons	573 733	543 786	297 728	246 058	213 422	7 055	25 581	29 947	5 372	5 880	9 208	
Europe	226 353	210 898	99 160	111 738	94 609	3 663	13 466	15 455	1 387	2 611	4 854	
Austria	1 849	1 678	527	1 151	931	45	175	171	27	44	69	
Belgium	918	820	284	536	407	15	114	98	23	38	32	
Czechoslovakia	1 902	1 705	521	1 184	983	16	185	197	26	55	82	
Denmark	807	624	135	489	399	15	75	183	7	83	57	
Estonia	273	246	112	134	107	—	27	27	5	—	9	
Finland	1 438	1 186	432	754	502	18	234	252	29	21	168	
France	4 181	3 901	1 548	2 353	2 078	67	208	280	39	51	116	
Germany	14 229	12 596	3 963	8 633	6 511	396	1 726	1 633	202	321	809	
Greece	13 693	13 219	6 861	6 358	5 769	134	455	474	107	72	147	
Hungary	1 802	1 712	395	1 317	1 009	26	282	90	20	9	61	
Ireland	20 224	19 525	9 691	9 834	8 727	316	791	699	39	176	257	
Italy	38 288	37 479	13 215	24 264	22 565	528	1 171	809	253	188	247	
Latvia	1 401	1 297	486	811	659	—	152	104	—	36	40	
Lithuania	1 990	1 774	901	873	757	—	116	216	17	73	37	
Netherlands	2 042	1 815	584	1 231	971	34	226	227	25	24	131	
Norway	1 086	951	216	735	609	18	108	135	9	37	52	
Poland	12 844	11 888	6 026	5 862	5 187	71	604	956	115	309	417	
Portugal	70 814	65 281	41 937	23 344	19 342	1 229	2 773	5 533	29	331	562	
Romania	1 216	1 167	346	821	730	46	45	49	22	—	27	
Spain	1 989	1 798	1 125	673	596	6	71	191	29	94	29	
Sweden	2 382	2 197	649	1 548	1 336	13	199	185	19	37	84	
Switzerland	1 152	1 057	393	664	599	7	58	95	—	7	81	
United Kingdom	26 807	24 245	7 629	16 616	12 530	649	3 437	2 562	272	535	1 265	
Yugoslavia	941	854	312	542	458	—	84	87	9	54	17	
Soviet Union	15 350	15 098	7 329	7 769	7 409	67	293	252	68	52	73	
Asia	116 608	111 875	59 884	51 991	47 261	1 016	3 714	4 733	1 640	1 452	1 153	
Afghanistan	163	146	68	78	78	—	—	17	—	—	17	
Burma	671	669	266	403	390	—	13	2	—	—	2	
Cambodia	10 147	9 962	8 652	1 310	1 253	28	29	185	86	99	—	
China	20 367	19 651	10 970	8 681	8 151	65	465	716	286	269	132	
Hong Kong	5 672	5 506	2 458	3 048	2 815	32	201	166	73	51	36	
India	12 317	11 913	4 726	7 187	6 313	194	680	404	78	161	158	
Indonesia	799	777	308	469	353	13	103	22	8	—	14	
Iran	3 895	3 813	1 267	2 546	2 409	18	119	82	57	5	12	
Iraq	574	561	245	316	195	11	110	13	—	7	—	
Israel	2 434	2 347	679	1 668	1 595	—	73	87	7	17	46	
Japan	6 549	6 125	2 578	3 547	3 231	114	202	424	141	172	86	
Jordan	517	508	268	240	233	—	7	9	—	—	9	
Korea	7 574	7 136	3 471	3 665	3 110	187	368	438	92	189	87	
Laos	3 174	2 819	2 479	340	289	—	51	355	304	16	19	
Lebanon	5 523	5 385	3 018	2 367	2 231	28	108	138	49	22	28	
Malaysia	769	712	307	405	367	3	35	57	14	7	29	
Pakistan	1 460	1 399	667	732	703	5	24	61	10	6	31	
Philippines	4 808	4 511	1 916	2 595	2 213	43	339	297	69	62	128	
Saudi Arabia	263	263	107	156	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Syria	1 825	1 804	818	986	952	—	34	21	—	—	21	
Taiwan	5 829	5 228	1 991	3 237	2 764	66	407	601	140	257	160	
Thailand	2 750	2 653	1 718	935	790	66	79	97	55	39	3	
Turkey	2 455	2 362	1 026	1 336	1 293	—	43	93	—	26	34	
Vietnam	13 672	13 357	8 738	4 619	4 370	86	163	315	131	18	51	
North America	142 928	136 489	88 051	48 438	40 965	1 581	5 892	6 439	1 758	1 182	2 262	
Canada	52 438	47 290	17 601	29 689	23 845	1 214	4 630	5 148	1 463	934	1 838	
Mexico	3 561	3 323	2 167	1 156	1 012	49	95	238	49	52	95	
Caribbean	66 042	65 361	55 018	10 343	9 408	199	736	681	159	107	189	
Bahamas	242	229	181	48	48	—	—	13	—	7	6	
Barbados	4 090	4 066	3 428	638	537	—	101	24	—	—	14	
Cuba	4 562	4 369	2 720	1 649	1 360	32	257	193	49	21	71	
Dominican Republic	19 514	19 362	17 534	1 828	1 699	39	90	152	37	27	32	
Grenada	225	215	189	26	19	—	7	10	—	—	—	
Haiti	18 804	18 710	15 447	3 263	3 167	35	61	94	22	12	25	
Jamaica	9 150	9 046	7 669	1 377	1 249	23	105	104	22	14	21	
Trinidad and Tobago	4 113	4 066	3 408	658	603	17	38	47	10	—	20	
Central America	20 253	19 913	12 881	7 032	6 555	106	371	340	87	86	121	
Belize	175	175	141	34	27	—	7	—	—	—	—	
Costa Rica	1 366	1 350	875	475	386	5	84	16	—	7	2	
El Salvador	7 642	7 544	4 517	3 027	2 989	—	38	98	13	14	71	
Guatemala	5 779	5 768	3 928	1 840	1 712	15	113	11	—	—	11	
Honduras	3 133	3 052	2 033	1 019	962	14	43	81	40	—	20	
Nicaragua	628	583	346	237	198	10	29	45	28	—	17	
Panama	1 363	1 282	930	352	233	62	57	81	6	57	—	
South America	27 670	26 427	14 887	11 540	10 412	430	698	1 243	106	272	215	
Argentina	1 991	1 893	865	1 028	908	34	86	98	29	41	28	
Bolivia	707	701	469	232	179	—	53	6	—	—	6	
Brazil	9 897	9 207	4 753	4 454	4 054	274	126	690	11	67	48	
Chile	1 337	1 328	566	762	696	39	27	9	—	6	3	
Colombia	6 272	6 128	3 772	2 356	2 127	32	197	144	45	58	34	
Ecuador	1 678	1 636	1 172	464	428	—	36	42	—	6	36	
Guyana	964	938	663	275	262	—	13	26	6	—	20	
Peru	2 399	2 299	1 211	1 088	942	45	101	100	7	81	12	
Uruguay	686	669	548	121	113	—	8	17	—	—	2	
Venezuela	1 396	1 308	647	661	625	6	30	88	8	13	26	
Africa	21 557	20 703	15 022	5 681	4 933	88	660	854	275	155	195	
Cape Verde	9 165	8 864	7 928	936	747	38	151	301	16	19	76	
Egypt	1 921	1 856	789	1 067	909	—	158	65	26	31	8	
Ethiopia	997	992	608	384	342	—	42	5	5	—	—	
Ghana	786	759	618	141	137	4	—	27	6	21	—	
Morocco	641	621	335	286	278	—	8	20	8	—	3	
Nigeria	1 339	1 210	899	311	301	—	10	129	49	36	44	
South Africa	1 566	1 481	560	921	782	—	139	85	45	15	25	
Oceania	1 593	1 517	580	937	718	34	185	76	7	25	38	
Australia	1 084	1 039	432	607	465	34	108	45	7	16	22	
New Zealand	320	304	73	231	166	—	65	16	—	—	16	
Area not reported	21 674	20 779	12 815	7 964	7 115	176	673	895	131	131	418	



Table 34. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		Total		In central city	Not in central city			Total		Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
					Total	Urban						
						Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area					
									Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999		
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
All persons .....	6 016 425	5 438 040	2 055 890	3 382 150	2 555 778	149 687	676 685	578 385	82 278	107 181	270 648	
Under 3 years .....	246 877	223 746	89 945	133 801	98 208	6 566	29 027	23 131	2 934	4 072	11 252	
3 and 4 years .....	163 797	147 883	57 257	90 626	64 202	4 786	21 638	15 914	2 050	2 810	7 766	
5 to 9 years .....	378 521	340 519	127 811	212 708	150 395	9 852	52 461	38 002	4 243	6 599	19 676	
10 to 14 years .....	348 379	313 796	113 557	200 239	141 229	9 189	49 821	34 583	4 267	5 751	17 862	
15 to 17 years .....	213 811	193 761	68 792	124 969	90 178	5 308	29 483	20 050	2 381	3 552	10 243	
18 and 19 years .....	194 778	174 507	77 223	97 284	73 824	4 712	18 748	20 271	8 055	4 023	5 615	
20 to 24 years .....	508 039	462 617	212 599	250 018	198 042	11 423	40 553	45 422	12 034	10 837	14 895	
25 to 29 years .....	555 805	512 309	222 473	289 836	230 770	14 314	44 752	43 496	6 775	7 764	18 905	
30 to 34 years .....	549 739	501 350	193 228	308 122	231 116	14 202	62 804	48 389	6 147	8 167	24 147	
35 to 39 years .....	481 717	435 287	150 854	284 433	206 138	12 132	66 163	46 430	5 026	7 350	25 127	
40 to 44 years .....	433 930	391 937	126 832	265 105	191 321	10 287	63 497	41 993	4 588	7 092	22 520	
45 to 49 years .....	341 242	310 269	98 516	211 753	154 223	8 661	48 869	30 973	3 294	5 795	15 955	
50 to 54 years .....	265 181	242 629	79 135	163 494	125 209	6 021	32 264	22 552	2 595	4 197	11 035	
55 to 59 years .....	253 448	229 997	76 740	153 257	120 346	5 649	27 262	23 451	2 638	4 444	11 181	
60 to 64 years .....	261 234	233 926	82 416	151 510	120 670	5 848	24 992	27 308	3 083	5 325	13 012	
65 to 74 years .....	464 131	409 540	153 803	255 737	205 455	11 168	39 114	54 591	6 192	11 056	24 276	
75 years and over .....	355 796	313 967	124 709	189 258	154 452	9 569	25 237	41 829	5 976	8 347	17 181	
Female .....	3 129 948	2 829 908	1 078 205	1 751 703	1 335 013	77 500	339 190	300 400	43 003	55 725	138 534	
Under 3 years .....	120 542	109 390	44 158	65 232	47 865	3 254	14 113	11 152	1 488	1 852	5 462	
3 and 4 years .....	79 711	71 854	27 954	43 900	31 494	2 229	10 177	7 857	1 005	1 425	3 754	
5 to 9 years .....	183 434	165 330	62 135	103 195	72 529	4 981	25 685	18 104	2 007	3 188	9 320	
10 to 14 years .....	170 803	153 911	56 368	97 543	69 274	4 359	23 910	16 892	2 090	2 789	8 809	
15 to 17 years .....	103 986	94 218	33 831	60 387	43 520	2 734	14 133	9 768	1 144	1 731	4 937	
18 and 19 years .....	98 956	88 845	39 908	48 937	37 940	2 061	8 936	10 111	4 287	2 004	2 604	
20 to 24 years .....	256 896	234 332	108 879	125 453	100 600	5 440	19 413	22 564	5 977	5 205	7 322	
25 to 29 years .....	278 332	256 467	110 732	145 735	115 951	7 416	22 368	21 865	3 207	3 940	9 530	
30 to 34 years .....	278 790	253 927	97 415	156 512	117 166	6 830	32 516	24 863	2 978	4 146	12 745	
35 to 39 years .....	244 363	220 603	74 941	145 662	105 682	6 084	33 896	23 760	2 551	3 781	12 774	
40 to 44 years .....	221 457	200 344	65 100	135 244	98 584	5 219	31 441	21 113	2 195	3 549	11 213	
45 to 49 years .....	174 504	159 199	51 508	107 691	79 595	4 533	23 563	15 305	1 655	2 928	7 832	
50 to 54 years .....	137 209	125 615	41 774	83 841	65 060	2 954	15 827	11 594	1 410	2 164	5 542	
55 to 59 years .....	132 441	120 119	41 760	78 359	62 153	3 029	13 177	12 322	1 403	2 317	5 724	
60 to 64 years .....	140 964	125 835	45 280	80 555	64 730	3 108	12 717	15 129	1 734	3 061	6 959	
65 to 74 years .....	264 844	234 281	90 040	144 241	116 790	6 488	20 963	30 563	3 651	6 204	13 334	
75 years and over .....	242 716	215 638	86 422	129 216	106 080	6 781	16 355	27 078	4 221	5 441	10 673	
Median age for all persons .....	33.6	33.5	31.5	34.7	35.0	33.1	34.1	35.0	28.8	35.0	36.0	
Male .....	32.3	32.2	30.2	33.5	33.6	31.6	33.5	33.5	27.3	33.1	35.1	
Female .....	34.9	34.7	32.8	36.0	36.5	34.6	34.7	36.4	30.5	37.1	36.9	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>												
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 605 751	5 066 411	1 908 688	3 157 723	2 393 368	138 335	626 020	539 340	77 294	100 299	251 630	
Speak a language other than English .....	852 228	800 177	467 112	333 065	281 058	12 623	39 384	52 051	11 138	9 668	16 506	
5 to 17 years .....	143 528	137 320	51 255	46 065	38 991	1 736	5 338	6 208	1 169	1 870	1 850	
18 to 64 years .....	552 968	521 649	304 735	216 914	183 250	7 541	26 123	31 319	6 851	5 949	9 683	
65 to 74 years .....	83 068	75 454	38 305	37 149	30 753	1 792	4 604	7 614	1 458	1 452	2 655	
75 years and over .....	72 664	65 754	32 817	32 937	28 064	1 554	3 319	6 910	1 660	1 397	2 318	
Do not speak English "very well" .....	348 786	331 181	214 735	116 446	101 392	4 375	10 679	17 605	4 261	3 377	4 030	
5 to 17 years .....	50 444	48 661	36 045	12 616	10 867	488	1 261	1 783	447	402	394	
18 to 64 years .....	236 742	225 648	147 481	78 167	68 428	2 884	6 855	11 094	2 730	2 077	2 318	
65 to 74 years .....	32 338	29 847	16 905	12 942	10 989	539	1 414	2 491	552	393	694	
75 years and over .....	29 262	27 025	14 304	12 721	11 108	464	1 149	2 237	532	505	624	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>												
Linguistically isolated households .....	86 070	81 377	55 568	25 809	22 943	1 066	1 800	4 693	1 277	906	912	
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	5 391 538	4 878 546	1 803 103	3 075 443	2 330 911	133 106	611 426	512 992	63 033	94 668	247 293	
In linguistically isolated households .....	199 367	190 078	134 210	55 868	50 225	2 203	3 440	9 289	2 329	1 660	1 524	
5 to 17 years .....	43 070	41 503	32 211	9 292	8 333	422	537	1 567	422	253	158	
18 to 64 years .....	120 342	115 518	82 400	33 118	30 139	1 278	1 701	4 824	1 159	905	741	
65 to 74 years .....	19 097	17 603	10 760	6 843	5 891	238	714	1 494	345	186	373	
75 years and over .....	16 858	15 454	8 839	6 615	5 862	265	488	1 404	403	316	252	
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>												
Males 16 to 64 years .....	1 919 449	1 744 319	655 603	1 088 716	825 123	44 099	219 494	175 130	26 736	32 608	82 121	
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	70 104	64 702	34 071	30 631	23 828	1 303	5 500	5 402	701	1 118	2 499	
With a mobility limitation .....	35 081	32 118	16 367	15 751	12 120	824	2 807	2 963	355	498	1 500	
In labor force .....	11 103	10 253	4 846	5 407	4 289	195	923	850	102	121	442	
With a self-care limitation .....	52 014	48 295	25 940	22 355	17 320	973	4 062	3 719	493	837	1 651	
With a work disability .....	149 922	135 439	60 236	75 203	57 174	3 588	14 441	14 483	2 205	2 579	6 868	
In labor force .....	72 095	64 898	25 212	39 686	29 846	1 831	8 009	7 197	1 001	1 297	3 572	
Prevented from working .....	68 746	62 422	31 349	31 073	23 988	1 575	5 510	6 324	1 032	1 119	2 839	
No work disability .....	1 769 527	1 608 880	595 367	1 013 513	767 949	40 511	205 053	160 647	24 531	30 029	75 253	
In labor force .....	1 579 449	1 438 467	513 543	924 924	698 863	37 452	188 609	140 982	19 111	25 250	68 239	
Females 16 to 64 years .....	2 025 539	1 840 956	697 031	1 143 925	873 844	47 811	222 270	184 583	28 052	34 181	85 343	
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	78 665	72 826	38 428	34 398	27 060	1 573	5 765	5 839	872	1 338	2 325	
With a mobility limitation .....	42 842	39 341	20 032	19 309	15 084	1 935	3 290	3 501	579	666	1 427	
In labor force .....	10 159	9 374	4 465	4 909	3 969	236	704	785				



Table 35. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban						
					Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area					
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	459 838	417 395	182 618	234 777	182 060	10 235	42 482	42 443	11 408	8 940	14 863
Children ever born.....	88 150	80 190	50 205	29 985	22 357	2 140	5 488	7 960	1 678	1 635	2 564
Per 1,000 women.....	192	192	275	128	123	209	129	188	147	183	173
Women ever married.....	55 385	49 613	24 623	24 990	18 260	1 760	4 970	5 772	1 219	1 002	2 172
Children ever born.....	48 087	43 194	24 292	18 902	13 887	1 387	3 628	4 893	985	1 019	1 750
Per 1,000 women.....	868	871	987	756	761	788	730	848	808	1 017	806
Women 25 to 34 years .....	557 122	510 394	208 147	302 247	233 117	14 246	54 884	46 728	6 185	8 086	22 275
Children ever born.....	565 837	507 844	221 134	286 710	205 129	15 718	65 863	57 993	7 595	10 109	28 151
Per 1,000 women.....	1 016	995	1 062	949	880	1 103	1 200	1 241	1 228	1 250	1 264
Women ever married.....	365 546	330 380	123 078	207 302	151 698	10 654	44 950	35 166	4 346	5 838	17 635
Children ever born.....	506 912	452 624	179 992	272 632	193 800	14 819	64 013	54 288	6 824	9 312	27 014
Per 1,000 women.....	1 387	1 370	1 462	1 315	1 278	1 391	1 424	1 544	1 570	1 595	1 532
Women 35 to 44 years .....	465 820	420 947	140 041	280 906	204 266	11 303	65 337	44 873	4 746	7 330	23 987
Children ever born.....	816 636	736 877	248 799	488 078	347 227	19 471	121 380	79 759	9 051	13 466	41 644
Per 1,000 women.....	1 753	1 751	1 777	1 738	1 700	1 723	1 858	1 777	1 907	1 837	1 736
No children .....	111 952	102 166	38 086	64 080	49 830	2 519	11 731	9 786	959	1 492	5 400
1 child .....	72 953	65 437	22 470	42 967	31 623	1 934	9 410	7 516	784	1 249	4 052
2 children .....	158 565	142 771	39 800	102 971	72 259	4 122	26 590	15 794	1 589	2 627	8 423
3 children .....	83 126	74 850	23 393	51 457	36 618	1 905	12 934	8 276	920	1 291	4 450
4 children .....	26 853	24 575	9 927	14 648	10 352	622	3 674	2 278	273	427	1 109
5 or more children .....	12 371	11 148	6 365	4 783	3 584	201	998	1 223	221	244	553
Women ever married.....	402 447	362 302	111 548	250 754	179 159	9 967	61 628	40 145	4 125	6 554	21 705
Children ever born.....	792 784	714 143	230 503	483 640	343 629	19 132	120 879	78 641	8 823	13 305	41 176
Per 1,000 women.....	1 970	1 971	2 066	1 929	1 918	1 920	1 961	1 959	2 139	2 030	1 897
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	6 016 425	5 438 040	2 055 890	3 382 150	2 555 778	149 687	676 685	578 385	82 278	107 181	270 648
In households .....	5 801 539	5 249 592	1 949 920	3 299 672	2 493 143	144 458	662 071	551 947	68 006	101 546	266 270
Family householder .....	1 525 198	1 374 082	481 335	892 747	669 834	38 952	183 961	151 116	17 389	27 122	74 207
Male .....	1 149 155	1 033 178	321 998	711 180	527 092	30 322	153 766	115 977	12 559	20 404	58 813
Female .....	376 043	340 904	159 337	181 567	142 742	8 630	30 195	35 139	4 830	6 718	15 394
Nonfamily householder .....	719 208	648 385	306 132	342 253	282 027	17 256	42 970	70 823	11 268	15 339	29 260
Male .....	287 176	258 848	128 804	130 044	104 562	6 762	18 720	28 328	4 576	5 809	12 409
Female .....	432 032	389 537	177 328	212 209	177 465	10 494	24 250	42 495	6 692	9 430	16 851
Spouse .....	1 190 487	1 067 425	330 271	737 154	545 814	30 745	160 595	123 062	12 894	21 591	62 778
Child .....	1 856 601	1 692 532	608 699	1 083 833	799 324	47 760	236 749	164 069	20 157	28 397	81 701
Other relatives .....	235 496	219 351	98 847	120 504	95 895	4 546	20 063	16 145	1 905	2 847	7 207
Nonrelatives .....	274 549	247 817	124 636	123 181	100 249	5 199	17 733	26 732	4 393	6 350	11 117
In group quarters .....	214 886	188 448	105 970	82 478	62 635	5 229	14 614	26 438	14 272	5 635	4 378
Persons per household .....	2.58	2.60	2.48	2.67	2.62	2.57	2.92	2.49	2.37	2.40	2.57
Persons per family .....	3.15	3.17	3.16	3.17	3.15	3.13	3.27	3.01	3.01	2.95	3.04
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	1 525 198	1 374 082	481 335	892 747	669 834	38 952	183 961	151 116	17 389	27 122	74 207
With own children under 18 years.....	698 908	630 141	229 117	401 024	288 579	18 937	93 508	68 767	8 319	11 953	34 631
With own children under 6 years.....	337 041	303 540	118 146	185 394	134 581	9 139	41 674	33 501	4 048	6 046	16 456
Married-couple families .....	1 196 191	1 073 125	332 599	740 526	548 125	31 033	161 368	123 066	12 864	21 659	62 851
With own children under 18 years.....	540 884	487 630	147 793	339 837	242 144	14 844	82 849	53 254	5 539	8 913	28 671
With own children under 6 years.....	271 570	244 456	79 266	165 190	118 818	7 618	38 754	27 114	2 800	4 731	14 314
Female householder, no husband present .....	261 809	239 835	121 873	117 962	94 666	6 130	17 166	21 974	3 659	4 320	8 610
With own children under 18 years.....	137 388	124 424	72 471	51 953	39 750	3 330	8 873	12 964	2 356	2 588	4 833
With own children under 6 years.....	56 594	51 376	34 628	16 748	13 210	1 177	2 361	5 218	1 013	1 082	1 676
Subfamilies .....	46 028	42 648	18 083	24 565	18 928	796	4 841	3 380	313	596	1 614
With own children under 18 years.....	35 935	33 388	15 037	18 351	14 107	600	3 644	2 547	232	472	1 176
Married-couple subfamilies .....	15 472	14 231	4 327	9 904	7 640	303	1 961	1 241	125	177	630
With own children under 18 years.....	5 379	4 971	1 281	3 690	2 819	107	764	408	44	53	192
Mother-child subfamilies .....	25 093	23 357	11 067	12 290	9 464	362	2 464	1 736	157	334	788
Persons under 18 years .....	1 351 385	1 219 705	457 362	762 343	544 212	35 701	182 430	131 680	15 875	22 784	66 799
Percent living with two parents .....	74.1	73.9	59.8	82.4	81.5	77.9	86.0	75.7	66.9	72.2	80.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	78 828	69 897	34 179	35 718	26 691	2 240	6 787	8 931	1 336	1 689	3 945
Male and female .....	73 634	65 214	31 342	33 872	25 148	2 164	6 560	8 420	1 297	1 590	3 663
Both male .....	2 523	2 363	1 730	633	547	44	42	160	12	35	72
Both female .....	2 671	2 320	1 107	1 213	996	32	185	351	27	64	210
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households .....	2 244 406	2 022 467	787 467	1 235 000	951 861	56 208	226 931	221 939	28 657	42 361	103 467
With one or more subfamilies .....	43 304	40 140	16 815	23 325	17 952	775	4 598	3 164	315	541	1 512
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	103 874	96 947	44 494	52 453	42 302	2 200	7 951	6 927	941	1 259	2 991
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	22 857	20 541	9 306	11 235	8 977	504	1 754	2 316	322	488	997
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	1 196 191	1 073 125	332 599	740 526	548 125	31 033	161 368	123 066	12 864	21 659	62 851
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	913 690	826 197	238 866	587 331	429 724	24 558	133 049	87 493	9 350	14 697	46 223
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	632 409	571 394	166 613	404 781	295 159	17 259	92 363	61 015	6 535	9 649	32 923
Wife unemployed .....	27 528	24 889	8 605	16 284	12 020	915	3 349	2 639	332	540	1 184
Wife not in labor force .....	253 753	229 914	63 648	166 266	122 545	6 384	37 337	23 839	2 483	4 508	12 116
Husband unemployed .....	44 052	39 417	15 242	24 175	17 525	1 228	5 422	4 635	446	802	2 188
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	28 624	25 789	9 352	16 437	11 817	861	3 759	2 835	258	506	1 284
Wife unemployed .....	3 585	3 038	1 531	1 507	1 139	56	312	547	66	96	267
Wife not in labor force .....	11 843	10 590	4 359	6 231	4 569	311	1 351	1 253	122	238	637
Husband not in labor force .....	238 449	207 511	78 491	129 020	100 876	5 247	22 897	30 938	3 068	6 122	14 440
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	56 512	50 842	19 137	31 705	24 516	1 150	6 039	5 670	608	1 134	2 813
Wife unemployed .....	3 503	3 157	1 603	1 554	1 249	39	266	346	19	44	174
Wife not in labor force .....	178 434	153 512	57 751	95 761	75 111	4 058	16 592	24 922	2 441	4 944	11 453
Female householder, no husband present .....	261 809	239 835	121 873	117 962	94 666	6 130	17 166	21 974	3 659	4 320	8 610
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	144 093	131 625	58 291	73 334	58 007	3 613	11 714	12 468	1 828	2 330	5 414
Unemployed .....	14 297	12 921	8 179	4 742	3 643	348	751	1 376	204	257	458</



Table 36. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		The State	Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
							Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	1 530 134	1 383 225	549 722	833 503	617 732	34 261	181 510	146 909	28 901	29 059	64 711	
Preprimary school .....	117 903	106 055	31 514	74 541	52 833	3 242	18 466	11 848	1 235	2 213	3 270	
Public school .....	63 209	55 889	18 618	37 271	26 338	1 704	9 229	7 320	797	1 397	3 817	
Elementary or high school .....	875 668	792 086	297 451	494 635	352 728	22 244	119 663	83 582	10 325	14 322	42 776	
Public school .....	766 929	689 175	252 026	437 149	308 465	20 638	108 046	77 754	9 325	13 685	39 776	
College .....	536 563	485 084	220 757	264 327	212 171	8 775	43 381	51 479	17 637	12 524	15 665	
Public college .....	270 689	231 318	96 423	134 895	103 436	5 799	25 660	39 371	15 242	8 246	11 800	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	1 530 134	1 383 225	549 722	833 503	617 732	34 261	181 510	146 909	28 901	29 059	64 711	
3 and 4 years .....	59 035	53 983	18 335	35 648	25 660	1 469	8 519	5 052	450	938	2 649	
5 to 14 years .....	679 510	611 512	223 809	387 703	273 761	17 710	96 232	67 998	7 953	11 666	35 206	
15 to 17 years .....	198 581	180 124	61 598	118 526	85 490	4 960	28 076	18 457	2 170	3 212	9 561	
18 and 19 years .....	140 928	125 579	56 257	69 322	54 212	2 284	12 826	15 349	7 231	3 175	3 528	
20 to 24 years .....	198 454	178 036	88 676	89 360	73 613	2 738	13 009	20 418	7 919	6 197	4 616	
25 to 34 years .....	140 798	131 423	62 215	69 208	56 622	2 757	9 829	9 375	1 776	2 007	3 955	
35 years and over .....	112 828	102 568	38 832	63 736	48 374	2 343	13 019	10 260	1 402	1 864	5 196	
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years .....	36.0	36.5	32.0	39.3	40.0	30.7	39.4	31.7	22.0	33.4	34.1	
5 to 14 years .....	93.5	93.5	92.7	93.9	93.9	93.0	94.1	93.7	93.5	94.5	93.8	
15 to 17 years .....	92.9	93.0	89.5	94.8	94.8	93.4	95.2	92.1	91.1	90.4	93.3	
18 and 19 years .....	72.4	72.0	72.9	71.3	73.4	48.5	68.4	75.7	89.8	78.9	62.8	
20 to 24 years .....	39.1	38.5	41.7	35.7	37.2	24.0	32.1	45.0	65.8	57.2	31.0	
25 to 34 years .....	12.7	13.0	15.0	11.6	12.3	9.7	9.1	10.2	13.7	12.6	9.2	
35 years and over .....	3.9	4.0	4.3	3.8	3.8	3.4	4.0	3.5	4.2	3.5	3.7	
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	702 817	637 124	289 822	347 302	271 866	16 135	59 301	65 693	20 089	14 860	20 510	
Percent enrolled in college .....	42.0	41.2	44.1	38.9	40.6	24.3	34.9	48.9	72.9	58.7	31.0	
Male .....	39.8	39.0	43.0	35.7	37.8	21.6	30.9	47.6	71.3	60.1	28.8	
Female .....	44.0	43.4	45.1	42.0	43.3	27.5	39.3	50.2	74.4	57.3	33.4	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	339 510	305 699	123 859	181 840	135 043	8 312	38 485	33 811	9 617	6 407	12 508	
Enrolled in school .....	273 130	245 575	96 671	148 904	111 770	5 610	31 524	27 555	8 604	5 287	9 879	
Employed .....	123 420	111 643	40 901	70 742	53 584	2 579	14 579	11 777	3 304	2 148	4 391	
Unemployed .....	18 033	16 419	7 230	9 189	6 497	515	2 177	1 614	385	285	594	
Not in labor force .....	131 517	117 360	48 520	68 840	51 616	2 480	14 744	14 157	4 908	2 854	4 894	
Not enrolled in school .....	66 380	60 124	27 188	32 936	23 273	2 702	6 961	6 256	1 013	1 120	2 629	
High school graduate .....	37 534	34 012	12 066	21 946	15 373	2 051	4 522	3 522	488	606	1 589	
Employed .....	26 397	23 937	8 038	15 899	11 478	856	3 565	2 460	270	473	1 137	
Unemployed .....	4 803	4 288	1 675	2 613	1 944	161	508	515	100	58	214	
Not in labor force .....	4 883	4 411	2 184	2 227	1 711	124	392	472	118	68	175	
Not high school graduate .....	28 846	26 112	15 122	10 990	7 900	651	2 439	2 734	525	514	1 040	
Employed .....	11 611	10 396	5 268	5 128	3 617	311	1 200	1 215	164	264	454	
Unemployed .....	5 863	5 277	3 279	1 998	1 452	141	405	586	141	85	227	
Not in labor force .....	11 338	10 405	6 548	3 857	2 824	199	834	933	220	165	359	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	702 817	637 124	289 822	347 302	271 866	16 135	59 301	65 693	20 089	14 860	20 510	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	211 648	192 095	80 385	111 710	83 481	6 769	21 460	19 553	4 379	3 999	7 296	
Some college or associate degree .....	280 005	248 505	112 817	135 688	108 075	5 325	22 288	31 500	12 782	7 901	7 482	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	95 103	89 952	40 037	49 915	42 977	1 380	5 558	5 151	1 203	1 410	1 803	
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 962 223	3 581 211	1 308 706	2 272 505	1 739 700	97 851	434 954	381 012	46 314	69 537	183 339	
Less than 5th grade .....	90 558	84 860	54 846	30 014	24 929	1 111	3 974	5 698	776	513	1 628	
5th to 8th grade .....	227 385	204 828	109 181	95 647	73 798	6 321	15 528	22 557	5 482	3 855	8 501	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	474 714	430 447	201 292	229 155	177 143	11 589	40 423	44 267	6 991	8 391	19 196	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 178 509	1 056 922	378 447	678 475	521 391	31 094	125 990	121 587	14 682	21 808	57 966	
Some college, no degree .....	624 944	558 864	188 073	370 791	275 254	18 045	77 492	66 080	6 764	12 366	32 351	
Associate degree, occupational program .....	137 515	122 939	37 909	85 030	62 529	3 936	18 565	14 576	1 395	2 698	7 471	
Associate degree, academic program .....	149 599	133 980	39 934	94 046	69 873	4 115	20 058	15 619	1 713	2 767	7 717	
Bachelor's degree .....	657 161	600 136	179 083	421 053	323 340	14 380	83 333	57 025	4 995	10 743	30 330	
Master's degree .....	285 015	262 664	79 652	183 012	141 691	5 317	36 004	22 351	2 182	4 217	12 277	
Professional school degree .....	86 076	80 078	25 562	54 516	44 161	1 406	8 949	5 998	550	1 096	2 978	
Doctorate degree .....	50 747	45 493	14 727	30 766	25 591	537	4 638	5 254	784	1 083	2 924	
Females 25 years and over .....	2 115 620	1 912 028	704 972	1 207 056	931 791	52 442	222 823	203 592	25 005	37 531	96 326	
Less than 5th grade .....	50 598	47 615	31 276	16 339	13 862	616	1 861	2 983	434	289	776	
5th to 8th grade .....	125 435	113 418	61 947	51 471	40 796	3 567	7 108	12 017	3 183	2 246	4 077	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	254 648	231 608	110 807	120 801	95 193	6 086	19 522	23 040	3 752	4 466	9 721	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	675 316	608 567	213 914	394 653	306 487	17 882	70 284	66 749	7 990	12 304	30 784	
Some college, no degree .....	328 905	293 096	96 900	196 196	145 815	9 657	40 724	35 809	3 642	6 761	17 416	
Associate degree, occupational program .....	83 158	74 007	22 566	51 441	38 109	2 259	11 073	9 151	868	1 700	4 645	
Associate degree, academic program .....	87 578	78 528	22 838	55 690	41 517	2 350	11 823	9 050	903	1 546	4 639	
Bachelor's degree .....	328 719	298 877	90 231	208 646	160 861	6 863	40 922	29 842	2 662	5 476	15 962	
Master's degree .....	136 983	125 764	40 017	85 747	67 940	2 492	15 315	11 219	1 116	2 095	6 218	
Professional school degree .....	30 201	27 929	9 875	18 054	14 416	547	3 091	2 272	198	435	1 188	
Doctorate degree .....	14 079	12 619	4 601	8 018	6 795	123	1 100	1 460	257	213	900	
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 962 223	3 581 211	1 308 706	2 272 505	1 739 700	97 851	434 954	381 012	46 314	69 537	183 339	
Percent:												
Less than 5th grade .....	2.3	2.4	4.2	1.3	1.4	1.1	.9	1.5	1.7	.7	.9	
High school graduate or higher .....	80.0	79.9	72.1	84.4	84.1	80.6	86.2	81.0	71.4	81.7	84.0	
Male .....	80.4	80.4	73.3	84.4	84.4	80.7	85.2	80.6	72.4	82.0	83.0	
Female .....	79.6	79.5	71.1	84.4	83.9	80.4	87.2	81.3	70.5	81.3	84.9	
Some college or higher .....	50.3	50.4	43.2	54.5	54.2	48.8	57.3	49.1	39.7	50.3	52.4	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	27.2	27.6	22.8	30.3	30.7	22.1	30.6	23.8	18.4	24.6	26.5	
Male .....	30.8	31.3	25.6	34.6	35.2	25.6	34.2	25.8	20.1	27.9	27.9	
Female .....	24.1	24.3	20.5	26.5	26.8	19.1	27.1	22.0	16.9	21.9	25.2	
Males 25 to 34 years .....	548 422	503 265	207 554	295 711	228 769	14 270	52 672	45 157	6 737	7 845	20 777	
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher .....	88.7	88.7	83.9	92.1	92.6	90.9	90.7	88.0	81.8	88.4	90.9	



Table 37. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area								
		Total		Not in central city		Total		Urban		Rural		Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural		
												Place of 10,000 or more			Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
												Total			Total	
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY																
All persons	6 016 425	5 438 040	2 055 890	3 382 150	2 555 778	149 687	676 685	578 385	82 278	107 181	270 648					
Native	5 442 692	4 894 254	1 758 162	3 136 092	2 342 356	142 632	651 104	548 438	76 906	101 301	261 440					
Born in State of residence	4 134 235	3 734 143	1 278 997	2 455 146	1 851 178	105 995	497 973	400 092	56 962	71 637	186 923					
Born in a different State	1 176 983	1 036 588	392 794	643 794	463 492	33 991	146 311	140 395	17 663	28 467	71 637					
Northeast	719 311	625 050	222 016	403 034	287 921	18 737	96 376	94 261	11 647	18 440	49 104					
Midwest	168 761	151 144	51 627	99 517	72 737	5 483	21 297	17 617	2 031	3 756	8 902					
South	206 707	187 780	92 964	94 816	69 378	6 712	18 726	18 927	2 657	4 137	9 032					
West	82 204	72 614	26 187	46 427	33 456	3 059	9 912	9 590	1 328	2 134	4 599					
Born abroad	131 474	123 523	86 371	37 152	27 686	2 646	6 820	7 951	2 281	1 197	2 880					
Puerto Rico	80 129	76 961	66 858	10 103	8 035	949	1 119	3 168	1 544	382	561					
U.S. outlying area	5 769	5 518	4 138	1 380	991	158	231	251	80	49	91					
U.S. Virgin Islands	1 199	1 150	811	339	281	34	24	49	—	24	25					
American Samoa	56	50	8	42	35	7	—	6	—	—	6					
Guam	618	550	277	273	174	53	46	68	11	10	35					
Northern Marianas	19	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Born abroad of American parents	45 576	41 044	15 375	25 669	18 660	1 539	5 470	4 532	657	766	2 228					
Foreign born	573 733	543 786	297 728	246 058	213 422	7 055	25 581	29 947	5 372	5 880	9 208					
RESIDENCE IN 1985																
Persons 5 years and over	5 605 751	5 066 411	1 908 688	3 157 723	2 393 368	138 335	626 020	539 340	77 294	100 299	251 630					
Same house	3 273 021	2 982 191	993 826	1 988 365	1 514 652	76 035	397 678	290 830	34 444	52 973	143 498					
Different house in the United States	2 176 867	1 936 607	820 726	1 115 881	833 666	58 318	223 897	240 260	40 530	44 922	106 111					
Same county	1 289 574	1 158 472	514 817	643 655	478 519	33 712	131 424	131 102	20 896	21 273	58 965					
Different county	887 293	778 135	305 909	472 226	355 147	24 606	92 473	109 158	19 634	23 649	47 146					
Same State	443 253	383 819	122 897	260 922	196 566	10 862	53 494	59 434	11 847	12 484	24 277					
Different State	444 040	394 316	183 012	211 304	158 581	13 744	38 979	49 724	7 787	11 165	22 869					
Northeast	229 677	202 181	98 788	103 393	78 870	4 854	19 669	27 496	4 573	5 931	12 982					
Midwest	53 772	49 412	21 781	27 631	20 311	2 182	5 138	4 360	782	1 128	1 736					
South	98 728	87 660	38 132	49 528	36 413	4 227	8 888	11 068	1 563	2 552	4 888					
West	61 863	55 063	24 311	30 752	22 987	2 481	5 284	6 800	869	1 554	3 263					
Puerto Rico	23 749	22 505	19 425	3 080	2 377	498	205	1 244	698	246	150					
U.S. outlying area	2 516	2 413	1 946	467	346	59	62	103	34	28	41					
Elsewhere	129 598	122 695	72 765	49 930	42 327	3 425	4 178	6 903	1 588	2 130	1 830					
PLACE OF WORK																
Workers 16 years and over	2 979 594	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Worked in area of residence	2 886 054	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Worked outside area of residence	93 540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING																
Workers 16 years and over	2 979 594	2 712 107	954 028	1 758 079	1 337 702	75 068	345 309	267 487	36 258	47 789	129 711					
Car, truck, or van	2 466 091	2 232 861	706 796	1 526 065	1 140 325	66 829	318 911	233 230	27 342	39 803	115 983					
Drove alone	2 148 065	1 943 449	588 095	1 355 354	1 009 638	57 749	287 967	204 616	22 818	34 948	102 918					
Carpooled	318 026	289 412	118 701	170 711	130 687	9 080	30 944	28 614	4 524	4 855	13 065					
2-person carpool	263 394	238 907	94 711	144 196	110 141	7 466	26 589	24 487	3 708	4 163	11 343					
3-person carpool	32 591	29 913	13 858	16 055	12 312	847	2 896	2 678	518	428	1 121					
4-person carpool	9 900	9 160	4 529	4 631	3 754	291	586	740	155	156	303					
5- or 6-person carpool	5 630	5 300	2 645	2 655	2 194	142	319	330	45	81	100					
7-or-more-person carpool	6 511	6 132	2 958	3 174	2 286	334	554	379	98	27	198					
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.08	1.10	1.06	1.07	1.08	1.05	1.07	1.10	1.07	1.06					
Public transportation	247 381	242 588	127 699	114 889	107 184	2 091	5 614	4 793	1 015	1 388	1 423					
Bus or trolley bus	103 010	99 079	61 116	37 963	34 399	1 513	2 051	3 931	805	1 324	1 197					
Streetcar or trolley car	17 334	17 308	9 694	7 614	7 542	23	49	26	7	—	13					
Subway or elevated	90 455	90 330	46 176	44 154	43 523	68	563	125	5	28	68					
Railroad	28 469	28 273	6 832	21 441	18 527	287	2 627	196	14	21	44					
Ferryboat	1 918	1 855	240	1 615	1 453	10	152	63	—	—	47					
Taxicab	6 195	5 743	3 641	2 102	1 740	190	172	452	184	15	54					
Motorcycle	2 149	1 854	792	1 062	806	67	189	295	25	36	183					
Bicycle	11 285	10 026	5 471	4 555	3 892	246	417	1 259	206	409	460					
Walked	161 820	145 919	87 876	58 043	47 851	3 608	6 584	15 901	6 495	4 171	4 202					
Other means	16 013	14 309	6 457	7 852	5 678	526	1 648	1 704	114	380	847					
Worked at home	74 855	64 550	18 937	45 613	31 966	1 701	11 946	10 305	1 061	1 602	6 613					
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME																
Workers who did not work at home	2 904 739	2 647 557	935 091	1 712 466	1 305 736	73 367	333 363	257 182	35 197	46 187	123 098					
Minutes to work:																
Less than 10 minutes	463 377	400 676	149 085	251 591	190 022	17 619	43 950	62 701	13 000	13 584	25 296					
10 to 14 minutes	469 108	421 373	167 008	254 365	199 351	11 328	43 686	47 735	7 674	8 656	20 138					
15 to 19 minutes	463 341	422 791	165 103	257 688	201 995	7 668	48 025	40 550	4 370	6 756	19 821					
20 to 29 minutes	557 787	516 530	175 555	340 975	260 002	11 542	69 431	41 257	3 497	6 708	22 901					
30 to 44 minutes	564 104	528 416	172 321	356 095	272 357	13 079	70 659	35 688	3 702	5 716	19 218					
45 or more minutes	387 022	357 771	106 019	251 752	182 009	12 131	57 612	29 251	2 954	4 767	15 724					
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	23.0	21.5	23.8	23.4	23.0	25.5	20.2	16.2	18.9	21.7					
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	56.2	55.9	55.9	55.9	55.4	57.2	57.4	60.2	58.3	62.2	59.3					
Departure time:																
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	543 826	494 903	177 571	317 332	231 767	16 416	69 149	48 923	6 702	8 044	23 403					
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	892 924	819 721	261 625	558 096	426 044	21 887	110 165	73 203	8 384	12 502	37 520					
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	638 109	584 407	202 321	382 086	302 674	13 232	66 180	53 702	6 545	9 878	26 115					
All other times	829 880	748 526	293 574	454 952	345 251	21 832	87 869	81 354	13 566	15 763	36 060					
VETERAN STATUS																
Male civilian veterans	629 364	559 485	180 812	378 673	284 786	16 234	77 653	69 879	8 231	13 056	34 050					
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.9	27.4	23.6	29.7	29.4	31.4	30.8	32.4	25.9	32.2	34.0					
Female civilian veterans	27 486	23 472	8 430	15 042	11 075	1 024	2 943	4 014	398	845	1 821					
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.7	1.1	1.7	1.1	1.8	1.7					
PERIOD OF SERVICE																
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	656 850	582 957	189 242	393 715	295 861	17 258	80 596</									



[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

104 MASSACHUSETTS SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 39. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		The State	Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
						Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 027 950	2 756 039	974 779	1 781 260	1 358 845	72 253	350 162	271 911	36 876	48 696	131 498	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	969 983	895 455	276 340	619 115	476 243	20 558	122 314	74 528	8 906	13 282	39 166	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	442 912	410 928	120 566	290 362	222 000	9 641	58 721	31 984	3 417	5 330	16 621	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14 505	13 129	4 468	8 661	6 603	297	1 761	1 376	119	228	836	
Management and related occupations .....	135 429	127 897	40 120	87 777	70 077	2 904	14 796	7 532	935	1 122	3 592	
Professional specialty occupations .....	527 071	484 527	155 774	328 753	254 243	10 917	63 593	42 544	5 489	7 952	22 545	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	113 495	108 000	29 454	78 546	60 999	2 216	15 331	5 495	705	928	3 073	
Engineers .....	60 707	57 865	14 129	43 736	33 368	1 274	9 094	2 842	344	489	1 568	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	27 210	25 549	7 169	18 380	14 744	470	3 166	1 661	146	299	831	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	82 819	75 808	22 881	52 927	40 414	1 977	10 536	7 011	680	1 197	3 769	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	163 390	146 293	48 846	97 447	72 350	3 657	21 440	17 097	2 646	3 375	9 114	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	98 567	89 147	26 750	62 397	44 870	2 430	15 097	9 420	1 072	1 657	5 414	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	994 280	913 975	313 834	600 141	467 013	23 367	109 761	80 305	11 483	14 977	36 574	
Health technologists and technicians .....	38 101	34 790	12 782	22 008	16 736	816	4 456	3 311	452	441	1 562	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	88 983	82 900	29 519	53 381	42 003	1 772	9 606	6 083	890	1 244	2 915	
Sales occupations .....	344 100	312 999	96 999	216 000	164 127	8 614	43 259	31 101	3 805	5 931	14 733	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	86 987	78 415	23 335	55 080	40 638	2 272	12 170	8 572	881	1 580	4 339	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	103 777	95 850	25 559	70 291	53 355	2 806	14 130	7 927	735	1 508	3 951	
Other sales occupations .....	153 336	138 734	48 105	90 629	70 134	3 536	16 959	14 602	2 189	2 843	6 443	
Cashiers .....	60 271	54 394	20 893	33 501	26 108	1 404	5 989	5 877	1 132	1 093	2 382	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	523 096	483 286	174 534	308 752	244 147	12 165	52 440	39 810	6 336	7 361	17 364	
Computer equipment operators .....	16 887	15 716	6 026	9 690	7 674	391	1 625	1 171	180	196	490	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	124 063	115 357	38 399	76 958	61 351	2 880	12 727	8 706	1 279	1 660	4 044	
Financial records processing occupations .....	63 388	57 540	17 898	39 642	30 448	1 359	7 835	5 848	676	1 061	2 921	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	31 052	28 903	11 076	17 827	14 685	541	2 601	2 149	359	323	963	
Service occupations .....	388 275	347 006	151 272	195 734	149 162	9 849	36 723	41 269	6 867	7 782	17 847	
Private household occupations .....	7 854	7 002	2 816	4 186	3 276	78	832	852	88	121	428	
Protective service occupations .....	59 274	54 564	22 171	32 393	25 549	1 195	5 649	4 710	783	855	1 948	
Police and firefighters .....	25 820	23 730	8 411	15 319	11 921	458	2 940	2 090	289	305	929	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	321 147	285 440	126 285	159 155	120 337	8 576	30 242	35 707	5 996	6 806	15 471	
Food service occupations .....	131 166	115 555	48 759	66 796	51 010	3 448	12 338	15 611	2 910	3 189	6 502	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	69 669	62 034	30 556	31 478	24 148	1 696	5 634	7 635	1 266	1 481	3 317	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28 098	22 172	6 637	15 535	9 584	732	5 219	5 926	304	900	3 999	
Farm operators and managers .....	5 365	3 801	729	3 072	1 393	154	1 525	1 564	39	128	1 235	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	18 714	15 467	4 720	10 747	7 225	481	3 041	3 247	225	565	2 019	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	301 981	267 911	91 607	176 304	128 105	7 900	40 299	34 070	3 701	5 656	17 919	
Mechanics and repairers .....	84 209	75 598	24 582	51 016	37 397	2 185	11 434	8 611	978	1 387	4 653	
Construction trades .....	114 699	99 076	31 766	67 310	48 439	2 842	16 029	15 623	1 197	2 815	8 432	
Precision production occupations .....	102 687	92 886	35 128	57 758	42 173	2 842	12 743	9 801	1 526	1 454	4 809	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	345 333	309 520	135 089	174 431	128 738	9 847	35 846	35 813	5 615	6 099	15 993	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	108 159	96 455	49 198	47 257	34 482	3 218	9 557	11 704	2 290	1 894	4 764	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	60 010	54 707	24 440	30 267	22 727	1 972	5 568	5 303	970	858	2 239	
Transportation occupations .....	74 329	66 160	25 051	41 109	30 320	1 772	9 017	8 169	886	1 445	3 990	
Motor vehicle operators .....	71 790	64 035	24 243	39 792	29 340	1 716	8 736	7 755	886	1 333	3 815	
Material moving equipment operators .....	13 259	11 598	3 728	7 870	5 175	473	2 222	1 661	108	301	930	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	89 576	80 600	32 672	47 928	36 034	2 412	9 482	8 976	1 361	1 601	4 070	
Construction laborers .....	16 432	14 319	5 686	8 633	6 150	461	2 022	2 113	183	380	1 143	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	34 550	31 161	11 933	19 228	14 625	907	3 696	3 389	736	631	1 346	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 442 252	1 313 654	471 447	842 207	647 606	34 755	159 846	128 598	18 033	22 763	61 492	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	473 424	435 353	141 983	293 370	227 244	10 021	56 105	38 071	4 609	6 679	20 053	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	190 076	176 381	57 024	119 357	94 089	4 009	21 259	13 695	1 517	2 238	7 082	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6 983	6 345	2 261	4 084	3 051	127	1 007	638	62	95	398	
Management and related occupations .....	70 527	66 580	21 648	44 932	36 020	1 584	7 328	3 947	473	558	1 924	
Professional specialty occupations .....	283 348	258 972	84 959	174 013	133 155	6 012	34 846	24 376	3 092	4 441	12 971	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	23 045	21 928	6 580	15 348	12 281	393	2 674	1 117	139	193	594	
Engineers .....	6 147	5 857	1 712	4 145	3 274	107	764	290	26	81	141	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6 693	6 357	2 222	4 135	3 364	71	700	336	21	59	200	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	74 007	67 754	20 122	47 632	36 242	1 779	9 611	6 253	635	1 028	3 372	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	109 536	98 658	31 713	66 945	49 226	2 511	15 208	10 878	1 567	1 994	5 913	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	72 507	65 835	19 706	46 129	33 242	1 722	11 165	6 672	780	1 153	3 790	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	624 758	572 891	197 020	375 871	292 985	14 865	68 021	51 867	7 199	9 437	24 159	
Health technologists and technicians .....	30 970	28 288	10 130	18 158	13 745	657	3 756	2 682	352	325	1 289	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	27 239	25 395	8 826	16 569	13 226	453	2 890	1 844	246	350	931	
Sales occupations .....	168 728	152 518	50 140	102 378	78 335	4 180	19 863	16 210	1 988	3 005	7 861	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	30 437	27 132	8 812	18 320	13 787	829	3 704	3 305	369	561	1 758	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	37 795	34 664	9 946	24 718	18 874	946	4 898	3 131	205	559	1 666	
Other sales occupations .....	100 496	90 722	31 382	59 340	45 674	2 405	11 261	9 774	1 414	1 885	4 437	
Cashiers .....	46 292	41 584	15 692	25 892	19 959	1 180	4 753	4 708	827	903	2 012	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	397 821	366 690	127 924	238 766	187 679	9 575	41 512	31 131	4 613	5 757	14 078	
Computer equipment operators .....	9 700	8 937	3 255	5 682	4 391	280	1 011	763	91	128	360	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	121 343	112 829	37 097	75 732	60 374	2 814	12 544	8 514	1 208	1 642	3 988	
Financial records processing occupations .....	55 827	50 503	15 022	35 481	27 028	1 217	7 236	5 324	583	961	2 693	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	9 291	8 550	3 343	5 207	4 055	145	1 007	741	135	116	362	
Service occupations .....	211 447	186 697	78 490	108 207	80 169	5 928	22 110	24 750	4 087	4 396	11 114	
Private household occupations .....	7 119	6 355	2 558	3 797	2 991	78	728	764	88	96	400	
Protective service occupations .....	7 624	6 933	3 157	3 776	3 114	143	519	691				



Table 40. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Total	Urban, outside urbanized area			
				Total	Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural	
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area					
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 027 950	2 756 039	974 779	1 781 260	1 358 845	72 253	350 162	271 911	36 876	48 696	131 498
Agriculture	28 049	22 354	5 765	16 589	10 049	730	5 810	5 695	205	766	4 035
Forestry and fisheries	4 527	3 415	1 491	1 924	1 150	99	675	1 112	25	244	698
Mining	2 682	2 356	602	1 754	1 126	85	543	326	8	53	174
Construction	165 540	144 736	44 330	100 406	71 951	4 085	24 370	20 804	1 420	3 649	11 560
Manufacturing	547 924	504 236	181 865	322 371	234 828	15 459	72 084	43 688	8 042	6 976	19 976
Nondurable goods	184 352	168 389	69 241	99 148	71 902	5 390	21 856	15 963	2 340	2 763	7 354
Food and kindred products	19 847	18 646	7 148	11 498	8 431	639	2 428	1 201	127	156	548
Textile mill and finished textile products	33 588	30 804	18 029	12 775	9 569	562	2 644	2 784	201	424	1 187
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	62 661	57 695	19 524	38 171	29 340	1 616	7 215	4 966	891	816	2 102
Chemicals and allied products	20 844	19 244	6 470	12 774	9 154	741	2 879	1 600	276	309	754
Durable goods	363 572	335 847	112 624	223 223	162 926	10 069	50 228	27 725	5 702	4 213	12 622
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	10 892	8 568	2 980	5 588	3 584	353	1 651	2 324	576	348	1 141
Primary metal industries	9 470	8 191	3 415	4 776	3 027	303	1 446	1 279	219	259	518
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	33 389	30 365	11 290	19 075	13 483	945	4 647	3 024	780	295	1 370
Machinery and computer equipment	101 518	94 064	27 494	66 570	48 009	2 606	15 955	7 454	1 484	1 407	3 766
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	86 794	82 554	28 209	54 345	41 623	2 504	10 218	4 240	746	690	1 733
Transportation equipment	27 316	25 836	9 781	16 055	12 383	711	2 961	1 480	180	320	716
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	187 291	171 343	58 137	113 206	87 595	4 459	21 152	15 948	1 638	2 694	8 027
Air transportation	12 145	11 305	3 494	7 811	6 572	273	966	840	43	209	309
Trucking service and warehousing	33 222	30 394	9 479	20 915	15 586	829	4 500	2 828	292	327	1 510
Other transportation	68 033	62 131	23 103	39 028	30 983	1 435	6 610	5 902	678	1 139	2 879
Communications	41 063	38 381	12 866	25 515	20 085	996	4 434	2 682	327	444	1 249
Utilities and sanitary services	32 828	29 132	9 195	19 937	14 369	926	4 642	3 696	298	575	2 080
Wholesale trade	125 574	117 983	35 189	82 794	62 672	3 356	16 766	7 591	1 077	1 072	3 457
Retail trade	490 032	438 603	151 595	287 008	218 665	12 695	55 648	51 429	6 992	9 694	23 160
General merchandise stores	44 552	40 926	14 966	25 960	20 485	1 208	4 267	3 626	581	477	1 446
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	91 085	81 595	27 171	54 424	41 939	2 358	10 127	9 490	1 332	1 839	4 159
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	42 693	38 039	11 128	26 911	19 458	1 251	6 202	4 654	590	712	2 316
Eating and drinking places	127 648	112 574	45 372	67 202	51 320	3 326	12 556	15 074	2 341	2 997	6 551
Finance, insurance, and real estate	242 828	227 735	76 032	151 703	121 423	5 333	24 947	15 093	1 617	2 652	7 283
Banking and credit agencies	75 457	70 621	23 990	46 631	38 092	1 663	6 876	4 836	513	865	2 164
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	167 371	157 114	52 042	105 072	83 331	3 670	18 071	10 257	1 104	1 787	5 119
Services	1 103 595	1 004 924	373 649	631 275	492 943	23 072	115 260	98 671	14 687	18 640	47 614
Business services	105 949	99 502	35 453	64 049	50 634	2 440	10 975	6 447	919	1 143	2 935
Repair services	35 730	32 438	10 993	21 445	16 068	831	4 546	3 292	300	549	1 800
Private households	9 842	8 704	3 453	5 251	4 076	130	1 045	1 138	140	137	622
Other personal services	68 952	60 855	25 061	35 794	27 833	1 616	6 345	8 097	758	1 540	3 570
Entertainment and recreation services	34 200	30 936	11 336	19 600	14 956	793	3 851	3 264	502	633	1 409
Professional and related services	848 922	772 489	287 353	485 136	379 376	17 262	88 498	76 433	12 068	14 638	37 278
Hospitals	170 594	159 707	64 540	95 167	75 804	3 290	16 073	10 887	1 466	1 655	5 053
Health services, except hospitals	140 837	126 642	45 233	81 409	61 296	3 720	16 393	14 195	1 935	2 720	6 601
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	270 949	239 542	90 248	149 294	114 522	5 090	29 682	31 407	6 131	6 569	15 232
Other educational services	16 846	15 501	6 199	9 302	7 165	395	1 742	1 345	278	225	730
Social services, religious and membership organizations	92 704	84 197	34 615	49 582	38 565	2 010	9 007	8 507	1 314	1 462	4 217
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	156 992	146 900	46 518	100 382	82 024	2 757	15 601	10 092	944	2 007	5 445
Public administration	129 908	118 354	46 124	72 230	56 443	2 880	12 907	11 554	1 165	2 256	5 514
Employed females 16 years and over	1 442 252	1 313 654	471 447	842 207	647 606	34 755	159 846	128 598	18 033	22 763	61 492
Agriculture	8 162	6 447	1 457	4 990	2 870	209	1 911	1 715	65	216	1 274
Forestry and fisheries	426	302	76	226	148	—	78	124	7	31	79
Mining	473	390	96	294	193	8	93	83	8	10	41
Construction	16 778	15 057	4 539	10 518	7 763	374	2 381	1 721	91	328	977
Manufacturing	190 687	175 643	66 771	108 872	81 246	5 151	22 475	15 044	2 777	2 496	6 238
Nondurable goods	76 357	69 799	29 812	39 987	29 521	2 049	8 417	6 558	865	1 223	2 801
Food and kindred products	6 992	6 617	2 517	4 100	3 010	294	796	375	45	33	208
Textile mill and finished textile products	18 590	16 989	10 334	6 655	5 074	260	1 321	1 601	116	278	613
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	28 251	25 732	8 749	16 983	12 944	650	3 389	2 519	369	465	1 088
Chemicals and allied products	6 833	6 355	2 188	4 167	3 203	182	782	478	85	78	186
Durable goods	114 330	105 844	36 959	68 885	51 725	3 102	14 058	8 486	1 912	1 273	3 437
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2 622	2 085	769	1 316	877	76	363	537	165	98	203
Primary metal industries	1 939	1 674	722	952	535	37	380	265	36	83	103
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	8 072	7 367	3 107	4 260	3 026	199	1 035	705	153	55	316
Machinery and computer equipment	30 274	28 343	7 821	20 522	15 177	853	4 492	1 931	374	396	893
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	31 763	30 128	11 199	18 929	14 800	986	3 143	1 635	327	268	606
Transportation equipment	5 508	5 275	2 188	3 087	2 436	119	532	233	42	43	83
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	58 947	54 380	18 508	35 872	27 522	1 720	6 630	4 567	522	774	2 234
Air transportation	4 523	4 323	1 326	2 997	2 517	129	351	200	14	46	93
Trucking service and warehousing	5 567	5 171	1 468	3 703	2 699	195	809	396	40	37	187
Other transportation	22 355	20 219	7 029	13 190	9 881	599	2 710	2 136	242	397	1 132
Communications	19 230	18 087	6 473	11 614	9 258	543	1 813	1 143	172	180	475
Utilities and sanitary services	7 272	6 580	2 212	4 368	3 167	254	947	692	54	114	347
Wholesale trade	39 542	37 363	10 956	26 407	20 239	1 285	4 883	2 179	242	229	961
Retail trade	248 339	221 631	74 781	146 850	111 232	6 562	29 056	26 708	3 692	4 803	12 501
General merchandise stores	30 216	27 910	9 961	17 949	14 196	891	2 862	2 306	397	245	975
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	45 169	40 175	13 107	27 068	20 259	1 325	5 484	4 994	742	1 009	2 221
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	7 531	6 549	1 958	4 591	3 239	172	1 180	982	92	177	481
Eating and drinking places	66 614	58 049	21 365	36 684	27 363	1 795	7 526	8 565	1 361	1 454	3 987
Finance, insurance, and real estate	145 792	136 335	46 351	89 984	72 152	3 277	14 555	9 457	990	1 664	4 501
Banking and credit agencies	52 617	48 884	16 766	32 118	26 056	1 241	4 821	3 733	376	686	1 661
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	93 175	87 451	29 585	57 866	46 096	2 036	9 734	5 724	614	978	2 840



Table 41. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
									Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 027 950	2 756 039	974 779	1 781 260	1 358 845	72 253	350 162	271 911	36 876	48 696	131 498
Private for profit wage and salary workers -----	2 130 858	1 954 625	679 842	1 274 783	970 295	53 055	251 433	176 233	24 136	30 590	82 279
Employees of own corporation -----	79 510	71 866	16 590	55 276	39 983	1 723	13 570	7 644	571	1 293	4 239
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers -----	294 142	270 736	109 307	161 429	132 314	4 459	24 656	23 406	3 727	4 697	11 375
Local government workers -----	214 783	194 149	69 695	124 454	91 999	5 479	26 976	20 634	2 201	3 971	10 692
State government workers -----	122 307	102 940	43 338	59 602	45 163	2 556	11 883	19 367	4 385	3 935	8 037
Federal government workers -----	78 225	72 084	27 177	44 907	35 324	2 018	7 565	6 141	559	1 146	3 253
Self-employed workers -----	180 228	155 085	43 684	111 401	80 626	4 475	26 300	25 143	1 781	4 195	15 265
In agriculture -----	6 622	4 787	958	3 829	2 009	139	1 681	1 835	38	213	1 353
Unpaid family workers -----	7 407	6 420	1 736	4 684	3 124	211	1 349	987	87	162	597
Employed females 16 years and over -----	1 442 252	1 313 654	471 447	842 207	647 606	34 755	159 846	128 598	18 033	22 763	61 492
Private for profit wage and salary workers -----	974 672	893 820	315 185	578 635	445 810	24 579	108 246	80 852	11 260	13 934	37 198
Employees of own corporation -----	16 776	14 954	3 596	11 358	8 059	367	2 932	1 822	145	331	1 000
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers -----	186 269	171 217	67 483	103 734	84 216	2 978	16 540	15 052	2 296	2 911	7 416
Local government workers -----	118 898	107 385	37 086	70 299	51 118	3 138	16 043	11 513	1 175	2 115	6 184
State government workers -----	64 772	54 912	23 634	31 278	23 542	1 493	6 243	9 860	2 260	1 935	3 961
Federal government workers -----	31 068	28 726	11 730	16 996	13 273	879	2 844	2 342	225	376	1 309
Self-employed workers -----	61 719	53 369	15 242	38 127	27 568	1 552	9 007	8 350	779	1 378	5 025
Unpaid family workers -----	4 854	4 225	1 087	3 138	2 079	136	923	629	38	114	399
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	3 513 325	3 185 699	1 149 118	2 036 581	1 550 548	86 994	399 039	327 626	49 675	60 467	153 957
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 264 604	2 067 884	709 459	1 358 425	1 033 601	57 775	267 049	196 720	25 074	33 568	96 197
48 and 49 weeks -----	128 255	116 679	44 965	71 714	55 106	3 023	13 585	11 576	1 441	2 286	5 603
40 to 47 weeks -----	303 954	272 845	103 024	169 821	128 483	7 591	33 747	31 109	4 961	6 014	15 023
27 to 39 weeks -----	260 804	233 568	91 479	142 089	108 368	6 142	27 579	27 236	4 687	5 220	12 196
14 to 26 weeks -----	297 786	265 888	106 443	159 445	122 135	7 073	30 237	31 898	6 877	6 549	13 273
1 to 13 weeks -----	257 922	228 835	93 748	135 087	102 855	5 390	26 842	29 087	6 635	6 830	11 665
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	2 644 396	2 409 797	877 048	1 532 749	1 168 848	66 676	297 225	234 599	33 327	41 969	111 458
40 or more weeks -----	2 210 845	2 020 372	707 112	1 313 260	999 832	57 139	256 289	190 473	23 893	32 632	93 523
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 933 756	1 770 046	610 059	1 159 987	883 518	49 766	226 703	163 710	20 599	27 495	80 190
27 to 39 weeks -----	149 050	133 986	55 289	78 697	59 738	3 593	15 366	15 064	2 135	2 751	7 013
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week -----	698 962	624 410	222 799	401 611	305 401	16 268	79 942	74 552	13 105	14 553	33 718
40 or more weeks -----	411 562	370 514	129 239	241 275	183 777	9 449	48 049	41 048	6 225	7 631	19 373
50 to 52 weeks -----	284 890	256 801	86 888	169 913	129 321	6 774	33 908	28 089	3 772	5 131	13 413
27 to 39 weeks -----	88 950	79 179	29 414	49 765	38 273	2 047	9 445	9 771	2 070	1 812	4 248
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week -----	169 967	151 492	49 271	102 221	76 299	4 050	21 872	18 475	3 243	3 945	8 781
40 or more weeks -----	74 406	66 522	21 097	45 425	33 581	1 801	10 043	7 884	1 358	1 605	3 927
50 to 52 weeks -----	45 958	41 037	12 512	28 525	20 852	1 235	6 438	4 921	703	942	2 594
27 to 39 weeks -----	22 804	20 403	6 776	13 627	10 357	502	2 768	2 401	482	657	935
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	1 672 948	1 517 346	553 317	964 029	741 122	40 250	182 657	155 602	24 118	28 393	72 400
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 003 397	917 102	325 641	591 461	456 761	24 972	109 728	86 295	11 121	14 789	41 256
48 and 49 weeks -----	63 704	58 096	22 186	35 910	27 933	1 331	6 646	5 608	829	995	2 691
40 to 47 weeks -----	168 247	151 760	55 632	96 128	73 265	3 885	18 978	16 487	2 660	3 143	7 918
27 to 39 weeks -----	141 175	126 490	46 876	79 614	60 898	3 207	15 509	14 685	2 638	2 798	6 607
14 to 26 weeks -----	159 761	142 574	54 055	88 519	67 302	4 017	17 200	17 187	3 531	3 402	7 462
1 to 13 weeks -----	136 664	121 324	48 927	72 397	54 963	2 838	14 596	15 340	3 339	3 266	6 466
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 073 624	981 574	375 722	605 852	471 628	26 035	108 189	92 050	13 576	16 230	42 159
40 or more weeks -----	882 055	808 796	300 571	508 225	396 152	21 859	90 214	73 259	9 605	12 390	34 469
50 to 52 weeks -----	759 441	697 384	256 475	440 909	343 792	18 941	78 176	62 057	8 147	10 319	29 114
27 to 39 weeks -----	64 968	58 479	23 990	34 489	26 557	1 490	6 442	6 489	952	1 204	3 009
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week -----	483 737	433 050	145 643	287 407	217 203	11 512	58 692	50 687	8 337	9 447	23 871
40 or more weeks -----	301 136	271 692	88 542	183 150	138 246	7 048	37 856	29 444	4 035	5 369	14 473
50 to 52 weeks -----	211 943	191 233	60 571	130 662	98 531	5 158	26 973	20 710	2 493	3 784	10 210
27 to 39 weeks -----	60 296	53 786	18 609	35 177	26 885	1 382	6 910	6 510	1 361	1 123	2 912
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week -----	115 587	102 722	31 952	70 770	52 291	2 703	15 776	12 865	2 205	2 716	6 370
40 or more weeks -----	52 157	46 470	14 346	32 124	23 561	1 281	7 282	5 687	970	1 168	2 923
50 to 52 weeks -----	32 013	28 485	8 595	19 890	14 438	873	4 579	3 528	481	686	1 932
27 to 39 weeks -----	15 911	14 225	4 277	9 948	7 456	335	2 157	1 686	325	471	686
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>											
Families -----	1 525 198	1 374 082	481 335	892 747	669 834	38 952	183 961	151 116	17 389	27 122	74 207
No workers -----	186 077	163 173	79 267	83 906	66 526	4 227	13 153	22 904	2 754	4 770	9 487
1 worker -----	371 133	332 921	126 597	206 324	155 186	9 441	41 697	38 212	4 688	7 510	17 800
2 workers -----	695 161	625 804	201 303	424 501	313 542	18 634	92 325	69 357	7 577	11 201	36 686
3 or more workers -----	272 827	252 184	74 168	178 016	134 580	6 650	36 786	20 643	2 370	3 641	10 234
Married-couple families -----	1 196 191	1 073 125	332 599	740 526	548 125	31 033	161 368	123 066	12 864	21 659	62 851
No workers -----	123 213	105 048	41 183	63 865	50 196	2 840	10 829	18 165	1 762	3 808	8 032
1 worker -----	235 095	210 354	65 522	144 832	107 066	5 787	31 979	24 741	2 459	4 794	12 332
2 workers -----	601 674	539 905	165 169	374 736	273 246	16 614	84 876	61 769	6 578	9 830	33 243
Husband and wife worked -----	545 817	488 376	149 072	339 304	245 743	15 350	78 211	57 441	6 074	9 171	31 104
3 or more workers -----	236 209	217 818	60 725	157 093	117 617	5 792	33 684	18 391	2 065	3 227	9 244
Husband and wife worked -----	207 603	190 646	52 260	138 386	102 782	5 282	30 322	16 957	1 910	2 979	8 563
Female householder, no husband present -----	261 809	239 835	121 873	117 962	94 666	6 130	17 166	21 974	3 659	4 320	8 610
No workers -----	56 177										



Table 42. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural	
				Total	Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999		
					Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area					
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	2 244 406	2 022 467	787 467	1 235 000	951 861	56 208	226 931	221 939	28 657	42 361	103 467
Less than \$5,000	91 295	83 106	49 034	34 072	27 948	1 691	4 433	8 189	1 434	1 877	3 018
\$5,000 to \$9,999	209 406	186 825	103 872	82 953	67 414	5 585	9 954	22 581	4 330	5 226	8 151
\$10,000 to \$14,999	146 358	127 529	63 502	64 027	50 120	4 032	9 875	18 829	3 059	4 382	7 547
\$15,000 to \$24,999	299 804	262 538	123 210	139 328	108 662	8 063	22 603	37 266	5 427	7 237	16 466
\$25,000 to \$34,999	310 733	274 542	117 006	157 536	121 948	8 555	27 033	36 191	4 479	6 375	17 484
\$35,000 to \$49,999	417 050	373 420	140 121	233 299	177 668	10 808	44 823	43 630	5 227	7 609	21 600
\$50,000 to \$74,999	441 645	404 878	122 333	282 545	214 004	11 047	57 494	36 767	3 306	6 225	19 114
\$75,000 to \$99,999	178 806	168 125	40 021	128 104	97 083	4 065	26 956	10 681	869	1 899	5 735
\$100,000 or more	149 309	141 504	28 368	113 136	87 014	2 362	23 760	7 805	526	1 531	4 352
Median (dollars)	36 952	37 630	29 491	43 453	42 818	35 197	47 975	31 440	25 157	28 583	34 384
Mean (dollars)	45 472	46 340	36 372	52 695	52 224	41 484	57 449	37 566	30 565	35 654	40 631
Families	1 525 198	1 374 082	481 335	892 747	669 834	38 952	183 961	151 116	17 389	27 122	74 207
Less than \$5,000	34 890	31 798	20 325	11 473	9 102	564	1 807	3 092	650	724	1 020
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70 287	62 973	40 659	22 314	17 549	1 437	3 328	7 314	1 272	1 698	2 611
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71 800	62 690	32 279	30 411	23 077	2 067	5 267	9 110	1 242	2 023	3 782
\$15,000 to \$24,999	173 551	151 372	69 451	81 921	61 479	4 941	15 501	22 179	3 076	3 976	10 423
\$25,000 to \$34,999	205 981	180 009	73 163	106 846	80 455	5 978	20 413	25 972	3 036	4 461	12 836
\$35,000 to \$49,999	317 069	281 651	99 419	182 232	135 188	8 571	38 473	35 418	4 046	5 989	18 044
\$50,000 to \$74,999	368 323	336 334	93 683	242 651	180 675	9 637	52 339	31 989	2 819	5 315	16 757
\$75,000 to \$99,999	152 830	143 588	30 777	112 811	84 352	3 635	24 824	9 242	750	1 615	5 001
\$100,000 or more	130 467	123 667	21 579	102 088	77 957	2 122	22 009	6 800	498	1 321	3 733
Median (dollars)	44 367	45 251	35 622	50 826	50 794	42 364	52 697	37 859	32 692	36 402	40 056
Mean (dollars)	53 017	54 049	41 946	60 575	60 654	48 560	62 828	43 635	37 457	42 460	45 906
Married-couple families	1 196 191	1 073 125	332 599	740 526	548 125	31 033	161 368	123 066	12 864	21 659	62 851
Less than \$15,000	77 910	67 789	33 606	34 183	25 877	1 890	6 416	10 121	1 250	2 303	4 261
\$15,000 to \$24,999	113 838	97 711	41 057	56 654	42 436	3 156	11 062	16 127	2 036	2 913	8 014
\$25,000 to \$34,999	151 971	130 917	51 462	79 455	58 850	4 383	16 222	21 054	2 342	3 623	10 602
\$35,000 to \$49,999	260 067	228 981	78 782	150 199	109 377	7 291	33 531	31 086	3 476	5 198	16 022
\$50,000 to \$74,999	327 080	297 599	80 385	217 214	159 406	8 866	48 942	29 481	2 586	4 847	15 643
\$75,000 or more	265 325	250 128	47 307	202 821	152 179	5 447	45 195	15 197	1 174	2 775	8 309
Female householder, no husband present	261 809	239 835	121 873	117 962	94 666	6 130	17 166	21 974	3 659	4 320	8 610
Less than \$5,000	19 807	18 194	12 988	5 206	4 203	297	706	1 613	412	381	428
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44 068	40 012	27 937	12 075	9 728	844	1 503	4 056	809	952	1 337
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 842	23 090	13 545	9 545	7 488	1 716	1 341	2 752	523	592	1 032
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49 085	44 197	23 238	20 959	15 768	1 458	3 733	4 888	834	825	1 924
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84 323	77 712	32 193	45 519	36 654	2 109	6 756	6 611	879	1 187	2 991
\$50,000 or more	38 684	36 630	11 972	24 658	20 825	706	3 127	2 054	202	383	898
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 169 097	1 958 566	717 498	1 241 068	941 882	54 177	245 009	210 531	30 183	39 823	98 707
Median income (dollars)	24 215	24 621	20 102	27 376	27 143	24 001	30 022	21 420	14 839	20 383	23 513
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.1	54.7	49.3	57.9	57.3	56.9	60.6	48.3	41.3	43.1	51.7
Median income (dollars)	32 749	33 271	29 171	36 237	36 104	31 230	37 950	30 298	26 115	30 389	31 013
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 259 542	2 041 112	780 251	1 260 861	979 529	55 125	226 207	218 430	33 086	41 108	98 060
Median income (dollars)	12 155	12 349	11 088	13 531	13 795	11 761	12 990	10 547	7 425	9 818	11 332
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.6	34.1	32.9	34.9	35.1	34.3	34.5	28.4	24.6	25.0	29.6
Median income (dollars)	23 090	23 443	21 947	24 520	24 844	21 891	23 719	20 452	18 593	20 092	20 911
Per capita income (dollars)	17 224	17 495	14 307	19 432	19 643	15 934	19 412	14 677	11 403	14 367	15 677
Persons in households (dollars)	17 653	17 915	14 761	19 780	20 000	16 197	19 730	15 157	12 911	14 927	15 837
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 637	5 776	5 959	5 541	5 403	8 682	5 007	4 649	4 220	4 263	5 912
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	44 367	45 251	35 622	50 826	50 794	42 364	52 697	37 859	32 692	36 402	40 056
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 882	43 735	31 774	50 774	50 698	40 839	52 957	37 455	30 733	35 612	40 251
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 088	40 636	29 807	47 104	47 059	37 241	49 816	34 927	27 900	31 498	37 236
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 623	50 658	42 078	54 595	54 708	47 436	55 771	41 403	38 353	40 393	42 324
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 303	51 118	41 946	55 181	55 321	46 972	56 402	42 767	40 334	42 031	43 299
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 945	46 729	39 892	50 811	51 082	41 978	51 570	39 611	32 949	36 745	40 598
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 139	23 557	17 335	30 000	30 752	22 845	28 563	19 763	15 865	18 069	21 866
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 996	14 044	10 351	19 615	19 269	16 571	21 759	13 656	11 044	11 224	16 296
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 009	7 997	7 413	9 751	9 241	10 810	14 341	8 117	7 066	6 599	9 456
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	14 167	13 705	9 758	17 623	17 816	15 230	17 565	17 723	13 362	16 936	19 483
1 worker (dollars)	30 805	31 153	24 436	35 892	35 674	29 808	38 501	27 370	23 164	26 946	29 541
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 642	55 545	47 972	59 390	59 860	51 540	59 673	46 872	42 630	46 770	47 419
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 646	57 724	50 324	61 154	61 644	53 294	61 041	48 191	44 077	48 258	48 668
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 802	21 230	19 091	23 250	23 486	18 051	24 252	17 205	14 411	15 912	19 084
Male householder (dollars)	28 278	29 000	25 446	32 013	32 377	26 369	31 955	23 682	20 089	22 603	25 490
Living alone (dollars)	23 331	23 852	20 835	26 831	27 139	22 146	27 114	20 354	16 917	19 498	21 394
65 years and over (dollars)	11 978	11 842	10 387	13 137	13 329	11 495	13 082	13 100	10 858	12 859	13 700
Female householder (dollars)	16 100	16 455	14 709	17 995	18 378	13 004	17 925	13 755	11 427	12 928	14 900
Living alone (dollars)	13 169	13 387	11 764	14 780	15 011	11 124	15 104	11 895	9 791	11 222	12 841
65 years and over (dollars)	8 389	8 323	7 604	8 994	9 060	7 632	9 446	8 969	7 781	8 965	9 518
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	2 244										



Table 43. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		Total		In central city		Total		Not in central city		Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
Total	Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural					
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989												
Families	1 525 198	1 374 082	481 335	892 747	669 834	38 952	183 961	151 116	17 389	27 122	74 207	
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 082 128	966 077	255 477	710 600	520 210	26 203	164 187	116 051	10 346	19 884	61 833	
With related children under 18 years	734 004	662 677	243 263	419 414	302 706	19 596	97 112	71 327	8 586	12 401	35 890	
With related children under 5 years	320 488	289 651	114 762	174 889	127 633	8 538	38 718	30 837	3 710	5 558	15 102	
Householder worked in 1989	1 199 370	1 083 724	349 649	734 075	543 437	32 197	158 441	115 646	13 133	19 890	58 973	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	853 618	777 224	234 753	542 471	399 572	23 180	119 719	76 394	8 813	12 548	39 514	
Householder under 65 years with work disability	100 380	90 255	38 890	51 365	38 501	2 445	10 419	10 125	1 343	1 957	4 671	
Householder foreign born	177 193	168 035	87 568	80 467	69 246	2 230	8 991	9 158	1 335	1 680	2 822	
Householder under 25 years	47 249	42 592	25 291	17 301	13 356	1 289	2 656	4 657	960	935	1 507	
Householder 65 years and over	266 347	234 003	83 341	150 662	121 145	6 218	23 299	32 344	3 398	6 469	14 582	
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 219 683	1 096 327	338 226	758 101	566 090	32 015	159 996	123 356	12 815	22 422	62 565	
With public assistance income in 1989	118 096	107 537	66 512	41 025	32 278	2 393	6 354	10 559	2 085	2 175	3 563	
With Social Security income in 1989	353 874	311 877	111 566	200 311	158 573	8 402	33 336	41 997	4 526	8 170	19 255	
Married-couple families	1 196 191	1 073 125	332 599	740 526	548 125	31 033	161 368	123 066	12 864	21 659	62 851	
With related children under 18 years	558 315	503 680	153 600	350 080	249 735	15 212	85 133	54 635	5 671	9 161	29 394	
With related children under 5 years	253 714	228 831	75 069	153 762	111 166	7 066	35 530	24 883	2 556	4 357	13 071	
Householder worked in 1989	981 849	886 058	260 343	625 715	458 060	26 581	141 074	95 791	10 164	16 117	50 444	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	725 971	660 138	184 153	475 985	347 268	19 813	108 904	65 833	7 287	10 643	34 915	
Householder high school graduate or higher	979 687	878 195	243 210	634 985	468 243	25 828	140 914	101 492	9 740	18 147	53 135	
Householder 65 years and over	209 852	182 191	62 305	119 886	95 484	4 797	19 605	27 661	2 706	5 577	12 606	
With public assistance income in 1989	46 793	41 963	21 215	20 748	15 820	1 008	3 920	4 830	821	890	1 880	
With Social Security income in 1989	271 676	236 845	80 384	156 461	122 218	6 379	27 864	34 831	3 372	6 766	16 385	
Female householder, no husband present	261 809	239 835	121 873	117 962	94 666	6 130	17 166	21 974	3 659	4 320	8 610	
With related children under 18 years	151 390	137 582	79 350	58 232	44 777	3 559	9 896	13 808	2 465	2 748	5 209	
With related children under 5 years	57 036	52 256	35 124	17 132	13 505	1 120	2 507	4 780	906	957	1 591	
Householder worked in 1989	165 872	150 835	69 031	81 804	64 712	4 257	12 835	15 037	2 310	2 917	6 268	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	92 073	84 640	37 252	47 388	37 497	2 395	7 496	7 433	1 125	1 366	3 082	
Householder high school graduate or higher	190 418	173 125	76 781	96 344	76 580	4 883	14 881	17 293	2 496	3 462	7 241	
Householder 65 years and over	43 836	40 276	16 415	23 861	20 035	1 056	2 770	3 560	522	634	1 507	
With public assistance income in 1989	65 035	59 789	42 049	17 740	14 388	1 197	2 155	5 246	1 171	1 192	1 516	
With Social Security income in 1989	62 303	56 972	23 857	33 115	27 622	1 511	3 982	5 331	860	979	2 141	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 004 633	907 443	439 834	467 609	384 318	22 418	60 873	97 190	15 763	21 403	40 137	
Nonfamily householder	719 208	648 385	306 132	342 253	282 027	17 256	42 970	70 823	11 268	15 239	29 260	
In owner-occupied housing unit	277 251	241 046	86 352	154 694	119 942	6 663	28 089	36 205	3 182	6 952	18 046	
65 years and over	266 119	236 022	101 642	134 380	111 281	7 060	16 039	30 097	4 544	6 643	11 878	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 812 415	5 260 833	1 958 986	3 301 847	2 495 185	144 421	662 241	551 582	68 108	101 360	266 030	
Persons 18 years and over	4 479 019	4 056 763	1 508 709	2 548 054	1 956 610	109 142	482 302	422 256	52 494	78 917	200 560	
Persons 65 years and over	767 245	676 183	256 526	419 657	339 910	18 891	60 856	91 062	10 887	18 769	39 239	
Related children under 18 years	1 327 013	1 198 295	447 326	750 969	536 538	35 162	179 269	128 718	15 512	22 279	65 204	
Related children under 6 years	484 569	437 860	171 679	266 181	191 896	13 376	60 909	46 709	5 784	8 306	22 842	
Related children 5 to 17 years	921 224	831 125	302 576	528 549	375 711	23 909	128 929	90 099	10 613	15 471	46 382	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	102 748	92 964	61 757	31 207	24 628	1 924	4 655	9 784	1 920	2 250	3 486	
Percent below poverty level	6.7	6.8	12.8	3.5	3.7	4.9	2.5	6.5	11.0	8.3	4.7	
In owner-occupied housing unit	22 668	19 336	7 245	12 091	8 841	418	2 832	3 332	270	639	1 781	
With related children under 18 years	81 601	74 036	51 502	22 534	17 885	1 461	3 188	7 565	1 576	1 751	2 590	
With related children under 5 years	44 774	40 870	19 134	11 736	9 384	731	1 621	3 904	828	924	1 190	
Householder worked in 1989	35 090	30 422	18 247	12 175	9 235	843	2 097	4 668	902	1 050	1 877	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 351	4 632	2 418	2 214	1 536	159	519	719	101	119	399	
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15 275	13 631	9 277	4 354	3 385	283	686	1 644	293	410	576	
Householder foreign born	17 777	16 886	12 597	4 289	3 966	125	198	891	146	271	172	
Householder under 25 years	15 064	13 766	10 614	3 152	2 530	234	388	1 298	354	314	306	
Householder 65 years and over	11 062	9 972	5 212	4 760	3 743	255	762	1 090	145	251	439	
Householder high school graduate or higher	57 235	50 744	29 786	20 958	16 344	1 256	3 358	6 491	1 132	1 533	2 514	
With public assistance income in 1989	47 591	43 713	33 225	10 488	8 580	710	1 198	3 878	992	985	1 022	
With Social Security income in 1989	14 146	12 668	7 454	5 214	4 031	310	1 873	1 478	189	327	594	
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 103	5 175	5 303	4 922	4 975	4 263	4 915	4 424	4 415	4 425	4 331	
Married-couple families	33 028	29 274	16 296	12 978	9 953	675	2 350	3 754	537	822	1 652	
With related children under 18 years	18 909	16 890	10 217	6 673	5 143	320	1 210	2 019	295	434	942	
With related children under 5 years	10 206	9 085	5 489	3 596	2 753	204	639	1 121	193	266	438	
Householder worked in 1989	13 042	11 223	5 823	5 400	3 988	314	1 098	1 819	238	388	919	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 599	3 064	1 334	1 730	1 195	116	419	535	71	89	305	
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 724	16 376	7 956	8 420	6 449	440	1 531	2 348	290	536	1 120	
Householder 65 years and over	8 016	7 120	3 543	3 577	2 815	196	566	896	100	217	370	
With public assistance income in 1989	6 702	6 117	4 597	1 520	1 242	59	219	585	163	126	162	
With Social Security income in 1989	8 396	7 359	3 913	3 446	2 607	213	626	1 037	93	223	450	
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 343	5 439	5 557	5 291	5 398	4 065	5 189	4 602	4 821	4 668	4 506	
Female householder, no husband present	64 764	59 183	42 389	16 794	13 507	1 146	2 141	5 581	1 277	1 335	1 683	
With related children under 18 years	59 636	54 412	39 362	15 050	12 087	1 079	1 884	5 224	1 194	1 242	1 568	
With related children under 5 years	33 070	30 423	22 658	7 765	6 340	508	917	2 647	606	607	722	
Householder worked in 1989	20 034	17 446	11 184	6 262	4 834	491	937	2 588	594	614	877	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 438	1 282	863	419	298	43	78	156	22	30	84	
Householder high school graduate or higher	35 730	31 912	20 338	11 574	9 090	756	1 728	3 818	767	934	1 288	
Householder 65 years and over	2 485	2 330	1 369	961	772	47	142	155	39	22	56	
With public assistance income in 1989	39 814	36 596	27 896	8 700	7 104	636	960					



Table 44. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban				Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area					
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	261 234	233 926	82 416	151 510	120 670	5 848	24 992	27 308	3 083	5 325	13 012
In households -----	257 349	230 319	80 434	149 885	119 455	5 742	24 688	27 030	3 023	5 288	12 865
In group quarters -----	3 885	3 607	1 982	1 625	1 215	106	304	278	60	37	147
Nursing homes -----	2 019	1 807	1 029	778	603	98	77	212	37	33	131
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	464 131	409 540	153 803	255 737	205 455	11 168	39 114	54 591	6 192	11 056	24 276
In households -----	453 201	399 464	148 818	250 646	201 411	10 873	38 362	53 737	5 971	10 933	23 949
In group quarters -----	10 930	10 076	4 985	5 091	4 044	295	752	854	221	123	327
Nursing homes -----	7 830	7 146	3 467	3 679	3 011	268	400	684	201	89	262
Persons 75 years and over -----	355 796	313 967	124 709	189 258	154 452	9 569	25 237	41 829	5 976	8 347	17 181
In households -----	310 374	273 194	105 930	167 264	137 158	7 991	22 115	37 180	4 873	7 802	15 222
In group quarters -----	45 422	40 773	18 779	21 994	17 294	1 578	3 122	4 649	1 103	545	1 959
Nursing homes -----	42 365	37 827	17 003	20 824	16 361	1 578	2 885	4 538	1 080	545	1 894
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	261 234	233 926	82 416	151 510	120 670	5 848	24 992	27 308	3 083	5 325	13 012
Less than 9th grade -----	28 130	25 692	14 059	11 633	8 907	643	2 083	2 438	551	379	1 002
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	49 654	45 187	18 295	26 892	21 021	1 320	4 551	4 467	707	745	2 138
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	91 936	82 425	27 922	54 503	44 192	2 107	8 204	9 511	871	2 093	4 329
Some college or associate degree -----	45 355	40 042	11 476	28 566	22 521	983	5 062	5 313	451	1 095	2 568
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	46 159	40 580	10 664	29 916	24 029	795	5 092	5 579	503	1 013	2 975
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	464 131	409 540	153 803	255 737	205 455	11 168	39 114	54 591	6 192	11 056	24 276
Less than 9th grade -----	62 297	56 075	29 632	26 443	20 401	1 615	4 427	6 222	1 171	1 029	2 527
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	95 483	86 309	36 350	49 959	39 836	2 501	7 622	9 174	1 390	1 932	4 113
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	176 894	158 182	56 268	101 914	83 035	4 316	14 563	18 712	2 272	3 684	8 057
Some college or associate degree -----	70 588	60 142	17 957	42 185	33 496	1 836	6 853	10 446	755	2 280	4 832
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	58 869	48 832	13 596	35 236	28 687	900	5 649	10 037	604	2 131	4 747
Persons 75 years and over -----	355 796	313 967	124 709	189 258	154 452	9 569	25 237	41 829	5 976	8 347	17 181
Less than 9th grade -----	94 149	84 216	40 993	43 223	34 663	2 908	5 652	9 933	2 383	1 889	3 579
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	75 798	68 149	27 437	40 712	32 972	2 213	5 527	7 649	1 209	1 717	3 096
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	107 278	95 566	35 157	60 409	50 636	2 466	7 307	11 712	1 411	2 282	4 924
Some college or associate degree -----	42 666	36 178	11 819	24 359	19 452	1 228	3 679	6 488	525	1 353	2 767
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	35 905	29 858	9 303	20 555	16 729	754	3 072	6 047	448	1 106	2 815
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	92 716	82 882	25 639	57 243	45 062	2 161	10 020	9 834	1 078	1 887	4 843
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 053	941	369	572	431	27	114	112	22	18	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 693	1 469	750	719	511	81	127	224	15	73	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 913	2 519	1 041	1 478	1 044	100	334	394	69	90	138
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 281	7 816	3 051	4 765	3 426	248	1 091	1 465	173	292	729
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12 789	10 954	3 991	6 963	5 364	281	1 318	1 835	235	333	895
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	19 242	17 136	5 571	11 565	9 045	578	1 942	2 106	254	364	1 062
\$50,000 or more -----	45 745	42 047	10 866	31 181	25 241	846	5 094	3 698	310	717	1 915
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.3	2.3	3.3	1.9	1.7	4.8	1.9	2.6	3.5	2.7	1.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	40 262	36 072	16 336	19 736	16 121	974	2 641	4 190	520	978	1 706
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 691	4 184	2 321	1 863	1 592	56	215	507	64	75	264
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9 113	8 191	4 618	3 573	2 870	296	407	922	166	207	338
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 221	4 487	2 025	2 462	1 883	163	416	734	112	228	257
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 706	8 674	3 512	5 162	4 247	213	702	1 032	84	248	417
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 387	4 890	1 926	2 964	2 430	131	403	497	64	164	186
\$35,000 or more -----	6 144	5 646	1 934	3 712	3 099	115	498	498	30	56	244
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.8	23.0	30.0	17.2	17.9	17.2	13.1	21.0	26.9	14.9	24.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	146 081	127 451	42 621	84 830	67 111	3 249	14 470	18 630	1 740	3 778	8 594
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 887	1 743	824	919	742	31	146	144	13	31	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 479	5 588	2 844	2 744	2 046	112	586	891	83	165	373
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13 107	11 474	4 726	6 748	5 038	338	1 372	1 633	177	355	717
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	33 228	28 509	10 047	18 462	14 140	813	3 509	4 719	584	779	2 239
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27 361	23 198	8 151	15 047	11 956	589	2 502	4 163	331	815	1 944
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	25 734	22 284	7 147	15 137	12 107	548	2 482	3 450	273	823	1 531
\$50,000 or more -----	38 285	34 655	8 882	25 773	21 082	818	3 873	3 630	279	810	1 721
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.0	3.0	4.7	2.2	2.2	1.4	2.2	2.6	2.9	2.4	2.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	113 067	100 407	44 364	56 043	46 228	2 960	6 855	12 660	1 903	2 738	5 201
Less than \$5,000 -----	12 734	11 752	6 122	5 630	4 651	263	716	982	159	229	362
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	40 259	35 727	17 893	17 834	14 545	1 211	2 078	4 532	925	920	1 785
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20 961	18 422	7 478	10 944	8 903	654	1 387	2 539	336	651	1 054
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21 613	18 889	7 382	11 507	9 650	493	1 364	2 724	334	603	1 059
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 033	7 986	2 987	4 999	4 118	218	663	1 047	83	181	483
\$35,000 or more -----	8 467	7 631	2 502	5 129	4 361	121	647	836	66	154	458
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.6	17.1	20.3	14.6	14.6	13.3	15.2	12.7	13.9	12.6	12.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	63 771	54 740	19 684	35 056	28 373	1 548	5 135	9 031	966	1 799	4 012
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 647	1 442	690	752	592	57	103	205	29	72	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 974	5 242	2 534	2 708	2 132	156	420	732	101	190	291
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11 364	9 411	3 751	5 660	4 373	348	939	1 953	213	450	810
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17 819	15 270	5 618	9 652	7 789	353	1 510	2 549	301	488	1 149
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 965	8 407	2 743	5 664	4 810	216	638	1 558	138	291	679
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7 370	6 304	2 009	4 295	3 473	177	645	1 066	114	181	489
\$50,000 or more -----	9 632	8 664	2 339	6 325	5 204	241	880	968	70	127	540
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.7	5.9	7.7	4.9	4.7	9.6	4.7	4.5	5.2	6.9	4.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	133 841	118 552	50 075	68 477	57 128	3 773	7 576	15 289	2 335	3 519	5 808
Less than \$5,000 -----	17 823	15 876	7 245	8 631	7 219	464	948	1 947	249	502	720
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	64 718	57 902	26 363	31 539	26 105	2 153	3 281	6 816	1 246	1 560	2 435
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	22 159	19 432	7 809	11 623	9 546	604	1 473	2 727	465	591	975
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16 235	14 044	5 024	9 020	7 634	328	1 058	2 191	212	498	951
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6 384	5 534	1 898	3 636	3 135	100	401	850	87	162	426
\$35,000 or more -----	6 522	5 764	1 736	4 028	3 489	124	415	758	76	206	301
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.4	20.7	22.5	19.4	19.5	20.2	18.8	18.0	14.6	18.8	18.6



Table 45. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Other race
AGE AND SEX									
All persons .....		6 016 425	5 411 774	297 006	12 585	140 745	154 315	275 859	5 291 918
Under 3 years .....		246 877	210 157	17 413	625	7 087	11 595	20 140	201 752
3 and 4 years .....		163 797	139 254	11 818	384	4 720	7 621	13 248	134 168
5 to 9 years .....		378 521	322 987	24 921	1 065	12 325	17 223	29 047	311 328
10 to 14 years .....		348 379	298 753	23 280	1 015	9 693	15 638	26 253	288 159
15 to 17 years .....		213 811	185 051	13 910	723	5 633	8 494	14 589	179 197
18 and 19 years .....		194 778	168 992	11 354	340	7 323	6 769	12 130	163 867
20 to 24 years .....		508 039	444 245	28 984	1 155	16 075	17 580	31 476	431 104
25 to 29 years .....		555 805	490 498	31 027	1 051	16 332	16 897	31 143	476 726
30 to 34 years .....		549 739	489 644	28 834	1 366	15 673	14 222	26 059	478 242
35 to 39 years .....		481 717	433 924	23 226	1 177	12 695	10 695	19 855	425 026
40 to 44 years .....		433 930	396 089	19 203	924	9 622	8 092	15 564	389 083
45 to 49 years .....		341 242	313 795	14 933	697	6 343	5 474	10 651	308 662
50 to 54 years .....		265 181	244 709	11 368	491	4 635	3 978	7 639	240 890
55 to 59 years .....		253 448	236 646	9 465	412	3 920	3 005	5 733	233 582
60 to 64 years .....		261 234	247 534	8 208	234	2 866	2 392	4 358	245 260
65 to 74 years .....		464 131	444 264	12 309	475	3 951	3 132	5 113	441 354
75 years and over .....		355 796	345 232	6 753	451	1 852	1 508	2 861	343 518
Female .....		3 129 948	2 819 665	154 030	6 620	70 547	79 086	141 147	2 758 364
Under 3 years .....		120 542	102 382	8 570	294	3 598	5 698	10 156	98 083
3 and 4 years .....		79 711	67 710	5 750	196	2 269	3 786	6 500	65 225
5 to 9 years .....		183 434	156 249	12 316	556	5 681	8 632	14 600	150 493
10 to 14 years .....		170 803	145 865	11 830	570	4 943	7 595	12 991	140 516
15 to 17 years .....		103 986	89 826	6 763	390	2 760	4 247	7 230	86 783
18 and 19 years .....		98 956	85 633	5 429	203	3 951	3 740	6 198	83 210
20 to 24 years .....		256 896	224 061	15 300	589	8 061	8 885	15 842	217 504
25 to 29 years .....		278 332	245 464	15 885	556	7 981	8 446	15 509	238 594
30 to 34 years .....		278 790	248 121	14 568	771	7 974	7 356	13 179	242 483
35 to 39 years .....		244 363	220 569	11 530	679	6 285	5 300	10 163	215 934
40 to 44 years .....		221 457	202 097	9 882	384	4 746	4 348	8 504	198 247
45 to 49 years .....		174 504	159 778	8 293	304	3 203	2 926	5 437	157 247
50 to 54 years .....		137 209	126 455	6 221	191	2 188	2 154	4 166	124 399
55 to 59 years .....		132 441	123 029	5 430	176	2 052	1 754	3 285	121 309
60 to 64 years .....		140 964	133 250	4 517	170	1 581	1 446	2 577	131 928
65 to 74 years .....		264 844	253 098	7 277	299	2 265	1 905	3 016	251 452
75 years and over .....		242 716	236 078	4 469	292	1 009	868	1 794	234 957
Median age for all persons .....		33.6	34.6	27.7	29.7	27.3	22.8	23.6	34.8
Male .....		32.3	33.2	26.9	29.8	27.1	22.3	23.1	33.4
Female .....		34.9	36.0	28.5	29.6	27.5	23.3	24.1	36.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over .....		5 605 751	5 062 363	267 775	11 576	128 938	135 099	242 471	4 955 998
Speak a language other than English .....		852 228	571 254	55 766	2 093	106 078	117 037	204 885	489 053
5 to 17 years .....		143 528	75 069	12 583	545	20 808	34 523	56 084	55 341
18 to 64 years .....		552 968	352 134	40 889	1 447	79 897	78 601	142 367	293 161
65 to 74 years .....		83 068	75 226	1 542	50	3 618	2 632	4 205	72 982
75 years and over .....		72 664	68 825	752	51	1 755	1 281	2 229	67 569
Do not speak English "very well" .....		348 786	202 052	24 677	923	59 005	62 129	108 523	159 684
5 to 17 years .....		50 444	20 344	4 369	243	10 939	14 549	23 380	12 593
18 to 64 years .....		236 742	128 389	18 998	648	44 023	44 684	80 268	96 182
65 to 74 years .....		32 338	26 847	936	21	2 645	1 889	3 135	25 325
75 years and over .....		29 262	26 472	374	11	1 398	1 007	1 740	25 584
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households .....		86 070	52 208	5 751	181	13 265	14 665	26 292	41 841
Persons 5 years and over in households .....		5 391 538	4 878 775	252 138	10 915	120 248	129 462	231 695	4 777 103
In linguistically isolated households .....		199 367	103 787	14 810	581	40 307	39 882	70 053	76 760
5 to 17 years .....		43 070	16 442	3 608	206	10 331	12 483	19 941	9 846
18 to 64 years .....		120 342	56 320	10 505	375	27 548	25 594	46 930	37 469
65 to 74 years .....		19 097	15 750	538	—	1 667	1 142	2 015	14 747
75 years and over .....		16 858	15 275	159	—	761	663	1 167	14 698
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Males 16 to 64 years .....		1 919 449	1 734 934	88 452	3 781	49 035	43 247	80 929	1 698 093
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....		70 104	55 516	7 309	261	2 608	4 410	7 205	53 116
With a mobility limitation .....		35 081	28 912	2 831	156	909	2 273	3 608	27 750
In labor force .....		11 103	9 180	754	40	499	630	1 068	8 797
With a self-care limitation .....		52 014	40 250	5 961	179	2 276	3 348	5 579	38 394
With a work disability .....		149 922	133 207	9 166	625	1 649	5 275	8 647	129 958
In labor force .....		72 095	66 394	3 210	255	691	1 545	2 783	65 172
Prevented from working .....		68 746	58 984	5 304	323	731	3 404	5 288	57 154
No work disability .....		1 769 527	1 601 727	79 286	3 156	47 386	37 972	72 282	1 568 135
In labor force .....		1 579 449	1 442 769	66 634	2 710	36 342	30 994	59 702	1 414 512
Females 16 to 64 years .....		2 025 539	1 821 603	101 029	4 275	49 780	48 852	89 108	1 782 214
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....		78 665	61 695	8 727	486	2 601	5 156	8 364	58 909
With a mobility limitation .....		42 842	35 175	3 628	243	1 084	2 712	4 399	33 635
In labor force .....		10 159	8 375	773	71	418	522	902	8 006
With a self-care limitation .....		54 079	41 225	6 834	368	2 120	3 532	5 810	39 277
With a work disability .....		134 307	116 693	9 385	607	1 845	5 777	9 158	113 442
In labor force .....		47 956	43 431	2 790	210	522	1 003	1 886	42 517
Prevented from working .....		72 617	61 225	5 782	364	1 034	4 212	6 346	59 184
No work disability .....		1 891 232	1 704 910	91 644	3 668	47 935	43 075	79 950	1 668 772
In labor force .....		1 432 971	1 309 171	66 606	2 573	30 134	24 487	47 611	1 285 679
Males 65 to 74 years .....		195 457	187 536	4 854	172	1 677	1 218	2 054	186 292
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....		20 576	18 952	978	28	272	346	549	18 706
With a mobility limitation .....		12 642	11 683	561	22	148	228	368	11 529
With a self-care limitation .....		14 292	13 144	695	16	199	238	338	12 997
Females 65 to 74 years .....		259 687	248 122	7 126	299	2 247	1 893	2 996	246 490
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....		34 691	31 925	1 680	41	461	584	936	31 525
With a mobility limitation .....		24 541	22 583	1 130	23	329	476	719	22 312
With a self-care limitation .....		20 568	18 995	1 018	27	283	245	465	18 758
Males 75 years and over .....		104 355	100 657	2 127	159	824	588	981	100 098
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....		23 556	22 395	656	53	246	206	315	22 208
With a mobility limitation .....		18 182	17 281	542	38	156	165	278	17 123
With a self-care limitation .....		14 726	14 076	367	38	124	121	191	13 950
Females 75 years and over .....		207 778	201 900	3 820	277	937	844	1 667	200 847
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....		66 673	64 325	1 521	96	321	410	714	63 911
With a mobility limitation .....		56 707	54 762	1 269	65	245	366	620	54 423
With a self-care limitation .....		36 537	35 042	955	72	219	249	474	34 762

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 111



Table 46. Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race						Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race		
FERTILITY									
	Women 15 to 24 years .....	459 838	399 520	27 492	1 182	14 772	16 872	29 270	387 497
Women	Children ever born.....	88 150	62 386	11 808	512	1 761	11 683	18 081	56 748
	Per 1,000 women.....	192	156	430	433	119	692	618	146
	ever married.....	55 385	47 150	2 841	168	1 523	3 703	6 545	44 649
	Children ever born.....	48 087	38 530	2 983	228	993	5 353	8 511	35 715
	Per 1,000 women.....	868	817	1 050	1 357	652	1 446	1 300	800
	Women 25 to 34 years .....	557 122	493 585	30 453	1 327	15 955	15 802	28 688	481 077
Women	Children ever born.....	565 837	475 397	42 254	1 917	16 269	30 000	51 383	455 653
	Per 1,000 women.....	1 016	963	1 388	1 445	1 020	1 898	1 791	947
	ever married.....	365 546	329 511	13 826	863	11 545	9 801	18 380	321 433
	Children ever born.....	506 912	444 764	25 152	1 351	15 199	20 446	36 685	429 784
	Per 1,000 women.....	1 387	1 350	1 819	1 565	1 317	2 086	1 996	1 337
	Women 35 to 44 years .....	465 820	422 666	21 412	1 063	11 031	9 648	18 667	414 181
	Children ever born.....	816 636	716 927	47 380	2 203	22 472	27 654	48 518	697 524
	Per 1,000 women.....	1 753	1 696	2 213	2 072	2 037	2 866	2 599	1 684
	No children .....	111 952	105 544	3 579	210	1 780	839	2 401	104 058
	1 child .....	72 953	66 149	3 893	225	1 799	887	1 933	65 116
	2 children .....	158 565	145 844	5 803	257	4 252	2 409	5 016	143 416
	3 children .....	83 126	74 229	4 277	170	1 876	2 574	4 633	72 346
	4 children .....	26 853	22 388	2 106	127	692	1 540	2 546	21 448
	5 or more children .....	12 371	8 512	1 754	74	632	1 399	2 138	7 797
	Women ever married.....	402 447	367 728	15 900	904	10 179	7 736	15 361	360 532
	Children ever born.....	792 784	707 021	38 843	2 045	22 014	22 861	41 598	689 514
	Per 1,000 women.....	1 970	1 923	2 443	2 262	2 163	2 955	2 708	1 912
	HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
	All persons .....	6 016 425	5 411 774	297 006	12 585	140 745	154 315	275 859	5 291 918
In households .....	Family householder .....	5 801 539	5 227 897	281 097	11 918	132 033	148 594	264 889	5 112 810
	Male.....	1 525 198	1 390 109	68 136	3 017	28 734	35 202	62 105	1 363 719
	Female.....	1 149 155	1 076 961	31 739	1 715	23 420	15 320	30 088	1 061 519
	Nonfamily householder .....	376 043	313 148	36 397	1 302	5 314	19 882	32 017	302 200
	Male.....	719 208	669 242	30 760	1 404	9 662	8 140	16 712	660 395
	Female.....	287 176	262 746	14 138	669	5 510	4 113	8 525	258 321
	Spouse .....	432 032	406 496	16 622	735	4 152	4 027	8 187	402 074
	Child.....	1 190 487	1 118 324	29 778	1 722	25 318	15 345	31 169	1 102 067
	Other relatives .....	1 856 601	1 630 323	108 712	4 323	46 613	66 630	112 100	1 584 945
	Nonrelatives .....	235 496	185 572	25 356	522	11 189	12 857	21 847	177 050
	In group quarters .....	274 549	234 327	18 355	930	10 517	10 420	20 956	224 634
	Persons per household .....	214 886	183 877	15 909	667	8 712	5 721	10 970	179 108
	Persons per household .....	2.58	2.55	2.79	2.75	3.24	3.39	3.25	2.54
	Persons per family .....	3.15	3.12	3.37	3.33	3.69	3.67	3.56	3.11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
	Families .....	1 525 198	1 390 109	68 136	3 017	28 734	35 202	62 105	1 363 719
With own children under 18 years.....	Married-couple families .....	698 908	612 100	40 823	1 883	17 878	26 224	44 691	594 778
	Female householder, no husband present .....	337 041	291 321	20 736	961	9 479	14 544	24 600	282 060
	Subfamilies .....	1 196 191	1 123 553	31 882	1 821	23 294	15 641	30 730	1 107 754
With own children under 18 years.....	Married-couple subfamilies .....	540 884	496 095	17 779	1 028	15 061	10 921	20 375	486 594
	Female householder, no husband present .....	271 570	247 696	9 296	553	8 134	5 891	11 001	242 630
	Subfamilies .....	261 809	209 320	31 092	1 037	3 593	16 767	26 500	200 590
With own children under 18 years.....	Married-couple subfamilies .....	137 388	99 609	20 834	779	2 251	13 915	21 944	92 620
	Female householder, no husband present .....	56 594	37 012	10 309	373	1 102	7 798	12 218	33 218
	Subfamilies .....	46 028	36 657	5 185	186	1 725	2 275	3 375	35 377
With own children under 18 years.....	Married-couple subfamilies .....	35 935	28 001	4 886	179	878	1 991	2 901	26 924
	Female householder, no husband present .....	15 472	13 460	477	23	1 126	386	685	13 129
	Subfamilies .....	5 379	4 804	178	16	279	102	211	4 676
	Persons under 18 years .....	25 093	19 430	3 707	133	485	1 338	1 993	18 712
	Persons under 18 years .....	1 351 385	1 156 202	91 342	3 812	39 458	60 571	103 277	1 114 604
	Percent living with two parents .....	74.1	78.9	36.2	50.0	77.2	38.1	39.8	80.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
	Total .....	78 828	69 058	4 953	177	887	3 753	6 151	66 820
Male and female .....	Both male.....	73 634	64 158	4 786	166	819	3 705	6 000	61 988
	Both female .....	2 523	2 374	64	9	48	28	86	2 328
	Both female .....	2 671	2 526	103	2	20	20	65	2 504
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
	Households .....	2 244 406	2 059 351	98 896	4 421	38 396	43 342	78 817	2 024 114
With one or more subfamilies .....	With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	43 304	34 857	4 546	169	1 551	2 181	3 235	33 706
	With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	103 874	84 043	9 757	215	4 342	5 517	9 543	80 273
	With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	22 857	19 688	1 716	70	582	801	1 495	19 143
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
	Married-couple families .....	1 196 191	1 123 553	31 882	1 821	23 294	15 641	30 730	1 107 754
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	913 690	858 158	24 171	1 362	18 843	11 156	22 740	846 131
	Wife unemployed .....	632 409	593 595	18 174	913	12 622	7 105	14 665	585 600
	Wife not in labor force .....	27 528	25 191	800	91	657	789	1 555	24 415
Husband unemployed .....	Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	253 753	239 372	5 197	358	5 564	3 262	6 520	236 116
	Wife unemployed .....	44 052	39 624	2 113	125	1 030	1 160	2 222	38 654
	Wife not in labor force .....	28 624	25 911	1 500	71	678	464	1 068	25 391
Husband not in labor force .....	Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 585	3 134	161	17	122	151	339	2 960
	Wife unemployed .....	11 843	10 579	452	37	230	545	815	10 303
	Wife not in labor force .....	238 449	225 771	5 598	334	3 421	3 325	5 768	222 969
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	Wife unemployed .....	56 512	52 608	2 084	121	767	932	1 589	51 706
	Wife not in labor force .....	3 503	3 072	234	17	56	124	355	2 834
	Wife not in labor force .....	178 434	170 091	3 280	196	2 598	2 269	3 824	168 429
	Female householder, no husband present .....	261 809	209 320	31 092	1 037	3 593	16 767	26 500	200 590
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	Unemployed .....	144 093	120 555	16 804	494	1 615	4 625	7 561	117 676
	Not in labor force .....	14 297	9 844	2 706	82	101	1 564	2 479	8 997
	Not in labor force .....	103 419	78 921	11 582	461	1 877	10 578	16 460	73 917



Table 47. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race							Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race			
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 530 134	1 314 287	98 647	4 199	58 453	54 548	96 336	1 273 547	
Preprimary school	117 903	105 990	5 863	309	2 873	2 868	5 290	103 574	
Public school	63 209	54 882	4 041	252	1 567	2 467	4 087	53 228	
Elementary or high school	875 668	742 717	62 000	2 580	27 715	40 656	68 376	715 640	
Public school	766 929	646 076	55 152	2 371	24 814	38 516	64 223	621 055	
College	536 563	465 580	30 784	1 310	27 865	11 024	22 670	454 333	
Public college	270 689	236 233	17 561	612	9 684	6 599	11 930	231 297	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 530 134	1 314 287	98 647	4 199	58 453	54 548	96 336	1 273 547	
3 and 4 years	59 035	51 001	4 529	185	1 465	1 855	3 405	49 593	
5 to 14 years	679 510	582 263	44 712	1 926	20 338	30 271	51 008	561 620	
15 to 17 years	198 581	172 939	12 536	646	5 390	7 070	12 311	167 874	
18 and 19 years	140 928	122 627	7 605	221	6 709	3 766	7 110	119 269	
20 to 24 years	198 454	171 330	10 726	410	11 264	4 724	9 010	167 318	
25 to 34 years	140 798	116 236	10 813	380	8 965	4 404	8 445	112 341	
35 years and over	112 828	97 891	7 726	431	4 322	2 458	5 047	95 532	
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years	36.0	36.6	38.3	48.2	31.0	24.3	25.7	37.0	
5 to 14 years	93.5	93.7	92.8	92.6	92.4	92.1	92.2	93.7	
15 to 17 years	92.9	93.5	90.1	89.3	95.7	83.2	84.4	93.7	
18 and 19 years	72.4	72.6	67.0	65.0	91.6	55.6	58.6	72.8	
20 to 24 years	39.1	38.6	37.0	35.5	70.1	26.9	28.6	38.8	
25 to 34 years	12.7	11.9	18.1	15.7	28.0	14.2	14.8	11.8	
35 years and over	3.9	3.7	7.3	8.9	9.4	6.4	7.0	3.6	
Persons 18 to 24 years	702 817	613 237	40 338	1 495	23 398	24 349	43 606	594 971	
Percent enrolled in college	42.0	42.2	35.5	35.8	65.6	23.2	27.0	42.6	
Male	39.8	40.1	32.0	45.4	65.7	21.6	25.0	40.4	
Female	44.0	44.4	38.7	27.3	65.6	24.6	29.0	44.7	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	339 510	294 316	20 863	820	11 121	12 390	21 738	285 310	
Enrolled in school	273 130	238 087	15 955	640	10 312	8 136	14 722	231 549	
Employed	123 420	112 042	5 204	268	3 333	2 573	4 596	109 894	
Unemployed	18 033	14 757	1 987	29	377	883	1 650	14 117	
Not in labor force	131 517	111 144	8 757	343	6 602	4 671	8 467	107 394	
Not enrolled in school	66 380	56 229	4 908	180	809	4 254	7 016	53 761	
High school graduate	37 534	33 968	2 043	56	354	1 113	1 818	33 280	
Employed	26 397	24 644	868	22	225	638	1 003	24 264	
Unemployed	4 803	4 278	342	9	49	125	299	4 115	
Not in labor force	4 883	3 866	627	19	57	314	463	3 738	
Not high school graduate	28 846	22 261	2 865	124	455	3 141	5 198	20 481	
Employed	11 611	10 075	667	24	121	724	1 418	9 448	
Unemployed	5 863	4 676	552	—	38	597	1 010	4 320	
Not in labor force	11 338	7 483	1 646	100	296	1 813	2 759	6 697	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	702 817	613 237	40 338	1 495	23 398	24 349	43 606	594 971	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	211 648	185 971	13 138	421	5 466	6 652	11 742	181 089	
Some college or associate degree	280 005	251 564	13 343	514	9 313	5 271	10 245	246 640	
Bachelor's degree or higher	95 103	86 878	2 697	109	4 484	935	2 742	85 176	
Persons 25 years and over	3 962 223	3 642 335	165 326	7 278	77 889	69 395	128 976	3 582 343	
Less than 5th grade	90 558	67 387	5 833	238	7 745	9 355	15 191	61 161	
5th to 8th grade	227 385	198 912	11 214	608	5 269	11 382	20 338	190 651	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	474 714	417 689	32 569	1 254	7 144	16 058	26 324	407 264	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 178 509	1 102 072	46 808	2 177	11 302	16 150	28 315	1 089 166	
Some college, no degree	624 944	578 409	29 856	1 458	7 315	7 906	15 524	570 747	
Associate degree, occupational program	137 515	128 349	5 413	253	1 902	1 598	2 977	127 039	
Associate degree, academic program	149 599	140 047	5 548	206	2 274	1 524	2 785	138 805	
Bachelor's degree	657 161	619 656	17 304	665	16 210	3 326	10 017	612 963	
Master's degree	285 015	264 177	7 594	303	11 629	1 312	4 664	260 972	
Professional school degree	86 076	80 462	1 894	59	3 119	542	1 632	79 378	
Doctorate degree	50 747	45 175	1 293	57	3 980	242	1 209	44 197	
Females 25 years and over	2 115 620	1 947 939	88 072	3 822	39 284	36 503	67 630	1 916 550	
Less than 5th grade	50 598	36 909	3 243	154	4 873	5 419	8 236	33 583	
5th to 8th grade	125 435	109 830	6 118	281	3 161	6 045	10 666	105 490	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	254 648	224 269	17 935	662	3 669	8 113	13 626	218 905	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	675 316	634 476	24 958	1 204	6 236	8 442	15 102	627 486	
Some college, no degree	328 905	304 876	15 609	731	3 744	3 945	7 979	300 891	
Associate degree, occupational program	83 158	78 087	3 076	129	979	887	1 656	77 383	
Associate degree, academic program	87 578	81 822	3 451	117	1 248	940	1 724	81 096	
Bachelor's degree	328 719	309 296	8 532	369	8 718	1 804	5 359	305 679	
Master's degree	136 983	127 962	3 707	159	4 463	692	2 278	126 398	
Professional school degree	30 201	27 791	992	2	1 270	146	571	27 387	
Doctorate degree	14 079	12 621	451	14	923	70	433	12 252	
Persons 25 years and over	3 962 223	3 642 335	165 326	7 278	77 889	69 395	128 976	3 582 343	
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	2.3	1.9	3.5	3.3	9.9	13.5	11.8	1.7	
High school graduate or higher	80.0	81.2	70.0	71.1	74.1	47.0	52.0	81.6	
Male	80.4	81.5	71.1	71.0	78.1	47.7	52.2	81.9	
Female	79.6	81.0	69.0	71.3	70.2	46.4	51.9	81.3	
Some college or higher	50.3	51.0	41.7	41.2	59.6	23.7	30.1	51.2	
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.2	27.7	17.0	14.9	44.9	7.8	13.6	27.8	
Male	30.8	31.4	18.6	15.6	50.7	8.2	14.5	31.6	
Female	24.1	24.5	15.5	14.2	39.1	7.4	12.8	24.6	
Males 25 to 34 years	548 422	486 557	29 408	1 090	16 050	15 317	28 514	473 891	
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	88.7	90.4	79.0	73.0	84.7	57.0	60.8	91.1	
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.6	34.5	19.3	11.9	57.3	9.0	14.8	34.8	
Females 25 to 34 years	557 122	493 585	30 453	1 327	15 955	15 802	28 688	481 077	
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	90.3	92.2	79.7	78.7	82.4	59.6	61.5	92.9	
Bachelor's degree or higher	34.6	36.0	17.3	13.2	52.0	10.0	14.4	36.3	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 48. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race						Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race		
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	6 016 425	5 411 774	297 006	12 585	140 745	154 315	275 859	5 291 918
Native	5 442 692	5 040 487	235 915	11 298	39 057	115 935	196 455	4 958 989
Born in State of residence	4 134 235	3 919 576	137 715	7 356	22 210	47 378	74 790	3 885 929
Born in a different State	1 176 983	1 054 278	90 495	3 644	12 214	16 352	34 253	1 037 599
Northeast	719 311	678 384	22 040	1 511	4 749	12 627	23 876	668 425
Midwest	168 761	158 212	7 015	563	2 070	901	2 102	156 882
South	206 707	142 868	58 918	929	2 163	1 829	4 591	140 114
West	82 204	74 814	2 522	641	3 232	995	3 684	72 178
Born abroad	131 474	66 633	7 705	298	4 633	52 205	87 412	35 461
Puerto Rico	80 129	28 227	3 911	85	164	47 742	79 159	743
U.S. outlying area	5 769	1 703	1 116	8	162	2 780	3 920	797
U.S. Virgin Islands	1 199	237	830	—	4	128	208	179
American Samoa	56	48	—	—	8	—	—	48
Guam	618	383	48	—	116	71	142	372
Northern Marianas	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	45 576	36 703	2 678	205	4 307	1 683	4 333	33 921
Foreign born	573 733	371 287	61 091	1 287	101 688	38 380	79 404	332 929
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	5 605 751	5 062 363	267 775	11 576	128 938	135 099	242 471	4 955 998
Same house	3 273 021	3 061 477	122 594	5 133	40 573	43 244	74 421	3 026 722
Different house in the United States	2 176 867	1 920 328	129 545	5 964	55 661	65 369	117 838	1 870 623
Same county	1 289 574	1 139 348	79 906	3 600	23 477	43 243	73 883	1 110 088
Different county	887 293	780 980	49 639	2 364	32 184	22 126	43 955	760 535
Same State	443 253	402 425	21 202	1 069	10 856	7 701	14 432	395 504
Different State	444 040	378 555	28 437	1 295	21 328	14 425	29 523	365 031
Northeast	229 677	198 896	13 037	439	8 008	9 297	17 297	192 306
Midwest	53 772	46 649	2 951	73	3 246	853	2 018	45 526
South	98 728	81 058	10 022	431	4 803	2 414	5 856	77 733
West	61 863	51 952	2 427	352	5 271	1 861	4 352	49 466
Puerto Rico	23 749	9 448	1 156	22	135	12 988	23 122	476
U.S. outlying area	2 516	798	732	55	183	748	1 180	513
Elsewhere	129 598	70 312	13 748	402	32 386	12 750	25 910	57 664
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	2 979 594	2 741 512	122 186	5 068	63 164	47 664	93 464	2 694 963
Worked in area of residence	2 886 054	2 653 288	119 597	4 894	61 772	46 503	91 401	2 607 677
Worked outside area of residence	93 540	88 224	2 589	174	1 392	1 161	2 063	87 286
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING								
Workers 16 years and over	2 979 594	2 741 512	122 186	5 068	63 164	47 664	93 464	2 694 963
Car, truck, or van	2 466 091	2 310 575	76 284	3 808	42 760	32 664	63 861	2 277 980
Drove alone	2 148 065	2 030 143	60 008	2 993	32 512	22 409	45 334	2 006 084
Carpooled	318 026	280 432	16 276	815	10 248	10 255	18 527	271 896
2-person carpool	263 394	235 923	12 533	663	7 036	7 239	13 233	229 760
3-person carpool	32 591	27 420	2 243	89	1 245	1 594	2 803	26 122
4-person carpool	9 900	7 860	755	9	688	588	1 119	7 352
5- or 6-person carpool	5 630	4 112	242	10	834	432	664	3 850
7-or-more-person carpool	6 511	5 117	503	44	445	402	708	4 812
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.07	1.13	1.13	1.16	1.22	1.20	1.07
Public transportation	247 381	193 500	34 095	566	10 778	8 442	17 352	185 298
Bus or trolley bus	103 010	72 486	20 920	288	4 382	4 934	9 224	68 536
Streetcar or trolley car	17 334	14 042	1 793	63	938	498	1 117	13 370
Subway or elevated	90 455	73 353	9 748	153	4 815	2 386	5 712	70 358
Railroad	28 469	26 865	830	36	522	216	565	26 548
Ferryboat	1 918	1 898	—	7	8	5	12	1 886
Taxicab	6 195	4 856	804	19	113	403	722	4 600
Motorcycle	2 149	1 955	51	32	39	72	104	1 927
Bicycle	11 285	10 158	380	67	437	243	425	9 910
Walked	161 820	140 359	8 569	369	7 630	4 893	9 132	136 195
Other means	16 013	13 650	1 045	123	493	702	1 016	13 223
Worked at home	74 855	71 315	1 762	103	1 027	648	1 574	70 430
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME								
Workers who did not work at home	2 904 739	2 670 197	120 424	4 965	62 137	47 016	91 890	2 624 533
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes	463 377	436 773	11 129	936	7 933	6 606	12 134	430 975
10 to 14 minutes	469 108	438 349	14 235	853	7 819	7 852	14 650	431 159
15 to 19 minutes	463 341	425 104	18 926	642	9 833	8 836	17 059	416 751
20 to 29 minutes	557 787	512 889	23 402	925	11 533	9 038	18 003	504 014
30 to 44 minutes	564 104	508 466	29 935	955	15 449	9 299	19 000	498 492
45 or more minutes	387 022	348 616	22 797	654	9 570	5 385	11 044	343 142
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	22.5	26.5	22.0	24.7	22.0	22.5	22.5
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	56.2	56.4	55.1	54.8	54.8	55.7	55.4	56.4
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	543 826	498 174	23 856	954	8 842	12 000	21 815	488 287
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	892 924	832 999	32 683	1 314	15 203	10 725	21 739	821 646
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	638 109	593 362	22 809	978	14 093	6 867	15 264	584 787
All other times	829 880	745 662	41 076	1 719	23 999	17 424	33 072	729 813
VETERAN STATUS								
Male civilian veterans	629 364	604 698	18 122	1 383	1 709	3 452	6 460	600 825
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.9	29.5	18.1	32.3	3.3	7.3	7.4	29.9
Female civilian veterans	27 486	25 853	1 235	113	165	120	406	25 604
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.1	1.1	1.1	2.3	.3	.2	.4	1.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	656 850	630 551	19 357	1 496	1 874	3 572	6 866	626 429
May 1975 or later service only	70 489	63 334	4 861	318	542	1 434	2 526	62 165
September 1980 or later service only	39 650	35 370	3 011	132	320	817	1 393	34 744
Served 2 or more years	33 299	29 711	2 570	118	248	652	1 147	29 173
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	158 985	151 499	5 218	577	637	1 054	2 226	150 181
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	7 266	6 642	552	21	9	42	57	6 598
February 1955 to July 1964 only	72 968	70 588	1 849	147	161	223	591	70 182
Korean conflict, no World War II	98 314	95 127	2 585	166	137	299	604	94 640
Korean conflict and World War II	14 811	14 443	316	31	—	21	41	14 410
World War II, no Korean conflict	227 619	222 708	3 873	216	352	470	772	222 075
World War I	1 772	1 739	20	13	—	—	—	1 739
Other service	4 626	4 471	83	7	36	29	49	4 439



Table 49. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race						Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race		
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	4 809 772	4 380 896	215 173	9 253	105 085	99 365	182 190	4 298 757
In labor force -----	3 261 863	2 983 811	144 381	6 038	68 816	58 817	113 655	2 928 906
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	67.8	68.1	67.1	65.3	65.5	59.2	62.4	68.1
Armed Forces -----	15 913	13 388	1 846	81	264	334	713	13 036
Civilian labor force -----	3 245 950	2 970 423	142 535	5 957	68 552	58 483	112 942	2 915 870
Employed -----	3 027 950	2 785 489	124 231	5 222	64 175	48 833	95 741	2 737 745
At work 35 or more hours -----	2 242 250	2 059 192	95 327	3 764	47 705	36 262	71 663	2 023 388
Unemployed -----	218 000	184 934	18 304	735	4 377	9 650	17 201	178 125
Percent of civilian labor force -----	6.7	6.2	12.8	12.3	6.4	16.5	15.2	6.1
Not in labor force -----	1 547 909	1 397 085	70 792	3 215	36 269	40 548	68 535	1 369 851
Institutionalized persons -----	81 594	72 756	5 919	209	321	2 389	3 742	71 687
Females 16 years and over -----	2 541 677	2 318 146	113 530	4 886	53 215	51 900	94 401	2 275 825
In labor force -----	1 532 804	1 401 739	71 266	2 917	31 080	25 802	50 087	1 376 947
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	60.3	60.5	62.8	59.7	58.4	49.7	53.1	60.5
Armed Forces -----	1 821	1 413	273	—	79	56	82	1 389
Civilian labor force -----	1 530 983	1 400 326	70 993	2 917	31 001	25 746	50 005	1 375 558
Employed -----	1 442 252	1 325 871	63 435	2 510	29 006	21 430	42 103	1 304 380
At work 35 or more hours -----	912 122	830 190	46 456	1 628	19 483	14 365	28 374	815 920
Unemployed -----	88 731	74 455	7 558	407	1 995	4 316	7 902	71 178
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.8	5.3	10.6	14.0	6.4	16.8	15.8	5.2
Not in labor force -----	1 008 873	916 407	42 264	1 969	22 135	26 098	44 314	898 878
Institutionalized persons -----	46 852	45 108	1 282	35	172	255	548	44 885
Males 16 to 19 years -----	170 349	148 170	10 705	345	5 251	5 878	10 809	143 539
Employed -----	76 073	69 490	3 025	166	1 491	1 901	3 577	67 874
Unemployed -----	17 006	14 051	1 769	11	259	916	1 703	13 396
Not in labor force -----	75 899	63 494	5 740	162	3 478	3 025	5 472	61 162
Males 20 to 24 years -----	251 143	220 184	13 684	566	8 014	8 695	15 634	213 600
Employed -----	171 619	154 380	7 756	300	4 100	5 083	9 666	149 961
Unemployed -----	24 102	20 302	2 031	69	491	1 209	2 052	19 596
Not in labor force -----	51 676	42 283	3 513	158	3 374	2 348	3 748	40 921
Males 25 to 54 years -----	1 292 959	1 166 175	62 212	2 821	32 923	28 828	53 953	1 141 725
Employed -----	1 110 484	1 018 808	43 774	2 001	26 822	19 079	37 534	1 000 354
Unemployed -----	74 886	63 700	6 459	219	1 397	3 111	5 321	61 679
Not in labor force -----	98 695	76 115	10 969	565	4 595	6 451	10 692	72 343
Males 55 to 64 years -----	241 277	227 901	7 726	300	3 153	2 197	4 229	225 605
Employed -----	167 560	159 199	4 725	194	2 276	1 166	2 466	157 700
Unemployed -----	9 814	9 233	305	5	197	74	166	9 124
Not in labor force -----	63 822	59 400	2 688	101	676	957	1 597	58 712
Males 65 to 69 years -----	112 439	107 437	3 112	82	1 020	788	1 439	106 555
In labor force -----	36 861	35 344	1 012	40	345	120	316	35 120
Not in labor force -----	75 578	72 093	2 100	42	675	668	1 123	71 435
Did not work in 1989 -----	61 038	58 170	1 634	42	579	613	1 023	57 600
Males 70 years and over -----	199 928	192 883	4 204	253	1 509	1 079	1 725	191 908
In labor force -----	26 562	25 590	686	35	173	78	136	25 508
Not in labor force -----	173 366	167 293	3 518	218	1 336	1 001	1 589	166 400
Did not work in 1989 -----	158 033	152 321	3 283	189	1 295	945	1 517	151 472
Females 16 to 19 years -----	169 161	146 146	10 158	475	5 870	6 512	10 929	141 771
Employed -----	85 355	77 271	3 714	148	2 188	2 034	3 440	75 732
Unemployed -----	11 693	9 660	1 112	27	205	689	1 256	9 156
Not in labor force -----	71 839	58 999	5 290	300	3 477	3 773	6 217	56 667
Females 20 to 24 years -----	256 896	224 061	15 300	589	8 061	8 885	15 842	217 504
Employed -----	180 116	163 944	7 936	284	4 053	3 899	7 427	160 473
Unemployed -----	13 509	10 710	1 514	89	433	763	1 504	10 039
Not in labor force -----	62 803	49 052	5 768	216	3 570	4 197	6 878	46 648
Females 25 to 54 years -----	1 334 655	1 202 484	66 379	2 885	32 377	30 530	56 958	1 176 904
Employed -----	989 019	907 242	44 960	1 771	20 805	14 241	28 807	892 480
Unemployed -----	53 617	44 989	4 481	273	1 194	2 680	4 828	43 040
Not in labor force -----	290 945	249 416	16 789	841	10 304	13 595	23 290	240 560
Females 55 to 64 years -----	273 405	256 279	9 947	346	3 633	3 200	5 862	253 237
Employed -----	140 582	132 352	5 337	180	1 645	1 068	2 026	130 953
Unemployed -----	7 036	6 434	342	11	133	116	209	6 323
Not in labor force -----	125 782	117 488	4 268	155	1 855	2 016	3 627	115 956
Females 65 to 69 years -----	142 322	135 511	4 234	166	1 369	1 042	1 628	134 629
In labor force -----	29 916	28 454	1 008	88	199	167	284	28 279
Not in labor force -----	112 406	107 057	3 226	78	1 170	875	1 344	106 350
Did not work in 1989 -----	99 992	95 177	2 902	61	1 028	824	1 238	94 556
Females 70 years and over -----	365 238	353 665	7 512	425	1 905	1 731	3 182	351 780
In labor force -----	20 140	19 270	589	46	146	89	224	19 083
Not in labor force -----	345 098	334 395	6 923	379	1 759	1 642	2 958	332 697
Did not work in 1989 -----	332 471	322 213	6 610	376	1 693	1 579	2 891	320 568
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over -----	2 541 677	2 318 146	113 530	4 886	53 215	51 900	94 401	2 275 825
With own children under 6 years -----	345 803	299 160	21 193	983	10 223	14 244	24 433	289 714
In labor force -----	205 924	181 259	12 953	497	5 346	5 869	10 411	176 786
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	357 992	317 731	19 312	918	8 697	11 334	19 631	309 664
In labor force -----	278 078	250 451	14 479	684	6 353	6 111	11 277	245 230
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	373 649	341 713	12 183	721	11 164	7 868	15 044	334 191
Both parents in labor force -----	217 004	199 015	7 904	358	5 623	4 104	7 939	194 859
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	68 563	59 253	4 353	132	3 021	1 804	3 466	57 505
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	106 455	69 486	19 916	523	2 685	13 845	22 471	61 808
Parent in labor force -----	52 956	37 344	10 371	161	841	4 239	7 247	34 666
At work 35 or more hours -----	29 127	21 082	5 557	63	505	1 920	3 387	19 836
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	627 610	571 074	20 854	1 184	19 302	15 196	26 057	559 218
Both parents in labor force -----	439 222	402 150	14 763	724	12 785	8 800	14 780	395 116
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	180 865	159 621	8 998	258	7 597	4 391	7 196	156 069
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	201 993	145 276	30 781	1 206	4 481	20 249	33 139	133 313
Parent in labor force -----	139 379	108 583	19 742	604	2 026	8 424	14 183	102 973
At work 35 or more hours -----	91 893	71 919	13 205	314	1 591	4 864	7 804	68 910

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 50. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 027 950</b>	<b>2 785 489</b>	<b>124 231</b>	<b>5 222</b>	<b>64 175</b>	<b>48 833</b>	<b>95 741</b>	<b>2 737 745</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	969 983	909 827	28 767	1 198	23 195	6 996	17 120	899 452
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	442 912	418 489	13 203	514	7 754	2 952	6 729	414 493
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14 505	13 200	946	56	193	110	231	13 086
Management and related occupations .....	135 429	127 077	4 606	145	2 665	936	2 068	125 821
Professional specialty occupations .....	527 071	491 338	15 564	684	15 441	4 044	10 391	484 959
Engineers and natural scientists .....	113 495	104 397	2 295	129	6 189	485	1 890	102 990
Engineers .....	60 707	56 327	1 083	72	2 996	229	938	55 616
Health diagnosing occupations .....	27 210	24 942	424	6	1 707	131	575	24 483
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	82 819	78 430	2 413	64	1 385	527	1 039	77 908
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	163 390	152 145	5 366	243	4 023	1 613	3 975	149 694
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	98 567	93 400	3 192	108	848	1 019	2 082	92 270
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	994 280	924 154	39 077	1 577	18 803	10 669	21 277	913 342
Health technologists and technicians .....	38 101	34 476	2 184	97	941	403	969	34 027
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	88 983	80 116	3 104	162	4 791	810	1 850	79 069
Sales occupations .....	344 100	326 321	8 942	479	5 256	3 102	6 301	322 954
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	86 987	83 444	1 709	151	1 078	605	1 302	82 753
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	103 777	100 337	1 986	98	960	396	1 043	99 633
Other sales occupations .....	153 336	142 540	5 247	230	3 218	2 101	3 956	140 568
Cashiers .....	60 271	54 262	2 763	112	1 953	1 181	2 185	53 266
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	523 096	483 241	24 847	839	7 815	6 354	12 157	477 292
Computer equipment operators .....	16 887	14 946	1 234	32	372	303	448	14 725
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	124 063	117 424	4 566	100	838	1 135	2 234	116 255
Financial records processing occupations .....	63 388	59 782	1 900	122	1 107	477	958	59 292
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	31 052	28 885	1 460	17	465	225	381	28 680
Service occupations .....	388 275	334 926	29 359	997	10 612	12 381	23 663	323 982
Private household occupations .....	7 854	6 929	516	33	122	254	866	6 347
Protective service occupations .....	59 274	53 469	4 157	202	407	1 039	1 629	52 724
Police and firefighters .....	25 820	24 037	1 274	66	63	380	595	23 763
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	321 147	274 528	24 686	762	10 083	11 088	21 168	264 911
Food service occupations .....	131 166	115 126	5 202	269	6 944	3 625	7 299	111 389
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	69 669	57 891	6 100	227	1 041	4 410	8 207	54 440
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28 098	26 959	454	60	176	449	1 076	26 351
Farm operators and managers .....	5 365	5 261	17	11	26	50	91	5 215
Farm workers and related occupations .....	18 714	17 741	432	38	132	371	923	17 224
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	301 981	283 812	8 635	649	4 042	4 843	9 428	279 189
Mechanics and repairers .....	84 209	79 148	2 667	206	835	1 353	2 495	78 147
Construction trades .....	114 699	110 182	2 683	183	603	1 048	2 131	108 981
Precision production occupations .....	102 687	94 124	3 274	254	2 598	2 437	4 790	91 715
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	345 333	305 811	17 939	741	7 347	13 495	23 177	295 429
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	108 159	93 524	5 616	177	3 103	5 739	10 399	88 707
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	60 010	50 550	3 405	199	2 737	3 119	4 783	48 594
Transportation occupations .....	74 329	67 914	4 336	118	441	1 520	2 522	66 858
Motor vehicle operators .....	71 790	65 577	4 190	112	430	1 481	2 470	64 546
Material moving equipment operators .....	13 259	12 456	390	45	55	313	385	12 301
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	89 576	81 367	4 192	202	1 011	2 804	5 088	78 969
Construction laborers .....	16 432	15 295	761	63	50	263	631	14 927
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	34 550	32 061	1 365	29	329	766	1 404	31 352
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 442 252</b>	<b>1 325 871</b>	<b>63 435</b>	<b>2 510</b>	<b>29 006</b>	<b>21 430</b>	<b>42 103</b>	<b>1 304 380</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	473 424	443 440	16 007	734	9 435	3 808	9 027	438 221
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	190 076	178 341	6 950	313	2 988	1 484	3 195	176 575
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6 983	6 279	562	28	47	67	115	6 221
Management and related occupations .....	70 527	65 526	2 730	121	1 591	559	1 285	64 774
Professional specialty occupations .....	283 348	265 099	9 057	421	6 447	2 324	5 832	261 646
Engineers and natural scientists .....	23 045	20 778	559	31	1 544	133	433	20 484
Engineers .....	6 147	5 555	138	25	407	22	66	5 509
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6 693	5 855	174	—	657	7	185	5 678
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	74 007	70 224	2 073	62	1 197	451	910	69 765
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	109 536	103 002	3 514	174	1 852	994	2 561	101 410
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	72 507	68 641	2 425	90	570	781	1 635	67 712
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	624 758	581 970	24 892	976	10 360	6 560	13 140	575 204
Health technologists and technicians .....	30 970	28 396	1 667	84	520	303	662	28 103
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	27 239	24 164	1 066	66	1 642	301	731	23 736
Sales occupations .....	168 728	159 246	4 731	258	2 856	1 637	3 471	157 281
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	30 437	29 241	666	73	314	143	395	28 973
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	37 795	36 359	782	36	456	162	440	36 051
Other sales occupations .....	100 496	93 646	3 283	149	2 086	1 332	2 636	92 257
Cashiers .....	46 292	42 115	1 935	88	1 328	826	1 611	41 341
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	397 821	370 164	17 428	568	5 342	4 319	8 276	366 084
Computer equipment operators .....	9 700	8 738	624	23	163	152	164	8 662
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	121 343	115 064	4 394	92	737	1 056	2 122	113 956
Financial records processing occupations .....	55 827	53 056	1 487	116	829	339	691	52 663
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	9 291	8 604	410	—	220	57	102	8 550
Service occupations .....	211 447	185 635	15 801	415	4 095	5 501	10 402	180 556
Private household occupations .....	7 119	6 334	453	33	92	207	778	5 798
Protective service occupations .....	7 624	6 634	689	21	75	205	287	6 490
Police and firefighters .....	1 369	1 128	206	7	8	20	35	1 108
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	196 704	172 667	14 659	361	3 928	5 089	9 337	168 268
Food service occupations .....	74 445	69 352	1 941	79	1 924	1 149	2 163	68 137
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	21 494	17 138	2 178	104	533	1 541	2 776	15 831
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4 916	4 774	25	21	50	46	118	4 703
Farm operators and managers .....	1 189	1 163	—	—	18	8	13	1 158
Farm workers and related occupations .....	3 603	3 487	25	21	32	38	105	3 421
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	31 329	27 509	1 450	130	1 304	936	1 783	26 669
Mechanics and repairers .....	4 291	3 869	294	30	22	76	168	3 759
Construction trades .....	2 620	2 422	136	13	38	11	66	2 376
Precision production occupations .....	24 375	21 175	1 020	87	1 244	849	1 549	20 491
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	96 378	82 543	5 260	234	3 762	4 579	7 633	79 027
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	41 032	35 168	2 125	51	1 626	2 062	3 745	33 322
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	27 341	22 328	1 774	118	1 517	1 604	2 411	21 277
Transportation occupations .....	9 238	8 338	623	29	75	173	277	8 251
Motor vehicle operators .....	9 030	8 173	593	29	75	160	250	8 086
Material moving equipment operators .....	476	461	—	—	7	8	25	444
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	18 291	16 248	738	36	537	732	1 175	15 733
Construction laborers .....	610	518	68	9	15	—	16	518
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8 352	7 760	232	17	194	149	269	7 607



Table 51. Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race						Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race		
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 027 950</b>	<b>2 785 489</b>	<b>124 231</b>	<b>5 222</b>	<b>64 175</b>	<b>48 833</b>	<b>95 741</b>	<b>2 737 745</b>
Agriculture .....	28 049	26 915	420	33	237	444	1 013	26 378
Forestry and fisheries .....	4 527	4 408	40	11	18	50	75	4 352
Mining .....	2 682	2 603	—	6	26	47	48	2 593
Construction .....	165 540	158 526	4 001	340	1 087	1 586	3 173	156 768
Manufacturing .....	547 924	501 316	17 891	1 018	14 612	13 087	25 034	488 970
Nondurable goods .....	184 352	168 387	6 022	376	3 544	6 023	10 809	163 295
Food and kindred products .....	19 847	17 665	814	53	428	887	1 604	16 962
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	33 588	29 963	997	78	878	1 672	2 966	28 586
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	62 661	59 217	1 839	144	751	710	1 402	58 425
Chemicals and allied products .....	20 844	19 266	692	47	469	370	715	18 868
Durable goods .....	363 572	332 929	11 869	642	11 068	7 064	14 225	325 675
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	10 892	10 195	247	22	115	313	551	9 869
Primary metal industries .....	9 470	8 584	368	22	216	280	586	8 263
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	33 389	30 932	1 081	75	428	873	1 486	30 313
Machinery and computer equipment .....	101 518	93 954	3 033	154	3 345	1 032	2 318	92 642
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	86 794	78 757	2 475	96	3 659	1 807	3 606	77 027
Transportation equipment .....	27 316	25 055	1 186	56	499	520	942	24 668
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	187 291	173 847	9 244	303	1 666	2 231	3 963	171 897
Air transportation .....	12 145	11 144	598	25	96	282	455	10 894
Trucking service and warehousing .....	33 222	31 408	1 191	102	85	436	758	31 063
Other transportation .....	68 033	62 314	4 160	80	694	785	1 487	61 633
Communications .....	41 063	37 958	2 144	43	508	410	711	37 621
Utilities and sanitary services .....	32 828	31 023	1 151	53	283	318	552	30 686
Wholesale trade .....	125 574	118 954	2 779	106	1 796	1 939	3 515	117 110
Retail trade .....	490 032	455 470	12 988	758	13 222	7 594	14 989	447 704
General merchandise stores .....	44 552	41 454	1 616	57	748	677	1 371	40 754
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	91 085	86 281	2 106	130	1 449	1 119	2 298	85 020
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	42 693	40 744	986	72	419	472	852	40 307
Eating and drinking places .....	127 648	112 120	3 891	190	8 298	3 149	6 384	108 763
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	242 828	223 416	12 230	295	4 572	2 315	4 939	220 848
Banking and credit agencies .....	75 457	67 993	4 561	91	2 071	741	1 646	67 126
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	167 371	155 423	7 669	204	2 501	1 574	3 293	153 722
Services .....	1 103 595	1 002 593	56 156	1 977	25 469	17 400	35 367	985 366
Business services .....	105 949	96 018	4 979	210	2 208	2 534	4 932	93 836
Repair services .....	35 730	32 784	1 745	73	410	718	1 337	32 321
Private households .....	9 842	8 758	629	41	146	268	897	8 159
Other personal services .....	68 952	60 735	4 104	198	1 864	2 051	4 011	58 842
Entertainment and recreation services .....	34 200	32 552	957	33	303	355	753	32 128
Professional and related services .....	848 922	771 746	43 742	1 422	20 538	11 474	23 437	760 080
Hospitals .....	170 594	149 401	13 718	187	4 469	2 819	5 566	146 918
Health services, except hospitals .....	140 837	127 686	8 404	280	2 292	2 175	4 155	125 839
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	270 949	247 667	10 909	490	8 245	3 638	7 719	243 434
Other educational services .....	16 846	15 305	827	42	496	176	331	15 138
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	92 704	83 294	6 339	274	1 099	1 698	3 229	81 868
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	156 992	148 393	3 545	149	3 937	968	2 437	146 883
Public administration .....	129 908	117 441	8 482	375	1 470	2 140	3 625	115 759
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 442 252</b>	<b>1 325 871</b>	<b>63 435</b>	<b>2 510</b>	<b>29 006</b>	<b>21 430</b>	<b>42 103</b>	<b>1 304 380</b>
Agriculture .....	8 162	7 944	53	—	87	65	101	7 891
Forestry and fisheries .....	426	414	—	—	—	12	7	414
Mining .....	473	473	—	—	—	—	—	473
Construction .....	16 778	16 001	504	36	159	78	218	15 882
Manufacturing .....	190 687	172 740	6 753	401	5 851	4 942	9 220	168 039
Nondurable goods .....	76 357	69 631	2 199	209	1 930	2 388	4 176	67 584
Food and kindred products .....	6 992	6 163	248	10	225	346	536	5 962
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	18 590	16 534	560	63	680	753	1 380	15 796
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	28 251	26 882	641	98	353	277	549	26 548
Chemicals and allied products .....	6 833	6 091	312	19	219	192	288	5 940
Durable goods .....	114 330	103 109	4 554	192	3 921	2 554	5 044	100 455
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	2 622	2 477	53	—	16	76	102	2 387
Primary metal industries .....	1 939	1 762	76	13	21	67	78	1 728
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	8 072	7 254	494	15	114	195	406	7 059
Machinery and computer equipment .....	30 274	27 948	971	28	1 030	297	747	27 502
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	31 763	28 282	1 156	64	1 362	899	1 710	27 461
Transportation equipment .....	5 508	4 907	382	9	71	139	218	4 797
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	58 947	54 633	2 877	90	662	685	1 237	54 033
Air transportation .....	4 523	4 233	136	10	57	87	147	4 140
Trucking service and warehousing .....	5 567	5 361	119	40	17	30	88	5 312
Other transportation .....	22 355	20 713	1 082	16	269	275	487	20 515
Communications .....	19 230	17 604	1 200	6	212	208	333	17 453
Utilities and sanitary services .....	7 272	6 722	340	18	107	85	182	6 613
Wholesale trade .....	39 542	37 538	672	35	779	518	970	36 979
Retail trade .....	248 339	234 487	5 593	366	5 034	2 859	5 668	231 342
General merchandise stores .....	30 216	28 346	985	37	449	399	854	27 888
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	45 169	43 162	797	74	723	413	834	42 663
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	7 531	7 274	148	12	66	31	94	7 211
Eating and drinking places .....	66 614	61 756	1 442	59	2 358	999	1 823	60 734
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	145 792	133 754	7 786	149	2 812	1 291	2 752	132 306
Banking and credit agencies .....	52 617	47 709	3 002	56	1 394	456	1 011	47 171
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	93 175	86 045	4 784	93	1 418	835	1 741	85 135
Services .....	679 521	620 579	35 022	1 239	12 899	9 782	20 043	610 508
Business services .....	48 296	44 402	1 983	94	834	983	1 837	43 475
Repair services .....	4 372	4 062	221	5	40	44	116	3 987
Private households .....	8 732	7 824	41	41	116	207	795	7 271
Other personal services .....	42 141	38 026	1 878	132	1 109	996	1 801	37 233
Entertainment and recreation services .....	14 791	14 281	241	25	141	103	264	14 120
Professional and related services .....	561 189	511 984	30 155	942	10 659	7 449	15 230	504 422
Hospitals .....	127 377	113 229	9 502	122	2 749	1 775	3 317	111 779
Health services, except hospitals .....	110 081	100 225	6 757	220	1 307	1 572	3 079	98 789
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	171 291	158 045	6 887	268	3 948	2 143	4 753	155 455
Other educational services .....	12 078	11 064	535	42	338	99	211	10 950
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	67 034	60 419	4 443	193	723	1 256	2 496	59 251
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	73 328	69 002	2 031	97	1 594	604	1 374	68 198
Public administration .....	53 585	47 308	4 175	181	723	1 198	1 887	46 513



Table 52. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 027 950	2 785 489	124 231	5 222	64 175	48 833	95 741	2 737 745
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	2 130 858	1 963 468	80 656	3 460	47 304	35 970	70 692	1 927 908
Employees of own corporation .....	79 510	76 444	898	68	1 700	400	1 013	75 824
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	294 142	266 669	14 274	597	8 433	4 169	9 003	262 018
Local government workers .....	214 783	198 913	10 484	423	1 570	3 393	6 132	196 098
State government workers .....	122 307	105 397	10 833	291	3 180	2 606	4 485	103 364
Federal government workers .....	78 225	70 901	4 558	179	1 368	1 219	2 155	69 925
Self-employed workers .....	180 228	173 215	3 298	259	2 101	1 355	3 058	171 589
In agriculture .....	6 622	6 534	17	13	38	20	57	6 492
Unpaid family workers .....	7 407	6 926	128	13	219	121	216	6 843
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 442 252	1 325 871	63 435	2 510	29 006	21 430	42 103	1 304 380
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	974 672	899 242	38 765	1 654	20 612	14 399	28 369	884 456
Employees of own corporation .....	16 776	16 161	150	4	373	88	284	15 967
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	186 269	170 788	8 662	295	4 261	2 263	4 932	168 123
Local government workers .....	118 898	109 863	5 983	239	973	1 840	3 469	108 214
State government workers .....	64 772	55 156	6 258	150	1 588	1 620	2 706	54 046
Federal government workers .....	31 068	27 460	2 278	88	607	635	1 082	27 000
Self-employed workers .....	61 719	58 772	1 427	78	837	605	1 458	57 973
Unpaid family workers .....	4 854	4 590	62	6	128	68	87	4 568
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 513 325	3 221 162	150 819	6 397	75 113	59 834	116 034	3 164 793
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 264 604	2 097 361	90 384	3 628	42 264	30 967	62 559	2 065 400
48 and 49 weeks .....	128 255	114 928	6 382	245	3 327	3 373	6 216	112 136
40 to 47 weeks .....	303 954	278 571	12 588	653	6 788	5 354	10 470	273 549
27 to 39 weeks .....	260 804	236 277	11 918	523	6 140	5 946	11 279	230 918
14 to 26 weeks .....	297 786	267 106	14 585	717	8 283	7 095	13 224	261 284
1 to 13 weeks .....	257 922	226 919	14 962	631	8 311	7 099	12 286	221 506
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 644 396	2 415 778	119 603	4 778	57 225	47 012	90 844	2 372 035
40 or more weeks .....	2 210 845	2 034 277	94 662	3 676	44 344	33 886	67 695	2 000 307
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 933 756	1 785 149	80 597	3 105	37 616	27 289	55 321	1 756 847
27 to 39 weeks .....	149 050	132 828	7 656	397	3 660	4 509	7 860	129 483
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	698 962	649 023	25 629	1 297	12 827	10 186	20 073	639 086
40 or more weeks .....	411 562	386 753	12 698	688	6 391	5 032	9 859	381 937
50 to 52 weeks .....	284 890	268 654	8 668	445	3 873	3 250	6 347	265 510
27 to 39 weeks .....	88 950	82 427	3 550	120	1 713	1 140	2 725	80 821
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	169 967	156 361	5 587	322	5 061	2 636	5 117	153 672
40 or more weeks .....	74 406	69 830	1 994	162	1 644	776	1 691	68 841
50 to 52 weeks .....	45 958	43 558	1 119	78	775	428	891	43 043
27 to 39 weeks .....	22 804	21 022	712	6	767	297	694	20 614
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 672 948	1 533 453	75 174	3 104	34 611	26 606	51 822	1 507 733
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 003 397	926 123	44 818	1 711	17 573	13 172	26 332	912 570
48 and 49 weeks .....	63 704	57 519	3 180	97	1 522	1 386	2 703	56 228
40 to 47 weeks .....	168 247	155 248	6 496	333	3 602	2 568	5 351	152 511
27 to 39 weeks .....	141 175	129 157	5 905	288	3 200	2 625	5 096	126 592
14 to 26 weeks .....	159 761	144 773	7 014	386	4 236	3 352	6 230	141 944
1 to 13 weeks .....	136 664	120 633	7 761	289	4 478	3 503	6 110	117 888
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 073 624	971 984	56 863	1 997	24 049	18 731	36 308	954 250
40 or more weeks .....	882 055	803 342	45 519	1 532	18 131	13 531	26 956	789 728
50 to 52 weeks .....	759 441	693 496	38 801	1 312	14 909	10 923	21 784	682 419
27 to 39 weeks .....	64 968	57 990	3 509	195	1 616	1 658	2 923	56 646
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	483 737	454 041	15 056	887	7 461	6 292	12 406	447 746
40 or more weeks .....	301 136	286 114	7 796	500	3 609	3 117	6 311	282 830
50 to 52 weeks .....	211 943	202 085	5 356	349	2 183	1 970	3 936	199 975
27 to 39 weeks .....	60 296	56 368	1 991	93	1 065	779	1 802	55 336
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	115 587	107 428	3 255	220	3 101	1 583	3 008	105 737
40 or more weeks .....	52 157	49 434	1 179	109	957	478	1 119	48 751
50 to 52 weeks .....	32 013	30 542	661	50	481	279	612	30 176
27 to 39 weeks .....	15 911	14 799	405	—	519	188	371	14 610
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families .....	1 525 198	1 390 109	68 136	3 017	28 734	35 202	62 105	1 363 719
No workers .....	186 077	160 934	10 677	484	3 424	10 558	17 116	155 131
1 worker .....	371 133	331 406	21 378	943	6 989	10 417	17 698	324 491
2 workers .....	695 161	644 966	25 692	1 229	13 089	10 185	19 617	635 076
3 or more workers .....	272 827	252 803	10 389	361	5 232	4 042	7 674	249 021
Married-couple families .....	1 196 191	1 123 553	31 882	1 821	23 294	15 641	30 730	1 107 754
No workers .....	123 213	117 035	2 372	153	1 883	1 770	3 014	115 716
1 worker .....	235 095	220 473	5 464	389	5 324	3 445	6 765	217 053
2 workers .....	601 674	564 429	17 116	966	11 701	7 462	15 159	556 364
Husband and wife worked .....	545 817	511 995	15 478	872	10 970	6 502	13 463	504 739
3 or more workers .....	236 209	221 616	6 930	313	4 386	2 964	5 792	218 621
Husband and wife worked .....	207 603	194 800	6 090	277	3 969	2 467	4 952	192 172
Female householder, no husband present .....	261 809	209 320	31 092	1 037	3 593	16 767	26 500	200 590
No workers .....	56 177	38 395	7 862	301	1 272	8 347	13 332	34 174
1 worker .....	108 020	87 298	13 456	507	1 070	5 689	8 811	84 485
2 workers .....	68 968	59 143	6 895	204	760	1 966	3 112	57 922
3 or more workers .....	28 644	24 484	2 879	25	491	765	1 245	24 009
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED								
Persons 16 years and over .....	208 291	178 947	16 605	721	3 757	8 261	14 819	172 974
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	16 355	15 020	799	61	304	171	415	14 805
Professional specialty occupations .....	13 195	11 726	770	32	412	255	550	11 466
Technicians and related support occupations .....	4 828	4 246	245	28	158	151	248	4 163
Sales occupations .....	22 263	19 727	1 515	67	303	651	1 154	19 262
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	29 466	24 965	3 109	27	440	925	1 877	24 144
Private household occupations .....	667	522	37	3	24	81	165	438
Protective service occupations .....	2 286	1 780	347	8	44	107	134	1 728
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	25 473	19 946	3 193	192	720	1 422	2 663	18 959
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	3 951	3 605	114	22	20	190	298	3 454
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	35 707	32 322	1 893	73	500	919	1 674	31 626
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	18 533	14 820	1 473	84	464	1 692	2 840	13 691
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	10 610	9 248	919	30	72	341	467	9 109
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	17 096	14 850	1 326	12	110	798	1 281	14 311
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	7 861	6 170	865	82	186	558	1 053	5 818



Table 53. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
INCOME IN 1989								
Households -----	2 244 406	2 059 351	98 896	4 421	38 396	43 342	78 817	2 024 114
Less than \$5,000 -----	91 295	73 348	8 847	342	3 623	5 135	8 730	70 072
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	209 406	181 760	14 112	724	3 034	9 776	15 540	176 196
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	146 358	130 958	7 725	495	2 352	4 828	8 214	127 838
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	299 804	268 189	18 078	850	4 938	7 749	14 062	262 109
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	310 733	284 401	14 737	585	5 388	5 622	10 609	279 326
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	417 050	388 899	15 874	519	6 157	5 601	10 866	383 298
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	441 645	417 370	13 056	584	7 158	3 477	7 532	413 092
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	178 806	170 584	4 242	159	3 147	674	1 896	169 326
\$100,000 or more -----	149 309	143 842	2 225	163	2 599	480	1 368	142 857
Median (dollars) -----	36 952	38 083	25 402	22 762	34 706	17 062	19 726	38 371
Mean (dollars) -----	45 472	46 676	31 360	31 163	43 887	23 325	26 292	46 947
Families -----	1 525 198	1 390 109	68 136	3 017	28 734	35 202	62 105	1 363 719
Less than \$5,000 -----	34 890	23 665	5 219	230	1 780	3 996	6 666	21 443
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	70 287	51 547	7 927	417	1 997	8 399	13 144	47 297
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	71 800	60 657	5 031	318	1 751	4 043	6 823	58 203
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	173 551	150 968	12 338	501	3 615	6 129	10 505	146 718
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	205 981	187 124	10 043	322	4 014	4 478	8 092	183 351
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	317 069	295 360	11 911	453	4 807	4 538	8 469	291 061
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	368 323	348 774	10 421	522	5 888	2 718	5 776	345 494
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	152 830	146 100	3 448	133	2 663	486	1 459	145 108
\$100,000 or more -----	130 467	125 914	1 798	121	2 219	415	1 171	125 044
Median (dollars) -----	44 367	45 911	28 262	26 540	38 536	16 521	18 679	46 270
Mean (dollars) -----	53 017	54 858	34 016	33 982	47 710	23 068	26 087	55 297
Married-couple families -----	1 196 191	1 123 553	31 882	1 821	23 294	15 641	30 730	1 107 754
Less than \$15,000 -----	77 910	67 519	3 309	279	3 408	3 395	5 861	65 066
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	113 838	103 702	4 309	221	2 674	2 932	5 516	101 224
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	151 971	140 619	4 908	260	3 288	2 896	5 530	137 864
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	260 067	244 776	7 346	351	4 143	3 451	6 551	241 289
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	327 080	311 437	7 673	481	5 305	2 184	4 909	308 551
\$75,000 or more -----	265 325	255 500	4 337	229	4 476	783	2 363	253 760
Female householder, no husband present -----	261 809	209 320	31 092	1 037	3 593	16 767	26 500	200 590
Less than \$5,000 -----	19 807	12 015	4 069	168	601	2 954	4 865	10 532
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	44 068	29 678	6 579	301	736	6 774	10 528	26 445
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25 842	19 955	3 158	167	349	2 213	3 588	18 801
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	49 085	38 895	6 763	236	594	2 597	3 855	37 533
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	84 323	73 709	7 901	114	802	1 797	2 955	72 489
\$50,000 or more -----	38 684	35 068	2 622	51	511	432	709	34 790
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 169 097	1 992 553	87 713	3 945	45 391	39 495	74 461	1 957 760
Median income (dollars) -----	24 215	25 226	16 798	17 171	16 866	12 557	13 417	25 401
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	54.1	54.8	47.6	45.4	50.0	41.4	45.0	54.9
Median income (dollars) -----	32 749	33 656	25 217	27 195	29 386	19 857	20 664	33 892
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 259 542	2 071 455	99 323	4 167	41 215	43 382	78 489	2 036 082
Median income (dollars) -----	12 155	12 318	12 139	10 010	10 931	7 489	8 242	12 387
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.6	33.4	39.1	31.5	36.1	25.2	27.7	33.5
Median income (dollars) -----	23 090	23 413	21 208	20 688	22 185	17 011	17 737	23 512
Per capita income (dollars) -----	17 224	18 003	10 867	11 176	12 665	6 797	7 833	18 192
Persons in households (dollars) -----	17 653	18 433	11 199	11 491	13 253	6 826	7 904	18 630
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 637	5 769	5 006	5 550	3 749	6 034	6 121	5 681
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	44 367	45 911	28 262	26 540	38 536	16 521	18 679	46 270
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	42 882	45 455	23 342	19 071	36 374	13 705	15 430	46 024
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	40 088	42 066	20 454	16 583	32 198	11 124	12 415	42 546
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	49 623	50 285	41 762	40 337	42 514	29 407	31 738	50 473
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	50 303	51 153	41 109	39 914	41 973	29 044	30 864	51 433
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	45 945	46 745	36 250	29 844	37 815	26 949	27 787	46 998
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	23 139	25 985	17 203	10 836	16 176	8 355	8 324	26 704
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	13 996	15 946	12 297	9 327	10 104	7 514	7 522	16 720
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 009	8 435	8 540	5 978	6 578	6 438	6 424	8 665
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	14 167	16 056	6 042	6 414	6 035	5 901	5 909	16 567
1 worker (dollars) -----	30 805	32 126	18 936	16 313	25 939	15 112	15 463	32 390
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	54 642	55 490	44 082	44 881	49 970	35 626	37 278	55 718
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	56 646	57 272	48 395	49 132	51 366	38 693	40 084	57 473
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	20 802	21 087	17 256	16 289	21 502	10 851	15 508	21 123
Male householder (dollars) -----	28 278	29 216	20 982	21 097	23 881	15 272	18 573	29 351
Living alone (dollars) -----	23 331	24 106	17 454	17 312	21 579	10 842	14 264	24 238
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 978	12 227	8 054	6 810	5 348	6 198	6 480	12 274
Female householder (dollars) -----	16 100	16 256	14 208	13 233	18 687	8 093	10 932	16 278
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 169	13 336	10 944	11 667	15 718	6 902	8 131	13 375
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 389	8 490	6 580	7 592	5 878	5 602	6 090	8 501
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households -----	2 244 406	2 059 351	98 896	4 421	38 396	43 342	78 817	2 024 114
With earnings -----	1 801 084	1 654 969	78 974	3 528	33 114	30 499	57 995	1 627 492
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	47 245	48 270	34 465	33 674	46 241	27 391	30 553	48 494
With wage or salary income -----	1 750 135	1 606 118	77 871	3 439	32 591	30 116	57 153	1 579 084
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	45 022	45 952	33 844	31 345	44 204	26 756	29 852	46 153
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	267 193	255 634	5 510	440	3 664	1 945	4 465	253 063
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	23 101	23 316	15 055	24 584	24 476	14 729	14 157	23 412
With farm self-employment income -----	16 012	15 245	363	35	208	161	374	14 997
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	7 867	7 906	9 431	5 379	4 309	5 846	6 922	7 909
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 024 468	985 170	16 931	982	16 883	4 502	11 477	977 655
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 957	7 076	3 489	3 293	4 585	3 619	4 174	7 094
With Social Security income -----	606 057	580 346	16 284	741	3 299	5 387	8 731	575 955
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 649	7 729	6 095	6 877	5 383	5 156	5 103	7 745
With public assistance income -----	173 902	133 424	18 524	855	4 643	16 456	25 190	125 352
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 711	4 483	5 066	5 710	6 157	5 697	5 760	4 412
With retirement income -----	365 701	351 519	9 707	505	1 341	2 629	4 236	349 377
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 571	8 617	7 971	5 864	7 746	5 565	5 930	8 631
With other income -----	258 231	239 683	9 843	654	3 001	5 050	8 406	236 199
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 839	4 814	5 073	4 278	6 567	4 580	4 484	4 819



Table 54. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race							Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race			
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families -----	1 525 198	1 390 109	68 136	3 017	28 734	35 202	62 105	1 363 719	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	1 082 128	1 038 244	22 655	1 208	13 907	6 114	12 425	1 022 080	
With related children under 18 years -----	734 004	639 947	45 536	1 974	18 651	27 896	47 277	629 811	
With related children under 5 years -----	320 488	274 712	21 658	935	8 681	14 502	24 232	269 922	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 199 370	1 103 268	50 232	2 300	23 224	20 346	38 352	1 085 654	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	853 618	792 641	32 171	1 286	16 064	11 456	22 889	781 245	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	100 380	87 862	6 258	486	1 148	4 626	7 356	84 698	
Householder foreign born -----	177 193	121 387	18 519	284	26 176	10 827	22 739	133 655	
Householder under 25 years -----	47 249	36 198	4 598	223	930	5 300	8 423	33 992	
Householder 65 years and over -----	266 347	257 018	5 878	257	1 740	1 454	2 421	249 484	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 219 683	1 132 177	48 189	2 049	21 354	15 914	30 689	1 114 798	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	118 096	85 831	13 789	666	3 893	13 917	21 438	80 918	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	353 874	338 084	9 163	369	2 650	3 608	6 058	327 987	
Married-couple families -----	1 196 191	1 123 553	31 882	1 821	23 294	15 641	30 730	1 103 142	
With related children under 18 years -----	558 315	511 114	19 264	1 062	15 415	11 460	21 208	505 723	
With related children under 5 years -----	253 714	230 730	9 344	502	7 280	5 858	10 660	228 125	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	981 849	922 206	26 164	1 507	20 020	11 952	24 514	907 287	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	725 971	685 472	18 073	989	14 056	7 381	15 939	675 122	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	979 687	928 575	23 595	1 292	18 114	8 111	17 473	914 967	
Householder 65 years and over -----	209 852	203 806	3 512	174	1 446	914	1 640	198 223	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	46 793	38 497	2 633	198	2 179	3 286	5 158	37 734	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	271 676	262 158	5 179	277	2 097	1 965	3 418	255 156	
Female householder, no husband present -----	261 809	209 320	31 092	1 037	3 593	16 767	26 500	202 295	
With related children under 18 years -----	151 390	109 564	23 672	836	2 473	14 845	23 349	105 270	
With related children under 5 years -----	57 036	36 618	11 154	382	1 131	7 751	12 136	34 718	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	165 872	137 169	19 904	671	1 771	6 357	10 121	135 473	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	92 073	76 658	11 317	241	990	2 867	4 652	76 154	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	190 418	160 193	20 949	670	1 941	6 665	11 139	157 011	
Householder 65 years and over -----	43 836	41 343	1 807	62	215	409	640	39 651	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	65 035	42 566	10 564	450	1 397	10 058	15 385	38 568	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	62 303	57 436	3 147	66	377	1 277	2 172	55 009	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 004 633	912 251	51 285	2 461	19 831	18 805	38 196	879 322	
Nonfamily householder -----	719 208	669 242	30 760	1 404	9 662	8 140	16 712	643 852	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	277 251	268 548	5 386	400	2 041	876	1 999	261 004	
65 years and over -----	266 119	255 781	7 440	358	1 012	1 528	2 521	246 624	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	5 812 415	5 236 579	283 267	12 405	131 685	148 839	265 417	5 108 233	
Persons 18 years and over -----	4 479 019	4 093 713	194 640	8 338	93 032	89 296	164 395	4 002 392	
Persons 65 years and over -----	767 245	738 183	17 927	907	5 685	4 543	7 698	719 935	
Related children under 18 years -----	1 327 013	1 138 283	87 749	3 673	38 431	58 877	99 782	1 101 625	
Related children under 6 years -----	484 569	413 744	33 279	1 253	14 099	22 194	38 283	399 638	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	921 224	792 177	59 430	2 701	26 942	39 974	67 221	767 599	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families -----	102 748	69 485	14 034	724	4 485	14 020	22 162	65 186	
Percent below poverty level -----	6.7	5.0	20.6	24.0	15.6	39.8	35.7	4.8	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	22 668	20 704	1 156	61	357	390	640	20 261	
With related children under 18 years -----	81 601	51 825	12 450	643	3 652	13 031	20 418	48 140	
With related children under 5 years -----	44 774	27 423	7 149	364	2 190	7 648	11 899	25 670	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	35 090	25 484	4 478	314	1 454	3 360	5 330	24 915	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	5 351	3 810	632	38	392	479	736	3 901	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	15 275	10 457	1 892	243	434	2 249	3 400	9 708	
Householder foreign born -----	17 777	7 997	2 950	86	4 312	2 432	4 598	9 678	
Householder under 25 years -----	15 064	9 035	2 341	68	319	3 301	4 887	8 038	
Householder 65 years and over -----	11 062	9 773	645	22	326	296	445	9 465	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	57 235	42 193	7 652	395	2 273	4 722	7 839	40 975	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	47 591	28 542	7 437	396	1 789	9 427	14 357	25 430	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	14 146	11 472	1 253	61	329	1 031	1 661	10 801	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 103	4 753	5 781	5 003	6 536	5 710	5 787	4 767	
Married-couple families -----	33 028	25 455	2 155	174	2 646	2 598	4 322	25 000	
With related children under 18 years -----	18 909	12 865	1 667	136	2 058	2 183	3 583	12 903	
With related children under 5 years -----	10 206	6 880	826	93	1 300	1 107	1 827	7 097	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	13 042	10 030	790	84	1 131	1 007	1 694	9 974	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	3 599	2 854	175	28	335	207	344	2 933	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	18 724	15 114	1 123	81	1 487	919	1 603	15 239	
Householder 65 years and over -----	8 016	7 308	266	13	267	162	227	7 106	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	6 702	4 013	585	75	788	1 241	1 931	3 873	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	8 396	7 354	396	34	232	380	545	7 088	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 343	5 017	6 629	5 507	6 389	6 399	6 338	5 070	
Female householder, no husband present -----	64 764	40 911	11 230	496	1 504	10 623	16 648	37 144	
With related children under 18 years -----	59 636	37 133	10 397	474	1 334	10 298	16 001	33 468	
With related children under 5 years -----	33 070	19 697	6 129	242	805	6 197	9 578	17 788	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	20 034	14 089	3 427	200	253	2 065	3 224	13 600	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	1 438	787	414	—	36	201	290	827	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	35 730	25 119	6 206	289	580	3 536	5 883	23 672	
Householder 65 years and over -----	2 485	2 046	309	9	38	83	143	1 945	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	39 814	23 906	6 731	317	949	7 911	12 042	21 006	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	4 817	3 461	744	27	70	515	913	3 116	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 978	4 592	5 636	4 967	6 505	5 555	5 635	4 570	
Unrelated individuals -----	185 265	154 082	15 027	719	7 733	7 704	14 938	147 280	
Percent below poverty level -----	18.4	16.9	29.3	29.2	39.0	41.0	39.1	16.7	
Nonfamily householder -----	107 841	94 147	7 366	340	2 943	3 045	5 414	90 411	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	27 791	26 808	609	47	148	179	210	26 134	
65 years and over -----	52 022	48 591	2 169	84	545	633	923	46 860	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 269	3 125	3 694	3 453	4 729	3 834	3 967	3 138	
Persons -----	519 339	365 668	65 148	2 939	25 903	59 681	97 337	335 447	
Percent below poverty level -----	8.9	7.0	23.0	24.4	19.7	40.1	36.7	6.6	
Persons 18 years and over -----	343 118	260 539	35 601	1 630	16 573	28 775	47 692	245 881	
Persons 65 years and over -----	72 323	66 576	3 182	120	1 215	1 230	1 803	64 352	
Related children under 18 years -----	171 179	101 607	28 780	1 275	9 127	30 390	48 621	86 346	
Related children under 6 years -----	70 635	41 769	12 091	444	3 640	12 691	19 941	35 849	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	112 193	67 082	18 437	946	6 149	19 579	31 679	56 768	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	697 985	513 096	80 498	3 713	30 966	69 712	114 631	475 129	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 222 052	956 206	119 831	5 172	47 295	93 548	154 516	900 944	



Table 55. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race						Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race		
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	261 234	247 534	8 208	234	2 866	2 392	4 358	245 260	
In households -----	257 349	243 923	7 955	234	2 845	2 392	4 281	241 718	
In group quarters -----	3 885	3 611	253	—	21	—	77	3 542	
Nursing homes -----	2 019	1 879	135	—	5	—	51	1 828	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	464 131	444 264	12 309	475	3 951	3 132	5 113	441 354	
In households -----	453 201	433 754	11 962	471	3 924	3 090	5 012	430 895	
In group quarters -----	10 930	10 510	347	4	27	42	101	10 459	
Nursing homes -----	7 830	7 532	246	4	27	21	63	7 498	
Persons 75 years and over -----	355 796	345 232	6 753	451	1 852	1 508	2 861	343 518	
In households -----	310 374	300 815	5 940	436	1 751	1 432	2 641	299 210	
In group quarters -----	45 422	44 417	813	15	101	76	220	44 308	
Nursing homes -----	42 365	41 503	686	9	91	76	194	41 420	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	261 234	247 534	8 208	234	2 866	2 392	4 358	245 260	
Less than 9th grade -----	28 130	24 065	1 551	55	1 048	1 411	2 432	23 067	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	49 654	46 392	2 398	64	417	383	567	46 078	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	91 936	88 892	2 243	42	446	313	514	88 551	
Some college or associate degree -----	45 355	43 576	1 264	53	311	151	414	43 269	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	46 159	44 609	752	20	644	134	431	44 295	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	464 131	444 264	12 309	475	3 951	3 132	5 113	441 354	
Less than 9th grade -----	62 297	55 477	3 145	128	1 668	1 879	2 829	54 170	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	95 483	90 919	3 366	65	374	759	765	90 527	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	176 894	172 168	3 415	169	829	313	788	171 552	
Some college or associate degree -----	70 588	68 781	1 281	57	356	113	311	68 533	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	58 869	56 919	1 102	56	724	68	420	56 572	
Persons 75 years and over -----	355 796	345 232	6 753	451	1 852	1 508	2 861	343 518	
Less than 9th grade -----	94 149	89 340	2 611	123	988	1 087	1 798	88 450	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	75 798	73 449	1 853	110	177	209	368	73 189	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	107 278	105 587	1 204	136	196	155	303	105 321	
Some college or associate degree -----	42 666	41 632	736	40	223	35	265	41 446	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	35 905	35 224	349	42	268	22	127	35 112	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	92 716	89 277	2 023	50	926	440	1 004	87 386	
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 053	1 003	26	—	16	8	26	932	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 693	1 496	138	—	26	33	55	1 446	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 913	2 734	110	10	16	43	60	2 697	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 281	8 876	250	—	94	61	157	8 715	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12 789	12 324	237	5	144	79	156	12 024	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	19 242	18 498	441	10	194	99	194	18 071	
\$50,000 or more -----	45 745	44 346	821	25	436	117	356	43 501	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.3	2.2	6.0	—	5.6	7.0	7.0	2.1	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	40 262	37 535	1 833	33	304	557	955	36 168	
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 691	4 084	383	1	69	154	207	3 896	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9 113	8 089	699	—	54	271	493	7 791	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 221	4 998	167	—	20	36	67	4 836	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 706	9 323	237	22	69	55	112	8 887	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 387	5 111	205	10	28	33	54	4 998	
\$35,000 or more -----	6 144	5 930	142	—	64	8	22	5 760	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.8	21.2	42.1	3.0	34.9	62.8	60.0	21.0	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	146 081	141 742	2 596	110	977	656	1 200	137 917	
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 887	1 700	84	—	54	49	73	1 635	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 479	6 023	157	12	174	113	188	5 842	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13 107	12 639	228	8	105	127	164	12 353	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	33 228	32 384	543	17	121	163	323	31 370	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27 361	26 770	449	9	60	73	127	25 885	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	25 734	24 992	530	12	125	75	141	24 333	
\$50,000 or more -----	38 285	37 234	605	52	338	56	184	36 499	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.0	2.7	6.5	—	17.2	21.6	15.7	2.7	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	113 067	107 634	3 953	123	537	820	1 314	104 012	
Less than \$5,000 -----	12 734	11 530	732	24	218	230	377	11 036	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	40 259	37 711	1 855	46	176	471	646	36 529	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20 961	20 329	490	30	49	63	77	19 595	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21 613	20 984	538	20	37	34	122	20 344	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 033	8 807	194	3	19	10	68	8 469	
\$35,000 or more -----	8 467	8 273	144	—	38	12	24	8 039	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.6	15.9	28.3	22.0	48.0	39.0	39.5	15.8	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	63 771	62 064	916	64	469	258	440	60 306	
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 647	1 573	38	8	25	3	—	1 498	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 974	5 654	78	12	157	73	139	5 480	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11 364	11 015	247	—	49	53	115	10 746	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17 819	17 489	203	13	57	57	120	16 955	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 965	9 729	116	18	89	13	29	9 561	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7 370	7 245	34	—	32	59	18	7 023	
\$50,000 or more -----	9 632	9 359	200	13	60	—	19	9 043	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.7	5.5	10.6	20.3	21.1	7.8	8.9	5.5	
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	133 841	130 170	2 657	212	300	502	877	125 146	
Less than \$5,000 -----	17 823	17 023	525	35	99	141	173	16 322	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	64 718	62 533	1 583	118	163	321	548	60 309	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	22 159	21 798	282	33	6	40	87	20 755	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16 235	16 021	185	18	11	—	47	15 356	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6 384	6 313	54	8	9	—	11	6 111	
\$35,000 or more -----	6 522	6 482	28	—	12	—	11	6 293	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.4	20.1	27.7	26.9	48.0	40.0	28.3	20.1	



Table 56. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural	Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area				Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons .....	4 488 447	1 675 642	2 490 926	321 879	923 327	9 108	4 858 216	1 615 715	3 242 501	553 558	262 162
Under 3 years .....	170 994	64 773	93 633	12 588	39 163	239	188 459	62 212	126 247	21 698	10 776
3 and 4 years .....	110 640	40 251	61 405	8 984	28 614	226	124 367	38 650	85 717	14 887	7 422
5 to 9 years .....	252 817	89 221	144 376	19 220	70 170	624	287 014	85 396	201 618	35 973	18 901
10 to 14 years .....	232 994	79 221	135 840	17 933	65 759	624	266 281	75 862	190 419	32 472	17 137
15 to 17 years .....	146 419	49 060	86 757	10 602	38 632	348	166 049	47 045	119 004	19 002	9 839
18 and 19 years .....	145 529	60 085	69 959	15 485	23 463	231	149 994	58 472	91 522	18 998	5 332
20 to 24 years .....	390 617	170 144	188 760	31 713	53 628	506	401 786	165 381	236 405	42 459	14 278
25 to 29 years .....	429 001	181 907	220 397	26 697	61 497	497	449 426	176 008	273 418	41 072	18 172
30 to 34 years .....	405 303	156 615	222 082	26 606	84 341	590	443 665	151 031	292 634	45 979	23 367
35 to 39 years .....	344 820	122 377	199 290	23 153	89 104	747	389 432	117 820	271 612	44 492	24 375
40 to 44 years .....	311 867	104 360	186 399	21 108	84 222	663	355 449	100 317	255 132	40 640	22 010
45 to 49 years .....	250 581	82 493	150 833	17 255	63 214	585	283 803	79 450	204 353	29 992	15 523
50 to 54 years .....	202 192	67 156	122 605	12 431	42 517	599	222 904	64 728	158 176	21 805	10 816
55 to 59 years .....	198 996	67 188	119 394	12 414	37 650	647	213 935	64 696	149 239	22 711	10 869
60 to 64 years .....	210 248	74 844	121 368	14 036	37 286	557	220 803	72 329	148 474	26 731	12 739
65 to 74 years .....	382 105	144 714	209 433	27 958	62 159	923	390 844	139 314	251 530	53 420	23 715
75 years and over .....	303 324	121 233	158 395	23 696	41 908	502	304 005	117 004	187 001	41 227	16 891
Median age .....	34.5	33.3	35.6	33.3	34.8	39.5	34.5	33.3	35.1	35.5	36.2
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	343 981	141 925	173 470	28 586	55 539	475	359 644	137 624	222 020	39 876	14 234
Children ever born .....	54 712	29 669	19 959	5 084	7 674	15	55 059	28 433	26 626	7 327	2 394
Per 1,000 women .....	159	209	115	178	138	32	153	207	120	184	168
Women ever married .....	40 164	19 212	17 282	3 670	6 986	16	41 665	18 305	23 360	5 485	2 124
Children ever born .....	33 340	17 249	12 912	3 179	5 190	15	33 861	16 553	17 308	4 669	1 688
Per 1,000 women .....	830	898	747	866	743	938	813	904	741	851	795
Women 25 to 34 years .....	418 387	167 767	223 991	26 629	75 198	503	449 103	162 093	287 010	44 482	21 576
Children ever born .....	383 716	156 456	196 178	31 082	91 681	555	420 339	149 909	270 430	55 058	27 240
Per 1,000 women .....	917	933	876	1 167	1 219	1 103	936	925	942	1 238	1 263
Women ever married .....	268 304	102 459	146 341	19 504	61 207	370	295 721	98 275	197 446	33 790	17 179
Children ever born .....	355 704	139 561	187 126	29 017	89 060	544	392 734	133 566	259 168	52 030	26 263
Per 1,000 women .....	1 326	1 362	1 279	1 488	1 455	1 470	1 328	1 359	1 313	1 540	1 529
Women 35 to 44 years .....	335 053	113 651	199 152	22 250	87 613	705	379 463	109 186	270 277	43 203	23 395
Children ever born .....	557 213	181 064	336 733	39 416	159 714	1 510	641 021	173 151	467 870	75 906	40 386
Per 1,000 women .....	1 663	1 593	1 691	1 772	1 823	2 142	1 689	1 586	1 731	1 757	1 726
No children .....	88 711	34 805	49 117	4 789	16 833	107	95 990	33 842	62 148	9 554	5 312
1 child .....	52 956	18 474	30 723	3 759	13 193	113	58 952	17 751	41 201	7 197	3 945
2 children .....	111 446	33 190	70 186	8 070	34 398	212	130 476	31 621	98 855	15 368	8 251
3 children .....	57 208	17 642	35 742	3 824	17 021	166	66 333	16 730	49 603	7 896	4 313
4 children .....	17 731	6 411	10 088	1 232	4 657	78	20 293	6 203	14 090	2 095	1 047
5 or more children .....	7 001	3 129	3 296	576	1 511	29	7 419	3 039	4 380	1 093	527
Women ever married .....	285 924	91 614	174 651	19 659	81 804	656	329 043	87 646	241 397	38 685	21 198
Children ever born .....	548 123	175 470	333 821	38 832	158 898	1 489	632 030	167 647	464 383	74 991	40 012
Per 1,000 women .....	1 917	1 915	1 911	1 975	1 942	2 270	1 921	1 913	1 924	1 939	1 888
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	4 488 447	1 675 642	2 490 926	321 879	923 327	9 108	4 858 216	1 615 715	3 242 501	553 558	262 162
In households .....	4 320 760	1 585 986	2 435 088	299 686	907 137	9 108	4 698 140	1 527 508	3 170 632	529 757	258 095
Family householder .....	1 137 123	397 644	659 508	79 971	252 986	2 527	1 244 179	382 088	862 091	145 930	72 359
Male .....	868 383	287 555	519 851	60 977	208 578	2 194	964 162	275 731	688 431	112 799	57 563
Female .....	268 740	110 089	139 657	18 994	44 408	333	280 017	106 357	173 660	33 131	14 796
Nonfamily householder .....	598 739	276 449	279 688	42 602	70 503	459	600 652	268 714	331 938	68 590	28 362
Male .....	232 562	113 725	102 400	16 437	30 184	291	235 616	110 757	124 859	27 130	11 931
Female .....	366 177	162 724	177 288	26 165	40 319	168	365 036	157 957	207 079	41 460	16 431
Spouse .....	898 984	296 798	539 432	62 754	219 340	2 207	998 576	284 374	714 202	119 748	61 529
Child .....	1 319 688	454 441	774 463	90 784	310 635	3 046	1 474 732	436 566	1 038 166	155 591	78 579
Other relatives .....	159 451	62 484	88 413	8 554	26 121	498	170 747	60 258	110 489	14 825	6 812
Nonrelatives .....	206 775	98 170	93 584	15 021	27 552	371	209 254	95 508	113 746	25 073	10 454
In group quarters .....	167 687	89 656	55 838	22 193	16 190	—	160 076	88 207	71 869	23 801	4 067
Persons per household .....	2.50	2.36	2.60	2.45	2.81	3.06	2.55	2.36	2.66	2.48	2.57
Persons per family .....	3.10	3.05	3.13	3.03	3.20	3.29	3.13	3.05	3.17	3.00	3.04
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	1 137 123	397 644	659 508	79 971	252 986	2 527	1 244 179	382 088	862 091	145 930	72 359
With own children under 18 years .....	486 906	171 243	278 831	36 832	125 194	914	546 440	164 053	382 387	65 660	33 581
With own children under 6 years .....	234 578	87 435	129 236	17 907	56 743	393	259 624	83 863	175 761	31 697	15 886
Married-couple families .....	903 455	298 034	542 193	63 228	220 098	2 230	1 003 768	285 863	717 905	119 785	61 510
With own children under 18 years .....	386 903	124 081	235 073	27 749	109 192	830	444 679	118 713	325 966	51 416	27 940
With own children under 6 years .....	195 723	66 339	115 152	14 232	51 973	361	221 680	63 583	158 097	26 016	13 906
Female householder, no husband present .....	184 399	79 624	91 574	13 201	24 921	154	188 935	77 044	111 891	20 385	8 151
With own children under 18 years .....	86 440	41 437	37 414	7 589	13 169	48	87 754	39 899	47 855	11 855	4 522
With own children under 6 years .....	33 240	18 533	11 747	2 960	3 772	15	32 418	17 844	14 574	4 594	1 514
Subfamilies .....	30 489	11 011	17 871	1 607	6 168	88	33 541	10 558	22 983	3 116	1 511
With own children under 18 years .....	23 424	8 721	13 477	1 226	4 577	72	25 680	8 359	17 321	2 321	1 073
Married-couple subfamilies .....	10 950	3 329	7 051	570	2 510	40	12 275	3 189	9 086	1 185	623
With own children under 18 years .....	3 885	1 039	2 657	189	919	24	4 414	990	3 424	390	185
Mother-child subfamilies .....	16 353	6 393	9 135	825	3 077	25	17 853	6 143	11 710	1 577	714
Persons under 18 years .....	913 864	322 526	522 011	69 327	242 338	2 061	1 032 170	309 165	723 005	124 032	64 075
Percent living with two parents .....	77.4	69.9	82.3	74.9	85.0	89.0	79.2	69.8	83.2	77.0	81.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	58 596	27 497	25 989	5 110	10 462	94	60 437	26 383	34 054	8 621	3 816
Male and female .....	54 200	24 839	24 459	4 902	9 9						



Table 57. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons	288 176	242 131	39 304	6 741	8 830	99	288 209	240 267	47 942	8 797	2 902
Under 3 years	17 020	14 510	2 128	382	393	—	16 846	14 365	2 481	567	194
3 and 4 years	11 576	9 965	1 352	259	242	—	11 462	9 848	1 614	356	109
5 to 9 years	24 398	21 343	2 576	479	523	10	24 344	21 186	3 158	577	183
10 to 14 years	22 633	19 782	2 396	455	647	10	22 558	19 616	2 942	722	267
15 to 17 years	13 562	11 647	1 593	322	348	12	13 519	11 567	1 952	391	130
18 and 19 years	10 964	8 840	1 518	606	390	—	10 876	8 805	2 071	478	106
20 to 24 years	28 088	23 164	4 013	911	896	—	28 084	23 005	5 079	900	209
25 to 29 years	30 308	24 562	4 913	833	719	20	30 162	24 378	5 784	865	237
30 to 34 years	27 898	22 760	4 352	786	936	—	28 093	22 598	5 495	741	202
35 to 39 years	22 521	18 681	3 399	441	705	4	22 579	18 515	4 064	647	247
40 to 44 years	18 537	15 560	2 637	340	666	10	18 747	15 494	3 253	456	177
45 to 49 years	14 296	11 959	2 126	211	637	10	14 550	11 905	2 645	383	199
50 to 54 years	11 074	9 370	1 565	139	294	—	11 083	9 315	1 768	285	81
55 to 59 years	9 125	7 719	1 308	98	340	—	9 199	7 653	1 546	266	96
60 to 64 years	7 917	6 865	943	109	291	—	7 953	6 779	1 174	255	79
65 to 74 years	11 815	9 998	1 566	251	494	23	11 747	9 905	1 842	562	225
75 years and over	6 444	5 406	919	119	309	—	6 407	5 333	1 074	346	161
Median age	27.6	27.4	29.1	24.7	31.4	29.4	27.7	27.4	29.0	27.4	30.4
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	26 732	22 321	3 640	771	760	12	26 570	22 151	4 419	922	204
Children ever born	11 644	10 441	1 111	92	164	—	11 611	10 345	1 266	197	70
Per 1,000 women	436	468	305	119	216	—	437	467	286	214	343
Women ever married	2 779	2 285	369	125	62	—	2 763	2 275	488	78	4
Children ever born	2 910	2 484	370	56	73	—	2 979	2 484	495	4	—
Per 1,000 women	1 047	1 087	1 003	448	1 177	—	1 078	1 092	1 014	51	—
Women 25 to 34 years	29 954	24 966	4 329	659	499	20	29 802	24 797	5 005	651	178
Children ever born	41 719	37 029	3 922	768	535	—	41 475	36 783	4 692	779	228
Per 1,000 women	1 393	1 483	906	1 165	1 072	—	1 392	1 483	937	1 197	1 281
Women ever married	13 575	11 067	2 074	434	251	—	13 533	11 021	2 512	293	99
Children ever born	24 826	21 369	2 854	603	326	—	24 693	21 270	3 423	459	152
Per 1,000 women	1 829	1 931	1 376	1 389	1 299	—	1 825	1 930	1 363	1 567	1 535
Women 35 to 44 years	20 908	17 979	2 618	311	504	4	20 928	17 855	3 073	484	166
Children ever born	46 558	41 181	4 741	636	822	12	46 344	40 930	5 414	1 036	330
Per 1,000 women	2 227	2 291	1 811	2 045	1 631	3 000	2 214	2 292	1 762	2 140	1 988
No children	3 428	2 809	544	75	151	—	3 479	2 781	698	100	29
1 child	3 823	3 273	489	61	70	—	3 805	3 245	560	88	33
2 children	5 663	4 624	980	59	140	—	5 726	4 604	1 122	77	29
3 children	4 164	3 684	410	70	113	4	4 140	3 670	470	137	66
4 children	2 089	1 974	104	11	17	—	2 063	1 945	118	43	4
5 or more children	1 741	1 615	91	35	13	—	1 715	1 610	105	39	5
Women ever married	15 460	13 141	2 063	256	440	4	15 495	13 036	2 459	405	135
Children ever born	38 065	33 093	4 369	603	778	12	37 837	32 842	4 995	1 006	300
Per 1,000 women	2 462	2 518	2 118	2 355	1 768	3 000	2 442	2 519	2 031	2 484	2 222
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	288 176	242 131	39 304	6 741	8 830	99	288 209	240 267	47 942	8 797	2 902
In households	274 010	233 067	35 574	5 369	7 087	99	273 381	231 285	42 096	7 716	2 695
Family householder	66 230	56 118	8 672	1 440	1 906	33	66 330	55 686	10 644	1 806	612
Male	30 232	23 887	5 403	942	1 507	33	30 716	23 714	7 002	1 023	442
Female	35 998	32 231	3 269	498	399	—	35 614	31 972	3 642	783	170
Nonfamily householder	30 016	25 140	4 383	493	744	—	29 788	24 898	4 890	972	378
Male	13 710	11 433	2 022	255	428	—	13 661	11 332	2 329	477	211
Female	16 306	13 707	2 361	238	316	—	16 127	13 566	2 561	495	167
Spouse	28 585	22 823	4 990	772	1 193	14	28 838	22 666	6 172	940	349
Child	106 315	92 469	11 747	2 099	2 397	32	105 827	91 786	14 041	2 885	965
Other relatives	24 952	21 997	2 685	270	404	20	24 767	21 808	2 959	589	158
Nonrelatives	17 912	14 520	3 097	295	443	—	17 831	14 441	3 390	524	233
In group quarters	14 166	9 064	3 730	1 372	1 743	—	14 828	8 982	5 846	1 081	207
Persons per household	2.80	2.82	2.63	2.72	2.64	3.55	2.79	2.83	2.63	2.67	2.72
Persons per family	3.38	3.41	3.20	3.17	3.10	3.39	3.37	3.41	3.16	3.32	3.38
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	66 230	56 118	8 672	1 440	1 906	33	66 330	55 686	10 644	1 806	612
With own children under 18 years	39 840	34 206	4 662	972	983	10	39 796	33 966	5 830	1 027	356
With own children under 6 years	20 331	17 333	2 498	500	405	—	20 169	17 156	3 013	567	187
Married-couple families	30 342	24 027	5 388	927	1 540	15	30 840	23 873	6 967	1 042	463
With own children under 18 years	17 018	13 636	2 751	631	761	10	17 242	13 550	3 692	537	246
With own children under 6 years	9 005	7 155	1 516	334	291	—	9 014	7 095	1 919	282	118
Female householder, no husband present	30 799	27 706	2 674	419	293	—	30 429	27 461	2 968	663	143
With own children under 18 years	20 650	18 670	1 701	279	184	—	20 408	18 532	1 876	426	104
With own children under 6 years	10 213	9 206	863	144	96	—	10 039	9 099	940	270	69
Subfamilies	5 105	4 617	443	45	80	—	5 049	4 577	472	136	35
With own children under 18 years	4 806	4 415	346	45	80	—	4 777	4 375	402	109	35
Married-couple subfamilies	477	338	139	—	—	—	445	338	107	32	—
With own children under 18 years	178	136	42	—	—	—	173	136	37	5	—
Mother-child subfamilies	3 638	3 399	221	18	69	—	3 633	3 378	255	74	24
Persons under 18 years	89 189	77 247	10 045	1 897	2 153	32	88 729	76 582	12 147	2 613	883
Percent living with two parents	35.7	33.6	49.2	53.4	54.1	100.0	36.0	33.6	51.1	42.8	50.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	4 860	4 174	630	56	93	—	4 800	4 137	663	153	61
Male and female	4 693	4 058	585	50	93	—	4 639	4 021	618	147	61
Both male	64	57	7	—	—	—	64	57	7	—	—
Both female	103	59	38	6	—	—	97	59	38	6	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	96 246	81 258	13 055	1 933	2 650	33	96 118	80 584	15 534	2 778	990
With one or more subfamilies	4 488	4 098	355	35	58	—	4 464	4 060	404	82	22
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	9 641	8 323	1 172	146	116	18	9 590	8 266	1 324	167	24
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	1 691	1 477	198	16	25	5	1 705	1 477	228	11	11



Table 58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban			Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
	Total	Central place Urban fringe								
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	10 177	6 128	3 334	715	2 408	13	10 323	5 933	4 390	2 262 1 292
Under 3 years .....	508	347	118	43	117	—	505	319	186	120 53
3 and 4 years .....	321	192	103	26	63	—	323	190	133	61 34
5 to 9 years .....	855	537	256	62	210	—	863	524	339	202 137
10 to 14 years .....	872	580	256	36	143	—	874	564	310	141 84
15 to 17 years .....	548	314	180	54	175	—	538	297	241	185 111
18 and 19 years .....	288	167	105	16	52	—	267	167	100	73 44
20 to 24 years .....	1 037	637	320	80	118	—	985	630	355	170 80
25 to 29 years .....	837	561	200	76	214	—	921	548	373	130 77
30 to 34 years .....	1 110	661	362	87	256	—	1 141	641	500	225 120
35 to 39 years .....	869	497	276	76	308	4	921	493	428	256 155
40 to 44 years .....	764	464	279	21	160	7	751	433	318	173 88
45 to 49 years .....	554	307	221	26	143	—	583	302	281	114 78
50 to 54 years .....	383	192	166	25	108	2	422	178	244	69 28
55 to 59 years .....	324	198	112	14	88	—	325	194	131	87 56
60 to 64 years .....	154	79	65	10	80	—	181	79	102	53 42
65 to 74 years .....	377	211	147	19	98	—	379	211	168	96 59
75 years and over .....	376	184	168	24	75	—	344	163	181	107 46
Median age .....	28.9	27.6	31.8	27.7	32.2	41.8	29.4	27.5	31.6	31.1 31.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 018	612	333	73	164	—	951	600	351	231 112
Children ever born .....	447	339	79	29	65	—	424	334	90	88 47
Per 1,000 women .....	439	554	237	397	396	—	446	557	256	381 420
Women ever married .....	150	84	53	13	18	—	138	84	54	30 10
Children ever born .....	190	115	62	13	38	—	185	115	70	43 30
Per 1,000 women .....	1 267	1 369	1 170	1 000	2 111	—	1 341	1 369	1 296	1 433 3 000
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 084	701	328	55	243	—	1 147	686	461	180 107
Children ever born .....	1 639	1 127	402	110	278	—	1 652	1 102	550	265 139
Per 1,000 women .....	1 512	1 608	1 226	2 000	1 144	—	1 440	1 606	1 193	1 472 1 299
Women ever married .....	696	412	229	55	167	—	735	397	338	128 65
Children ever born .....	1 125	692	323	110	226	—	1 125	667	458	226 105
Per 1,000 women .....	1 616	1 680	1 410	2 000	1 353	—	1 531	1 680	1 355	1 766 1 615
Women 35 to 44 years .....	844	516	248	80	219	—	829	503	326	234 129
Children ever born .....	1 786	1 153	446	187	417	—	1 665	1 105	560	538 248
Per 1,000 women .....	2 116	2 234	1 798	2 338	1 904	—	2 008	2 197	1 718	2 299 1 922
No children .....	149	78	52	19	61	—	166	78	88	44 40
1 child .....	183	121	56	6	42	—	186	121	65	39 23
2 children .....	226	128	91	7	31	—	208	128	80	49 21
3 children .....	119	70	24	25	51	—	127	66	61	43 21
4 children .....	99	69	7	23	28	—	80	60	20	47 18
5 or more children .....	68	50	18	—	6	—	62	50	12	12 6
Women ever married .....	723	431	218	74	181	—	693	418	275	211 106
Children ever born .....	1 628	1 009	432	187	417	—	1 507	961	546	538 248
Per 1,000 women .....	2 252	2 341	1 982	2 527	2 304	—	2 175	2 299	1 985	2 550 2 340
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 177	6 128	3 334	715	2 408	13	10 323	5 933	4 390	2 262 1 292
In households .....	9 612	5 727	3 221	664	2 306	13	9 750	5 539	4 211	2 168 1 251
Family householder .....	2 395	1 400	867	128	622	2	2 525	1 363	1 162	492 279
Male .....	1 305	654	581	70	410	2	1 451	630	821	264 164
Female .....	1 090	746	286	58	212	—	1 074	733	341	228 115
Nonfamily householder .....	1 184	709	353	122	220	7	1 105	686	419	299 177
Male .....	561	332	153	76	108	7	517	317	200	152 82
Female .....	623	377	200	46	112	—	588	369	219	147 95
Spouse .....	1 279	675	476	128	443	—	1 363	632	731	359 196
Child .....	3 544	2 153	1 154	237	779	—	3 527	2 079	1 448	796 460
Other relatives .....	445	289	156	—	77	2	431	278	153	91 59
Nonrelatives .....	765	501	215	49	165	2	799	501	298	131 80
In group quarters .....	565	401	113	51	102	—	573	394	179	94 41
Persons per household .....	2.73	2.77	2.73	2.43	2.84	2.56	2.77	2.78	2.76	2.67 2.70
Persons per family .....	3.33	3.38	3.25	3.41	3.34	4.00	3.32	3.39	3.23	3.43 3.52
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	2 395	1 400	867	128	622	2	2 525	1 363	1 162	492 279
With own children under 18 years .....	1 509	955	480	74	374	2	1 593	931	662	290 163
With own children under 6 years .....	771	573	175	23	190	—	806	560	246	155 102
Married-couple families .....	1 371	675	614	82	450	2	1 527	658	869	294 195
With own children under 18 years .....	777	407	342	28	251	2	865	399	466	163 114
With own children under 6 years .....	431	290	123	18	122	—	459	282	177	94 68
Female householder, no husband present .....	883	616	221	46	154	—	850	603	247	187 84
With own children under 18 years .....	674	494	134	46	105	—	663	485	178	116 49
With own children under 6 years .....	312	255	52	5	61	—	312	250	62	61 34
Subfamilies .....	129	95	34	—	57	—	139	90	49	47 42
With own children under 18 years .....	122	88	34	—	57	—	132	83	49	47 42
Married-couple subfamilies .....	7	7	—	—	16	—	16	7	9	7 7
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	9	—	7	7 7
Mother-child subfamilies .....	109	82	27	—	24	—	104	77	27	29 24
Persons under 18 years .....	3 104	1 970	913	221	708	—	3 103	1 894	1 209	709 419
Percent living with two parents .....	47.4	43.5	59.8	31.2	61.3	—	49.0	43.7	57.2	54.3 61.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	147	97	38	12	30	—	145	92	53	32 15
Male and female .....	138	88	38	12	28	—	136	83	53	30 13
Both male .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	— —
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2 2
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	3 579	2 109	1 220	250	842	9	3 630	2 049	1 581	791 456
With one or more subfamilies .....	141	107	34	—	28	—	128	103	25	41 17
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	168	110	58	—	47	—	182	106	76	33 29
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	70	51	19	—	—	—	70	51	19	— —



Table 59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons	133 557	72 602	55 734	5 221	7 188	57	134 491	72 131	62 360	6 254	1 579
Under 3 years	6 707	3 668	2 803	236	380	6	6 814	3 643	3 171	273	83
3 and 4 years	4 404	2 422	1 839	143	316	8	4 500	2 408	2 092	220	83
5 to 9 years	11 571	6 372	4 721	478	754	9	11 678	6 279	5 399	647	197
10 to 14 years	9 051	4 740	3 941	370	642	—	9 227	4 654	4 573	466	91
15 to 17 years	5 297	2 898	2 280	119	336	—	5 438	2 874	2 564	195	67
18 and 19 years	7 101	4 473	2 219	409	222	—	6 893	4 473	2 420	430	56
20 to 24 years	15 655	10 013	4 704	938	420	—	14 963	9 976	4 987	1 112	180
25 to 29 years	15 830	9 017	6 117	696	502	2	15 619	9 003	6 616	713	162
30 to 34 years	14 830	8 061	6 142	627	843	—	14 963	8 009	6 954	710	173
35 to 39 years	11 951	5 670	5 799	482	744	—	12 186	5 652	6 534	509	165
40 to 44 years	9 054	4 265	4 550	239	568	—	9 319	4 236	5 083	303	104
45 to 49 years	5 820	2 550	3 143	127	523	—	6 146	2 503	3 643	197	51
50 to 54 years	4 381	1 925	2 363	93	254	2	4 527	1 925	2 602	108	31
55 to 59 years	3 693	1 820	1 755	118	227	28	3 738	1 802	1 936	182	63
60 to 64 years	2 677	1 410	1 207	60	189	2	2 783	1 410	1 373	83	37
65 to 74 years	3 724	2 278	1 368	78	227	—	3 872	2 270	1 602	79	23
75 years and over	1 811	1 020	783	8	41	—	1 825	1 014	811	27	13
Median age	27.2	26.0	29.4	24.4	30.1	55.3	27.5	26.0	29.5	23.7	26.0
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	14 276	8 622	5 012	642	496	—	13 991	8 598	5 393	781	160
Children ever born	1 725	1 246	452	27	36	—	1 724	1 246	478	37	14
Per 1,000 women	121	145	90	42	73	—	123	145	89	47	88
Women ever married	1 493	913	493	87	30	—	1 462	913	549	61	6
Children ever born	977	646	304	27	16	—	964	646	318	29	6
Per 1,000 women	654	708	617	310	533	—	659	708	579	475	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	15 159	8 073	6 381	705	796	—	15 222	8 039	7 183	733	175
Children ever born	15 362	8 819	5 849	694	907	—	15 534	8 738	6 796	735	166
Per 1,000 women	1 013	1 092	917	984	1 139	—	1 020	1 087	946	1 003	949
Women ever married	10 852	5 763	4 518	571	693	—	10 977	5 729	5 248	568	136
Children ever born	14 308	8 167	5 447	694	891	—	14 464	8 086	6 378	735	166
Per 1,000 women	1 318	1 417	1 206	1 215	1 286	—	1 318	1 411	1 215	1 294	1 221
Women 35 to 44 years	10 353	4 800	5 133	420	678	—	10 534	4 761	5 773	497	175
Children ever born	21 105	10 726	9 441	938	1 367	—	21 367	10 661	10 706	1 105	357
Per 1,000 women	2 039	2 235	1 839	2 233	2 016	—	2 028	2 239	1 854	2 223	2 040
No children	1 725	803	853	69	55	—	1 725	803	922	55	8
1 child	1 716	759	882	75	83	—	1 686	738	948	113	30
2 children	3 877	1 560	2 193	124	375	—	4 078	1 550	2 528	174	98
3 children	1 746	791	834	121	130	—	1 765	783	982	111	29
4 children	661	417	237	7	31	—	679	417	262	13	6
5 or more children	628	470	134	24	4	—	601	470	131	31	4
Women ever married	9 519	4 342	4 761	416	660	—	9 694	4 303	5 391	485	173
Children ever born	20 657	10 472	9 247	938	1 357	—	20 909	10 407	10 502	1 105	357
Per 1,000 women	2 170	2 412	1 942	2 255	2 056	—	2 157	2 419	1 948	2 278	2 064
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	133 557	72 602	55 734	5 221	7 188	57	134 491	72 131	62 360	6 254	1 579
In households	124 977	66 927	53 750	4 300	7 056	57	126 706	66 483	60 223	5 327	1 557
Family householder	27 265	13 990	12 374	901	1 469	2	27 662	13 919	13 743	1 072	274
Male	22 171	10 773	10 653	745	1 249	2	22 581	10 723	11 858	839	183
Female	5 094	3 217	1 721	156	220	—	5 081	3 196	1 885	233	91
Nonfamily householder	9 278	5 743	3 260	275	384	—	9 325	5 743	3 582	337	104
Male	5 294	3 324	1 737	233	216	—	5 277	3 324	1 953	233	57
Female	3 984	2 419	1 523	42	168	—	4 048	2 419	1 629	104	47
Spouse	23 643	11 080	11 518	1 045	1 675	10	24 222	10 998	13 224	1 096	310
Child	43 905	23 531	18 913	1 461	2 708	36	44 643	23 258	21 385	1 970	563
Other relatives	10 773	6 071	4 459	243	416	9	10 916	6 071	4 845	273	91
Nonrelatives	10 113	6 512	3 226	375	404	—	9 938	6 494	3 444	579	215
In group quarters	8 580	5 675	1 984	921	132	—	7 785	5 648	2 137	927	22
Persons per household	3.25	3.28	3.22	3.12	3.06	3.00	3.25	3.28	3.21	3.09	2.92
Persons per family	3.71	3.80	3.63	3.49	3.44	3.00	3.71	3.80	3.61	3.42	3.23
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	27 265	13 990	12 374	901	1 469	2	27 662	13 919	13 743	1 072	274
With own children under 18 years	16 945	8 624	7 752	569	933	—	17 216	8 578	8 638	662	166
With own children under 6 years	8 992	4 854	3 821	317	487	—	9 089	4 824	4 265	390	87
Married-couple families	21 988	10 581	10 647	760	1 306	2	22 407	10 518	11 889	887	212
With own children under 18 years	14 229	6 758	6 981	490	832	—	14 513	6 720	7 793	548	120
With own children under 6 years	7 677	3 943	3 455	279	457	—	7 790	3 913	3 877	344	79
Female householder, no husband present	3 459	2 283	1 088	88	134	—	3 480	2 283	1 197	113	51
With own children under 18 years	2 156	1 483	608	65	95	—	2 159	1 483	676	92	46
With own children under 6 years	1 072	754	294	24	30	—	1 070	754	316	32	8
Subfamilies	1 657	913	704	40	68	—	1 706	913	793	19	—
With own children under 18 years	854	510	324	20	24	—	870	510	360	8	—
Married-couple subfamilies	1 082	505	548	29	44	—	1 115	505	610	11	—
With own children under 18 years	279	102	168	9	—	—	279	102	177	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	464	343	118	3	21	—	485	343	142	—	—
Persons under 18 years	37 030	20 100	15 584	1 346	2 428	23	37 657	19 858	17 799	1 801	521
Percent living with two parents	76.6	69.0	85.9	82.9	86.4	60.9	77.1	68.8	86.2	80.5	77.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	827	485	337	5	60	—	877	485	392	10	10
Male and female	762	431	326	5	57	—	809	431	378	10	10
Both male	45	45	—	—	3	—	48	45	3	—	—
Both female	20	9	11	—	—	—	20	9	11	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	36 543	19 733	15 634	1 176	1 853	2	36 987	19 662	17 325	1 409	378
With one or more subfamilies	1 490	827	615	48	61	—	1 524	827	697	27	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	4 225	2 516	1 607	102	117	—	4 225	2 516	1 709	117	22
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	577	372	188	17	5	—	560	372	188	22	5



Table 60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
AGE												
All persons .....	266 067	206 394	50 843	8 830	9 792	128	263 856	203 895	59 961	12 003	3 306	
Under 3 years .....	19 566	15 514	3 537	515	574	4	19 408	15 411	3 997	732	218	
3 and 4 years .....	12 763	10 301	2 052	410	485	11	12 526	10 123	2 403	722	245	
5 to 9 years .....	28 045	23 030	4 203	812	1 002	8	27 883	22 772	5 111	1 164	378	
10 to 14 years .....	25 441	20 749	3 818	874	812	37	24 987	20 413	4 574	1 266	301	
15 to 17 years .....	14 126	11 348	2 383	395	463	—	14 080	11 240	2 840	509	129	
18 and 19 years .....	11 837	9 118	2 161	558	293	—	11 579	9 087	2 492	551	100	
20 to 24 years .....	30 701	23 096	6 338	1 267	775	—	30 058	22 898	7 160	1 418	241	
25 to 29 years .....	30 011	22 465	6 646	900	1 132	12	30 063	22 224	7 839	1 080	334	
30 to 34 years .....	24 970	18 970	5 159	841	1 089	19	24 912	18 760	6 152	1 147	359	
35 to 39 years .....	19 071	14 713	3 668	690	784	16	18 874	14 471	4 403	981	208	
40 to 44 years .....	14 885	11 393	2 973	519	679	—	14 785	11 227	3 558	779	215	
45 to 49 years .....	10 263	7 668	2 225	370	388	—	10 253	7 611	2 642	398	95	
50 to 54 years .....	7 248	5 412	1 654	182	391	—	7 385	5 336	2 049	254	81	
55 to 59 years .....	5 479	4 136	1 223	120	254	—	5 550	4 110	1 440	183	90	
60 to 64 years .....	4 157	3 046	958	153	201	—	4 166	2 989	1 177	192	64	
65 to 74 years .....	4 841	3 566	1 101	174	272	10	4 697	3 430	1 267	416	152	
75 years and over .....	2 663	1 869	744	50	198	11	2 650	1 793	857	211	96	
Median age .....	23.5	22.9	25.7	23.0	27.2	26.7	23.6	22.8	25.9	23.5	25.6	
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years .....	28 599	22 252	5 329	1 018	671	—	28 073	22 122	5 951	1 197	222	
Children ever born .....	17 907	15 150	2 526	231	174	—	17 746	15 051	2 695	335	20	
Per 1,000 women .....	626	681	474	227	259	—	632	680	453	280	90	
Women ever married .....	6 421	5 185	1 018	218	124	—	6 286	5 149	1 137	259	49	
Children ever born .....	8 425	7 100	1 168	157	86	—	8 308	7 062	1 246	203	17	
Per 1,000 women .....	1 312	1 369	1 147	720	694	—	1 322	1 372	1 096	784	347	
Women 25 to 34 years .....	27 847	21 729	5 363	755	841	20	27 672	21 497	6 175	1 016	352	
Children ever born .....	50 065	41 581	7 268	1 216	1 318	31	49 682	41 096	8 586	1 701	508	
Per 1,000 women .....	1 798	1 914	1 355	1 611	1 567	1 550	1 795	1 912	1 390	1 674	1 443	
Women ever married .....	17 737	13 805	3 377	555	643	20	17 664	13 628	4 036	716	260	
Children ever born .....	35 552	29 252	5 300	1 000	1 133	31	35 294	28 820	6 474	1 391	459	
Per 1,000 women .....	2 004	2 119	1 569	1 802	1 762	1 550	1 998	2 115	1 604	1 943	1 765	
Women 35 to 44 years .....	18 006	13 797	3 583	626	661	9	17 788	13 610	4 178	879	211	
Children ever born .....	47 261	37 760	8 029	1 472	1 257	20	46 450	37 390	9 060	2 068	484	
Per 1,000 women .....	2 625	2 737	2 241	2 351	1 902	2 222	2 611	2 747	2 169	2 353	2 294	
No children .....	2 264	1 556	655	53	137	—	2 324	1 539	785	77	23	
1 child .....	1 837	1 268	457	112	96	—	1 773	1 220	553	160	36	
2 children .....	4 790	3 501	1 080	209	226	7	4 756	3 450	1 306	260	65	
3 children .....	4 507	3 617	747	143	126	2	4 404	3 553	851	229	41	
4 children .....	2 497	2 103	345	49	49	—	2 459	2 096	363	87	35	
5 or more children .....	2 111	1 752	299	60	27	—	2 072	1 752	320	66	11	
Women ever married .....	14 760	11 068	3 169	523	601	9	14 580	10 881	3 699	781	189	
Children ever born .....	40 397	31 524	7 549	1 324	1 201	20	39 726	31 154	8 572	1 872	428	
Per 1,000 women .....	2 737	2 848	2 382	2 532	1 998	2 222	2 725	2 863	2 317	2 397	2 265	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons .....	266 067	206 394	50 843	8 830	9 792	128	263 856	203 895	59 961	12 003	3 306	
In households .....	256 322	200 323	48 358	7 641	8 567	128	254 092	197 907	56 185	10 797	3 136	
Family householder .....	60 157	47 234	11 011	1 912	1 948	20	59 558	46 619	12 939	2 547	683	
Male .....	28 654	20 378	7 023	1 253	1 434	20	28 515	20 021	8 494	1 573	514	
Female .....	31 503	26 856	3 988	659	514	—	31 043	26 598	4 445	974	169	
Nonfamily householder .....	16 190	12 066	3 578	546	522	2	15 898	11 895	4 003	814	231	
Male .....	8 286	6 244	1 715	327	239	—	8 148	6 189	1 959	377	112	
Female .....	7 904	5 822	1 863	219	283	2	7 750	5 706	2 044	437	119	
Spouse .....	29 628	21 290	7 172	1 166	1 541	18	29 608	20 913	8 695	1 561	501	
Child .....	108 595	87 882	17 511	3 202	3 505	39	107 562	86 874	20 688	4 538	1 343	
Other relatives .....	21 453	17 208	3 874	371	394	9	21 383	17 106	4 277	464	96	
Nonrelatives .....	20 299	14 643	5 212	444	657	40	20 083	14 500	5 583	573	282	
In group quarters .....	9 745	6 071	2 485	1 189	1 225	—	9 764	5 988	3 776	1 206	170	
Persons per household .....	3.26	3.31	3.10	3.00	2.99	3.14	3.27	3.32	3.09	2.96	2.98	
Persons per family .....	3.57	3.62	3.38	3.37	3.35	3.35	3.57	3.62	3.38	3.35	3.37	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families .....	60 157	47 234	11 011	1 912	1 948	20	59 558	46 619	12 939	2 547	683	
With own children under 18 years .....	43 438	35 053	7 010	1 375	1 253	10	42 989	34 698	8 291	1 702	464	
With own children under 6 years .....	23 873	19 128	4 080	665	727	3	23 604	18 946	4 658	996	312	
Married-couple families .....	29 239	21 098	6 865	1 276	1 491	10	29 063	20 695	8 368	1 667	550	
With own children under 18 years .....	19 400	14 465	4 069	866	975	10	19 339	14 257	5 082	1 036	358	
With own children under 6 years .....	10 423	7 667	2 308	448	578	3	10 331	7 562	2 769	670	260	
Female householder, no husband present .....	26 151	22 479	3 184	488	349	—	25 772	22 279	3 493	728	116	
With own children under 18 years .....	21 711	18 732	2 556	423	233	—	21 355	18 585	2 770	589	101	
With own children under 6 years .....	12 094	10 419	1 509	166	124	—	11 935	10 342	1 593	283	52	
Subfamilies .....	3 290	2 785	465	40	85	—	3 326	2 756	570	49	14	
With own children under 18 years .....	2 843	2 462	353	28	58	—	2 864	2 433	431	37	2	
Married-couple subfamilies .....	638	448	178	12	47	—	673	448	225	12	12	
With own children under 18 years .....	191	125	66	—	20	—	211	125	86	—	—	
Mother-child subfamilies .....	1 960	1 711	232	17	33	—	1 965	1 691	274	28	2	
Persons under 18 years .....	99 941	80 942	15 993	3 006	3 336	60	98 884	79 959	18 925	4 393	1 271	
Percent living with two parents .....	38.9	35.6	52.6	54.2	66.2	51.7	39.3	35.5	55.4	51.1	63.3	
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total .....	6 003	4 792	1 028	183	148	—	5 895	4 732	1 163	256	88	
Male and female .....	5 852	4 665	1 014	173	148	—	5 754	4 605	1 149	246	88	
Both male .....	86	76	—	10	—	—	76	76	—	10	—	
Both female .....	65	51	14	—	—	—	65	51	14	—	—	
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households .....	76 347	59 300	14 589	2 458	2 470	22	75 456	58 514	16 942	3 361	914	
With one or more subfamilies .....	3 156	2 672	445	39	79	—	3 163	2 643	520	72	16	
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	9 419	7 633	1 614	172	124	10	9 346	7 593	1 753	197	34	
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	1 495	1 108	375	12	—	—	1 473	1 101	372	22	—	



Table 61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area	Total		Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons	4 375 097	1 597 746	2 460 336	317 015	916 821	9 021	4 745 577	1 539 714	3 205 863	546 341	259 977
Under 3 years	163 013	59 076	91 588	12 349	38 739	237	180 475	56 592	123 883	21 277	10 629
3 and 4 years	105 917	36 850	60 326	8 741	28 251	224	119 718	35 347	84 371	14 450	7 245
5 to 9 years	241 899	81 214	141 893	18 792	69 429	624	276 097	77 616	198 481	35 231	18 646
10 to 14 years	222 943	71 996	133 528	17 419	65 216	595	256 377	68 829	187 548	31 782	16 950
15 to 17 years	140 921	45 227	85 354	10 340	38 276	348	160 527	43 288	117 239	18 670	9 739
18 and 19 years	140 552	56 640	68 716	15 196	23 315	231	145 181	55 047	90 134	18 686	5 275
20 to 24 years	377 951	161 495	185 319	31 137	53 153	506	389 393	156 919	232 474	41 711	14 098
25 to 29 years	415 768	172 614	216 833	26 321	60 958	485	436 253	166 895	269 358	40 773	17 947
30 to 34 years	394 520	149 211	219 175	26 134	83 722	571	432 884	143 774	289 110	45 358	23 184
35 to 39 years	336 455	116 729	196 978	22 748	88 571	745	381 168	112 383	268 785	43 858	24 246
40 to 44 years	305 343	100 066	184 456	20 821	83 740	663	348 918	96 159	252 759	40 165	21 863
45 to 49 years	245 727	79 556	149 188	16 983	62 935	585	278 939	76 543	202 396	29 723	15 458
50 to 54 years	198 692	64 856	121 504	12 332	42 198	599	219 252	62 486	156 766	21 638	10 749
55 to 59 years	196 156	65 389	118 448	12 319	37 426	647	211 013	62 923	148 090	22 569	10 802
60 to 64 years	208 128	73 553	120 670	13 905	37 132	557	218 681	71 077	147 604	26 579	12 683
65 to 74 years	379 350	142 935	208 586	27 829	62 004	913	388 238	137 650	250 588	53 116	23 629
75 years and over	301 762	120 339	157 774	23 649	41 756	491	302 463	116 186	186 277	41 055	16 834
Median age	34.8	33.8	35.7	33.5	34.8	39.6	34.7	33.8	35.2	35.6	36.3
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	332 418	133 946	170 384	28 088	55 079	475	348 309	129 759	218 550	39 188	14 060
Children ever born	49 199	25 270	18 915	5 014	7 549	15	49 579	24 111	25 468	7 169	2 383
Per 1,000 women	148	189	111	179	137	32	142	186	117	183	169
Women ever married	37 763	17 419	16 797	3 547	6 886	16	39 322	16 543	22 779	5 327	2 088
Children ever born	30 598	14 991	12 474	3 133	5 117	15	31 147	14 333	16 814	4 568	1 677
Per 1,000 women	810	861	743	883	743	938	792	866	738	858	803
Women 25 to 34 years	406 436	159 175	220 999	26 262	74 641	483	437 168	153 649	283 519	43 909	21 338
Children ever born	364 746	141 453	192 726	30 567	90 907	524	401 439	135 184	266 255	54 214	26 931
Per 1,000 women	897	889	872	1 164	1 218	1 085	918	880	939	1 235	1 262
Women ever married	260 652	96 957	144 517	19 178	60 781	350	288 076	92 885	195 191	33 357	17 022
Children ever born	341 375	128 298	184 569	28 508	88 409	513	378 527	122 557	255 970	51 257	25 995
Per 1,000 women	1 310	1 323	1 277	1 486	1 455	1 466	1 314	1 319	1 311	1 537	1 527
Women 35 to 44 years	327 068	108 373	196 768	21 927	87 113	703	371 503	104 064	267 439	42 678	23 249
Children ever born	538 706	168 113	331 895	38 698	158 818	1 504	622 710	160 494	462 216	74 814	40 096
Per 1,000 women	1 647	1 551	1 687	1 765	1 823	2 139	1 676	1 542	1 728	1 753	1 725
No children	87 331	33 914	48 643	4 774	16 727	107	94 556	32 968	61 588	9 502	5 294
1 child	51 996	17 904	30 405	3 687	13 120	113	58 040	17 229	40 811	7 076	3 911
2 children	109 207	31 853	69 424	7 930	34 209	212	128 210	30 311	97 899	15 206	8 204
3 children	55 418	16 388	35 260	3 770	16 928	164	64 588	15 540	49 048	7 758	4 287
4 children	16 820	5 734	9 867	1 219	4 628	78	19 387	5 526	13 861	2 061	1 026
5 or more children	6 296	2 580	3 169	547	1 501	29	6 722	2 490	4 232	1 075	527
Women ever married	279 189	87 301	172 526	19 362	81 343	654	322 345	83 489	238 856	38 187	21 059
Children ever born	531 512	164 135	329 213	38 164	158 002	1 483	615 571	156 606	458 965	73 943	39 722
Per 1,000 women	1 904	1 880	1 908	1 971	1 942	2 268	1 910	1 876	1 922	1 936	1 886
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	4 375 097	1 597 746	2 460 336	317 015	916 821	9 021	4 745 577	1 539 714	3 205 863	546 341	259 977
In households	4 211 904	1 511 184	2 405 352	295 368	900 906	9 021	4 589 706	1 454 525	3 135 181	523 104	255 974
Family householder	1 112 136	380 554	652 670	78 912	251 583	2 514	1 219 341	365 447	853 894	144 378	71 905
Male	853 983	278 716	515 088	60 179	207 536	2 181	949 775	267 157	682 618	111 744	57 225
Female	258 153	101 838	137 582	18 733	44 047	333	269 566	98 290	171 276	32 634	14 680
Nonfamily householder	590 307	270 741	277 306	42 260	107 237	457	592 381	263 170	329 211	68 014	28 193
Male	228 317	110 837	101 253	16 227	30 004	291	231 444	107 924	123 520	26 877	11 858
Female	361 990	159 904	176 053	26 033	40 084	166	360 937	155 246	205 691	41 137	16 335
Spouse	883 899	287 510	534 368	62 021	218 168	2 196	983 403	275 935	708 008	118 664	61 188
Child	1 276 877	423 945	763 895	89 037	308 068	3 034	1 432 069	406 773	1 025 296	152 876	77 641
Other relatives	151 191	56 485	86 346	8 360	25 859	489	162 458	54 330	108 128	14 592	6 753
Nonrelatives	197 494	91 949	90 767	14 778	27 140	331	200 054	89 410	110 644	24 580	10 294
In group quarters	163 193	86 562	54 984	21 647	15 915	—	155 871	85 189	70 682	23 237	4 003
Persons per household	2.49	2.34	2.60	2.45	2.81	3.06	2.54	2.33	2.66	2.47	2.57
Persons per family	3.09	3.03	3.13	3.03	3.20	3.30	3.12	3.03	3.16	2.99	3.04
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	1 112 136	380 554	652 670	78 912	251 583	2 514	1 219 341	365 447	853 894	144 378	71 905
With own children under 18 years	470 430	159 506	274 815	36 109	124 348	911	530 072	152 571	377 501	64 706	33 309
With own children under 6 years	225 803	81 111	127 054	17 638	56 257	390	250 881	77 661	173 220	31 179	15 702
Married-couple families	888 767	288 946	537 412	62 409	218 987	2 227	989 129	277 092	712 037	118 625	61 134
With own children under 18 years	378 070	118 440	232 416	27 214	108 524	827	435 852	113 248	322 604	50 742	27 729
With own children under 6 years	191 062	63 317	113 722	14 023	51 568	358	217 017	60 634	156 383	25 613	13 744
Female householder, no husband present	175 897	72 871	90 010	13 016	24 693	154	180 542	70 417	110 125	20 048	8 078
With own children under 18 years	79 602	35 931	36 243	7 428	18 018	48	81 021	34 472	46 549	11 599	4 464
With own children under 6 years	29 512	15 492	11 120	2 900	3 706	15	28 739	14 852	13 887	4 479	1 492
Subfamilies	29 280	10 106	17 607	1 567	6 097	88	32 304	9 676	22 628	3 073	1 497
With own children under 18 years	22 391	7 913	13 280	1 198	4 533	72	24 634	7 574	17 060	2 290	1 071
Married-couple subfamilies	10 652	3 162	6 932	558	2 477	40	11 956	3 022	8 934	1 173	611
With own children under 18 years	3 763	969	2 605	189	913	24	4 286	920	3 366	390	185
Mother-child subfamilies	15 668	5 839	9 021	808	3 044	25	17 157	5 603	11 554	1 555	712
Persons under 18 years	874 693	294 363	512 689	67 641	239 911	2 028	993 194	281 672	711 522	121 410	63 209
Percent living with two parents	78.8	72.8	82.7	75.2	85.2	90.3	80.5	72.7	83.6	77.4	81.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	56 427	25 996	25 426	5 005	10 393	94	58 367	24 942	33 425	8 453	3 764
Male and female	52 099	23 396	23 896	4 807	9 889	89	54 028	22 376	31 652	7 960	3 484
Both male	2 217	1 582	554	81	111	2	2 178	1 555	623	150	72
Both female	2 111	1 018	976	117	393	3	2 161	1 011	1 150	343	208
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	1 702 443	651 295	929 976	121 172	321 671	2 971	1 811 722	628 617	1 183 105	212 392	100 098
With one or more subfamilies	27 894	9 566	16 827	1 501	5 812	95	30 800	9 165	21 635	2 906	1 426
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	69 788	27 318	38 520	3 950	10 485	208	73 945	26 403	47 542	6 328	2 855
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	16 431	6 665	8 497	1 269	2 712	64	16 905	6 460	10 445	2 238	972



Table 62. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 076 074	403 904	587 404	84 766	238 213	2 230	1 177 309	391 588	785 721	136 978	62 003	
Preprimary school	81 912	24 602	51 039	6 271	24 078	167	94 799	23 653	71 146	11 191	6 036	
Public school	42 239	13 333	25 313	3 593	12 643	75	48 083	12 723	35 360	6 799	3 619	
Elementary or high school	585 038	203 703	338 020	43 315	157 679	1 550	664 008	195 356	468 652	78 709	41 074	
Public school	502 679	166 130	296 053	40 496	143 397	1 447	572 894	158 546	414 348	73 182	37 948	
College	409 124	175 599	198 345	35 180	56 456	513	418 502	172 579	245 923	47 078	14 893	
Public college	200 514	75 390	98 611	26 513	35 719	346	200 163	73 241	126 922	36 070	11 186	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 076 074	403 904	587 404	84 766	238 213	2 230	1 177 309	391 588	785 721	136 978	62 003	
3 and 4 years	40 119	12 784	24 670	2 665	10 882	82	46 277	12 397	33 880	4 724	2 546	
5 to 14 years	454 464	156 524	263 159	34 781	127 799	1 192	518 131	149 999	368 132	64 132	33 830	
15 to 17 years	136 335	44 159	82 447	9 729	36 604	334	155 464	42 348	113 116	17 475	9 173	
18 and 19 years	106 878	44 116	51 016	11 746	15 749	165	108 269	43 252	65 017	14 358	3 353	
20 to 24 years	154 553	70 501	68 729	15 323	16 777	178	152 796	69 550	83 246	18 534	4 311	
25 to 34 years	103 361	46 419	51 581	5 361	12 875	112	108 042	45 451	62 591	8 194	3 765	
35 years and over	80 364	29 401	45 802	5 161	17 527	167	88 330	28 591	59 739	9 561	5 025	
Persons 18 to 24 years	536 146	230 229	258 719	47 198	77 091	737	551 780	223 853	327 927	61 457	19 610	
Percent enrolled in college	43.5	45.3	40.1	53.1	33.6	33.2	41.6	46.0	38.6	48.0	30.4	
Persons 16 to 19 years	244 888	93 427	128 880	22 581	49 428	474	262 476	90 451	172 025	31 840	11 988	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.7	10.9	5.6	7.0	6.7	3.6	7.5	10.7	5.8	7.9	8.2	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	536 146	230 229	258 719	47 198	77 091	737	551 780	223 853	327 927	61 457	19 610	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	158 093	64 098	80 036	13 959	27 878	297	167 587	61 569	106 018	18 384	7 027	
Some college or associate degree	222 704	95 006	103 455	24 243	28 860	268	222 000	93 025	128 975	29 564	7 148	
Bachelor's degree or higher	79 771	35 111	41 065	3 595	7 107	56	82 157	34 735	47 422	4 721	1 714	
Persons 25 years and over	3 038 437	1 122 887	1 710 196	205 354	603 898	6 310	3 274 266	1 082 697	2 191 569	368 069	178 477	
Less than 5th grade	62 206	38 364	21 751	2 091	5 181	69	62 232	35 908	26 324	5 155	1 489	
5th to 8th grade	175 826	90 529	70 387	14 910	23 086	406	177 658	86 801	90 857	21 254	8 013	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	360 064	160 348	173 657	26 059	57 625	595	375 241	154 703	220 538	42 448	18 525	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	921 371	335 139	520 470	65 762	180 701	1 755	983 567	321 134	662 433	118 505	56 592	
Some college, no degree	470 819	161 816	273 367	35 636	107 590	1 028	514 288	155 603	358 685	64 121	31 599	
Associate degree, occupational program	102 889	32 883	62 193	7 813	25 460	306	114 124	31 573	82 551	14 225	7 262	
Associate degree, academic program	112 727	35 146	69 273	8 308	27 320	325	124 800	33 739	91 061	15 247	7 604	
Bachelor's degree	508 232	161 708	317 551	28 973	111 424	1 113	564 301	158 108	406 193	55 355	29 740	
Graduate or professional degree	324 303	106 954	201 547	15 902	65 511	713	358 055	105 128	252 927	31 759	17 653	
Females 25 years and over	1 635 248	604 952	919 372	110 924	312 691	3 068	1 750 773	583 221	1 167 552	197 166	93 938	
Less than 5th grade	34 512	21 383	11 987	1 142	2 397	5	34 225	20 076	14 149	2 684	715	
5th to 8th grade	99 056	51 621	38 821	8 614	10 774	141	98 445	49 589	48 856	11 385	3 863	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	195 829	88 241	93 740	13 848	28 440	279	202 101	85 368	116 733	22 168	9 404	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	534 903	190 615	306 937	37 351	99 573	851	569 278	182 782	386 496	65 198	30 117	
Some college, no degree	247 643	82 954	145 378	19 311	57 233	618	270 063	79 608	190 455	34 813	17 038	
Associate degree, occupational program	62 608	19 819	38 065	4 724	15 479	108	69 171	18 985	50 186	8 916	4 497	
Associate degree, academic program	65 599	19 865	41 069	4 665	16 223	151	72 976	19 031	53 945	8 846	4 572	
Bachelor's degree	253 658	81 459	157 865	14 334	55 638	658	280 328	79 628	200 700	28 968	15 658	
Graduate or professional degree	141 440	48 995	85 510	6 935	26 934	257	154 186	48 154	106 032	14 188	8 074	
Persons 25 years and over	3 038 437	1 122 887	1 710 196	205 354	603 898	6 310	3 274 266	1 082 697	2 191 569	368 069	178 477	
Percent less than 5th grade	2.0	3.4	1.3	1.0	.9	1.1	1.9	3.3	1.2	1.4	.8	
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.3	74.2	84.5	79.0	85.8	83.0	81.2	74.4	84.6	81.3	84.3	
Percent some college or higher	50.0	44.4	54.0	47.0	55.9	55.2	51.2	44.7	54.4	49.1	52.6	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.4	23.9	30.4	21.8	29.3	28.9	28.2	24.3	30.1	23.7	26.6	
Males 25 to 34 years	415 917	170 755	218 488	26 674	70 640	584	443 988	164 946	279 042	42 569	19 963	
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.3	86.9	93.1	88.4	91.5	89.4	90.6	87.0	92.7	88.6	91.4	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.6	33.9	38.2	24.6	28.3	23.8	35.8	34.5	36.5	21.3	22.1	
Females 25 to 34 years	418 387	167 767	223 991	26 629	75 198	503	449 103	162 093	287 010	44 482	21 576	
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.8	88.3	94.5	91.8	94.1	93.2	92.3	88.4	94.5	91.3	93.2	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.9	35.1	39.7	25.1	30.6	37.4	37.0	35.7	37.8	25.1	28.1	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	4 206 813	1 570 618	2 335 888	300 307	855 550	8 643	4 545 390	1 514 853	3 030 537	516 973	243 964	
Speak a language other than English	523 376	276 990	220 545	25 841	47 878	727	528 638	266 855	261 783	42 616	14 138	
5 to 17 years	68 876	39 696	26 716	2 464	6 193	56	70 314	37 896	32 418	4 755	1 570	
18 to 64 years	322 543	171 625	136 627	14 291	29 591	360	328 091	165 639	162 452	24 043	8 002	
65 to 74 years	68 584	34 455	29 613	4 516	6 642	215	68 134	33 085	35 049	7 092	2 364	
75 years and over	63 373	31 214	27 589	4 570	5 452	96	62 099	30 235	31 864	6 726	2 202	
Do not speak English "very well"	189 898	110 646	70 849	8 403	12 154	174	188 491	106 185	82 306	13 561	3 272	
5 to 17 years	18 974	12 080	6 146	748	1 370	—	19 141	11 681	7 460	1 203	296	
18 to 64 years	121 225	72 174	44 255	4 796	7 164	52	120 529	69 234	51 295	7 860	1 756	
65 to 74 years	24 924	13 613	9 938	1 373	1 923	85	24 534	12 940	11 594	2 313	624	
75 years and over	24 775	12 779	10 510	1 486	1 697	37	24 287	12 330	11 957	2 185	596	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD												
Linguistically isolated households	49 898	30 675	16 779	2 444	2 310	44	48 417	29 504	18 913	3 791	757	
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 039 361	1 481 152	2 280 080	278 129	839 414	8 643	4 385 520	1 426 802	2 958 718	493 255	239 931	
In linguistically isolated households	99 822	63 806	31 981	4 035	3 965	58	96 912	60 931	35 981	6 875	1 113	
5 to 17 years	15 949	11 343	4 068	538	493	—	15 433	10 760	4 673	1 009	86	
18 to 64 years	54 556	35 869	16 870	1 817	1 764	6	53 218	34 417	18 801	3 102	453	
65 to 74 years	14 759	8 696	5 352	711	991	33	14 358	8 198	6 160	1 392	330	
75 years and over	14 558	7 898	5 691	969	717	19	13 903	7 556	6 347	1 372	244	
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 961 160	1 109 173	1 649 014	202 973	595 377	5 852	3 212 368	1 071 430	2 140 938	344 169	162 479	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	101 665	47 730	47 356	6 579	15 546	192	106 623	46 158	60 465	10 588	4 624	
With a mobility limitation	55 419	25 884	25 795	3 740	8 668	124	57 993	24 914	33 079	6 094	2 786	
In labor force	15 250	6 699	7 674	877	2 305	38	15 983	6 445	9 538	1 572	720	
With a self-care limitation	70 613	33 763	32 436	4 414	10 862	120	74 351	32 696	41 655	7 124	3 156	
With a												



Table 63. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	95 955	80 868	12 464	2 623	2 692	32	95 496	80 372	15 124	3 151	833
Preprimary school	5 762	4 708	948	106	101	—	5 721	4 651	1 070	142	38
Public school	3 986	3 280	626	80	55	—	3 926	3 223	703	115	36
Elementary or high school	60 483	52 974	6 284	1 225	1 517	32	60 378	52 622	7 756	1 622	549
Public school	53 891	47 379	5 365	1 147	1 261	12	53 659	47 038	6 621	1 493	499
College	29 710	23 186	5 232	1 292	1 074	—	29 397	23 099	6 298	1 387	246
Public college	16 887	13 505	2 426	956	674	—	16 584	13 434	3 150	977	184
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	95 955	80 868	12 464	2 623	2 692	32	95 496	80 372	15 124	3 151	833
3 and 4 years	4 467	3 904	514	49	62	—	4 457	3 881	576	72	18
5 to 14 years	43 615	38 012	4 716	887	1 097	20	43 482	37 715	5 767	1 230	425
15 to 17 years	12 221	10 527	1 388	306	315	12	12 156	10 458	1 698	380	130
18 and 19 years	7 364	5 940	1 034	390	241	—	7 212	5 936	1 276	393	69
20 to 24 years	10 338	8 354	1 579	405	388	—	10 235	8 324	1 911	491	88
25 to 34 years	10 484	8 146	1 923	415	329	—	10 492	8 127	2 365	321	33
35 years and over	7 466	5 985	1 310	171	260	—	7 462	5 931	1 531	264	70
Persons 18 to 24 years	39 052	32 004	5 531	1 517	1 286	—	38 960	31 810	7 150	1 378	315
Percent enrolled in college	35.3	33.8	40.0	47.9	41.2	—	34.6	34.0	37.5	58.9	41.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	20 219	16 826	2 533	860	644	2	20 081	16 730	3 351	782	200
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.6	14.1	14.6	.7	18.3	—	14.1	14.1	13.9	5.2	11.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	39 052	32 004	5 531	1 517	1 286	—	38 960	31 810	7 150	1 378	315
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12 695	10 425	1 727	543	443	—	12 748	10 324	2 424	390	89
Some college or associate degree	12 870	9 995	2 131	744	473	—	12 640	9 941	2 699	703	115
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 626	1 937	571	118	71	—	2 601	1 927	674	96	13
Persons 25 years and over	159 935	132 880	23 728	3 327	5 391	67	160 520	131 875	28 645	4 806	1 704
Less than 5th grade	5 733	5 054	620	59	100	—	5 711	5 000	711	122	24
5th to 8th grade	10 988	9 758	1 013	217	226	—	10 892	9 705	1 187	322	82
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31 806	29 021	2 501	284	763	—	31 941	28 811	3 130	628	212
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	45 446	39 096	5 494	856	1 362	38	45 650	38 819	6 831	1 158	443
Some college, no degree	28 820	23 050	4 952	818	1 036	5	28 931	22 829	6 102	925	310
Associate degree, occupational program	5 211	4 262	860	89	202	—	5 225	4 238	987	188	122
Associate degree, academic program	5 394	3 988	1 243	163	154	—	5 336	3 918	1 418	212	38
Bachelor's degree	16 452	12 149	3 879	424	852	14	16 702	12 097	4 605	602	244
Graduate or professional degree	10 085	6 502	3 166	417	696	10	10 132	6 458	3 674	649	229
Females 25 years and over	86 044	72 975	11 576	1 493	2 028	24	85 782	72 405	13 377	2 290	764
Less than 5th grade	3 211	2 793	377	41	32	—	3 180	2 764	416	63	4
5th to 8th grade	6 029	5 363	557	109	89	—	5 952	5 327	625	166	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	17 705	16 343	1 205	157	230	—	17 590	16 202	1 388	345	98
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24 480	21 411	2 732	337	478	20	24 394	21 254	3 140	564	185
Some college, no degree	15 261	12 625	2 272	364	348	—	15 183	12 530	2 653	426	134
Associate degree, occupational program	2 935	2 474	404	57	141	—	2 944	2 468	476	132	99
Associate degree, academic program	3 391	2 611	715	65	60	—	3 346	2 557	789	105	25
Bachelor's degree	8 173	6 104	1 856	213	359	4	8 293	6 075	2 218	239	81
Graduate or professional degree	4 859	3 251	1 458	150	291	—	4 900	3 228	1 672	250	100
Persons 25 years and over	159 935	132 880	23 728	3 327	5 391	67	160 520	131 875	28 645	4 806	1 704
Percent less than 5th grade	3.6	3.8	2.6	1.8	1.9	—	3.6	3.8	2.5	2.5	1.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.7	67.0	82.6	83.2	79.8	100.0	69.8	67.0	82.4	77.7	81.3
Percent some college or higher	41.2	37.6	59.4	57.4	54.5	43.3	41.3	37.6	58.6	53.6	55.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	14.0	29.7	25.3	28.7	35.8	16.7	14.1	28.9	26.0	27.8
Males 25 to 34 years	28 252	22 356	4 936	960	1 156	—	28 453	22 179	6 274	955	261
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.3	77.3	86.8	87.9	70.7	—	78.8	77.2	84.4	83.1	88.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.6	17.1	30.5	22.3	10.4	—	19.0	17.2	25.4	27.0	23.4
Females 25 to 34 years	29 954	24 966	4 329	659	499	20	29 802	24 797	5 005	651	178
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.5	77.7	88.2	93.0	89.8	100.0	79.5	77.7	88.4	87.7	95.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.0	14.6	29.6	25.5	35.5	—	17.0	14.7	28.9	27.6	39.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	259 580	217 656	35 824	6 100	8 195	99	259 901	216 054	43 847	7 874	2 599
Speak a language other than English	54 768	46 402	7 579	787	998	—	54 646	46 166	8 480	1 120	356
5 to 17 years	12 514	10 851	1 548	115	69	—	12 422	10 780	1 642	161	34
18 to 64 years	40 124	33 772	5 745	607	765	—	40 120	33 657	6 463	769	211
65 to 74 years	1 444	1 223	165	56	98	—	1 426	1 188	238	116	58
75 years and over	686	556	121	9	66	—	678	541	137	74	53
Do not speak English "very well"	24 448	21 105	3 140	203	229	—	24 315	20 980	3 335	362	100
5 to 17 years	4 336	3 914	392	30	33	—	4 302	3 878	424	67	14
18 to 64 years	18 831	16 134	2 541	156	167	—	18 719	16 045	2 674	279	70
65 to 74 years	924	779	131	14	12	—	924	779	145	12	12
75 years and over	357	278	76	3	17	—	370	278	92	4	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	5 733	4 980	703	50	18	—	5 688	4 967	721	63	18
Persons 5 years and over in households	245 686	208 756	32 202	4 728	6 452	99	245 345	207 236	38 109	6 793	2 392
In linguistically isolated households	14 754	12 793	1 860	101	56	—	14 624	12 710	1 914	186	40
5 to 17 years	3 576	3 253	307	16	32	—	3 540	3 217	323	68	16
18 to 64 years	10 493	8 957	1 454	82	12	—	10 399	8 910	1 489	106	12
65 to 74 years	530	475	55	—	8	—	530	475	55	8	8
75 years and over	155	108	44	3	4	—	155	108	47	4	4
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	184 641	155 159	25 852	3 630	4 840	46	184 192	154 110	30 082	5 289	1 638
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15 860	14 426	1 291	143	176	—	15 764	14 302	1 462	272	69
With a mobility limitation	6 336	5 787	522	27	123	—	6 305	5 712	593	154	52
In labor force	1 507	1 301	196	10	20	—	1 493	1 282	211	34	5
With a self-care limitation	12 680	11 485	1 057	138	115	—	12 575	11 371	1 204	220	32
With a work disability	18 122	16 243	1 640	239	429	—	18 027	16 076	1 951	524	185
In labor force	5 879	5 087	689	103	121	—	5 817	5 030	787	183	47
Prevented from working	10 803	9 861	823	119	283	—	10 779	9 762	1 017	307	126
No work disability	166 519	138 916	24 212	3 391	4 411	46	166 165	138 034	28 131	4 765	1 453
In labor force	129 456	106 684	20 270	2 502	3 784	14	129 559	105 997	23 562	3 681	1 234
Persons 65 to 74 years	11 500	9 738	1 539	223	480	23	11 477	9 662	1 815	503	211
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 567	2 355	166	46	91	—	2 537	2 337	200	21	3
With a mobility limitation	1 631	1 480	140	11	60	—	1 678	1 470	208	13	3
With a self-care limitation	1 654	1 562	57	35	59	—	1 692	1 544	148	21	3
Persons 75 years and over	5 718	4 803	814	101	229	—	5 686	4 735	951	261	87
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 112	1 826	260	26	65	—	2 099	1 802	297	78	25
With a mobility limitation	1 752	1 501	231	20	59	—	1 745	1 477	268	66	19
With a self-care limitation	1 294	1 129	150	15	28	—	1 281	1 115	166	41	15



Table 64. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 481	2 160	1 109	212	718	—	3 483	2 117	1 366	716	421
Preprimary school	221	143	53	25	88	—	219	128	91	90	51
Public school	173	120	28	25	79	—	174	105	69	78	49
Elementary or high school	2 149	1 340	660	149	431	—	2 149	1 312	837	431	254
Public school	1 956	1 219	588	149	415	—	1 949	1 191	758	422	245
College	1 111	677	396	38	199	—	1 115	677	438	195	116
Public college	534	304	207	23	78	—	510	304	206	102	56
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 481	2 160	1 109	212	718	—	3 483	2 117	1 366	716	421
3 and 4 years	151	104	29	18	34	—	144	102	42	41	20
5 to 14 years	1 606	1 025	491	90	320	—	1 624	996	628	302	188
15 to 17 years	476	262	160	54	170	—	471	250	221	175	106
18 and 19 years	185	116	69	—	36	—	193	116	77	28	28
20 to 24 years	385	266	91	28	25	—	341	266	75	69	21
25 to 34 years	300	185	101	14	80	—	339	185	154	41	29
35 years and over	378	202	168	8	53	—	371	202	169	60	29
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 325	804	425	96	170	—	1 252	797	455	243	124
Percent enrolled in college	36.8	39.8	32.9	29.2	27.6	—	35.1	40.2	26.4	39.1	37.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	693	416	236	41	127	—	661	399	262	159	85
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.7	19.2	8.5	39.0	6.3	—	14.4	18.8	7.6	18.2	9.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 325	804	425	96	170	—	1 252	797	455	243	124
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	356	168	163	25	65	—	360	168	192	61	39
Some college or associate degree	444	254	169	21	70	—	411	254	157	103	62
Bachelor's degree or higher	107	74	26	7	2	—	100	74	26	9	2
Persons 25 years and over	5 748	3 354	1 996	398	1 530	13	5 968	3 242	2 726	1 310	749
Less than 5th grade	212	171	33	8	26	7	222	171	51	16	8
5th to 8th grade	510	352	108	50	98	—	486	348	138	122	67
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 043	696	316	31	211	2	1 068	657	411	186	84
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 599	760	670	169	578	2	1 618	720	898	559	346
Some college, no degree	1 178	647	424	107	280	2	1 248	632	616	210	90
Associate degree, occupational program	222	148	62	12	31	—	218	148	70	35	23
Associate degree, academic program	159	100	44	15	47	—	182	100	82	24	24
Bachelor's degree	501	317	184	—	164	—	569	307	262	96	60
Graduate or professional degree	324	163	155	6	95	—	357	159	198	62	47
Females 25 years and over	3 049	1 883	984	182	773	2	3 146	1 834	1 312	676	413
Less than 5th grade	141	104	29	8	13	—	145	104	41	9	1
5th to 8th grade	258	219	22	17	23	—	246	219	27	35	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	545	395	137	13	117	—	570	383	187	92	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	883	459	353	71	321	—	895	441	454	309	218
Some college, no degree	605	325	230	50	126	2	624	320	304	107	43
Associate degree, occupational program	126	83	39	4	3	—	122	83	39	7	3
Associate degree, academic program	90	42	35	13	27	—	107	42	65	10	10
Bachelor's degree	264	166	98	—	105	—	303	156	147	66	40
Graduate or professional degree	137	90	41	6	38	—	134	86	48	41	30
Persons 25 years and over	5 748	3 354	1 996	398	1 530	13	5 968	3 242	2 726	1 310	749
Percent less than 5th grade	3.7	5.1	1.7	2.0	1.7	53.8	3.7	5.3	1.9	1.2	1.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.3	63.7	77.1	77.6	78.1	30.8	70.2	63.7	78.0	75.3	78.8
Percent some college or higher	41.5	41.0	43.5	35.2	40.3	15.4	43.1	41.5	45.0	32.6	32.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	14.3	17.0	1.5	16.9	—	15.5	14.4	16.9	12.1	14.3
Males 25 to 34 years	863	521	234	108	227	—	915	503	412	175	90
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.6	69.5	74.8	75.0	78.4	—	73.1	70.0	76.9	72.6	85.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	17.7	10.3	—	6.2	—	14.0	18.3	8.7	1.1	2.2
Females 25 to 34 years	1 084	701	328	55	243	—	1 147	686	461	180	107
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.4	68.9	91.8	100.0	84.4	—	77.2	68.2	90.7	87.8	87.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	13.6	14.0	—	14.0	—	13.6	12.4	15.4	10.6	8.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	9 348	5 589	3 113	646	2 228	13	9 495	5 424	4 071	2 081	1 205
Speak a language other than English	1 915	1 472	418	25	178	7	1 948	1 472	476	145	69
5 to 17 years	508	452	56	—	37	—	524	452	72	21	21
18 to 64 years	1 325	984	316	25	122	7	1 323	984	339	124	48
65 to 74 years	31	25	6	—	19	—	50	25	25	—	—
75 years and over	51	11	40	—	—	—	51	11	40	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	898	752	146	—	25	7	896	752	144	27	12
5 to 17 years	236	223	13	—	7	—	238	223	15	5	5
18 to 64 years	630	514	116	—	18	7	626	514	112	22	7
65 to 74 years	21	15	6	—	—	—	21	15	6	—	—
75 years and over	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	179	161	18	—	2	—	181	161	20	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 789	5 194	3 000	595	2 126	13	8 928	5 036	3 892	1 987	1 164
In linguistically isolated households	572	517	55	—	9	—	581	517	64	—	—
5 to 17 years	204	198	6	—	2	—	206	198	8	—	—
18 to 64 years	368	319	49	—	7	—	375	319	56	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	6 525	3 981	2 119	425	1 531	13	6 663	3 866	2 797	1 393	791
With a mobility or self-care limitation	627	422	169	36	120	7	626	415	211	121	63
With a mobility limitation	303	207	73	23	96	7	303	200	103	96	51
In labor force	97	55	42	—	14	7	93	55	38	18	14
With a self-care limitation	488	341	118	29	59	—	492	341	151	55	26
With a work disability	1 003	578	294	131	229	2	965	547	418	267	98
In labor force	384	193	130	61	81	2	394	182	212	71	25
Prevented from working	541	332	158	51	146	—	508	312	196	179	71
No work disability	5 522	3 403	1 825	294	1 302	11	5 698	3 319	2 379	1 126	693
In labor force	4 218	2 404	1 611	203	1 065	11	4 464	2 373	2 091	819	553
Persons 65 to 74 years	373	207	147	19	98	—	375	207	168	96	59
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	56	6	—	7	—	60	56	4	9	3
With a mobility limitation	38	32	6	—	7	—	36	32	4	9	3
With a self-care limitation	39	39	—	—	4	—	43	39	4	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	361	169	168	24	75	—	329	148	181	107	46
With a mobility or self-care limitation	132	50	74	8	17	—	126	50	76	23	9
With a mobility limitation	94	43	43	8	9	—	80	43	37	23	9
With a self-care limitation	102	42	52	8	8	—	96	42	54	14	—



Table 65. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	55 645	32 171	20 561	2 913	2 808	11	54 911	31 941	22 970	3 542	690	
Preprimary school	2 584	932	1 462	190	289	2	2 672	932	1 740	201	35	
Public school	1 439	634	676	129	128	—	1 426	634	792	141	23	
Elementary or high school	26 103	14 669	10 483	951	1 612	9	26 452	14 504	11 948	1 263	335	
Public school	23 414	13 297	9 202	915	1 400	9	23 662	13 177	10 485	1 152	286	
College	26 958	16 570	8 616	1 772	907	—	25 787	16 505	9 282	2 078	320	
Public college	8 977	4 810	2 890	1 277	707	—	8 062	4 745	3 317	1 622	287	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	55 645	32 171	20 561	2 913	2 808	11	54 911	31 941	22 970	3 542	690	
3 and 4 years	1 351	502	774	75	114	2	1 382	502	880	83	16	
5 to 14 years	19 026	10 125	8 101	800	1 312	9	19 289	9 968	9 321	1 049	257	
15 to 17 years	5 066	2 740	2 207	119	324	—	5 219	2 740	2 479	171	67	
18 and 19 years	6 517	4 090	2 040	387	192	—	6 309	4 090	2 219	400	43	
20 to 24 years	10 952	7 155	3 040	757	312	—	10 305	7 118	3 187	959	163	
25 to 34 years	8 669	5 322	2 761	586	296	—	8 322	5 315	3 007	643	98	
35 years and over	4 064	2 237	1 638	189	258	—	4 085	2 208	1 877	237	46	
Persons 18 to 24 years	22 756	14 486	6 923	1 347	642	—	21 856	14 449	7 407	1 542	236	
Percent enrolled in college	65.8	66.5	62.4	76.2	58.6	—	64.6	66.4	61.1	80.0	74.6	
Persons 16 to 19 years	10 716	6 461	3 771	484	405	—	10 574	6 437	4 137	547	94	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.2	5.5	2.2	1.9	1.5	—	4.0	5.2	2.2	6.0	—	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	22 756	14 486	6 923	1 347	642	—	21 856	14 449	7 407	1 542	236	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 314	3 180	1 776	358	152	—	5 053	3 162	1 891	413	49	
Some college or associate degree	9 131	5 842	2 678	611	182	—	8 626	5 823	2 803	687	79	
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 323	2 672	1 438	213	161	—	4 222	2 672	1 550	262	71	
Persons 25 years and over	73 771	38 016	33 227	2 528	4 118	34	74 978	37 824	37 154	2 911	822	
Less than 5th grade	7 553	5 813	1 603	137	192	—	7 586	5 813	1 773	159	39	
5th to 8th grade	5 130	3 192	1 779	159	139	—	5 089	3 157	1 932	180	42	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 850	4 279	2 397	174	294	20	6 913	4 235	2 678	231	61	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 868	5 882	4 691	295	434	2	11 029	5 856	5 173	273	80	
Some college, no degree	6 902	3 432	3 207	263	413	2	7 052	3 425	3 627	263	101	
Associate degree, occupational program	1 771	874	873	55	131	—	1 853	874	979	49	37	
Associate degree, academic program	2 125	1 100	972	52	149	8	2 200	1 092	1 108	74	41	
Bachelor's degree	15 201	6 518	8 147	536	1 009	—	15 520	6 481	9 039	690	205	
Graduate or professional degree	17 371	6 926	9 588	857	1 357	2	17 736	6 891	10 845	992	216	
Females 25 years and over	36 984	18 750	16 874	1 360	2 300	30	37 712	18 633	19 079	1 572	473	
Less than 5th grade	4 745	3 563	1 083	99	128	—	4 769	3 563	1 206	104	22	
5th to 8th grade	3 073	1 788	1 164	121	88	—	3 035	1 761	1 274	126	26	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 441	2 188	1 138	115	228	20	3 533	2 162	1 371	136	31	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 920	2 987	2 762	171	316	2	6 122	2 961	3 161	114	38	
Some college, no degree	3 530	1 545	1 839	146	214	—	3 576	1 545	2 031	168	81	
Associate degree, occupational program	912	359	544	9	67	—	941	359	582	38	26	
Associate degree, academic program	1 147	525	597	25	101	8	1 201	525	676	47	22	
Bachelor's degree	8 062	3 244	4 468	350	656	—	8 258	3 216	5 042	460	140	
Graduate or professional degree	6 154	2 551	3 279	324	502	—	6 277	2 541	3 736	379	87	
Persons 25 years and over	73 771	38 016	33 227	2 528	4 118	34	74 978	37 824	37 154	2 911	822	
Percent less than 5th grade	10.2	15.3	4.8	5.4	4.7	—	10.1	15.4	4.8	5.5	4.7	
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.5	65.1	82.6	81.4	84.8	41.2	73.9	65.1	82.8	80.4	82.7	
Percent some college or higher	58.8	49.6	68.5	69.7	74.3	35.3	59.2	49.6	68.9	71.0	73.0	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	44.2	35.4	53.4	55.1	57.5	5.9	44.4	35.4	53.5	57.8	51.2	
Males 25 to 34 years	15 501	9 005	5 878	618	549	2	15 360	8 973	6 387	690	160	
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.4	79.4	91.3	93.7	90.7	100.0	84.4	79.5	91.4	89.9	84.4	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	57.3	50.3	66.9	68.3	56.1	—	56.8	50.4	65.7	69.1	47.5	
Females 25 to 34 years	15 159	8 073	6 381	705	796	—	15 222	8 039	7 183	733	175	
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.0	74.7	90.5	88.1	90.2	—	82.3	74.9	90.5	83.9	86.9	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.5	45.1	58.4	61.8	61.8	—	51.3	45.2	58.1	67.1	56.0	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	122 446	66 512	51 092	4 842	6 492	43	123 177	66 080	57 097	5 761	1 413	
Speak a language other than English	102 028	57 480	40 703	3 845	4 050	14	101 932	57 293	44 639	4 146	856	
5 to 17 years	20 223	12 037	7 551	635	585	—	20 173	11 998	8 175	635	111	
18 to 64 years	76 658	42 294	31 224	3 140	3 239	14	76 476	42 154	34 322	3 421	712	
65 to 74 years	3 430	2 177	1 191	62	188	—	3 546	2 169	1 377	72	23	
75 years and over	1 717	972	737	8	38	—	1 737	972	765	18	10	
Do not speak English "very well"	57 696	35 429	20 111	2 156	1 309	4	56 815	35 323	21 492	2 190	346	
5 to 17 years	10 802	7 459	2 973	370	137	—	10 602	7 451	3 151	337	43	
18 to 64 years	42 964	25 476	15 766	1 722	1 059	4	42 242	25 378	16 864	1 781	275	
65 to 74 years	2 565	1 705	804	56	80	—	2 586	1 705	881	59	23	
75 years and over	1 365	789	568	8	33	—	1 385	789	596	13	5	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD												
Linguistically isolated households	13 036	8 510	4 045	481	229	—	12 784	8 492	4 292	481	64	
Persons 5 years and over in households	113 888	60 851	49 116	3 921	6 360	43	115 414	60 446	54 968	4 834	1 391	
In linguistically isolated households	39 737	26 174	12 136	1 427	570	—	38 855	26 099	12 756	1 452	197	
5 to 17 years	10 224	6 873	2 957	394	107	—	9 956	6 873	3 083	375	34	
18 to 64 years	27 109	17 524	8 598	987	439	—	26 497	17 449	9 048	1 051	163	
65 to 74 years	1 651	1 205	408	38	16	—	1 649	1 205	444	18	—	
75 years and over	753	572	173	8	8	—	753	572	181	8	—	
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	94 224	51 038	39 379	3 807	4 591	34	94 366	50 799	43 567	4 449	1 045	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5 121	3 270	1 776	75	88	—	5 125	3 270	1 855	84	15	
With a mobility limitation	1 955	1 339	599	17	38	—	1 982	1 339	643	11	—	
In labor force	899	616	277	6	18	—	917	616	301	—	—	
With a self-care limitation	4 308	2 781	1 458	69	88	—	4 312	2 781	1 531	84	15	
With a work disability	3 364	2 225	1 078	61	130	20	3 441	2 225	1 216	53	19	
In labor force	1 172	729	412	31	41	—	1 196	729	467	17	13	
Prevented from working	1 689	1 180	479	30	76	20	1 735	1 180	555	30	—	
No work disability	90 860	48 813	38 301	3 746	4 461	14	90 925	48 574	42 351	4 396	1 026	
In labor force	62 902	31 434	28 983	2 485	3 574	14	63 495	31 258	32 237	2 981	773	
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 697	2 251	1 368	78	227	—	3 845	2 243	1 602	79	23	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	685	403	273	9	48	—	724	403	321	9	—	
With a mobility limitation	429	261	159	9	48	—	468	261	207	9	—	
With a self-care limitation	482	274	208	8	—	—	482	274	208	—	—	
Persons 75 years and over	1 720	967	745	8	41	—	1 740	967	773	21	13	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	539	315	216	8	28	—	554	315	239	13	5	
With a mobility limitation	378	207	163	8	23	—	393	207	186	8	—	
With a self-care limitation	315	189	118	8	28	—	330	189	141	13	5	



Table 66. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	93 077	72 893	16 513	3 671	3 259	61	91 657	72 055	19 602	4 679	1 099
Preprimary school	4 890	3 678	1 051	161	400	9	4 902	3 557	1 345	388	165
Public school	3 886	3 094	670	122	201	9	3 827	2 973	854	260	70
Elementary or high school	66 266	53 925	10 254	2 087	2 110	45	65 622	53 291	12 331	2 754	687
Public school	62 359	51 168	9 175	2 016	1 864	45	61 594	50 548	11 046	2 629	625
College	21 921	15 290	5 208	1 423	749	7	21 133	15 207	5 926	1 537	247
Public college	11 462	8 030	2 410	1 022	468	—	10 779	7 958	2 821	1 151	206
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	93 077	72 893	16 513	3 671	3 259	61	91 657	72 055	19 602	4 679	1 099
3 and 4 years	3 219	2 553	587	79	186	9	3 193	2 500	693	212	99
5 to 14 years	49 308	40 238	7 467	1 603	1 700	45	48 731	39 662	9 069	2 277	593
15 to 17 years	11 871	9 414	2 098	359	440	—	11 841	9 310	2 531	470	117
18 and 19 years	6 898	5 083	1 388	427	212	—	6 707	5 072	1 635	403	71
20 to 24 years	8 781	6 180	1 954	647	229	—	8 299	6 157	2 142	711	84
25 to 34 years	8 208	5 940	1 985	283	237	—	8 111	5 882	2 229	334	78
35 years and over	4 792	3 485	1 034	273	255	7	4 775	3 472	1 303	272	57
Persons 18 to 24 years	42 538	32 214	8 499	1 825	1 068	—	41 637	31 985	9 652	1 969	341
Percent enrolled in college	26.9	24.4	30.5	52.7	31.3	—	25.8	24.5	29.9	52.3	34.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	21 150	16 563	3 792	795	588	—	20 838	16 437	4 401	900	187
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	24.3	26.4	17.4	13.1	10.0	—	24.2	26.6	15.5	16.1	16.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	42 538	32 214	8 499	1 825	1 068	—	41 637	31 985	9 652	1 969	341
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11 434	8 589	2 353	492	308	—	11 221	8 502	2 719	521	117
Some college or associate degree	9 875	6 909	2 123	843	370	—	9 400	6 873	2 527	845	110
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 656	1 687	840	129	86	—	2 586	1 674	912	156	25
Persons 25 years and over	123 588	93 238	26 351	3 999	5 388	68	123 335	91 951	31 384	5 641	1 694
Less than 5th grade	14 927	12 242	2 465	220	264	—	14 678	11 916	2 762	513	80
5th to 8th grade	19 933	16 534	2 685	714	405	9	19 392	16 259	3 133	946	190
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25 522	21 193	3 663	666	802	9	25 467	21 032	4 435	857	194
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27 232	20 134	6 292	806	1 083	36	27 271	19 925	7 346	1 044	413
Some college, no degree	14 715	10 273	3 793	649	809	15	14 665	10 115	4 550	859	271
Associate degree, occupational program	2 620	2 017	496	107	357	—	2 760	1 971	789	217	117
Associate degree, academic program	2 630	1 839	677	114	155	—	2 688	1 820	868	97	14
Bachelor's degree	9 265	5 172	3 692	401	752	—	9 432	5 108	4 324	585	196
Graduate or professional degree	6 744	3 834	2 588	322	761	—	6 982	3 805	3 177	523	219
Females 25 years and over	65 153	49 831	13 494	1 828	2 477	31	64 890	49 150	15 740	2 740	874
Less than 5th grade	8 113	6 791	1 215	107	123	—	7 992	6 607	1 385	244	27
5th to 8th grade	10 505	8 877	1 328	300	161	5	10 273	8 710	1 563	393	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13 372	11 145	1 967	260	254	—	13 302	11 086	2 216	324	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14 531	10 898	3 267	366	571	11	14 532	10 775	3 757	570	229
Some college, no degree	7 543	5 408	1 834	301	436	15	7 499	5 320	2 179	480	144
Associate degree, occupational program	1 539	1 262	227	50	117	—	1 531	1 242	289	125	76
Associate degree, academic program	1 653	1 208	390	55	71	—	1 684	1 198	486	40	6
Bachelor's degree	4 964	2 717	2 034	213	395	—	5 079	2 698	2 381	280	128
Graduate or professional degree	2 933	1 525	1 232	176	349	—	2 998	1 514	1 484	284	124
Persons 25 years and over	123 588	93 238	26 351	3 999	5 388	68	123 335	91 951	31 384	5 641	1 694
Percent less than 5th grade	12.1	13.1	9.4	5.5	4.9	—	11.9	13.0	8.8	9.1	4.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.1	46.4	66.6	60.0	72.7	75.0	51.7	46.5	67.1	58.9	72.6
Percent some college or higher	29.1	24.8	42.7	39.8	52.6	22.1	29.6	24.8	43.7	40.4	48.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	9.7	23.8	18.1	28.1	—	13.3	9.7	23.9	19.6	24.5
Males 25 to 34 years	27 134	19 706	6 442	986	1 380	11	27 303	19 487	7 816	1 211	341
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.6	57.1	70.1	67.3	64.8	72.7	60.7	56.9	70.2	61.6	67.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	12.8	20.5	10.4	19.4	—	14.7	12.9	19.3	16.9	17.0
Females 25 to 34 years	27 847	21 729	5 363	755	841	20	27 672	21 497	6 175	1 016	352
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.8	57.4	73.0	74.4	83.8	85.0	60.9	57.2	73.8	77.7	85.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.9	10.7	26.0	19.6	32.2	—	14.2	10.8	25.9	21.9	31.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	233 738	180 579	45 254	7 905	8 733	113	231 922	178 361	53 561	10 549	2 843
Speak a language other than English	200 102	160 307	33 858	5 937	4 783	46	197 794	158 690	39 104	7 091	1 392
5 to 17 years	55 418	47 472	6 609	1 337	666	16	54 612	47 072	7 540	1 472	215
18 to 64 years	138 578	108 202	25 937	4 439	3 789	28	137 190	107 149	30 041	5 177	992
65 to 74 years	4 026	3 117	774	135	179	—	3 919	2 998	921	286	94
75 years and over	2 080	1 516	538	26	149	2	2 073	1 471	602	156	91
Do not speak English "very well"	106 758	87 670	16 493	2 595	1 765	13	105 549	86 854	18 695	2 974	460
5 to 17 years	23 086	20 276	2 389	421	294	—	22 958	20 197	2 761	422	86
18 to 64 years	78 901	63 589	13 223	2 089	1 367	13	77 929	62 994	14 935	2 339	345
65 to 74 years	3 057	2 471	519	67	78	—	2 977	2 367	610	158	17
75 years and over	1 714	1 334	362	18	26	—	1 685	1 296	389	55	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	26 028	21 771	3 664	593	264	3	25 558	21 533	4 025	734	94
Persons 5 years and over in households	224 175	174 653	42 806	6 716	7 520	113	222 342	172 515	49 827	9 353	2 680
In linguistically isolated households	69 379	58 396	9 621	1 362	674	6	68 349	57 812	10 537	1 704	252
5 to 17 years	19 798	17 604	1 800	394	143	—	19 557	17 511	2 046	384	46
18 to 64 years	46 473	38 242	7 298	933	457	6	45 794	37 886	7 908	1 136	189
65 to 74 years	1 962	1 600	335	27	53	—	1 874	1 496	378	141	5
75 years and over	1 146	950	188	8	21	—	1 124	919	205	43	12
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	164 713	125 956	33 558	5 199	5 324	47	163 063	124 572	38 491	6 974	1 785
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15 342	13 281	1 858	203	227	—	15 285	13 201	2 084	284	75
With a mobility limitation	7 868	6 732	1 024	112	139	—	7 818	6 679	1 139	189	42
In labor force	1 953	1 528	399	26	17	—	1 934	1 509	425	36	10
With a self-care limitation	11 211	9 737	1 348	126	178	—	11 204	9 676	1 528	185	56
With a work disability	17 411	14 760	2 233	418	394	—	17 181	14 575	2 606	624	113
In labor force	4 495	3 558	820	117	174	—	4 514	3 520	994	155	51
Prevented from working	11 444	9 999	1 201	244	190	—	11 232	9 852	1 380	402	56
No work disability	147 302	111 196	31 325	4 781	4 930	47	145 882	109 997	35 885	6 350	1 672
In labor force	103 446	75 378	24 508	3 560	3 867	36	102 570	74 392	28 178	4 743	1 308
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 792	3 525	1 093	174	258	10	4 648	3 389	1 259	402	138
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 421	1 157	249	15	64	—	1 395	1 134	261	90	41
With a mobility limitation	1 037	870	152	15	50	—	1 036	870	166	51	34
With a self-care limitation	745	603	142	—	58	—	736	580	156	67	35
Persons 75 years and over	2 492	1 763	684	45	156	11	2 491	1 701	790	157	61
With a mobility or self-care limitation	969	747	203	19	60	11	1 000	742	258	29	24
With a mobility limitation	861	659	183	19	37	11	879	654	225	19	12
With a self-care limitation	617	451	150	16	48	11	653	451	202	12	14



Table 67. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 037 520	377 133	577 678	82 709	236 027	2 201	1 139 245	365 380	773 865	134 302	61 238
Preprimary school	79 790	23 232	50 376	6 182	23 784	167	92 601	22 367	70 234	10 973	5 938
Public school	40 718	12 276	24 920	3 522	12 510	75	46 559	11 750	34 809	6 669	3 600
Elementary or high school	559 387	185 166	332 117	42 104	156 253	1 521	638 550	177 227	461 323	77 090	40 598
Public school	478 936	148 751	290 851	39 334	142 119	1 418	549 406	141 568	407 838	71 649	37 519
College	398 343	168 735	195 185	34 423	55 990	513	408 094	165 786	242 308	46 239	14 702
Public college	195 873	72 620	97 247	26 006	35 424	346	195 846	70 531	125 315	35 451	11 014
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 037 520	377 133	577 678	82 709	236 027	2 201	1 139 245	365 380	773 865	134 302	61 238
3 and 4 years	38 848	11 883	24 347	2 618	10 745	82	44 980	11 512	33 468	4 613	2 474
5 to 14 years	435 027	142 462	258 707	33 858	126 593	1 163	498 840	136 338	362 502	62 780	33 444
15 to 17 years	131 603	40 959	81 144	9 500	36 271	334	150 695	39 220	111 475	17 179	9 085
18 and 19 years	103 639	41 958	50 186	11 495	15 630	165	105 152	41 094	64 058	14 117	3 307
20 to 24 years	150 663	67 997	67 638	15 028	16 655	178	149 109	67 069	82 040	18 209	4 250
25 to 34 years	99 567	43 811	50 522	5 234	12 774	112	104 325	42 881	61 444	8 016	3 700
35 years and over	78 173	28 063	45 134	4 976	17 359	167	86 144	27 266	58 878	9 388	4 978
Persons 18 to 24 years	518 503	218 135	254 035	46 333	76 468	737	534 574	211 966	322 608	60 397	19 373
Percent enrolled in college	43.9	46.2	40.2	53.0	33.7	33.2	41.9	46.9	38.7	48.0	30.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	236 261	87 397	126 732	22 132	49 049	474	254 015	84 504	169 511	31 295	11 860
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.3	10.0	5.5	6.9	6.7	3.6	7.1	9.8	5.7	7.8	8.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	518 503	218 135	254 035	46 333	76 468	737	534 574	211 966	322 608	60 397	19 373
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	153 404	61 014	78 658	13 732	27 685	297	163 004	58 567	104 437	18 085	6 942
Some college or associate degree	217 994	91 983	102 202	23 809	28 646	268	217 506	90 032	127 474	29 134	7 082
Bachelor's degree or higher	78 127	34 130	40 460	3 537	7 049	56	80 537	33 767	46 770	4 639	1 692
Persons 25 years and over	2 981 901	1 085 248	1 693 612	203 041	600 442	6 256	3 217 809	1 046 076	2 171 733	364 534	177 395
Less than 5th grade	56 141	33 700	20 469	1 972	5 020	69	56 338	31 512	24 826	4 823	1 468
5th to 8th grade	167 735	84 227	69 013	14 495	22 916	398	169 900	80 727	89 173	20 751	7 946
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	349 992	152 529	171 772	25 691	57 272	586	365 332	147 032	218 300	47 932	18 411
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	909 151	327 299	516 556	65 296	180 015	1 726	971 287	313 446	657 841	117 879	56 365
Some college, no degree	463 742	157 618	270 845	35 279	107 005	1 020	507 230	151 509	355 721	63 517	31 374
Associate degree, occupational program	101 707	32 048	61 900	7 759	25 332	306	112 945	30 777	82 168	14 094	7 191
Associate degree, academic program	111 592	34 467	68 886	8 239	27 213	325	123 632	33 079	90 553	15 173	7 592
Bachelor's degree	502 154	158 740	314 682	28 732	110 809	1 113	557 968	155 171	402 797	54 995	29 578
Graduate or professional degree	319 687	104 620	199 489	15 578	64 860	713	353 177	102 823	250 354	31 370	17 470
Females 25 years and over	1 605 642	585 111	910 635	109 896	310 908	3 044	1 721 109	563 910	1 157 199	195 441	93 350
Less than 5th grade	31 258	18 862	11 316	1 080	2 325	5	31 081	17 716	13 365	2 502	709
5th to 8th grade	94 795	48 262	38 113	8 420	10 695	136	94 337	46 370	47 967	11 153	3 835
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	190 646	84 192	92 738	13 716	28 259	279	196 928	81 365	115 563	21 977	9 347
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	528 321	186 436	304 741	37 144	99 165	840	562 620	178 669	383 951	64 866	29 975
Some college, no degree	243 966	80 704	144 094	19 168	56 925	610	266 391	77 422	188 969	34 500	16 927
Associate degree, occupational program	61 967	19 300	37 967	4 700	15 416	108	68 520	18 479	50 041	8 863	4 467
Associate degree, academic program	64 922	19 454	40 842	4 626	16 174	151	72 281	18 630	53 651	8 815	4 568
Bachelor's degree	250 359	79 865	156 280	14 214	55 320	658	276 090	78 053	198 036	28 770	15 550
Graduate or professional degree	139 408	48 036	84 544	6 828	26 629	257	152 042	47 206	104 836	13 995	7 972
Persons 25 years and over	2 981 901	1 085 248	1 693 612	203 041	600 442	6 256	3 217 809	1 046 076	2 171 733	364 534	177 395
Percent less than 5th grade	1.9	3.1	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.8	3.0	1.1	1.3	0.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.8	75.1	84.6	79.2	85.8	83.2	81.6	75.2	84.7	81.5	84.3
Percent some college or higher	50.3	44.9	54.1	47.1	55.8	55.6	51.4	45.3	54.4	49.1	52.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.6	24.3	30.4	21.8	29.3	29.2	28.3	24.7	30.1	23.7	26.5
Males 25 to 34 years	403 852	162 650	215 009	26 193	70 039	573	431 969	157 020	274 949	41 922	19 793
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	88.2	93.4	88.7	91.6	89.7	91.3	88.4	92.9	88.9	91.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.0	34.7	38.4	24.7	28.2	24.3	36.2	35.3	36.7	21.3	22.1
Females 25 to 34 years	406 436	159 175	220 999	26 262	74 641	483	437 168	153 649	283 519	43 909	21 338
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.6	89.8	94.7	92.0	94.2	93.6	93.0	89.9	94.7	91.4	93.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.4	36.1	39.8	25.2	30.5	38.9	37.5	36.8	37.9	25.1	28.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	4 106 167	1 501 820	2 308 422	295 925	849 831	8 560	4 445 384	1 447 775	2 997 609	510 614	242 103
Speak a language other than English	443 749	218 784	202 129	22 836	45 304	711	450 225	209 885	240 340	38 828	13 415
5 to 17 years	49 532	24 331	23 470	1 731	5 809	56	51 395	22 828	28 567	3 946	1 462
18 to 64 years	265 588	131 014	122 439	12 135	27 573	346	271 799	125 824	145 975	21 362	7 474
65 to 74 years	66 409	32 913	29 073	4 423	6 573	215	66 071	31 641	34 430	6 911	2 329
75 years and over	62 220	30 526	27 147	4 547	5 349	94	60 960	29 592	31 368	6 609	2 150
Do not speak English "very well"	148 395	78 728	62 594	7 073	11 289	168	147 792	74 890	72 902	11 892	3 050
5 to 17 years	11 389	5 707	5 159	523	1 204	—	11 612	5 356	6 256	981	260
18 to 64 years	89 654	48 318	37 595	3 741	6 528	46	89 611	45 832	43 779	6 571	1 590
65 to 74 years	23 443	12 487	9 618	1 338	1 882	85	23 119	11 897	11 222	2 206	612
75 years and over	23 909	12 216	10 222	1 471	1 675	37	23 450	11 805	11 645	2 134	588
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	39 674	22 652	14 885	2 137	2 167	41	38 479	21 677	16 802	3 362	714
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 943 138	1 415 377	2 253 468	274 293	833 965	8 560	4 289 646	1 362 674	2 926 972	487 457	238 134
In linguistically isolated households	73 136	42 480	27 307	3 349	3 624	52	70 834	40 042	30 792	5 926	1 013
5 to 17 years	9 417	5 726	3 378	313	429	—	9 045	5 212	3 833	801	78
18 to 64 years	35 931	21 337	13 226	1 368	1 538	—	34 969	20 139	14 830	2 500	374
65 to 74 years	13 790	7 942	5 144	704	957	33	13 455	7 527	5 928	1 292	325
75 years and over	13 998	7 475	5 559	964	700	19	13 365	7 164	6 201	1 333	236
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 888 764	1 060 127	1 628 537	200 100	591 543	5 819	3 140 342	1 023 466	2 116 876	339 965	161 275
With a mobility or self-care limitation	96 621	43 733	46 439	6 449	15 404	192	101 591	42 192	59 399	10 434	4 564
With a mobility limitation	52 807	23 795	25 340	3 672	8 578	124	55 392	22 843	32 549	5 993	2 753
In labor force	14 508	6 172	7 485	851	2 295	38	15 248	5 918	9 330	1 555	710
With a self-care limitation	66 936	30 812	31 787	4 337	10 735	120	70 645	29			



Table 68. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area		Total				In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
	Total	Central place			Urban fringe	Total					Farm
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons .....	4 488 447	1 675 642	2 490 926	321 879	923 327	9 108	4 858 216	1 615 715	3 242 501	553 558	262 162
Native .....	4 146 341	1 506 840	2 331 056	308 445	894 146	8 855	4 511 094	1 453 384	3 057 710	529 393	254 296
Born in State of residence .....	3 245 079	1 160 774	1 854 537	229 768	674 497	6 867	3 530 222	1 115 949	2 414 273	389 354	182 178
Born in a different State .....	841 833	311 065	456 082	74 686	212 445	1 916	919 756	303 147	616 609	134 522	69 860
Northeast .....	534 987	198 358	289 624	47 005	143 397	1 276	586 709	193 305	393 404	91 675	48 312
Midwest .....	128 633	46 251	71 743	10 639	29 579	311	141 233	45 148	96 085	16 979	8 696
South .....	117 257	43 381	62 731	11 145	25 611	151	126 013	42 314	83 699	16 855	8 409
West .....	60 956	23 075	31 984	5 897	13 858	178	65 801	22 380	43 421	9 013	4 443
Born abroad .....	59 429	35 001	20 437	3 991	7 204	72	61 116	34 288	26 828	5 517	2 258
Puerto Rico .....	27 504	22 652	3 642	1 210	723	—	26 739	22 229	4 510	1 488	298
U.S. outlying area .....	1 569	979	419	171	134	—	1 548	955	593	155	67
Born abroad of American parents .....	30 356	11 370	16 376	2 610	6 347	72	32 829	11 104	21 725	3 874	1 893
Foreign born .....	342 106	168 802	159 870	13 434	29 181	253	347 122	162 331	184 791	24 165	7 866
Naturalized citizen .....	184 191	79 521	96 606	8 064	18 741	182	188 548	76 655	111 893	14 384	5 252
Not a citizen .....	157 915	89 281	63 264	5 370	10 440	71	158 574	85 676	72 898	9 781	2 614
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 206 813	1 570 618	2 335 888	300 307	855 550	8 643	4 545 390	1 514 853	3 030 537	516 973	243 964
Same house .....	2 530 323	867 078	1 503 477	159 768	531 154	7 020	2 778 724	835 699	1 943 025	282 753	139 972
Different house in the United States .....	1 600 838	660 788	804 587	135 463	319 490	1 610	1 691 118	637 189	1 053 929	229 210	102 486
Same county .....	953 311	408 286	471 732	73 293	186 037	938	1 012 946	392 804	620 142	126 402	57 130
Different county .....	647 527	252 502	332 855	62 170	133 453	672	678 172	244 385	433 787	102 808	45 356
Same State .....	327 970	109 238	185 287	33 445	74 455	331	345 593	104 100	241 493	56 832	23 459
Different State .....	319 557	143 264	147 568	28 725	58 998	341	332 579	140 285	192 294	45 976	21 897
Northeast .....	167 543	79 033	74 424	14 086	31 353	162	173 087	77 560	95 527	25 809	12 551
Midwest .....	39 982	17 686	18 770	3 526	6 667	87	42 648	17 383	25 265	4 001	1 688
South .....	68 016	27 719	33 310	6 987	13 042	37	71 018	26 911	44 107	10 040	4 612
West .....	44 016	18 826	21 064	4 126	7 936	55	45 826	18 431	27 395	6 126	3 046
Puerto Rico .....	9 263	7 396	1 222	645	185	—	8 828	7 330	1 498	620	119
U.S. outlying area .....	721	515	167	39	77	—	743	515	228	55	41
Elsewhere .....	65 668	34 841	26 435	4 392	4 644	13	65 977	34 120	31 857	4 335	1 346
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over .....	2 276 932	821 621	1 303 832	151 479	464 580	4 893	2 483 856	792 599	1 691 257	257 656	126 178
Car, truck, or van .....	1 884 810	634 700	1 121 108	129 002	425 765	3 322	2 084 586	607 623	1 476 963	225 989	113 028
Drove alone .....	1 646 891	538 435	996 806	111 650	383 252	2 949	1 831 413	515 356	1 316 057	198 730	100 575
Carpooled .....	237 919	96 265	124 302	17 352	42 513	373	253 173	92 267	160 906	27 259	12 453
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.09	1.06	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.07	1.09	1.06	1.07	1.06
Public transportation .....	186 797	86 527	96 620	3 650	6 703	34	189 458	85 821	103 637	4 042	1 224
Bus or trolley bus .....	69 437	36 427	30 115	2 895	3 049	14	69 216	36 010	33 206	3 270	1 031
Streetcar or trolley car .....	13 980	7 141	6 809	30	62	—	14 016	7 135	6 881	26	13
Subway or elevated .....	72 777	33 793	38 883	101	576	—	73 238	33 783	39 455	115	58
Railroad .....	24 258	6 234	17 729	295	2 607	11	26 688	6 136	20 552	177	37
Ferryboat .....	1 706	248	1 448	10	192	9	1 842	232	1 610	56	40
Taxicab .....	4 639	2 684	1 636	319	217	—	4 458	2 525	1 933	398	45
Motorcycle .....	1 589	673	796	120	366	—	1 670	654	1 016	285	181
Bicycle .....	9 342	4 789	3 721	832	816	12	8 958	4 690	4 268	1 200	437
Walked .....	130 028	72 827	44 515	12 686	10 331	270	125 853	72 213	53 640	14 506	4 021
Other means .....	11 290	4 892	5 455	943	2 360	31	12 045	4 720	7 325	1 605	808
Worked at home .....	53 076	17 213	31 617	4 246	18 239	1 224	61 286	16 878	44 408	10 029	6 479
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.2	20.8	23.2	20.4	24.5	23.2	22.8	20.8	23.7	20.2	21.7
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 314 349	838 500	1 324 622	151 227	471 140	4 980	2 523 525	808 715	1 714 810	261 964	127 938
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	20 271	6 769	11 495	2 007	11 052	1 549	24 670	6 568	18 102	6 653	4 643
Mining .....	1 892	608	1 143	141	711	6	2 277	547	1 730	326	174
Construction .....	123 146	41 537	72 642	8 967	35 380	298	138 233	39 607	98 626	20 293	11 323
Manufacturing .....	411 454	156 445	225 856	29 153	89 862	548	459 161	149 967	309 194	42 155	19 509
Nondurable goods .....	139 815	60 120	69 779	9 916	28 572	208	153 002	57 690	95 312	15 385	7 148
Food and kindred products .....	14 738	5 734	8 146	858	2 927	39	16 550	5 559	10 991	1 115	515
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	26 233	15 976	9 117	1 140	3 730	23	27 325	15 270	12 055	2 638	1 122
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	50 086	17 787	29 052	3 247	9 131	66	54 349	17 102	37 247	4 868	2 066
Durable goods .....	271 639	96 325	156 077	19 237	61 290	340	306 159	92 277	213 882	26 770	12 361
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	7 418	2 577	3 608	1 233	2 777	45	7 934	2 458	5 476	2 261	1 123
Metal industries .....	31 680	12 929	16 044	2 707	7 836	35	35 346	12 122	23 224	4 170	1 844
Machinery and computer equipment .....	74 790	23 919	45 528	5 343	19 164	89	86 685	23 344	63 341	7 269	3 697
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	67 187	23 477	39 914	3 796	11 570	54	74 689	22 630	52 059	4 068	1 663
Transportation equipment .....	21 464	8 404	11 877	1 183	3 591	45	23 607	8 234	15 373	1 448	713
Transportation .....	88 443	30 878	52 522	5 043	16 423	157	95 606	29 647	65 959	9 260	4 544
Communications and other public utilities .....	56 807	19 293	34 006	3 508	12 174	93	62 805	18 678	44 127	6 176	3 250
Wholesale trade .....	98 983	32 461	61 168	5 354	19 971	181	111 538	31 022	80 516	7 416	3 400
Retail trade .....	378 390	135 727	214 166	28 497	77 080	499	405 643	129 904	275 739	49 827	22 450
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	72 256	25 373	41 535	5 348	14 025	102	77 074	24 191	52 883	9 207	3 999
Eating and drinking places .....	93 801	37 849	47 688	8 264	18 319	161	97 842	36 274	61 568	14 278	6 215
Banking and credit agencies .....	59 191	19 486	36 734	2 971	8 802	46	63 280	18 919	44 361	4 713	2 106
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	132 574	44 369	81 843	6 362	22 849	131	145 353	43 347	102 006	10 070	5 029
Business and repair services .....	108 948	38 256	64 710	5 982	19 854	153	119 421	37 180	82 241	9 381	4 604
Private households .....	7 175	2 842	3 933	400	1 583	21	7 684	2 746	4 938	1 074	578
Other personal services .....	51 082	19 747	27 525	3 810	9 653	32	52 893	18 862	34 031	7 842	3 455
Entertainment and recreation services .....	27 385	10 584	14 913	1 888	5 167	32	29 367	10 205	19 162	3 185	1 359
Professional and related services .....	649 062	241 293	366 664	41 105	122 684	994	699 191	234 608	464 583	72 555	36 222
Hospitals .....	128 795	50 562	72 121	6 112	20 606	161	138 867	48 866	90 001	10 534	4 915
Health services, except hospitals .....	105 281	37 601	59 647	8 033	22 405	220	114 040	36 080	77 960	13 646	6 433
Educational services .....	216 929	82 506	117 503	16 920	46 043	399	232 550	80 464	152 086	30 422	15 453
Public administration .....	99 546	38 205	55 302	6 039	17 895	240	106 403	36 908	69 495	11 038	5 292



Table 69. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons -----	288 176	242 131	39 304	6 741	8 830	99	288 209	240 267	47 942	8 797	2 902
Native -----	227 978	191 809	30 101	6 068	7 937	89	227 942	190 044	37 898	7 973	2 706
Born in State of residence -----	133 189	114 426	16 563	2 200	4 526	53	133 389	113 302	20 087	4 326	1 596
Born in a different State -----	87 272	70 828	12 820	3 624	3 223	36	87 034	70 214	16 820	3 461	1 051
Northeast -----	21 150	16 189	3 986	975	890	10	20 751	15 981	4 770	1 289	417
Midwest -----	6 673	4 703	1 587	383	342	—	6 677	4 654	2 023	338	118
South -----	57 123	48 474	6 639	2 010	1 795	26	57 252	48 127	9 125	1 666	488
West -----	2 326	1 462	608	256	196	—	2 354	1 452	902	168	28
Born abroad -----	7 517	6 555	718	244	188	—	7 519	6 528	991	186	59
Puerto Rico -----	3 876	3 673	139	64	35	—	3 844	3 646	198	67	12
U.S. outlying area -----	1 086	831	198	57	30	—	1 072	831	241	44	17
Born abroad of American parents -----	2 555	2 051	381	123	123	—	2 603	2 051	552	75	30
Foreign born -----	60 198	50 322	9 203	673	893	10	60 267	50 223	10 044	824	196
Naturalized citizen -----	17 433	14 448	2 826	159	428	10	17 690	14 411	3 279	171	57
Not a citizen -----	42 765	35 874	6 377	514	465	—	42 577	35 812	6 765	653	139
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over -----	259 580	217 656	35 824	6 100	8 195	99	259 901	216 054	43 847	7 874	2 599
Same house -----	118 801	104 141	13 208	1 452	3 793	43	119 715	103 480	16 235	2 879	1 158
Different house in the United States -----	125 368	101 549	19 841	3 978	4 177	56	124 854	100 644	24 210	4 691	1 418
Same county -----	78 386	70 977	6 489	920	1 520	56	78 249	70 554	7 695	1 657	650
Different county -----	46 982	30 572	13 352	3 058	2 657	—	46 605	30 090	16 515	3 034	768
Same State -----	19 516	11 061	7 639	816	1 686	—	19 968	10 809	9 159	1 234	313
Different State -----	27 466	19 511	5 713	2 242	971	—	26 637	19 281	7 356	1 800	455
Northeast -----	12 566	9 028	2 870	668	471	—	12 185	8 985	3 200	852	216
Midwest -----	2 871	1 898	673	300	80	—	2 823	1 875	948	128	26
South -----	9 740	7 138	1 678	924	282	—	9 418	6 974	2 444	604	102
West -----	2 289	1 447	492	350	138	—	2 211	1 447	764	216	111
Puerto Rico -----	1 134	1 006	95	33	22	—	1 130	987	143	26	—
U.S. outlying area -----	709	590	102	17	23	—	732	590	142	—	—
Elsewhere -----	13 568	10 370	2 578	620	180	—	13 470	10 353	3 117	278	23
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over -----	118 379	95 499	19 631	3 249	3 807	19	118 699	94 867	23 832	3 487	1 203
Car, truck, or van -----	72 948	57 185	13 505	2 258	3 336	14	73 586	56 644	16 942	2 698	1 022
Drove alone -----	57 134	44 074	11 273	1 787	2 874	14	57 676	43 632	14 044	2 332	858
Carpooled -----	15 814	13 111	2 232	471	462	—	15 910	13 012	2 898	366	164
Persons per car, truck, or van -----	1.14	1.14	1.10	1.13	1.08	1.00	1.14	1.15	1.10	1.08	1.09
Public transportation -----	34 006	29 237	4 402	367	89	—	33 933	29 212	4 721	162	34
Bus or trolley bus -----	20 888	18 493	2 075	320	32	—	20 794	18 486	2 308	126	22
Streetcar or trolley car -----	1 793	1 543	250	—	—	—	1 793	1 543	250	—	—
Subway or elevated -----	9 713	8 117	1 596	—	35	—	9 743	8 117	1 626	5	5
Railroad -----	808	376	415	17	22	—	823	376	447	7	7
Ferryboat -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab -----	804	708	66	30	—	—	780	690	90	24	—
Motorcycle -----	51	51	—	—	—	—	51	51	—	—	—
Bicycle -----	351	301	50	—	29	—	365	295	70	15	9
Walked -----	8 347	6 609	1 180	558	222	—	8 088	6 588	1 500	481	85
Other means -----	1 005	825	133	47	40	—	989	819	170	56	26
Worked at home -----	1 671	1 291	361	19	91	5	1 687	1 258	429	75	27
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	26.5	26.4	27.9	18.1	28.4	54.3	26.7	26.5	27.7	19.5	21.6
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	120 454	98 391	19 699	2 364	3 777	19	120 762	97 775	22 987	3 469	1 199
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries -----	416	318	88	10	44	5	427	311	116	33	18
Mining -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction -----	3 800	3 139	553	108	201	—	3 812	3 127	685	189	68
Manufacturing -----	17 269	14 105	2 820	344	622	—	17 510	14 021	3 489	381	148
Nondurable goods -----	5 851	4 864	849	138	171	—	5 863	4 811	1 052	159	60
Food and kindred products -----	797	695	81	21	17	—	784	675	109	25	10
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	990	882	87	21	7	—	972	864	108	30	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	1 767	1 448	281	38	72	—	1 803	1 443	360	36	8
Durable goods -----	11 418	9 241	1 971	206	451	—	11 647	9 210	2 437	222	88
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	244	195	28	21	3	—	233	195	38	14	—
Metal industries -----	1 386	1 237	149	—	63	—	1 411	1 233	178	38	30
Machinery and computer equipment -----	2 882	2 086	735	61	151	—	2 966	2 086	880	67	35
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	2 375	1 975	355	45	100	—	2 447	1 975	472	28	7
Transportation equipment -----	1 167	964	184	19	19	—	1 183	964	219	3	3
Transportation -----	5 805	4 991	738	76	144	—	5 869	4 968	901	80	31
Communications and other public utilities -----	3 171	2 569	570	32	124	—	3 207	2 551	656	88	33
Wholesale trade -----	2 667	2 008	624	35	112	—	2 729	1 991	738	50	8
Retail trade -----	12 426	9 832	2 296	298	562	—	12 415	9 747	2 668	573	229
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	1 995	1 611	320	64	111	—	1 959	1 604	355	147	94
Eating and drinking places -----	3 671	2 861	684	126	220	—	3 684	2 814	870	207	69
Banking and credit agencies -----	4 445	3 708	715	22	116	—	4 511	3 696	815	50	24
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	7 523	6 133	1 288	102	146	—	7 586	6 095	1 491	83	32
Business and repair services -----	6 580	5 363	1 139	78	144	—	6 586	5 341	1 245	138	48
Private households -----	596	469	127	—	33	—	606	469	137	23	23
Other personal services -----	4 031	3 547	462	22	73	—	4 010	3 537	473	94	43
Entertainment and recreation services -----	911	676	223	12	46	—	907	676	231	50	38
Professional and related services -----	42 567	34 598	6 891	1 078	1 175	14	42 323	34 355	7 968	1 419	372
Hospitals -----	13 497	11 554	1 767	176	221	—	13 505	11 509	1 996	213	68
Health services, except hospitals -----	8 199	6 717	1 299	183	205	10	8 121	6 626	1 495	283	59
Educational services -----	11 180	8 551	2 091	538	556	4	11 029	8 490	2 539	707	158
Public administration -----	8 247	6 935	1 165	147	235	—	8 264	6 890	1 374	218	84



Table 70. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons .....	10 177	6 128	3 334	715	2 408	13	10 323	5 933	4 390	2 262	1 292
Native .....	8 936	5 155	3 071	710	2 362	13	9 041	4 960	4 081	2 257	1 287
Born in State of residence .....	5 697	3 297	2 021	379	1 659	6	5 685	3 164	2 521	1 671	1 014
Born in a different State .....	3 003	1 735	964	304	641	7	3 099	1 673	1 426	545	259
Northeast .....	1 208	791	321	96	303	—	1 283	778	505	228	123
Midwest .....	493	249	165	79	70	7	463	241	222	100	46
South .....	803	435	312	56	126	—	798	410	388	131	59
West .....	499	260	166	73	142	—	555	244	311	86	31
Born abroad .....	236	123	86	27	62	—	257	123	134	41	14
Puerto Rico .....	76	64	—	12	9	—	73	64	9	12	—
U.S. outlying area .....	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	152	59	78	15	53	—	176	59	117	29	14
Foreign born .....	1 241	973	263	5	46	—	1 282	973	309	5	5
Naturalized citizen .....	261	168	88	5	34	—	290	168	122	5	5
Not a citizen .....	980	805	175	—	12	—	992	805	187	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 348	5 589	3 113	646	2 228	13	9 495	5 424	4 071	2 081	1 205
Same house .....	4 025	2 280	1 508	237	1 108	2	4 103	2 223	1 880	1 030	594
Different house in the United States .....	4 861	2 956	1 530	375	1 103	11	4 931	2 851	2 080	1 033	611
Same county .....	2 919	1 908	825	186	681	9	2 920	1 818	1 102	680	427
Different county .....	1 942	1 048	705	189	422	2	2 011	1 033	978	353	184
Same State .....	865	469	331	65	204	—	877	454	423	192	101
Different State .....	1 077	579	374	124	218	2	1 134	579	555	161	83
Northeast .....	353	202	132	19	86	—	383	202	181	56	42
Midwest .....	73	53	—	20	—	—	73	53	20	—	—
South .....	368	194	162	12	63	—	399	194	205	32	25
West .....	283	130	80	73	69	2	279	130	149	73	16
Puerto Rico .....	13	13	—	—	9	—	22	13	9	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	55	55	—	—	—	—	55	55	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	394	285	75	34	8	—	384	282	102	18	—
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over .....	4 029	2 084	1 669	276	1 039	11	4 242	2 042	2 200	826	540
Car, truck, or van .....	2 896	1 379	1 324	193	912	2	3 117	1 337	1 780	691	456
Drove alone .....	2 235	988	1 088	159	758	2	2 400	946	1 454	593	375
Carpooled .....	661	391	236	34	154	—	717	391	326	98	81
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.14	1.18	1.11	1.11	1.10	1.00	1.14	1.19	1.11	1.08	1.10
Public transportation .....	528	351	170	7	38	7	537	351	186	29	22
Bus or trolley bus .....	271	212	59	—	17	—	273	212	61	15	15
Streetcar or trolley car .....	63	44	19	—	—	—	63	44	19	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	145	78	67	—	8	—	153	78	75	—	—
Railroad .....	30	17	13	—	6	—	36	17	19	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	7	7
Taxicab .....	19	—	12	7	—	—	12	—	12	7	—
Motorcycle .....	30	12	18	—	2	—	30	12	18	2	2
Bicycle .....	59	48	9	2	8	—	59	48	11	8	8
Walked .....	318	176	86	56	51	—	313	176	137	56	30
Other means .....	120	75	36	9	3	—	111	75	36	12	3
Worked at home .....	78	43	26	9	25	2	75	43	32	28	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.0	23.3	20.8	18.5	22.0	32.2	22.5	23.5	21.5	19.3	21.5
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 148	2 234	1 664	250	1 074	11	4 396	2 192	2 204	826	540
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	18	5	13	—	26	—	29	5	24	15	15
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	—
Construction .....	202	56	138	8	138	—	256	56	200	84	69
Manufacturing .....	817	510	253	54	201	—	902	498	404	116	63
Nondurable goods .....	294	199	81	14	82	—	343	199	144	33	22
Food and kindred products .....	53	13	30	10	—	—	53	13	40	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	40	40	—	—	38	—	58	40	18	20	20
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	123	88	35	—	21	—	133	88	45	11	—
Durable goods .....	523	311	172	40	119	—	559	299	260	83	41
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	16	11	—	5	6	—	11	11	—	11	6
Metal industries .....	77	29	34	14	20	—	87	29	58	10	2
Machinery and computer equipment .....	140	60	76	4	14	—	142	48	94	12	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	63	43	20	—	33	—	79	43	36	17	17
Transportation equipment .....	48	36	12	—	8	—	56	36	20	—	—
Transportation .....	163	110	43	10	44	2	172	110	62	35	17
Communications and other public utilities .....	75	40	35	—	21	—	75	40	35	21	21
Wholesale trade .....	101	57	22	22	5	—	92	57	35	14	5
Retail trade .....	603	273	285	45	155	7	660	268	392	98	85
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	88	26	44	18	42	7	103	26	77	27	27
Eating and drinking places .....	146	86	52	8	44	—	133	81	52	57	44
Banking and credit agencies .....	74	44	24	6	17	—	79	37	42	12	2
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	190	87	87	16	14	—	198	87	111	6	6
Business and repair services .....	250	173	59	18	33	—	215	170	45	68	33
Private households .....	41	11	30	—	—	—	41	11	30	—	—
Other personal services .....	172	83	89	—	26	—	159	83	76	39	19
Entertainment and recreation services .....	25	18	—	7	8	—	27	18	9	6	6
Professional and related services .....	1 125	607	473	45	297	2	1 203	592	611	219	143
Hospitals .....	159	82	65	12	28	—	176	78	98	11	7
Health services, except hospitals .....	197	29	142	26	83	—	225	29	196	55	34
Educational services .....	418	290	121	7	114	—	445	286	159	87	64
Public administration .....	292	160	113	19	83	—	282	160	122	93	56



Table 71. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban				Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Total		Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP												
All persons -----	133 557	72 602	55 734	5 221	7 188	57	134 491	72 131	62 360	6 254	1 579	
Native -----	35 823	17 440	16 923	1 460	3 234	43	36 901	17 162	19 739	2 156	689	
Born in State of residence -----	20 898	10 124	10 079	695	1 312	29	21 260	10 009	11 251	950	275	
Born in a different State -----	11 322	5 798	4 915	609	892	—	11 436	5 735	5 701	778	195	
Northeast -----	4 385	2 179	2 044	162	364	—	4 522	2 135	2 387	227	39	
Midwest -----	1 908	944	853	111	162	—	1 925	944	981	145	23	
South -----	2 010	1 113	775	122	153	—	2 024	1 094	930	139	63	
West -----	3 019	1 562	1 243	214	213	—	2 965	1 562	1 403	267	70	
Born abroad -----	3 603	1 518	1 929	156	1 030	14	4 205	1 418	2 787	428	219	
Puerto Rico -----	136	109	27	—	28	—	164	109	55	—	—	
U.S. outlying area -----	149	114	26	9	13	—	158	114	44	4	—	
Born abroad of American parents -----	3 318	1 295	1 876	147	989	14	3 883	1 195	2 688	424	219	
Foreign born -----	97 734	55 162	38 811	3 761	3 954	14	97 590	54 969	42 621	4 098	890	
Naturalized citizen -----	30 344	14 356	15 124	864	2 040	14	31 456	14 312	17 144	928	307	
Not a citizen -----	67 390	40 806	23 687	2 897	1 914	—	66 134	40 657	25 477	3 170	583	
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over -----	122 446	66 512	51 092	4 842	6 492	43	123 177	66 080	57 097	5 761	1 413	
Same house -----	37 925	18 666	18 453	806	2 648	34	39 172	18 406	20 766	1 401	489	
Different house in the United States -----	52 804	28 966	21 739	2 099	2 857	9	53 310	28 887	24 423	2 351	541	
Same county -----	22 302	13 308	8 341	653	1 175	9	22 619	13 275	9 344	858	167	
Different county -----	30 502	15 658	13 398	1 446	1 682	—	30 691	15 612	15 079	1 493	374	
Same State -----	10 249	3 445	6 307	497	607	—	10 323	3 420	6 903	533	146	
Different State -----	20 253	12 213	7 091	949	1 075	—	20 368	12 192	8 176	960	228	
Northeast -----	7 529	4 433	2 857	239	479	—	7 667	4 433	3 234	341	100	
Midwest -----	3 108	1 794	1 117	197	138	—	3 037	1 794	1 243	209	22	
South -----	4 570	2 775	1 535	260	233	—	4 611	2 754	1 857	192	90	
West -----	5 046	3 211	1 582	253	225	—	5 053	3 211	1 842	218	16	
Puerto Rico -----	121	116	5	—	14	—	135	116	19	—	—	
U.S. outlying area -----	183	133	8	42	—	—	158	133	25	25	—	
Elsewhere -----	31 413	18 631	10 887	1 895	973	—	30 402	18 538	11 864	1 984	383	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over -----	59 625	29 518	27 730	2 377	3 539	14	60 338	29 342	30 996	2 826	759	
Car, truck, or van -----	39 678	17 561	20 691	1 426	3 082	12	41 006	17 399	23 607	1 754	566	
Drove alone -----	29 973	12 561	16 279	1 133	2 539	—	31 172	12 445	18 727	1 340	402	
Carpooled -----	9 705	5 000	4 412	293	543	12	9 834	4 954	4 880	414	164	
Persons per car, truck, or van -----	1.17	1.20	1.14	1.12	1.11	2.00	1.16	1.20	1.13	1.14	1.18	
Public transportation -----	10 634	5 677	4 637	320	144	—	10 387	5 670	4 717	391	85	
Bus or trolley bus -----	4 286	2 506	1 484	296	96	—	4 017	2 506	1 511	365	80	
Streetcar or trolley car -----	938	557	381	—	—	—	938	557	381	—	—	
Subway or elevated -----	4 803	2 375	2 428	—	12	—	4 810	2 375	2 435	5	5	
Railroad -----	486	146	340	—	36	—	515	139	376	7	—	
Ferryboat -----	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	
Taxicab -----	113	85	4	24	—	—	99	85	14	14	—	
Motorcycle -----	39	23	8	8	—	—	31	23	8	8	—	
Bicycle -----	425	274	147	4	12	—	415	267	148	22	6	
Walked -----	7 538	5 336	1 631	571	92	—	7 095	5 336	1 759	535	41	
Other means -----	446	308	138	—	47	—	493	308	185	—	—	
Worked at home -----	865	339	478	48	162	2	911	339	572	116	61	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	24.7	23.5	26.6	17.9	25.7	35.0	25.1	23.4	26.7	17.0	18.2	
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	60 602	30 046	28 194	2 362	3 573	14	61 313	29 870	31 443	2 862	769	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries -----	228	107	106	15	27	2	233	107	126	22	14	
Mining -----	26	12	9	5	—	—	26	12	14	—	—	
Construction -----	1 020	525	476	19	67	—	1 061	525	536	26	7	
Manufacturing -----	13 582	7 289	5 910	383	1 030	—	14 244	7 281	6 963	368	106	
Nondurable goods -----	3 295	1 921	1 196	178	249	—	3 396	1 921	1 475	148	53	
Food and kindred products -----	423	307	112	4	5	—	423	307	116	5	5	
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	823	509	308	6	55	—	848	509	339	30	24	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	690	325	346	19	61	—	719	325	394	32	14	
Durable goods -----	10 287	5 368	4 714	205	781	—	10 848	5 360	5 488	220	53	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	104	66	26	12	11	—	89	58	31	26	6	
Metal industries -----	622	411	194	17	22	—	634	411	223	10	4	
Machinery and computer equipment -----	3 008	1 202	1 737	69	337	—	3 293	1 202	2 091	52	10	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	3 470	2 122	1 301	47	189	—	3 594	2 122	1 472	65	10	
Transportation equipment -----	452	166	282	4	47	—	499	166	333	—	—	
Transportation -----	838	307	481	50	37	—	836	307	529	39	5	
Communications and other public utilities -----	751	273	478	—	40	—	791	273	518	—	—	
Wholesale trade -----	1 702	768	891	43	94	—	1 756	768	988	40	26	
Retail trade -----	12 538	6 158	5 997	383	684	4	12 702	6 096	6 606	520	199	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	1 377	624	686	67	72	—	1 393	617	776	56	10	
Eating and drinking places -----	7 908	3 922	3 781	205	390	4	7 938	3 876	4 062	360	145	
Banking and credit agencies -----	2 011	816	1 173	22	60	—	2 042	809	1 233	29	7	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	2 377	1 265	1 058	54	124	—	2 467	1 265	1 202	34	17	
Business and repair services -----	2 479	1 145	1 272	62	139	—	2 543	1 145	1 398	75	10	
Private households -----	124	58	63	3	22	—	130	58	72	16	—	
Other personal services -----	1 737	981	722	34	127	—	1 831	981	850	33	26	
Entertainment and recreation services -----	284	167	108	9	19	—	291	167	124	12	6	
Professional and related services -----	19 499	9 465	8 790	1 244	1 039	8	18 928	9 366	9 562	1 610	339	
Hospitals -----	4 287	1 852	2 396	39	182	—	4 426	1 852	2 574	43	30	
Health services, except hospitals -----	2 120	874	1 184	62	172	—	2 175	867	1 308	117	42	
Educational services -----	8 252	4 566	2 734	952	489	8	7 508	4 502	3 006	1 233	231	
Public administration -----	1 406	710	660	36	64	—	1 432	710	722	38	7	



Table 72. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons -----	266 067	206 394	50 843	8 830	9 792	128	263 856	203 895	59 961	12 003	3 306
Native -----	188 900	151 316	30 306	7 278	7 555	114	186 767	149 549	37 218	9 688	2 752
Born in State of residence -----	71 596	56 219	13 216	2 161	3 194	85	70 839	55 291	15 548	3 951	1 290
Born in a different State -----	32 238	23 309	7 090	1 839	2 015	13	31 960	23 063	8 897	2 293	790
Northeast -----	22 732	17 800	3 810	1 122	1 144	—	22 344	17 631	4 713	1 532	466
Midwest -----	2 042	1 368	559	115	60	—	2 004	1 368	636	98	33
South -----	4 236	2 469	1 454	313	355	—	4 280	2 446	1 834	311	123
West -----	3 228	1 672	1 267	289	456	13	3 332	1 618	1 714	352	168
Born abroad -----	85 066	71 788	10 000	3 278	2 346	16	83 968	71 195	12 773	3 444	672
Puerto Rico -----	77 613	66 954	7 819	2 840	1 546	14	76 087	66 373	9 714	3 072	505
U.S. outlying area -----	3 745	3 087	484	174	175	—	3 808	3 075	733	112	24
Born abroad of American parents -----	3 708	1 747	1 697	264	625	2	4 073	1 747	2 326	260	143
Foreign born -----	77 167	55 078	20 537	1 552	2 237	14	77 089	54 346	22 743	2 315	554
Naturalized citizen -----	18 936	12 312	6 124	500	882	3	19 122	12 082	7 040	696	205
Not a citizen -----	58 231	42 766	14 413	1 052	1 355	11	57 967	42 264	15 703	1 619	349
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over -----	233 738	180 579	45 254	7 905	8 733	113	231 922	178 361	53 561	10 549	2 843
Same house -----	71 288	54 533	14 617	2 138	3 133	52	70 973	53 635	17 338	3 448	978
Different house in the United States -----	113 203	87 843	21 679	3 681	4 635	61	112 739	86 816	25 923	5 099	1 525
Same county -----	72 132	59 605	11 003	1 524	1 751	40	71 381	58 978	12 403	2 502	706
Different county -----	41 071	28 238	10 676	2 157	2 884	21	41 358	27 838	13 520	2 597	819
Same State -----	12 796	7 296	4 735	765	1 636	15	13 315	7 083	6 232	1 117	372
Different State -----	28 275	20 942	5 941	1 392	1 248	6	28 043	20 755	7 288	1 480	447
Northeast -----	16 776	13 682	2 470	624	521	—	16 533	13 544	2 989	764	194
Midwest -----	1 971	1 422	433	116	47	—	1 956	1 422	534	62	2
South -----	5 501	3 268	1 798	435	355	—	5 500	3 255	2 245	356	113
West -----	4 027	2 570	1 240	217	325	6	4 054	2 534	1 520	298	138
Puerto Rico -----	22 816	19 125	2 249	1 442	306	—	21 926	19 028	2 898	1 196	133
U.S. outlying area -----	1 147	1 015	97	35	33	—	1 157	1 015	142	23	—
Elsewhere -----	25 284	18 063	6 612	609	626	—	25 127	17 867	7 260	783	207
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over -----	89 728	63 836	22 305	3 587	3 736	46	89 200	62 988	26 212	4 264	1 244
Car, truck, or van -----	60 683	42 433	15 801	2 449	3 178	40	60 681	41 672	19 009	3 180	1 025
Drove alone -----	42 609	28 659	12 139	1 811	2 725	40	42 864	28 114	14 750	2 470	826
Carpooled -----	18 074	13 774	3 662	638	453	—	17 817	13 558	4 259	710	199
Persons per car, truck, or van -----	1.20	1.23	1.15	1.17	1.09	1.00	1.20	1.23	1.14	1.14	1.11
Public transportation -----	17 204	12 854	4 078	272	148	—	17 045	12 822	4 223	307	100
Bus or trolley bus -----	9 107	6 897	1 977	233	117	—	8 950	6 880	2 070	274	100
Streetcar or trolley car -----	1 117	765	352	—	—	—	1 117	765	352	—	—
Subway or elevated -----	5 702	4 213	1 484	5	10	—	5 707	4 213	1 494	5	—
Railroad -----	544	330	197	17	21	—	551	321	230	14	—
Ferryboat -----	12	12	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—
Taxicab -----	722	637	68	17	—	—	708	631	77	14	—
Motorcycle -----	94	70	24	—	10	—	104	70	34	—	—
Bicycle -----	413	263	123	27	12	—	359	224	135	66	—
Walked -----	8 928	6 571	1 628	729	204	—	8 543	6 560	1 983	589	56
Other means -----	980	719	235	26	36	—	1 004	714	290	12	5
Worked at home -----	1 426	926	416	84	148	6	1 464	926	538	110	58
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	22.4	21.9	24.6	17.5	24.6	14.0	22.6	21.9	24.4	19.3	22.9
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	91 952	65 785	22 846	3 321	3 789	46	91 391	64 921	26 470	4 350	1 252
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries -----	939	608	281	50	149	6	996	608	388	92	61
Mining -----	48	48	—	—	—	—	48	48	—	—	—
Construction -----	3 022	2 010	923	89	151	—	2 945	1 926	1 019	228	74
Manufacturing -----	24 155	18 004	5 026	1 125	879	38	23 890	17 673	6 217	1 144	208
Nondurable goods -----	10 479	7 828	2 212	439	330	14	10 477	7 751	2 726	332	99
Food and kindred products -----	1 586	1 011	516	59	18	—	1 564	1 006	558	40	—
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	2 902	2 340	498	64	64	—	2 893	2 321	572	73	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	1 307	965	325	17	95	—	1 366	965	401	36	31
Durable goods -----	13 676	10 176	2 814	686	549	24	13 413	9 922	3 491	812	109
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	544	379	126	39	7	—	545	379	166	6	—
Metal industries -----	1 983	1 579	307	97	89	—	1 887	1 506	381	185	36
Machinery and computer equipment -----	2 157	1 535	534	88	161	—	2 203	1 474	729	115	14
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	3 498	2 649	749	100	108	6	3 522	2 607	915	84	12
Transportation equipment -----	928	752	171	5	14	10	906	723	183	36	2
Transportation -----	2 587	1 703	792	92	113	—	2 582	1 694	888	118	60
Communications and other public utilities -----	1 205	922	248	35	58	—	1 197	905	292	66	7
Wholesale trade -----	3 372	2 213	1 052	107	143	—	3 397	2 169	1 228	118	35
Retail trade -----	14 539	10 460	3 634	445	450	—	14 372	10 366	4 006	617	232
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	2 229	1 347	765	117	69	—	2 193	1 328	865	105	27
Eating and drinking places -----	6 201	4 619	1 409	173	181	—	6 071	4 557	1 514	311	95
Banking and credit agencies -----	1 572	950	568	54	74	—	1 575	950	625	71	32
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	3 132	2 251	816	65	161	—	3 201	2 251	950	92	53
Business and repair services -----	6 143	4 716	1 325	102	126	2	6 162	4 699	1 463	107	30
Private households -----	879	605	264	10	18	—	871	589	282	26	6
Other personal services -----	3 891	2 747	1 022	122	120	—	3 786	2 715	1 071	225	40
Entertainment and recreation services -----	706	533	141	32	47	—	707	524	183	46	11
Professional and related services -----	22 340	15 603	5 808	929	1 097	—	22 229	15 448	6 781	1 208	330
Hospitals -----	5 407	3 906	1 358	143	159	—	5 435	3 881	1 554	131	33
Health services, except hospitals -----	3 935	3 024	827	84	220	—	3 989	3 003	986	166	89
Educational services -----	7 642	5 123	1 937	582	408	—	7 263	5 024	2 239	787	177
Public administration -----	3 422	2 412	946	64	203	—	3 433	2 356	1 077	192	73



Table 73. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons .....	4 375 097	1 597 746	2 460 336	317 015	916 821	9 021	4 745 577	1 539 714	3 205 863	546 341	259 977
Native .....	4 069 784	1 452 061	2 313 061	304 662	889 205	8 782	4 435 142	1 399 879	3 035 263	523 847	252 467
Born in State of residence .....	3 213 944	1 139 745	1 845 802	228 397	671 985	6 807	3 499 331	1 095 653	2 403 678	386 598	181 215
Born in a different State .....	826 516	301 215	451 549	73 752	211 083	1 903	904 280	293 409	610 871	133 319	69 330
Northeast .....	525 736	191 752	287 478	46 506	142 689	1 276	577 422	186 757	390 665	91 003	48 052
Midwest .....	127 339	45 478	71 295	10 566	29 543	311	139 959	44 375	95 584	16 923	8 673
South .....	114 749	42 020	61 745	10 984	25 365	151	123 458	40 953	82 505	16 656	8 305
West .....	58 692	21 965	31 031	5 696	13 486	165	63 441	21 324	42 117	8 737	4 300
Born abroad .....	29 324	11 101	15 710	2 513	6 137	72	31 531	10 817	20 714	3 930	1 922
Puerto Rico .....	609	279	302	28	134	—	654	273	381	89	56
U.S. outlying area .....	693	316	307	70	104	—	691	304	387	106	50
Born abroad of American parents .....	28 022	10 506	15 101	2 415	5 899	72	30 186	10 240	19 946	3 735	1 816
Foreign born .....	305 313	145 685	147 275	12 353	27 616	239	310 435	139 835	170 600	22 494	7 510
Naturalized citizen .....	174 336	74 216	92 409	7 711	18 088	179	178 571	71 532	107 039	13 853	5 085
Not a citizen .....	130 977	71 469	54 866	4 642	9 528	60	131 864	68 303	63 561	8 641	2 425
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 106 167	1 501 820	2 308 422	295 925	849 831	8 560	4 445 384	1 447 775	2 997 609	510 614	242 103
Same house .....	2 497 837	846 444	1 492 951	158 442	528 885	6 998	2 746 266	815 781	1 930 485	280 456	139 274
Different house in the United States .....	1 554 012	628 080	792 480	133 452	316 611	1 549	1 644 376	605 275	1 039 101	226 247	101 544
Same county .....	925 277	387 274	465 545	72 458	184 811	898	985 234	372 355	612 879	124 854	56 708
Different county .....	628 735	240 806	326 935	60 994	131 800	651	659 142	232 920	426 222	101 393	44 836
Same State .....	321 961	106 152	182 834	32 975	73 543	316	339 335	101 178	238 157	56 169	23 256
Different State .....	306 774	134 654	144 101	28 019	58 257	335	319 807	131 742	188 065	45 224	21 580
Northeast .....	161 232	74 335	73 048	13 849	31 074	162	166 808	72 880	93 928	25 498	12 425
Midwest .....	38 896	16 989	18 446	3 461	6 630	87	41 550	16 686	24 864	3 976	1 686
South .....	64 933	25 930	32 307	6 696	12 800	37	67 944	25 135	42 809	9 789	4 502
West .....	41 713	17 400	20 300	4 013	7 753	49	43 505	17 041	26 464	5 961	2 967
Puerto Rico .....	427	264	163	—	49	—	428	264	164	48	17
U.S. outlying area .....	457	282	148	27	56	—	458	282	176	55	41
Elsewhere .....	53 434	26 750	22 680	4 004	4 230	13	53 856	26 173	27 683	3 808	1 227
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over .....	2 233 090	794 238	1 289 438	149 414	461 873	4 861	2 439 994	765 933	1 674 061	254 969	125 351
Car, truck, or van .....	1 854 559	616 717	1 110 351	127 491	423 421	3 296	2 054 072	590 270	1 463 802	223 908	112 342
Drove alone .....	1 624 873	526 058	988 329	110 486	381 211	2 923	1 809 033	503 442	1 305 591	197 051	99 985
Carpooled .....	229 686	90 659	122 022	17 005	42 210	373	245 039	86 828	158 211	26 857	12 357
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.09	1.06	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.07	1.09	1.06	1.07	1.06
Public transportation .....	178 691	80 934	94 229	3 528	6 607	34	181 405	80 260	101 145	3 893	1 171
Bus or trolley bus .....	65 552	33 706	29 053	2 793	2 984	14	65 387	33 306	32 081	3 149	978
Streetcar or trolley car .....	13 308	6 738	6 540	30	62	—	13 344	6 732	6 612	26	13
Subway or elevated .....	69 792	31 695	38 001	96	566	—	70 248	31 685	38 563	110	58
Railroad .....	23 962	6 099	17 575	288	2 586	11	26 380	6 010	20 370	168	37
Ferryboat .....	1 694	236	1 448	10	192	9	1 830	220	1 610	56	40
Taxicab .....	4 383	2 460	1 612	311	217	—	4 216	2 307	1 909	384	45
Motorcycle .....	1 567	651	796	120	360	—	1 642	632	1 010	285	181
Bicycle .....	9 094	4 641	3 639	814	816	12	8 767	4 581	4 186	1 143	437
Walked .....	125 964	69 871	43 739	12 354	10 231	270	121 983	69 268	52 715	14 212	3 994
Other means .....	10 878	4 628	5 333	917	2 345	31	11 630	4 461	7 169	1 593	803
Worked at home .....	52 337	16 796	31 351	4 190	18 093	1 218	60 495	16 461	44 034	9 935	6 423
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.1	20.8	23.2	20.4	24.5	23.2	22.8	20.8	23.7	20.2	21.7
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 269 369	810 246	1 309 848	149 275	468 376	4 948	2 478 529	781 194	1 697 335	259 216	127 096
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	19 785	6 464	11 327	1 994	10 945	1 543	24 114	6 263	17 851	6 616	4 610
Mining .....	1 882	598	1 143	141	711	6	2 267	537	1 730	326	174
Construction .....	121 486	40 562	72 034	8 890	35 282	298	136 662	38 710	97 952	20 106	11 272
Manufacturing .....	399 754	148 622	222 607	28 525	89 216	524	447 489	142 404	305 085	41 481	19 373
Nondurable goods .....	134 960	56 792	68 447	9 721	28 335	208	148 109	54 434	93 675	15 186	7 091
Food and kindred products .....	14 053	5 358	7 875	820	2 909	39	15 861	5 183	10 678	1 101	515
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	24 906	14 969	8 841	1 096	3 680	23	25 996	14 282	11 714	2 590	1 114
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	49 371	17 339	28 785	3 247	9 054	66	53 576	16 654	36 922	4 849	2 047
Durable goods .....	264 794	91 830	154 160	18 804	60 881	316	299 380	87 970	211 410	26 295	12 282
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	7 099	2 363	3 536	1 200	2 770	45	7 608	2 244	5 364	2 261	1 123
Metal industries .....	30 810	12 283	15 862	2 665	7 766	35	34 521	11 536	22 985	4 055	1 816
Machinery and computer equipment .....	73 595	23 225	45 095	5 275	19 047	89	85 449	22 701	62 748	7 193	3 692
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	65 518	22 369	39 420	3 729	11 509	48	73 022	21 564	51 458	4 005	1 659
Transportation equipment .....	21 091	8 109	11 799	1 183	3 577	35	23 227	7 944	15 283	1 441	711
Transportation .....	87 252	30 296	51 982	4 974	16 338	157	94 413	29 074	65 339	9 177	4 503
Communications and other public utilities .....	56 186	18 860	33 843	3 483	12 121	93	62 179	18 254	43 925	6 128	3 243
Wholesale trade .....	97 227	31 400	60 546	5 281	19 883	181	109 776	30 005	79 771	7 334	3 377
Retail trade .....	370 963	130 973	211 810	28 180	76 741	499	398 304	125 230	273 074	49 400	22 297
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	71 059	24 764	41 028	5 267	13 961	102	75 881	23 601	52 280	9 139	3 977
Eating and drinking places .....	90 561	35 617	46 810	8 134	18 202	161	94 694	34 090	60 604	14 069	6 165
Banking and credit agencies .....	58 376	19 119	36 320	2 937	8 750	46	62 462	18 552	43 910	4 664	2 089
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	131 002	43 393	81 284	6 325	22 720	131	143 703	42 371	101 332	10 019	4 994
Business and repair services .....	106 390	36 518	63 944	5 928	19 767	151	116 840	35 459	81 381	9 317	4 580
Private households .....	6 594	2 458	3 742	394	1 565	21	7 107	2 378	4 729	1 052	572
Other personal services .....	49 254	18 638	26 887	3 729	9 588	32	51 130	17 785	33 345	7 712	3 449
Entertainment and recreation services .....	26 988	10 312	14 808	1 968	5 140	32	28 983	9 942	19 041	3 145	1 348
Professional and related services .....	638 218	234 764	362 826	40 628	121 862	994	688 255	228 225	460 030	71 825	35 975
Hospitals .....	126 432	49 150	71 238	6 444	20 486	161	136 447	47 479	88 968	10 471	4 896
Health services, except hospitals .....	103 578	36 416	59 168	7 994	22 261	220	112 299	34 916	77 383	13 540	6 374
Educational services .....	212 832	80 085	116 142	16 605	45 740	399	228 654	78 133	150 521	29 918	15 311
Public administration .....	98 012	37 269	54 745	5 998	17 747	240	104 845	36 005	68 840	10 914	5 240



Table 74. Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 673 942	1 386 458	2 027 836	259 648	706 954	7 290	3 938 528	1 338 529	2 599 999	442 368	204 743
In labor force .....	2 482 645	908 557	1 407 201	166 887	501 166	5 171	2 700 800	875 846	1 824 954	283 011	137 190
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.6	65.5	69.4	64.3	70.9	70.9	68.6	65.4	70.2	64.0	67.0
Armed Forces .....	11 324	2 986	4 488	3 850	2 064	13	11 856	2 939	8 917	1 532	972
Civilian labor force .....	2 471 321	905 571	1 402 713	163 037	499 102	5 158	2 688 944	872 907	1 816 037	281 479	136 218
Employed .....	2 314 349	838 500	1 324 622	151 227	471 140	4 980	2 523 525	808 715	1 714 810	261 964	127 938
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 713 921	620 268	987 671	105 982	345 271	3 700	1 876 428	598 219	1 278 209	182 764	91 212
Unemployed .....	156 972	67 071	78 091	11 810	27 962	178	165 419	64 192	101 227	19 515	8 280
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.4	7.4	5.6	7.2	5.6	3.5	6.2	7.4	5.6	6.9	6.1
Not in labor force .....	1 191 297	477 901	620 635	92 761	205 788	2 119	1 237 728	462 683	775 045	159 357	67 553
Institutionalized persons .....	61 691	29 995	26 827	4 869	11 065	—	65 528	28 812	36 716	7 228	2 816
Females 16 years and over .....	1 955 982	739 289	1 078 918	137 775	362 164	3 482	2 083 991	713 544	1 370 447	234 155	106 705
In labor force .....	1 174 143	432 952	663 454	77 737	227 596	2 097	1 269 469	417 362	852 107	132 270	63 335
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	60.0	58.6	61.5	56.4	62.8	60.2	60.9	58.5	62.2	56.5	59.4
Armed Forces .....	1 237	257	561	419	176	—	1 264	247	1 017	149	48
Civilian labor force .....	1 172 906	432 695	662 893	77 318	227 420	2 097	1 268 205	417 115	851 090	132 121	63 287
Employed .....	1 109 601	405 281	631 873	72 447	216 270	2 034	1 201 967	390 844	811 123	123 904	59 791
At work 35 or more hours .....	703 641	262 962	397 797	42 882	126 549	1 261	758 194	253 494	504 700	71 996	34 843
Unemployed .....	63 305	27 414	31 020	4 871	11 150	63	66 238	26 271	39 967	8 217	3 496
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.4	6.3	4.7	6.3	4.9	3.0	5.2	6.3	4.7	6.2	5.5
Not in labor force .....	781 839	306 337	415 464	60 038	134 568	1 385	814 522	296 182	518 340	101 885	43 370
Institutionalized persons .....	39 609	19 024	17 455	3 130	5 499	—	40 467	18 303	22 164	4 641	1 953
Males 16 to 19 years .....	122 286	45 937	65 087	11 262	25 884	243	132 160	44 448	87 712	16 010	6 271
Employed .....	57 270	21 220	31 519	4 531	12 220	121	62 380	20 370	42 010	7 110	2 880
Unemployed .....	11 611	4 780	5 865	966	2 440	6	12 617	4 540	8 077	1 434	556
Not in labor force .....	52 395	19 759	27 494	5 142	11 099	116	56 105	19 360	36 745	7 389	2 772
Males 20 to 24 years .....	192 485	83 297	93 007	16 181	27 699	323	198 884	81 061	117 823	21 300	7 228
Employed .....	134 166	56 644	67 956	9 566	20 214	252	140 377	54 884	85 493	14 003	5 197
Unemployed .....	17 587	7 893	8 344	1 350	2 715	41	18 357	7 630	10 727	1 945	816
Not in labor force .....	37 912	17 855	15 688	4 369	4 371	26	37 203	17 647	19 556	5 080	1 019
Males 25 to 54 years .....	955 776	355 948	536 718	63 110	210 399	1 881	1 055 978	343 265	712 713	110 197	56 225
Employed .....	831 088	297 589	480 324	53 175	187 720	1 709	923 199	286 928	636 271	95 609	49 714
Unemployed .....	53 898	23 225	26 689	3 984	9 802	39	57 161	22 132	35 029	6 539	2 802
Not in labor force .....	64 602	33 496	27 054	4 052	11 513	124	69 085	32 591	36 494	7 030	3 044
Males 55 to 64 years .....	190 760	65 045	113 648	12 067	37 141	636	205 195	62 821	142 374	22 706	11 224
Employed .....	133 118	42 027	82 970	8 121	26 081	541	144 534	40 592	103 942	14 665	7 289
Unemployed .....	7 783	2 898	4 443	442	1 450	18	8 247	2 798	5 449	986	451
Not in labor force .....	49 790	20 112	26 187	3 491	9 610	77	52 360	19 431	32 929	7 040	3 484
Males 65 to 69 years .....	91 436	32 966	51 956	6 514	16 001	226	94 555	31 711	62 844	12 882	5 880
In labor force .....	30 361	9 512	18 728	2 121	4 983	99	31 540	9 144	22 396	3 804	1 642
Not in labor force .....	61 075	23 454	33 228	4 393	11 018	127	63 015	22 567	40 448	9 078	4 238
Did not work in 1989 .....	49 582	19 743	26 326	3 513	8 588	71	50 866	19 039	31 827	7 304	3 256
Males 70 years and over .....	165 217	63 976	88 502	12 739	27 666	499	167 765	61 679	106 086	25 118	11 210
In labor force .....	21 533	7 088	12 982	1 463	4 057	235	22 327	6 774	15 553	3 263	1 584
Not in labor force .....	143 684	56 888	75 520	11 276	23 609	264	145 438	54 905	90 533	21 855	9 626
Did not work in 1989 .....	131 175	52 475	68 388	10 312	21 146	165	132 368	50 615	81 753	19 953	8 632
Females 16 to 19 years .....	122 602	47 490	63 793	11 319	23 544	231	130 316	46 003	84 313	15 830	5 717
Employed .....	64 806	24 410	35 096	5 300	12 465	84	69 732	23 538	46 194	7 539	2 805
Unemployed .....	8 119	3 715	3 644	760	1 541	21	8 520	3 505	5 015	1 140	432
Not in labor force .....	49 472	19 356	24 967	5 149	9 527	126	51 848	18 951	32 897	7 151	2 480
Females 20 to 24 years .....	198 132	86 847	95 753	15 532	25 929	183	202 902	84 320	118 582	21 159	7 050
Employed .....	144 239	61 074	73 028	10 137	19 705	140	149 580	59 145	90 435	14 364	5 176
Unemployed .....	9 357	4 459	4 057	841	1 353	3	9 493	4 315	5 178	1 217	410
Not in labor force .....	44 215	21 244	18 547	4 424	4 837	40	43 508	20 790	22 718	5 544	1 443
Females 25 to 54 years .....	987 988	358 960	564 888	64 140	214 496	1 800	1 088 701	346 089	742 612	113 783	58 038
Employed .....	747 611	267 557	432 890	47 164	159 631	1 414	823 009	257 804	565 205	84 233	43 719
Unemployed .....	37 900	16 128	18 916	2 856	7 089	26	40 079	15 476	24 603	4 910	2 246
Not in labor force .....	201 766	75 097	112 728	13 941	47 650	360	224 886	72 641	152 245	24 530	12 051
Females 55 to 64 years .....	218 484	76 987	127 114	14 383	37 795	568	229 543	74 204	155 339	26 736	12 384
Employed .....	113 745	38 466	68 243	7 036	18 607	280	119 805	37 079	82 726	12 547	5 690
Unemployed .....	5 681	2 259	3 133	289	753	13	5 807	2 182	3 625	627	264
Not in labor force .....	99 058	36 262	55 738	7 058	18 430	275	103 931	34 943	68 988	13 557	6 425
Females 65 to 69 years .....	117 494	43 839	65 084	8 571	18 017	232	119 474	42 032	77 442	16 037	6 740
In labor force .....	24 786	8 723	14 394	1 669	3 668	61	25 475	8 375	17 100	2 979	1 349
Not in labor force .....	92 708	35 116	50 690	6 902	14 349	171	93 999	33 657	60 342	13 058	5 391
Did not work in 1989 .....	82 491	31 537	44 819	6 135	12 686	140	83 731	30 253	53 478	11 446	4 717
Females 70 years and over .....	311 282	125 166	162 286	23 830	42 383	468	313 055	120 896	192 159	40 610	16 776
In labor force .....	16 662	5 904	9 492	1 266	2 608	55	16 705	5 696	11 009	2 565	1 196
Not in labor force .....	294 620	119 262	152 794	22 564	39 775	413	296 350	115 200	181 150	38 045	15 580
Did not work in 1989 .....	284 104	115 268	147 023	21 813	38 109	371	285 633	111 309	174 324	36 580	14 819
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over .....	1 955 982	739 289	1 078 918	137 775	362 164	3 482	2 083 991	713 544	1 370 447	234 155	106 705
With own children under 6 years .....	240 602	89 661	133 233	17 708	58 558	400	267 393	86 084	181 309	31 767	16 012
In labor force .....	145 956	53 934	81 501	10 521	35 303	250	161 604	51 595	110 009	19 655	10 265
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	249 996	82 635	149 037	18 324	67 735	534	284 442	78 975	205 467	33 289	17 367
In labor force .....	196 103	63 795	117 831	14 477	54 348	445	223 730	60 6			



Table 75. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	208 242	172 870	30 274	5 098	6 931	69	208 685	171 610	37 075	6 488	2 113
In labor force	140 217	114 590	21 979	3 648	4 164	19	140 284	113 787	26 497	4 097	1 395
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.3	66.3	72.6	71.6	60.1	27.5	67.2	66.3	71.5	63.1	66.0
Armed Forces	1 765	333	451	981	81	—	1 756	310	1 446	90	33
Civilian labor force	138 452	114 257	21 528	2 667	4 083	19	138 528	113 477	25 051	4 007	1 362
Employed	120 454	98 391	19 699	2 364	3 777	19	120 762	97 775	22 987	3 469	1 199
At work 35 or more hours	92 393	75 478	15 411	1 504	2 934	14	92 975	75 002	17 973	2 352	890
Unemployed	17 998	15 866	1 829	303	306	—	17 766	15 702	2 064	538	163
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	13.9	8.5	11.4	7.5	—	12.8	13.8	8.2	13.4	12.0
Not in labor force	68 025	58 280	8 295	1 450	2 767	50	68 401	57 823	10 578	2 391	718
Institutionalized persons	4 618	2 837	1 618	163	1 301	—	5 574	2 793	2 781	345	144
Females 16 years and over	110 792	93 566	14 988	2 238	2 738	26	110 360	92 838	17 522	3 170	949
In labor force	69 432	57 393	10 620	1 419	1 834	4	69 413	56 993	12 420	1 853	574
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.7	61.3	70.9	63.4	67.0	15.4	62.9	61.4	70.9	58.5	60.5
Armed Forces	245	48	65	132	28	—	237	40	197	36	20
Civilian labor force	69 187	57 345	10 555	1 287	1 806	4	69 176	56 953	12 223	1 817	554
Employed	61 709	50 721	9 804	1 184	1 726	4	61 762	50 381	11 381	1 673	529
At work 35 or more hours	45 265	37 360	7 188	717	1 191	4	45 421	37 118	8 303	1 035	345
Unemployed	7 478	6 624	751	103	80	—	7 414	6 572	842	144	25
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	11.6	7.1	8.0	4.4	—	10.7	11.5	6.9	7.9	4.5
Not in labor force	41 360	36 173	4 368	819	904	22	40 947	35 845	5 102	1 317	375
Institutionalized persons	1 172	948	186	38	110	—	1 186	933	253	96	55
Males 16 to 19 years	10 402	8 564	1 328	510	303	—	10 300	8 522	1 778	405	98
Employed	2 927	2 389	423	115	98	—	2 875	2 381	494	150	51
Unemployed	1 759	1 597	121	41	10	—	1 752	1 590	162	17	1
Not in labor force	5 545	4 563	784	198	195	—	5 507	4 541	966	233	46
Males 20 to 24 years	13 157	10 835	1 806	516	527	—	13 287	10 780	2 507	397	126
Employed	7 564	6 243	1 122	199	192	—	7 523	6 219	1 304	233	73
Unemployed	1 984	1 801	167	16	47	—	1 975	1 792	183	56	25
Not in labor force	3 225	2 732	431	62	288	—	3 405	2 710	695	108	28
Males 25 to 54 years	59 612	47 921	10 075	1 616	2 600	20	60 261	47 591	12 670	1 951	702
Employed	42 308	34 352	7 202	754	1 466	10	42 523	34 139	8 384	1 251	468
Unemployed	6 296	5 393	760	143	163	—	6 162	5 321	841	297	112
Not in labor force	10 051	7 973	1 813	265	918	10	10 615	7 938	2 677	354	109
Males 55 to 64 years	7 370	6 164	1 119	87	356	—	7 533	6 128	1 405	193	87
Employed	4 510	3 551	899	60	215	—	4 620	3 538	1 082	105	55
Unemployed	305	281	24	—	—	—	288	264	24	17	—
Not in labor force	2 547	2 324	196	27	141	—	2 617	2 318	299	71	32
Males 65 to 69 years	2 956	2 513	382	61	156	—	2 969	2 490	479	143	52
In labor force	953	785	128	40	59	—	980	773	207	32	12
Not in labor force	2 003	1 728	254	21	97	—	1 989	1 717	272	111	40
Did not work in 1989	1 562	1 380	170	12	72	—	1 570	1 369	201	64	25
Males 70 years and over	3 953	3 307	576	70	251	23	3 975	3 261	714	229	99
In labor force	659	520	127	12	27	5	654	507	147	32	11
Not in labor force	3 294	2 787	449	58	224	18	3 321	2 754	567	197	88
Did not work in 1989	3 070	2 637	378	55	213	18	3 092	2 604	488	191	82
Females 16 to 19 years	9 817	8 262	1 205	350	341	2	9 781	8 208	1 573	377	102
Employed	3 556	2 881	561	114	158	—	3 554	2 874	680	160	54
Unemployed	1 077	995	57	25	35	—	1 082	991	91	30	10
Not in labor force	5 142	4 378	587	177	148	2	5 103	4 335	768	187	38
Females 20 to 24 years	14 931	12 329	2 207	395	369	—	14 797	12 225	2 572	503	83
Employed	7 703	6 178	1 306	219	233	—	7 671	6 122	1 549	265	17
Unemployed	1 506	1 360	116	30	8	—	1 461	1 330	131	53	—
Not in labor force	5 652	4 791	749	112	116	—	5 595	4 773	822	173	54
Females 25 to 54 years	65 022	54 971	8 917	1 134	1 357	24	64 953	54 614	10 339	1 426	441
Employed	43 911	36 245	6 897	769	1 049	4	43 964	36 041	7 923	996	348
Unemployed	4 451	3 902	506	43	30	—	4 425	3 884	541	56	15
Not in labor force	16 527	14 784	1 485	258	262	20	16 439	14 657	1 782	350	70
Females 55 to 64 years	9 672	8 420	1 132	120	275	—	9 619	8 304	1 315	328	88
Employed	5 143	4 324	747	72	194	—	5 164	4 262	902	173	52
Unemployed	335	279	51	5	7	—	337	279	58	5	—
Not in labor force	4 194	3 817	334	43	74	—	4 118	3 763	355	150	36
Females 65 to 69 years	4 115	3 500	535	80	119	—	4 073	3 476	597	161	71
In labor force	934	749	175	10	74	—	938	738	200	70	49
Not in labor force	3 181	2 751	360	70	45	—	3 135	2 738	397	91	22
Did not work in 1989	2 868	2 480	318	70	34	—	2 832	2 467	365	70	11
Females 70 years and over	7 235	6 084	992	159	277	—	7 137	6 011	1 126	375	164
In labor force	571	432	139	—	18	—	580	432	148	9	9
Not in labor force	6 664	5 652	853	159	259	—	6 557	5 579	978	366	155
Did not work in 1989	6 359	5 411	800	148	251	—	6 258	5 338	920	352	152
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	110 792	93 566	14 988	2 238	2 738	26	110 360	92 838	17 522	3 170	949
With own children under 6 years	20 891	18 185	2 293	413	302	—	20 640	17 995	2 645	553	150
In labor force	12 750	10 924	1 601	225	203	—	12 616	10 786	1 830	337	96
With own children 6 to 17 years only	18 894	16 522	2 016	356	418	4	18 964	16 459	2 505	348	118
In labor force	14 106	12 160	1 648	298	373	4	14 185	12 114	2 071	294	112
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	11 798	9 312	2 059	427	385	—	11 702	9 231	2 471	481	179
Both parents in labor force	7 657	5 927	1 409	321	247	—	7 599	5 866	1 733	305	91
Both at work 35 or more hours	4 256	3 426	688	142	97	—	4 246	3 391	855	107	17
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	19 647	17 704	1 673	270	269	—	19 379	17 510	1 869	537	156
Parent in labor force	10 188	9 020	1 044	124	183	—	10 086	8 896	1 190	285	83
At work 35 or more hours	5 415	4 866	527	22	142	—	5 444	4 807	637	113	49
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	20 075	16 608	2 881	586	779	32	20 216	16 483	3 733	638	267
Both parents in labor force	14 179	11 494	2 208	477	584	2	14 248	11 369	2 879	515	193
Both at work 35 or more hours	8 563	6 945	1 312	306	435	2	8 738	6 877	1 861	260	94
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	30 444	27 518	2 401	525	337	—	30 067	27 309	2 758	714	153
Parent in labor force	19 464	17 398	1 765	301	278	—	19 286	17 292	1 994	456	108
At work 35 or more hours	13 035	11 613	1 220	202	170	—	12 904	11 535	1 369	301	63



Table 76. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	7 478	4 407	2 552	519	1 775	13	7 614	4 271	3 343	1 639	914
In labor force	4 849	2 692	1 867	290	1 189	13	5 101	2 650	2 451	937	607
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.8	61.1	73.2	55.9	67.0	100.0	67.0	62.0	73.3	57.2	66.4
Armed Forces	81	13	42	26	—	—	81	13	68	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 768	2 679	1 825	264	1 189	13	5 020	2 637	2 383	937	607
Employed	4 148	2 234	1 664	250	1 074	11	4 396	2 192	2 204	826	540
At work 35 or more hours	2 983	1 596	1 227	160	781	7	3 230	1 570	1 660	534	371
Unemployed	620	445	161	14	115	2	624	445	179	111	67
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	16.6	8.8	5.3	9.7	15.4	12.4	16.9	7.5	11.8	11.0
Not in labor force	2 629	1 715	685	229	586	—	2 513	1 621	892	702	307
Institutionalized persons	138	37	76	25	71	—	166	37	129	43	18
Females 16 years and over	3 986	2 462	1 298	226	900	2	4 032	2 401	1 631	854	501
In labor force	2 340	1 333	892	115	577	2	2 442	1 316	1 126	475	307
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.7	54.1	68.7	50.9	64.1	100.0	60.6	54.8	69.0	55.6	61.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 340	1 333	892	115	577	2	2 442	1 316	1 126	475	307
Employed	1 991	1 080	796	115	519	2	2 086	1 063	1 023	424	277
At work 35 or more hours	1 304	731	509	64	324	—	1 405	723	682	223	155
Unemployed	349	253	96	—	58	—	356	253	103	51	30
Percent of civilian labor force	14.9	19.0	10.8	—	10.1	—	14.6	19.2	9.1	10.7	9.8
Not in labor force	1 646	1 129	406	111	323	—	1 590	1 085	505	379	194
Institutionalized persons	35	21	14	—	—	—	35	21	14	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	291	146	120	25	54	—	258	134	124	87	41
Employed	140	49	73	18	26	—	128	49	79	38	20
Unemployed	11	8	3	—	—	—	8	8	—	3	—
Not in labor force	134	89	38	7	28	—	116	77	39	46	21
Males 20 to 24 years	502	328	122	52	64	—	502	328	174	64	36
Employed	247	156	76	15	53	—	268	156	112	32	25
Unemployed	64	60	4	—	5	—	64	60	4	5	5
Not in labor force	152	107	24	21	6	—	131	107	24	27	6
Males 25 to 54 years	2 211	1 219	808	184	610	11	2 354	1 173	1 181	467	255
Employed	1 584	857	625	102	417	9	1 711	832	879	290	190
Unemployed	185	119	52	14	34	2	184	119	65	35	21
Not in labor force	406	235	113	58	159	—	423	214	209	142	44
Males 55 to 64 years	227	109	106	12	73	—	220	109	111	80	42
Employed	141	69	72	—	53	—	158	69	89	36	22
Unemployed	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	81	35	34	12	20	—	57	35	22	44	20
Males 65 to 69 years	41	29	6	6	41	—	46	29	17	36	30
In labor force	16	10	6	—	24	—	17	10	7	23	17
Not in labor force	25	19	—	6	17	—	29	19	10	13	13
Did not work in 1989	25	19	—	6	17	—	29	19	10	13	13
Males 70 years and over	220	114	92	14	33	—	202	97	105	51	9
In labor force	35	13	22	—	—	—	35	13	22	—	—
Not in labor force	185	101	70	14	33	—	167	84	83	51	9
Did not work in 1989	156	88	60	8	33	—	149	76	73	40	9
Females 16 to 19 years	402	270	116	16	73	—	403	265	138	72	44
Employed	113	55	58	—	35	—	113	55	58	35	35
Unemployed	21	21	—	—	6	—	27	21	6	—	—
Not in labor force	268	194	58	16	32	—	263	189	74	37	9
Females 20 to 24 years	535	309	198	28	54	—	483	302	181	106	44
Employed	260	109	142	9	24	—	231	109	122	53	24
Unemployed	81	52	29	—	8	—	74	52	22	15	8
Not in labor force	194	148	27	19	22	—	178	141	37	38	12
Females 25 to 54 years	2 306	1 463	696	147	579	2	2 385	1 422	963	500	291
Employed	1 364	782	484	98	407	2	1 477	769	708	294	192
Unemployed	236	169	67	—	37	—	237	169	68	36	22
Not in labor force	706	512	145	49	135	—	671	484	187	170	77
Females 55 to 64 years	251	168	71	12	95	—	286	164	122	60	56
Employed	139	75	56	8	41	—	162	71	91	18	14
Unemployed	11	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—
Not in labor force	101	82	15	4	54	—	113	82	31	42	42
Females 65 to 69 years	128	51	77	—	38	—	142	51	91	24	19
In labor force	76	37	39	—	12	—	71	37	34	17	12
Not in labor force	52	14	38	—	26	—	71	14	57	7	7
Did not work in 1989	37	8	29	—	24	—	56	8	48	5	5
Females 70 years and over	364	201	140	23	61	—	333	197	136	92	47
In labor force	39	22	17	—	7	—	39	22	17	7	—
Not in labor force	325	179	123	23	54	—	294	175	119	85	47
Did not work in 1989	325	179	123	23	51	—	294	175	119	82	44
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	3 986	2 462	1 298	226	900	2	4 032	2 401	1 631	854	501
With own children under 6 years	785	563	157	65	198	—	800	538	262	183	89
In labor force	365	221	93	51	132	—	414	216	198	83	40
With own children 6 to 17 years only	752	431	261	60	166	—	760	418	342	158	86
In labor force	544	294	222	28	140	—	576	290	286	108	73
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	566	351	171	44	155	—	576	323	253	145	78
Both parents in labor force	268	163	73	32	90	—	295	163	132	63	43
Both at work 35 or more hours	97	53	12	32	35	—	113	53	60	19	9
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	438	309	89	40	85	—	416	294	122	107	54
Parent in labor force	118	64	37	17	43	—	136	59	77	25	12
At work 35 or more hours	47	23	16	8	16	—	44	23	21	19	11
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	905	505	375	25	279	—	944	505	439	240	180
Both parents in labor force	581	290	266	25	143	—	567	290	277	157	115
Both at work 35 or more hours	211	82	115	14	47	—	188	82	106	70	34
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 061	706	243	112	145	—	1 012	673	339	194	84
Parent in labor force	486	287	139	60	118	—	493	254	239	111	57
At work 35 or more hours	232	141	65	26	82	—	238	120	118	76	46



Table 77. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over	100 142	54 490	41 702	3 950	4 943	34	100 515	54 237	46 278	4 570	1 096	
In labor force	65 100	32 659	29 857	2 584	3 716	14	65 793	32 483	33 310	3 023	804	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.0	59.9	71.6	65.4	75.2	41.2	65.5	59.9	72.0	66.1	73.4	
Armed Forces	226	61	108	57	38	—	254	61	193	10	10	
Civilian labor force	64 874	32 598	29 749	2 527	3 678	14	65 539	32 422	33 117	3 013	794	
Employed	60 602	30 046	28 194	2 362	3 573	14	61 313	29 870	31 443	2 862	769	
At work 35 or more hours	44 995	21 389	22 476	1 130	2 710	12	46 279	21 292	24 987	1 426	500	
Unemployed	4 272	2 552	1 555	165	105	—	4 226	2 552	1 674	151	25	
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	7.8	5.2	6.5	2.9	—	6.4	7.9	5.1	5.0	3.1	
Not in labor force	35 042	21 831	11 845	1 366	1 227	20	34 722	21 754	12 968	1 547	292	
Institutionalized persons	275	173	102	—	46	—	310	167	143	11	5	
Females 16 years and over	50 486	26 953	21 552	1 981	2 729	30	50 891	26 812	24 079	2 324	625	
In labor force	29 198	14 459	13 542	1 197	1 882	10	29 658	14 369	15 289	1 422	419	
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.8	53.6	62.8	60.4	69.0	33.3	58.3	53.6	63.5	61.2	67.0	
Armed Forces	51	13	26	12	28	—	79	13	66	—	—	
Civilian labor force	29 147	14 446	13 516	1 185	1 854	10	29 579	14 356	15 223	1 422	419	
Employed	27 202	13 414	12 719	1 069	1 804	10	27 670	13 324	14 346	1 336	410	
At work 35 or more hours	18 310	8 835	9 037	438	1 173	10	18 897	8 780	10 117	586	217	
Unemployed	1 945	1 032	797	116	50	—	1 909	1 032	877	86	9	
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	7.1	5.9	9.8	2.7	—	6.5	7.2	5.8	6.0	2.1	
Not in labor force	21 288	12 494	8 010	784	847	20	21 233	12 443	8 790	902	206	
Institutionalized persons	163	114	49	—	9	—	166	108	58	6	—	
Males 16 to 19 years	5 064	3 159	1 628	277	187	—	4 989	3 159	1 830	262	22	
Employed	1 453	824	540	89	38	—	1 404	824	580	87	—	
Unemployed	248	157	82	9	11	—	250	157	93	9	—	
Not in labor force	3 340	2 178	987	175	138	—	3 312	2 178	1 134	166	22	
Males 20 to 24 years	7 805	5 112	2 169	524	209	—	7 369	5 075	2 294	645	100	
Employed	3 983	2 459	1 271	253	117	—	3 769	2 422	1 347	331	52	
Unemployed	486	353	119	14	5	—	472	353	119	19	5	
Not in labor force	3 287	2 278	766	243	87	—	3 079	2 278	801	295	43	
Males 25 to 54 years	31 357	16 385	13 928	1 044	1 566	2	31 750	16 318	15 432	1 173	296	
Employed	25 377	12 288	12 220	869	1 445	2	25 832	12 239	13 593	990	264	
Unemployed	1 363	888	454	21	34	—	1 370	888	482	27	6	
Not in labor force	4 518	3 183	1 208	127	77	—	4 449	3 165	1 284	146	16	
Males 55 to 64 years	3 014	1 407	1 526	81	139	2	3 029	1 407	1 622	124	40	
Employed	2 151	857	1 223	71	125	2	2 168	857	1 311	108	40	
Unemployed	197	104	88	5	—	—	192	104	88	5	—	
Not in labor force	662	446	211	5	14	—	665	446	219	11	—	
Males 65 to 69 years	963	520	409	34	57	—	981	512	469	39	10	
In labor force	305	140	154	11	40	—	333	140	193	12	5	
Not in labor force	658	380	255	23	17	—	648	372	276	27	5	
Did not work in 1989	567	350	194	23	12	—	557	342	215	22	—	
Males 70 years and over	1 453	954	490	9	56	—	1 506	954	552	3	3	
In labor force	164	82	82	—	9	—	170	82	88	3	3	
Not in labor force	1 289	872	408	9	47	—	1 336	872	464	—	—	
Did not work in 1989	1 256	866	381	9	39	—	1 295	866	429	—	—	
Females 16 to 19 years	5 652	3 302	2 143	207	218	—	5 585	3 278	2 307	285	72	
Employed	2 075	1 197	791	87	113	—	2 033	1 173	860	155	56	
Unemployed	181	94	65	22	24	—	192	94	98	13	—	
Not in labor force	3 396	2 011	1 287	98	81	—	3 360	2 011	1 349	117	16	
Females 20 to 24 years	7 850	4 901	2 535	414	211	—	7 594	4 901	2 693	467	80	
Employed	3 938	2 276	1 451	211	115	—	3 785	2 276	1 509	268	52	
Unemployed	428	279	123	26	5	—	415	279	136	18	—	
Not in labor force	3 479	2 346	961	172	91	—	3 389	2 346	1 043	181	28	
Females 25 to 54 years	30 509	15 103	14 186	1 220	1 868	2	31 010	15 010	16 000	1 367	390	
Employed	19 378	9 009	9 659	710	1 427	2	19 933	8 943	10 990	872	275	
Unemployed	1 175	569	538	68	19	—	1 139	569	570	55	9	
Not in labor force	9 910	5 512	3 963	435	394	—	9 864	5 485	4 379	440	106	
Females 55 to 64 years	3 356	1 823	1 436	97	277	28	3 492	1 805	1 687	141	60	
Employed	1 510	749	700	61	135	8	1 604	749	855	41	27	
Unemployed	131	60	71	—	2	—	133	60	73	—	—	
Not in labor force	1 715	1 014	665	36	140	20	1 755	996	759	100	33	
Females 65 to 69 years	1 264	736	506	22	105	—	1 347	736	611	22	13	
In labor force	185	105	80	—	14	—	199	105	94	—	—	
Not in labor force	1 079	631	426	22	91	—	1 148	631	517	22	13	
Did not work in 1989	945	587	336	22	83	—	1 006	587	419	22	13	
Females 70 years and over	1 855	1 088	746	21	50	—	1 863	1 082	781	42	10	
In labor force	146	108	38	—	—	—	146	108	38	—	—	
Not in labor force	1 709	980	708	21	50	—	1 717	974	743	42	10	
Did not work in 1989	1 643	944	678	21	50	—	1 656	938	718	37	10	
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES												
Females 16 years and over	50 486	26 953	21 552	1 981	2 729	30	50 891	26 812	24 079	2 324	625	
With own children under 6 years	9 607	4 998	4 155	454	616	—	9 744	4 967	4 777	479	135	
In labor force	4 933	2 423	2 284	226	413	—	5 096	2 392	2 704	250	61	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	8 146	3 742	4 112	292	551	—	8 375	3 715	4 660	322	105	
In labor force	5 897	2 467	3 218	212	456	—	6 103	2 467	3 636	250	96	
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	10 339	5 004	4 876	459	825	14	10 610	4 962	5 648	554	183	
Both parents in labor force	5 110	2 439	2 479	192	513	14	5 344	2 397	2 947	279	95	
Both at work 35 or more hours	2 837	1 396	1 326	115	184	—	2 873	1 354	1 519	148	35	
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	2 636	1 972	605	59	49	—	2 600	1 953	647	85	15	
Parent in labor force	796	463	297	36	45	—	779	444	335	62	15	
At work 35 or more hours	488	303	166	19	17	—	490	303	187	15	—	
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	18 029	8 859	8 513	657	1 273	—	18 407	8 707	9 700	895	223	
Both parents in labor force	11 849	5 416	6 078	355	936	—	12 258	5 347	6 911	527	145	
Both at work 35 or more hours	7 098	3 235	3 694	169	499	—	7 298	3 166	4 132	299	62	
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	4 365	3 023	1 202	140	116	9	4 311	3 008	1 303	170	38	
Parent in labor force	1 949	1 092	726	131	77	9	1 883	1 085	798	143	34	
At work 35 or more hours	1 518	846	555	117	73	9	1 461	839	622	130	30	



Table 78. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over .....	175 439	132 897	36 481	6 061	6 751	68	174 231	131 286	42 945	7 959	2 122	
In labor force .....	109 488	79 589	25 823	4 076	4 167	46	108 646	78 525	30 121	5 009	1 398	
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.4	59.9	70.8	67.2	61.7	67.6	62.4	59.8	70.1	62.9	65.9	
Armed Forces .....	638	139	140	359	75	—	692	139	553	21	14	
Civilian labor force .....	108 850	79 450	25 683	3 717	4 092	46	107 954	78 386	29 568	4 988	1 384	
Employed .....	91 952	65 785	22 846	3 321	3 789	46	91 391	64 921	26 470	4 350	1 252	
At work 35 or more hours .....	68 878	49 400	17 259	2 219	2 785	30	68 729	48 710	20 019	2 934	910	
Unemployed .....	16 898	13 665	2 837	396	303	—	16 563	13 465	3 098	638	132	
Percent of civilian labor force .....	15.5	17.2	11.0	10.7	7.4	—	15.3	17.2	10.5	12.8	9.5	
Not in labor force .....	65 951	53 308	10 658	1 985	2 584	22	65 585	52 761	12 824	2 950	724	
Institutionalized persons .....	2 804	1 514	1 006	284	938	—	3 337	1 485	1 852	405	124	
Females 16 years and over .....	91 291	70 069	18 459	2 763	3 110	31	90 529	69 258	21 271	3 872	1 084	
In labor force .....	48 213	34 751	11 766	1 696	1 874	18	47 895	34 321	13 574	2 192	625	
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	52.8	49.6	63.7	61.4	60.3	58.1	52.9	49.6	63.8	56.6	57.7	
Armed Forces .....	74	—	11	63	8	—	82	—	82	—	—	
Civilian labor force .....	48 139	34 751	11 755	1 633	1 866	18	47 813	34 321	13 492	2 192	625	
Employed .....	40 394	28 536	10 404	1 454	1 709	18	40 204	28 198	12 006	1 899	560	
At work 35 or more hours .....	27 293	19 441	7 023	829	1 081	15	27 258	19 167	8 091	1 116	357	
Unemployed .....	7 745	6 215	1 351	179	157	—	7 609	6 123	1 486	293	65	
Percent of civilian labor force .....	16.1	17.9	11.5	11.0	8.4	—	15.9	17.8	11.0	13.4	10.4	
Not in labor force .....	43 078	35 318	6 693	1 067	1 236	13	42 634	34 937	7 697	1 680	459	
Institutionalized persons .....	440	350	85	5	108	—	476	336	140	72	53	
Males 16 to 19 years .....	10 511	8 218	1 894	399	298	—	10 387	8 156	2 231	422	83	
Employed .....	3 473	2 560	771	142	104	—	3 437	2 536	901	140	38	
Unemployed .....	1 686	1 380	260	46	17	—	1 632	1 365	267	71	5	
Not in labor force .....	5 295	4 259	863	173	177	—	5 261	4 236	1 025	211	40	
Males 20 to 24 years .....	15 202	11 203	3 271	728	432	—	14 870	11 071	3 799	764	135	
Employed .....	9 421	6 847	2 177	397	245	—	9 206	6 742	2 464	460	95	
Unemployed .....	2 015	1 626	321	68	37	—	1 964	1 618	346	88	26	
Not in labor force .....	3 604	2 690	725	189	144	—	3 532	2 671	861	216	14	
Males 25 to 54 years .....	51 433	38 281	11 267	1 885	2 520	18	51 487	37 766	13 721	2 466	640	
Employed .....	35 939	25 985	8 724	1 230	1 595	18	35 830	25 622	10 208	1 704	512	
Unemployed .....	5 239	4 277	869	93	82	—	5 146	4 198	948	175	31	
Not in labor force .....	9 910	7 939	1 593	378	782	—	10 126	7 866	2 260	566	83	
Males 55 to 64 years .....	3 999	2 885	947	167	230	—	4 038	2 873	1 165	191	88	
Employed .....	2 348	1 611	656	81	118	—	2 364	1 605	759	102	42	
Unemployed .....	161	136	25	—	5	—	160	130	30	6	—	
Not in labor force .....	1 490	1 138	266	86	107	—	1 514	1 138	376	83	46	
Males 65 to 69 years .....	1 396	1 073	263	60	43	—	1 352	1 033	319	87	33	
In labor force .....	305	186	99	20	11	—	275	158	117	41	8	
Not in labor force .....	1 091	887	164	40	32	—	1 077	875	202	46	25	
Did not work in 1989 .....	991	814	140	37	32	—	977	802	175	46	25	
Males 70 years and over .....	1 607	1 168	380	59	118	19	1 568	1 129	439	157	59	
In labor force .....	124	91	26	7	12	10	127	91	36	9	2	
Not in labor force .....	1 483	1 077	354	52	106	9	1 441	1 038	403	148	57	
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 413	1 051	310	52	104	9	1 377	1 018	359	140	55	
Females 16 to 19 years .....	10 639	8 345	1 898	396	290	—	10 451	8 281	2 170	478	104	
Employed .....	3 338	2 405	819	114	102	—	3 286	2 393	893	154	50	
Unemployed .....	1 231	1 057	138	36	25	—	1 187	1 025	162	69	15	
Not in labor force .....	6 062	4 883	941	238	155	—	5 962	4 863	1 099	255	39	
Females 20 to 24 years .....	15 499	11 893	3 067	539	343	—	15 188	11 827	3 361	654	106	
Employed .....	7 200	5 201	1 704	295	227	—	7 078	5 185	1 893	349	62	
Unemployed .....	1 484	1 217	222	45	20	—	1 444	1 203	241	60	8	
Not in labor force .....	6 782	5 475	1 136	171	96	—	6 633	5 439	1 194	245	36	
Females 25 to 54 years .....	55 015	42 340	11 058	1 617	1 943	29	54 785	41 863	12 922	2 173	652	
Employed .....	27 562	19 481	7 119	962	1 245	18	27 531	19 216	8 315	1 276	404	
Unemployed .....	4 733	3 775	860	98	95	—	4 679	3 735	944	149	33	
Not in labor force .....	22 687	19 084	3 073	530	603	11	22 542	18 912	3 630	748	215	
Females 55 to 64 years .....	5 637	4 297	1 234	106	225	—	5 678	4 226	1 452	184	66	
Employed .....	1 910	1 243	597	70	116	—	1 931	1 204	727	95	38	
Unemployed .....	201	135	66	—	8	—	209	135	74	—	—	
Not in labor force .....	3 526	2 919	571	36	101	—	3 538	2 887	651	89	28	
Females 65 to 69 years .....	1 527	1 078	407	42	101	—	1 518	1 051	467	110	35	
In labor force .....	260	138	115	7	24	—	254	132	122	30	11	
Not in labor force .....	1 267	940	292	35	77	—	1 264	919	345	80	24	
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 163	868	260	35	75	—	1 166	847	319	72	22	
Females 70 years and over .....	2 974	2 116	795	63	208	2	2 909	2 010	899	273	121	
In labor force .....	220	99	115	6	4	—	214	93	121	10	4	
Not in labor force .....	2 754	2 017	680	57	204	2	2 695	1 917	778	263	117	
Did not work in 1989 .....	2 704	1 979	668	57	187	2	2 635	1 879	756	256	110	
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES												
Females 16 years and over .....	91 291	70 069	18 459	2 763	3 110	31	90 529	69 258	21 271	3 872	1 084	
With own children under 6 years .....	23 818	19 323	3 953	542	615	3	23 563	19 121	4 442	870	252	
In labor force .....	10 064	7 723	2 038	303	347	3	9 997	7 662	2 335	414	143	
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	19 083	15 350	3 052	681	548	9	18 928	15 160	3 768	703	157	
In labor force .....	10 889	8 248	2 202	439	388	9	10 795	8 101	2 694	482	111	
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	14 127	10 319	3 198	610	917	15	14 082	10 146	3 936	962	399	
Both parents in labor force .....	7 415	5 139	1 835	441	524	15	7 394	5 082	2 312	545	242	
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	3 263	2 231	850	182	203	9	3 290	2 197	1 093	176	97	
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	22 187	18 997	2 768	422	284	—	21 785	18 812	2 973	686	118	
Parent in labor force .....	7 066	5 856	1 072	138	181	—	7 029	5 796	1 233	218	57	
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 275	2 686	489	100	112	—	3 238	2 667	571	149	48	
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	24 766	18 536	5 211	1 019	1 291	16	24 775	18 231	6 544	1 282	406	
Both parents in labor force .....	14 010	9 992	3 298	720	770	16	14 012	9 841	4 171	768	274	
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	6 837	4 796	1 614	427	359	16	6 730	4 668	2 062	466	127	
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	32 545	28 187	3 623	735	594	—	32 006	27 936	4 070	1 133	272	
Parent in labor force .....	13 738	11 300	2 024	414	445	—	13 552	11 193	2 359	631	181	
At work 35 or more hours .....	7 520	6 077	1 188	255	284	—	7 384	6 033	1 351	420	150	



Table 79. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over	3 596 113	1 334 140	2 005 663	256 310	702 644	7 236	3 861 217	1 287 499	2 573 718	437 540	203 353	
In labor force	2 430 743	875 265	1 390 928	164 550	498 163	5 139	2 649 091	843 463	1 805 628	279 815	136 252	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.6	65.6	69.4	64.2	70.9	71.0	68.6	65.5	70.2	64.0	67.0	
Armed Forces	10 997	2 899	4 422	3 676	2 039	13	11 518	2 852	8 666	1 518	965	
Civilian labor force	2 419 746	872 366	1 386 506	160 874	496 124	5 126	2 637 573	840 611	1 796 962	278 297	135 287	
Employed	2 269 369	810 246	1 309 848	149 275	468 376	4 948	2 478 529	781 194	1 697 335	259 216	127 096	
At work 35 or more hours	1 680 179	599 070	976 465	104 644	343 209	3 684	1 842 568	577 609	1 264 959	180 820	90 593	
Unemployed	150 377	62 120	76 658	11 599	27 748	178	159 044	59 417	99 627	19 081	8 191	
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	7.1	5.5	7.2	5.6	3.5	6.0	7.1	5.5	6.9	6.1	
Not in labor force	1 165 370	458 875	614 735	91 760	204 481	2 097	1 212 126	444 036	768 090	157 725	67 101	
Institutionalized persons	60 773	29 416	26 608	4 749	10 914	—	64 612	28 262	36 350	7 075	2 780	
Females 16 years and over	1 915 873	712 207	1 067 360	136 306	359 952	3 458	2 044 036	687 106	1 356 930	231 789	105 955	
In labor force	1 150 727	418 077	655 855	76 795	226 220	2 086	1 246 066	402 866	843 200	130 881	62 883	
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.1	58.7	61.4	56.3	62.8	60.3	61.0	58.6	62.1	56.5	59.3	
Armed Forces	1 213	257	561	395	176	—	1 240	247	993	149	48	
Civilian labor force	1 149 514	417 820	655 294	76 400	226 044	2 086	1 244 826	402 619	842 207	130 732	62 835	
Employed	1 089 369	392 758	624 978	71 633	215 011	2 023	1 181 658	378 613	803 045	122 722	59 381	
At work 35 or more hours	690 179	254 637	393 159	42 383	125 741	1 253	744 693	245 044	499 289	71 227	34 571	
Unemployed	60 145	25 062	30 316	4 767	11 033	63	63 168	24 006	39 162	8 010	3 454	
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	6.0	4.6	6.2	4.9	3.0	5.1	6.0	4.6	6.1	5.5	
Not in labor force	765 146	294 130	411 505	59 511	133 732	1 372	797 970	284 240	513 730	100 908	43 072	
Institutionalized persons	39 412	18 890	17 397	3 125	5 473	—	40 276	18 183	22 093	4 609	1 940	
Males 16 to 19 years	117 831	42 808	64 025	10 998	25 708	243	127 788	41 349	86 439	15 751	6 219	
Employed	55 716	20 238	31 057	4 421	12 158	121	60 851	19 403	41 448	7 023	2 864	
Unemployed	10 956	4 243	5 774	939	2 440	6	12 010	4 018	7 992	1 386	556	
Not in labor force	50 177	18 164	26 985	5 028	10 985	116	53 897	17 765	36 132	7 265	2 736	
Males 20 to 24 years	186 150	78 988	91 301	15 861	27 450	323	192 693	76 878	115 815	20 907	7 134	
Employed	129 921	53 822	66 708	9 391	20 040	252	136 200	52 161	84 039	13 761	5 139	
Unemployed	16 905	7 402	8 186	1 317	2 691	41	17 705	7 147	10 558	1 891	792	
Not in labor force	36 595	16 899	15 399	4 297	4 326	26	35 938	16 710	19 228	4 983	1 007	
Males 25 to 54 years	932 688	340 507	530 134	62 047	209 037	1 870	1 033 011	328 242	704 769	108 714	55 860	
Employed	813 779	286 612	474 784	52 383	186 575	1 698	905 859	276 244	629 615	94 495	49 399	
Unemployed	51 945	21 753	26 245	3 947	9 734	39	55 259	20 720	34 539	6 420	2 779	
Not in labor force	60 960	30 536	26 509	3 915	11 383	124	65 549	29 696	35 853	6 794	3 024	
Males 55 to 64 years	188 654	63 808	112 911	11 935	36 951	636	203 052	61 596	141 456	22 553	11 154	
Employed	131 725	41 214	82 444	8 067	25 975	541	143 113	39 785	103 328	14 587	7 251	
Unemployed	7 679	2 819	4 418	442	1 445	18	8 144	2 725	5 419	980	451	
Not in labor force	49 181	19 767	26 001	3 413	9 531	77	51 741	19 086	32 655	6 971	3 452	
Males 65 to 69 years	90 571	32 411	51 693	6 467	15 984	226	93 729	31 184	62 545	12 826	5 866	
In labor force	30 143	9 403	18 629	2 111	4 977	99	31 352	9 063	22 289	3 768	1 639	
Not in labor force	60 428	23 008	33 064	4 356	11 007	127	62 377	22 121	40 256	9 058	4 227	
Did not work in 1989	49 023	19 361	26 186	3 476	8 577	71	50 316	18 657	31 659	7 284	3 245	
Males 70 years and over	164 346	63 411	88 239	12 696	27 562	480	166 908	61 144	105 764	25 000	11 165	
In labor force	21 463	7 040	12 967	1 456	4 045	225	22 254	6 726	15 528	3 254	1 582	
Not in labor force	142 883	56 371	75 272	11 240	23 517	255	144 654	54 418	90 236	21 746	9 583	
Did not work in 1989	130 416	51 966	68 174	10 276	21 056	156	131 620	50 130	81 490	19 852	8 591	
Females 16 to 19 years	118 430	44 589	62 707	11 134	23 341	231	126 227	43 155	83 072	15 544	5 641	
Employed	63 322	23 479	34 595	5 248	12 410	84	68 269	22 619	45 650	7 463	2 777	
Unemployed	7 638	3 315	3 570	753	1 518	21	8 075	3 137	4 938	1 081	419	
Not in labor force	47 265	17 786	24 456	5 023	9 402	126	49 667	17 390	32 277	7 000	2 445	
Females 20 to 24 years	191 801	82 507	94 018	15 276	25 703	183	196 700	80 041	116 659	20 804	6 964	
Employed	140 934	58 961	71 967	10 006	19 539	140	146 270	57 043	89 227	14 203	5 117	
Unemployed	8 699	3 964	3 925	810	1 340	3	8 868	3 834	5 034	1 171	402	
Not in labor force	41 858	19 512	18 005	4 341	4 790	40	41 252	19 094	22 158	5 396	1 424	
Females 25 to 54 years	963 817	342 525	558 000	63 292	213 087	1 778	1 064 043	329 998	734 405	112 501	57 587	
Employed	733 764	258 961	428 187	46 616	158 716	1 403	809 084	249 432	559 652	83 396	43 428	
Unemployed	36 024	14 733	18 501	2 790	7 016	26	38 226	14 116	24 110	4 814	2 225	
Not in labor force	193 331	68 653	110 958	13 720	47 229	349	216 379	66 282	150 097	24 181	11 912	
Females 55 to 64 years	215 630	75 134	126 207	14 289	37 607	568	226 642	72 404	154 238	26 595	12 331	
Employed	112 454	37 728	67 760	6 966	18 499	280	118 493	36 380	82 113	12 460	5 660	
Unemployed	5 578	2 216	3 073	289	745	13	5 696	2 139	3 557	627	264	
Not in labor force	97 598	35 190	55 374	7 034	18 358	275	102 453	33 885	68 568	13 503	6 402	
Females 65 to 69 years	116 672	43 321	64 815	8 536	17 957	232	118 690	41 541	77 149	15 939	6 717	
In labor force	24 626	8 625	14 339	1 662	3 653	61	25 321	8 283	17 038	2 958	1 347	
Not in labor force	92 046	34 696	50 476	6 874	14 304	171	93 369	33 258	60 111	12 981	5 370	
Did not work in 1989	81 913	31 169	44 637	6 107	12 643	140	83 179	29 906	53 273	11 377	4 698	
Females 70 years and over	309 523	124 131	161 613	23 779	42 257	466	311 374	119 967	191 407	40 406	16 715	
In labor force	16 475	5 838	9 377	1 260	2 608	55	16 524	5 636	10 888	2 559	1 196	
Not in labor force	293 048	118 293	152 236	22 519	39 649	411	294 850	114 331	180 519	37 847	15 519	
Did not work in 1989	282 568	114 323	146 477	21 768	38 000	369	284 179	110 464	173 715	36 389	14 765	
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES												
Females 16 years and over	1 915 873	712 207	1 067 360	136 306	359 952	3 458	2 044 036	687 106	1 356 930	231 789	105 955	
With own children under 6 years	231 596	82 998	131 116	17 482	58 118	397	258 413	79 558	178 855	31 301	15 862	
In labor force	141 719	51 008	80 342	10 369	35 067	247	157 378	48 718	108 660	19 408	10 167	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	242 327	77 418	147 010	17 899	67 337	532	276 815	73 901	202 914	32 849	17 266	
In labor force	191 158	60 646	116 344	14 168	54 072	443	218 865					



Table 80. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	903 455	298 034	542 193	63 228	220 098	2 230	1 003 768	285 863	717 905	119 785	61 510	
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	682 218	214 023	421 489	46 706	175 940	1 857	773 028	205 186	567 842	85 130	45 262	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	470 851	149 685	289 018	32 148	122 744	1 300	534 224	143 279	390 945	59 371	32 200	
Wife unemployed	20 759	7 485	11 562	1 712	4 432	28	22 651	7 115	15 536	2 540	1 143	
Husband unemployed	32 194	12 580	17 184	2 430	7 430	50	35 183	11 849	23 334	4 441	2 083	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20 994	7 861	11 562	1 571	4 917	27	23 201	7 355	15 846	2 710	1 224	
Wife unemployed	2 565	1 264	1 088	213	569	—	2 606	1 200	1 406	528	253	
Husband not in labor force	189 043	71 431	103 520	14 092	36 728	323	195 557	68 828	126 729	30 214	14 165	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	43 973	16 688	24 438	2 847	8 635	52	47 125	16 194	30 931	5 483	2 715	
Wife unemployed	2 665	1 290	1 281	94	407	—	2 752	1 255	1 497	320	156	
Female householder, no husband present	184 399	79 624	91 574	13 201	24 921	154	188 935	77 044	111 891	20 385	8 151	
Employed or in Armed Forces	103 983	40 409	56 202	7 372	16 572	83	108 832	38 919	69 913	11 723	5 136	
Unemployed	8 670	4 451	3 455	764	1 174	—	8 598	4 285	4 313	1 246	451	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	244 888	93 427	128 880	22 581	49 428	474	262 476	90 451	172 025	31 840	11 988	
Enrolled in school	197 907	73 178	106 596	18 133	40 180	394	212 157	71 130	141 027	25 930	9 481	
Employed	93 580	34 125	51 914	7 541	18 462	150	100 911	32 989	67 922	11 131	4 184	
Unemployed	12 076	4 827	6 179	1 070	2 681	27	13 234	4 564	8 670	1 523	570	
Not in labor force	92 131	34 206	48 430	9 495	19 013	217	97 875	33 557	64 318	13 269	4 727	
Not enrolled in school	46 981	20 249	22 284	4 448	9 248	80	50 319	19 321	30 998	5 910	2 507	
High school graduate	28 016	10 091	15 054	2 871	5 952	63	30 581	9 603	20 978	3 387	1 527	
Employed	20 016	7 209	11 244	1 563	4 628	47	22 257	6 857	15 400	2 387	1 095	
Unemployed	3 584	1 333	1 935	316	694	—	3 784	1 237	2 547	494	203	
Not in labor force	3 348	1 402	1 660	286	518	16	3 430	1 362	2 068	436	166	
Not high school graduate	18 965	10 158	7 230	1 577	3 296	17	19 738	9 718	10 020	2 523	980	
Employed	8 480	4 296	3 457	727	1 595	8	8 944	4 062	4 882	1 131	406	
Unemployed	4 070	2 335	1 395	340	606	—	4 119	2 244	1 875	557	215	
Not in labor force	6 388	3 507	2 371	510	1 095	9	6 648	3 392	3 256	835	359	
CLASS OF WORKER												
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 314 349	838 500	1 324 622	151 227	471 140	4 980	2 523 525	808 715	1 714 810	261 964	127 938	
Private wage and salary workers	1 868 498	680 609	1 071 897	115 992	361 639	2 884	2 037 287	656 748	1 380 539	192 850	91 120	
Local government workers	161 994	59 150	91 474	11 370	36 919	386	178 880	57 377	121 503	20 033	10 437	
State government workers	86 306	33 900	42 758	9 648	19 091	192	87 734	31 667	56 067	7 663	3 678	
Federal government workers	60 413	22 765	34 180	3 468	10 488	51	65 040	22 185	42 855	5 861	3 148	
Self-employed workers	132 154	40 575	81 280	10 299	41 061	1 285	148 624	39 305	109 319	24 591	14 967	
Unpaid family workers	4 984	1 501	3 033	450	1 942	182	5 960	1 433	4 527	966	588	
Employed females 16 years and over	1 109 601	405 281	631 873	72 447	216 270	2 034	1 201 967	390 844	811 123	123 904	59 791	
Private wage and salary workers	904 575	331 927	516 859	55 789	165 455	1 264	977 389	320 463	656 926	92 641	43 340	
Local government workers	88 054	31 160	50 651	6 243	21 809	68	98 719	30 141	68 578	11 144	6 047	
State government workers	45 342	18 101	22 085	5 156	9 814	88	46 077	16 819	29 258	9 079	3 799	
Federal government workers	23 467	9 423	12 720	1 324	3 993	17	25 231	9 187	16 044	2 229	1 254	
Self-employed workers	44 900	13 729	27 524	3 647	13 872	401	50 578	13 317	37 261	8 194	4 952	
Unpaid family workers	3 263	941	2 034	288	1 327	95	3 973	917	3 056	617	399	
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 681 065	983 419	1 510 278	187 368	540 097	5 729	2 906 503	949 508	1 956 995	314 659	149 527	
50 to 52 weeks	1 741 988	620 129	1 009 928	111 931	355 373	3 663	1 906 932	597 155	1 309 777	190 429	93 749	
48 and 49 weeks	96 224	36 898	53 013	6 313	18 704	213	103 887	35 628	68 259	11 041	5 407	
40 to 47 weeks	230 786	88 133	125 095	17 558	47 785	478	248 660	85 594	163 066	29 911	14 651	
27 to 39 weeks	197 424	77 192	105 430	14 802	38 853	393	210 573	74 430	136 143	25 704	11 733	
14 to 26 weeks	224 893	87 901	117 639	19 353	42 213	528	236 861	85 412	151 449	30 245	12 776	
1 to 13 weeks	189 750	73 166	99 173	17 411	37 169	454	199 590	71 289	128 301	27 329	11 211	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 017 048	746 777	1 134 825	135 446	398 730	4 131	2 189 809	720 378	1 469 431	225 969	108 381	
40 or more weeks	1 692 355	610 560	972 789	109 006	341 922	3 472	1 849 980	588 096	1 261 884	184 297	91 199	
50 to 52 weeks	1 485 132	530 469	860 598	94 065	300 017	3 072	1 626 611	510 559	1 116 052	158 538	78 177	
27 to 39 weeks	111 049	45 456	57 754	7 839	21 779	238	118 604	43 604	75 000	14 224	6 700	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 284 242	472 883	722 786	88 573	249 211	2 375	1 383 808	456 463	927 345	149 645	70 363	
50 to 52 weeks	778 505	282 649	446 590	49 266	147 618	1 385	842 426	271 921	570 505	83 697	40 230	
48 and 49 weeks	48 372	18 423	27 005	2 944	9 147	93	52 151	17 803	34 348	5 368	2 597	
40 to 47 weeks	128 831	48 200	71 335	9 296	26 417	212	139 370	46 824	92 546	15 878	7 746	
27 to 39 weeks	107 471	39 928	59 593	7 950	21 686	178	115 240	38 532	76 708	13 917	6 366	
14 to 26 weeks	120 866	45 342	65 182	10 342	23 907	291	128 458	44 077	84 381	16 315	7 217	
1 to 13 weeks	100 197	38 341	53 081	8 775	20 436	216	106 163	37 306	68 857	14 470	6 207	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	825 466	315 184	456 934	53 348	146 518	1 406	883 449	303 928	579 521	88 535	40 967	
40 or more weeks	681 735	255 216	384 319	42 200	121 607	1 152	732 575	245 585	486 990	70 767	33 602	
50 to 52 weeks	588 871	218 828	333 967	36 076	104 625	1 006	633 423	210 358	423 065	60 073	28 386	
27 to 39 weeks	48 749	19 543	25 859	3 347	9 241	76	51 834	18 816	33 018	6 156	2 864	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	1 137 123	397 644	659 508	79 971	252 986	2 527	1 244 179	382 088	862 091	145 930	72 359	
No workers	138 736	59 819	67 586	11 331	22 198	97	138 833	57 733	81 100	22 101	9 295	
1 worker	273 023	99 256	153 164	20 603	58 383	606	294 700	95 671	199 029	36 706	17 335	
2 workers	518 614	175 397	307 491	35 726	126 352	1 196	577 769	168 077	409 692	67 197	35 781	
3 or more workers	206 750	63 172	131 267	12 311	46 053	628	232 877	60 607	172 270	19 926	9 948	
Married-couple families	903 455	298 034	542 193	63 228	220 098	2 230	1 003 768	285 863	717 905	119 785	61 510	
No workers	98 375	37 629	52 494	8 252	18 660	87	99 148	36 174	62 974	17 887	7 956	
1 worker	176 799	57 984	106 290	12 525	43 674	502	196 436	55 857	140 579	24 037	12 102	
2 or more workers	628 281	202 421	383 409	42 451	157 764	1 641	708 184	193 832	514 352	77 861	41 452	
Husband and wife worked	561 648	181 018	341 427	39 203	145 147	1 438	634 500	173 229	461 271	72 295	38 742	
Female householder, no husband present	184 399	79 624	91 574	13 201	24 921	154	188 935	77 044	111 891	20 385	8 151	
No workers	35 388	19 906	12 892	2 590	3 007	7	34 690	19 354	15 336	3 705	1 189	
1 worker	75 968	32 871	36 894	6 203	11 330	58	77 544	31 735	45 809	9 754	3 883	
2 or more workers	73 043	26 847	41 788	4 408	10 584	89	76 701	25 955	50 746	6 926	3 079	
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE												



Table 81. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	30 342	24 027	5 388	927	1 540	15	30 840	23 873	6 967	1 042	463
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	22 960	17 625	4 537	798	1 211	5	23 457	17 507	5 950	714	314
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17 198	13 051	3 509	638	976	5	17 642	12 969	4 673	532	228
Wife unemployed	794	607	168	19	6	—	776	597	179	24	6
Husband unemployed	2 058	1 758	259	41	55	—	2 025	1 741	284	88	47
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 458	1 229	188	41	42	—	1 425	1 212	213	75	34
Wife unemployed	155	122	33	—	6	—	155	122	33	6	6
Husband not in labor force	5 324	4 644	592	88	274	10	5 358	4 625	733	240	102
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 974	1 714	242	18	110	10	2 022	1 714	308	62	42
Wife unemployed	226	211	15	—	8	—	234	211	23	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	30 799	27 706	2 674	419	293	—	30 429	27 461	2 968	663	143
Employed or in Armed Forces	16 587	14 791	1 613	183	217	—	16 463	14 660	1 803	341	98
Unemployed	2 687	2 424	240	23	19	—	2 653	2 389	264	53	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	20 219	16 826	2 533	860	644	2	20 081	16 730	3 351	782	200
Enrolled in school	15 487	12 991	1 868	628	468	2	15 269	12 937	2 332	686	163
Employed	4 996	4 076	710	210	208	—	4 942	4 069	873	262	75
Unemployed	1 962	1 772	130	60	25	—	1 950	1 761	189	37	4
Not in labor force	8 522	7 143	1 028	351	235	2	8 370	7 107	1 263	387	84
Not enrolled in school	4 732	3 835	665	232	176	—	4 812	3 793	1 019	96	37
High school graduate	1 985	1 463	296	226	58	—	1 988	1 436	552	55	15
Employed	835	609	207	19	33	—	835	601	234	33	15
Unemployed	333	299	34	—	9	—	339	299	40	3	—
Not in labor force	611	532	55	24	16	—	613	518	95	14	—
Not high school graduate	2 747	2 372	369	6	118	—	2 824	2 357	467	41	22
Employed	652	585	67	—	15	—	652	585	67	15	15
Unemployed	541	521	14	6	11	—	545	521	24	7	7
Not in labor force	1 554	1 266	288	—	92	—	1 627	1 251	376	19	—
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	120 454	98 391	19 699	2 364	3 777	19	120 762	97 775	22 987	3 469	1 199
Private wage and salary workers	92 112	74 766	15 662	1 684	2 818	15	92 516	74 342	18 174	2 414	843
Local government workers	10 145	8 754	1 249	142	339	—	10 249	8 711	1 538	235	98
State government workers	10 508	8 730	1 419	359	325	4	10 338	8 642	1 696	495	95
Federal government workers	4 408	3 486	770	152	150	—	4 402	3 457	945	156	64
Self-employed workers	3 153	2 562	574	17	145	—	3 135	2 530	605	163	99
Unpaid family workers	128	93	25	10	—	—	122	93	29	6	—
Employed females 16 years and over	61 709	50 721	9 804	1 184	1 726	4	61 762	50 381	11 381	1 673	529
Private wage and salary workers	46 136	37 607	7 711	818	1 291	—	46 244	37 389	8 855	1 183	383
Local government workers	5 823	5 025	713	85	160	—	5 848	4 995	853	135	50
State government workers	6 088	5 125	810	153	170	4	6 028	5 067	961	230	46
Federal government workers	2 220	1 766	326	128	58	—	2 216	1 759	457	62	27
Self-employed workers	1 380	1 149	231	—	47	—	1 370	1 122	248	57	23
Unpaid family workers	62	49	13	—	—	—	56	49	7	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	145 933	117 877	23 978	4 078	4 886	29	146 120	117 060	29 060	4 699	1 576
50 to 52 weeks	87 359	70 351	14 963	2 045	3 025	15	88 026	69 844	18 182	2 358	945
48 and 49 weeks	6 183	5 061	1 015	107	199	14	6 202	5 009	1 193	180	57
40 to 47 weeks	12 251	9 855	1 979	417	337	—	12 205	9 805	2 400	383	114
27 to 39 weeks	11 605	9 340	1 729	536	313	—	11 408	9 302	2 106	510	95
14 to 26 weeks	14 040	11 090	2 493	457	545	—	13 917	10 968	2 949	668	213
1 to 13 weeks	14 495	12 180	1 799	516	467	—	14 362	12 132	2 230	600	152
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	115 760	93 935	18 871	2 954	3 843	24	116 221	93 228	22 993	3 382	1 148
40 or more weeks	91 545	73 834	15 542	2 169	3 117	24	92 163	73 255	18 908	2 499	949
50 to 52 weeks	77 914	62 687	13 409	1 818	2 683	10	78 504	62 208	16 296	2 093	820
27 to 39 weeks	7 479	6 165	1 001	313	177	—	7 339	6 134	1 205	317	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	73 118	60 087	11 362	1 669	2 056	4	73 010	59 657	13 353	2 164	671
50 to 52 weeks	43 640	35 964	6 976	700	1 178	—	43 801	35 695	8 106	1 017	360
48 and 49 weeks	3 101	2 508	530	63	79	4	3 084	2 494	590	96	33
40 to 47 weeks	6 346	5 085	1 084	177	150	—	6 284	5 037	1 247	212	57
27 to 39 weeks	5 761	4 673	784	304	144	—	5 670	4 665	1 005	235	45
14 to 26 weeks	6 742	5 367	1 194	181	272	—	6 728	5 316	1 412	286	96
1 to 13 weeks	7 528	6 490	794	244	233	—	7 443	6 450	993	318	80
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	55 457	45 905	8 457	1 095	1 406	4	55 452	45 555	9 897	1 411	430
40 or more weeks	44 385	36 545	7 090	750	1 134	4	44 448	36 236	8 212	1 071	342
50 to 52 weeks	37 825	31 232	5 973	620	976	—	37 920	30 985	6 935	881	288
27 to 39 weeks	3 454	2 892	413	149	55	—	3 402	2 884	518	107	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	66 230	56 118	8 672	1 440	1 906	33	66 330	55 686	10 644	1 806	612
No workers	10 521	9 543	811	167	156	18	10 398	9 436	962	279	52
1 worker	21 016	18 558	2 121	337	362	5	20 881	18 446	2 435	497	141
2 workers	24 690	19 788	4 152	750	1 002	10	24 964	19 641	5 323	728	305
3 or more workers	10 003	8 229	1 588	186	386	—	10 087	8 163	1 924	302	114
Married-couple families	30 342	24 027	5 388	927	1 540	15	30 840	23 873	6 967	1 042	463
No workers	2 281	2 051	168	62	91	—	2 284	2 037	247	88	26
1 worker	5 242	4 332	815	95	222	5	5 263	4 306	957	201	91
2 or more workers	22 819	17 644	4 405	770	1 227	10	23 293	17 530	5 763	753	346
Husband and wife worked	20 408	15 529	4 131	748	1 160	10	20 869	15 415	5 454	699	316
Female householder, no husband present	30 799	27 706	2 674	419	293	—	30 429	27 461	2 968	663	143
No workers	7 829	7 122	602	105	33	—	7 681	7 029	652	181	22
1 worker	13 349	12 093	1 067	189	107	—	13 220	12 031	1 189	236	48
2 or more workers	9 621	8 491	1 005	125	153	—	9 528	8 401	1 127	246	73
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	18 229	14 849	2 970	410	1 128	25	18 570	14 703	3 867	787	281
Male	17 064	13 943	2 811	310	1 058	25	17 371	13 797	3 574	751	272
May 1975 or later service only	4 595	3 853	575	167	266	—	4 653	3 821	832	208	66
September 1980 or later service only	2 772	2 322	352	98	239	—	2 898	2 306	592	113	51
Served 2 or more years	2 374	2 022	259	93	196	—	2 471	2 006	465	99	42
Vietnam-era service	5 326	4 255	975	96	444	20	5 572	4 215	1 357	198	76
World War II service	3 990	3 254	669	67	199	5	3 917	3 187	730	272	92

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 82. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	1 371	675	614	82	450	2	1 527	658	869	294	195
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 039	488	494	57	323	2	1 164	477	687	198	142
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	672	270	366	36	241	2	788	267	521	125	106
Wife unemployed	76	40	36	—	15	—	77	40	37	14	8
Husband unemployed	84	52	25	7	41	—	94	52	42	31	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37	9	21	7	34	—	40	9	31	31	18
Wife unemployed	17	17	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	248	135	95	18	86	—	269	129	140	65	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	100	70	30	—	21	—	101	64	37	20	9
Wife unemployed	10	10	—	—	7	—	17	10	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	883	616	221	46	154	—	850	603	247	187	84
Employed or in Armed Forces	403	249	133	21	91	—	420	245	175	74	36
Unemployed	70	52	18	—	12	—	71	52	19	11	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	693	416	236	41	127	—	661	399	262	159	85
Enrolled in school	532	327	180	25	108	—	534	315	219	106	66
Employed	220	94	108	18	48	—	208	94	114	60	42
Unemployed	23	20	3	—	6	—	26	20	6	3	—
Not in labor force	289	213	69	7	54	—	300	201	99	43	24
Not enrolled in school	161	89	56	16	19	—	127	84	43	53	19
High school graduate	45	9	36	—	11	—	32	9	23	24	11
Employed	17	—	17	—	5	—	17	—	17	5	—
Unemployed	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Not in labor force	13	—	13	—	6	—	—	—	—	19	6
Not high school graduate	116	80	20	16	8	—	95	75	20	29	8
Employed	16	10	6	—	8	—	16	10	6	8	8
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	100	70	14	16	—	—	79	65	14	21	—
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 148	2 234	1 664	250	1 074	11	4 396	2 192	2 204	826	540
Private wage and salary workers	3 288	1 780	1 310	198	769	4	3 538	1 749	1 789	519	365
Local government workers	321	205	116	—	102	—	336	194	142	87	46
State government workers	204	130	56	18	87	—	194	130	64	97	55
Federal government workers	168	59	83	26	11	—	147	59	88	32	5
Self-employed workers	161	60	93	8	98	—	175	60	115	84	62
Unpaid family workers	6	—	6	—	7	7	6	—	6	7	7
Employed females 16 years and over	1 991	1 080	796	115	519	2	2 086	1 063	1 023	424	277
Private wage and salary workers	1 556	846	613	97	393	2	1 670	833	837	279	202
Local government workers	193	129	64	—	46	—	201	125	76	38	25
State government workers	106	73	33	—	44	—	102	73	29	48	27
Federal government workers	79	26	43	10	9	—	62	26	36	26	3
Self-employed workers	51	6	37	8	27	—	45	6	39	33	20
Unpaid family workers	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 134	2 804	1 970	360	1 263	13	5 298	2 724	2 574	1 099	646
50 to 52 weeks	2 866	1 514	1 214	138	762	4	3 068	1 485	1 583	560	388
48 and 49 weeks	227	110	74	43	18	—	207	102	105	38	4
40 to 47 weeks	507	278	176	53	146	—	540	271	269	113	73
27 to 39 weeks	404	242	131	31	119	—	423	235	188	100	48
14 to 26 weeks	601	412	164	25	116	2	594	395	199	123	62
1 to 13 weeks	529	248	211	70	102	7	466	236	230	165	71
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 825	2 122	1 463	240	953	13	4 050	2 067	1 983	728	458
40 or more weeks	2 933	1 531	1 212	190	743	4	3 141	1 512	1 629	535	354
50 to 52 weeks	2 464	1 279	1 063	122	641	4	2 647	1 271	1 376	458	312
27 to 39 weeks	331	213	97	21	66	—	345	206	139	52	32
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 494	1 381	967	146	610	2	2 537	1 343	1 194	567	330
50 to 52 weeks	1 359	753	545	61	352	2	1 433	736	697	278	196
48 and 49 weeks	87	50	21	16	10	—	77	50	27	20	4
40 to 47 weeks	262	133	109	20	71	—	275	129	146	58	27
27 to 39 weeks	223	140	73	10	65	—	228	140	88	60	34
14 to 26 weeks	309	194	107	8	77	—	313	177	136	73	34
1 to 13 weeks	254	111	112	31	35	—	211	111	100	78	35
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 621	972	569	80	376	2	1 677	947	730	320	199
40 or more weeks	1 233	702	467	64	299	2	1 298	694	604	234	152
50 to 52 weeks	1 060	591	419	50	252	2	1 116	583	533	196	128
27 to 39 weeks	173	128	45	—	22	—	173	128	45	22	22
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	2 395	1 400	867	128	622	2	2 525	1 363	1 162	492	279
No workers	413	328	77	8	71	—	397	319	78	87	50
1 worker	747	484	217	46	196	—	800	466	334	143	66
2 workers	960	474	416	70	269	—	1 020	464	556	209	139
3 or more workers	275	114	157	4	86	2	308	114	194	53	24
Married-couple families	1 371	675	614	82	450	2	1 527	658	869	294	195
No workers	116	68	40	8	37	—	113	68	45	40	22
1 worker	297	162	115	20	92	—	329	148	181	60	25
2 or more workers	958	445	459	54	321	2	1 085	442	643	194	148
Husband and wife worked	850	368	441	41	299	2	975	365	610	174	137
Female householder, no husband present	883	616	221	46	154	—	850	603	247	187	84
No workers	267	234	33	—	34	—	258	225	33	43	28
1 worker	410	282	102	26	97	—	424	278	146	83	41
2 or more workers	206	100	86	20	23	—	168	100	68	61	15
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 189	532	536	121	307	7	1 202	510	692	294	156
Male	1 097	494	506	97	286	7	1 109	472	637	274	141
May 1975 or later service only	269	88	115	66	49	—	264	85	179	54	25
September 1980 or later service only	115	38	54	23	17	—	104	35	69	28	17
Served 2 or more years	107	38	46	23	11	—	96	35	61	22	11
Vietnam-era service	469	247	196	26	129	7	511	240	271	87	53
World War II service	173	83	78	12	74	—	182	71	111	65	30



Table 83. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	21 988	10 581	10 647	760	1 306	2	22 407	10 518	11 889	887	212
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	17 623	7 625	9 357	641	1 220	2	18 085	7 562	10 523	758	194
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11 725	5 086	6 293	346	897	2	12 125	5 023	7 102	497	152
Wife unemployed	636	292	311	33	21	—	630	292	338	27	2
Husband unemployed	996	672	313	11	34	—	1 013	672	341	17	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	644	420	218	6	34	—	666	420	246	12	6
Wife unemployed	122	58	59	5	—	—	117	58	59	5	—
Husband not in labor force	3 369	2 284	977	108	52	—	3 309	2 284	1 025	112	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	753	503	248	2	14	—	767	503	264	—	—
Wife unemployed	56	29	19	8	—	—	48	29	19	8	—
Female householder, no husband present	3 459	2 283	1 088	88	134	—	3 480	2 283	1 197	113	51
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 535	796	667	72	80	—	1 526	796	730	89	43
Unemployed	101	61	40	—	—	—	101	61	40	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	10 716	6 461	3 771	484	405	—	10 574	6 437	4 137	547	94
Enrolled in school	9 943	5 934	3 547	462	369	—	9 819	5 934	3 885	493	81
Employed	3 210	1 861	1 182	167	123	—	3 136	1 861	1 275	197	43
Unemployed	350	195	133	22	27	—	364	195	169	13	—
Not in labor force	6 383	3 878	2 232	273	219	—	6 319	3 878	2 441	283	38
Not enrolled in school	773	527	224	22	36	—	755	503	252	54	13
High school graduate	324	170	141	13	30	—	333	170	163	21	13
Employed	203	90	104	9	22	—	204	90	114	21	13
Unemployed	41	33	8	—	8	—	49	33	16	—	—
Not in labor force	57	47	10	—	—	—	57	47	10	—	—
Not high school graduate	449	357	83	9	6	—	422	333	89	33	—
Employed	115	70	45	—	6	—	97	46	51	24	—
Unemployed	38	23	6	9	—	—	29	23	6	9	—
Not in labor force	296	264	32	—	—	—	296	264	32	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	60 602	30 046	28 194	2 362	3 573	14	61 313	29 870	31 443	2 862	769
Private wage and salary workers	52 848	26 606	24 691	1 551	2 889	14	53 963	26 501	27 462	1 774	484
Local government workers	1 438	783	597	58	132	—	1 486	762	724	84	27
State government workers	2 906	1 168	1 140	598	274	—	2 376	1 125	1 251	804	163
Federal government workers	1 271	580	632	59	97	—	1 326	580	746	42	18
Self-employed workers	1 920	794	1 030	96	181	—	1 949	787	1 162	152	77
Unpaid family workers	219	115	104	—	—	—	213	115	98	6	—
Employed females 16 years and over	27 202	13 414	12 719	1 069	1 804	10	27 670	13 324	14 346	1 336	410
Private wage and salary workers	23 423	11 697	10 973	753	1 450	10	23 981	11 652	12 329	892	276
Local government workers	859	421	393	45	114	—	896	400	496	77	23
State government workers	1 488	630	646	212	100	—	1 287	606	681	301	65
Federal government workers	538	279	241	18	69	—	589	279	310	18	18
Self-employed workers	766	325	400	41	71	—	795	325	470	42	28
Unpaid family workers	128	62	66	—	—	—	122	62	60	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	71 087	35 933	32 019	3 135	4 026	14	71 439	35 720	35 719	3 674	898
50 to 52 weeks	39 703	18 473	19 973	1 257	2 561	12	40 767	18 330	22 437	1 497	398
48 and 49 weeks	3 165	1 768	1 240	157	162	—	3 137	1 768	1 369	190	56
40 to 47 weeks	6 428	3 397	2 719	312	360	2	6 360	3 352	3 008	428	116
27 to 39 weeks	5 940	3 169	2 353	418	200	—	5 645	3 162	2 483	495	114
14 to 26 weeks	7 850	4 356	3 050	444	433	—	7 813	4 356	3 457	470	120
1 to 13 weeks	8 001	4 770	2 684	547	310	—	7 717	4 752	2 965	594	94
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	54 186	26 867	25 546	1 773	3 039	12	55 214	26 745	28 469	2 011	551
40 or more weeks	41 768	19 587	21 026	1 155	2 576	12	43 064	19 483	23 581	1 280	374
50 to 52 weeks	35 361	16 171	18 243	947	2 255	12	36 605	16 112	20 493	1 011	308
27 to 39 weeks	3 535	2 025	1 364	146	125	—	3 457	2 025	1 432	203	71
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	32 531	16 176	14 944	1 411	2 080	10	32 926	16 067	16 859	1 685	473
50 to 52 weeks	16 384	7 625	8 289	470	1 189	10	17 008	7 561	9 447	565	170
48 and 49 weeks	1 456	794	600	62	66	—	1 449	794	655	73	27
40 to 47 weeks	3 373	1 741	1 509	123	229	—	3 388	1 696	1 692	214	74
27 to 39 weeks	3 109	1 624	1 241	244	91	—	2 930	1 624	1 306	270	64
14 to 26 weeks	3 919	1 987	1 651	281	317	—	3 926	1 987	1 939	310	77
1 to 13 weeks	4 290	2 405	1 654	231	188	—	4 225	2 405	1 820	253	61
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22 719	11 353	10 618	748	1 330	10	23 179	11 291	11 888	870	239
40 or more weeks	17 037	8 121	8 458	458	1 094	10	17 612	8 059	9 553	519	149
50 to 52 weeks	13 975	6 483	7 121	371	934	10	14 539	6 466	8 073	370	115
27 to 39 weeks	1 569	943	544	82	47	—	1 515	943	572	101	27
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	27 265	13 990	12 374	901	1 469	2	27 662	13 919	13 743	1 072	274
No workers	3 366	2 519	798	49	58	—	3 362	2 511	851	62	5
1 worker	6 696	3 544	2 841	311	293	—	6 642	3 544	3 098	347	97
2 workers	12 273	5 671	6 143	459	816	—	12 569	5 626	6 943	520	125
3 or more workers	4 930	2 256	2 592	82	302	2	5 089	2 238	2 851	143	47
Married-couple families	21 988	10 581	10 647	760	1 306	2	22 407	10 518	11 889	887	212
No workers	1 883	1 425	425	33	—	—	1 850	1 425	425	33	—
1 worker	5 109	2 556	2 298	255	215	—	5 060	2 556	2 504	264	51
2 or more workers	14 996	6 600	7 924	472	1 091	2	15 497	6 537	8 960	590	161
Husband and wife worked	13 900	6 077	7 388	435	1 039	2	14 372	6 014	8 358	567	156
Female householder, no husband present	3 459	2 283	1 088	88	134	—	3 480	2 283	1 197	113	51
No workers	1 228	932	280	16	44	—	1 256	932	324	16	—
1 worker	1 001	595	350	56	69	—	987	595	392	83	46
2 or more workers	1 230	756	458	16	21	—	1 237	756	481	14	5
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 714	916	750	48	160	—	1 827	916	911	47	17
Male	1 591	853	692	46	118	—	1 662	853	809	47	17
May 1975 or later service only	505	317	165	23	37	—	532	317	215	10	—
September 1980 or later service only	303	200	90	13	17	—	320	200	120	—	—
Served 2 or more years	240	163	64	13	8	—	248	163	85	—	—
Vietnam-era service	575	274	295	6	71	—	621	274	347	25	14
World War II service	316	182	134	—	36	—	349	182	167	3	3



Table 84. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	29 239	21 098	6 865	1 276	1 491	10	29 063	20 695	8 368	1 667	550
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	21 495	14 815	5 632	1 048	1 245	10	21 475	14 504	6 971	1 265	405
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	13 902	9 416	3 760	726	763	10	13 824	9 207	4 617	841	273
Wife unemployed .....	1 488	1 007	377	104	67	—	1 450	975	475	105	15
Husband unemployed .....	2 154	1 709	405	40	68	—	2 152	1 700	452	70	42
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 034	730	282	22	34	—	1 031	721	310	37	21
Wife unemployed .....	318	283	35	—	21	—	318	283	35	21	21
Husband not in labor force .....	5 590	4 574	828	188	178	—	5 436	4 491	945	332	103
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 524	1 128	311	85	65	—	1 505	1 108	397	84	34
Wife unemployed .....	355	284	71	—	—	—	355	284	71	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	26 151	22 479	3 184	488	349	—	25 772	22 279	3 493	728	116
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	7 366	5 871	1 296	199	195	—	7 291	5 822	1 469	270	60
Unemployed .....	2 463	2 153	278	32	16	—	2 423	2 135	288	56	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	21 150	16 563	3 792	795	588	—	20 838	16 437	4 401	900	187
Enrolled in school .....	14 238	10 845	2 755	638	484	—	14 009	10 743	3 266	713	146
Employed .....	4 435	3 128	1 083	224	161	—	4 362	3 097	1 265	234	67
Unemployed .....	1 636	1 328	246	62	14	—	1 569	1 296	273	81	2
Not in labor force .....	8 158	6 389	1 426	343	309	—	8 069	6 350	1 719	398	77
Not enrolled in school .....	6 912	5 718	1 037	157	104	—	6 829	5 694	1 135	187	41
High school graduate .....	1 773	1 344	376	53	45	—	1 776	1 324	452	42	10
Employed .....	998	719	266	13	5	—	990	714	276	13	3
Unemployed .....	282	244	35	3	17	—	270	229	41	29	7
Not in labor force .....	448	373	75	—	15	—	463	373	90	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	5 139	4 374	661	104	59	—	5 053	4 370	683	145	31
Employed .....	1 378	1 118	241	19	40	—	1 371	1 118	253	47	18
Unemployed .....	999	865	117	17	11	—	980	865	115	30	11
Not in labor force .....	2 751	2 380	303	68	8	—	2 691	2 376	315	68	2
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	91 952	65 785	22 846	3 321	3 789	46	91 391	64 921	26 470	4 350	1 252
Private wage and salary workers .....	76 796	54 909	19 278	2 609	2 899	40	76 425	54 172	22 253	3 270	936
Local government workers .....	5 942	4 672	1 100	170	190	—	5 912	4 656	1 256	220	70
State government workers .....	4 190	2 728	1 066	396	295	—	3 944	2 657	1 287	541	97
Federal government workers .....	2 015	1 385	584	46	140	—	2 055	1 354	701	100	50
Self-employed workers .....	2 818	1 944	785	89	240	6	2 861	1 935	926	197	88
Unpaid family workers .....	191	147	33	11	25	—	194	147	47	22	11
Employed females 16 years and over .....	40 394	28 536	10 404	1 454	1 709	18	40 204	28 198	12 006	1 899	560
Private wage and salary workers .....	31 982	22 665	8 291	1 026	1 319	15	31 986	22 394	9 592	1 315	427
Local government workers .....	3 355	2 482	725	148	114	—	3 316	2 466	850	153	36
State government workers .....	2 580	1 648	691	241	126	—	2 352	1 606	746	354	61
Federal government workers .....	1 057	748	297	12	25	—	1 074	748	326	8	3
Self-employed workers .....	1 341	914	400	27	117	3	1 389	905	484	69	33
Unpaid family workers .....	79	79	—	—	8	—	87	79	8	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	111 236	79 794	26 894	4 548	4 798	57	110 510	78 788	31 722	5 524	1 495
50 to 52 weeks .....	59 684	42 287	15 226	2 171	2 875	34	59 699	41 654	18 045	2 860	888
48 and 49 weeks .....	5 970	4 204	1 504	262	246	—	6 032	4 179	1 853	184	85
40 to 47 weeks .....	10 161	7 212	2 474	475	309	12	10 017	7 169	2 848	453	94
27 to 39 weeks .....	10 898	7 904	2 457	537	381	—	10 673	7 765	2 908	606	136
14 to 26 weeks .....	12 802	9 437	2 824	541	422	11	12 451	9 346	3 105	773	164
1 to 13 weeks .....	11 721	8 750	2 409	562	565	—	11 638	8 675	2 963	648	128
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	87 182	62 507	21 265	3 410	3 662	41	86 793	61 689	25 104	4 051	1 112
40 or more weeks .....	64 839	45 744	16 657	2 438	2 856	30	64 800	45 126	19 674	2 895	894
50 to 52 weeks .....	52 774	37 215	13 634	1 925	2 547	28	52 781	36 638	16 143	2 540	804
27 to 39 weeks .....	7 623	5 664	1 652	307	237	—	7 505	5 550	1 955	355	79
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	49 743	35 415	12 415	1 913	2 079	29	49 365	34 982	14 383	2 457	676
50 to 52 weeks .....	25 153	17 920	6 446	787	1 179	16	25 285	17 691	7 594	1 047	329
48 and 49 weeks .....	2 598	1 808	709	81	105	—	2 626	1 808	818	77	48
40 to 47 weeks .....	5 204	3 574	1 393	237	147	2	5 084	3 544	1 540	267	45
27 to 39 weeks .....	4 858	3 337	1 249	272	238	—	4 731	3 240	1 491	365	99
14 to 26 weeks .....	6 041	4 389	1 380	272	189	11	5 844	4 342	1 502	386	85
1 to 13 weeks .....	5 889	4 387	1 238	264	221	—	5 795	4 357	1 438	315	70
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	35 003	25 023	8 724	1 256	1 305	26	34 796	24 718	10 078	1 512	405
40 or more weeks .....	25 912	18 272	6 781	859	1 044	15	25 925	18 056	7 869	1 031	298
50 to 52 weeks .....	20 853	14 805	5 379	669	931	13	20 924	14 611	6 313	860	271
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 817	2 000	689	128	106	—	2 734	1 923	811	189	52
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	60 157	47 234	11 011	1 912	1 948	20	59 558	46 619	12 939	2 547	683
No workers .....	16 915	14 893	1 745	277	201	—	16 579	14 725	1 854	537	102
1 worker .....	17 172	13 618	3 019	535	526	—	17 074	13 522	3 552	624	164
2 workers .....	18 630	13 372	4 376	882	987	20	18 504	13 081	5 423	1 113	356
3 or more workers .....	7 440	5 351	1 871	218	234	—	7 401	5 291	2 110	273	61
Married-couple families .....	29 239	21 098	6 865	1 276	1 491	10	29 063	20 695	8 368	1 667	550
No workers .....	2 938	2 461	375	102	76	—	2 784	2 400	384	230	53
1 worker .....	6 422	4 749	1 430	243	343	—	6 506	4 708	1 798	259	114
2 or more workers .....	19 879	13 888	5 060	931	1 072	10	19 773	13 587	6 186	1 178	383
Husband and wife worked .....	17 438	11 881	4 682	875	977	10	17 287	11 600	5 687	1 128	371
Female householder, no husband present .....	26 151	22 479	3 184	488	349	—	25 772	22 279	3 493	728	116
No workers .....	13 207	11 810	1 236	161	125	—	13 039	11 703	1 336	293	49
1 worker .....	8 682	7 223	1 248	211	129	—	8 521	7 168	1 353	290	36
2 or more workers .....	4 262	3 446	700	116	95	—	4 212	3 408	804	145	31
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	6 209	4 080	1 791	338	657	10	6 274	4 002	2 272	592	242
Male .....	5 856	3 912	1 643	301	604	10	5 920	3 834	2 086	540	236
May 1975 or later service only .....	2 353	1 658	583	112	173	—	2 390	1 653	737	136	55
September 1980 or later service only .....	1 301	893	361	47	92	—	1 328	888	440	65	34
Served 2 or more years .....	1 055	687	321	47	92	—	1 082	682	400	65	34
Vietnam-era service .....	2 064	1 269	663	132	219	—	2 037	1 211	826	246	61
World War II service .....	654	362	260	32	159	10	695	356	339	118	77



Table 85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	888 767	288 946	537 412	62 409	218 987	2 227	989 129	277 092	712 037	118 625	61 134
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	671 127	207 507	417 592	46 028	175 004	1 854	761 888	198 924	562 964	84 243	45 001
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	463 398	145 352	286 360	31 686	122 202	1 297	526 811	139 122	387 689	58 789	32 044
Wife unemployed	20 012	7 054	11 327	1 631	4 403	28	21 960	6 716	15 244	2 455	1 139
Husband unemployed	31 284	11 960	16 923	2 401	7 370	50	34 276	11 238	23 038	4 378	2 043
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20 506	7 590	11 367	1 549	4 885	27	22 716	7 093	15 623	2 675	1 205
Wife unemployed	2 412	1 137	1 062	213	548	—	2 453	1 073	1 380	507	232
Husband not in labor force	186 356	69 479	102 897	13 980	36 613	323	192 965	66 930	126 035	30 004	14 090
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	43 104	16 126	24 212	2 766	8 602	52	46 269	15 632	30 637	5 437	2 695
Wife unemployed	2 427	1 115	1 218	94	407	—	2 514	1 080	1 434	320	156
Female householder, no husband present	175 897	72 871	90 010	13 016	24 693	154	180 542	70 417	110 125	20 048	8 078
Employed or in Armed Forces	101 236	38 433	55 528	7 275	16 440	83	106 105	36 984	69 121	11 571	5 097
Unemployed	7 839	3 784	3 315	740	1 158	—	7 784	3 631	4 153	1 213	451
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	236 261	87 397	126 732	22 132	49 049	474	254 015	84 504	169 511	31 295	11 860
Enrolled in school	191 696	69 001	104 950	17 745	39 853	394	206 057	67 012	139 045	25 492	9 376
Employed	91 522	32 914	51 217	7 391	18 372	150	98 896	31 800	67 096	10 998	4 148
Unemployed	11 436	4 316	6 079	1 041	2 681	27	12 655	4 085	8 570	1 462	570
Not in labor force	88 618	31 751	47 581	9 286	18 776	217	94 369	31 107	63 262	13 025	4 658
Not enrolled in school	44 565	18 396	21 782	4 387	9 196	80	47 958	17 492	30 466	5 803	2 484
High school graduate	27 347	9 648	14 846	2 853	5 933	63	29 927	9 180	20 747	3 353	1 520
Employed	19 638	6 984	11 096	1 558	4 626	47	21 882	6 637	15 245	2 382	1 095
Unemployed	3 438	1 206	1 916	316	677	—	3 650	1 125	2 525	465	196
Not in labor force	3 220	1 315	1 619	286	518	16	3 302	1 275	2 027	436	166
Not high school graduate	17 218	8 748	6 936	1 534	3 263	17	18 031	8 312	9 719	2 450	964
Employed	7 878	3 819	3 339	720	1 570	8	8 342	3 585	4 757	1 106	398
Unemployed	3 720	2 036	1 349	335	600	—	3 780	1 945	1 835	540	209
Not in labor force	5 604	2 884	2 241	479	1 093	9	5 893	2 773	3 120	804	357
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 269 369	810 246	1 309 848	149 275	468 376	4 948	2 478 529	781 194	1 697 335	259 216	127 096
Private wage and salary workers	1 830 374	656 462	1 059 475	114 437	359 552	2 858	1 999 167	633 230	1 365 937	190 759	90 527
Local government workers	159 318	57 321	90 741	11 256	36 780	386	176 211	55 564	120 647	19 887	10 389
State government workers	84 485	32 910	42 114	9 461	18 879	192	86 006	30 748	55 258	17 358	7 595
Federal government workers	59 533	22 268	33 825	3 440	10 392	51	64 124	21 696	42 428	5 801	3 101
Self-employed workers	130 735	39 815	80 678	10 242	40 854	1 279	147 124	38 554	108 570	24 465	14 905
Unpaid family workers	4 924	1 470	3 015	439	1 919	182	5 897	1 402	4 495	946	579
Employed females 16 years and over	1 089 369	392 758	624 978	71 633	215 011	2 023	1 181 658	378 613	803 045	122 722	59 381
Private wage and salary workers	888 075	321 599	511 284	55 192	164 504	1 256	960 788	310 360	650 428	91 791	43 048
Local government workers	86 501	30 217	50 137	6 147	21 713	169	97 169	29 214	67 955	11 045	6 013
State government workers	44 310	17 519	21 730	5 061	9 736	88	45 146	16 279	28 867	8 900	3 746
Federal government workers	23 021	9 142	12 567	1 312	3 979	17	24 774	8 906	15 868	2 226	1 251
Self-employed workers	44 213	13 354	27 226	3 633	13 760	398	49 830	12 951	36 879	8 143	4 924
Unpaid family workers	3 249	927	2 034	288	1 319	95	3 951	903	3 048	617	399
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 627 979	949 814	1 493 343	184 822	536 814	5 686	2 853 571	916 742	1 936 829	311 222	148 527
50 to 52 weeks	1 712 077	601 735	999 733	110 609	353 323	3 643	1 876 878	579 309	1 297 569	188 522	93 156
48 and 49 weeks	93 605	35 234	52 196	6 175	18 531	213	101 196	33 989	67 207	10 940	5 371
40 to 47 weeks	226 006	85 087	123 611	17 308	47 543	466	243 895	82 578	161 317	29 654	14 573
27 to 39 weeks	192 326	73 843	103 965	14 518	38 592	393	205 584	71 207	134 377	25 334	11 654
14 to 26 weeks	219 386	84 232	116 113	19 041	41 898	517	231 505	81 802	149 703	29 779	12 640
1 to 13 weeks	184 579	69 683	97 725	17 171	36 927	454	194 513	67 857	126 656	26 993	11 133
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 975 703	720 560	1 121 670	133 473	396 332	4 104	2 148 642	694 864	1 453 778	223 393	107 642
40 or more weeks	1 660 425	590 833	962 031	107 561	339 882	3 456	1 817 902	568 898	1 249 004	182 405	90 590
50 to 52 weeks	1 458 640	514 220	851 536	92 884	298 207	3 058	1 600 001	494 811	1 105 190	156 846	77 633
27 to 39 weeks	107 833	43 243	56 887	7 703	21 650	238	115 451	41 499	73 952	14 032	6 675
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 260 073	457 760	714 767	87 546	247 660	2 353	1 359 593	441 691	917 902	148 140	69 881
50 to 52 weeks	765 838	274 791	442 275	48 772	146 732	1 376	829 619	264 273	565 346	82 951	39 981
48 and 49 weeks	47 156	17 701	26 539	2 916	9 072	93	50 895	17 081	33 814	5 333	2 576
40 to 47 weeks	126 223	46 617	70 468	9 138	26 288	210	136 791	45 258	91 533	15 720	7 704
27 to 39 weeks	105 096	38 497	58 771	7 828	21 496	178	112 902	37 191	75 711	13 690	6 296
14 to 26 weeks	118 177	43 604	64 364	10 209	23 767	280	125 834	42 367	83 467	16 110	7 150
1 to 13 weeks	97 583	36 550	52 350	8 683	20 305	216	103 552	35 521	68 031	14 336	6 174
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	808 683	304 588	451 454	52 641	145 567	1 387	866 696	293 598	573 098	87 554	40 665
40 or more weeks	668 906	247 301	379 931	41 674	120 822	1 144	719 672	237 854	481 818	70 056	33 365
50 to 52 weeks	578 482	212 412	330 432	35 638	103 937	1 000	622 974	204 117	418 857	59 445	28 172
27 to 39 weeks	47 472	18 720	25 451	3 301	9 174	76	50 605	18 070	32 535	6 041	2 841
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	1 112 136	380 554	652 670	78 912	251 583	2 514	1 219 341	365 447	853 894	144 378	71 905
No workers	133 060	55 094	66 749	11 217	22 071	97	133 305	53 106	80 199	21 826	9 226
1 worker	266 497	94 790	151 385	20 322	57 994	606	288 160	91 276	196 884	36 331	17 216
2 workers	509 421	169 753	304 459	35 209	125 655	1 183	568 589	162 653	405 936	66 487	35 565
3 or more workers	203 158	60 917	130 077	12 164	45 863	628	229 287	58 412	170 875	19 734	9 898
Married-couple families	888 767	288 946	537 412	62 409	218 987	2 227	989 129	277 092	712 037	118 625	61 134
No workers	97 118	36 701	52 226	8 191	18 598	87	97 995	35 298	62 697	17 721	7 917
1 worker	173 661	55 955	105 328	12 378	43 392	502	193 210	53 857	139 353	23 843	12 006
2 or more workers	617 988	196 290	379 858	41 840	156 997	1 638	697 924	187 937	509 987	77 061	41 211
Husband and wife worked	552 449	175 626	338 183	38 640	144 462	1 435	625 382	168 061	457 321	71 529	38 513
Female householder, no husband present	175 897	72 871	90 010	13 016	24 693	154	180 542	70 417	110 125	20 048	8 078
No workers	31 232	16 313	12 374	2 545	2 942	7	30 570	15 807	14 763	3 604	1 159
1 worker	73 236	30 898	36 241	6 097	11 249	58	74 888	29 804	45 084	9 597	3 862
2 or more workers	71 429	25 6									



Table 86. Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 314 349	838 500	1 324 622	151 227	471 140	4 980	2 523 525	808 715	1 714 810	261 964	127 938	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	752 100	249 036	462 182	40 882	157 727	1 345	838 091	242 683	595 408	71 736	38 147	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	344 663	109 602	217 215	17 846	73 826	613	387 303	106 364	280 939	31 186	16 263	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	10 649	3 693	6 345	611	2 551	39	11 869	3 611	8 258	1 331	816	
Management and related occupations .....	109 018	36 095	68 084	4 839	18 059	138	119 680	35 133	84 547	7 397	3 498	
Professional specialty occupations .....	407 437	139 434	244 967	23 036	83 901	732	450 788	136 319	314 469	40 550	21 884	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	86 649	26 324	56 646	3 679	17 748	163	99 150	25 853	73 297	5 247	2 994	
Engineers .....	45 969	12 790	31 135	2 044	10 358	57	53 579	12 504	41 075	2 748	1 535	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	21 140	6 542	13 739	859	3 802	49	23 378	6 410	16 968	1 564	799	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	64 362	20 919	39 692	3 751	14 068	108	71 638	20 180	51 458	6 792	3 648	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	122 376	42 792	70 757	8 827	29 769	249	136 188	41 950	94 238	15 957	8 801	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	73 251	23 883	44 367	5 001	20 149	153	84 181	23 309	60 872	9 219	5 324	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	780 331	274 500	457 800	48 031	143 823	877	846 302	265 474	580 828	77 852	35 829	
Health technologists and technicians .....	28 604	10 839	16 113	1 652	5 872	48	31 253	10 348	20 905	3 223	1 550	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	67 956	24 870	39 431	3 655	12 160	80	74 372	24 309	50 063	5 744	2 823	
Sales occupations .....	269 150	88 801	162 466	17 883	57 171	299	295 946	85 821	210 125	30 375	14 439	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	67 112	22 157	40 316	4 639	16 332	108	74 995	21 311	53 684	8 449	4 287	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	82 433	24 126	53 354	4 953	17 904	67	92 555	23 462	69 093	7 782	3 893	
Other sales occupations .....	119 605	42 518	68 796	8 291	22 935	124	128 396	41 048	87 348	14 144	6 259	
Cashiers .....	46 119	17 602	25 057	3 460	8 143	64	48 620	16 893	31 727	5 642	2 285	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	414 621	149 990	239 790	24 841	68 620	450	444 731	144 996	299 735	38 510	17 017	
Computer equipment operators .....	12 916	4 818	7 358	740	2 030	4	13 805	4 596	9 209	1 141	487	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	100 829	34 308	60 833	5 688	16 595	86	108 892	33 322	75 570	8 532	3 973	
Financial records processing occupations .....	49 126	15 902	30 187	3 037	10 656	87	54 006	15 351	38 655	5 776	2 885	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	25 374	9 717	14 495	1 162	3 511	20	26 774	9 458	17 316	2 111	958	
Service occupations .....	282 261	116 375	142 649	23 237	52 665	443	295 793	111 762	184 031	39 133	17 102	
Private household occupations .....	5 751	2 303	3 168	280	1 178	19	6 139	2 221	3 918	790	386	
Protective service occupations .....	46 155	18 417	25 082	2 656	7 314	103	49 052	17 813	31 239	4 417	1 856	
Police and firefighters .....	20 297	7 354	11 916	1 027	3 740	56	22 050	7 093	14 957	1 987	879	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	230 355	95 655	114 399	20 301	44 173	321	240 602	91 728	148 874	33 926	14 860	
Food service occupations .....	96 947	39 882	48 075	8 990	18 179	112	100 386	38 394	61 992	14 740	6 187	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	49 202	21 850	23 066	4 286	8 689	95	50 614	21 080	29 534	7 277	3 187	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	17 900	6 180	9 811	1 909	9 059	1 317	21 127	5 967	15 160	5 832	3 929	
Farm operators and managers .....	2 514	745	1 456	313	2 747	920	3 718	706	3 012	1 543	1 222	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	12 804	4 245	7 307	1 252	4 937	347	14 555	4 094	10 461	3 186	1 974	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	226 486	82 118	127 627	16 741	57 326	443	250 602	78 377	172 225	33 210	17 525	
Mechanics and repairers .....	63 299	21 745	37 090	4 464	15 849	134	70 708	20 818	49 890	8 440	4 560	
Construction trades .....	86 077	30 047	49 353	6 677	24 105	176	94 893	28 653	66 240	15 289	8 295	
Precision production occupations .....	76 864	30 207	41 088	5 569	17 260	127	84 678	28 797	55 881	9 446	4 645	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	255 271	110 291	124 553	20 427	50 540	555	271 610	104 452	167 158	34 201	15 406	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	79 588	39 940	32 688	6 960	13 936	133	82 421	37 746	44 675	11 103	4 607	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	42 998	18 017	21 459	3 522	7 552	68	45 544	17 121	28 423	5 006	2 156	
Transportation occupations .....	55 161	21 232	29 978	3 951	12 753	161	60 028	20 071	39 957	7 886	3 834	
Motor vehicle operators .....	53 271	20 547	28 941	3 783	12 306	161	58 096	19 437	38 659	7 481	3 668	
Material moving equipment operators .....	9 351	3 351	5 154	846	3 105	50	10 867	3 125	7 742	1 589	912	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	68 173	27 751	35 274	5 148	13 194	143	72 750	26 389	46 361	8 617	3 897	
Construction laborers .....	12 230	5 096	6 130	1 004	3 065	34	13 273	4 837	8 436	2 022	1 081	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	27 144	10 546	14 405	2 193	4 917	41	28 776	10 074	18 702	3 285	1 299	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 109 601	405 281	631 873	72 447	216 270	2 034	1 201 967	390 844	811 123	123 904	59 791	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	369 045	127 479	221 091	20 475	74 395	655	406 727	124 063	282 664	36 713	19 474	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	150 596	51 239	91 823	7 534	27 745	218	164 994	49 740	115 254	13 347	6 902	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	4 996	1 831	2 894	271	1 283	15	5 664	1 782	3 882	615	388	
Management and related occupations .....	56 501	19 242	34 710	2 549	9 025	73	61 660	18 687	42 973	3 866	1 859	
Professional specialty occupations .....	218 449	76 240	129 268	12 941	46 650	437	241 733	74 323	167 410	23 366	12 572	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	17 705	5 842	11 160	703	3 073	47	19 702	5 728	13 974	1 076	573	
Engineers .....	17 705	5 842	11 160	703	3 073	47	19 702	5 728	13 974	1 076	573	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5 000	1 927	2 931	142	855	7	5 535	1 911	3 624	320	194	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	57 442	18 520	35 577	3 345	12 782	100	64 164	17 846	46 318	6 060	3 271	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	82 420	28 202	48 561	5 657	20 582	162	92 721	27 593	65 128	10 281	5 710	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	53 970	17 525	32 912	3 533	14 671	112	62 141	17 093	45 048	6 500	3 720	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	491 432	173 066	287 950	30 416	90 538	563	531 547	167 098	364 449	50 423	23 692	
Health technologists and technicians .....	23 452	8 795	13 371	1 286	4 944	43	25 793	8 387	17 406	2 603	1 277	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	20 488	7 244	12 314	930	3 676	22	22 479	7 057	15 422	1 685	888	
Sales occupations .....	132 016	45 750	77 334	8 932	27 230	141	143 381	44 135	99 246	15 865	7 701	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	23 841	8 374	13 743	1 724	5 400	41	25 979	8 093	17 886	3 262	1 741	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	29 881	9 306	18 878	1 697	6 478	21	33 258	9 028	24 230	3 101	1 652	
Other sales occupations .....	78 294	28 070	44 713	5 511	15 352	79	84 144	27 014	57 130	9 502	4 308	
Cashiers .....	35 541	13 516	19 240	2 785	6 574	53	37 564	12 940	24 624	4 551	1 930	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	315 476	111 277	184 931	19 268	54 688	357	339 894	107 519	232 375	30 270	13 826	
Computer equipment operators .....	7 414	2 733	4 197	484	1 324	4	7 990	2 624	5 366	748	360	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	98 698	33 291	59 874	5 533	16 366	86	106 724	32 319	74 405	8 340	3 917	
Financial records processing occupations .....	43 225	13 602	26 910	2 713	9 831	81	47 793	13 115	34 678	5 263	2 657	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	7 265	2 885	3 999	381	1 339	5	7 878	2 827	5 051	726	362	
Service occupations .....	153 422	61 702	78 018	13 702	32 213	215	162 046	59 088	102 958	23 589	10 723	
Private household occupations .....	5 266	2 087	2 924	255	1 068	12	5 632	2 040	3 592	702	358	
Protective service occupations .....	5 945	2 482	3 049	4								



Table 87. Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	120 454	98 391	19 699	2 364	3 777	19	120 762	97 775	22 987	3 469	1 199
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	27 390	20 053	6 658	679	1 377	14	27 750	19 938	7 812	1 017	404
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	12 573	9 195	3 133	245	630	14	12 853	9 143	3 710	350	139
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	930	672	225	33	16	—	917	672	245	29	8
Management and related occupations -----	4 419	3 186	1 178	55	187	—	4 560	3 186	1 374	46	43
Professional specialty occupations -----	14 817	10 858	3 525	434	747	—	14 897	10 795	4 102	667	265
Engineers and natural scientists -----	2 149	1 444	680	25	146	—	2 245	1 438	807	50	25
Engineers -----	1 004	654	344	6	79	—	1 058	654	404	25	19
Health diagnosing occupations -----	404	224	173	7	20	—	384	224	160	40	20
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	2 292	1 689	557	46	121	—	2 287	1 658	629	126	68
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	5 043	3 803	957	283	323	—	5 014	3 785	1 229	352	114
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	3 008	2 344	584	80	184	—	3 120	2 334	786	72	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	38 210	31 176	6 323	711	867	—	38 165	31 000	7 165	912	229
Health technologists and technicians -----	2 128	1 794	303	31	56	—	2 137	1 780	357	47	2
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	3 024	2 309	664	51	80	—	3 045	2 300	745	59	21
Sales occupations -----	8 641	6 553	1 894	194	301	—	8 606	6 501	2 105	336	125
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	1 662	1 193	426	43	47	—	1 638	1 178	460	71	21
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	1 923	1 424	448	51	63	—	1 937	1 415	522	49	26
Other sales occupations -----	5 056	3 936	1 020	100	191	—	5 031	3 908	1 123	216	78
Cashiers -----	2 653	2 050	542	61	110	—	2 659	2 050	609	104	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	24 417	20 520	3 462	435	430	—	24 377	20 419	3 958	470	81
Computer equipment operators -----	1 217	1 053	159	5	17	—	1 229	1 053	176	5	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	4 500	3 796	623	81	66	—	4 508	3 790	718	58	13
Financial records processing occupations -----	1 866	1 570	282	14	34	—	1 886	1 570	316	14	3
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	1 435	1 187	217	31	25	—	1 437	1 179	258	23	—
Service occupations -----	28 626	24 574	3 566	486	733	—	28 537	24 383	4 154	822	261
Private household occupations -----	485	371	114	—	31	—	495	371	124	21	21
Protective service occupations -----	4 027	3 462	516	49	130	—	4 030	3 422	608	127	40
Police and firefighters -----	1 199	1 054	138	7	75	—	1 243	1 038	205	31	15
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	24 114	20 741	2 936	437	572	—	24 012	20 590	3 422	674	200
Food service occupations -----	4 969	4 069	741	159	233	—	4 960	4 038	922	242	97
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	6 033	5 356	611	66	67	—	5 983	5 331	652	117	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	403	317	76	10	51	5	441	317	124	13	13
Farm operators and managers -----	17	17	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations -----	386	300	76	10	46	—	419	300	119	13	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	8 321	6 937	1 219	165	314	—	8 375	6 909	1 466	260	125
Mechanics and repairers -----	2 587	2 121	437	29	80	—	2 642	2 117	525	25	8
Construction trades -----	2 540	2 059	386	95	143	—	2 551	2 047	504	132	49
Precision production occupations -----	3 183	2 746	396	41	91	—	3 171	2 734	437	103	68
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	17 504	15 334	1 857	313	435	—	17 494	15 228	2 266	445	167
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	5 465	4 823	532	110	151	—	5 430	4 784	646	186	74
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	3 374	3 045	301	28	31	—	3 364	3 035	329	41	11
Transportation occupations -----	4 254	3 665	528	61	82	—	4 271	3 634	637	65	20
Motor vehicle operators -----	4 108	3 527	520	61	82	—	4 125	3 496	629	65	20
Material moving equipment operators -----	384	336	37	11	6	—	385	336	49	5	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	4 027	3 465	459	103	165	—	4 044	3 439	605	148	61
Construction laborers -----	718	630	80	8	43	—	733	630	103	28	20
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	1 284	1 067	171	46	81	—	1 319	1 060	259	46	25
Employed females 16 years and over -----	61 709	50 721	9 804	1 184	1 726	4	61 762	50 381	11 381	1 673	529
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	15 303	11 387	3 574	342	704	4	15 507	11 311	4 196	500	228
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	6 677	4 899	1 665	113	273	4	6 802	4 872	1 930	148	60
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	549	395	141	13	—	—	541	395	146	21	8
Management and related occupations -----	2 633	1 874	737	22	97	—	2 711	1 874	837	19	16
Professional specialty occupations -----	8 626	6 488	1 909	229	431	—	8 705	6 439	2 266	352	168
Engineers and natural scientists -----	504	279	219	6	55	—	559	279	280	—	—
Engineers -----	114	52	62	—	24	—	138	52	86	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations -----	168	109	59	—	6	—	168	109	59	6	6
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	1 963	1 458	465	40	110	—	1 957	1 427	530	116	64
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	3 312	2 559	600	153	202	—	3 325	2 541	784	189	73
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	2 290	1 821	406	63	135	—	2 369	1 811	558	56	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	24 333	20 219	3 648	466	559	—	24 302	20 116	4 186	590	149
Health technologists and technicians -----	1 625	1 361	233	31	42	—	1 620	1 347	273	47	2
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	1 036	803	214	19	30	—	1 035	803	232	31	12
Sales occupations -----	4 548	3 541	900	107	183	—	4 533	3 516	1 017	198	84
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	650	495	127	28	16	—	636	495	141	30	10
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	755	630	125	—	27	—	761	621	140	21	12
Other sales occupations -----	3 143	2 416	648	79	140	—	3 136	2 400	736	147	62
Cashiers -----	1 840	1 424	359	57	95	—	1 850	1 424	426	85	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	17 124	14 514	2 301	309	304	—	17 114	14 450	2 664	314	51
Computer equipment operators -----	617	492	120	5	7	—	619	492	127	5	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	4 338	3 634	623	81	56	—	4 336	3 628	708	58	13
Financial records processing occupations -----	1 455	1 210	231	14	32	—	1 473	1 210	263	14	3
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	396	349	32	15	14	—	395	349	46	15	—
Service occupations -----	15 474	13 262	1 947	265	327	—	15 396	13 150	2 246	405	107
Private household occupations -----	422	323	99	—	31	—	432	323	109	21	21
Protective service occupations -----	683	608	75	—	6	—	683	608	75	6	6
Police and firefighters -----	206	189	17	—	—	—	206	189	17	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	14 369	12 331	1 773	265	290	—	14 281	12 219	2 062	378	80
Food service occupations -----	1 863	1 507	274	82	78	—	1 843	1 493	350	98	32
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	2 164	1 884	263	17	14	—	2 144	1 874	270	34	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	23	23	—	—	2	—	23	23	—	2	—
Farm operators and managers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations -----	23	23	—	—	2	—	23	23	—	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	1 393	1 214	149	30	57	—	1 420	1 209	211	30	14
Mechanics and repairers -----	270	229	36	5	24	—	289	229	60	5	—
Construction trades -----	136	99	26	11	—	—	136	99	37	—	—
Precision production occupations -----	987	886	87	14	33	—	995	881	114	25	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	5 183	4 616	486	81	77	—	5 114	4 572	542	146	29
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	2 066	1 833	195	38	59	—	2 039	1 818	221	86	16
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	1 760	1 574	168	18	14	—	1 744	1 564	180	30	9
Transportation occupations -----	619	550	63	6	4	—	611	542	69	12	4
Motor vehicle operators -----	589	528	55	6	4	—	581	520	61	12	4
Material moving equipment operators -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	738	659	60	19	—	—	720	648	72	18	—
Construction laborers -----	68	68	—	—	—	—	68	68	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	232	199	21	12	—	—	232	199	33	—	—



Table 88. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 148	2 234	1 664	250	1 074	11	4 396	2 192	2 204	826	540
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	948	558	390	—	250	2	1 033	550	483	165	125
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	399	217	182	—	115	—	436	217	219	78	67
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	52	43	9	—	4	—	48	43	5	8	4
Management and related occupations .....	124	57	67	—	21	—	124	57	67	21	21
Professional specialty occupations .....	549	341	208	—	135	2	597	333	264	87	58
Engineers and natural scientists .....	108	52	56	—	21	—	125	48	77	4	—
Engineers .....	57	28	29	—	15	—	68	24	44	4	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	47	7	40	—	17	—	56	7	49	8	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	201	134	67	—	42	—	222	130	92	21	17
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	89	48	41	—	19	—	102	44	58	6	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 344	715	545	84	233	—	1 418	704	714	159	106
Health technologists and technicians .....	81	40	41	—	16	—	87	40	47	10	10
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	142	69	62	11	20	—	130	69	61	32	14
Sales occupations .....	419	175	212	32	60	—	447	175	272	32	23
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	131	52	70	9	20	—	137	52	85	14	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	82	53	29	—	16	—	91	53	38	7	7
Other sales occupations .....	206	70	113	23	24	—	219	70	149	11	11
Cashiers .....	95	45	38	12	17	—	103	45	58	9	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	702	431	230	41	137	—	754	420	334	85	59
Computer equipment operators .....	24	12	12	—	8	—	32	12	20	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	80	43	25	12	20	—	76	39	37	24	20
Financial records processing occupations .....	89	64	25	—	33	—	99	64	35	23	23
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	17	—	7	10	—	—	17	—	17	—	—
Service occupations .....	782	397	321	64	215	7	770	385	385	227	124
Private household occupations .....	33	11	22	—	—	—	33	11	22	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	173	108	54	11	29	—	170	108	62	32	15
Police and firefighters .....	51	36	15	—	15	—	51	36	15	15	15
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	576	278	245	53	186	7	567	266	301	195	109
Food service occupations .....	204	90	87	27	65	—	204	78	126	65	45
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	175	105	70	—	52	7	151	105	46	76	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	32	13	19	—	28	—	45	13	32	15	15
Farm operators and managers .....	5	—	5	—	6	—	5	—	5	6	6
Farm workers and related occupations .....	19	13	6	—	19	—	32	13	19	6	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	451	146	271	34	198	—	499	138	361	150	102
Mechanics and repairers .....	155	62	75	18	51	—	157	62	95	49	31
Construction trades .....	91	29	62	—	92	—	139	29	110	44	38
Precision production occupations .....	205	55	134	16	49	—	197	47	150	57	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	591	405	118	68	150	2	631	402	229	110	68
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	145	126	9	10	32	—	166	126	40	11	7
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	175	121	21	33	24	—	179	121	58	20	6
Transportation occupations .....	81	47	34	—	37	2	81	47	34	37	25
Motor vehicle operators .....	75	41	34	—	37	2	75	41	34	37	25
Material moving equipment operators .....	26	18	—	8	19	—	34	18	16	11	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	164	93	54	17	38	—	171	90	81	31	19
Construction laborers .....	35	—	35	—	28	—	40	—	40	23	14
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	19	19	—	—	10	—	24	19	5	5	5
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 991	1 080	796	115	519	2	2 086	1 063	1 023	424	277
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	593	352	241	—	141	2	605	344	261	129	93
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	260	145	115	—	53	—	263	145	118	50	43
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	26	26	—	—	2	—	26	26	—	2	—
Management and related occupations .....	102	57	45	—	19	—	102	57	45	19	19
Professional specialty occupations .....	333	207	126	—	88	2	342	199	143	79	50
Engineers and natural scientists .....	31	19	12	—	—	—	27	15	12	4	—
Engineers .....	25	13	12	—	—	—	21	9	12	4	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	47	7	40	—	15	—	56	7	49	6	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	145	106	39	—	29	—	157	102	55	17	13
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	82	48	34	—	8	—	86	44	42	4	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	810	418	350	42	166	—	871	414	457	105	75
Health technologists and technicians .....	68	34	34	—	16	—	74	34	40	10	10
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	66	20	42	4	—	—	55	20	35	11	—
Sales occupations .....	233	96	124	13	25	—	244	96	148	14	14
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	62	31	31	—	11	—	68	31	37	5	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	36	27	9	—	—	—	36	27	9	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	135	38	84	13	14	—	140	38	102	9	9
Cashiers .....	79	34	38	7	9	—	79	34	45	9	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	443	268	150	25	125	—	498	264	234	70	51
Computer equipment operators .....	15	3	12	—	8	—	23	3	20	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	72	43	17	12	20	—	68	39	29	24	20
Financial records processing occupations .....	83	58	25	—	33	—	93	58	35	23	23
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	301	112	142	47	114	—	295	107	188	120	61
Private household occupations .....	33	11	22	—	—	—	33	11	22	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	5	5	—	—	16	—	14	5	9	7	7
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	263	96	120	47	98	—	248	91	157	113	54
Food service occupations .....	56	18	17	21	23	—	48	13	35	31	18
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	87	46	41	—	17	—	73	46	27	31	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	8	—	—	13	—	15	8	7	6	6
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	8	8	—	—	13	—	15	8	7	6	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	77	41	36	—	53	—	97	41	56	33	33
Mechanics and repairers .....	3	3	—	—	27	—	15	3	12	15	15
Construction trades .....	5	5	—	—	8	—	13	5	8	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	69	33	36	—	18	—	69	33	36	18	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	202	149	27	26	32	—	203	149	54	31	9
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	47	43	4	—	4	—	43	43	—	8	4
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	100	78	—	22	18	—	109	78	31	9	—
Transportation occupations .....	29	15	14	—	—	—	29	15	14	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	29	15	14	—	—	—	29	15	14	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	26	13	9	4	10	—	22	13	9	14	5
Construction laborers .....	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	7	7	—	—	10	—	12	7	5	5	5



Table 89. Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	60 602	30 046	28 194	2 362	3 573	14	61 313	29 870	31 443	2 862	769	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	21 515	8 410	12 135	970	1 680	12	22 008	8 365	13 643	1 187	314	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	7 174	2 672	4 271	231	580	4	7 505	2 665	4 840	249	81	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	181	60	121	—	12	—	193	60	133	—	—	
Management and related occupations .....	2 568	1 092	1 424	52	97	—	2 622	1 085	1 537	43	24	
Professional specialty occupations .....	14 341	5 738	7 864	739	1 100	8	14 503	5 700	8 803	938	233	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	5 753	1 864	3 765	124	436	—	6 049	1 864	4 185	140	41	
Engineers .....	2 805	805	1 943	57	191	—	2 948	805	2 143	48	7	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	1 540	493	1 005	42	167	—	1 657	476	1 181	50	12	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 320	657	627	36	65	—	1 315	657	658	70	36	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	3 687	1 878	1 317	492	336	8	3 388	1 857	1 531	635	136	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	755	317	407	31	93	—	786	296	490	62	24	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	17 878	8 887	8 348	643	925	—	18 033	8 802	9 231	770	196	
Health technologists and technicians .....	881	342	532	7	60	—	934	342	592	7	—	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	4 570	2 292	2 127	151	221	—	4 600	2 274	2 326	191	44	
Sales occupations .....	4 936	2 238	2 537	161	320	—	5 092	2 222	2 870	164	68	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	971	337	609	25	107	—	1 054	337	717	24	24	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	902	395	477	30	58	—	949	395	554	11	4	
Other sales occupations .....	3 063	1 506	1 451	106	155	—	3 089	1 490	1 599	129	40	
Cashiers .....	1 887	996	820	71	66	—	1 881	989	892	72	10	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	7 491	4 015	3 152	324	324	—	7 407	3 964	3 443	408	84	
Computer equipment operators .....	337	170	155	12	35	—	360	170	190	12	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	791	452	328	11	47	—	796	428	368	42	18	
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 092	526	521	45	15	—	1 077	526	551	30	5	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	449	238	191	20	16	—	455	238	217	10	—	
Service occupations .....	10 137	5 511	4 270	356	475	—	10 125	5 465	4 660	487	121	
Private household occupations .....	100	58	39	3	22	—	106	58	48	16	—	
Protective service occupations .....	369	183	149	37	38	—	381	183	198	26	—	
Police and firefighters .....	57	24	33	—	6	—	63	24	39	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	9 668	5 270	4 082	316	415	—	9 638	5 224	4 414	445	121	
Food service occupations .....	6 707	3 649	2 815	243	237	—	6 593	3 611	2 982	351	102	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	999	601	373	25	42	—	1 007	601	406	34	9	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	150	76	66	8	26	2	159	76	83	17	9	
Farm operators and managers .....	24	6	10	8	2	2	16	6	10	7	2	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	108	62	46	—	24	—	125	62	63	7	7	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 900	2 628	1 149	123	142	—	3 911	2 628	1 283	131	41	
Mechanics and repairers .....	822	571	237	14	13	—	817	571	246	18	—	
Construction trades .....	572	378	149	45	31	—	558	378	180	45	14	
Precision production occupations .....	2 500	1 673	763	64	98	—	2 530	1 673	857	68	27	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7 022	4 534	2 226	262	325	—	7 077	4 534	2 543	270	88	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	2 988	1 997	885	106	115	—	2 999	1 997	1 002	104	25	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	2 608	1 657	857	94	129	—	2 650	1 657	993	87	34	
Transportation occupations .....	429	242	163	24	12	—	412	242	170	29	5	
Motor vehicle operators .....	418	242	152	24	12	—	401	242	159	29	5	
Material moving equipment operators .....	55	42	13	—	—	—	55	42	13	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	942	596	308	38	69	—	961	596	365	50	24	
Construction laborers .....	49	8	34	7	1	—	43	8	35	7	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	320	192	108	20	9	—	315	192	123	14	—	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	27 202	13 414	12 719	1 069	1 804	10	27 670	13 324	14 346	1 336	410	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	8 755	3 675	4 737	343	680	10	8 926	3 637	5 289	509	175	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 803	1 150	1 584	69	185	2	2 894	1 143	1 751	94	50	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	47	11	36	—	—	—	47	11	36	—	—	
Management and related occupations .....	1 505	648	828	29	86	—	1 560	641	919	31	24	
Professional specialty occupations .....	5 952	2 525	3 153	274	495	8	6 032	2 494	3 538	415	125	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1 422	493	929	—	122	—	1 526	493	1 033	18	18	
Engineers .....	376	113	263	—	31	—	407	113	294	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	620	212	399	9	37	—	647	202	445	10	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 146	521	589	36	51	—	1 132	521	611	65	31	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 616	809	589	218	236	8	1 541	788	753	311	76	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	483	206	256	21	87	—	514	185	329	56	18	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	9 771	4 623	4 786	362	589	—	9 980	4 599	5 381	380	100	
Health technologists and technicians .....	477	154	316	7	43	—	513	154	359	7	—	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 540	727	729	84	102	—	1 545	727	818	97	23	
Sales occupations .....	2 667	1 193	1 393	81	189	—	2 802	1 193	1 609	54	23	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	277	91	179	7	37	—	314	91	223	—	—	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	417	157	247	13	39	—	447	157	290	9	2	
Other sales occupations .....	1 973	945	967	61	113	—	2 041	945	1 096	45	21	
Cashiers .....	1 280	645	595	40	48	—	1 302	645	657	26	2	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	5 087	2 549	2 348	190	255	—	5 120	2 525	2 595	222	54	
Computer equipment operators .....	143	36	107	—	20	—	163	36	127	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	690	391	288	11	47	—	695	367	328	42	18	
Financial records processing occupations .....	814	369	411	34	15	—	810	369	441	19	5	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	204	122	82	—	16	—	220	122	98	—	—	
Service occupations .....	3 828	2 025	1 602	201	267	—	3 817	1 997	1 820	278	59	
Private household occupations .....	92	50	39	3	—	—	76	50	26	16	—	
Protective service occupations .....	37	37	7	15	16	—	60	37	23	15	—	
Police and firefighters .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	3 677	1 938	1 556	183	251	—	3 681	1 910	1 771	247	59	
Food service occupations .....	1 826	973	734	119	98	—	1 760	953	807	164	42	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	500	294	190	16	33	—	508	294	214	25	9	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	50	21	21	8	—	—	42	21	21	8	—	
Farm operators and managers .....	18	—	10	8	—	—	10	—	10	8	—	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	32	21	11	—	—	—	32	21	11	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 226	850	356	20	78	—	1 283	850	433	21	18	
Mechanics and repairers .....	22	14	8	—	—	—	22	14	8	—	—	
Construction trades .....	38	30	8	—	—	—	38	30	8	—	—	
Precision production occupations .....	1 166	806	340	20	78	—	1 223	806	417	21	18	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3 572	2 220	1 217	135	190	—	3 622	2 220	1 402	140	58	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 555	1 018	493	44	71	—	1 581	1 018	563	45	25	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	1 420	838	526	56	97	—	1 462	838	624	55	22	
Transportation occupations .....	75	29	30	16	—	—	59	29	30	16	—	
Motor vehicle operators .....	75	29	30	16	—	—	59	29	30	16	—	
Material moving equipment operators .....	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	515	335	161	19	22	—	513	335	178	24	11	
Construction laborers .....	15	8	7	—	—	—	15	8	7	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	194	119	61	14	—	—	186	119	67	8	—	



Table 90. Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural	Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	91 952	65 785	22 846	3 321	3 789	46	91 391	64 921	26 470	4 350	1 252
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	15 806	9 580	5 621	605	1 314	13	16 210	9 452	6 758	910	306
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	6 237	3 877	2 160	200	492	6	6 529	3 857	2 672	200	99
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	213	129	73	11	18	—	228	122	99	3	3
Management and related occupations .....	1 890	1 133	704	53	178	6	2 025	1 122	903	43	23
Professional specialty occupations .....	9 569	5 703	3 461	405	822	7	9 681	5 595	4 086	710	207
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1 635	818	766	51	255	7	1 808	790	1 018	82	20
Engineers .....	766	397	345	24	172	7	802	379	523	36	5
Health diagnosing occupations .....	538	250	267	21	37	—	543	241	302	32	2
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	978	627	323	28	61	—	996	627	369	43	22
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	3 677	2 226	1 204	247	298	—	3 580	2 180	1 400	395	115
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1 943	1 312	550	81	139	—	1 967	1 312	655	115	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	20 466	14 282	5 414	770	811	17	20 336	14 189	6 147	941	279
Health technologists and technicians .....	912	616	263	33	57	—	940	616	324	29	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 750	1 070	602	78	100	—	1 748	1 070	678	102	32
Sales occupations .....	6 047	4 135	1 698	214	254	—	6 058	4 110	1 948	243	82
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	1 250	889	331	30	52	—	1 271	882	389	31	9
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	965	558	363	44	78	—	979	546	433	64	10
Other sales occupations .....	3 832	2 688	1 004	140	124	—	3 808	2 682	1 126	148	63
Cashiers .....	2 129	1 544	518	67	56	—	2 082	1 538	544	103	36
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	11 757	8 461	2 851	445	400	17	11 590	8 393	3 197	567	159
Computer equipment operators .....	427	261	139	27	21	7	421	255	166	27	3
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 163	1 558	537	68	71	2	2 135	1 540	595	99	30
Financial records processing occupations .....	902	602	288	12	56	—	923	602	321	35	23
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	354	278	76	—	27	—	354	278	76	27	27
Service occupations .....	23 010	17 226	5 228	556	653	—	22 761	16 999	5 762	902	256
Private household occupations .....	848	587	251	10	18	—	840	571	269	26	6
Protective service occupations .....	1 523	1 109	369	45	106	—	1 521	1 067	454	108	34
Police and firefighters .....	569	432	125	12	26	—	551	409	142	44	13
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	20 639	15 530	4 608	501	529	—	20 400	15 361	5 039	768	216
Food service occupations .....	7 103	5 184	1 672	247	196	—	6 963	5 116	1 847	336	93
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	8 126	6 256	1 731	139	81	—	8 009	6 231	1 778	198	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	940	648	265	27	136	6	1 022	648	374	54	46
Farm operators and managers .....	75	5	70	—	16	6	83	5	78	8	8
Farm workers and related occupations .....	819	597	195	27	104	—	886	597	289	37	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	9 091	6 555	2 128	408	337	10	8 884	6 430	2 454	544	146
Mechanics and repairers .....	2 429	1 816	528	85	66	10	2 402	1 816	586	93	29
Construction trades .....	2 035	1 382	596	57	96	—	1 937	1 318	619	194	60
Precision production occupations .....	4 615	3 345	1 004	266	175	—	4 533	3 284	1 249	257	57
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	22 639	17 494	4 190	955	538	—	22 178	17 203	4 975	999	219
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	10 180	8 031	1 673	476	219	—	9 885	7 879	2 006	514	89
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	4 703	3 739	778	186	80	—	4 631	3 688	943	152	23
Transportation occupations .....	2 397	1 783	524	90	125	—	2 396	1 761	635	126	69
Motor vehicle operators .....	2 345	1 743	518	84	125	—	2 358	1 729	629	112	69
Material moving equipment operators .....	379	279	78	22	6	—	357	274	83	28	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	4 980	3 662	1 137	181	108	—	4 909	3 601	1 308	179	32
Construction laborers .....	598	446	115	37	33	—	572	413	159	59	4
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	1 357	857	405	95	47	—	1 350	852	498	54	5
Employed females 16 years and over .....	40 394	28 536	10 404	1 454	1 709	18	40 204	28 198	12 006	1 899	560
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	8 373	5 233	2 826	314	654	6	8 548	5 179	3 369	479	159
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 952	1 950	910	92	243	6	3 114	1 939	1 175	81	36
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	109	69	29	11	6	—	115	69	46	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	1 145	738	361	46	140	6	1 254	727	527	31	11
Professional specialty occupations .....	5 421	3 283	1 916	222	411	—	5 434	3 240	2 194	398	123
Engineers and natural scientists .....	393	240	137	16	40	—	399	234	165	34	12
Engineers .....	66	42	24	—	—	—	60	36	24	6	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	172	80	78	14	13	—	171	80	91	14	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	855	522	305	28	55	—	873	522	351	37	16
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	2 354	1 436	779	139	207	—	2 339	1 414	925	222	71
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1 524	1 004	457	63	111	—	1 544	1 004	540	91	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	12 683	8 825	3 403	455	457	9	12 576	8 765	3 811	564	164
Health technologists and technicians .....	660	437	208	15	2	—	657	437	220	5	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	695	427	235	33	36	—	696	427	269	35	10
Sales occupations .....	3 349	2 263	1 000	86	122	—	3 332	2 238	1 094	139	46
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	379	251	128	—	16	—	381	244	137	14	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	399	247	145	7	41	—	419	235	184	21	2
Other sales occupations .....	2 571	1 765	727	79	65	—	2 532	1 759	773	104	37
Cashiers .....	1 568	1 146	375	47	43	—	1 523	1 140	383	88	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	7 979	5 698	1 960	321	297	9	7 891	5 663	2 228	385	108
Computer equipment operators .....	146	84	43	19	16	7	154	84	70	10	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 051	1 465	518	68	71	2	2 023	1 447	576	99	30
Financial records processing occupations .....	642	414	216	12	49	—	656	414	242	35	23
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	100	75	25	—	2	—	100	75	25	2	2
Service occupations .....	10 053	7 450	2 340	263	349	—	9 967	7 368	2 599	435	141
Private household occupations .....	760	530	220	10	18	—	761	523	238	17	6
Protective service occupations .....	265	167	76	22	22	—	267	167	100	20	7
Police and firefighters .....	35	20	7	8	—	—	27	20	7	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	9 028	6 753	2 044	231	309	—	8 939	6 678	2 261	398	128
Food service occupations .....	2 085	1 452	535	98	78	—	2 056	1 440	616	107	37
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	2 747	2 106	586	55	29	—	2 676	2 097	579	100	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	106	55	47	4	12	3	109	55	54	9	5
Farm operators and managers .....	8	—	8	—	5	3	8	—	8	5	5
Farm workers and related occupations .....	98	55	39	4	7	—	101	55	46	4	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 709	1 288	344	77	74	—	1 679	1 247	432	104	34
Mechanics and repairers .....	168	107	54	7	—	—	161	107	54	7	—
Construction trades .....	48	48	—	—	18	—	61	48	13	5	5
Precision production occupations .....	1 493	1 133	290	70	56	—	1 457	1 092	365	92	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7 470	5 685	1 444	341	163	—	7 325	5 584	1 741	308	57
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	3 664	2 726	760	178	81	—	3 580	2 667	913	165	30
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	2 362	1 875	375	112	49	—	2 303	1 833	470	108	11
Transportation occupations .....	268	231	29	8	9	—	277	231	46	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	241	204	29	8	9	—	250	204	46	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	25	25	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 151	828	280	43	24	—	1 140	828	312	35	16
Construction laborers .....	16	16	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	261	121	121	19	8	—	250	121	129	19	—



Table 91. Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 269 369	810 246	1 309 848	149 275	468 376	4 948	2 478 529	781 194	1 697 335	259 216	127 096	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	742 792	244 331	457 999	40 462	156 660	1 339	828 372	238 072	590 300	71 080	37 892	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	341 061	107 856	215 513	17 692	73 432	607	383 473	104 638	278 835	31 020	16 179	
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	10 547	3 664	6 283	600	2 539	39	11 758	3 582	8 176	1 328	813	
Management and related occupations -----	107 906	35 547	67 566	4 793	17 915	132	118 467	34 596	83 871	7 354	3 475	
Professional specialty occupations -----	401 731	136 475	242 486	22 770	83 228	732	444 899	133 434	311 465	40 060	21 713	
Engineers and natural scientists -----	85 458	25 795	56 014	3 649	17 532	163	97 788	25 342	72 446	5 202	2 980	
Engineers -----	45 418	12 553	30 845	2 020	10 198	57	52 904	12 285	40 619	2 712	1 530	
Health diagnosing occupations -----	20 712	6 346	13 521	845	3 771	49	22 944	6 223	16 721	1 539	797	
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	63 892	20 666	39 490	3 736	14 016	108	71 149	19 927	51 222	6 759	3 630	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	120 180	41 660	69 853	8 667	29 514	249	134 017	40 840	93 177	15 677	8 699	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	72 225	23 319	43 936	4 970	20 045	153	83 120	22 745	60 375	9 150	5 292	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	770 174	268 331	454 235	47 608	143 168	867	836 059	259 390	576 669	77 283	35 604	
Health technologists and technicians -----	28 198	10 596	15 969	1 633	5 829	48	30 819	10 105	20 714	3 208	1 544	
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	66 994	24 343	39 029	3 622	12 075	80	73 380	23 782	49 598	5 689	2 793	
Sales occupations -----	266 002	86 989	161 279	17 734	56 952	299	292 744	84 034	208 710	30 210	14 364	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	66 471	21 758	40 089	4 624	16 282	108	74 318	20 919	53 399	8 435	4 280	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	81 792	23 803	53 072	4 917	17 841	67	91 888	23 151	68 737	7 745	3 883	
Other sales occupations -----	117 739	41 428	68 118	8 193	22 829	124	126 538	39 964	86 574	14 030	6 201	
Cashiers -----	45 173	17 036	24 725	3 412	8 093	64	47 702	16 333	31 369	5 564	2 249	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	408 980	146 403	237 958	24 619	68 312	440	439 116	141 469	297 647	38 176	16 903	
Computer equipment operators -----	12 706	4 706	7 277	723	2 019	4	13 598	4 490	9 108	1 127	487	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	99 723	33 541	60 536	5 646	16 532	84	107 789	32 565	75 224	8 466	3 951	
Financial records processing occupations -----	48 692	15 682	29 985	3 025	10 600	87	53 551	15 131	38 420	5 741	2 862	
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	25 196	9 603	14 431	1 162	3 484	20	26 596	9 344	17 252	2 084	931	
Service occupations -----	271 722	109 293	139 501	22 928	52 260	443	285 381	104 861	180 520	38 601	16 962	
Private household occupations -----	5 187	1 923	2 990	274	1 160	19	5 579	1 857	3 722	768	380	
Protective service occupations -----	45 466	17 942	24 881	2 643	7 258	103	48 350	17 357	30 993	4 374	1 845	
Police and firefighters -----	20 036	7 146	11 863	1 027	3 727	56	21 776	6 885	14 891	1 987	879	
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	221 069	89 428	111 630	20 011	43 842	321	231 452	85 647	145 805	33 459	14 737	
Food service occupations -----	93 314	37 437	47 033	8 844	18 075	112	96 832	36 003	60 829	14 557	6 152	
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	45 802	19 457	22 154	4 191	8 638	95	47 273	18 703	28 570	7 167	3 164	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	17 393	5 837	9 660	1 896	8 958	1 311	20 550	5 624	14 926	5 801	3 902	
Farm operators and managers -----	2 484	740	1 431	313	2 731	914	3 680	701	2 979	1 535	1 214	
Farm workers and related occupations -----	12 365	3 945	7 181	1 239	4 859	347	14 061	3 794	10 267	3 163	1 955	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	222 079	79 359	126 242	16 478	57 110	433	246 338	75 725	170 613	32 851	17 436	
Mechanics and repairers -----	62 318	21 128	36 786	4 404	15 829	124	69 756	20 201	49 555	8 391	4 550	
Construction trades -----	84 936	29 350	48 947	6 639	24 045	176	93 853	28 014	65 839	15 128	8 250	
Precision production occupations -----	74 591	28 774	40 413	5 404	17 124	127	82 418	27 413	55 005	9 297	4 611	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	245 209	103 095	122 211	19 903	50 220	555	261 829	97 522	164 307	33 600	15 300	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	74 929	36 458	31 775	6 696	13 778	133	77 933	34 403	43 530	10 774	4 546	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	41 068	16 595	21 012	3 461	7 526	68	43 652	15 738	27 914	4 942	2 145	
Transportation occupations -----	54 169	20 551	29 716	3 902	12 689	161	59 032	19 412	39 620	7 826	3 815	
Motor vehicle operators -----	52 304	19 879	28 685	3 740	12 242	161	57 111	18 783	38 328	7 435	3 649	
Material moving equipment operators -----	9 196	3 255	5 100	841	3 105	50	10 717	3 034	7 683	1 584	912	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	65 847	26 236	34 608	5 003	13 122	143	70 495	24 935	45 560	8 474	3 882	
Construction laborers -----	11 883	4 866	6 050	967	3 044	34	12 960	4 640	8 320	1 967	1 081	
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	26 474	10 225	14 140	2 109	4 878	41	28 110	9 758	18 352	3 242	1 294	
Employed females 16 years and over -----	1 089 369	392 758	624 978	71 633	215 011	2 023	1 181 658	378 613	803 045	122 722	59 381	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	364 339	124 952	219 107	20 280	73 882	649	401 836	121 590	280 246	36 385	19 344	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	149 018	50 425	91 123	7 470	27 557	212	163 288	48 937	114 351	13 287	6 876	
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	4 938	1 809	2 869	260	1 283	15	5 606	1 760	3 846	615	388	
Management and related occupations -----	55 866	18 890	34 466	2 510	8 908	67	60 939	18 346	42 593	3 835	1 848	
Professional specialty occupations -----	215 321	74 527	127 984	12 810	46 325	437	238 548	72 653	165 895	23 098	12 468	
Engineers and natural scientists -----	17 433	5 662	11 068	703	3 051	47	19 423	5 554	13 869	1 061	564	
Engineers -----	4 659	1 522	2 923	214	850	—	5 229	1 490	3 739	280	141	
Health diagnosing occupations -----	4 836	1 847	2 861	128	842	7	5 372	1 831	3 541	306	194	
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	57 033	18 310	35 393	3 330	12 732	100	63 736	17 636	46 100	6 029	3 255	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	81 002	27 460	47 969	5 573	20 408	162	91 286	26 873	64 413	10 124	5 649	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	53 127	17 073	32 543	3 511	14 585	112	61 260	16 641	44 619	6 452	3 694	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	485 024	169 185	285 669	30 170	90 180	561	525 118	163 269	361 849	50 086	23 567	
Health technologists and technicians -----	23 161	8 621	13 264	1 276	4 942	43	25 500	8 213	17 287	2 603	1 277	
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	20 089	7 025	12 148	916	3 647	22	22 065	6 838	15 227	1 671	880	
Sales occupations -----	130 144	44 695	76 573	8 876	27 137	141	141 527	43 105	98 422	15 754	7 662	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	23 587	8 224	13 639	1 724	5 386	41	25 723	7 950	17 773	3 250	1 736	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	29 605	9 162	18 753	1 690	6 446	21	32 971	8 896	24 075	3 080	1 650	
Other sales occupations -----	76 952	27 309	44 181	5 462	15 305	79	82 833	26 259	56 574	9 424	4 276	
Cashiers -----	34 804	13 079	18 976	2 749	6 537	53	36 861	12 509	24 352	4 480	1 898	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	311 630	108 844	183 684	19 102	54 454	355	336 026	105 113	230 913	30 058	13 748	
Computer equipment operators -----	7 349	2 711	4 163	475	1 313	4	7 914	2 602	5 312	748	360	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	97 653	32 569	59 593	5 491	16 303	84	105 682	31 607	74 075	8 274	3 895	
Financial records processing occupations -----	42 881	13 421	26 759	2 701	9 782	81	47 435	12 934	34 501	5 228	2 634	
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	7 213	2 846	3 986	381	1 337	5	7 826	2 788	5 038	724	360	
Service occupations -----	148 568	58 508	76 471	13 589	31 988	215	157 195	55 969	101 226	23 361	10 637	
Private household occupations -----	4 748	1 743	2 756	249	1 050	12	5 109	1 703	3 406	689	352	
Protective service occupations -----	5 812	2 390	3 008									



Table 92. Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	1 735 862	674 093	939 196	122 573	323 489	2 986	1 844 831	650 802	1 194 029	214 520	100 721
Less than \$5,000 -----	66 208	34 551	26 994	4 663	7 140	86	65 761	33 609	32 152	7 587	2 842
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	164 212	83 314	66 372	14 526	17 548	133	160 283	80 443	79 840	21 477	7 774
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	114 064	52 919	50 247	10 898	16 894	111	113 021	51 162	61 859	17 937	7 280
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	230 058	101 979	108 337	19 742	38 131	333	232 295	98 144	134 151	35 894	16 003
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	240 675	101 276	120 754	18 645	43 726	422	249 313	97 473	151 840	35 088	17 069
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	323 537	124 946	175 606	22 985	65 362	612	346 266	120 306	225 960	42 633	21 177
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	342 094	111 086	210 898	20 110	75 276	673	381 506	107 281	274 225	35 864	18 728
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	138 621	37 223	94 742	6 656	31 963	290	160 157	36 100	124 057	10 427	5 612
\$100,000 or more -----	116 393	26 799	85 246	4 348	27 449	326	136 229	26 284	109 945	7 613	4 236
Median (dollars) -----	37 052	31 136	42 657	30 960	43 202	45 244	39 044	31 146	43 616	31 721	34 593
Mean (dollars) -----	45 637	38 139	52 096	37 377	52 252	58 300	47 708	38 241	52 868	37 799	40 752
Families -----	1 137 123	397 644	659 508	79 971	252 986	2 527	1 244 179	382 088	862 091	145 930	72 359
Less than \$5,000 -----	20 994	10 923	8 381	1 690	2 671	25	20 960	10 632	10 328	2 705	946
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	45 887	25 567	16 289	4 031	5 660	65	44 835	24 584	20 251	6 712	2 438
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	51 880	24 107	22 797	4 976	8 777	89	52 035	23 128	28 907	8 622	3 658
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	125 670	53 303	61 145	11 222	25 298	302	129 693	51 238	78 455	21 275	10 124
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	154 390	61 891	81 145	12 827	32 734	327	161 946	59 111	102 835	25 178	12 583
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	239 768	87 595	134 062	18 111	55 592	533	260 766	83 946	176 820	34 594	17 662
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	280 837	85 013	178 433	17 391	67 937	641	317 595	81 633	235 962	31 179	16 410
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	116 925	28 785	82 303	5 837	29 175	260	137 076	27 800	109 276	9 024	4 907
\$100,000 or more -----	100 772	20 460	76 426	3 886	25 142	285	119 273	20 016	99 257	6 641	3 631
Median (dollars) -----	45 313	38 595	50 737	39 044	48 669	47 516	46 910	38 659	51 028	38 255	40 190
Mean (dollars) -----	54 154	45 238	60 660	44 827	58 026	61 633	55 135	45 391	60 898	43 971	46 014
Married-couple families -----	903 455	298 034	542 193	63 228	220 098	2 230	1 003 768	285 863	717 905	119 785	61 510
Less than \$15,000 -----	57 110	26 357	25 672	5 081	10 409	136	57 902	25 211	32 691	9 617	4 114
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	85 020	34 913	42 466	7 641	18 682	227	88 060	33 580	54 480	15 642	7 817
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	114 197	45 835	58 550	9 812	26 422	288	120 134	43 650	76 484	20 485	10 410
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	195 976	71 637	108 790	15 549	48 800	477	214 367	68 469	145 898	30 409	15 716
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	247 938	74 304	157 685	15 949	63 499	614	282 651	71 297	211 354	28 786	15 334
\$75,000 or more -----	203 214	44 988	149 030	9 196	52 286	488	240 654	43 656	196 998	14 846	8 119
Female householder, no husband present -----	184 399	79 624	91 574	13 201	24 921	154	188 935	77 044	111 891	20 385	8 151
Less than \$5,000 -----	10 965	6 150	3 858	957	1 050	2	10 641	6 035	4 606	1 374	376
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	27 017	16 002	8 673	2 342	2 661	9	26 026	15 453	10 573	3 652	1 229
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17 684	8 887	7 113	1 684	2 271	9	17 435	8 579	8 856	2 520	987
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	33 451	15 025	15 530	2 896	5 444	49	34 334	14 424	19 910	4 561	1 824
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	64 168	23 999	36 118	4 051	9 541	43	67 374	23 265	44 109	6 335	2 875
\$50,000 or more -----	31 114	9 561	20 282	1 271	3 954	42	33 125	9 288	23 837	1 943	860
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 657 009	617 318	921 537	118 154	335 544	3 727	1 790 160	596 037	1 194 123	202 393	95 843
Median income (dollars) -----	24 649	21 202	27 319	20 970	27 565	23 353	25 568	21 203	27 661	21 686	23 774
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	54.1	50.5	57.1	49.1	58.2	54.8	55.5	50.3	58.0	48.6	51.9
Median income (dollars) -----	33 021	30 293	36 216	30 469	36 045	30 372	34 262	30 351	36 388	30 394	31 071
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 754 157	666 690	963 219	124 448	317 298	3 008	1 860 703	643 311	1 217 392	210 752	95 430
Median income (dollars) -----	12 314	11 384	13 737	10 108	12 340	10 756	12 547	11 369	13 538	10 636	11 396
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.5	32.8	34.6	29.0	32.9	32.8	34.0	32.7	34.7	28.5	29.7
Median income (dollars) -----	23 545	22 306	24 834	20 682	22 553	20 682	23 809	22 386	24 550	20 500	20 935
Per capita income (dollars) -----	17 912	15 719	19 814	14 610	18 442	18 799	18 357	15 784	19 639	14 891	15 800
Persons in households (dollars) -----	18 383	16 265	20 141	15 313	18 669	18 799	18 781	16 343	19 955	15 348	15 952
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 774	6 068	5 562	5 118	5 723	—	5 925	6 092	5 719	4 724	6 113
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	45 313	38 595	50 737	39 044	48 669	47 516	46 910	38 659	51 028	38 255	40 190
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	44 422	36 532	50 881	37 865	49 237	46 528	46 453	36 572	51 102	38 037	40 415
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	41 351	34 599	47 377	34 564	45 731	38 359	43 040	34 624	47 590	35 435	37 423
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	49 950	43 213	54 487	43 290	51 629	49 484	51 360	43 322	54 697	41 493	42 340
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	50 743	43 636	55 369	44 714	52 619	49 318	52 130	43 755	55 355	42 907	43 332
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	46 453	41 197	51 229	40 176	47 969	53 641	47 676	41 193	51 078	39 976	40 602
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	25 858	20 647	31 125	20 267	26 761	32 667	26 607	20 666	30 571	20 283	22 168
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 180	11 480	20 070	13 417	20 042	18 750	16 218	11 403	20 357	14 082	16 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 245	7 662	9 730	7 801	11 540	21 250	8 482	7 615	10 233	8 137	9 316
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	15 599	12 506	18 559	15 471	18 583	15 865	15 746	12 519	18 083	18 138	19 719
1 worker (dollars) -----	31 642	27 062	35 799	27 664	35 543	35 625	32 685	27 172	36 133	27 821	29 844
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	55 392	49 639	59 850	48 812	55 905	52 754	56 499	49 763	59 564	47 013	47 464
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	57 269	51 256	61 594	50 464	57 282	55 409	58 479	51 390	61 264	48 309	48 700
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	20 993	19 714	23 177	16 196	21 901	25 571	21 564	19 807	23 129	17 317	19 178
Male householder (dollars) -----	29 168	26 565	32 374	23 680	29 554	26 005	30 008	26 642	32 069	24 112	25 755
Living alone (dollars) -----	23 955	21 683	27 054	20 088	25 078	20 000	24 698	21 739	26 828	20 556	21 489
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 089	10 887	13 567	11 835	13 435	11 250	12 110	10 882	13 200	13 191	13 919
Female householder (dollars) -----	16 209	15 066	18 095	12 553	16 631	21 389	16 635	15 113	17 858	13 851	15 049
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 207	12 027	14 866	10 879	14 204	18 750	13 571	12 055	14 700	11 967	12 975
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 395	7 752	9 140	8 090	9 502	10 750	8 428	7 757	9 005	9 013	9 573
INCOME TYPE IN 1989</											



Table 93. Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	96 246	81 258	13 055	1 933	2 650	33	96 118	80 584	15 534	2 778	990
Less than \$5,000 -----	8 771	8 177	516	78	76	18	8 703	8 129	574	144	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13 931	12 611	1 080	240	181	—	13 657	12 477	1 180	455	102
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7 513	6 594	739	180	212	—	7 479	6 549	930	246	99
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17 712	15 312	1 943	457	366	5	17 555	15 206	2 349	523	188
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14 349	12 045	1 946	358	388	—	14 218	11 909	2 309	519	176
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	15 450	12 707	2 449	294	424	—	15 494	12 593	2 901	380	157
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	12 603	9 899	2 495	209	453	—	12 700	9 817	2 883	356	141
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	3 925	2 639	1 181	105	317	10	4 128	2 630	1 498	114	60
\$100,000 or more -----	1 992	1 274	706	12	233	—	2 184	1 274	910	41	35
Median (dollars) -----	25 119	23 376	36 418	25 236	37 277	5 000—	25 408	23 356	36 607	25 262	27 056
Mean (dollars) -----	30 928	28 986	43 129	30 193	47 020	30 052	31 392	29 010	43 751	30 220	36 398
Families -----	66 230	56 118	8 672	1 440	1 906	33	66 330	55 686	10 644	1 806	612
Less than \$5,000 -----	5 177	4 858	258	61	42	18	5 108	4 828	280	111	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7 862	7 168	590	104	65	—	7 744	7 091	653	183	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4 955	4 360	484	111	76	—	4 915	4 323	592	116	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12 097	10 584	1 139	374	241	5	12 011	10 528	1 483	327	99
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 812	8 346	1 180	286	231	—	9 730	8 290	1 440	313	97
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11 536	9 777	1 524	235	375	—	11 589	9 673	1 916	322	140
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	10 043	8 000	1 871	172	378	—	10 114	7 937	2 177	307	119
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	3 160	2 057	1 012	91	288	10	3 362	2 048	1 314	86	39
\$100,000 or more -----	1 588	968	614	6	210	—	1 757	968	789	41	35
Median (dollars) -----	27 798	26 186	41 054	26 902	47 681	5 000—	28 262	26 177	41 087	28 250	36 436
Mean (dollars) -----	33 440	31 305	47 467	32 190	54 000	29 206	33 994	31 329	47 937	34 809	43 813
Married-couple families -----	30 342	24 027	5 388	927	1 540	15	30 840	23 873	6 967	1 042	463
Less than \$15,000 -----	3 242	2 931	236	75	67	—	3 220	2 917	303	89	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 141	3 365	581	195	168	5	4 150	3 355	795	159	79
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 726	3 809	681	236	182	—	4 711	3 791	920	197	72
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7 067	5 889	995	183	279	—	7 117	5 808	1 309	229	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	7 311	5 691	1 474	146	362	—	7 418	5 660	1 758	255	107
\$75,000 or more -----	3 855	2 342	1 421	92	482	10	4 224	2 342	1 882	113	74
Female householder, no husband present -----	30 799	27 706	2 674	419	293	—	30 429	27 461	2 968	663	143
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 049	3 801	207	41	20	—	3 993	3 776	217	76	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 541	5 988	449	104	38	—	6 431	5 920	511	148	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 134	2 737	353	44	24	—	3 083	2 700	383	75	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 707	6 095	466	146	56	—	6 625	6 059	566	138	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	7 778	6 933	774	71	123	—	7 727	6 886	841	174	73
\$50,000 or more -----	2 590	2 152	425	13	32	—	2 570	2 120	450	52	12
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	84 334	67 935	13 825	2 574	3 379	25	84 760	67 473	17 287	2 953	1 110
Median income (dollars) -----	16 750	16 422	19 771	13 951	18 125	48 333	16 855	16 407	19 141	14 204	14 632
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	47.5	46.3	53.8	46.5	50.5	40.0	47.9	46.3	54.2	41.0	47.9
Median income (dollars) -----	25 048	24 139	29 741	21 485	32 554	45 478	25 182	24 140	29 450	26 054	27 026
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	96 850	81 094	13 723	2 033	2 473	6	96 443	80 457	15 986	2 880	906
Median income (dollars) -----	12 145	11 793	15 415	9 762	11 940	30 625	12 258	11 802	15 272	9 306	9 944
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	39.0	38.5	43.5	30.5	39.5	—	39.3	38.5	43.4	30.6	31.8
Median income (dollars) -----	21 151	20 759	25 032	19 726	25 766	—	21 225	20 767	24 748	20 131	21 042
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 758	10 065	15 113	10 264	14 410	12 317	10 879	10 071	14 928	10 461	12 274
Persons in households (dollars) -----	11 040	10 260	16 146	11 060	17 324	12 317	11 198	10 266	16 319	11 225	12 925
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 307	5 044	5 269	7 147	2 563	—	5 006	5 072	4 906	5 004	3 793
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	27 798	26 186	41 054	26 902	47 681	5 000—	28 262	26 177	41 087	28 250	36 436
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 872	21 739	34 971	25 655	49 044	77 197	23 256	21 769	35 874	25 663	36 436
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	20 210	19 039	29 036	21 518	36 958	—	20 459	19 085	29 180	20 187	33 906
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	41 286	39 770	52 248	32 585	55 178	75 961	41 804	39 755	51 545	40 278	45 040
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	40 475	39 082	51 229	32 420	62 270	77 197	41 096	39 042	51 025	41 467	45 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	35 792	35 746	43 750	26 333	57 500	—	36 318	35 710	38 210	34 000	40 208
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	17 134	16 840	21 240	16 385	25 924	—	17 209	16 866	20 934	16 890	26 687
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	12 246	11 983	15 631	12 431	20 500	—	12 346	12 055	15 558	10 924	26 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 463	8 360	10 208	6 433	25 714	—	8 514	8 341	10 347	9 456	27 321
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	6 009	5 875	7 790	8 211	12 375	5 000—	6 013	5 869	8 129	7 527	13 750
1 worker (dollars) -----	18 801	18 509	21 496	16 896	26 439	18 750	18 912	18 521	21 637	19 969	25 679
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	43 676	42 410	53 334	35 423	60 196	77 197	44 145	42 396	53 093	41 402	46 164
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	47 592	46 379	58 336	35 636	65 040	77 197	48 574	46 437	58 528	45 575	48 750
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	17 150	15 735	27 705	15 240	20 967	—	17 307	15 722	27 283	15 365	20 472
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 846	19 612	30 286	18 050	25 699	—	21 021	19 562	30 137	20 239	21 622
Living alone (dollars) -----	17 255	16 308	26 860	15 972	26 098	—	17 415	16 233	26 511	18 698	25 402
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 923	7 821	8 623	26 250	13 068	—	7 910	7 700	10 329	14 091	13 636
Female householder (dollars) -----	14 273	12 125	25 986	9 639	13 056	—	14 412	12 166	25 380	9 256	13 029
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 921	9 794	21 780	7 555	11 410	—	11 107	9 826	21 300	7 992	9 187
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 539	6 352	8 678	5 871	8 402	—	6 580	6 369	8 540	6 566	8 383
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	96 246	81 258	13 055	1 933	2 650	33	96 118	80 584	15 534	2 778	990
With earnings -----	76 653	63 503	11 489	1 661	2 321	15	76 701	62 990	13 711	2 273	866
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	34 051	32 251	44 385	31 395	48 157	59 193	34 562	32 274	45 071	31 212	36 686
With wage or salary income -----	75 589	62 605	11 338	1 646	2 282	15	75 649	62 097	13 552	2 222	835
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	33 455	31 717	43 397	31 082	46 736	59 193	33 990	31 753	44 238	28 892	32 717
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	5 253	4 190	976	87	257	—	5 195	4 137	1 058		



Table 94. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban					Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
INCOME IN 1989												
Households -----	3 579	2 109	1 220	250	842	9	3 630	2 049	1 581	791	456	
Less than \$5,000 -----	306	251	32	23	36	—	269	243	26	73	28	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	598	369	181	48	126	—	584	369	215	140	97	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	399	267	99	33	96	7	417	263	154	78	42	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	722	467	199	56	128	—	662	427	235	188	87	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	486	283	152	51	99	—	474	278	196	111	72	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	389	212	150	27	130	—	430	212	218	89	50	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	413	181	220	12	171	2	510	178	332	74	51	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	128	36	92	—	31	—	148	36	112	11	11	
\$100,000 or more -----	138	43	95	—	25	—	136	43	93	27	18	
Median (dollars) -----	21 197	17 407	31 167	20 172	27 823	11 607	23 299	17 381	32 235	20 579	23 488	
Mean (dollars) -----	30 270	24 358	42 592	20 013	34 959	22 205	31 367	24 545	40 209	30 229	31 014	
Families -----	2 395	1 400	867	128	622	2	2 525	1 363	1 162	492	279	
Less than \$5,000 -----	199	169	26	4	31	—	197	164	33	33	16	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	342	242	82	18	75	—	338	242	96	79	60	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	269	169	80	20	49	—	274	165	109	44	8	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	433	304	102	27	68	—	402	279	123	99	40	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	265	138	95	32	57	—	258	138	120	64	38	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	335	181	133	21	118	—	380	181	199	73	40	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	354	142	206	6	168	2	451	139	312	71	48	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	102	23	79	—	31	—	122	23	99	11	11	
\$100,000 or more -----	96	32	64	—	25	—	103	32	71	18	18	
Median (dollars) -----	23 885	17 344	40 363	23 438	39 750	50 480	27 670	17 489	41 810	24 250	27 422	
Mean (dollars) -----	32 265	25 480	44 530	23 391	40 597	53 618	34 186	25 708	44 130	32 940	38 735	
Married-couple families -----	1 371	675	614	82	450	2	1 527	658	869	294	195	
Less than \$15,000 -----	232	155	73	4	47	—	236	155	81	43	27	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	174	92	63	19	47	—	163	78	85	58	31	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	214	99	83	32	46	—	207	99	108	53	27	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	259	139	99	21	92	—	291	139	152	60	33	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	319	135	178	6	162	2	430	132	298	51	48	
\$75,000 or more -----	173	55	118	—	56	—	200	55	145	29	29	
Female householder, no husband present -----	883	616	221	46	154	—	850	603	247	187	84	
Less than \$5,000 -----	152	126	26	—	16	—	139	121	18	29	16	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	249	172	59	18	52	—	247	172	75	54	39	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	134	88	26	20	33	—	141	84	57	26	2	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	215	168	39	8	21	—	202	164	38	34	9	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	88	55	33	—	26	—	90	55	35	24	18	
\$50,000 or more -----	45	7	38	—	6	—	31	7	24	20	—	
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	3 152	1 709	1 176	267	793	4	3 236	1 642	1 594	709	380	
Median income (dollars) -----	15 954	13 298	22 000	16 065	21 542	23 750	17 169	13 376	22 065	17 188	19 138	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	44.5	40.3	54.8	27.0	49.1	50.0	47.3	41.9	52.9	37.0	48.4	
Median income (dollars) -----	26 474	24 429	31 071	19 091	30 795	40 476	27 374	24 429	31 537	26 452	26 848	
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	3 359	1 935	1 231	193	808	2	3 406	1 893	1 513	761	456	
Median income (dollars) -----	10 005	9 791	10 989	9 063	10 024	28 750	10 193	9 825	10 762	9 476	9 408	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	31.6	30.5	34.0	25.9	31.2	100.0	32.8	30.8	35.2	25.8	28.1	
Median income (dollars) -----	20 562	20 401	21 062	18 542	22 273	28 750	20 393	20 422	20 346	21 964	22 222	
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 824	8 637	15 343	8 499	12 662	11 821	11 177	8 706	14 517	11 170	11 666	
Persons in households (dollars) -----	11 121	8 872	15 608	8 746	13 033	11 821	11 486	8 951	14 843	11 469	11 923	
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 780	5 274	7 795	5 289	4 276	—	5 758	5 264	6 846	4 280	3 817	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS												
Family type and presence of own children:												
Families (dollars) -----	23 885	17 344	40 363	23 438	39 750	50 480	27 670	17 489	41 810	24 250	27 422	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	16 817	14 893	35 000	13 214	40 855	50 480	19 078	14 393	41 687	19 038	32 250	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	15 701	12 880	28 250	20 179	27 813	—	16 324	12 717	33 889	17 386	27 813	
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	37 923	34 517	48 553	28 846	48 409	50 480	41 964	34 830	50 339	31 852	37 083	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 393	28 512	52 352	21 818	48 750	50 480	40 531	28 988	51 937	37 212	49 643	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	25 556	22 857	52 351	21 429	41 576	—	33 385	24 286	41 607	20 250	50 152	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	10 880	10 329	12 452	10 962	10 682	—	10 756	10 295	11 338	11 382	7 399	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	9 075	9 331	7 600	10 962	10 417	—	9 405	9 356	9 509	8 864	6 549	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 647	5 000—	6 178	—	10 000	—	5 887	5 061	6 822	6 226	5 217	
Workers in family in 1989:												
No workers (dollars) -----	6 380	5 920	8 675	31 250	6 605	—	6 169	5 912	7 826	7 920	5 954	
1 worker (dollars) -----	16 011	16 150	14 917	16 250	19 265	—	16 199	16 028	17 794	16 845	19 500	
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	42 768	37 051	52 569	26 364	49 716	50 480	45 958	37 179	51 768	39 688	40 417	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	47 700	44 821	52 731	28 750	50 871	50 480	50 676	44 688	52 979	39 063	42 083	
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	16 500	16 494	18 558	11 346	14 773	11 250	16 602	16 280	17 042	15 433	16 146	
Male householder (dollars) -----	21 289	19 853	22 350	16 000	20 735	11 250	21 477	23 274	20 985	20 313	22 667	
Living alone (dollars) -----	16 437	14 063	22 100	7 636	18 958	—	18 309	14 219	20 833	9 283	20 000	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 841	7 690	5 360	5 360	5 360	—	6 841	7 690	5 360	5 360	5 360	
Female householder (dollars) -----	14 688	14 812	15 833	10 577	11 094	—	14 052	14 312	13 472	11 016	11 016	
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 951	13 250	10 375	11 250	10 938	—	11 768	12 750	10 978	11 406	10 859	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 946	5 960	7 902	5 000—	10 893	—	6 882	5 960	7 353	10 982	10 893	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households -----	3 579	2 109	1 220	250	842	9	3 630	2 049	1 581	791	456	
With earnings -----	2 811	1 552	1 051	208	717	9	2 899	1 504	1 395	629	368	
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	33 357	27 930	44 416	17 975	34 916	20 421	34 183	28 166	40 669	31 329	32 276	
With wage or salary income -----	2 756	1 537	1 017	202	683	9	2 847	1 489	1 358	592	341	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	31 388	26 358	41 752	17 483	31 173	20 421	32 729	26 546	39 509	24 689	26 531	
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	298	130	137	31	142	—	319	130	189	121	75	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	24 209	21 805	30 456	6 684	25 369	—	18 005	21 805	15 391	41 928	37 513	
With farm self-employment income -----	17	—	17	—	18	—	33	—	33	2	2	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 752	—	2 752	—	7 861	—	5 190	—	5 190	8 500	8 500	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	726	380	308	38	256	7	801	377	424	181	132	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 278	3 296	3 453	1 674	3 338	520	3 414	3 321	3 497	2 760	3 094	
With Social Security income -----	601	331	225	45	140	—	576	327	249	165	94	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 886	5 866	8 378	6 924	6 838	—	6 885	5 882	8 204	6 846	6 714	
With public assistance income -----	706	473	174	59	149	2	660	467	193	195	82	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 839	5 930	5 663	5 633	5 099	6 208	5 814	5 917	5 566	5 358	5 334	
With retirement income -----	356	197	123	36	149	—	362	193	169	143	80	
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 004	5 735	7 125	3 646	5 531	—	6 340	5 713	7 056	4 659	4 156	
With other income -----	446	237	1555									



Table 95. Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	36 543	19 733	15 634	1 176	1 853	2	36 987	19 662	17 325	1 409	378
Less than \$5,000	3 549	2 621	817	111	74	—	3 486	2 613	873	137	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 961	2 176	661	124	73	—	2 885	2 176	709	149	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 266	1 563	531	172	86	—	2 116	1 563	553	236	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 750	3 172	1 390	188	188	—	4 758	3 172	1 586	180	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5 293	3 050	2 059	184	95	—	5 219	3 050	2 169	169	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 904	2 934	2 816	154	253	—	5 949	2 918	3 031	208	74
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6 746	2 842	3 740	164	412	—	6 962	2 813	4 149	196	44
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 795	853	1 912	30	352	—	3 071	835	2 236	76	41
\$100,000 or more	2 279	522	1 708	49	320	2	2 541	522	2 019	58	28
Median (dollars)	33 805	26 061	47 024	24 375	58 619	127 308	35 061	25 974	48 321	25 123	32 500
Mean (dollars)	42 624	32 350	56 173	34 916	68 785	126 000	44 127	32 241	57 617	37 577	52 538
Families	27 265	13 990	12 374	901	1 469	2	27 662	13 919	13 743	1 072	274
Less than \$5,000	1 738	1 231	422	85	42	—	1 675	1 223	452	105	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 952	1 454	424	74	45	—	1 907	1 454	453	90	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 683	1 270	304	109	68	—	1 599	1 270	329	152	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 519	2 354	1 016	149	96	—	3 491	2 354	1 137	124	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 946	2 209	1 572	165	68	—	3 863	2 209	1 654	151	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 601	2 280	2 218	103	206	—	4 641	2 264	2 377	166	66
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5 549	2 236	3 176	137	339	—	5 723	2 207	3 516	165	40
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 354	606	1 718	30	309	—	2 595	588	2 007	68	33
\$100,000 or more	1 923	350	1 524	49	296	2	2 168	350	1 818	51	21
Median (dollars)	37 310	28 203	51 464	27 326	63 961	127 308	38 977	28 069	52 757	29 519	37 895
Mean (dollars)	46 298	34 073	60 673	38 708	73 911	126 000	48 042	33 929	62 336	39 150	50 751
Married-couple families	21 988	10 581	10 647	760	1 306	2	22 407	10 518	11 889	887	212
Less than \$15,000	3 350	2 511	634	205	58	—	3 165	2 511	654	243	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 607	1 694	822	91	67	—	2 608	1 694	914	66	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 223	1 778	1 293	152	65	—	3 144	1 778	1 366	144	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 952	1 845	2 004	103	191	—	3 987	1 829	2 158	156	56
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 977	1 924	2 916	137	328	—	5 140	1 895	3 245	165	40
\$75,000 or more	3 879	829	2 978	72	597	2	4 363	811	3 552	113	48
Female householder, no husband present	3 459	2 283	1 088	88	134	—	3 480	2 283	1 197	113	51
Less than \$5,000	572	426	122	24	29	—	569	426	143	32	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	718	478	227	13	18	—	731	478	253	5	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	313	254	59	—	36	—	321	254	67	28	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	565	411	123	31	29	—	563	411	152	31	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	787	495	279	13	15	—	785	495	290	17	10
\$50,000 or more	504	219	278	7	7	—	511	219	292	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	43 333	23 056	18 478	1 799	2 058	4	43 305	22 952	20 353	2 086	451
Median income (dollars)	16 475	12 226	24 283	10 172	31 277	45 000	17 308	12 234	24 974	9 918	11 954
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.3	42.0	60.2	32.0	64.2	50.0	50.9	42.0	61.0	30.7	42.8
Median income (dollars)	28 440	22 640	35 401	22 650	43 024	50 923	29 518	22 613	36 015	23 598	35 893
Females 15 years and over, with income	38 984	20 481	16 988	1 515	2 231	10	39 385	20 354	19 031	1 830	508
Median income (dollars)	10 653	8 834	13 924	6 899	16 554	21 563	11 133	8 822	14 396	7 300	9 958
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.8	31.6	41.8	24.5	41.9	100.0	36.8	31.7	42.3	20.2	22.6
Median income (dollars)	22 119	20 155	24 613	16 891	25 991	21 563	22 292	20 124	24 807	16 399	16 103
Per capita income (dollars)	12 328	9 367	16 438	9 610	18 938	7 355	12 810	9 375	16 783	9 554	13 480
Persons in households (dollars)	12 913	9 842	16 907	10 787	19 287	7 355	13 365	9 850	17 245	10 603	13 665
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 803	3 773	3 742	4 114	232	—	3 775	3 780	3 760	3 530	408
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	37 310	28 203	51 464	27 326	63 961	127 308	38 977	28 069	52 757	29 519	37 895
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 177	26 199	50 484	30 083	63 816	—	36 682	26 090	51 611	29 643	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 448	23 741	45 655	26 354	62 259	—	32 392	23 483	46 835	26 875	36 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 431	31 147	54 336	31 382	69 738	127 308	42 792	31 012	55 861	34 391	43 421
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 883	31 061	53 632	32 237	69 499	—	42 197	30 940	54 983	34 375	38 409
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 990	31 425	47 047	32 500	67 004	—	38 259	31 022	49 073	28 750	24 821
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 346	14 653	25 542	18 333	13 571	—	16 293	14 653	21 767	14 241	13 616
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 758	9 563	9 672	20 139	14 688	—	9 689	9 563	9 924	16 000	13 839
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 607	6 697	6 144	21 250	5 000—	—	6 547	6 697	6 321	20 139	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	6 053	6 103	5 850	5 000—	5 000—	—	6 051	6 121	5 760	5 000—	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	25 677	19 837	39 344	20 446	38 750	—	26 381	19 837	40 559	13 750	14 179
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 815	40 277	57 995	33 083	72 599	127 308	50 222	40 061	59 171	42 591	56 394
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 364	40 832	59 436	33 818	71 145	127 308	51 625	40 581	60 504	43 750	51 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 300	17 600	30 659	14 926	31 579	—	21 729	17 600	30 942	14 738	19 667
Male householder (dollars)	22 950	19 599	32 401	18 807	42 321	—	24 656	19 599	33 649	18 550	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	21 175	16 532	31 012	10 938	51 460	—	21 915	16 532	31 525	10 938	18 750
65 years and over (dollars)	5 348	5 378	6 341	5 000—	—	—	5 348	5 378	5 200	—	—
Female householder (dollars)	18 641	15 350	25 582	13 289	19 000	—	19 075	15 350	25 260	13 583	18 646
Living alone (dollars)	15 625	13 674	19 417	8 538	16 250	—	15 895	13 674	18 882	12 614	17 604
65 years and over (dollars)	5 879	5 299	8 762	5 360	5 000—	—	5 859	5 299	8 602	6 491	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	36 543	19 733	15 634	1 176	1 853	2	36 987	19 662	17 325	1 409	378
With earnings	31 346	15 852	14 385	1 109	1 768	2	31 802	15 789	16 013	1 312	353
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 017	35 506	56 341	34 073	67 946	95 000	46 603	35 368	57 680	37 481	51 910
With wage or salary income	30 869	15 605	14 174	1 090	1 722	2	31 325	15 542	15 783	1 266	326
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 132	34 271	53 803	31 239	63 420	62 000	44 652	34 129	55 015	33 121	40 568
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 402	1 411	1 824	167	262	2	3 425	1 383	2 042	239	82
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	23 157	19 597	25 997	22 225	41 596	23 000	24 074	19 952	26 866	30 225	61 941
With farm self-employment income	206	82	97	27	2	2	185	82	103	23	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 254	4 855	4 670	935	10 000	10 000	4 737	4 855	4 643	871	10 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	15 861	6 899	8 433	529	1 022	2	16 267	6 890	9 377	616	194
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 637	3 805	5 372	3 768	3 775	6 000	4 635	3 809	5 243	3 256	3 077
With Social Security income	3 180	1 831	1 286	63	119	—	3 210	1 831	1 379	89	36
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 373	4 934	6 122	2 818	5 662	—	5 453	4 934	6 143	2 845	3 913
With public assistance income	4 572	3 421	1 068	83	71	—	4 541	3 421	1 120		



Table 96. Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	76 347	59 300	14 589	2 458	2 470	22	75 456	58 514	16 942	3 361	914
Less than \$5,000 -----	8 604	7 549	853	202	126	—	8 377	7 459	918	353	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	15 372	13 253	1 809	310	168	2	15 054	13 117	1 937	486	83
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8 039	6 680	1 067	292	175	—	7 843	6 616	1 227	371	98
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	13 704	10 778	2 419	507	358	—	13 424	10 676	2 748	638	146
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10 268	7 765	2 061	442	341	—	10 166	7 665	2 501	443	119
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10 406	7 341	2 703	362	460	—	10 373	7 211	3 162	493	166
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	7 068	4 485	2 347	236	464	7	7 123	4 330	2 793	409	151
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 693	892	725	76	203	10	1 798	892	906	98	31
\$100,000 or more -----	1 193	557	605	31	175	3	1 298	548	750	70	38
Median (dollars) -----	19 249	16 670	30 293	23 398	36 745	77 499	19 586	16 608	31 113	21 917	30 425
Mean (dollars) -----	25 703	22 764	37 268	27 964	44 522	92 315	26 187	22 687	38 273	28 668	34 672
Families -----	60 157	47 234	11 011	1 912	1 948	20	59 558	46 619	12 939	2 547	683
Less than \$5,000 -----	6 579	5 777	664	138	87	—	6 461	5 738	723	205	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13 062	11 317	1 494	251	82	—	12 802	11 214	1 588	342	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6 692	5 591	909	192	131	—	6 583	5 544	1 039	240	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10 232	8 300	1 572	360	273	—	10 031	8 224	1 807	474	106
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7 889	5 999	1 498	392	203	—	7 751	5 911	1 840	341	73
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	8 048	5 692	2 037	319	421	—	8 024	5 578	2 446	445	152
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	5 355	3 460	1 727	168	421	7	5 417	3 321	2 096	359	129
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 283	656	551	76	176	10	1 368	656	712	91	24
\$100,000 or more -----	1 017	442	559	16	154	3	1 121	433	688	50	28
Median (dollars) -----	18 099	15 871	30 519	25 236	41 448	78 962	18 336	15 768	31 664	25 223	34 150
Mean (dollars) -----	25 376	22 271	38 139	28 577	48 024	100 710	25 874	22 154	39 278	31 052	37 456
Married-couple families -----	29 239	21 098	6 865	1 276	1 491	10	29 063	20 695	8 368	1 667	550
Less than \$15,000 -----	5 713	4 771	754	188	148	—	5 570	4 694	876	291	104
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5 368	4 150	961	257	148	—	5 196	4 111	1 085	320	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 389	4 022	1 067	300	141	—	5 313	3 965	1 348	217	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6 195	4 326	1 586	283	356	—	6 171	4 244	1 927	380	149
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	4 517	2 895	1 458	164	392	7	4 583	2 756	1 827	326	120
\$75,000 or more -----	2 057	934	1 039	84	306	3	2 230	925	1 305	133	52
Female householder, no husband present -----	26 151	22 479	3 184	488	349	—	25 772	22 279	3 493	728	116
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 827	4 316	423	88	38	—	4 759	4 310	449	106	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10 473	9 130	1 169	174	55	—	10 289	9 063	1 226	239	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 539	3 059	389	91	49	—	3 473	3 020	453	115	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 750	3 186	487	77	105	—	3 724	3 149	575	131	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 881	2 302	521	58	74	—	2 845	2 251	594	110	16
\$50,000 or more -----	681	486	195	—	28	—	682	486	196	27	7
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	71 362	52 471	15 973	2 918	3 099	37	70 879	51 760	19 119	3 582	958
Median income (dollars) -----	13 293	12 430	16 271	13 481	17 813	37 679	13 368	12 385	16 299	14 686	18 958
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	44.7	42.7	51.7	42.7	52.1	40.5	44.9	42.5	51.4	46.6	55.6
Median income (dollars) -----	20 370	19 559	23 072	19 711	31 338	22 344	20 565	19 480	23 871	23 029	26 875
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	75 866	57 804	15 639	2 423	2 623	31	75 124	57 086	18 038	3 365	897
Median income (dollars) -----	8 185	7 738	10 329	7 292	10 695	9 375	8 288	7 747	10 504	7 124	8 842
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	27.5	25.6	34.4	27.6	35.2	41.9	27.8	25.6	35.0	25.6	30.2
Median income (dollars) -----	17 616	16 970	20 529	17 062	20 643	24 821	17 699	16 945	20 208	18 750	19 766
Per capita income (dollars) -----	7 695	6 834	11 031	8 590	11 597	16 899	7 794	6 813	11 129	8 698	9 824
Persons in households (dollars) -----	7 739	6 825	11 373	8 691	12 846	16 899	7 861	6 801	11 594	8 928	10 217
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	6 531	7 138	4 376	7 941	2 858	—	6 057	7 221	4 212	6 639	2 584
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	18 099	15 871	30 519	25 236	41 448	78 962	18 336	15 768	31 664	25 223	34 150
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	14 958	13 030	25 471	24 763	40 426	68 225	15 156	12 965	27 605	22 543	33 529
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	12 034	10 696	20 132	22 198	38 427	150 000+	12 169	10 689	23 144	20 463	33 971
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	31 071	28 457	40 648	29 729	46 219	68 225	31 599	28 309	41 506	35 172	39 286
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 154	27 791	40 831	30 288	44 093	68 225	30 666	27 687	41 464	35 246	38 095
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 075	25 839	35 000	27 635	43 319	150 000+	27 772	25 887	40 000	27 989	37 143
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	8 259	8 050	10 000	9 112	16 982	—	8 276	8 017	10 578	10 731	15 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 477	7 338	8 416	9 290	15 750	—	7 481	7 317	8 866	9 609	13 839
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 393	6 328	6 796	6 661	17 667	—	6 428	6 331	7 077	6 250	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	5 904	5 883	6 098	5 843	6 301	—	5 890	5 876	6 009	6 681	7 032
1 worker (dollars) -----	15 262	14 748	19 044	15 625	27 016	—	15 409	14 713	19 702	17 846	21 250
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 829	35 050	44 444	33 485	50 501	78 962	37 142	34 869	44 834	40 638	40 793
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	39 533	37 364	47 196	37 663	52 063	68 225	39 958	37 153	47 238	41 301	41 082
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	15 344	12 166	24 270	14 889	21 902	5 360	15 751	12 214	24 692	12 078	15 938
Male householder (dollars) -----	18 414	16 224	26 127	18 792	24 931	—	18 770	16 152	27 527	14 965	24 167
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 075	11 674	20 674	14 141	19 375	—	14 614	11 688	20 976	11 908	15 208
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 460	6 203	8 749	9 392	6 705	—	6 429	6 203	8 110	7 539	6 400
Female householder (dollars) -----	10 680	9 069	22 603	10 524	20 464	5 360	11 094	9 196	22 500	8 685	12 614
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 992	7 418	14 609	7 199	20 125	5 360	8 276	7 513	15 799	6 095	6 220
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 996	5 737	7 166	6 952	8 839	5 360	6 124	5 811	7 395	5 705	5 731
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	76 347	59 300	14 589	2 458	2 470	22	75 456	58 514	16 942	3 361	914
With earnings -----	55 853	41 413	12 373	2 067	2 142	20	55 409	40 858	14 551	2 586	752
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	29 963	27 099	39 605	29 624	45 954	73 399	30 476	26 999	40 238	32 208	37 545
With wage or salary income -----	55 087	40 896	12 151	2 040	2 066	17	54 639	40 341	14 298	2 514	712
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	29 304	26 595	38 413	29 350	44 477	39 998	29 792	26 500	39 082	31 152	35 052
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	4 165	2 778	1 209	178	300	7	4 169	2 754	1 415	296	143
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	13 902	12 276	18 561	7 640	17 692	5 200	14 146	12 200	17 934	14 307	17 744
With farm self-employment income -----	334	190	131	13	40	13	358	190	168	16	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	4 047	2 709	6 389	1	30 922	57 817	5 165	2 709	7 942	46 227	246 540
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	10 643	6 217	3 943	483	834	13	10 742	6 061	4 681	735	272
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 016	4 009	4 285	1 913	6 188	28 182	4 241	4 058	4 47		



Table 97. Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area		Total		Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
	Total	Central place									Urban fringe
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	1 702 443	651 295	929 976	121 172	321 671	2 971	1 811 722	628 617	1 183 105	212 392	100 098
Less than \$5,000 -----	63 001	31 891	26 552	4 558	7 071	86	62 709	31 033	31 676	7 363	2 785
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	158 772	78 885	65 497	14 390	17 424	131	154 996	76 113	78 883	21 200	7 726
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	111 060	50 661	49 642	10 757	16 778	111	110 094	48 944	61 150	17 744	7 211
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	224 227	97 993	106 741	19 493	37 882	333	226 607	94 225	132 382	35 502	15 903
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	235 871	97 997	119 526	18 348	43 455	422	244 561	94 288	150 273	34 765	16 986
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	318 280	121 687	173 863	22 730	65 018	612	341 032	117 169	223 863	42 266	21 060
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	338 146	108 906	209 287	19 953	74 946	673	377 470	105 199	272 271	35 622	18 636
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	137 530	36 787	94 127	6 616	31 796	280	158 956	35 664	123 292	10 370	5 586
\$100,000 or more -----	115 556	26 488	84 741	4 327	27 301	323	135 297	25 982	109 315	7 560	4 205
Median (dollars) -----	37 312	31 494	42 766	31 026	43 238	45 141	39 365	31 513	43 712	31 780	34 621
Mean (dollars) -----	45 939	38 575	52 201	37 459	52 281	58 058	48 010	38 687	52 963	37 879	40 780
Families -----	1 112 136	380 554	652 670	78 912	251 583	2 514	1 219 341	365 447	853 894	144 378	71 905
Less than \$5,000 -----	18 820	9 076	8 113	1 631	2 623	25	18 851	8 818	10 033	2 592	912
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	41 691	22 125	15 615	3 951	5 606	65	40 728	21 200	19 528	6 569	2 422
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	49 499	22 311	22 311	4 877	8 704	89	49 702	21 355	28 347	8 501	3 602
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	121 596	50 410	60 134	11 052	25 122	302	125 737	48 401	77 336	20 981	10 060
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	150 782	59 398	78 810	12 574	32 569	327	158 417	56 700	101 717	24 934	12 522
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	235 786	85 195	132 715	17 876	55 275	533	256 809	81 652	175 157	34 252	17 559
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	277 840	83 340	177 216	17 284	67 654	641	314 510	80 042	234 468	30 984	16 337
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	116 086	28 494	81 795	5 797	29 022	250	136 134	27 509	108 625	8 974	4 888
\$100,000 or more -----	100 036	20 205	75 961	3 870	25 008	282	118 453	19 770	98 683	6 591	3 603
Median (dollars) -----	45 743	39 459	50 867	39 207	48 708	47 361	47 305	39 555	51 144	38 354	40 219
Mean (dollars) -----	54 762	46 114	60 831	44 999	58 060	61 324	56 625	46 294	61 047	44 079	46 050
Married-couple families -----	888 767	288 946	537 412	62 409	218 987	2 227	989 129	277 092	712 037	118 625	61 134
Less than \$15,000 -----	54 759	24 545	25 242	4 972	10 307	136	55 653	23 467	32 186	9 413	4 042
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	82 637	33 333	41 801	7 503	18 587	227	85 799	32 027	53 772	15 425	7 776
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	111 555	44 005	57 939	9 611	26 309	288	117 539	41 877	75 662	20 325	10 365
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	192 751	69 718	107 700	15 333	48 538	477	211 174	66 624	144 550	30 115	15 616
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	245 328	72 863	156 623	15 842	63 223	614	279 958	69 938	210 020	28 593	15 263
\$75,000 or more -----	201 737	44 482	148 107	9 148	52 023	485	239 006	43 159	195 847	14 754	8 072
Female householder, no husband present -----	175 897	72 871	90 010	13 016	24 693	154	180 542	70 417	110 125	20 048	8 078
Less than \$5,000 -----	9 495	4 888	3 680	927	1 037	2	9 199	4 773	4 426	1 333	365
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	23 813	13 350	8 171	2 292	2 632	9	22 872	12 832	10 040	3 573	1 220
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	16 561	7 995	6 923	1 643	2 240	9	16 326	7 702	8 624	2 475	973
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	32 160	14 025	15 266	2 869	5 373	49	33 049	13 453	19 596	4 484	1 801
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	63 018	23 212	35 792	4 014	9 471	43	66 249	22 529	43 720	6 240	2 859
\$50,000 or more -----	30 850	9 401	20 178	1 271	3 940	42	32 847	9 128	23 719	1 943	860
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 624 192	596 072	911 679	116 441	333 568	3 697	1 757 584	575 346	1 182 238	200 176	95 238
Median income (dollars) -----	24 950	21 475	27 409	21 097	27 587	23 303	25 757	21 482	27 791	21 758	23 803
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	54.2	50.6	57.1	49.2	58.2	55.0	55.6	50.5	58.0	48.6	51.9
Median income (dollars) -----	33 302	30 506	36 302	30 544	36 045	30 491	34 515	30 567	36 459	30 436	31 077
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 720 677	644 307	953 380	122 990	315 405	2 984	1 827 340	621 491	1 205 849	208 742	94 815
Median income (dollars) -----	12 395	11 525	13 777	10 108	12 345	10 805	12 666	11 513	13 570	10 653	11 405
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.6	33.0	34.6	28.9	32.9	32.9	34.1	32.8	34.7	28.4	29.6
Median income (dollars) -----	23 658	22 425	24 887	20 732	22 570	20 620	23 914	22 517	24 599	20 514	20 951
Per capita income (dollars) -----	18 132	16 093	19 901	14 685	18 477	18 789	18 564	16 166	19 715	14 960	15 845
Persons in households (dollars) -----	18 614	16 675	20 228	15 400	18 702	18 789	18 996	16 765	20 031	15 422	15 996
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 677	5 932	5 575	4 921	5 723	—	5 848	5 951	5 724	4 564	6 165
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	45 743	39 459	50 867	39 207	48 708	47 361	47 305	39 555	51 144	38 354	40 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	45 206	37 752	51 091	38 094	49 321	46 424	47 071	37 872	51 283	38 232	40 483
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	41 923	35 756	47 616	34 724	45 803	38 125	43 821	35 802	47 817	35 564	37 471
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	50 187	43 670	54 577	43 458	51 644	49 425	51 575	43 798	54 782	41 547	42 378
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	51 082	44 309	55 499	44 977	52 674	49 205	52 441	44 455	55 477	43 056	43 421
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	46 754	41 628	51 342	40 340	48 077	52 988	48 034	41 633	51 167	40 099	40 661
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	26 685	22 080	31 395	20 431	26 818	32 667	27 391	22 149	30 804	20 377	22 274
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	16 068	12 486	20 363	13 478	20 109	18 750	17 128	12 446	20 600	14 076	16 463
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 480	7 888	10 024	7 742	11 295	21 250	8 755	7 836	10 483	8 163	9 327
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	16 193	13 486	18 750	15 575	18 630	15 865	16 312	13 529	18 252	18 266	19 791
1 worker (dollars) -----	31 960	27 689	35 929	27 865	35 538	35 625	33 128	27 869	36 239	27 938	29 860
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	55 666	50 103	59 980	49 021	55 934	52 493	56 755	50 218	59 681	47 096	47 502
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	57 520	51 607	61 683	50 642	57 295	55 340	58 707	51 746	61 341	48 418	48 739
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	21 033	19 828	23 147	16 188	21 901	25 625	21 601	19 917	23 095	17 360	19 190
Male householder (dollars) -----	29 322	26 725	32 415	23 726	29 558	26 005	30 109	26 807	32 098	24 208	25 761
Living alone (dollars) -----	24 103	21 830	27 086	20 220	25 095	20 000	24 829	21 889	26 848	20 658	21 533
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 136	10 984	13 568	11 838	13 489	11 250	12 160	10 982	13 208	13 225	13 991
Female householder (dollars) -----	16 236	15 151	18 063	12 575	16 610	21 667	16 655	15 189	17 824	13 893	15 059
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 255	12 095	14 859	10 892	14 181	19 583	13 607	12 116	14 687	12 018	13 005
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 407	7 770	9 142	8 092	9 497	11 250	8 437	7 771	9 006	9 044	9 597
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	1 702 443	651 295	929 976	121 172	321 671	2 971	1 811 722	628 617	1 183 105	212 392	100 098
With earnings -----	1 352 259	499 999	759 762	92 498	275 233	2 742	1 464 079	482 430	981 649	163 413	80 543
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	47 834	41 160	53 254	39							



Table 98. Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban			Rural			Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	1 137 123	397 644	659 508	79 971	252 986	2 527	1 244 179	382 088	862 091	145 930	72 359
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	815 928	240 602	519 834	55 492	222 316	2 371	924 588	230 265	694 323	113 656	60 666
With related children under 18 years .....	510 102	179 609	292 357	38 136	129 845	985	571 929	172 134	399 795	68 018	34 747
With related children under 5 years .....	222 213	83 195	122 459	16 559	52 499	366	245 500	79 872	165 628	29 212	14 597
Householder worked in 1989 .....	890 214	295 725	532 141	62 348	213 054	2 274	991 563	283 509	708 054	111 705	57 496
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	636 471	203 102	390 490	42 879	156 170	1 570	718 388	194 645	523 743	74 253	38 695
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	73 100	29 750	37 844	5 506	14 762	156	78 156	28 489	49 667	9 706	4 543
Householder foreign born .....	111 181	52 835	54 198	4 148	10 206	58	113 589	50 499	63 090	7 798	2 519
Householder under 25 years .....	32 213	17 077	12 217	2 919	3 985	11	31 965	16 333	15 632	4 233	1 388
Householder 65 years and over .....	219 781	79 412	124 527	15 842	37 237	589	225 298	76 585	148 713	31 720	14 305
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	913 815	289 883	559 349	64 583	218 362	2 063	1 012 537	279 072	733 465	119 640	61 208
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	76 354	40 055	30 202	6 097	9 477	75	76 205	38 542	37 663	9 626	3 383
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	286 262	103 791	161 779	20 692	51 822	806	296 955	99 874	197 081	41 129	18 858
Married-couple families -----	903 455	298 034	542 193	63 228	220 098	2 230	1 003 768	285 863	717 905	119 785	61 510
With related children under 18 years .....	399 053	128 119	242 470	28 464	112 061	888	458 434	122 616	335 818	52 680	28 592
With related children under 5 years .....	183 161	62 302	107 752	13 107	47 569	335	206 825	59 748	147 077	23 905	12 721
Householder worked in 1989 .....	734 348	233 817	449 730	50 801	187 858	2 027	829 126	223 966	605 160	93 080	49 289
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	544 401	167 664	340 281	36 456	141 071	1 420	621 260	160 626	460 634	64 212	34 194
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	737 975	222 154	464 042	51 779	190 600	1 855	829 562	213 608	615 954	99 013	52 129
Householder 65 years and over .....	172 083	60 536	98 639	12 908	31 723	459	176 596	58 204	118 392	27 210	12 395
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	32 892	15 083	15 302	2 507	5 605	68	33 949	14 430	19 519	4 548	1 836
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	218 525	76 875	125 398	16 252	43 633	663	227 919	73 803	154 116	34 239	16 094
Female householder, no husband present -----	184 399	79 624	91 574	13 201	24 921	154	188 935	77 044	111 891	20 385	8 151
With related children under 18 years .....	95 056	44 830	42 176	8 050	14 508	58	96 936	43 205	53 731	12 628	4 881
With related children under 5 years .....	32 762	18 061	11 996	2 705	3 856	13	32 403	17 433	14 970	4 215	1 436
Householder worked in 1989 .....	118 642	46 933	62 800	8 909	18 527	113	123 112	45 198	77 914	14 057	5 966
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	66 305	25 469	36 203	4 633	10 353	56	69 614	24 457	45 157	7 044	2 994
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	138 699	53 512	74 917	10 270	21 494	117	143 952	51 800	92 152	16 241	6 907
Householder 65 years and over .....	37 153	14 736	20 267	2 150	4 190	76	37 914	14 366	23 548	3 429	1 460
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	39 119	22 855	13 029	3 235	3 447	4	37 934	22 077	15 857	4 632	1 394
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	51 420	20 436	27 721	3 263	6 016	79	52 294	19 830	32 464	5 142	2 054
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	814 247	382 182	374 589	57 476	98 004	801	818 888	371 813	447 075	93 363	38 666
Nonfamily householder .....	598 739	276 449	279 688	42 602	70 503	459	600 652	268 714	331 938	68 590	28 362
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	223 291	84 234	122 456	16 601	45 257	394	233 092	81 124	151 968	35 456	17 613
65 years and over .....	228 344	96 859	113 377	18 108	27 437	234	226 190	93 480	132 710	29 591	11 604
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	4 329 493	1 593 549	2 436 405	299 539	907 086	9 079	4 707 122	1 535 099	3 172 023	529 457	257 945
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 425 578	1 275 280	1 919 112	231 186	668 135	7 047	3 686 229	1 229 891	2 456 338	407 484	195 005
Persons 65 years and over .....	639 735	244 291	347 488	47 956	98 448	1 425	648 744	235 335	413 409	89 439	38 476
Related children under 18 years .....	900 152	316 509	515 653	67 990	238 131	2 030	1 016 875	303 491	713 384	121 408	62 687
Related children under 6 years .....	332 303	123 117	183 704	25 482	81 441	590	369 970	118 101	251 869	43 774	21 848
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	621 319	212 844	361 799	46 676	170 858	1 565	706 948	203 934	503 014	85 229	44 676
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	61 827	34 133	22 298	5 396	7 658	93	60 763	33 089	27 674	8 722	3 218
Percent below poverty level .....	5.4	8.6	3.4	6.7	3.0	3.7	4.9	8.7	3.2	6.0	4.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	16 242	5 982	8 965	1 295	4 462	83	17 496	5 707	11 789	3 208	1 706
With related children under 18 years .....	46 410	26 497	15 674	4 239	5 415	59	45 117	25 711	19 406	6 708	2 388
With related children under 5 years .....	24 806	14 748	7 876	2 182	2 617	24	24 014	14 288	9 726	3 409	1 073
Householder worked in 1989 .....	21 730	10 794	8 505	2 431	3 754	81	21 301	10 374	10 927	4 183	1 743
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 922	1 179	1 403	340	888	58	3 130	1 141	1 989	680	385
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	9 273	5 281	3 091	901	1 184	7	8 925	5 076	3 849	1 532	535
Householder foreign born .....	7 710	4 925	2 471	314	287	7	7 403	4 743	2 660	924	127
Householder under 25 years .....	8 424	5 568	2 026	830	611	2	7 909	5 377	2 532	1 126	248
Householder 65 years and over .....	8 642	4 226	3 785	631	1 131	5	8 740	4 102	4 638	1 033	404
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	36 641	17 907	15 246	3 488	5 552	62	36 297	17 385	18 912	5 896	2 356
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	26 470	16 807	7 274	2 389	2 072	3	25 135	16 338	8 797	3 407	935
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	10 078	5 288	3 991	799	1 394	7	10 054	5 090	4 964	1 418	563
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 763	4 786	4 836	4 312	4 674	5 044	4 809	4 799	4 822	4 360	4 333
Married-couple families -----	21 618	10 463	9 334	1 821	3 837	71	22 011	10 078	11 933	3 444	1 552
With related children under 18 years .....	10 834	5 383	4 525	926	2 031	37	11 031	5 219	5 812	1 834	878
With related children under 5 years .....	5 867	2 902	2 395	570	1 013	14	5 891	2 821	3 070	989	397
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8 120	3 663	3 650	807	1 910	64	8 403	3 526	4 877	1 627	842
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 146	769	1 124	253	708	43	2 342	741	1 601	512	291
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	12 572	5 383	6 066	1 123	2 542	43	12 949	5 238	7 711	2 165	1 063
Householder 65 years and over .....	6 407	3 035	2 868	504	901	5	6 448	2 918	3 530	860	343
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 656	2 316	1 033	307	357	—	3 473	2 235	1 238	540	162
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6 324	3 165	2 640	519	1 030	7	6 340	2 999	3 341	1 014	437
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 030	4 967	5 222	4 412	4 943	5 664	5 090	4 972	5 190	4 550	4 548
Female householder, no husband present -----	37 353	22 022	12 010	3 321	3 558	11	36 015	21 398	14 617	4 896	1 524
With related children under 18 years .....	33 898	20 128	10 638	3 132	3 235	11	32 519	19 522	12 997	4 614	1 439
With related children under 5 years .....	18 172	11 354	5 282	1 536	1 525	2	17 398	10 991	6 407	2 299	646
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12 381	6 403	4 468	1 510	1 708	9	11 760	6 147	5 613	2 329	820
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	639	316	236	87	148	7	639	316	323	148	84
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	22 278	11 591	8 483	2 204	2 841	11	21 675	11 249	10 426	3 444	1 196
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 856	988	771	97	190	—	1 904	981	923	142	48
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	22 230	14 106	6 086	2 038	1 676						



Table 99. Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	66 230	56 118	8 672	1 440	1 906	33	66 330	55 686	10 644	1 806	612
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	21 339	16 816	4 122	401	1 316	33	21 830	16 658	5 172	825	354
With related children under 18 years -----	44 483	38 399	5 069	1 015	1 053	10	44 416	38 103	6 313	1 120	378
With related children under 5 years -----	21 236	18 260	2 474	502	422	—	21 110	18 090	3 020	548	178
Householder worked in 1989 -----	48 632	40 181	7 233	1 218	1 600	15	48 858	39 881	8 977	1 374	494
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	31 031	25 161	5 055	815	1 140	—	31 392	24 960	6 432	779	292
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	6 130	5 412	618	100	128	—	6 096	5 368	728	162	66
Householder foreign born -----	18 311	15 492	2 674	145	208	—	18 319	15 450	2 869	200	43
Householder under 25 years -----	4 522	3 912	538	72	76	—	4 469	3 862	607	129	50
Householder 65 years and over -----	5 594	4 633	812	149	284	23	5 584	4 593	991	294	96
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	46 524	38 013	7 305	1 206	1 665	33	46 753	37 686	9 067	1 436	508
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	13 675	12 574	921	180	114	—	13 482	12 440	1 042	307	34
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	8 856	7 494	1 160	202	307	5	8 786	7 450	1 336	377	146
Married-couple families -----	30 342	24 027	5 388	927	1 540	15	30 840	23 873	6 967	1 042	463
With related children under 18 years -----	18 458	14 904	2 906	648	806	10	18 689	14 808	3 881	575	259
With related children under 5 years -----	9 042	7 212	1 485	345	302	—	9 049	7 142	1 907	295	110
Householder worked in 1989 -----	24 835	19 125	4 860	850	1 329	15	25 310	19 004	6 306	854	387
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	17 055	12 833	3 604	618	1 018	—	17 536	12 752	4 784	537	271
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	22 240	16 709	4 674	857	1 355	15	22 696	16 575	6 121	899	389
Householder 65 years and over -----	3 294	2 635	569	90	218	5	3 319	2 616	703	193	79
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	2 578	2 345	180	53	55	—	2 566	2 319	247	67	4
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	4 910	4 096	696	118	269	5	4 928	4 080	848	251	122
Female householder, no husband present -----	30 799	27 706	2 674	419	293	—	30 429	27 461	2 968	663	143
With related children under 18 years -----	23 463	21 243	1 915	305	209	—	23 200	21 068	2 132	472	113
With related children under 5 years -----	11 052	10 054	863	135	102	—	10 916	9 964	952	238	68
Householder worked in 1989 -----	19 674	17 537	1 854	283	230	—	19 466	17 391	2 075	438	105
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	11 224	10 004	1 067	153	93	—	11 120	9 911	1 209	197	19
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	20 702	18 308	2 127	267	247	—	20 501	18 148	2 353	448	113
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 774	1 542	182	50	33	—	1 721	1 527	194	86	17
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	10 512	9 704	681	127	52	—	10 324	9 596	728	240	30
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	3 119	2 671	373	75	28	—	3 044	2 657	387	103	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	50 079	41 140	8 120	819	1 206	—	49 818	40 810	9 008	1 467	566
Nonfamily householder -----	30 016	25 140	4 383	493	744	—	29 788	24 898	4 890	972	378
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	5 047	3 945	1 029	73	339	—	5 126	3 902	1 224	260	157
65 years and over -----	7 180	6 218	890	72	260	—	7 186	6 148	1 038	254	125
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	276 161	234 547	36 214	5 400	7 106	99	275 580	232 756	42 824	7 687	2 650
Persons 18 years and over -----	189 438	159 214	26 707	3 517	5 202	67	189 406	158 055	31 351	5 234	1 876
Persons 65 years and over -----	17 218	14 541	2 353	324	709	23	17 163	14 397	2 766	764	298
Related children under 18 years -----	85 886	74 696	9 319	1 871	1 863	32	85 312	74 069	11 243	2 437	774
Related children under 6 years -----	32 565	28 043	3 808	714	714	—	32 243	27 761	4 482	1 036	346
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	58 192	50 905	6 057	1 230	1 238	32	57 903	50 529	7 374	1 527	473
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	13 922	12 838	883	201	112	18	13 711	12 740	971	323	65
Percent below poverty level -----	21.0	22.9	10.2	14.0	5.9	54.5	20.7	22.9	9.1	17.9	10.6
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	1 125	1 049	70	6	31	18	1 134	1 040	94	22	13
With related children under 18 years -----	12 369	11 422	777	170	81	—	12 162	11 324	838	288	52
With related children under 5 years -----	7 101	6 499	493	109	48	—	6 976	6 442	534	173	38
Householder worked in 1989 -----	4 415	3 983	330	102	63	—	4 320	3 964	356	158	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	610	564	35	11	22	—	620	564	56	12	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	1 873	1 707	143	23	19	—	1 848	1 707	141	44	19
Householder foreign born -----	2 948	2 592	309	47	2	—	2 901	2 587	314	44	2
Householder under 25 years -----	2 325	2 131	169	25	16	—	2 278	2 113	165	63	16
Householder 65 years and over -----	619	559	49	11	26	18	632	559	73	13	8
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	7 557	6 834	589	134	95	18	7 445	6 774	671	207	48
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	7 420	6 922	404	94	17	—	7 284	6 846	438	153	9
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	1 245	1 147	87	11	8	—	1 240	1 147	93	13	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 782	5 862	4 861	4 733	5 671	9 699	5 788	5 859	4 848	5 518	5 654
Married-couple families -----	2 123	1 943	150	30	32	—	2 096	1 938	158	59	32
With related children under 18 years -----	1 643	1 514	107	22	24	—	1 624	1 509	115	43	24
With related children under 5 years -----	804	732	50	22	22	—	785	727	58	41	22
Householder worked in 1989 -----	758	645	91	22	32	—	744	645	99	46	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	163	141	11	11	12	—	163	141	22	12	12
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 099	986	88	25	24	—	1 082	986	96	41	24
Householder 65 years and over -----	258	237	21	—	8	—	258	237	21	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	585	569	16	—	—	—	585	569	16	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	388	357	31	—	8	—	388	357	31	8	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 663	6 893	4 189	4 092	4 434	—	6 627	6 863	3 733	6 712	4 434
Female householder, no husband present -----	11 172	10 356	657	159	58	—	10 988	10 263	725	242	29
With related children under 18 years -----	10 344	9 585	623	136	53	—	10 174	9 492	682	223	24
With related children under 5 years -----	6 103	5 605	411	87	26	—	5 997	5 553	444	132	16
Householder worked in 1989 -----	3 396	3 131	197	68	31	—	3 327	3 112	215	100	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	404	380	24	—	10	—	414	380	34	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	6 157	5 596	464	97	49	—	6 056	5 536	520	150	20
Householder 65 years and over -----	309	280	18	11	—	—	304	280	24	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	6 714	6 258	362	94	17	—	6 578	6 182	396	153	9
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	744	695	38	11	—	—	739	695	44	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 640	5 691	5 078	4 638	4 905	—	5 651	5 692	5 069	4 964	6 602
Unrelated individuals -----	14 805	12 892	1 739	174	222	—	14 711	12 802	1 909	316	100
Percent below poverty level -----	29.6	31.3	21.4	21.2	18.4	—	29.5	31.4	21.2	21.5	17.7
Nonfamily householder -----	7 273	6 669	528	76	93	—	7 204	6 624	580	162	60
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	592	437	147	8	17	—	588	430	158	21	6
65 years and over -----	2 134	1 906	210	18	35	—	2 137	1 891	246	32	9
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 686	3 648	3 990	3 494	4 215	—	3 690	3 648	3 975	3 854	4 063
Persons -----	64 483	58 792	4 714	977	665	38	63 580	58 302	5 278	1 568	362
Percent below poverty level -----	23.3	25.1	13.0	18.1	9.4	38.4	23.1	25.0	12.3	20.4	13.7
Persons 18 years and over -----	35 219	31 907	2 852	460	382	38	34 818	31 696	3 122	783	217
Persons 65 years and over -----	3 107	2 788	280	39	75	18	3 113	2 773	340	69	31
Related children under 18 years -----	28 538	26 338	1 695	505	242	—	28 011	26 064	1 947	769	145
Related children under 6 years -----	11 958	10 900	814	244	133	—	11 704	10 780	924	387	98
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	18 311	17 076	944	291	126	—	18 014	16 917	1 097	423	64
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	79 7										



Table 100. **Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	2 395	1 400	867	128	622	2	2 525	1 363	1 162	492	279
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	812	336	455	21	396	—	958	322	636	250	153
With related children under 18 years -----	1 575	1 021	480	74	399	2	1 659	997	662	315	188
With related children under 5 years -----	763	584	156	23	172	—	784	567	217	151	94
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 810	969	747	94	490	2	1 952	947	1 005	348	204
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	998	471	508	19	288	2	1 104	467	637	182	135
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	383	237	107	39	103	—	400	221	179	86	29
Householder foreign born -----	265	227	38	—	19	—	282	227	55	2	2
Householder under 25 years -----	190	92	83	15	33	—	167	92	75	56	25
Householder 65 years and over -----	189	109	66	14	68	—	189	105	84	68	33
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 583	823	661	99	466	—	1 692	808	884	357	214
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	558	378	155	25	108	—	541	372	169	125	52
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	279	138	114	27	90	—	264	134	130	105	53
Married-couple families -----	1 371	675	614	82	450	2	1 527	658	869	294	195
With related children under 18 years -----	794	424	342	28	268	2	882	416	466	180	131
With related children under 5 years -----	406	284	104	18	96	—	424	276	148	78	52
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 145	536	548	61	362	2	1 287	525	762	220	158
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	743	307	425	11	246	2	855	307	548	134	112
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	923	398	451	74	369	—	1 065	395	670	227	159
Householder 65 years and over -----	108	58	36	14	66	—	118	58	60	56	31
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	160	81	79	—	38	—	153	75	78	45	18
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	199	94	78	27	78	—	202	94	108	75	41
Female householder, no husband present -----	883	616	221	46	154	—	850	603	247	187	84
With related children under 18 years -----	723	543	134	46	113	—	712	534	178	124	57
With related children under 5 years -----	324	267	52	5	58	—	309	258	51	73	42
Householder worked in 1989 -----	561	350	178	33	110	—	550	346	204	121	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	210	134	68	8	31	—	193	130	63	48	23
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	573	353	195	25	97	—	547	348	199	123	55
Householder 65 years and over -----	60	37	23	—	2	—	50	33	17	12	2
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	380	283	72	25	70	—	374	283	91	76	34
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	54	25	29	—	12	—	36	21	15	30	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	2 070	1 337	562	171	391	9	2 026	1 307	719	435	255
Nonfamily householder -----	1 184	709	353	122	220	7	1 105	686	419	299	177
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	301	183	83	35	99	7	270	183	87	130	91
65 years and over -----	317	201	104	12	41	—	304	201	103	54	41
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	9 733	5 854	3 215	664	2 312	13	9 872	5 659	4 213	2 173	1 249
Persons 18 years and over -----	6 721	3 947	2 331	443	1 617	13	6 861	3 828	3 033	1 477	843
Persons 65 years and over -----	734	376	315	43	173	—	704	355	349	203	105
Related children under 18 years -----	2 995	1 896	878	221	678	—	2 980	1 820	1 160	693	403
Related children under 6 years -----	1 008	664	260	84	245	—	996	621	375	257	137
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	2 203	1 373	678	152	498	—	2 189	1 327	862	512	316
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	611	464	103	44	113	—	602	459	143	122	64
Percent below poverty level -----	25.5	33.1	11.9	34.4	18.2	—	23.8	33.7	12.3	24.8	22.9
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	29	15	14	—	32	—	47	15	32	14	14
With related children under 18 years -----	555	414	97	44	88	—	538	409	129	105	47
With related children under 5 years -----	312	254	47	11	52	—	302	249	53	62	36
Householder worked in 1989 -----	260	167	62	31	54	—	259	167	92	55	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	36	31	3	2	2	—	35	31	4	3	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	217	162	29	26	26	—	201	157	44	42	16
Householder foreign born -----	86	80	6	—	—	—	86	80	6	—	—
Householder under 25 years -----	51	39	8	4	17	—	47	39	8	21	17
Householder 65 years and over -----	9	9	—	—	13	—	17	9	8	5	5
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	346	231	88	27	49	—	333	226	107	62	28
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	341	249	67	25	55	—	327	249	78	69	31
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	36	28	8	—	25	—	38	28	10	23	15
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 247	5 646	4 406	3 013	3 685	—	5 198	5 614	3 862	4 043	4 408
Married-couple families -----	145	120	19	6	29	—	154	120	34	20	9
With related children under 18 years -----	120	101	13	6	16	—	121	101	20	15	4
With related children under 5 years -----	93	80	7	6	—	—	82	80	2	11	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	78	63	9	6	6	—	73	63	10	11	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	26	21	3	2	2	—	25	21	4	3	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	69	51	16	2	12	—	77	51	26	4	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	8	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	65	55	10	—	10	—	71	55	16	4	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	19	19	—	—	15	—	29	19	10	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 064	6 467	4 020	4 495	2 722	—	5 885	6 467	3 831	2 601	1 175
Female householder, no husband present -----	419	301	80	38	77	—	398	296	102	98	55
With related children under 18 years -----	409	291	80	38	65	—	388	286	102	86	43
With related children under 5 years -----	197	152	40	5	45	—	191	147	44	51	36
Householder worked in 1989 -----	159	81	53	25	41	—	156	81	75	44	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	252	155	72	25	37	—	231	150	81	58	28
Householder 65 years and over -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	272	194	53	25	45	—	256	194	62	61	31
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	17	9	8	—	10	—	9	9	—	18	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 141	5 598	4 546	2 779	4 015	—	5 115	5 548	3 860	4 362	4 937
Unrelated individuals -----	568	414	94	60	151	7	541	399	142	178	90
Percent below poverty level -----	27.4	31.0	16.7	35.1	38.6	77.8	26.7	30.5	19.7	40.9	35.3
Nonfamily householder -----	270	186	42	42	70	7	223	178	45	117	61
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	31	19	—	12	16	7	19	19	—	28	16
65 years and over -----	75	59	10	6	9	—	69	59	10	15	9
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 569	3 987	2 376	2 556	3 016	6 451	3 710	3 997	2 905	2 670	2 647
Persons -----	2 519	1 865	430	224	420	7	2 422	1 832	590	517	262
Percent below poverty level -----	25.9	31.9	13.4	33.7	18.2	53.8	24.5	32.4	14.0	23.8	21.0
Persons 18 years and over -----	1 348	1 029	199	120	282	7	1 292	1 009	283	338	176
Persons 65 years and over -----	92	76	10	6	28	—	94	76	18	26	20
Related children under 18 years -----	1 154	825	225	104	121	—	1 099	812	287	176	83
Related children under 6 years -----	394	308	67	19	50	—	367	295	72	77	43
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	858	592	179	87	88	—	825	592	233	121	57
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	3 199	2 371	583	245	514	7	3 040	2 282	758	673	321
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	4 387	3 066	998	323	785	9	4 226	2 938	1 288	946	498



Table 101. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989												
Families -----	27 265	13 990	12 374	901	1 469	2	27 662	13 919	13 743	1 072	274	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	12 715	4 297	8 100	318	1 192	2	13 432	4 226	9 206	475	177	
With related children under 18 years -----	17 699	9 080	8 038	581	952	—	17 984	9 034	8 950	667	171	
With related children under 5 years -----	8 242	4 478	3 482	282	439	—	8 375	4 469	3 906	306	71	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	21 853	10 092	10 948	813	1 371	2	22 263	10 029	12 234	961	265	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	15 005	6 374	8 247	384	1 059	2	15 612	6 332	9 280	452	142	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	1 123	747	357	19	25	—	1 125	747	378	23	4	
Householder foreign born -----	24 996	13 026	11 149	821	1 180	2	25 265	12 993	12 272	911	199	
Householder under 25 years -----	903	568	274	61	27	—	856	568	288	74	13	
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 656	1 051	584	21	84	—	1 707	1 043	664	33	8	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	20 005	8 827	10 453	725	1 349	2	20 473	8 764	11 709	881	238	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	3 827	2 838	921	68	66	—	3 811	2 838	973	82	16	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	2 546	1 393	1 090	63	104	—	2 574	1 393	1 181	76	28	
Married-couple families -----	21 988	10 581	10 647	760	1 306	2	22 407	10 518	11 889	887	212	
With related children under 18 years -----	14 569	6 974	7 093	502	846	—	14 867	6 936	7 931	548	120	
With related children under 5 years -----	6 867	3 511	3 105	251	413	—	7 013	3 502	3 511	267	63	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	18 740	8 292	9 760	688	1 280	2	19 215	8 229	10 986	805	208	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	13 035	5 312	7 381	342	1 021	2	13 659	5 270	8 389	397	116	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	16 905	7 059	9 194	652	1 209	2	17 348	6 996	10 352	766	176	
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 377	853	503	21	69	—	1 421	853	568	25	8	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	2 134	1 537	540	57	45	—	2 113	1 537	576	66	11	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	2 000	1 024	934	42	97	—	2 042	1 024	1 018	55	28	
Female householder, no husband present -----	3 459	2 283	1 088	88	134	—	3 480	2 283	1 197	113	51	
With related children under 18 years -----	2 378	1 627	686	65	95	—	2 381	1 627	754	92	46	
With related children under 5 years -----	1 105	793	295	17	26	—	1 106	793	313	25	8	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 695	927	696	72	76	—	1 674	927	747	97	51	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	964	464	465	35	26	—	948	464	484	42	20	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 830	1 004	766	60	111	—	1 850	1 004	846	91	51	
Householder 65 years and over -----	200	143	57	—	15	—	215	143	72	—	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	1 381	1 071	299	11	16	—	1 386	1 071	315	11	—	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	370	274	96	—	7	—	377	274	103	—	—	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	19 086	12 040	6 403	643	745	—	18 940	12 015	6 925	891	294	
Nonfamily householder -----	9 278	5 743	3 260	275	384	—	9 325	5 743	3 582	337	104	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	1 835	829	969	37	206	—	1 987	829	1 158	54	26	
65 years and over -----	991	691	282	18	21	—	993	691	302	19	5	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	124 672	66 712	53 667	4 293	7 013	57	126 383	66 261	60 122	5 302	1 532	
Persons 18 years and over -----	88 344	47 135	38 249	2 960	4 688	34	89 457	46 912	42 545	3 575	1 058	
Persons 65 years and over -----	5 417	3 218	2 113	86	268	—	5 585	3 210	2 375	100	36	
Related children under 18 years -----	36 147	19 461	15 361	1 325	2 284	23	36 712	19 233	17 479	1 719	474	
Related children under 6 years -----	13 225	7 172	5 535	518	874	14	13 460	7 111	6 349	639	198	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	25 354	13 607	10 801	946	1 588	9	25 716	13 418	12 298	1 226	308	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families -----	4 377	3 261	961	155	108	—	4 268	3 253	1 015	217	42	
Percent below poverty level -----	16.1	23.3	7.8	17.2	7.4	—	15.4	23.4	7.4	20.2	15.3	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	339	186	137	16	18	—	314	178	136	43	13	
With related children under 18 years -----	3 577	2 664	831	82	75	—	3 519	2 656	863	133	37	
With related children under 5 years -----	2 134	1 578	493	63	56	—	2 096	1 578	518	94	25	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 393	985	311	97	61	—	1 318	985	333	136	33	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	392	294	98	—	—	—	386	294	92	6	—	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	420	298	122	—	14	—	434	298	136	—	—	
Householder foreign born -----	4 248	3 166	927	155	64	—	4 103	3 158	945	209	34	
Householder under 25 years -----	292	217	67	8	27	—	298	217	81	21	13	
Householder 65 years and over -----	326	326	—	—	—	—	318	318	—	8	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	2 165	1 435	615	115	108	—	2 110	1 435	675	163	42	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	1 762	1 399	347	16	27	—	1 768	1 399	369	21	5	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	315	271	44	—	14	—	329	271	58	—	—	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 593	6 544	6 903	5 700	4 233	—	6 601	6 536	6 809	5 268	3 670	
Married-couple families -----	2 599	1 957	516	126	47	—	2 484	1 957	527	162	24	
With related children under 18 years -----	2 011	1 508	429	74	47	—	1 954	1 508	446	104	24	
With related children under 5 years -----	1 260	940	265	55	40	—	1 222	940	282	78	17	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 088	778	226	84	43	—	1 021	778	243	110	20	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	335	256	79	—	—	—	329	256	73	6	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 440	969	372	99	47	—	1 358	969	389	129	24	
Householder 65 years and over -----	267	267	—	—	—	—	267	267	—	—	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	774	627	131	16	14	—	772	627	145	16	—	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	218	194	24	—	14	—	232	194	38	—	—	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 445	6 305	7 137	5 796	3 247	—	6 467	6 305	7 067	5 191	3 540	
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 457	1 081	352	24	47	—	1 467	1 081	386	37	13	
With related children under 18 years -----	1 311	988	315	8	23	—	1 318	988	330	16	8	
With related children under 5 years -----	789	571	210	16	16	—	789	571	218	16	8	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	235	142	85	8	18	—	232	142	90	21	13	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	36	17	19	—	—	—	36	17	19	—	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	533	349	168	16	47	—	551	349	202	29	13	
Householder 65 years and over -----	38	38	—	—	—	—	38	38	—	—	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	941	738	203	—	8	—	949	738	211	—	—	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	70	64	6	—	—	—	70	64	6	—	—	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 568	6 705	6 164	6 320	4 565	—	6 529	6 705	6 037	5 558	4 151	
Unrelated individuals -----	7 511	5 411	1 923	177	222	—	7 423	5 393	2 030	310	111	
Percent below poverty level -----	39.4	44.9	30.0	27.5	29.8	—	39.2	44.9	29.3	34.8	37.8	
Nonfamily householder -----	2 879	2 165	651	63	64	—	2 854	2 165	689	89	29	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	139	99	40	—	9	—	148	99	49	—	—	
65 years and over -----	533	392	132	9	12	—	540	392	148	5	5	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 745	4 805	4 610	4 377	4 186	—	4 749	4 801	4 611	4 255	3 720	
Persons -----	25 386	19 031	5 649	706	517	20	24 880	18 989	5 891	1 023	237	
Percent below poverty level -----	20.4	28.5	10.5	16.4	7.4	35.1	19.7	28.7	9.8	19.3	15.5	
Persons 18 years and over -----	16 188	12 012	3 690	486	385	20	15 830	11 978	3 852	743	188	
Persons 65 years and over -----	1 203	1 013	181	9	12	—	1 202	1 005	197	13	5	
Related children under 18 years -----	9 030	6 903	1 915	212	97	—	8 855	6 895	1 960	272	49	
Related children under 6 years -----	3 601	2 712	782	107	39	—	3 497	2 712	785	143	30	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	6 091	4 702	1 260	129	58	—	5 996	4 694	1 302	153	19	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	30 410	22 660	6 593	1 157	556	20	29 547	22 599	6 948	1 419	264	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	46 210	33 061	11 138	2 011	1 085	20	44 867	32 986	11 881	2 428	523	



Table 102. Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	60 157	47 234	11 011	1 912	1 948	20	59 558	46 619	12 939	2 547	683
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	11 178	7 067	3 573	538	1 247	17	11 324	6 784	4 540	1 101	419
With related children under 18 years -----	45 935	37 176	7 350	1 409	1 342	10	45 523	36 796	8 727	1 754	464
With related children under 5 years -----	23 527	18 920	3 998	609	705	3	23 335	18 743	4 592	897	267
Householder worked in 1989 -----	36 727	26 799	8 418	1 510	1 625	20	36 489	26 398	10 091	1 863	540
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	21 609	15 201	5 546	862	1 280	7	21 733	14 939	6 794	1 156	391
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	7 190	6 181	847	162	166	—	7 135	6 092	1 043	221	53
Householder foreign born -----	22 164	15 905	5 824	435	575	3	22 096	15 654	6 442	643	125
Householder under 25 years -----	8 354	6 923	1 233	198	69	—	8 177	6 871	1 306	246	35
Householder 65 years and over -----	2 310	1 662	558	90	111	10	2 208	1 563	645	213	57
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	29 144	20 867	7 079	1 198	1 545	17	29 151	20 591	8 560	1 538	517
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	21 269	18 626	2 209	434	169	—	20 890	18 507	2 383	548	60
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	5 856	4 428	1 249	179	202	10	5 749	4 347	1 402	309	88
Married-couple families -----	29 239	21 098	6 865	1 276	1 491	10	29 063	20 695	8 368	1 667	550
With related children under 18 years -----	20 199	15 121	4 198	880	1 009	10	20 165	14 913	5 252	1 043	358
With related children under 5 years -----	10 101	7 497	2 201	403	559	3	10 060	7 404	2 656	600	234
Householder worked in 1989 -----	23 202	16 089	6 023	1 090	1 312	10	23 158	15 767	7 391	1 356	459
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	14 853	9 982	4 221	650	1 086	7	15 015	9 753	5 262	924	351
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	16 284	10 542	4 900	842	1 189	7	16 439	10 373	6 066	1 034	408
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 562	1 031	446	85	78	—	1 459	957	502	181	50
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	5 108	4 399	520	189	50	—	4 981	4 377	604	177	16
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	3 283	2 290	859	134	135	—	3 210	2 249	961	208	67
Female householder, no husband present -----	26 151	22 479	3 184	488	349	—	25 772	22 279	3 493	728	116
With related children under 18 years -----	23 066	19 946	2 677	443	283	—	22 721	19 780	2 941	628	101
With related children under 5 years -----	12 020	10 352	1 513	155	116	—	11 882	10 268	1 614	254	33
Householder worked in 1989 -----	9 916	8 002	1 628	286	205	—	9 752	7 935	1 817	369	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	4 527	3 598	824	105	125	—	4 526	3 565	961	126	35
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	10 847	8 931	1 650	266	292	—	10 717	8 830	1 887	422	104
Householder 65 years and over -----	617	516	96	5	23	—	608	491	117	32	7
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	15 273	13 562	1 485	226	112	—	15 035	13 465	1 570	350	42
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	2 117	1 783	316	18	55	—	2 100	1 743	357	72	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	37 043	27 349	8 717	977	1 153	13	36 563	27 046	9 517	1 633	477
Nonfamily householder -----	16 190	12 066	3 578	546	522	2	15 898	11 895	4 003	814	231
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	1 727	1 956	681	90	272	2	1 825	936	889	174	93
65 years and over -----	2 363	1 791	521	51	158	2	2 325	1 718	607	196	66
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	256 876	200 963	48 285	7 628	8 541	99	254 674	198 558	56 116	10 743	3 100
Persons 18 years and over -----	159 011	121 403	32 905	4 703	5 384	68	157 859	119 916	37 943	6 536	1 892
Persons 65 years and over -----	7 284	5 288	1 777	219	414	21	7 139	5 090	2 049	559	199
Related children under 18 years -----	96 652	78 653	15 098	2 901	3 130	31	95 615	77 739	17 876	4 167	1 202
Related children under 6 years -----	37 082	30 016	6 012	1 054	1 201	15	36 613	29 658	6 955	1 670	517
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	65 126	53 384	9 752	1 990	2 095	16	64 472	52 748	11 724	2 749	758
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	21 947	19 215	2 305	427	215	—	21 554	19 074	2 480	608	116
Percent below poverty level -----	36.5	40.7	20.9	22.3	11.0	—	36.2	40.9	19.2	23.9	17.0
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	570	453	95	22	70	—	571	434	137	69	35
With related children under 18 years -----	20 240	17 820	2 052	368	178	—	19 888	17 698	2 190	530	93
With related children under 5 years -----	11 796	10 229	1 408	159	103	—	11 599	10 140	1 459	300	58
Householder worked in 1989 -----	5 261	4 347	706	208	69	—	5 102	4 318	784	228	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	722	619	65	38	14	—	708	619	89	28	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	3 378	3 020	308	50	22	—	3 328	2 986	342	72	6
Householder foreign born -----	4 560	3 738	749	73	38	—	4 462	3 700	762	136	28
Householder under 25 years -----	4 855	4 248	546	61	32	—	4 799	4 220	579	88	7
Householder 65 years and over -----	431	349	82	—	14	—	420	338	82	25	14
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	7 681	6 484	964	233	158	—	7 577	6 445	1 132	262	71
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	14 294	12 666	1 409	219	63	—	14 046	12 614	1 432	311	34
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	1 640	1 460	156	24	21	—	1 610	1 441	169	51	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 787	5 854	5 415	4 811	5 722	—	5 797	5 848	5 405	5 399	5 791
Married-couple families -----	4 212	3 638	477	97	110	—	4 123	3 578	545	199	73
With related children under 18 years -----	3 496	3 057	383	56	87	—	3 447	3 016	431	136	50
With related children under 5 years -----	1 788	1 487	282	19	39	—	1 739	1 455	284	88	30
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 640	1 352	242	46	54	—	1 615	1 336	279	79	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	330	282	26	22	14	—	332	282	50	12	12
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 531	1 195	264	72	72	—	1 522	1 186	336	81	40
Householder 65 years and over -----	213	162	51	—	14	—	202	151	51	25	14
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	1 931	1 721	168	42	—	—	1 872	1 713	159	59	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	536	474	58	4	9	—	519	455	64	26	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 328	6 386	6 121	5 161	6 744	—	6 313	6 332	6 189	6 863	6 628
Female householder, no husband present -----	16 543	14 598	1 649	296	105	—	16 265	14 517	1 748	383	43
With related children under 18 years -----	15 910	14 054	1 578	278	91	—	15 633	13 973	1 660	368	43
With related children under 5 years -----	9 514	8 337	1 055	122	64	—	9 376	8 280	1 096	202	28
Householder worked in 1989 -----	3 209	2 639	428	142	15	—	3 087	2 626	461	137	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	290	243	39	8	—	—	282	243	39	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	5 797	5 029	627	141	86	—	5 714	4 999	715	169	31
Householder 65 years and over -----	143	122	21	—	—	—	143	122	21	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	11 979	10 650	1 152	177	63	—	11 790	10 606	1 184	252	34
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	901	826	69	6	12	—	902	826	76	11	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 641	5 714	5 207	4 491	4 652	—	5 660	5 722	5 146	4 583	4 369
Unrelated individuals -----	14 585	11 481	2 783	321	353	11	14 308	11 314	2 994	630	127
Percent below poverty level -----	39.4	42.0	31.9	32.9	30.6	84.6	39.1	41.8	31.5	38.6	26.6
Nonfamily householder -----	5 339	4 412	764	163	75	—	5 128	4 348	780	286	58
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	181	103	68	10	29	—	158	83	75	52	22
65 years and over -----	904	727	167	10	19	—	857	683	174	66	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 959	3 934	4 101	3 627	4 281	4 603	3 976	3 936	4 128	3 748	4 445
Persons -----	96 068	83 091	11 102	1 875	1 269	11	94 378	82 347	12 031	2 959	598
Percent below poverty level -----	37.4	41.3	23.0	24.6	14.9	11.1	37.1	41.5	21.4	27.5	19.3
Persons 18 years and over -----	46 981	39 961	6 076	944	711	11	46 170	39 583	6 587	1 522	336
Persons 65 years and over -----	1 741	1 399	332	10	62	—	1 681	1 332	349	122	45
Related children under 18 years -----	48 086	42 364	4 815	907	535	—	47 220	42 002	5 218	1 401	260
Related children under 6 years -----	19 748	17 167	2 257	324	193	—	19 294	16 966	2 328	647	136
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	31 316	27 914									



Table 103. Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989												
Families -----	1 112 136	380 554	652 670	78 912	251 583	2 514	1 219 341	365 447	853 894	144 378	71 905	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	802 184	233 375	514 062	54 576	220 004	2 360	910 086	223 487	686 582	111 931	59 929	
With related children under 18 years -----	501 403	173 374	290 532	37 329	128 488	982	562 765	166 271	396 585	67 002	34 405	
With related children under 5 years -----	218 046	80 234	121 535	16 172	51 795	361	241 214	77 060	164 129	28 660	14 377	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	874 784	287 012	526 471	61 226	210 975	2 237	975 410	275 239	700 230	110 145	56 866	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	626 930	197 853	386 834	42 097	154 555	1 544	708 069	189 740	518 284	73 145	38 168	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	70 249	27 797	37 118	5 324	14 439	147	75 175	26 542	48 601	9 482	4 456	
Householder foreign born -----	122 797	57 386	60 674	4 410	10 907	52	125 603	55 255	70 140	8 053	2 661	
Householder under 25 years -----	30 057	15 352	11 975	2 735	3 934	11	29 837	14 625	15 208	4 143	1 411	
Householder 65 years and over -----	212 443	75 155	121 807	15 585	37 026	588	218 293	72 442	145 862	31 271	14 174	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	898 914	282 199	553 252	63 475	215 985	2 057	996 720	271 639	725 083	118 109	60 521	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	71 510	36 060	29 509	5 924	9 383	75	71 489	34 486	36 812	9 467	3 322	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	276 798	98 234	158 354	20 388	51 211	794	287 539	94 386	193 197	40 488	18 659	
Married-couple families -----	885 164	287 152	536 015	62 005	217 946	2 217	985 209	275 499	709 638	117 906	60 721	
With related children under 18 years -----	394 755	125 337	241 432	27 859	111 026	885	453 876	120 199	333 734	51 806	28 246	
With related children under 5 years -----	181 086	61 088	107 109	12 792	46 951	330	204 688	58 675	146 034	23 363	12 447	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	721 127	226 136	445 145	49 831	186 173	2 008	815 588	216 728	598 813	91 610	48 677	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	535 596	162 563	337 149	35 760	139 709	1 396	611 863	155 876	455 901	63 250	33 730	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	726 242	216 082	459 283	50 907	188 759	1 849	817 362	207 855	609 453	97 644	51 476	
Householder 65 years and over -----	166 612	57 432	96 573	12 662	31 528	458	171 474	55 200	116 219	26 812	12 271	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	32 120	14 356	15 296	2 448	5 579	68	33 245	13 625	19 498	4 481	1 766	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	211 909	73 190	122 883	15 962	43 182	667	221 476	70 210	151 282	33 715	15 921	
Female householder, no husband present -----	177 859	75 125	89 763	12 986	24 532	146	182 148	72 523	109 677	20 206	8 167	
With related children under 18 years -----	91 033	41 660	41 476	7 872	14 254	58	92 787	40 010	52 739	12 501	4 906	
With related children under 5 years -----	30 893	16 483	11 789	2 619	3 825	13	30 530	15 849	14 607	4 203	1 491	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	117 280	46 499	62 004	8 765	18 271	105	121 491	44 721	76 827	14 022	6 006	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	66 055	25 615	35 806	4 589	10 142	54	69 205	24 563	44 616	6 975	2 969	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	135 995	52 216	73 747	10 069	21 069	109	140 927	50 434	90 551	16 118	6 894	
Householder 65 years and over -----	35 524	13 788	19 664	2 143	4 161	68	36 279	13 417	22 916	3 384	1 453	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	35 189	19 696	12 394	3 129	3 375	4	34 072	18 918	15 093	4 548	1 395	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	49 107	18 948	26 995	3 235	5 920	73	49 964	18 313	31 651	5 062	2 060	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	781 868	358 638	366 650	56 346	97 313	775	787 587	348 632	438 786	91 687	38 190	
Nonfamily householder -----	573 736	258 516	273 390	41 625	69 989	448	576 542	250 995	325 396	67 262	27 993	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	215 934	79 662	119 893	16 309	44 952	383	226 059	76 650	149 304	35 006	17 457	
65 years and over -----	219 320	90 758	110 772	17 751	27 177	216	217 536	87 450	129 992	29 092	11 451	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	4 208 060	1 509 516	2 403 742	294 527	900 150	9 027	4 586 048	1 452 867	3 133 049	522 120	255 452	
Persons 18 years and over -----	3 339 377	1 217 132	1 894 312	227 665	662 992	6 988	3 600 172	1 173 109	2 426 928	402 155	193 141	
Persons 65 years and over -----	621 865	233 050	341 604	47 276	97 928	1 392	631 615	224 299	407 233	88 404	38 150	
Related children under 18 years -----	865 345	290 956	507 870	66 519	236 280	2 037	982 197	278 347	703 850	119 428	62 058	
Related children under 6 years -----	318 911	113 265	180 689	24 957	80 727	594	356 642	108 383	248 259	42 996	21 584	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	597 955	195 580	356 711	45 664	169 644	1 568	683 658	186 983	496 675	83 941	44 297	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families -----	57 693	30 335	22 033	5 285	7 499	111	56 569	29 369	27 199	8 626	3 188	
Percent below poverty level -----	5.2	8.0	3.4	6.7	3.0	4.4	4.6	8.0	3.2	6.0	4.5	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	15 877	5 672	8 854	1 283	4 365	101	17 088	5 459	11 608	3 166	1 686	
With related children under 18 years -----	42 807	23 205	15 554	4 071	5 336	59	41 582	22 477	19 138	6 582	2 371	
With related children under 5 years -----	23 091	13 185	7 840	2 101	2 534	24	22 376	12 796	9 565	3 104	1 079	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	21 146	10 272	8 504	2 375	3 734	81	20 748	9 909	10 866	4 177	1 751	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	3 038	1 271	1 456	305	1 861	58	3 257	1 235	2 017	644	373	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	8 538	4 574	3 096	871	1 183	7	8 209	4 365	3 830	1 495	524	
Householder foreign born -----	9 390	6 039	2 966	356	297	7	9 032	5 844	3 144	653	144	
Householder under 25 years -----	7 406	4 703	1 958	758	1 617	2	6 896	4 514	2 380	1 138	288	
Householder 65 years and over -----	8 343	4 023	3 665	643	1 117	23	8 443	3 921	4 523	1 029	397	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	35 544	16 811	15 333	3 390	5 455	80	35 119	16 297	18 844	5 857	2 333	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	23 382	14 145	6 944	2 294	2 039	3	22 157	13 648	8 424	3 310	921	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	9 461	4 724	3 908	796	1 335	7	9 431	4 557	4 849	1 370	538	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 778	4 769	4 882	4 341	4 625	5 799	4 830	4 786	4 858	4 330	4 277	
Married-couple families -----	21 280	10 011	9 447	1 773	3 706	71	21 638	9 707	11 900	3 346	1 528	
With related children under 18 years -----	10 884	5 305	4 685	862	2 005	37	11 161	5 216	5 936	1 734	868	
With related children under 5 years -----	6 074	3 055	2 479	537	1 006	14	6 155	3 020	3 125	934	408	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	8 055	3 555	3 691	787	1 890	64	8 354	3 451	4 876	1 616	858	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	2 246	837	1 166	227	681	43	2 434	805	1 604	499	293	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	12 736	5 429	6 229	1 063	2 484	43	13 108	5 322	7 766	2 125	1 058	
Householder 65 years and over -----	6 226	2 937	2 777	505	869	5	6 263	2 836	3 420	843	336	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	3 493	2 112	1 093	277	366	—	3 401	2 025	1 324	472	147	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	6 094	2 953	2 596	519	989	7	6 118	2 822	3 282	970	415	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 091	5 058	5 243	4 437	4 888	5 664	5 169	5 090	5 214	4 439	4 434	
Female householder, no husband present -----	33 665	18 837	11 586	3 264	3 502	11	32 287	18 203	14 112	4 885	1 509	
With related children under 18 years -----	30 312	17 047	10 287	3 039	3 173	11	28 928	16 424	12 544	4 572	1 423	
With related children under 5 years -----	16 311	9 709	5 151	1 491	1 449	2	15 554	9 382	6 180	2 252	641	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	11 888	6 041	4 423	1 464	1 701	9	11 285	5 797	5 543	2 324	812	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	683	361	254	78	148	7	702	367	355	125	70	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	20 949	10 460	8 341	2 169	2 774	11	20 240	10 081	10 210	3 447	1 169	
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 761	906	742	108	190	—	1 805	906	900	147	48	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	19 382	11 715	5 698	1 981	1 629	—	18 272	11 297	6 934	2 771	749	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	2 819	1 496										



Table 104. Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	210 248	74 844	121 368	14 036	37 286	557	220 803	72 329	148 474	26 731	12 739
In households -----	207 043	73 006	120 204	13 833	36 880	557	217 464	70 519	146 945	26 459	12 598
In group quarters -----	3 205	1 838	1 164	203	406	—	3 339	1 810	1 529	272	141
Nursing homes -----	1 677	927	582	168	202	—	1 673	922	751	206	125
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	382 105	144 714	209 433	27 958	62 159	923	390 844	139 314	251 530	53 420	23 715
In households -----	372 660	139 949	205 364	27 347	61 094	923	381 129	134 663	246 466	52 625	23 402
In group quarters -----	9 445	4 765	4 069	611	1 065	—	9 715	4 651	5 064	795	313
Nursing homes -----	6 884	3 297	3 057	530	648	—	6 890	3 217	3 673	642	248
Persons 75 years and over -----	303 324	121 233	158 395	23 696	41 908	502	304 005	117 004	187 001	41 227	16 891
In households -----	263 908	102 620	140 783	20 505	36 907	502	264 146	98 950	165 196	36 669	15 006
In group quarters -----	39 416	18 613	17 612	3 191	5 001	—	39 859	18 054	21 805	4 558	1 885
Nursing homes -----	36 804	16 949	16 687	3 168	4 699	—	37 056	16 413	20 643	4 447	1 820
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	210 248	74 844	121 368	14 036	37 286	557	220 803	72 329	148 474	26 731	12 739
Less than 9th grade -----	21 114	11 245	8 366	1 503	2 951	80	21 757	10 815	10 942	2 308	957
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	39 892	16 208	20 925	2 759	6 500	41	42 082	15 703	26 379	4 310	2 037
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	76 488	26 530	44 936	5 022	12 404	194	79 515	25 572	53 943	9 377	4 269
Some college or associate degree -----	36 041	10 643	22 891	2 507	7 535	87	38 314	10 272	28 042	5 262	2 544
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	36 713	10 218	24 250	2 245	7 896	155	39 135	9 967	29 168	5 474	2 932
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	382 105	144 714	209 433	27 958	62 159	923	390 844	139 314	251 530	53 420	23 715
Less than 9th grade -----	48 878	25 490	19 714	3 674	6 599	114	49 643	24 244	25 399	5 834	2 306
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	79 444	33 681	40 037	5 726	11 475	152	82 020	32 660	49 360	8 899	3 989
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	149 877	54 955	84 779	10 143	22 291	317	153 727	52 973	100 754	18 441	7 923
Some college or associate degree -----	57 226	17 379	35 021	4 826	11 555	204	58 381	16 732	41 649	10 400	4 810
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	46 680	13 209	29 882	3 589	10 239	136	47 073	12 705	34 368	9 846	4 687
Persons 75 years and over -----	303 324	121 233	158 395	23 696	41 908	502	304 005	117 004	187 001	41 227	16 891
Less than 9th grade -----	80 250	38 800	34 367	7 083	9 090	122	79 623	37 262	42 361	9 717	3 509
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	64 967	26 454	33 394	5 119	8 482	70	65 906	25 676	40 230	7 543	3 027
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	93 460	35 047	52 292	6 121	12 127	127	93 990	33 973	60 017	11 597	4 874
Some college or associate degree -----	35 281	11 668	20 543	3 070	6 351	62	35 286	11 190	24 096	6 346	2 689
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	29 366	9 264	17 799	2 303	5 858	121	29 200	8 903	20 297	6 024	2 792
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	74 627	24 144	45 440	5 043	14 650	230	79 612	23 367	56 245	9 665	4 766
Less than \$5,000 -----	852	342	443	67	151	2	891	319	572	112	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 302	594	539	169	194	9	1 272	556	716	224	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 267	905	1 103	259	467	7	2 352	884	1 468	382	131
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7 079	2 836	3 549	694	1 797	31	7 433	2 748	4 685	1 443	721
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10 146	3 789	5 514	843	2 178	39	10 517	3 682	6 835	1 807	873
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	15 533	5 252	9 109	1 172	2 965	46	16 435	5 093	11 342	2 063	1 051
\$50,000 or more -----	37 448	10 426	25 183	1 839	6 898	96	40 712	10 085	30 627	3 634	1 886
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.3	2.8	1.8	3.8	1.8	4.8	2.1	2.7	1.9	2.6	1.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	33 277	14 548	16 297	2 432	4 258	50	33 450	14 099	19 351	4 085	1 670
Less than \$5,000 -----	3 620	1 865	1 560	195	464	7	3 592	1 805	1 787	492	249
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7 352	3 856	2 853	643	737	3	7 226	3 739	3 487	863	330
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4 340	1 904	1 933	503	658	15	4 277	1 849	2 428	721	257
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8 248	3 320	4 383	545	1 075	—	8 297	3 213	5 084	1 026	411
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 528	1 741	2 437	350	583	6	4 620	1 711	2 909	491	180
\$35,000 or more -----	5 189	1 862	3 131	196	741	19	5 438	1 782	3 656	492	243
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.7	27.0	17.4	18.2	17.3	20.0	21.2	27.0	17.0	20.7	23.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	119 088	41 419	69 035	8 634	22 654	369	123 472	39 773	83 699	18 270	8 422
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 499	675	755	69	201	—	1 576	657	919	124	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 099	2 649	2 090	360	924	17	5 170	2 488	2 682	853	353
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10 562	4 553	5 149	860	2 077	17	11 014	4 361	6 653	1 625	717
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	26 738	9 932	14 678	2 128	5 646	76	27 782	9 511	18 271	4 602	2 184
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	22 359	8 080	12 575	1 704	4 411	67	22 659	7 762	14 897	4 111	1 918
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	21 065	6 907	12 531	1 627	3 927	60	21 587	6 644	14 943	3 405	1 502
\$50,000 or more -----	31 766	8 623	21 257	1 886	5 468	132	33 684	8 350	25 334	3 550	1 693
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.8	4.1	2.2	2.1	2.3	1.4	2.8	4.0	2.2	2.5	2.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	95 845	41 455	46 869	7 521	11 789	100	95 230	39 999	55 231	12 404	5 049
Less than \$5,000 -----	10 489	5 265	4 593	631	1 041	29	10 575	5 121	5 454	955	356
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	33 965	16 316	14 640	3 009	3 746	30	33 308	15 688	17 620	4 403	1 695
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17 971	7 271	9 064	1 636	2 358	4	17 847	7 062	10 785	2 482	1 015
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	18 582	7 235	9 917	1 430	2 402	10	18 286	6 903	11 383	2 698	1 047
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7 668	2 904	4 290	474	1 139	17	7 775	2 815	4 960	1 032	480
\$35,000 or more -----	7 170	2 464	4 365	341	1 103	10	7 439	2 410	5 029	834	456
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.1	18.7	14.3	12.8	13.8	29.0	16.3	18.8	14.5	12.6	12.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	52 995	19 117	29 604	4 274	9 069	90	53 124	18 431	34 693	8 940	3 973
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 424	648	621	155	149	—	1 371	627	744	202	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4 948	2 357	2 144	447	706	—	4 927	2 268	2 659	727	286
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9 283	3 631	4 647	1 005	1 732	17	9 073	3 439	5 634	1 942	805
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14 856	5 578	8 142	1 136	2 633	14	14 960	5 390	9 570	2 529	1 135
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8 417	2 731	5 059	627	1 312	9	8 203	2 623	5 580	1 526	674
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6 128	2 010	3 652	466	1 117	7	6 199	1 950	4 249	1 046	479
\$50,000 or more -----	7 939	2 162	5 339	438	1 420	43	8 391	2 134	6 257	968	540
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.7	7.1	4.6	7.5	4.3	—	5.7	7.2	4.9	4.5	3.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	116 943	48 858	58 503	9 582	13 227	101	115 070	47 214	67 856	15 100	5 719
Less than \$5,000 -----	15 408	6 832	7 369	1 207	1 615	9	15 120	6 573	8 547	1 903	689
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	56 853	25 505	26 426	4 922	5 680	30	55 813	24 650	31 163	6 720	2 410
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	19 394	7 791	9 943	1 660	2 404	7	19 114	7 553	11 561	2 684	948
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14 024	5 068	7 918	1 038	1 997	3	13 836	4 867	8 969	2 185	945
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 498	1 884	3 265	349	815	29	5 463	1 852	3 611	850	426
\$35,000 or more -----	5 766	1 778	3 582	406	716	23	5 724	1 719	4 005	758	301
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.3	21.9	19.3	18.3	18.5	27.7	20.4	21.9	19.4	17.8	18.2



Table 105. Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	7 917	6 865	943	109	291	—	7 953	6 779	1 174	255	79
In households -----	7 709	6 709	891	109	246	—	7 706	6 623	1 083	249	73
In group quarters -----	208	156	52	—	45	—	247	156	91	6	6
Nursing homes -----	129	107	22	—	6	—	129	107	22	6	6
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	11 815	9 998	1 566	251	494	23	11 747	9 905	1 842	562	225
In households -----	11 482	9 720	1 539	223	480	23	11 459	9 644	1 815	503	211
In group quarters -----	333	278	27	28	14	—	288	261	27	59	14
Nursing homes -----	232	198	6	28	14	—	204	198	6	42	14
Persons 75 years and over -----	6 444	5 406	919	119	309	—	6 407	5 333	1 074	346	161
In households -----	5 711	4 796	814	101	229	—	5 679	4 728	951	261	87
In group quarters -----	733	610	105	18	80	—	728	605	123	85	74
Nursing homes -----	606	491	97	18	80	—	601	486	115	85	74
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	7 917	6 865	943	109	291	—	7 953	6 779	1 174	255	79
Less than 9th grade -----	1 517	1 372	97	48	34	—	1 502	1 366	136	49	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 326	2 152	167	7	72	—	2 322	2 123	199	76	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 192	1 923	249	20	51	—	2 193	1 896	297	50	7
Some college or associate degree -----	1 209	990	205	14	55	—	1 237	972	265	27	4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	673	428	225	20	79	—	699	422	277	53	19
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	11 815	9 998	1 566	251	494	23	11 747	9 905	1 842	562	225
Less than 9th grade -----	3 058	2 681	320	57	87	—	3 031	2 663	368	114	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	3 247	2 990	209	48	119	—	3 226	2 968	258	140	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 269	2 705	461	103	146	18	3 284	2 665	619	131	35
Some college or associate degree -----	1 209	971	211	27	72	5	1 241	971	270	40	16
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1 032	651	365	16	70	—	965	638	327	137	54
Persons 75 years and over -----	6 444	5 406	919	119	309	—	6 407	5 333	1 074	346	161
Less than 9th grade -----	2 565	2 193	297	75	46	—	2 506	2 178	328	105	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 754	1 515	233	6	99	—	1 797	1 500	297	56	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 144	935	194	15	60	—	1 148	918	230	56	20
Some college or associate degree -----	648	502	128	18	88	—	617	476	141	119	78
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	333	261	67	5	16	—	339	261	78	10	10
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	1 904	1 565	320	19	119	—	1 944	1 542	402	79	34
Less than \$5,000 -----	26	26	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	138	135	3	—	—	—	138	135	3	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	110	110	—	—	—	—	110	110	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	227	179	43	5	23	—	242	179	63	8	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	216	186	30	—	21	—	225	186	39	12	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	415	336	73	6	26	—	417	326	91	24	—
\$50,000 or more -----	772	593	171	8	49	—	786	580	206	35	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.4	7.6	.9	—	—	—	6.3	7.7	.7	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	1 811	1 637	144	30	22	—	1 786	1 612	174	47	1
Less than \$5,000 -----	383	364	19	—	—	—	383	364	19	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	699	631	47	21	—	—	653	606	47	46	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	152	146	6	—	15	—	167	146	21	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	231	205	26	—	6	—	237	205	32	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	205	182	14	9	—	—	205	182	23	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	141	109	32	—	1	—	141	109	32	1	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	42.6	44.7	23.6	23.3	—	—	42.8	45.3	19.5	14.9	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	2 415	1 885	456	74	181	5	2 453	1 876	577	143	59
Less than \$5,000 -----	84	84	—	—	—	—	84	84	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	139	127	12	—	18	—	140	118	22	17	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	224	188	26	10	4	—	228	188	40	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	485	360	95	30	58	5	504	360	144	39	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	425	302	92	31	24	—	408	302	106	41	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	484	420	61	3	46	—	521	420	101	9	9
\$50,000 or more -----	574	404	170	—	31	—	568	404	164	37	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.7	7.9	2.6	—	4.4	—	6.6	7.9	2.1	5.6	13.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	3 823	3 395	389	39	130	—	3 809	3 349	460	144	78
Less than \$5,000 -----	708	666	42	—	24	—	716	656	60	16	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 819	1 675	118	26	36	—	1 797	1 666	131	58	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	438	377	56	5	52	—	453	369	84	37	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	526	436	90	—	12	—	519	429	90	19	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	190	165	17	8	4	—	182	153	29	12	—
\$35,000 or more -----	142	76	66	—	2	—	142	76	66	2	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	28.6	30.5	12.3	25.6	18.5	—	29.0	30.7	16.5	11.1	7.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	879	750	113	16	37	—	866	740	126	50	20
Less than \$5,000 -----	38	38	—	—	—	—	38	38	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	78	61	17	—	—	—	78	61	17	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	235	224	5	6	12	—	241	224	17	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	190	158	32	—	13	—	195	158	37	8	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	111	60	41	10	5	—	97	60	37	19	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	27	27	—	—	7	—	17	17	—	17	7
\$50,000 or more -----	200	182	18	—	—	—	200	182	18	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.0	11.7	8.0	—	—	—	11.2	11.9	7.1	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	2 566	2 159	374	33	91	—	2 563	2 135	428	94	31
Less than \$5,000 -----	514	444	62	8	11	—	509	439	70	16	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 544	1 309	210	25	39	—	1 518	1 290	228	65	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	259	214	45	—	23	—	269	214	55	13	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	179	146	33	—	6	—	185	146	39	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	42	29	13	—	12	—	54	29	25	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	28	17	11	—	—	—	28	17	11	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	28.3	28.7	26.2	24.2	12.1	—	28.1	28.8	24.8	17.0	9.7



Table 106. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	154	79	65	10	80	—	181	79	102	53	42
In households -----	154	79	65	10	80	—	181	79	102	53	42
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	377	211	147	19	98	—	379	211	168	96	59
In households -----	373	207	147	19	98	—	375	207	168	96	59
In group quarters -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	376	184	168	24	75	—	344	163	181	107	46
In households -----	361	169	168	24	75	—	329	148	181	107	46
In group quarters -----	15	15	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	154	79	65	10	80	—	181	79	102	53	42
Less than 9th grade -----	40	27	13	—	15	—	52	27	25	3	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	45	18	27	—	19	—	51	18	33	13	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	14	—	4	10	28	—	13	—	13	29	23
Some college or associate degree -----	37	23	14	—	16	—	47	23	24	6	6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18	11	7	—	2	—	18	11	7	2	2
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	377	211	147	19	98	—	379	211	168	96	59
Less than 9th grade -----	107	63	25	19	21	—	103	63	40	25	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	36	27	9	—	29	—	59	27	32	6	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	140	66	74	—	29	—	123	66	57	46	29
Some college or associate degree -----	44	28	16	—	13	—	51	28	23	6	6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	50	27	23	—	6	—	43	27	16	13	6
Persons 75 years and over -----	376	184	168	24	75	—	344	163	181	107	46
Less than 9th grade -----	97	63	34	—	26	—	97	59	38	26	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	110	34	76	—	—	—	101	25	76	9	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	99	71	22	6	37	—	92	63	29	44	30
Some college or associate degree -----	33	—	15	18	7	—	17	—	17	23	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	37	16	21	—	5	—	37	16	21	5	5
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	33	10	23	—	17	—	43	10	33	7	2
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	10	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	18	10	8	—	7	—	23	10	13	2	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	24	20	4	—	9	—	24	20	4	9	9
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	20	—	—	2	—	20	20	—	2	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4	—	4	—	6	—	4	—	4	6	6
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	11.1	—	—	—	—	11.1	11.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	64	50	14	—	46	—	78	50	28	32	26
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7	7	—	—	10	—	14	7	7	3	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	12	6	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	6	—
\$50,000 or more -----	28	28	—	—	24	—	41	28	13	11	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	115	82	21	12	8	—	102	82	20	21	8
Less than \$5,000 -----	24	18	—	6	—	—	18	18	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	41	30	5	6	5	—	41	30	11	5	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	30	30	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	4	16	—	—	—	13	4	9	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.9	22.0	—	50.0	37.5	—	17.6	22.0	—	42.9	37.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	44	8	22	14	20	—	40	8	32	24	5
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	—	7	—	5	—	7	—	7	5	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	—	—	6	7	—	7	—	7	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18	—	10	8	—	—	5	—	5	13	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	13	8	5	—	—	—	13	8	5	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	65.0	—	20.0	—	25.0	20.8	100.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	182	99	83	—	30	—	182	99	83	30	30
Less than \$5,000 -----	35	35	—	—	—	—	35	35	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	108	37	71	—	10	—	108	37	71	10	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	19	19	—	—	14	—	19	19	—	14	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	—	12	—	6	—	12	—	12	6	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	28.0	41.4	12.0	—	20.0	—	28.0	41.4	12.0	20.0	20.0



Table 107. Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	2 677	1 410	1 207	60	189	2	2 783	1 410	1 373	83	37
In households -----	2 656	1 394	1 202	60	189	2	2 762	1 394	1 368	83	37
In group quarters -----	21	16	5	—	—	—	21	16	5	—	—
Nursing homes -----	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	3 724	2 278	1 368	78	227	—	3 872	2 270	1 602	79	23
In households -----	3 697	2 251	1 368	78	227	—	3 845	2 243	1 602	79	23
In group quarters -----	27	27	—	—	—	—	27	27	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	27	27	—	—	—	—	27	27	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 811	1 020	783	8	41	—	1 825	1 014	811	27	13
In households -----	1 710	957	745	8	41	—	1 730	957	773	21	13
In group quarters -----	101	63	38	—	—	—	95	57	38	6	—
Nursing homes -----	91	53	38	—	—	—	85	47	38	6	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	2 677	1 410	1 207	60	189	2	2 783	1 410	1 373	83	37
Less than 9th grade -----	1 007	681	326	—	41	—	1 037	681	356	11	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	375	195	180	—	42	—	410	195	215	7	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	433	243	176	14	13	—	432	243	189	14	—
Some college or associate degree -----	297	102	187	8	14	—	307	102	205	4	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	565	189	338	38	79	2	597	189	408	47	19
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	3 724	2 278	1 368	78	227	—	3 872	2 270	1 602	79	23
Less than 9th grade -----	1 625	1 286	335	4	43	—	1 650	1 278	372	18	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	359	200	140	19	15	—	355	200	155	19	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	776	418	351	7	53	—	811	418	393	18	13
Some college or associate degree -----	321	164	139	18	35	—	356	164	192	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	643	210	403	30	81	—	700	210	490	24	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 811	1 020	783	8	41	—	1 825	1 014	811	27	13
Less than 9th grade -----	963	569	386	8	25	—	975	569	406	13	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	169	106	63	—	8	—	177	106	71	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	196	108	88	—	—	—	190	102	88	6	—
Some college or associate degree -----	223	118	105	—	—	—	223	118	105	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	260	119	141	—	8	—	260	119	141	8	8
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	884	400	442	42	42	2	891	400	491	35	7
Less than \$5,000 -----	16	16	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	26	26	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	16	16	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	94	63	17	14	—	—	80	63	17	14	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	140	77	63	—	4	—	144	77	67	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	189	86	93	10	5	—	189	86	103	5	5
\$50,000 or more -----	403	116	269	18	33	2	420	116	304	16	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.9	13.0	—	—	—	—	5.8	13.0	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	282	170	107	5	22	—	295	170	125	9	4
Less than \$5,000 -----	69	31	38	—	—	—	69	31	38	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	54	37	17	—	—	—	54	37	17	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	20	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	47	39	8	—	22	—	65	39	26	4	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	28	—	28	—	—	—	28	—	28	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	64	43	16	5	—	—	59	43	16	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	37.6	40.0	35.5	—	—	—	35.9	40.0	30.4	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	911	552	338	21	66	—	955	552	403	22	5
Less than \$5,000 -----	54	54	—	—	—	—	54	54	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	174	160	14	—	—	—	174	160	14	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	105	89	16	—	—	—	105	89	16	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	121	97	24	—	—	—	121	97	24	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	60	39	21	—	—	—	60	39	21	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	117	44	69	4	8	—	125	44	81	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	280	69	194	17	58	—	316	69	247	22	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.4	30.4	—	—	—	—	17.6	30.4	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	521	340	163	18	16	—	523	340	183	14	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	211	145	57	9	7	—	218	145	73	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	176	148	19	9	—	—	167	148	19	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	49	—	49	—	—	—	44	—	44	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	28	17	11	—	9	—	37	17	20	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	19	19	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	38	11	27	—	—	—	38	11	27	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	48.2	54.4	35.0	50.0	43.8	—	49.3	54.4	39.9	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	466	301	165	—	3	—	466	301	165	3	3
Less than \$5,000 -----	25	25	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	157	137	20	—	—	—	157	137	20	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	49	40	9	—	—	—	49	40	9	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	57	31	26	—	—	—	57	31	26	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	89	47	42	—	—	—	89	47	42	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	29	6	23	—	3	—	29	6	23	3	3
\$50,000 or more -----	60	15	45	—	—	—	60	15	45	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.2	32.9	—	—	—	—	21.2	32.9	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	295	226	69	—	5	—	295	226	69	5	5
Less than \$5,000 -----	94	94	—	—	5	—	94	94	—	5	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	163	106	57	—	—	—	163	106	57	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	12	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	47.1	46.9	47.8	—	100.0	—	47.1	46.9	47.8	100.0	100.0



Table 108. Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	4 157	3 046	958	153	201	—	4 166	2 989	1 177	192	64
In households -----	4 087	3 008	958	121	194	—	4 096	2 951	1 145	185	57
In group quarters -----	70	38	—	32	7	—	70	38	32	7	7
Nursing homes -----	44	12	—	32	7	—	44	12	32	7	7
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	4 841	3 566	1 101	174	272	10	4 697	3 430	1 267	416	152
In households -----	4 754	3 487	1 093	174	258	10	4 610	3 351	1 259	402	138
In group quarters -----	87	79	8	—	14	—	87	79	8	14	14
Nursing homes -----	49	41	8	—	14	—	49	41	8	14	14
Persons 75 years and over -----	2 663	1 869	744	50	198	11	2 650	1 793	857	211	96
In households -----	2 485	1 756	684	45	156	11	2 484	1 694	790	157	61
In group quarters -----	178	113	60	5	42	—	166	99	67	54	35
Nursing homes -----	152	106	41	5	42	—	140	92	48	54	35
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	4 157	3 046	958	153	201	—	4 166	2 989	1 177	192	64
Less than 9th grade -----	2 408	1 962	383	63	24	—	2 376	1 933	443	56	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	527	410	90	27	40	—	507	388	119	60	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	466	302	164	—	48	—	493	296	197	21	15
Some college or associate degree -----	376	214	130	32	38	—	394	214	180	20	20
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	380	158	191	31	51	—	396	158	238	35	18
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	4 841	3 566	1 101	174	272	10	4 697	3 430	1 267	416	152
Less than 9th grade -----	2 745	2 216	421	108	84	—	2 597	2 095	502	232	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	699	520	148	31	66	—	706	514	192	59	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	703	453	233	17	85	10	719	453	266	69	43
Some college or associate degree -----	292	185	107	—	19	—	287	185	102	24	9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	402	192	192	18	18	—	388	183	205	32	5
Persons 75 years and over -----	2 663	1 869	744	50	198	11	2 650	1 793	857	211	96
Less than 9th grade -----	1 727	1 396	304	27	71	2	1 693	1 326	367	105	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	327	199	123	5	41	9	349	199	150	19	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	286	145	136	5	17	—	298	145	153	5	—
Some college or associate degree -----	218	107	103	8	47	—	198	101	97	67	40
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	105	22	78	5	22	—	112	22	90	15	10
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	949	647	265	37	55	—	945	647	298	59	36
Less than \$5,000 -----	26	26	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	55	47	8	—	—	—	55	47	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	60	54	6	—	—	—	60	54	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	148	126	22	—	9	—	148	126	22	9	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	147	85	62	—	9	—	153	85	68	3	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	177	103	57	17	17	—	165	103	62	29	12
\$50,000 or more -----	336	206	110	20	20	—	338	206	132	18	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.4	10.8	—	—	—	—	7.4	10.8	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	935	764	143	28	20	—	933	764	169	22	3
Less than \$5,000 -----	207	153	41	13	—	—	203	153	50	4	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	486	435	36	15	7	—	478	435	43	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	64	42	22	—	3	—	64	42	22	3	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	102	79	23	—	10	—	112	79	33	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	54	33	21	—	—	—	54	33	21	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	22	22	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	61.3	66.5	36.4	46.4	—	—	61.0	66.5	36.1	18.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	1 151	749	325	77	49	—	1 059	681	378	141	37
Less than \$5,000 -----	59	46	13	—	14	—	59	46	13	14	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	188	145	43	—	—	—	168	125	43	20	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	164	78	45	41	—	—	164	78	86	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	309	196	101	12	14	—	263	176	87	60	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	123	87	22	14	4	—	115	87	28	12	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	134	106	18	10	7	—	125	97	28	16	7
\$50,000 or more -----	174	91	83	—	10	—	165	72	93	19	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.1	18.2	11.7	—	28.6	—	15.4	18.4	10.1	17.7	37.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	1 262	973	257	32	52	—	1 190	926	264	124	25
Less than \$5,000 -----	369	275	84	10	8	—	339	255	84	38	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	631	549	74	8	15	—	590	522	68	56	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	75	35	26	14	2	—	61	35	26	16	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	105	87	18	—	17	—	122	87	35	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	58	19	39	—	10	—	54	19	35	14	—
\$35,000 or more -----	24	8	16	—	—	—	24	8	16	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	40.5	41.0	39.7	31.3	15.4	—	39.9	40.3	38.6	35.5	32.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	411	282	121	8	29	—	400	276	124	40	13
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	130	98	32	—	9	—	139	98	41	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	108	86	22	—	7	—	101	86	15	14	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	114	54	52	8	6	—	100	54	46	20	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	29	29	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	18	11	7	—	—	—	18	11	7	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	12	4	8	—	7	—	19	4	15	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.5	9.2	10.7	—	—	—	9.8	9.4	10.5	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	799	602	178	19	78	2	823	576	247	54	23
Less than \$5,000 -----	166	145	21	—	7	—	155	127	28	18	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	497	386	97	14	51	2	520	378	142	28	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	80	60	20	—	7	—	87	60	27	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	37	11	21	5	10	—	42	11	31	5	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	—	8	—	3	—	8	—	8	3	3
\$35,000 or more -----	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	30.2	34.9	17.4	—	9.0	—	27.9	33.3	15.4	33.3	—



Table 109. Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	208 128	73 553	120 670	13 905	37 132	557	218 681	71 077	147 604	26 579	12 683
In households	204 985	71 745	119 506	13 734	36 733	557	215 404	69 297	146 107	26 314	12 549
In group quarters	3 143	1 808	1 164	171	399	—	3 277	1 780	1 497	265	134
Nursing homes	1 633	915	582	136	195	—	1 629	910	719	199	118
Persons 65 to 74 years	379 350	142 935	208 586	27 829	62 004	913	388 238	137 650	250 588	53 116	23 629
In households	369 956	138 213	204 525	27 218	60 939	913	378 574	133 042	245 532	52 321	23 316
In group quarters	9 394	4 722	4 061	611	1 065	—	9 664	4 608	5 056	795	313
Nursing homes	6 850	3 271	3 049	530	648	—	6 856	3 191	3 665	642	248
Persons 75 years and over	301 762	120 339	157 774	23 649	41 756	491	302 463	116 186	186 277	41 055	16 834
In households	262 448	101 774	140 211	20 463	36 762	491	262 694	98 166	164 528	36 516	14 949
In group quarters	39 314	18 565	17 563	3 186	4 994	—	39 769	18 020	21 749	4 539	1 885
Nursing homes	36 728	16 908	16 657	3 163	4 692	—	36 992	16 386	20 606	4 428	1 820
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	208 128	73 553	120 670	13 905	37 132	557	218 681	71 077	147 604	26 579	12 683
Less than 9th grade	20 116	10 523	8 139	1 454	2 951	80	20 791	10 112	10 679	2 276	957
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39 605	16 012	20 861	2 732	6 473	41	41 815	15 521	26 294	4 263	2 031
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76 188	26 360	44 806	5 022	12 363	194	79 195	25 408	53 787	9 356	4 254
Some college or associate degree	35 772	10 524	22 773	2 475	7 497	87	38 027	10 153	27 874	5 242	2 524
Bachelor's degree or higher	36 447	10 134	24 091	2 222	7 848	155	38 853	9 883	28 970	5 442	2 917
Persons 65 to 74 years	379 350	142 935	208 586	27 829	62 004	913	388 238	137 650	250 588	53 116	23 629
Less than 9th grade	47 596	24 537	19 451	3 608	6 574	114	48 472	23 391	25 081	5 698	2 292
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	79 106	33 480	39 928	5 698	11 421	152	81 687	32 465	49 222	8 840	3 958
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	149 310	54 628	84 556	10 126	22 242	307	153 164	52 646	100 518	18 388	7 896
Some college or associate degree	56 987	17 228	34 933	4 826	11 546	204	58 157	16 581	41 576	10 376	4 801
Bachelor's degree or higher	46 351	13 062	29 718	3 571	10 221	136	46 758	12 567	34 191	9 814	4 682
Persons 75 years and over	301 762	120 339	157 774	23 649	41 756	491	302 463	116 186	186 277	41 055	16 834
Less than 9th grade	79 420	38 216	34 145	7 059	9 030	120	78 834	36 748	42 086	9 616	3 486
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64 748	26 333	33 301	5 114	8 441	61	65 665	25 555	40 110	7 524	3 008
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	93 211	34 939	52 156	6 116	12 110	127	93 729	33 865	59 864	11 592	4 874
Some college or associate degree	35 107	11 605	20 440	3 062	6 339	62	35 132	11 133	23 999	6 314	2 684
Bachelor's degree or higher	29 276	9 246	17 732	2 298	5 836	121	29 103	8 885	20 218	6 009	2 782
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	72 866	23 284	44 649	5 005	14 522	230	77 813	22 529	55 353	9 566	4 705
Less than \$5,000	781	292	424	67	151	2	820	261	553	112	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 259	575	516	169	187	9	1 229	543	693	217	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 232	871	1 086	259	472	7	2 310	837	1 437	394	138
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 928	2 748	3 482	706	1 785	31	7 272	2 660	4 613	1 438	714
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9 862	3 625	5 440	835	2 155	37	10 219	3 519	6 734	1 803	876
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15 107	5 065	8 914	1 174	2 952	46	16 021	4 916	11 151	2 047	1 039
\$50,000 or more	36 697	10 108	24 787	1 795	6 820	98	39 942	9 793	30 172	3 555	1 841
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.2	2.7	1.8	3.8	1.8	4.8	2.1	2.6	1.9	2.6	1.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	31 948	13 513	15 953	2 389	4 267	50	32 157	13 087	19 041	4 026	1 659
Less than \$5,000	3 441	1 732	1 528	165	462	7	3 429	1 671	1 740	467	253
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7 055	3 582	2 850	639	732	3	6 914	3 449	3 486	877	332
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 179	1 810	1 869	495	667	15	4 138	1 761	2 362	690	251
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 794	2 983	4 241	545	1 106	—	7 891	2 907	4 997	1 000	414
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 433	1 671	2 399	352	577	6	4 513	1 632	2 861	497	186
\$35,000 or more	5 046	1 735	3 066	193	723	19	5 272	1 667	3 595	495	223
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.4	26.8	17.5	17.4	17.4	20.0	21.0	26.8	17.0	20.7	24.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	115 216	39 072	67 702	8 401	22 594	373	119 976	37 508	82 326	17 988	8 357
Less than \$5,000	1 442	623	720	67	193	—	1 513	611	876	122	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 876	2 484	2 052	346	959	17	5 009	2 328	2 674	841	373
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 290	4 442	5 069	794	2 049	17	10 765	4 255	6 531	1 593	700
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25 738	9 408	14 289	2 079	5 590	81	26 894	9 028	17 863	4 507	2 160
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21 523	7 472	12 320	1 664	4 365	67	21 852	7 197	14 660	4 050	1 906
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20 394	6 507	12 304	1 591	3 958	60	20 994	6 242	14 723	3 329	1 497
\$50,000 or more	30 953	8 136	20 948	1 860	5 480	131	32 949	7 847	24 999	3 546	1 666
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.8	4.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	1.3	2.8	4.1	2.1	2.5	2.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	92 160	38 859	45 905	7 373	11 728	84	91 827	37 472	54 264	12 163	5 011
Less than \$5,000	9 949	4 861	4 494	605	1 057	29	10 129	4 725	5 373	893	340
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32 728	15 352	14 403	2 986	3 766	14	32 141	14 767	17 408	4 378	1 700
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 175	6 766	8 880	1 575	2 371	4	17 165	6 581	10 599	2 446	1 017
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18 021	6 861	9 737	1 384	2 325	10	17 728	6 523	11 142	2 617	1 029
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7 346	2 728	4 099	482	1 109	17	7 447	2 635	4 784	1 000	467
\$35,000 or more	6 941	2 291	4 292	341	1 100	10	7 217	2 241	4 958	829	458
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.0	18.7	14.2	12.9	14.0	34.5	16.2	18.7	14.5	12.2	11.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	51 396	18 360	28 871	4 261	8 934	85	51 498	17 692	33 893	8 825	3 914
Less than \$5,000	1 341	590	603	158	148	—	1 293	569	734	205	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 802	2 261	2 101	447	672	—	4 781	2 184	2 596	706	269
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 036	3 563	4 506	999	1 706	17	8 839	3 365	5 496	1 912	791
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14 345	5 271	7 968	1 120	2 621	14	14 457	5 077	9 399	2 485	1 134
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8 273	2 655	5 010	631	1 278	4	8 034	2 555	5 502	1 527	656
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 941	1 918	3 571	468	1 108	7	6 006	1 868	4 164	1 028	476
\$50,000 or more	7 658	2 102	5 112	438	1 401	43	8 088	2 074	6 002	961	534
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.8	7.3	4.6	7.6	4.0	—	5.7	7.4	4.9	4.4	3.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone	112 121	45 689	57 026	9 389	13 028	99	110 288	44 040	66 256	14 882	5 628
Less than \$5,000	14 687	6 338	7 129	1 176	1 633	9	14 461	6 127	8 340	1 863	693
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54 811	23 974	25 956	4 852	5 568	28	53 680	23 150	30 584	6 637	2 356
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 366	7 233	9 541	1 609	2 379	7	18 126	6 929	11 145	2 633	946
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13 383	4 696	7 681	1 009	1 931	3	13 210	4 486	8 697	2 154	913
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5 301	1 806	3 160	349	801	29	5 268	1 760	3 508	843	419
\$35,000 or more	5 573	1 642	3 559	394	716	23	5 543	1 588	3 982	752	301
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.3	21.8	19.3	18.3	18.8	28.3	20.5	22.0	19.5	17.7	18.5



Table 110. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>12 343</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>139 495</b>	<b>53 545</b>	<b>6 567</b>	<b>8 830</b>	<b>18 885</b>	<b>12 124</b>
Under 3 years .....	617	8	—	7 001	2 459	198	426	827	569
3 and 4 years .....	379	—	5	4 698	1 478	138	245	455	575
5 to 9 years .....	1 049	16	—	12 256	3 119	483	452	1 320	1 218
10 to 14 years .....	1 015	—	—	9 504	2 880	337	273	1 340	854
15 to 17 years .....	694	12	17	5 580	1 770	138	183	636	488
18 and 19 years .....	322	18	—	7 284	2 540	458	463	944	1 118
20 to 24 years .....	1 143	8	4	15 988	5 309	887	1 110	2 184	2 085
25 to 29 years .....	1 018	16	17	16 196	6 179	909	1 530	2 355	1 192
30 to 34 years .....	1 340	10	16	15 490	6 076	680	1 529	2 055	1 110
35 to 39 years .....	1 153	8	16	12 558	5 326	638	758	1 967	827
40 to 44 years .....	917	—	7	9 572	4 492	465	608	1 432	441
45 to 49 years .....	692	—	5	6 227	2 440	482	346	1 129	467
50 to 54 years .....	480	11	—	4 606	2 175	256	158	823	429
55 to 59 years .....	412	—	—	3 912	1 908	123	351	533	276
60 to 64 years .....	234	—	—	2 866	1 594	112	252	321	198
65 to 74 years .....	475	—	—	3 937	2 603	208	103	373	177
75 years and over .....	403	29	19	1 820	1 197	55	43	191	100
Median age .....	29.7	26.9	33.1	27.3	30.9	28.5	29.1	28.7	21.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 146</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14 702</b>	<b>4 933</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>2 030</b>
Children ever born .....	512	—	—	1 749	272	49	14	155	94
Per 1,000 women .....	447	—	—	119	55	63	13	79	46
Women ever married .....	160	8	—	1 511	418	53	38	291	152
Children ever born .....	228	—	—	981	255	45	—	95	73
Per 1,000 women .....	1 425	—	—	649	610	849	—	326	480
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 295</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15 766</b>	<b>6 118</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>1 907</b>	<b>1 316</b>
Children ever born .....	1 881	28	8	15 944	3 989	916	950	1 773	1 243
Per 1,000 women .....	1 453	4 000	320	1 011	652	840	585	930	945
Women ever married .....	838	—	25	11 397	4 262	687	1 013	1 581	1 095
Children ever born .....	1 343	—	8	14 918	3 850	902	945	1 753	1 237
Per 1,000 women .....	1 603	—	320	1 309	903	1 313	933	1 109	1 130
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 063</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10 962</b>	<b>4 887</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>766</b>
Children ever born .....	2 203	—	—	22 349	8 541	1 356	967	2 525	1 399
Per 1,000 women .....	2 072	—	—	2 039	1 748	1 929	1 463	1 809	1 826
No children .....	210	—	—	1 756	900	154	183	151	96
1 child .....	225	—	—	1 799	884	121	136	237	97
2 children .....	257	—	—	4 233	1 993	195	216	786	441
3 children .....	170	—	—	1 857	814	148	112	182	108
4 children .....	127	—	—	685	266	44	7	30	24
5 or more children .....	74	—	—	632	30	41	7	10	—
Women ever married .....	904	—	—	10 120	4 500	630	612	1 330	734
Children ever born .....	2 045	—	—	21 891	8 463	1 313	967	2 525	1 399
Per 1,000 women .....	2 262	—	—	2 163	1 881	2 084	1 580	1 898	1 906
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>12 343</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>139 495</b>	<b>53 545</b>	<b>6 567</b>	<b>8 830</b>	<b>18 885</b>	<b>12 124</b>
In households .....	11 717	121	80	130 858	50 496	5 893	7 969	17 479	10 440
Family householder .....	2 965	36	16	28 455	12 195	1 069	1 556	4 395	1 778
Male .....	1 671	28	16	23 205	10 419	797	1 259	4 036	1 432
Female .....	1 294	8	—	5 250	1 776	272	297	359	346
Nonfamily householder .....	1 359	28	17	9 596	3 835	613	1 535	1 354	800
Male .....	641	21	7	5 462	1 965	259	970	917	387
Female .....	718	7	10	4 134	1 870	354	565	437	413
Spouse .....	1 706	8	8	25 121	10 996	1 302	2 097	3 743	2 189
Child .....	4 270	31	22	46 237	15 954	1 639	1 755	5 420	4 255
Other relatives .....	507	10	5	11 104	4 329	522	36	1 366	590
Nonrelatives .....	910	8	12	10 345	3 187	748	990	1 201	828
In group quarters .....	626	15	26	8 637	3 049	674	861	1 406	1 684
Persons per household .....	2.76	2.19	2.64	3.24	3.09	3.00	2.17	3.16	2.76
Persons per family .....	3.34	2.86	4.00	3.70	3.54	3.57	2.95	3.58	3.24
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 965</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28 455</b>	<b>12 195</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>4 395</b>	<b>1 778</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 850	17	16	17 681	6 632	626	950	2 822	1 007
With own children under 6 years .....	944	9	8	9 375	3 431	263	613	1 359	502
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 769</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23 076</b>	<b>10 490</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>4 105</b>	<b>1 445</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	995	17	16	14 889	6 072	479	877	2 717	890
With own children under 6 years .....	536	9	8	8 038	3 257	188	606	1 354	486
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3 543</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>228</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	779	—	—	2 226	426	115	67	71	95
With own children under 6 years .....	373	—	—	1 094	128	58	7	12	16
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>186</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>94</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	179	—	—	872	339	24	10	109	64
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>57</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	16	—	—	273	134	—	—	76	27
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>3 754</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>39 039</b>	<b>11 706</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 579</b>	<b>4 578</b>	<b>3 704</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	50.2	44.4	22.7	77.3	87.8	73.5	88.2	93.5	90.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>177</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>32</b>
Male and female .....	166	—	—	785	252	89	66	42	32
Both male .....	9	—	—	48	20	—	14	—	—
Both female .....	2	—	—	20	11	—	—	9	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 324</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>38 051</b>	<b>16 030</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>5 749</b>	<b>2 578</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	169	—	—	1 551	731	38	13	274	63
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	215	—	—	4 317	1 439	173	27	452	223
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	70	—	—	566	149	20	28	48	66



Table 110. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
<b>AGE</b>									
All persons .....	14 653	13 849	134	3 862	1 554	1 250	404	149	527
Under 3 years .....	773	1 087	15	218	42	86	12	37	30
3 and 4 years .....	540	796	11	165	19	22	—	14	8
5 to 9 years .....	1 616	2 652	19	609	67	69	13	4	39
10 to 14 years .....	1 457	1 257	3	530	167	189	48	5	92
15 to 17 years .....	950	807	9	255	53	53	24	9	20
18 and 19 years .....	824	492	—	97	95	39	20	—	9
20 to 24 years .....	1 729	1 320	8	389	267	87	42	11	27
25 to 29 years .....	1 477	1 232	32	369	179	136	41	31	51
30 to 34 years .....	1 709	1 115	22	456	150	183	64	—	95
35 to 39 years .....	1 188	915	—	356	203	137	29	—	76
40 to 44 years .....	886	683	—	144	174	50	14	—	16
45 to 49 years .....	551	507	—	111	92	116	73	16	27
50 to 54 years .....	367	233	—	27	15	29	13	16	—
55 to 59 years .....	243	350	7	51	16	8	4	—	4
60 to 64 years .....	145	101	—	47	7	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years .....	117	258	—	38	4	14	—	6	8
75 years and over .....	81	44	8	—	4	32	7	—	25
Median age .....	23.3	19.4	25.3	20.6	26.9	27.9	30.2	20.5	28.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 516	1 282	17	349	204	70	33	3	17
Children ever born .....	354	541	—	129	39	12	—	—	12
Per 1,000 women .....	234	422	—	370	191	171	—	—	706
Women ever married .....	187	235	8	64	7	12	—	—	12
Children ever born .....	180	224	—	73	14	12	—	—	12
Per 1,000 women .....	963	953	—	1 141	2 000	1 000	—	—	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 263	1 320	13	394	141	189	51	23	92
Children ever born .....	2 031	3 325	57	752	96	325	44	137	114
Per 1,000 women .....	1 608	2 519	4 385	1 909	681	1 720	863	5 957	1 239
Women ever married .....	902	1 018	13	326	105	148	27	23	87
Children ever born .....	1 858	2 975	57	667	91	281	17	137	109
Per 1,000 women .....	2 060	2 922	4 385	2 046	867	1 899	630	5 957	1 253
Women 35 to 44 years .....	993	873	—	197	247	69	23	—	7
Children ever born .....	2 915	3 039	—	712	487	123	16	—	28
Per 1,000 women .....	2 936	3 481	—	3 614	1 972	1 783	696	—	4 000
No children .....	123	32	—	5	34	24	15	—	—
1 child .....	119	94	—	11	68	—	—	—	—
2 children .....	250	181	—	44	67	19	8	—	—
3 children .....	169	184	—	38	46	19	—	—	—
4 children .....	96	164	—	30	20	7	—	—	7
5 or more children .....	236	218	—	69	12	—	—	—	—
Women ever married .....	838	825	—	197	247	59	13	—	7
Children ever born .....	2 659	2 970	—	712	487	123	16	—	28
Per 1,000 women .....	3 173	3 600	—	3 614	1 972	2 085	1 231	—	4 000
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	14 653	13 849	134	3 862	1 554	1 250	404	149	527
In households .....	14 273	13 781	134	3 834	1 450	1 175	353	132	527
Family householder .....	2 821	2 568	37	783	192	279	93	24	148
Male .....	1 944	1 689	25	616	160	215	60	24	128
Female .....	877	879	12	167	32	64	33	—	20
Nonfamily householder .....	447	170	—	61	238	66	21	—	39
Male .....	308	76	—	61	162	48	11	—	31
Female .....	139	94	—	—	76	18	10	—	8
Spouse .....	1 708	1 567	16	528	347	197	64	14	86
Child .....	5 852	7 001	68	1 754	429	376	76	37	199
Other relatives .....	1 889	1 486	8	433	42	85	31	38	16
Nonrelatives .....	1 556	989	5	275	202	172	68	19	39
In group quarters .....	380	68	—	28	104	75	51	17	—
Persons per household .....	4.14	4.92	4.62	4.51	2.45	3.32	2.86	2.96	3.44
Persons per family .....	4.21	4.83	4.49	4.51	3.48	3.34	2.85	2.96	3.56
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	2 821	2 568	37	783	192	279	93	24	148
With own children under 18 years .....	1 973	2 242	26	628	132	197	69	17	97
With own children under 6 years .....	1 068	1 359	19	278	71	104	56	8	37
Married-couple families .....	1 620	1 649	25	556	151	218	71	24	120
With own children under 18 years .....	1 323	1 452	14	446	100	172	61	17	91
With own children under 6 years .....	687	870	14	212	56	96	48	8	37
Female householder, no husband present .....	714	765	12	124	32	50	19	—	20
With own children under 18 years .....	479	722	12	106	26	25	8	—	6
With own children under 6 years .....	318	440	5	34	9	8	8	—	—
Subfamilies .....	150	251	—	64	8	6	6	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	104	152	—	53	8	6	6	—	—
Married-couple subfamilies .....	59	116	—	17	—	6	6	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	13	17	—	6	—	6	6	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	73	132	—	27	8	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	5 336	6 599	57	1 777	348	419	97	69	189
Percent living with two parents .....	57.8	57.8	56.1	65.6	67.8	70.2	73.2	63.8	87.8
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
Total .....	61	81	5	33	21	34	11	—	23
Male and female .....	61	81	5	33	18	34	11	—	23
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Households .....	3 268	2 738	37	844	430	345	114	24	187
With one or more subfamilies .....	114	241	—	58	—	—	—	—	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	963	659	—	176	9	25	3	—	22
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	137	72	—	28	—	16	3	—	13

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 111. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 107	46	46	58 014	20 156	2 372	3 675	7 350	6 314
Preprimary school	309	—	—	2 841	954	101	219	320	498
Public school	252	—	—	1 549	508	70	115	142	194
Elementary or high school	2 539	20	21	27 429	8 117	897	764	3 082	2 262
Public school	2 330	20	21	24 566	7 292	690	597	2 609	1 941
College	1 259	26	25	27 744	11 085	1 374	2 692	3 948	3 554
Public college	593	19	—	9 653	3 907	417	435	1 222	724
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 107	46	46	58 014	20 156	2 372	3 675	7 350	6 314
3 and 4 years	185	—	—	1 449	566	42	69	212	208
5 to 14 years	1 910	16	—	20 094	5 701	766	693	2 471	1 928
15 to 17 years	625	4	17	5 341	1 733	124	175	618	482
18 and 19 years	203	18	—	6 680	2 417	416	433	882	1 031
20 to 24 years	398	8	4	11 204	3 894	576	877	1 560	1 738
25 to 34 years	363	—	17	8 939	3 930	297	1 203	1 089	766
35 years and over	423	—	8	4 307	1 915	151	225	518	161
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 465	26	4	23 272	7 849	1 345	1 573	3 128	3 203
Percent enrolled in college	34.7	100.0	—	65.6	70.1	69.4	80.4	73.8	82.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	773	30	17	11 067	3 717	549	579	1 354	1 459
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.0	26.7	—	4.1	2.0	5.6	1.4	1.6	.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 465	26	4	23 272	7 849	1 345	1 573	3 128	3 203
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	414	7	—	5 432	1 869	311	338	696	824
Some college or associate degree	495	19	—	9 254	3 167	596	900	1 281	1 639
Bachelor's degree or higher	109	—	—	4 472	1 699	345	266	959	587
Persons 25 years and over	7 124	74	80	77 184	33 990	3 928	5 678	11 179	5 217
Less than 5th grade	226	—	12	7 705	3 238	63	66	309	199
5th to 8th grade	608	—	—	5 221	2 738	110	60	335	191
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 225	19	10	7 076	3 137	174	231	571	473
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 150	18	9	11 103	5 107	394	684	946	1 107
Some college, no degree	1 423	11	24	7 180	2 900	557	563	849	428
Associate degree, occupational program	245	8	—	1 877	855	91	134	250	82
Associate degree, academic program	206	—	—	2 240	790	210	332	191	140
Bachelor's degree	648	—	17	16 114	6 821	1 707	1 809	2 545	1 365
Graduate or professional degree	393	18	8	18 668	8 404	622	1 799	5 183	2 432
Females 25 years and over	3 756	17	49	38 918	17 080	2 474	3 282	4 746	3 091
Less than 5th grade	149	—	5	4 839	1 968	58	32	165	103
5th to 8th grade	281	—	—	3 152	1 526	97	60	270	163
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	642	10	10	3 639	1 440	103	182	353	371
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 195	9	9	6 155	2 900	207	524	514	786
Some college, no degree	723	—	8	3 644	1 503	337	387	398	337
Associate degree, occupational program	129	—	—	966	488	59	77	91	52
Associate degree, academic program	117	—	—	1 214	444	113	285	120	54
Bachelor's degree	352	—	17	8 685	3 667	1 159	965	1 275	786
Graduate or professional degree	168	7	—	6 624	3 144	341	770	1 560	377
Persons 25 years and over	7 124	74	80	77 184	33 990	3 928	5 678	11 179	5 217
Percent less than 5th grade	3.2	—	15.0	10.0	9.5	1.6	1.2	2.8	3.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.1	74.3	72.5	74.1	73.2	91.2	93.7	89.1	83.5
Percent some college or higher	40.9	50.0	61.3	59.7	58.2	81.1	81.7	80.7	62.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	24.3	31.3	45.1	44.8	59.3	63.5	69.1	49.8
Males 25 to 34 years	1 063	19	8	15 920	6 137	499	1 434	2 503	986
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.2	52.6	100.0	84.6	89.0	98.2	97.9	95.6	98.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.2	—	—	57.4	65.4	58.5	75.8	76.9	80.0
Females 25 to 34 years	1 295	7	25	15 766	6 118	1 090	1 625	1 907	1 316
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.1	100.0	100.0	82.3	91.6	95.1	99.0	90.7	88.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	100.0	68.0	52.3	60.0	70.1	67.9	66.4	52.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	11 347	128	101	127 796	49 608	6 231	8 159	17 603	10 980
Speak a language other than English	2 004	32	57	105 536	42 694	3 736	5 866	13 774	7 470
5 to 17 years	529	16	—	20 617	6 206	358	570	2 258	905
18 to 64 years	1 374	16	57	79 571	32 876	3 171	5 226	10 984	6 308
65 to 74 years	50	—	—	3 618	2 461	156	45	354	157
75 years and over	51	—	—	1 730	1 151	51	25	178	100
Do not speak English "very well"	849	25	49	58 687	25 139	840	3 560	3 873	3 742
5 to 17 years	227	16	—	10 805	2 747	108	372	618	427
18 to 64 years	590	9	49	43 848	19 567	602	3 148	2 914	3 110
65 to 74 years	21	—	—	2 645	1 828	85	20	240	134
75 years and over	11	—	—	1 389	997	45	20	101	71
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	164	9	8	13 188	6 042	104	1 199	630	806
Persons 5 years and over in households	10 727	113	75	119 181	46 559	5 557	7 298	16 197	9 296
In linguistically isolated households	540	25	16	40 050	16 957	264	2 127	1 951	2 112
5 to 17 years	190	16	—	10 204	2 833	42	276	497	423
18 to 64 years	350	9	16	27 418	12 198	208	1 842	1 587	1 587
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	1 667	1 336	14	9	79	70
75 years and over	—	—	—	761	590	—	—	38	32
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 899	75	82	98 060	39 170	4 939	7 204	14 116	8 429
With a mobility or self-care limitation	699	7	41	5 186	1 989	97	255	604	174
With a mobility limitation	368	7	24	1 978	765	22	102	183	53
In labor force	80	7	24	917	399	6	37	114	43
With a self-care limitation	513	—	34	4 388	1 762	75	202	505	156
With a work disability	1 232	—	—	3 436	1 140	85	183	383	158
In labor force	465	—	—	1 201	404	35	66	206	61
Prevented from working	687	—	—	1 719	565	50	93	117	28
No work disability	6 667	75	82	94 624	38 030	4 854	7 021	13 732	8 271
In labor force	5 146	60	77	65 922	28 536	3 815	5 605	10 835	5 016
Persons 65 to 74 years	471	—	—	3 910	2 576	208	103	373	177
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	—	—	727	376	73	—	75	50
With a mobility limitation	45	—	—	471	213	66	—	50	28
With a self-care limitation	43	—	—	476	271	42	—	30	22
Persons 75 years and over	397	29	10	1 736	1 153	55	33	161	100
With a mobility or self-care limitation	149	—	—	559	354	9	12	44	57
With a mobility limitation	103	—	—	401	259	4	12	34	35
With a self-care limitation	110	—	—	335	210	5	—	25	34



Table 111. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa	Guamanian
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6 933	6 157	31	1 700	762	439	147	34	181
Preprimary school	203	267	—	49	11	32	10	8	8
Public school	155	223	—	49	11	18	10	—	8
Elementary or high school	4 708	4 667	31	1 426	318	286	75	18	142
Public school	4 229	4 455	31	1 377	281	248	47	18	132
College	2 022	1 223	—	225	433	121	62	8	31
Public college	1 208	1 070	—	209	130	31	10	—	8
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6 933	6 157	31	1 700	762	439	147	34	181
3 and 4 years	96	92	—	28	7	16	—	8	8
5 to 14 years	2 832	3 393	22	1 081	222	244	61	9	117
15 to 17 years	925	742	9	231	53	49	24	9	16
18 and 19 years	741	344	—	88	87	29	20	—	9
20 to 24 years	1 097	665	—	127	218	60	39	8	6
25 to 34 years	682	372	—	87	118	26	—	—	13
35 years and over	560	549	—	58	57	15	3	—	12
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 553	1 812	8	486	362	126	62	11	36
Percent enrolled in college	41.4	29.0	—	22.6	74.0	63.5	95.2	72.7	16.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 500	1 068	9	242	148	54	31	—	13
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.1	14.0	—	6.2	5.4	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 553	1 812	8	486	362	126	62	11	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	486	513	—	109	79	34	12	8	4
Some college or associate degree	704	375	—	58	128	59	44	3	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	194	42	—	14	110	12	6	—	6
Persons 25 years and over	6 764	5 438	69	1 599	844	705	245	69	302
Less than 5th grade	933	2 176	47	456	89	40	—	15	14
5th to 8th grade	918	449	—	258	75	48	11	—	37
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 115	961	6	216	62	68	7	—	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 319	675	5	459	89	199	74	23	72
Some college, no degree	789	678	—	105	38	135	58	6	54
Associate degree, occupational program	234	101	—	39	16	25	17	—	5
Associate degree, academic program	277	100	11	11	84	34	15	—	—
Bachelor's degree	805	220	—	27	218	96	52	25	19
Graduate or professional degree	374	78	—	28	173	60	11	—	49
Females 25 years and over	2 977	3 016	28	693	482	366	134	31	139
Less than 5th grade	514	1 531	28	246	68	34	—	9	14
5th to 8th grade	520	245	—	143	63	9	—	—	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	500	488	—	75	45	30	7	—	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	467	373	—	167	55	81	38	—	31
Some college, no degree	256	261	—	42	16	100	49	6	34
Associate degree, occupational program	119	22	—	8	11	13	8	—	5
Associate degree, academic program	97	24	—	—	33	34	15	—	—
Bachelor's degree	370	49	—	—	132	33	17	16	—
Graduate or professional degree	134	23	—	12	59	32	—	—	32
Persons 25 years and over	6 764	5 438	69	1 599	844	705	245	69	302
Percent less than 5th grade	13.8	40.0	68.1	28.5	10.5	5.7	—	21.7	4.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.2	34.1	23.2	41.8	73.2	77.9	92.7	78.3	65.9
Percent some college or higher	36.6	21.6	15.9	13.1	62.7	49.6	62.4	44.9	42.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	5.5	—	3.4	46.3	22.1	25.7	36.2	22.5
Males 25 to 34 years	1 923	1 027	41	431	188	130	54	8	54
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.9	48.7	39.0	53.8	83.5	94.6	100.0	100.0	87.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	12.1	—	3.7	55.9	38.5	57.4	—	35.2
Females 25 to 34 years	1 263	1 320	13	394	141	189	51	23	92
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.8	28.0	—	38.6	78.7	91.5	100.0	60.9	92.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.3	2.3	—	2.3	58.2	30.2	33.3	34.8	34.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	13 340	11 966	108	3 479	1 493	1 142	392	98	489
Speak a language other than English	12 807	11 667	103	3 281	1 225	542	58	25	343
5 to 17 years	3 786	4 540	31	1 278	176	191	8	—	131
18 to 64 years	8 833	6 834	64	1 972	1 041	326	50	25	187
65 to 74 years	107	258	—	31	4	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	81	35	8	—	4	25	—	—	25
Do not speak English "very well"	9 241	8 547	61	2 110	647	318	25	17	186
5 to 17 years	2 569	3 154	—	666	43	134	—	—	88
18 to 64 years	6 514	5 155	53	1 420	600	175	25	17	89
65 to 74 years	77	214	—	24	4	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	81	24	8	—	—	9	—	—	9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	1 922	1 694	19	412	158	77	11	—	52
Persons 5 years and over in households	12 960	11 914	108	3 451	1 389	1 067	341	81	489
In linguistically isolated households	7 353	6 870	59	1 536	371	257	11	—	166
5 to 17 years	2 514	2 874	16	590	51	127	—	—	81
18 to 64 years	4 726	3 884	35	932	316	130	11	—	85
65 to 74 years	44	88	—	14	4	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	69	24	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	9 752	7 495	78	2 186	1 246	755	280	65	304
With a mobility or self-care limitation	973	719	27	200	6	23	7	16	—
With a mobility limitation	358	334	7	98	6	15	7	8	—
In labor force	117	114	—	49	6	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	804	609	27	128	6	8	—	8	—
With a work disability	664	564	—	135	14	58	16	16	26
In labor force	218	104	—	47	12	12	—	—	12
Prevented from working	364	400	—	74	2	46	16	16	14
No work disability	9 088	6 931	78	2 051	1 232	697	264	49	278
In labor force	5 681	3 736	49	1 558	781	554	240	43	191
Persons 65 to 74 years	117	258	—	38	4	14	—	6	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	97	—	7	—	6	—	6	—
With a mobility limitation	16	87	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation	33	71	—	7	—	6	—	6	—
Persons 75 years and over	81	44	8	—	4	25	—	—	25
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	20	8	—	—	8	—	—	8
With a mobility limitation	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	14	20	8	—	—	8	—	—	8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 112. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>12 343</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>139 495</b>	<b>53 545</b>	<b>6 567</b>	<b>8 830</b>	<b>18 885</b>	<b>12 124</b>
Native .....	11 111	127	60	38 202	16 137	2 320	2 417	4 318	4 328
Born in State of residence .....	7 285	39	32	21 951	11 132	1 016	766	2 441	958
Born in a different State .....	3 564	69	11	11 776	4 544	1 065	1 344	1 623	1 123
Northeast .....	1 485	26	—	4 677	2 202	528	260	744	364
Midwest .....	556	—	7	2 070	710	93	167	413	252
South .....	914	15	—	2 114	702	193	136	308	295
West .....	609	28	4	2 915	930	251	781	158	212
Born abroad .....	262	19	17	4 475	461	239	307	254	2 247
Puerto Rico .....	85	—	—	164	26	—	—	31	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	8	—	33	—	3	11	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	177	11	17	4 278	435	236	296	223	2 247
Foreign born .....	1 232	9	46	101 293	37 408	4 247	6 413	14 567	7 796
Naturalized citizen .....	286	9	—	32 297	15 626	2 035	779	4 093	3 498
Not a citizen .....	946	—	46	68 996	21 782	2 212	5 634	10 474	4 298
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 347</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>127 796</b>	<b>49 608</b>	<b>6 231</b>	<b>8 159</b>	<b>17 603</b>	<b>10 980</b>
Same house .....	5 040	41	52	40 242	19 605	2 002	2 071	5 020	3 407
Different house in the United States .....	5 850	87	27	54 998	19 006	2 621	2 237	7 682	5 338
Same county .....	3 531	62	7	23 157	7 829	951	756	2 906	1 525
Different county .....	2 319	25	20	31 841	11 177	1 670	1 481	4 776	3 813
Same State .....	1 042	11	16	10 782	5 115	353	324	1 271	918
Different State .....	1 277	14	4	21 059	6 062	1 317	1 157	3 505	2 895
Northeast .....	439	—	—	7 953	2 600	583	370	1 553	1 326
Midwest .....	73	—	—	3 188	745	166	130	670	314
South .....	431	—	—	4 790	1 302	248	114	794	662
West .....	334	14	4	5 128	1 415	320	543	488	593
Puerto Rico .....	22	—	—	135	15	—	—	46	—
U.S. outlying area .....	55	—	—	158	30	11	4	14	11
Elsewhere .....	380	—	22	32 263	10 952	1 597	3 847	4 841	2 224
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 937</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>62 630</b>	<b>27 287</b>	<b>3 826</b>	<b>3 476</b>	<b>10 463</b>	<b>4 685</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	3 566	60	21	39 265	15 277	2 501	2 162	7 275	3 319
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 371	11	39	23 365	12 010	1 325	1 314	3 188	1 366
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 937</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>62 630</b>	<b>27 287</b>	<b>3 826</b>	<b>3 476</b>	<b>10 463</b>	<b>4 685</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 734	46	28	42 341	17 110	2 583	2 367	7 248	3 214
Drove alone .....	2 941	36	16	32 189	12 474	1 815	2 007	5 936	2 507
Carpooled .....	793	10	12	10 152	4 636	768	360	1 312	707
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.13	1.17	1.31	1.16	1.20	1.19	1.09	1.11	1.13
Public transportation .....	551	—	15	10 737	5 947	591	476	1 625	432
Bus or trolley bus .....	280	—	8	4 365	2 333	235	163	764	170
Streetcar or trolley car .....	63	—	—	938	532	71	64	136	21
Subway or elevated .....	153	—	—	4 791	2 784	233	225	571	206
Railroad .....	36	—	—	522	291	31	16	124	31
Ferryboat .....	—	—	7	8	—	—	8	—	—
Taxicab .....	19	—	—	113	7	21	—	30	4
Motorcycle .....	14	18	—	39	14	7	8	10	—
Bicycle .....	67	—	—	428	242	6	30	57	64
Walked .....	362	7	—	7 583	3 392	520	493	1 258	880
Other means .....	106	—	17	485	198	70	9	90	4
Worked at home .....	103	—	—	1 017	384	49	93	175	91
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.2	11.6	17.9	24.8	27.0	23.0	23.8	22.8	20.4
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 074</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>63 666</b>	<b>27 800</b>	<b>3 759</b>	<b>3 566</b>	<b>10 651</b>	<b>4 767</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	40	—	4	244	81	10	21	58	23
Mining .....	6	—	—	26	6	14	6	—	—
Construction .....	315	17	8	1 064	275	77	39	248	66
Manufacturing .....	1 008	10	—	14 448	4 721	446	634	2 564	914
Nondurable goods .....	366	10	—	3 501	1 150	92	168	512	315
Food and kindred products .....	43	10	—	428	139	—	6	37	19
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	78	—	—	878	511	4	47	89	66
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	144	—	—	746	220	77	57	103	67
Durable goods .....	642	—	—	10 947	3 571	354	466	2 052	599
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	22	—	—	115	18	11	—	31	—
Metal industries .....	97	—	—	628	84	25	27	94	31
Machinery and computer equipment .....	154	—	—	3 320	1 294	77	114	840	199
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	96	—	—	3 623	1 198	105	168	573	157
Transportation equipment .....	56	—	—	484	186	15	19	80	42
Transportation .....	207	—	—	846	407	79	105	105	38
Communications and other public utilities .....	96	—	—	791	441	24	10	151	161
Wholesale trade .....	106	—	—	1 788	620	122	174	243	128
Retail trade .....	751	—	7	13 180	7 823	487	370	1 378	946
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	123	—	7	1 449	487	56	25	295	169
Eating and drinking places .....	190	—	—	8 284	6 130	172	205	348	361
Banking and credit agencies .....	83	8	—	2 021	1 035	155	55	361	94
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	193	11	—	2 461	1 351	194	130	354	68
Business and repair services .....	272	11	—	2 603	1 019	119	129	543	155
Private households .....	24	—	17	138	50	—	14	25	33
Other personal services .....	198	—	—	1 856	722	153	101	132	419
Entertainment and recreation services .....	33	—	—	294	124	39	23	31	17
Professional and related services .....	1 375	14	33	20 458	8 368	1 741	1 661	4 359	1 748
Hospitals .....	180	7	—	4 467	1 520	929	312	936	280
Health services, except hospitals .....	280	—	—	2 257	750	306	195	526	200
Educational services .....	500	7	25	8 719	3 544	309	763	2 015	830
Public administration .....	367	—	8	1 448	757	99	94	99	102



Table 112. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—**  
**Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa	Guamanian
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>14 653</b>	<b>13 849</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>3 862</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>527</b>
Native .....	2 455	2 459	39	859	353	855	374	116	334
Born in State of residence .....	1 784	1 826	31	545	153	259	67	61	106
Born in a different State .....	428	563	8	176	84	438	302	37	99
Northeast .....	110	83	8	67	22	72	5	8	59
Midwest .....	113	172	—	36	20	—	—	—	—
South .....	83	117	—	53	15	49	9	—	40
West .....	122	191	—	20	27	317	288	29	—
Born abroad .....	243	70	—	138	116	158	5	18	129
Puerto Rico .....	19	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	8	—	—	—	—	129	—	8	121
Born abroad of American parents .....	216	70	—	110	116	29	5	10	8
Foreign born .....	12 198	11 390	95	3 003	1 201	395	30	33	193
Naturalized citizen .....	3 276	1 475	19	382	237	87	14	17	23
Not a citizen .....	8 922	9 915	76	2 621	964	308	16	16	170
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>13 340</b>	<b>11 966</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>3 479</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>489</b>
Same house .....	2 766	2 515	6	1 094	431	331	139	36	124
Different house in the United States .....	6 244	7 112	83	1 713	644	663	232	29	310
Same county .....	3 734	3 354	37	986	325	320	81	21	142
Different county .....	2 510	3 758	46	727	319	343	151	8	168
Same State .....	1 221	871	—	115	92	74	22	—	40
Different State .....	1 289	2 887	46	612	227	269	129	8	128
Northeast .....	297	626	46	146	69	55	—	—	51
Midwest .....	276	616	—	118	33	58	23	—	35
South .....	284	907	—	116	62	13	6	7	—
West .....	432	738	—	232	63	143	100	8	35
Puerto Rico .....	—	18	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	42	13	—	—	12	25	—	—	25
Elsewhere .....	4 288	2 308	19	658	406	123	21	33	30
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 285</b>	<b>3 253</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>192</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	3 545	2 229	8	1 105	426	399	189	27	119
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 740	1 024	41	283	266	135	49	—	73
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 285</b>	<b>3 253</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>192</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 948	2 859	49	1 189	453	419	182	27	140
Drove alone .....	3 095	2 012	25	808	371	323	145	27	97
Carpooled .....	853	847	24	381	82	96	37	—	43
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.13	1.20	1.32	1.20	1.11	1.14	1.13	1.00	1.18
Public transportation .....	811	221	—	90	131	41	11	—	30
Bus or trolley bus .....	309	118	—	49	59	17	—	—	17
Streetcar or trolley car .....	62	—	—	8	10	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	383	99	—	33	62	24	11	—	13
Railroad .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	42	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	10	—	—	6	—	9	9	—	—
Walked .....	422	131	—	43	95	47	18	—	22
Other means .....	41	26	—	36	6	8	8	—	—
Worked at home .....	53	16	—	24	7	10	10	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.8	23.6	30.3	24.3	21.3	21.0	17.0	22.8	22.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 408</b>	<b>3 295</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>187</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	19	8	—	14	6	11	6	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	156	108	—	23	14	23	—	15	8
Manufacturing .....	1 980	1 589	44	978	160	164	58	9	75
Nondurable goods .....	397	327	16	364	72	43	22	—	10
Food and kindred products .....	50	28	—	149	—	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	38	48	8	60	7	—	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	114	46	—	16	17	5	5	—	—
Durable goods .....	1 583	1 262	28	614	88	121	36	9	65
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	29	—	—	18	8	—	—	—	8
Metal industries .....	208	42	22	39	—	16	8	—	8
Machinery and computer equipment .....	379	175	—	93	28	25	11	9	5
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	538	569	—	201	26	36	7	—	29
Transportation equipment .....	69	8	6	50	—	15	—	—	15
Transportation .....	58	41	—	—	—	29	10	—	19
Communications and other public utilities .....	77	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	257	87	—	74	7	8	8	—	—
Retail trade .....	941	425	5	139	262	42	29	—	13
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	140	86	—	53	6	—	—	—	—
Eating and drinking places .....	526	140	5	32	214	14	7	—	7
Banking and credit agencies .....	167	88	—	8	7	50	5	—	12
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	172	98	—	7	13	40	25	—	15
Business and repair services .....	308	114	—	49	20	15	15	—	—
Private households .....	—	—	—	16	—	8	—	—	8
Other personal services .....	145	86	—	21	26	8	8	—	—
Entertainment and recreation services .....	24	18	—	—	—	9	6	3	—
Professional and related services .....	964	507	—	81	188	80	26	—	37
Hospitals .....	177	111	—	38	55	2	2	—	—
Health services, except hospitals .....	100	45	—	17	12	35	6	—	29
Educational services .....	498	227	—	11	65	22	9	—	—
Public administration .....	140	111	—	12	6	22	22	—	—

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**



Table 113. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 040</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>104 239</b>	<b>43 016</b>	<b>5 364</b>	<b>7 367</b>	<b>14 717</b>	<b>8 761</b>
In labor force .....	5 890	71	77	68 198	29 485	4 024	3 731	11 151	5 134
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.2	63.4	76.2	65.4	68.5	75.0	50.6	75.8	58.6
Armed Forces .....	81	—	—	228	11	116	17	5	39
Civilian labor force .....	5 809	71	77	67 970	29 474	3 908	3 714	11 146	5 095
Employed .....	5 074	71	77	63 666	27 800	3 759	3 566	10 651	4 767
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 661	64	39	47 353	21 181	2 893	2 537	7 903	2 932
Unemployed .....	735	—	—	4 304	1 674	149	148	495	328
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.7	—	—	6.3	5.7	3.8	4.0	4.4	6.4
Not in labor force .....	3 150	41	24	36 041	13 531	1 340	3 636	3 566	3 627
Institutionalized persons .....	192	8	9	305	106	46	10	62	16
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 784</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>52 792</b>	<b>21 697</b>	<b>3 216</b>	<b>4 331</b>	<b>6 570</b>	<b>5 062</b>
In labor force .....	2 860	15	42	30 779	13 766	2 366	1 776	4 328	2 880
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.8	41.7	63.6	58.3	63.4	73.6	41.0	65.9	56.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	71	—	61	7	—	3
Civilian labor force .....	2 860	15	42	30 708	13 766	2 305	1 769	4 328	2 877
Employed .....	2 453	15	42	28 732	13 015	2 223	1 686	4 077	2 705
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 605	15	8	19 304	9 204	1 665	960	2 568	1 525
Unemployed .....	407	—	—	1 976	751	82	83	251	172
Percent of civilian labor force .....	14.2	—	—	6.4	5.5	3.6	4.7	5.8	6.0
Not in labor force .....	1 924	21	24	22 013	7 931	850	2 555	2 242	2 182
Institutionalized persons .....	26	—	9	156	80	46	10	17	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>326</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5 209</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>654</b>
Employed .....	159	7	—	1 463	574	101	4	203	206
Unemployed .....	11	—	—	250	85	6	3	19	17
Not in labor force .....	150	12	—	3 473	1 270	110	130	400	412
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>562</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7 972</b>	<b>2 480</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>919</b>
Employed .....	296	—	4	4 090	1 287	277	116	703	299
Unemployed .....	69	—	—	481	162	14	26	17	76
Not in labor force .....	158	—	—	3 352	1 025	166	355	372	544
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 752</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32 610</b>	<b>13 443</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>5 658</b>	<b>1 837</b>
Employed .....	1 932	38	31	26 633	11 319	1 073	1 667	5 174	1 382
Unemployed .....	219	—	—	1 362	563	35	36	157	63
Not in labor force .....	565	—	—	4 534	1 556	131	589	322	375
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>300</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3 149</b>	<b>1 736</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>207</b>
Employed .....	194	—	—	2 276	1 294	67	69	435	164
Unemployed .....	5	—	—	197	100	7	—	43	—
Not in labor force .....	101	—	—	672	342	5	—	43	43
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>82</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>36</b>
In labor force .....	40	—	—	345	228	12	13	31	11
Not in labor force .....	42	—	—	669	470	50	7	30	25
Did not work in 1989 .....	42	—	—	573	406	35	—	20	25
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>234</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>46</b>
In labor force .....	24	11	—	165	96	11	11	36	—
Not in labor force .....	210	8	—	1 328	937	28	—	157	46
Did not work in 1989 .....	181	8	—	1 287	896	28	—	157	46
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>447</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5 858</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>805</b>
Employed .....	131	—	17	2 188	726	132	99	374	451
Unemployed .....	27	—	—	205	49	31	13	12	19
Not in labor force .....	289	11	—	3 465	1 013	165	330	336	335
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>581</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8 016</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 166</b>
Employed .....	276	8	—	4 011	1 595	285	160	623	543
Unemployed .....	89	—	—	433	111	11	—	57	65
Not in labor force .....	216	—	—	3 567	1 123	113	447	412	558
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 848</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>32 039</b>	<b>13 245</b>	<b>2 160</b>	<b>2 633</b>	<b>4 103</b>	<b>2 629</b>
Employed .....	1 739	7	25	20 585	9 601	1 704	1 130	2 886	1 582
Unemployed .....	273	—	—	1 175	490	26	58	161	88
Not in labor force .....	836	—	5	10 213	3 154	374	1 438	1 056	956
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>346</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3 629</b>	<b>1 766</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>267</b>
Employed .....	180	—	—	1 641	907	67	278	146	122
Unemployed .....	11	—	—	133	77	14	12	21	—
Not in labor force .....	155	—	—	1 855	782	71	244	166	145
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>166</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>76</b>
In labor force .....	88	—	—	199	145	7	9	13	7
Not in labor force .....	78	—	—	1 170	659	87	52	133	69
Did not work in 1989 .....	61	—	—	1 028	556	87	27	133	63
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>396</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>1 265</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>119</b>
In labor force .....	46	—	—	138	65	28	10	25	—
Not in labor force .....	350	10	19	1 743	1 200	40	44	139	119
Did not work in 1989 .....	347	10	19	1 677	1 170	34	44	139	107
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 784</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>52 792</b>	<b>21 697</b>	<b>3 216</b>	<b>4 331</b>	<b>6 570</b>	<b>5 062</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	975	—	8	10 157	3 777	437	692	1 229	796
In labor force .....	489	—	8	5 299	2 346	308	185	773	339
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	918	—	—	8 617	3 302	478	407	1 330	754
In labor force .....	684	—	—	6 299	2 755	381	225	1 099	566
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>700</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11 065</b>	<b>4 098</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>1 371</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	337	16	5	5 570	2 284	164	170	890	648
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	132	—	—	3 006	1 273	115	87	440	219
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>523</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2 666</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>40</b>
Parent in labor force .....	161	—	—	829	230	45	16	40	25
At work 35 or more hours .....	63	—	—	505	170	29	7	37	11
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 184</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19 107</b>	<b>6 179</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>2 812</b>	<b>1 981</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	724	—	—	12 676	4 666	439	223	2 183	1 477
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	258	—	—	7 542	2 790	288	88	1 348	750
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 185</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4 424</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>249</b>
Parent in labor force .....	587	—	17	1 974	451	173	52	122	182
At work 35 or more hours .....	297	—	17	1 539	382	146	42	97	161



Table 113. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa	Guamanian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 993</b>	<b>7 826</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2 230</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>342</b>
In labor force .....	5 948	3 855	49	1 605	797	618	271	43	224
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.5	49.3	57.0	72.0	63.3	73.0	85.2	53.8	65.5
Armed Forces .....	21	—	—	—	—	36	31	—	5
Civilian labor force .....	5 927	3 855	49	1 605	797	582	240	43	219
Employed .....	5 408	3 295	49	1 422	709	509	218	27	187
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 001	2 532	49	1 280	523	352	128	19	135
Unemployed .....	519	560	—	183	88	73	22	16	32
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.8	14.5	—	11.4	11.0	12.5	9.2	37.2	14.6
Not in labor force .....	4 045	3 971	37	625	462	228	47	37	118
Institutionalized persons .....	22	29	—	6	5	16	7	9	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 417</b>	<b>4 200</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>156</b>
In labor force .....	2 100	1 592	8	606	446	301	135	19	94
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	47.5	37.9	17.8	61.0	65.0	71.2	87.7	55.9	60.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 100	1 592	8	606	446	293	127	19	94
Employed .....	1 873	1 375	8	545	376	274	116	11	94
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 156	983	8	488	262	179	69	3	61
Unemployed .....	227	217	—	61	70	19	11	8	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.8	13.6	—	10.1	15.7	6.5	8.7	42.1	—
Not in labor force .....	2 317	2 608	37	388	240	122	19	15	62
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	7	9	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>732</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>
Employed .....	159	76	—	21	42	28	24	—	4
Unemployed .....	39	38	—	19	18	9	—	—	9
Not in labor force .....	534	432	—	59	5	5	5	—	—
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 057</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
Employed .....	552	462	—	134	35	10	10	—	—
Unemployed .....	72	37	—	44	—	10	—	—	10
Not in labor force .....	420	159	—	53	111	22	14	8	—
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 525</b>	<b>2 093</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>143</b>
Employed .....	2 684	1 348	41	690	252	189	68	8	81
Unemployed .....	176	228	—	56	—	35	11	8	13
Not in labor force .....	657	517	—	63	106	61	9	8	44
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>178</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>
Employed .....	116	34	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	5	33	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	57	138	—	39	—	4	—	—	4
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	18	7	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	4	61	—	13	—	6	—	6	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	4	61	—	13	—	6	—	6	—
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>
In labor force .....	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Not in labor force .....	56	56	—	10	—	8	—	—	8
Did not work in 1989 .....	56	56	—	10	—	8	—	—	8
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>768</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	162	79	—	6	26	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	53	8	—	6	9	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	553	435	9	131	48	12	2	—	—
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>672</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>
Employed .....	312	243	8	66	38	42	15	3	17
Unemployed .....	49	69	—	22	18	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	311	350	—	70	65	3	3	—	—
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 653</b>	<b>2 592</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>122</b>
Employed .....	1 361	1 035	—	463	291	220	97	8	69
Unemployed .....	123	133	—	33	43	19	11	8	—
Not in labor force .....	1 169	1 424	13	158	121	91	7	15	53
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>210</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	34	10	—	10	21	4	4	—	—
Unemployed .....	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	174	229	7	14	2	—	—	—	—
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	56	91	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	48	91	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17</b>
In labor force .....	4	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Not in labor force .....	54	79	8	8	4	16	7	—	9
Did not work in 1989 .....	54	68	8	8	4	16	7	—	9
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 417</b>	<b>4 200</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>156</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 076	1 390	13	260	118	66	19	8	20
In labor force .....	447	550	—	157	55	47	19	8	8
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	851	844	7	296	192	80	10	14	45
In labor force .....	437	337	—	235	155	54	10	8	25
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>885</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>38</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	378	525	—	170	26	53	22	10	21
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	209	312	—	161	8	15	10	—	5
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>622</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>
Parent in labor force .....	189	125	—	75	4	12	—	12	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	90	63	—	39	4	—	—	—	—
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 199</b>	<b>2 656</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>128</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 082	1 275	—	588	149	109	40	9	60
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	644	775	—	462	69	55	26	—	29
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 094</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Parent in labor force .....	285	297	—	175	70	52	6	—	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	117	223	—	172	41	52	6	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 114. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 769</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23 076</b>	<b>10 490</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>4 105</b>	<b>1 445</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 310	36	16	18 673	8 411	716	1 167	3 844	1 121
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	861	36	16	12 504	6 084	621	387	2 526	578
Wife unemployed .....	91	—	—	655	207	29	26	168	61
Husband unemployed .....	125	—	—	1 014	470	13	10	126	34
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	71	—	—	662	291	8	10	108	34
Wife unemployed .....	17	—	—	122	50	—	—	10	—
Husband not in labor force .....	334	—	—	3 389	1 609	76	232	135	290
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	121	—	—	755	465	44	16	33	91
Wife unemployed .....	17	—	—	56	42	—	6	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3 543</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>228</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	494	—	—	1 579	666	153	101	104	124
Unemployed .....	82	—	—	101	16	9	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>773</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11 067</b>	<b>3 717</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>1 459</b>
Enrolled in school .....	601	22	17	10 272	3 564	493	541	1 274	1 366
Employed .....	244	7	17	3 309	1 198	199	98	526	595
Unemployed .....	29	—	—	368	124	23	16	25	36
Not in labor force .....	328	15	—	6 595	2 242	271	427	723	735
Not enrolled in school .....	172	8	—	795	153	56	38	80	93
High school graduate .....	56	—	—	340	77	25	30	58	87
Employed .....	22	—	—	221	77	13	5	52	56
Unemployed .....	9	—	—	49	—	8	—	6	—
Not in labor force .....	19	—	—	47	—	—	25	—	12
Not high school graduate .....	116	8	—	455	76	31	8	22	6
Employed .....	24	—	—	121	25	21	—	9	6
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	38	10	6	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	92	8	—	296	41	4	8	13	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 074</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>63 666</b>	<b>27 800</b>	<b>3 759</b>	<b>3 566</b>	<b>10 651</b>	<b>4 767</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 951	52	54	55 318	24 198	3 144	3 116	9 369	4 185
Local government workers .....	415	—	8	1 570	740	98	78	111	81
State government workers .....	291	—	—	3 151	1 321	210	162	651	130
Federal government workers .....	179	—	—	1 336	691	162	96	122	91
Self-employed workers .....	232	19	8	2 072	754	116	111	386	233
Unpaid family workers .....	6	—	7	219	96	29	3	12	47
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 453</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>28 732</b>	<b>13 015</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>2 705</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 892	15	42	24 659	11 120	1 815	1 454	3 607	2 412
Local government workers .....	239	—	—	973	529	91	55	49	42
State government workers .....	150	—	—	1 567	666	167	98	241	62
Federal government workers .....	88	—	—	586	324	92	27	45	57
Self-employed workers .....	78	—	—	819	348	29	52	131	90
Unpaid family workers .....	6	—	—	128	28	29	—	4	42
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>6 238</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>74 447</b>	<b>32 045</b>	<b>4 510</b>	<b>4 452</b>	<b>12 071</b>	<b>6 294</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 547	53	28	41 918	19 051	2 480	2 473	6 700	2 635
48 and 49 weeks .....	227	18	—	3 290	1 205	331	187	718	146
40 to 47 weeks .....	636	—	17	6 704	2 854	389	401	1 097	606
27 to 39 weeks .....	515	—	8	6 064	2 528	315	487	1 025	666
14 to 26 weeks .....	700	—	17	8 246	3 380	451	511	1 320	974
1 to 13 weeks .....	613	11	7	8 225	3 027	544	393	1 211	1 267
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 657	82	39	56 724	24 585	3 585	3 353	9 143	4 077
40 or more weeks .....	3 581	71	24	43 936	19 430	2 710	2 472	7 275	2 715
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 028	53	24	37 279	16 822	2 175	2 110	6 022	2 340
27 to 39 weeks .....	389	—	8	3 612	1 570	236	313	509	311
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>3 036</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>34 297</b>	<b>15 197</b>	<b>2 589</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>4 876</b>	<b>3 430</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 688	15	8	17 395	8 420	1 448	1 030	2 119	1 397
48 and 49 weeks .....	97	—	—	1 512	573	163	120	306	31
40 to 47 weeks .....	316	—	17	3 548	1 606	271	180	510	400
27 to 39 weeks .....	288	—	—	3 165	1 411	145	315	517	376
14 to 26 weeks .....	369	—	17	4 226	1 654	257	290	704	484
1 to 13 weeks .....	278	11	—	4 451	1 533	305	271	720	742
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 963	26	8	23 796	10 748	2 022	1 410	3 184	2 096
40 or more weeks .....	1 509	15	8	17 919	8 425	1 553	933	2 332	1 440
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 289	15	8	14 736	7 131	1 225	793	1 755	1 202
27 to 39 weeks .....	195	—	—	1 588	725	122	172	213	149
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 965</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28 455</b>	<b>12 195</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>4 395</b>	<b>1 778</b>
No workers .....	484	—	—	3 408	961	36	154	77	266
1 worker .....	943	—	—	6 903	2 629	250	770	930	620
2 workers .....	1 188	25	16	12 937	5 919	505	585	2 552	684
3 or more workers .....	350	11	—	5 207	2 686	278	47	836	208
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 769</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23 076</b>	<b>10 490</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>4 105</b>	<b>1 445</b>
No workers .....	153	—	—	1 883	772	9	131	58	158
1 worker .....	389	—	—	5 255	2 068	111	698	852	511
2 or more workers .....	1 227	36	16	15 938	7 650	685	580	3 195	776
Husband and wife worked .....	1 097	36	16	14 790	7 046	665	563	2 994	729
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3 543</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>228</b>
No workers .....	301	—	—	1 264	129	16	19	7	72
1 worker .....	507	—	—	1 053	369	110	66	61	64
2 or more workers .....	229	—	—	1 226	554	61	52	86	92
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 436</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>64</b>
Male .....	1 323	37	23	1 645	777	268	136	91	45
May 1975 or later service only .....	292	18	8	494	139	112	48	59	34
September 1980 or later service only .....	106	18	8	289	110	55	22	30	18
Served 2 or more years .....	100	10	8	217	77	55	7	24	18
Vietnam-era service .....	583	—	15	635	207	149	40	25	20
World War II service .....	239	8	—	352	257	37	27	—	—



Table 114. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
Married-couple families .....	1 620	1 649	25	556	151	218	71	24	120
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 195	882	25	460	143	170	71	16	83
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	814	603	11	354	104	118	61	9	48
Wife unemployed .....	61	49	—	33	7	2	2	—	—
Husband unemployed .....	85	216	—	43	—	16	—	—	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	34	132	—	28	—	16	—	—	13
Wife unemployed .....	20	33	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	340	551	—	53	8	32	—	8	24
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	34	26	—	13	—	12	—	8	4
Wife unemployed .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	714	765	12	124	32	50	19	—	20
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	201	82	—	61	32	36	19	—	6
Unemployed .....	38	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 500	1 068	9	242	148	54	31	—	13
Enrolled in school .....	1 399	875	9	217	140	40	31	—	9
Employed .....	305	139	—	17	68	24	24	—	—
Unemployed .....	75	18	—	13	27	9	—	—	9
Not in labor force .....	1 019	718	9	187	45	7	7	—	—
Not enrolled in school .....	101	193	—	25	8	14	—	—	4
High school graduate .....	10	43	—	10	—	14	—	—	4
Employed .....	3	5	—	10	—	4	—	—	4
Unemployed .....	7	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	91	150	—	15	8	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	10	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	68	139	—	3	8	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 408	3 295	49	1 422	709	509	218	27	187
Private wage and salary workers .....	4 732	2 759	49	1 271	586	419	175	19	153
Local government workers .....	163	207	—	30	34	—	—	—	—
State government workers .....	201	226	—	63	34	29	14	—	15
Federal government workers .....	97	39	—	10	19	32	13	—	19
Self-employed workers .....	199	55	—	48	36	29	16	8	—
Unpaid family workers .....	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 873	1 375	8	545	376	274	116	11	94
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 629	1 144	8	475	315	214	79	3	79
Local government workers .....	81	69	—	17	27	—	—	—	—
State government workers .....	61	130	—	21	17	21	14	—	7
Federal government workers .....	21	13	—	7	—	21	13	—	8
Self-employed workers .....	72	10	—	25	17	18	10	8	—
Unpaid family workers .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 980	3 867	56	1 511	856	666	261	58	267
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 500	2 320	49	1 022	448	346	165	16	104
48 and 49 weeks .....	282	142	—	93	32	37	10	8	19
40 to 47 weeks .....	527	276	—	90	90	84	31	—	44
27 to 39 weeks .....	384	196	—	122	51	76	13	8	48
14 to 26 weeks .....	619	426	—	109	117	37	18	3	16
1 to 13 weeks .....	668	507	7	75	118	86	24	23	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 784	3 129	56	1 415	617	501	190	35	208
40 or more weeks .....	3 726	2 466	49	1 144	496	408	187	24	132
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 125	2 122	49	1 011	406	337	160	16	100
27 to 39 weeks .....	269	143	—	116	32	48	—	8	40
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 147	1 650	15	570	498	314	122	26	113
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 040	914	8	349	249	178	83	—	53
48 and 49 weeks .....	152	62	—	44	—	10	10	—	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	186	126	—	34	55	54	17	—	33
27 to 39 weeks .....	138	87	—	67	38	35	—	8	20
14 to 26 weeks .....	294	202	—	49	78	10	—	3	7
1 to 13 weeks .....	337	259	7	27	78	27	12	15	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 481	1 315	15	528	351	253	108	11	88
40 or more weeks .....	1 087	997	8	391	274	212	105	—	61
50 to 52 weeks .....	883	833	8	342	229	173	78	—	53
27 to 39 weeks .....	47	55	—	67	24	28	—	8	20
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	2 821	2 568	37	783	192	279	93	24	148
No workers .....	744	938	5	153	8	16	8	—	8
1 worker .....	681	539	14	137	40	86	8	24	43
2 workers .....	877	753	18	372	122	152	70	—	79
3 or more workers .....	519	338	—	121	22	25	7	—	18
Married-couple families .....	1 620	1 649	25	556	151	218	71	24	120
No workers .....	236	420	—	66	8	—	—	—	—
1 worker .....	379	351	14	64	17	69	8	24	37
2 or more workers .....	1 005	878	11	426	126	149	63	—	83
Husband and wife worked .....	936	737	11	415	116	149	63	—	83
Female householder, no husband present .....	714	765	12	124	32	50	19	—	20
No workers .....	434	502	5	56	—	8	8	—	—
1 worker .....	112	141	—	47	14	17	—	—	6
2 or more workers .....	168	122	7	21	18	25	11	—	14
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	166	33	—	48	—	81	26	32	23
Male .....	157	33	—	48	—	64	26	23	15
May 1975 or later service only .....	19	18	—	9	—	48	8	17	23
September 1980 or later service only .....	19	6	—	9	—	31	—	8	23
Served 2 or more years .....	10	6	—	—	—	31	—	8	23
Vietnam-era service .....	137	8	—	15	—	11	11	—	—
World War II service .....	10	7	—	14	—	—	—	—	—



Table 115. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 074</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>63 666</b>	<b>27 800</b>	<b>3 759</b>	<b>3 566</b>	<b>10 651</b>	<b>4 767</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 156	9	33	23 058	10 466	1 697	1 864	5 025	1 433
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	505	9	—	7 674	3 661	486	613	1 535	530
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	56	—	—	193	122	3	32	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	145	—	—	2 618	1 192	214	133	531	231
Professional specialty occupations .....	651	—	33	15 384	6 805	1 211	1 251	3 490	903
Engineers and natural scientists .....	129	—	—	6 189	3 323	174	348	1 539	213
Engineers .....	72	—	—	2 996	1 518	84	173	798	90
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6	—	—	1 689	540	144	201	574	120
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	64	—	—	1 377	369	661	41	141	117
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	210	—	33	4 014	1 741	178	423	934	238
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	100	—	8	848	436	47	41	119	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 533	44	—	18 627	8 059	1 096	1 018	3 299	1 678
Health technologists and technicians .....	90	7	—	928	314	141	57	251	35
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	151	11	—	4 776	2 106	162	284	1 091	357
Sales occupations .....	468	11	—	5 234	2 069	313	313	957	595
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	151	—	—	1 064	393	88	65	167	149
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	87	11	—	952	449	51	124	116	67
Other sales occupations .....	230	—	—	3 218	1 227	174	124	674	379
Cashiers .....	112	—	—	1 953	875	64	57	392	144
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	824	15	—	7 689	3 570	480	364	1 000	691
Computer equipment operators .....	32	—	—	372	149	20	26	43	32
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	100	—	—	816	324	75	11	106	129
Financial records processing occupations .....	122	—	—	1 086	584	73	48	144	70
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	17	—	—	446	211	31	26	53	22
Service occupations .....	965	—	32	10 542	6 247	534	333	932	665
Private household occupations .....	16	—	17	114	40	—	—	25	33
Protective service occupations .....	194	—	8	407	148	30	19	75	32
Police and firefighters .....	58	—	8	63	41	7	3	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	755	—	7	10 021	6 059	504	314	832	600
Food service occupations .....	269	—	—	6 926	4 889	205	153	322	379
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	220	—	7	1 011	393	101	48	103	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	56	—	4	171	61	2	8	14	36
Farm operators and managers .....	11	—	—	26	12	—	8	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	34	—	4	127	39	2	—	14	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	633	8	8	3 991	1 125	140	112	504	203
Mechanics and repairers .....	206	—	—	828	325	34	6	86	6
Construction trades .....	167	8	8	580	140	44	14	46	10
Precision production occupations .....	254	—	—	2 577	654	62	92	372	187
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	731	10	—	7 277	1 842	290	231	877	752
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	167	10	—	3 090	844	105	95	249	401
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	199	—	—	2 703	533	78	65	432	243
Transportation occupations .....	118	—	—	441	166	47	24	43	32
Motor vehicle operators .....	112	—	—	430	166	47	24	37	32
Material moving equipment operators .....	45	—	—	49	9	—	—	18	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	202	—	—	994	290	60	47	135	69
Construction laborers .....	63	—	—	50	7	—	9	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	29	—	—	319	75	30	9	49	31
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 453</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>28 732</b>	<b>13 015</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>2 705</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	709	—	25	9 374	4 479	1 046	768	1 464	657
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	313	—	—	2 955	1 669	171	159	382	293
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	28	—	—	47	43	—	4	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	121	—	—	1 568	830	89	93	203	182
Professional specialty occupations .....	396	—	25	6 419	2 810	875	609	1 082	364
Engineers and natural scientists .....	31	—	—	1 544	932	85	41	290	59
Engineers .....	25	—	—	407	255	14	24	67	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	639	183	52	90	246	27
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	62	—	—	1 197	304	593	31	122	117
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	149	—	25	1 852	876	117	292	283	70
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	82	—	8	570	311	47	37	62	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	961	15	—	10 239	4 923	650	525	1 607	1 030
Health technologists and technicians .....	77	7	—	507	148	82	18	151	28
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	66	—	—	1 638	925	80	64	296	132
Sales occupations .....	258	—	—	2 842	1 191	160	188	455	376
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	73	—	—	308	166	40	22	24	37
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	36	—	—	448	223	9	66	57	37
Other sales occupations .....	149	—	—	2 086	802	111	100	374	302
Cashiers .....	88	—	—	1 328	632	50	52	220	123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	560	8	—	5 252	2 659	328	255	705	494
Computer equipment operators .....	23	—	—	163	77	15	11	18	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	92	—	—	715	308	75	11	86	88
Financial records processing occupations .....	116	—	—	821	486	39	48	110	58
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	212	120	10	11	33	12
Service occupations .....	398	—	17	4 065	1 978	342	160	460	359
Private household occupations .....	16	—	17	84	32	—	—	3	33
Protective service occupations .....	21	—	—	75	26	23	—	15	6
Police and firefighters .....	7	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	361	—	—	3 906	1 920	319	160	442	320
Food service occupations .....	79	—	—	1 924	1 106	102	49	135	198
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	104	—	—	525	238	61	27	63	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	21	—	—	50	16	—	8	—	16
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	8	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	21	—	—	32	12	—	—	—	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	130	—	—	1 283	400	55	74	157	124
Mechanics and repairers .....	30	—	—	22	14	—	—	8	—
Construction trades .....	13	—	—	30	4	—	7	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	87	—	—	1 231	382	55	67	149	124
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	234	—	—	3 721	1 219	130	151	389	519
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	51	—	—	1 626	675	42	80	107	253
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	118	—	—	1 491	352	67	38	214	212
Transportation occupations .....	29	—	—	75	12	—	—	7	23
Motor vehicle operators .....	29	—	—	75	12	—	—	7	23
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	36	—	—	522	180	21	33	61	24
Construction laborers .....	9	—	—	15	7	—	—	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	17	—	—	184	52	21	9	21	12



Table 115. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 408</b>	<b>3 295</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>187</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	993	470	—	69	215	137	55	9	55
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	294	183	—	18	83	80	35	9	24
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	148	75	—	—	19	47	11	—	24
Professional specialty occupations .....	699	287	—	51	132	57	20	—	31
Engineers and natural scientists .....	312	13	—	8	58	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	172	7	—	8	10	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	34	—	—	—	31	18	—	—	18
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	15	—	—	26	8	8	—	—	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	179	110	—	8	15	9	9	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	124	34	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 556	848	—	185	127	176	81	3	60
Health technologists and technicians .....	69	8	—	7	—	13	6	—	7
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	420	123	—	26	19	15	7	—	8
Sales occupations .....	338	248	—	51	48	22	8	—	14
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	72	21	—	6	—	14	8	—	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	39	23	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Other sales occupations .....	227	204	—	45	48	—	—	—	—
Cashiers .....	129	153	—	37	25	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	729	469	—	101	60	126	60	3	31
Computer equipment operators .....	51	43	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	57	26	—	—	22	22	3	3	12
Financial records processing occupations .....	59	74	—	10	7	21	—	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	77	15	—	—	11	19	—	—	19
Service occupations .....	842	311	5	104	222	70	43	—	27
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	16	—	8	—	—	8
Protective service occupations .....	47	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	795	304	5	85	222	62	43	—	19
Food service occupations .....	460	123	5	38	174	18	7	—	11
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	179	85	—	23	13	30	22	—	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	20	—	6	6	5	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	4	20	—	6	—	5	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	933	549	17	242	31	51	4	15	32
Mechanics and repairers .....	257	78	6	11	—	7	—	—	7
Construction trades .....	138	86	—	62	—	23	—	15	8
Precision production occupations .....	538	385	11	169	31	21	4	—	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 072	1 097	27	816	108	70	35	—	13
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	468	402	16	369	65	13	9	—	4
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	466	493	11	307	32	34	8	—	4
Transportation occupations .....	56	43	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	51	43	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	15	—	6	6	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	82	159	—	116	11	17	12	—	5
Construction laborers .....	7	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	29	61	—	26	—	10	10	—	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 873</b>	<b>1 375</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>94</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	442	188	—	25	78	61	26	—	23
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	140	49	—	—	24	33	21	—	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	99	49	—	—	10	23	11	—	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	302	139	—	25	54	28	5	—	23
Engineers and natural scientists .....	79	6	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	14	—	—	—	12	18	—	—	18
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	15	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	96	53	—	8	15	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	82	14	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	642	384	—	82	62	121	58	3	41
Health technologists and technicians .....	52	—	—	—	—	13	6	—	7
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	91	8	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
Sales occupations .....	175	143	—	25	29	14	—	—	14
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	12	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	8	10	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Other sales occupations .....	155	133	—	25	29	—	—	—	—
Cashiers .....	74	93	—	25	19	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	324	233	—	57	33	90	48	3	20
Computer equipment operators .....	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	33	26	—	—	22	22	3	3	12
Financial records processing occupations .....	34	29	—	10	7	8	—	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	20	6	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Service occupations .....	314	91	—	51	118	30	22	—	8
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	16	—	8	—	—	8
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	314	91	—	35	118	22	22	—	—
Food service occupations .....	139	7	—	12	79	—	—	—	—
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	68	30	—	4	13	8	8	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	168	183	—	68	24	21	—	8	13
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	6	13	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
Precision production occupations .....	162	170	—	68	24	13	—	—	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	307	525	8	319	88	41	10	—	9
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	118	184	8	87	50	—	—	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	173	233	—	147	27	26	—	—	4
Transportation occupations .....	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	16	82	—	85	11	15	10	—	5
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	14	36	—	19	—	10	10	—	—



Table 116. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 324</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>38 051</b>	<b>16 030</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>5 749</b>	<b>2 578</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	342	—	—	3 603	1 158	89	628	243	455
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	703	11	10	3 008	1 250	22	115	242	247
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	488	—	7	2 340	961	84	206	208	194
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	840	10	—	4 864	1 936	221	399	583	346
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	560	25	—	5 323	2 311	232	385	619	427
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	519	—	—	6 085	2 654	291	469	1 021	252
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	565	11	8	7 103	3 223	393	561	1 319	373
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	159	—	—	3 147	1 377	241	172	707	185
\$100,000 or more .....	148	7	8	2 578	1 160	109	156	807	99
Median (dollars) .....	22 645	28 125	12 321	34 754	36 407	44 363	30 059	49 382	26 130
Mean (dollars) .....	30 645	51 414	59 753	43 950	45 479	50 304	39 491	61 231	35 988
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 965</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28 455</b>	<b>12 195</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>4 395</b>	<b>1 778</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	230	—	—	1 772	490	21	161	84	239
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	417	—	—	1 982	736	23	52	56	140
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	318	—	—	1 739	745	29	89	101	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	501	—	—	3 543	1 482	139	140	354	204
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	297	25	—	3 925	1 695	108	208	485	300
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	453	—	—	4 768	2 080	210	292	785	238
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	503	11	8	5 865	2 723	310	368	1 169	303
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	133	—	—	2 660	1 222	169	120	632	191
\$100,000 or more .....	113	—	8	2 201	1 022	60	126	729	76
Median (dollars) .....	25 687	30 313	105 000	38 732	40 935	50 239	42 040	57 083	32 270
Mean (dollars) .....	33 484	40 242	112 311	47 831	49 979	53 756	52 420	68 682	41 904
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 769</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23 076</b>	<b>10 490</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>4 105</b>	<b>1 445</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	279	—	—	3 389	1 566	43	244	180	315
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	221	—	—	2 619	1 290	50	125	324	175
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	235	25	—	3 210	1 404	51	186	437	246
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	351	—	—	4 118	1 809	181	259	735	182
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	462	11	8	5 282	2 397	282	349	1 114	282
\$75,000 or more .....	221	—	8	4 458	2 024	198	246	1 315	245
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	—	—	<b>3 543</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>228</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	168	—	—	601	110	10	26	13	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	301	—	—	728	109	9	—	28	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	167	—	—	349	72	—	28	8	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	236	—	—	577	124	65	15	5	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	114	—	—	777	330	61	49	50	94
\$50,000 or more .....	51	—	—	511	307	42	19	50	13
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 853</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>44 982</b>	<b>18 964</b>	<b>2 006</b>	<b>2 402</b>	<b>7 514</b>	<b>3 146</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	17 305	14 412	30 625	16 904	15 337	19 127	27 284	25 332	11 042
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	45.1	59.4	57.1	50.1	51.1	47.4	54.8	56.7	36.2
Median income (dollars) .....	27 361	14 722	66 250	29 479	30 392	29 350	34 150	41 773	30 000
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 079</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>40 852</b>	<b>17 757</b>	<b>2 734</b>	<b>2 574</b>	<b>5 271</b>	<b>3 691</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	10 038	9 250	9 750	10 907	12 078	17 725	13 830	11 274	7 939
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	31.6	41.7	15.4	36.0	40.2	44.6	30.8	33.2	32.1
Median income (dollars) .....	20 763	17 344	16 250	22 220	23 523	25 738	25 315	22 894	20 965
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 038</b>	<b>17 599</b>	<b>18 967</b>	<b>12 685</b>	<b>14 214</b>	<b>15 102</b>	<b>15 377</b>	<b>19 267</b>	<b>9 246</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	11 344	18 231	22 793	13 275	14 844	15 773	16 842	20 491	10 349
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 315	12 507	7 192	3 753	3 777	9 230	1 813	4 056	2 403
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	25 687	30 313	105 000	38 732	40 935	50 239	42 040	57 083	32 270
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 514	27 361	105 000	36 606	40 199	48 043	40 873	59 595	31 384
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 111	26 250	150 000+	32 214	37 557	31 307	35 104	49 141	27 755
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	40 298	30 313	105 000	42 691	42 044	55 039	43 245	58 571	33 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	39 957	27 361	105 000	42 186	42 299	54 435	41 964	60 386	33 214
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 250	26 250	150 000+	38 348	39 844	39 327	30 333	47 852	27 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 836	—	—	16 021	31 167	26 397	19 875	28 056	19 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 327	—	—	10 032	15 098	21 985	13 973	26 058	22 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 978	—	—	6 578	7 751	26 250	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	6 414	—	—	6 046	6 172	8 328	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 313	—	—	26 056	26 530	24 758	40 175	44 643	25 556
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	44 821	30 313	105 000	50 157	50 510	58 270	56 512	60 722	44 734
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	49 063	30 313	105 000	51 561	50 533	59 942	58 032	61 682	48 580
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>16 595</b>	<b>15 750</b>	<b>8 593</b>	<b>21 527</b>	<b>23 145</b>	<b>30 339</b>	<b>20 139</b>	<b>24 561</b>	<b>11 962</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	21 811	9 554	11 250	24 073	26 660	37 670	21 912	26 875	10 208
Living alone (dollars) .....	18 276	9 554	—	21 730	21 788	30 781	21 901	31 830	11 023
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 005	5 360	—	5 348	5 000	127 308	43 750	—	5 360
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 362	150 000+	5 360	18 608	20 899	28 587	16 797	20 042	14 821
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 886	—	5 360	15 703	15 694	28 043	18 278	17 917	11 900
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 756	—	5 360	5 878	5 529	21 250	40 313	10 750	5 223
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 324</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>38 051</b>	<b>16 030</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>5 749</b>	<b>2 578</b>
With earnings .....	3 441	64	23	32 796	14 138	1 645	2 441	5 535	2 182
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	33 114	46 627	81 458	46 333	46 221	48 341	45 778	60 222	39 726
With wage or salary income .....	3 363	53	23	32 293	14 024	1 619	2 396	5 423	2 096
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	30 993	46 282	48 414	44 279	44 616	46 514	43 751	56 333	36 921
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	406	26	8	3 576	1 371	178	223	820	318
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	23 462	20 430	95 000	24 815	19 919	23 684	31 020	33 851	29 053
With farm self-employment income .....	35	—	—	208	91	—	—	38	8
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	5 379	—	—	4 309	5 210	—	—	2 016	7 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	947	18	17	16 803	8 834	676	1 253	3 256	802
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 040	17 022	2 896	4 595	5 207	2 406	3 719	4 668	3 563
With Social Security income .....	731	—	10	3 255	2 078	185	119	190	186
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 904	—	4 908	5 405	5 818	4 397	5 933	3 740	5 081
With public assistance income .....	855	—	—	4 563	1 394	88	17	239	121
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 710	—	—	6 171	4 646	5 594	6 528	4 565	3 839
With retirement income .....	505	—	—	1 333	661	98	97	77	106
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 864	—	—	7 762	7 963	6 079	13 661	5 042	7 253
With other income .....	654	—	—	2 950	1 043	122	198	340	162
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 278	—	—	6 616	5 483	12 805	17 783	3 821	6 539



Table 116. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa	Guamanian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 268</b>	<b>2 738</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>187</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	351	353	—	94	87	20	—	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	380	469	—	57	32	26	19	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	253	324	—	37	27	12	—	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	487	478	15	109	62	74	12	—	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	405	389	6	231	37	65	33	—	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	574	290	16	196	56	72	6	17	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	522	358	—	61	83	55	30	—	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	210	59	—	48	13	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	86	18	—	11	33	21	14	7	—
Median (dollars) .....	30 497	18 433	31 458	29 573	30 700	32 303	34 239	48 611	22 277
Mean (dollars) .....	34 878	25 488	31 523	32 043	39 717	36 920	46 041	60 092	27 383
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 821</b>	<b>2 568</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>148</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	295	326	—	74	8	8	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	349	446	—	65	8	15	8	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	283	354	—	37	7	12	—	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	446	470	20	122	14	72	8	—	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	323	344	6	231	20	89	44	—	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	517	268	11	162	51	39	—	17	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	398	306	—	56	51	23	19	—	4
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	156	54	—	25	—	3	3	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	54	—	—	11	33	18	11	7	—
Median (dollars) .....	27 083	17 591	22 250	27 793	43 462	29 750	33 533	48 611	23 500
Mean (dollars) .....	32 591	23 828	27 469	29 672	62 615	35 342	46 116	60 092	25 641
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 620</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>120</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	369	503	—	58	23	19	—	—	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	163	317	8	71	—	55	8	—	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	234	271	6	204	17	78	33	—	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	368	230	11	146	51	25	—	17	8
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	319	295	—	41	27	23	19	—	4
\$75,000 or more .....	167	33	—	36	33	18	11	7	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>714</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	147	183	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	225	262	—	11	—	8	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	105	110	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	128	120	12	19	14	17	—	—	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	66	79	—	33	—	25	11	—	14
\$50,000 or more .....	43	11	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 642</b>	<b>2 993</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>186</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 952	11 740	21 708	16 861	16 655	13 785	15 625	12 813	12 130
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	48.3	43.1	100.0	63.0	43.7	40.1	54.7	34.8	25.3
Median income (dollars) .....	22 945	18 750	21 708	18 860	25 795	26 786	26 250	49 156	14 922
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 117</b>	<b>3 150</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>127</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 514	7 191	16 500	12 582	12 114	12 165	15 268	2 500—	11 458
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	28.3	26.4	40.0	48.0	42.5	47.7	52.3	—	41.7
Median income (dollars) .....	20 702	16 200	18 750	16 058	18 836	19 350	20 132	—	22 891
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 124</b>	<b>5 175</b>	<b>8 915</b>	<b>7 085</b>	<b>12 288</b>	<b>10 436</b>	<b>14 250</b>	<b>9 469</b>	<b>8 412</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	8 255	5 191	8 915	7 123	13 051	10 899	15 668	10 665	8 412
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 187	1 897	—	1 882	1 652	3 194	4 429	189	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	27 083	17 591	22 250	27 793	43 462	29 750	33 533	48 611	23 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 146	16 953	21 333	26 761	50 943	28 083	34 511	47 639	21 473
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 015	15 641	21 406	26 522	51 073	31 731	33 804	38 750	19 886
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	36 341	25 142	31 875	31 680	42 788	30 938	34 402	48 611	23 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 609	25 363	22 188	30 625	50 434	30 192	34 946	47 639	21 741
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 250	26 683	—	41 250	101 153	32 404	33 315	38 750	30 481
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	9 428	8 132	20 357	13 077	52 284	25 000	25 341	—	43 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 105	7 778	20 357	14 038	19 722	16 875	5 360	—	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 543	6 257	—	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	6 275	7 772	16 250	6 360	5 000—	5 000	5 360	—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 354	15 601	22 188	22 292	19 444	22 125	16 250	48 611	20 437
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	45 725	36 875	40 455	34 583	51 104	31 992	34 402	—	30 625
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	48 264	39 732	41 250	34 769	49 375	31 758	34 837	—	30 042
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>20 938</b>	<b>7 480</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>26 094</b>	<b>12 000</b>	<b>18 750</b>	<b>9 554</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19 063</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	26 062	5 613	—	26 094	9 103	17 708	5 360	—	18 229
Living alone (dollars) .....	20 898	6 595	—	—	11 500	6 690	5 360	—	11 250
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 125	8 328	—	—	20 250	39 583	37 917	—	55 482
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	8 494	—	—	16 618	16 250	16 250	—	—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 750	5 360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 268</b>	<b>2 738</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>187</b>
With earnings .....	2 494	1 830	37	675	353	318	95	24	179
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	40 534	29 605	29 299	36 243	44 252	36 823	53 253	55 692	24 638
With wage or salary income .....	2 437	1 824	37	657	353	298	95	24	159
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	39 672	28 181	28 796	35 762	39 656	36 136	52 674	55 692	22 276
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	192	149	11	60	51	88	11	—	71
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	22 754	16 970	1 695	16 125	31 807	10 696	5 000	—	12 229
With farm self-employment income .....	16	49	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	2 581	5 064	—	45	—	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	684	369	11	102	159	80	44	16	20
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 357	3 170	571	6 552	1 343	2 535	359	650	8 829
With Social Security income .....	142	217	—	33	11	44	23	8	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 572	4 673	—	4 602	3 401	3 766	1 440	11 900	2 875
With public assistance income .....	1 097	1 348	5	138	7	80	8	—	61
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	6 786	7 835	9 600	7 138	3 605	5 373	7 000	—	5 768
With retirement income .....	88	114	5	24	—	8	—	—	8
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 972	4 248	5 600	1 683	—	5 000	—	—	5 000
With other income .....	330	470	—	102	60	51	23	—	28
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 488	5 064	—	7 210	19 688	3 713	3 683	—	3 737



Table 117. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 965</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28 455</b>	<b>12 195</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>4 395</b>	<b>1 778</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 173	19	16	13 779	7 086	639	499	2 717	808
With related children under 18 years .....	1 941	17	16	18 446	7 001	640	954	2 930	1 054
With related children under 5 years .....	935	—	—	8 601	3 245	218	513	1 192	484
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 248	36	16	23 007	10 265	1 003	1 297	4 222	1 424
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 242	28	16	15 914	7 103	684	881	3 174	964
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	486	—	—	1 119	305	29	26	129	8
Householder foreign born .....	267	9	8	26 085	10 671	906	1 246	4 291	1 725
Householder under 25 years .....	215	8	—	927	223	75	4	60	67
Householder 65 years and over .....	257	—	—	1 724	1 285	53	24	82	88
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 006	27	16	21 155	8 894	1 044	1 502	4 076	1 528
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	666	—	—	3 813	1 067	70	—	201	82
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	369	—	—	2 606	1 669	122	68	164	142
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 769</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23 076</b>	<b>10 490</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>4 105</b>	<b>1 445</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 029	17	16	15 243	6 258	479	877	2 799	906
With related children under 5 years .....	502	—	—	7 208	3 004	160	501	1 161	474
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 455	36	16	19 834	9 004	782	1 197	3 976	1 226
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	945	28	16	13 937	6 253	534	821	3 003	825
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 249	27	16	17 954	7 673	786	1 377	3 835	1 323
Householder 65 years and over .....	174	—	—	1 438	1 098	33	24	61	70
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	198	—	—	2 140	752	63	—	174	54
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	277	—	—	2 053	1 359	103	54	142	119
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3 543</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>228</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	836	—	—	2 448	545	120	67	91	101
With related children under 5 years .....	382	—	—	1 123	169	41	12	18	10
Householder worked in 1989 .....	671	—	—	1 743	739	155	94	128	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	241	—	—	962	431	118	54	66	93
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	670	—	—	1 905	730	181	115	122	115
Householder 65 years and over .....	62	—	—	215	134	13	—	21	18
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	450	—	—	1 364	212	7	—	27	28
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	66	—	—	377	182	19	14	22	18
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 404</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19 597</b>	<b>6 963</b>	<b>1 380</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>2 640</b>	<b>1 606</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 359	28	17	9 596	3 835	613	1 535	1 596	534
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	393	—	7	2 041	1 143	97	221	283	113
65 years and over .....	337	11	10	989	737	14	63	14	45
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>11 852</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>130 514</b>	<b>50 437</b>	<b>5 912</b>	<b>7 995</b>	<b>17 564</b>	<b>10 418</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 187	93	58	92 250	38 904	4 633	6 449	13 056	6 736
Persons 65 years and over .....	868	29	10	5 646	3 729	263	136	534	277
Related children under 18 years .....	3 631	20	22	38 042	11 515	1 266	1 519	4 499	3 665
Related children under 6 years .....	1 232	16	5	13 981	4 532	435	786	1 523	1 411
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 664	20	17	26 648	7 647	930	863	3 217	2 521
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>724</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4 454</b>	<b>1 261</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>351</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.4	—	—	15.7	10.3	6.2	14.4	3.5	19.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	61	—	—	357	171	10	9	24	47
With related children under 18 years .....	643	—	—	3 621	833	56	149	116	209
With related children under 5 years .....	364	—	—	2 174	477	37	80	74	118
Householder worked in 1989 .....	314	—	—	1 439	601	46	62	128	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	38	—	—	392	189	—	22	22	27
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	243	—	—	427	77	14	—	18	—
Householder foreign born .....	86	—	—	4 296	1 212	52	224	139	351
Householder under 25 years .....	68	—	—	319	21	10	4	7	43
Householder 65 years and over .....	22	—	—	318	233	—	—	—	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	395	—	—	2 257	632	58	215	122	305
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	396	—	—	1 766	269	14	—	16	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	61	—	—	329	180	14	—	16	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 003	—	—	6 553	4 936	6 255	7 855	7 551	6 779
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>174</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2 631</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>207</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	136	—	—	2 043	633	36	128	83	137
With related children under 5 years .....	93	—	—	1 292	377	28	73	50	112
Householder worked in 1989 .....	84	—	—	1 116	509	36	55	61	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	28	—	—	335	165	—	22	22	19
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	81	—	—	1 479	495	28	194	88	202
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	—	—	267	207	—	—	—	11
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	75	—	—	781	183	14	—	9	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	34	—	—	232	161	14	—	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 507	—	—	6 404	4 598	5 431	7 726	8 225	7 387
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>496</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>85</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	474	—	—	1 326	148	9	17	27	35
With related children under 5 years .....	242	—	—	797	82	9	7	18	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	200	—	—	253	74	10	7	20	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	36	18	—	—	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	289	—	—	572	78	19	17	22	59
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	—	—	38	13	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	317	—	—	941	73	—	—	7	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	27	—	—	70	—	—	—	9	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 967	—	—	6 524	6 364	6 489	8 716	5 047	6 204
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>712</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7 641</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>788</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.6	—	24.1	39.0	35.1	26.8	43.9	32.7	49.1
Nonfamily householder .....	333	—	7	2 920	999	129	544	338	394
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	40	—	7	148	76	12	14	23	23
65 years and over .....	84	—	—	522	368	—	35	—	31
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 423	—	6 451	4 734	4 684	4 345	5 489	4 475	4 866
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 932</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25 732</b>	<b>6 586</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>1 822</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>1 810</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.7	—	8.8	19.7	13.1	11.2	22.8	7.3	17.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 623	—	7	16 444	5 104	500	1 555	1 122	1 459
Persons 65 years and over .....	120	—	—	1 184	778	—	35	24	49
Related children under 18 years .....	1 275	—	—	9 085	1 464	158	240	150	334
Related children under 6 years .....	444	—	—	3 621	640	81	148	35	146
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	946	—	—	6 119	885	102	131	115	198
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 702	—	11	30 760	8 848	750	1 922	1 587	2 118
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 105	21	46	46 774	15 323	1 348	2 585	3 240	3 224



Table 117. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa	Guamanian
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 821</b>	<b>2 568</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>148</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	934	406	24	119	106	128	63	24	30
With related children under 18 years .....	2 046	2 349	26	648	132	205	69	17	105
With related children under 5 years .....	928	1 288	19	272	53	80	45	8	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 779	1 274	32	606	184	217	85	16	102
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 169	905	25	450	119	150	85	16	38
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	266	244	—	75	—	29	—	8	21
Householder foreign born .....	2 779	2 558	37	769	192	91	—	—	77
Householder under 25 years .....	221	148	—	60	—	3	3	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	50	73	—	13	4	16	—	—	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 664	1 010	11	332	152	199	93	24	68
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	928	1 231	5	128	7	80	8	—	61
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	128	208	—	33	11	44	23	8	11
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 620</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>120</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 323	1 511	14	457	100	172	61	17	91
With related children under 5 years .....	590	771	14	195	47	72	37	8	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 205	1 046	25	476	143	186	71	16	96
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	781	819	25	391	90	119	71	16	32
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 045	758	11	263	125	160	71	24	62
Householder 65 years and over .....	24	64	—	13	4	8	—	—	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	378	616	—	69	7	39	—	—	39
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	80	115	—	25	7	44	23	8	13
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>714</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	520	740	12	110	26	25	8	—	6
With related children under 5 years .....	293	463	5	45	—	8	8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	203	111	7	58	32	28	11	—	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	85	34	—	34	23	28	11	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	299	185	—	47	18	36	19	—	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	415	566	5	42	—	33	8	—	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	26	72	—	8	4	—	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 815</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>78</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	447	170	—	61	238	66	21	—	39
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	76	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	61	22	—	10	—	23	—	6	17
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>14 085</b>	<b>13 612</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>3 795</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>527</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 953	7 203	77	2 069	1 107	782	282	63	338
Persons 65 years and over .....	198	302	8	38	8	39	—	6	33
Related children under 18 years .....	5 040	6 363	57	1 726	343	389	80	56	189
Related children under 6 years .....	1 562	2 288	26	486	74	118	22	38	45
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 814	4 602	31	1 349	282	294	68	18	151
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>830</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>23</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.4	45.3	13.5	23.8	12.0	11.1	8.6	—	15.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	57	13	—	9	7	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years .....	777	1 110	5	165	23	31	8	—	23
With related children under 5 years .....	448	682	5	87	8	16	8	—	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	98	228	—	42	15	15	—	—	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	88	—	20	7	—	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	100	185	—	30	—	7	—	—	7
Householder foreign born .....	805	1 158	5	172	23	16	—	—	16
Householder under 25 years .....	84	94	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	29	38	—	7	—	8	—	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	301	418	—	56	8	16	8	—	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	533	774	5	95	—	23	8	—	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	81	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 981	6 809	1 059	7 335	7 327	4 097	2 990	—	4 482
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>345</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	338	508	—	73	23	15	—	—	15
With related children under 5 years .....	206	304	—	57	8	8	—	—	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	73	162	—	21	15	15	—	—	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	78	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	110	251	—	11	8	8	—	—	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	29	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	209	313	—	46	—	7	—	—	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	40	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 807	7 084	—	8 269	7 327	3 611	—	—	3 611
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>427</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	389	574	5	53	—	8	8	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	230	362	5	22	—	8	8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	25	66	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	163	151	—	33	—	8	8	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	312	454	5	37	—	8	8	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	41	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 027	6 374	1 059	6 692	—	2 990	2 990	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>814</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	44.8	56.5	—	31.6	49.3	39.3	34.7	100.0	53.8
Nonfamily householder .....	133	95	—	20	99	23	11	—	12
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	33	22	—	10	—	23	—	6	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 343	3 989	—	4 749	5 608	4 344	4 280	2 299	4 185
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>4 848</b>	<b>6 315</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>113</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.4	46.4	15.7	25.8	24.0	14.6	11.6	5.0	21.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 373	2 862	5	482	275	129	42	6	71
Persons 65 years and over .....	95	155	—	20	—	31	—	6	25
Related children under 18 years .....	2 383	3 420	16	498	73	42	—	—	42
Related children under 6 years .....	801	1 338	10	166	7	19	—	—	19
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 733	2 385	6	354	66	30	—	—	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	5 438	7 150	77	1 289	404	206	42	6	148
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	7 441	9 256	83	2 021	526	521	66	33	355



Table 118. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	234	—	—	2 866	1 594	112	252	321	198
In households .....	234	—	—	2 845	1 573	112	252	321	198
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	475	—	—	3 937	2 603	208	103	373	177
In households .....	471	—	—	3 910	2 576	208	103	373	177
In group quarters .....	4	—	—	27	27	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	4	—	—	27	27	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	403	29	19	1 820	1 197	55	43	191	100
In households .....	397	29	10	1 726	1 153	55	23	161	100
In group quarters .....	6	—	9	94	44	—	20	30	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	9	84	44	—	10	30	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	234	—	—	2 866	1 594	112	252	321	198
Less than 9th grade .....	55	—	—	1 048	742	—	13	54	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	64	—	—	417	246	18	11	38	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	42	—	—	446	265	6	99	—	43
Some college or associate degree .....	53	—	—	311	134	14	53	46	21
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20	—	—	644	207	74	76	183	44
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	475	—	—	3 937	2 603	208	103	373	177
Less than 9th grade .....	128	—	—	1 662	1 115	64	15	134	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	65	—	—	374	204	23	—	43	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	169	—	—	821	554	27	44	104	63
Some college or associate degree .....	57	—	—	356	266	15	6	25	13
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	56	—	—	724	464	79	38	67	44
Persons 75 years and over .....	403	29	19	1 820	1 197	55	43	191	100
Less than 9th grade .....	123	—	—	972	719	19	6	68	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	90	10	10	177	123	7	4	7	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	119	8	9	180	106	12	6	23	11
Some college or associate degree .....	40	—	—	223	132	—	12	23	5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	31	11	—	268	117	17	15	70	32
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	50	—	—	926	574	17	44	117	50
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	26	19	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	—	—	16	8	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	94	56	—	—	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	—	—	144	117	—	—	2	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	—	—	194	133	—	—	23	17
\$50,000 or more .....	25	—	—	436	225	17	44	85	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	5.6	6.1	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	33	—	—	304	118	19	35	65	45
Less than \$5,000 .....	1	—	—	69	38	—	—	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	54	34	—	9	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	20	—	8	—	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	—	—	69	37	—	14	—	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	—	—	28	—	—	12	10	6
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	64	9	11	—	44	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.0	—	—	34.9	55.9	—	25.7	—	20.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	110	—	—	977	751	29	19	40	37
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	54	54	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	—	—	174	139	—	—	—	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	—	—	105	48	—	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	—	—	121	106	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	—	—	60	52	—	—	8	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	—	—	125	107	14	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	52	—	—	338	245	15	19	25	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	17.2	17.6	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	123	—	—	537	437	14	16	14	14
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	—	—	218	203	—	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	46	—	—	176	137	—	—	4	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	30	—	—	49	33	—	—	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	—	—	37	20	8	9	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3	—	—	19	19	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	38	25	6	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.0	—	—	48.0	51.0	—	—	—	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	64	—	—	461	347	4	5	21	33
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	—	25	14	—	—	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	—	—	157	144	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	49	35	—	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	—	—	57	48	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	—	89	38	4	—	7	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	24	17	—	—	7	—
\$50,000 or more .....	13	—	—	60	51	—	5	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.3	—	—	21.5	21.6	—	—	—	33.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	191	11	10	300	260	—	12	—	22
Less than \$5,000 .....	35	—	—	99	93	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	97	11	10	163	141	—	—	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	33	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.8	—	—	48.0	47.3	—	—	—	68.2



Table 118. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	145	101	—	47	7	—	—	—	—
In households .....	145	101	—	47	7	—	—	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	117	258	—	38	4	14	—	6	8
In households .....	117	258	—	38	4	14	—	6	8
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	81	44	8	—	4	32	7	—	25
In households .....	81	44	8	—	4	25	—	—	25
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	145	101	—	47	7	—	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade .....	87	65	—	16	2	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	13	17	—	13	5	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	13	8	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	32	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	117	258	—	38	4	14	—	6	8
Less than 9th grade .....	68	190	—	14	4	6	—	6	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	3	52	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	17	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Some college or associate degree .....	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	81	44	8	—	4	32	7	—	25
Less than 9th grade .....	45	24	8	—	—	16	—	—	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	7	—	—	—	4	16	7	—	9
Some college or associate degree .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	32	54	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	24	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	10	11	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	27.8	—	13.3	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	4	55	—	13	4	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	52.7	—	53.8	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	36.4	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	20	9	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	65.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



**Table 119. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>12 922</b>	<b>146 015</b>	<b>7 621</b>	<b>109 301</b>	<b>30 177</b>	<b>23 884</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>6 953</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>723</b>
Under 3 years .....	936	12 072	243	6 889	2 199	1 317	66	476	122	12
3 and 4 years .....	483	8 231	149	4 385	1 291	684	83	209	85	12
5 to 9 years .....	1 194	18 543	372	8 938	2 703	1 615	137	495	307	72
10 to 14 years .....	777	16 911	467	8 098	2 606	1 782	146	495	294	79
15 to 17 years .....	466	8 971	269	4 883	1 552	975	63	235	144	8
18 and 19 years .....	771	6 348	291	4 720	1 414	1 299	84	323	158	49
20 to 24 years .....	1 841	15 840	668	13 127	3 312	3 554	184	1 007	386	85
25 to 29 years .....	1 937	14 988	841	13 377	3 304	3 389	165	990	436	81
30 to 34 years .....	1 391	11 894	643	12 131	3 325	2 957	174	766	431	74
35 to 39 years .....	980	9 329	619	8 927	2 832	2 264	223	691	292	111
40 to 44 years .....	738	7 345	589	6 892	1 653	1 320	122	416	312	32
45 to 49 years .....	390	5 101	468	4 692	1 113	1 024	71	333	168	32
50 to 54 years .....	266	3 574	459	3 340	1 036	503	79	139	104	31
55 to 59 years .....	204	2 279	405	2 845	795	344	58	109	54	7
60 to 64 years .....	161	1 686	411	2 100	465	329	18	143	80	21
65 to 74 years .....	197	1 946	408	2 562	386	383	46	54	65	12
75 years and over .....	190	957	319	1 395	191	145	—	72	8	5
Median age .....	25.0	20.6	34.0	26.3	25.0	26.1	27.9	26.2	27.6	27.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 305</b>	<b>16 418</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>10 857</b>	<b>3 234</b>	<b>2 596</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>79</b>
Children ever born .....	382	13 182	117	4 400	1 606	1 054	80	324	72	35
Per 1,000 women .....	293	803	170	405	497	406	379	489	238	443
Women ever married .....	321	3 663	72	2 489	971	557	46	220	14	22
Children ever born .....	321	5 532	49	2 609	1 095	550	60	202	28	35
Per 1,000 women .....	1 000	1 510	681	1 048	1 128	987	1 304	918	2 000	1 591
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 372</b>	<b>15 054</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>11 571</b>	<b>3 298</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>76</b>
Children ever born .....	1 480	32 454	524	16 925	6 079	4 163	227	1 131	599	90
Per 1,000 women .....	1 079	2 156	758	1 463	1 843	1 551	1 428	1 492	1 580	1 184
Women ever married .....	886	9 196	399	7 899	2 422	1 762	116	452	302	59
Children ever born .....	1 376	21 096	405	13 808	5 103	3 247	211	856	538	80
Per 1,000 women .....	1 553	2 294	1 015	1 748	2 107	1 843	1 819	1 894	1 781	1 356
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>930</b>	<b>9 210</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>7 996</b>	<b>2 339</b>	<b>1 834</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>70</b>
Children ever born .....	1 462	27 272	899	18 885	6 580	4 362	457	1 445	862	134
Per 1,000 women .....	1 572	2 961	1 693	2 362	2 813	2 378	2 431	2 491	2 401	1 914
No children .....	312	762	127	1 200	229	278	19	65	73	7
1 child .....	160	669	92	1 012	202	205	23	84	46	8
2 children .....	193	2 309	162	2 352	569	534	52	164	81	39
3 children .....	178	2 593	129	1 733	643	411	88	129	52	16
4 children .....	67	1 363	15	1 101	421	282	—	75	78	—
5 or more children .....	20	1 514	6	598	275	124	6	63	29	—
Women ever married .....	741	7 310	465	6 845	2 038	1 513	171	499	302	61
Children ever born .....	1 420	22 019	854	17 305	6 010	3 937	451	1 331	854	107
Per 1,000 women .....	1 916	3 012	1 837	2 528	2 949	2 602	2 637	2 667	2 828	1 754
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>12 922</b>	<b>146 015</b>	<b>7 621</b>	<b>109 301</b>	<b>30 177</b>	<b>23 884</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>6 953</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>723</b>
In households .....	11 825	140 322	7 148	105 594	29 695	23 314	1 665	6 898	3 369	637
Family householder .....	2 356	33 792	1 986	23 971	7 293	4 971	353	1 466	738	151
Male .....	1 797	12 352	1 348	14 591	3 291	3 311	234	1 074	419	91
Female .....	559	21 440	638	9 380	4 002	1 660	119	392	319	60
Nonfamily householder .....	1 158	7 291	1 008	7 255	1 259	1 074	129	272	186	25
Male .....	641	3 428	507	3 949	635	624	68	189	134	7
Female .....	517	3 863	501	3 306	624	450	61	83	52	18
Spouse .....	1 827	13 096	1 289	14 957	3 462	3 194	362	952	521	140
Child .....	4 184	68 071	1 943	37 902	12 196	7 270	637	2 232	1 283	187
Other relatives .....	813	9 896	391	10 747	3 172	3 358	134	1 111	220	50
Nonrelatives .....	1 487	8 176	531	10 762	2 313	3 447	50	865	421	84
In group quarters .....	1 097	5 693	473	3 707	482	570	54	55	77	86
Persons per household .....	2.85	3.34	2.50	3.25	3.67	3.82	3.24	3.97	3.49	3.23
Persons per family .....	3.31	3.62	3.01	3.55	3.84	3.79	3.79	3.99	3.72	3.34
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 356</b>	<b>33 792</b>	<b>1 986</b>	<b>23 971</b>	<b>7 293</b>	<b>4 971</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1 466</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>151</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 445	26 722	896	15 628	5 475	3 325	265	969	516	101
With own children under 6 years .....	953	14 555	394	8 698	3 241	1 815	137	485	256	45
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 779</b>	<b>13 484</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>14 052</b>	<b>3 406</b>	<b>2 784</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>70</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 129	9 632	584	9 030	2 545	2 079	185	704	272	64
With own children under 6 years .....	828	4 806	280	5 087	1 612	1 055	103	315	119	19
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>418</b>	<b>18 384</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>7 255</b>	<b>3 158</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>51</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	261	15 839	301	5 543	2 568	941	61	184	210	27
With own children under 6 years .....	102	9 056	103	2 957	1 423	544	26	119	119	16
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>1 903</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	36	1 730	46	1 089	322	347	9	160	17	8
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>13</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	54	11	146	30	81	—	51	7	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>3 856</b>	<b>64 728</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>33 193</b>	<b>10 351</b>	<b>6 373</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>1 910</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>183</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	71.3	31.6	53.0	51.5	38.0	61.9	77.2	71.2	60.3	70.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>231</b>	<b>3 806</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>18</b>
Male and female .....	215	3 722	125	1 938	596	499	40	109	59	18
Both male .....	9	50	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	7	34	—	24	9	15	—	6	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 514</b>	<b>41 083</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>31 226</b>	<b>8 552</b>	<b>6 045</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1 738</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>176</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	64	1 851	74	1 246	389	386	17	141	41	14
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	372	4 093	176	4 902	1 697	1 520	36	429	150	46
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	125	559	33	778	226	301	—	53	26	—



Table 119. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	1 515	9 428	21 423	2 305	1 531	8 864	2 349	2 950	1 609	33 817
Under 3 years.....	15	620	1 209	50	63	614	163	179	69	2 164
3 and 4 years.....	32	263	755	32	49	361	95	73	89	1 655
5 to 9 years.....	49	555	1 644	92	120	761	182	193	174	2 976
10 to 14 years.....	88	680	1 240	157	91	513	129	150	75	2 470
15 to 17 years.....	104	421	891	89	65	337	103	173	29	1 465
18 and 19 years.....	127	543	762	165	26	264	58	125	51	1 245
20 to 24 years.....	196	1 687	2 535	295	233	903	468	259	138	3 726
25 to 29 years.....	198	1 487	3 017	261	202	1 420	197	329	344	3 667
30 to 34 years.....	160	1 344	2 555	186	110	1 188	156	420	294	3 294
35 to 39 years.....	144	795	1 608	232	89	578	145	321	103	2 223
40 to 44 years.....	105	333	1 711	180	174	560	247	249	133	2 208
45 to 49 years.....	107	313	1 161	175	114	381	162	161	55	1 394
50 to 54 years.....	46	100	688	106	88	253	78	71	39	1 113
55 to 59 years.....	55	61	661	132	34	280	42	130	7	1 045
60 to 64 years.....	36	31	382	40	20	248	27	22	—	924
65 to 74 years.....	48	148	415	101	30	125	62	63	9	1 378
75 years and over .....	5	47	189	12	23	78	35	32	—	870
Median age .....	28.7	24.8	27.8	30.3	27.9	27.4	24.6	29.9	27.6	26.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	213	1 122	2 036	235	188	693	338	287	100	2 991
Children ever born.....	7	536	574	54	50	281	134	14	7	1 166
Per 1,000 women.....	33	478	282	230	266	405	396	49	70	390
Women ever married.....	16	239	366	30	58	128	68	36	24	595
Children ever born.....	—	225	384	36	42	171	87	14	—	580
Per 1,000 women.....	—	941	1 049	1 200	724	1 336	1 279	389	—	975
Women 25 to 34 years .....	211	1 077	2 484	222	136	1 085	205	356	271	3 105
Children ever born.....	201	1 907	2 816	159	150	1 276	312	354	317	3 867
Per 1,000 women.....	953	1 771	1 134	716	1 103	1 176	1 522	994	1 170	1 245
Women ever married.....	140	678	1 806	166	76	718	141	338	189	1 909
Children ever born.....	191	1 363	2 256	155	132	906	267	346	260	3 202
Per 1,000 women.....	1 364	2 010	1 249	934	1 737	1 262	1 894	1 024	1 376	1 677
Women 35 to 44 years .....	167	470	1 840	244	135	674	214	283	143	1 983
Children ever born.....	222	1 242	3 289	473	246	1 118	563	356	226	4 654
Per 1,000 women.....	1 329	2 643	1 788	1 939	1 822	1 659	2 631	1 258	1 580	2 347
No children .....	51	63	368	48	20	154	21	89	36	325
1 child .....	42	2	391	36	35	175	20	63	28	214
2 children .....	51	147	641	92	51	199	69	100	55	608
3 children .....	14	112	217	19	7	83	40	31	8	462
4 children .....	9	120	176	49	22	40	40	—	16	222
5 or more children .....	—	26	47	—	—	23	24	—	—	152
Women ever married.....	107	373	1 603	226	129	563	191	215	132	1 691
Children ever born.....	176	1 018	3 126	473	234	1 028	527	342	215	4 232
Per 1,000 women.....	1 645	2 729	1 950	2 093	1 814	1 826	2 759	1 591	1 629	2 503
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 515	9 428	21 423	2 305	1 531	8 864	2 349	2 950	1 609	33 817
In households .....	1 335	9 310	20 323	2 139	1 491	8 435	2 172	2 811	1 536	32 262
Family householder .....	373	1 858	4 648	497	316	1 882	542	642	323	7 059
Male .....	159	1 326	3 292	404	249	1 287	360	415	228	4 697
Female .....	214	532	1 356	93	67	595	182	227	95	2 362
Nonfamily householder .....	152	292	1 824	324	128	744	112	282	118	3 098
Male .....	39	187	1 063	163	76	459	43	173	96	1 627
Female .....	113	105	761	161	52	285	69	109	22	1 471
Spouse .....	260	946	3 842	533	319	1 264	412	581	324	4 459
Child .....	421	2 496	6 558	573	478	2 881	735	860	460	11 878
Other relatives .....	60	1 763	1 659	72	119	820	207	260	126	2 558
Nonrelatives .....	69	1 955	1 792	140	131	844	164	186	185	3 210
In group quarters .....	180	118	1 100	166	40	429	177	139	73	1 555
Persons per household .....	2.57	4.35	2.87	2.57	2.84	2.88	3.28	2.77	2.58	2.81
Persons per family .....	3.06	3.87	3.25	3.21	3.34	3.23	3.54	3.27	2.84	3.29
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	373	1 858	4 648	497	316	1 882	542	642	323	7 059
With own children under 18 years.....	240	1 218	2 788	291	172	1 046	384	384	207	4 040
With own children under 6 years.....	57	819	1 562	131	79	612	218	218	134	2 080
Married-couple families .....	167	965	3 052	411	264	1 099	328	427	192	4 810
With own children under 18 years.....	106	740	1 891	235	145	661	226	283	111	2 515
With own children under 6 years.....	26	465	1 190	126	72	429	137	196	90	1 230
Female householder, no husband present .....	185	410	1 013	54	43	487	157	139	71	1 751
With own children under 18 years.....	126	325	662	45	27	292	133	80	53	1 372
With own children under 6 years.....	31	225	229	5	7	118	63	9	17	761
Subfamilies .....	—	201	257	—	19	145	62	19	7	303
With own children under 18 years.....	—	153	225	—	6	129	62	19	4	195
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	71	59	—	13	34	—	—	7	116
With own children under 18 years.....	—	23	27	—	—	18	—	—	4	8
Mother-child subfamilies .....	—	79	174	—	6	98	51	19	—	154
Persons under 18 years .....	288	2 539	5 739	420	388	2 586	672	768	436	10 730
Percent living with two parents .....	58.7	52.4	66.1	71.9	83.8	66.1	50.0	71.2	59.6	50.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	42	240	377	54	31	188	17	21	31	493
Male and female.....	42	231	367	44	31	188	17	21	31	476
Both male .....	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	17
Both female .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	525	2 150	6 472	821	444	2 626	654	924	441	10 157
With one or more subfamilies .....	—	173	232	7	25	122	43	25	4	239
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	26	816	780	34	24	418	65	157	30	905
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	19	203	122	9	14	53	—	10	13	129

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 195



Table 120. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 653	53 964	2 158	35 561	9 639	7 230	582	1 858	1 355	340
Preprimary school	326	2 949	100	1 915	341	346	65	131	44	32
Public school	208	2 518	38	1 323	279	256	14	111	38	25
Elementary or high school	2 362	42 937	1 120	21 957	7 038	4 550	360	1 219	838	144
Public school	2 123	41 285	888	19 927	6 421	4 166	295	1 126	777	144
College	1 965	8 078	938	11 689	2 260	2 334	157	508	473	164
Public college	701	5 113	389	5 727	1 585	1 214	44	339	267	92
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 653	53 964	2 158	35 561	9 639	7 230	582	1 858	1 355	340
3 and 4 years	160	1 912	61	1 272	221	262	45	111	45	—
5 to 14 years	1 825	32 866	780	15 537	4 766	3 074	283	852	538	151
15 to 17 years	349	7 469	262	4 231	1 360	771	56	213	124	8
18 and 19 years	548	3 194	255	3 113	818	682	63	154	119	36
20 to 24 years	763	3 452	350	4 445	888	877	35	175	163	72
25 to 34 years	763	3 252	239	4 191	877	964	78	224	202	41
35 years and over	245	1 819	211	2 772	709	600	22	129	164	32
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 612	22 188	959	17 847	4 726	4 853	268	1 330	544	134
Percent enrolled in college	41.2	19.0	54.4	33.4	23.0	23.2	31.3	17.8	37.1	74.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 110	11 983	464	8 181	2 597	1 978	137	487	267	49
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.9	29.3	3.4	18.2	19.1	31.2	16.1	28.3	8.6	12.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 612	22 188	959	17 847	4 726	4 853	268	1 330	544	134
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	599	6 181	237	4 725	1 447	1 061	66	348	177	33
Some college or associate degree	935	4 142	399	4 769	868	960	87	224	130	74
Bachelor's degree or higher	279	796	183	1 484	170	197	9	75	44	—
Persons 25 years and over	6 454	59 099	5 162	58 261	15 100	12 658	956	3 713	1 950	406
Less than 5th grade	205	8 103	299	6 584	1 956	1 642	41	430	127	22
5th to 8th grade	617	10 069	642	9 010	3 376	2 495	137	904	328	67
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	737	14 559	617	10 411	3 511	2 132	189	571	378	90
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 333	13 176	882	12 924	2 972	2 971	200	851	482	66
Some college, no degree	1 131	6 142	818	7 433	1 703	1 587	158	530	299	69
Associate degree, occupational program	185	1 219	152	1 421	298	320	39	72	53	16
Associate degree, academic program	191	1 122	144	1 328	322	258	42	73	41	7
Bachelor's degree	1 192	2 898	811	5 116	531	721	82	181	114	54
Graduate or professional degree	863	1 811	797	4 034	431	532	68	101	128	15
Females 25 years and over	3 107	32 886	2 519	29 118	8 043	6 160	532	1 800	1 048	236
Less than 5th grade	82	4 668	124	3 362	1 070	743	33	253	72	10
5th to 8th grade	269	5 579	210	4 609	1 964	1 097	71	376	158	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	310	7 832	299	5 185	1 881	1 046	93	264	235	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	679	7 149	521	6 753	1 564	1 622	147	441	338	49
Some college, no degree	572	3 505	393	3 509	761	700	59	220	142	58
Associate degree, occupational program	121	774	88	673	137	191	28	37	38	16
Associate degree, academic program	104	673	101	846	208	158	31	51	26	7
Bachelor's degree	635	1 732	422	2 570	294	361	45	101	36	9
Graduate or professional degree	335	975	361	1 611	154	242	25	57	21	8
Persons 25 years and over	6 454	59 099	5 162	58 261	15 100	12 658	956	3 713	1 950	406
Percent less than 5th grade	3.2	13.7	5.8	11.3	13.0	13.0	4.3	11.6	6.5	5.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.8	44.6	69.8	55.4	41.4	50.5	61.6	48.7	57.3	55.9
Percent some college or higher	55.2	22.3	52.7	33.2	21.8	27.0	40.7	25.8	32.6	39.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.8	8.0	31.2	15.7	6.4	9.9	15.7	7.6	12.4	17.0
Males 25 to 34 years	1 956	11 828	793	13 937	3 331	3 662	180	998	488	79
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.0	55.4	82.3	62.5	57.6	51.6	68.3	48.0	70.5	55.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.9	8.0	38.0	17.0	9.8	9.1	16.7	6.6	18.9	29.1
Females 25 to 34 years	1 372	15 054	691	11 571	3 298	2 684	159	758	379	76
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.9	55.7	92.3	64.3	54.8	54.8	89.9	58.0	56.2	92.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	38.8	9.1	42.4	16.9	8.3	9.9	22.0	11.6	4.2	10.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	11 503	125 712	7 229	98 027	26 687	21 883	1 570	6 268	3 239	699
Speak a language other than English	6 332	112 220	5 498	80 835	25 024	19 403	1 226	5 944	2 526	602
5 to 17 years	963	38 023	550	16 548	6 360	3 267	214	1 054	442	132
18 to 64 years	5 112	71 616	4 270	61 269	18 132	15 678	981	4 764	2 034	453
65 to 74 years	66	1 767	387	1 985	354	329	31	54	50	12
75 years and over	91	814	291	1 033	178	129	—	72	—	5
Do not speak English "very well"	2 944	55 389	2 494	47 696	16 036	12 995	621	4 131	1 405	363
5 to 17 years	443	15 566	141	7 230	3 001	1 726	79	563	264	51
18 to 64 years	2 442	37 613	1 766	38 447	12 627	10 926	525	3 451	1 110	307
65 to 74 years	15	1 517	300	1 303	252	230	17	45	31	—
75 years and over	44	693	287	716	156	113	—	72	—	5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	536	13 967	849	10 940	3 913	2 592	88	823	244	108
Persons 5 years and over in households	10 406	120 163	6 756	94 370	26 230	21 313	1 516	6 213	3 162	613
In linguistically isolated households	1 735	35 101	1 536	31 681	11 052	8 976	323	2 707	871	314
5 to 17 years	339	12 615	139	6 848	2 833	1 624	57	556	179	78
18 to 64 years	1 372	20 950	933	23 675	7 970	7 194	257	2 097	682	231
65 to 74 years	10	1 033	243	729	144	91	9	11	10	—
75 years and over	14	503	221	429	105	67	—	43	—	5
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	8 724	81 210	5 433	74 670	20 223	17 554	1 231	5 040	2 504	523
With a mobility or self-care limitation	301	8 995	230	6 043	2 546	1 299	86	320	168	36
With a mobility limitation	146	5 262	154	2 445	942	547	49	155	25	28
In labor force	104	776	45	1 045	393	339	8	106	6	11
With a self-care limitation	206	6 151	138	4 894	2 159	1 031	77	210	149	36
With a work disability	356	12 044	527	4 878	1 319	865	129	137	172	22
In labor force	202	2 451	130	1 886	327	452	90	79	62	—
Prevented from working	124	8 692	316	2 502	800	334	15	37	94	22
No work disability	8 368	69 166	4 906	69 792	18 904	16 689	1 102	4 903	2 332	501
In labor force	6 807	42 881	4 072	53 553	13 301	13 951	861	4 049	1 978	376
Persons 65 to 74 years	186	1 917	408	2 539	386	383	46	54	65	12
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	779	103	567	135	79	16	7	16	—
With a mobility limitation	36	636	65	350	93	75	16	7	16	—
With a self-care limitation	12	349	57	385	77	31	16	—	5	—
Persons 75 years and over	167	870	319	1 292	191	145	—	72	8	5
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	467	100	393	45	32	—	15	—	—
With a mobility limitation	64	444	91	299	35	32	—	15	—	—
With a self-care limitation	33	281	83	268	31	32	—	15	—	—



Table 120. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	551	2 504	7 683	911	497	2 994	804	1 152	684	11 009
Preprimary school	15	59	501	23	31	264	57	41	72	727
Public school	9	59	243	11	12	145	45	11	19	545
Elementary or high school	232	1 752	3 599	355	264	1 460	415	486	269	6 770
Public school	217	1 602	3 110	325	220	1 258	352	410	220	6 230
College	304	693	3 583	533	202	1 270	332	625	343	3 512
Public college	107	342	1 345	159	123	575	108	146	91	1 583
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	551	2 504	7 683	911	497	2 994	804	1 152	684	11 009
3 and 4 years	15	46	290	12	24	134	52	23	35	499
5 to 14 years	122	1 128	2 702	249	198	1 164	288	336	231	4 995
15 to 17 years	92	278	835	89	65	307	98	156	25	1 265
18 and 19 years	107	198	659	157	21	236	49	93	43	954
20 to 24 years	127	299	1 274	200	89	379	244	180	103	1 406
25 to 34 years	61	329	1 190	125	72	526	19	178	225	1 160
35 years and over	27	226	733	79	28	248	54	186	22	730
Persons 18 to 24 years	323	2 230	3 297	460	259	1 167	526	384	189	4 971
Percent enrolled in college	66.9	12.6	54.2	75.4	39.4	47.7	52.9	68.0	66.7	39.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	192	831	1 403	208	77	514	134	248	80	2 203
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.4	48.9	4.1	—	—	7.2	3.7	4.8	5.0	14.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	323	2 230	3 297	460	259	1 167	526	384	189	4 971
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	60	374	890	108	78	348	97	122	30	1 327
Some college or associate degree	190	249	1 366	219	98	381	261	190	113	1 575
Bachelor's degree or higher	49	15	484	98	68	136	71	51	20	633
Persons 25 years and over	904	4 659	12 387	1 425	884	5 111	1 151	1 798	984	18 116
Less than 5th grade	—	1 018	627	47	20	447	30	27	18	2 359
5th to 8th grade	35	1 008	966	132	36	470	129	37	34	2 173
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	830	1 822	130	123	864	282	153	66	2 946
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	291	1 071	2 825	208	246	1 374	226	351	120	4 156
Some college, no degree	212	294	1 791	194	94	646	179	401	177	2 352
Associate degree, occupational program	42	98	338	12	24	186	46	26	—	465
Associate degree, academic program	49	46	401	24	7	140	33	75	92	347
Bachelor's degree	111	167	2 056	255	165	637	136	408	337	1 808
Graduate or professional degree	93	127	1 561	423	169	347	90	320	140	1 510
Females 25 years and over	583	1 915	6 454	797	450	2 621	656	935	486	8 461
Less than 5th grade	—	371	386	27	14	254	21	27	18	1 163
5th to 8th grade	29	419	509	62	30	241	99	7	24	1 039
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	44	367	912	64	45	402	156	110	43	1 346
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	192	445	1 560	155	122	704	144	190	58	2 007
Some college, no degree	122	100	946	117	52	293	99	231	105	1 092
Associate degree, occupational program	42	30	180	12	11	107	—	26	—	165
Associate degree, academic program	27	16	302	19	—	114	25	75	54	178
Bachelor's degree	77	86	1 048	147	99	363	75	183	118	867
Graduate or professional degree	50	81	611	194	77	143	37	86	66	604
Persons 25 years and over	904	4 659	12 387	1 425	884	5 111	1 151	1 798	984	18 116
Percent less than 5th grade	—	21.9	5.1	3.3	2.3	8.7	2.6	1.5	1.8	13.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.3	38.7	72.4	78.3	79.8	65.2	61.7	87.9	88.0	58.7
Percent some college or higher	56.1	15.7	49.6	63.7	51.9	38.3	42.1	68.4	75.8	35.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	6.3	29.2	47.6	37.8	19.3	19.6	40.5	48.5	18.3
Males 25 to 34 years	147	1 754	3 088	225	176	1 523	148	393	367	3 856
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	42.6	75.2	85.8	87.5	66.6	72.3	96.2	92.6	67.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.1	4.7	30.1	65.3	36.9	17.9	20.9	45.8	53.7	20.2
Females 25 to 34 years	211	1 077	2 484	222	136	1 085	205	356	271	3 105
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	36.2	80.3	94.6	83.1	73.0	76.6	95.8	84.1	69.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	6.9	27.4	42.8	42.6	22.2	20.5	34.0	33.2	23.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	1 468	8 545	19 459	2 223	1 419	7 889	2 091	2 698	1 451	29 998
Speak a language other than English	1 050	7 983	16 287	1 838	1 255	6 481	1 754	2 306	1 220	20 121
5 to 17 years	66	1 359	2 484	264	234	801	358	350	235	4 437
18 to 64 years	941	6 443	13 244	1 469	968	5 487	1 310	1 873	976	14 213
65 to 74 years	38	134	375	93	30	115	51	58	9	927
75 years and over	5	47	182	12	23	78	35	25	—	544
Do not speak English "very well"	229	6 220	8 290	566	652	4 051	785	955	495	10 375
5 to 17 years	2	767	886	57	81	318	87	73	165	1 617
18 to 64 years	218	5 289	6 975	422	541	3 556	615	830	330	7 919
65 to 74 years	9	128	286	75	30	106	48	27	—	535
75 years and over	—	36	143	12	—	71	35	25	—	304
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	51	1 270	2 099	135	102	1 102	218	256	78	2 336
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 288	8 427	18 359	2 057	1 379	7 460	1 914	2 559	1 378	28 468
In linguistically isolated households	77	4 676	5 051	266	256	2 587	502	526	325	6 602
5 to 17 years	10	744	885	39	82	284	122	73	143	1 506
18 to 64 years	67	3 852	3 946	186	174	2 194	317	446	182	4 565
65 to 74 years	—	61	129	35	—	61	33	—	—	365
75 years and over	—	19	91	6	—	48	30	7	—	166
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 198	6 982	15 544	1 815	1 133	6 188	1 649	2 202	1 176	21 349
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	649	732	67	16	382	59	102	15	1 466
With a mobility limitation	18	272	397	30	8	224	4	62	15	559
In labor force	18	190	179	10	—	87	4	55	—	134
With a self-care limitation	22	537	542	59	16	254	59	85	—	1 162
With a work disability	86	319	861	63	60	397	70	148	59	1 833
In labor force	57	164	380	27	15	157	45	79	16	727
Prevented from working	29	137	383	24	30	218	25	31	32	985
No work disability	1 112	6 663	14 683	1 752	1 073	5 791	1 579	2 054	1 117	19 516
In labor force	871	5 749	11 015	1 295	867	4 595	1 140	1 450	740	15 286
Persons 65 to 74 years	48	148	415	101	30	125	62	63	9	1 355
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	15	54	—	6	14	34	—	—	299
With a mobility limitation	25	11	48	—	6	14	28	—	—	134
With a self-care limitation	6	4	25	—	6	7	12	—	—	252
Persons 75 years and over	5	47	189	12	23	78	35	32	—	767
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	17	57	6	7	23	14	—	—	259
With a mobility limitation	—	17	43	6	7	23	—	—	—	189
With a self-care limitation	—	17	34	6	7	—	14	—	—	171



**Table 121. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>12 922</b>	<b>146 015</b>	<b>7 621</b>	<b>109 301</b>	<b>30 177</b>	<b>23 884</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>6 953</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>723</b>
Native .....	9 182	144 774	3 069	39 430	8 345	5 119	538	1 424	787	138
Born in State of residence .....	3 263	46 108	1 781	23 638	5 177	3 342	332	1 070	506	66
Born in a different State .....	5 312	18 714	1 079	9 148	2 420	832	117	127	168	59
Northeast .....	661	16 397	640	6 178	2 287	398	56	42	104	38
Midwest .....	534	972	86	510	—	87	4	34	19	—
South .....	2 044	963	297	1 287	54	190	9	31	45	15
West .....	2 073	382	56	1 173	79	157	48	20	—	6
Born abroad .....	607	79 952	209	6 644	748	945	89	227	113	13
Puerto Rico .....	113	77 167	130	1 749	230	21	—	13	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	109	2 494	10	1 307	98	68	3	25	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	385	291	69	3 588	420	856	86	189	113	13
Foreign born .....	3 740	1 241	4 552	69 871	21 832	18 765	1 181	5 529	2 659	585
Naturalized citizen .....	928	418	2 608	15 864	4 295	3 668	413	901	795	176
Not a citizen .....	2 812	823	1 944	54 007	17 537	15 097	768	4 628	1 864	409
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 503</b>	<b>125 712</b>	<b>7 229</b>	<b>98 027</b>	<b>26 687</b>	<b>21 883</b>	<b>1 570</b>	<b>6 268</b>	<b>3 239</b>	<b>699</b>
Same house .....	3 268	37 494	3 314	30 345	6 413	5 913	593	1 716	1 082	207
Different house in the United States .....	6 829	64 547	3 751	42 711	12 600	9 163	648	2 311	1 300	343
Same county .....	1 820	45 106	1 702	25 255	8 143	5 443	326	1 497	783	134
Different county .....	5 009	19 441	2 049	17 456	4 457	3 720	322	814	517	209
Same State .....	808	6 912	859	5 853	956	1 379	255	330	244	57
Different State .....	4 201	12 529	1 190	11 603	3 501	2 341	67	484	273	152
Northeast .....	373	9 883	425	6 616	3 085	587	27	81	162	43
Midwest .....	351	921	130	616	31	153	—	42	8	—
South .....	1 653	1 240	508	2 455	258	722	9	110	94	101
West .....	1 824	485	127	1 916	127	879	31	251	9	8
Puerto Rico .....	37	21 907	24	1 154	649	18	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	808	9	363	121	47	16	9	8	—
Elsewhere .....	1 369	956	131	23 454	6 904	6 742	313	2 232	849	149
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 506</b>	<b>35 565</b>	<b>3 939</b>	<b>47 454</b>	<b>10 512</b>	<b>12 308</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>3 665</b>	<b>1 712</b>	<b>306</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	4 459	28 506	2 640	33 511	8 096	8 352	532	2 554	1 278	172
Worked outside county of residence .....	2 047	7 059	1 299	13 943	2 416	3 956	238	1 111	434	134
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 506</b>	<b>35 565</b>	<b>3 939</b>	<b>47 454</b>	<b>10 512</b>	<b>12 308</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>3 665</b>	<b>1 712</b>	<b>306</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	4 250	25 026	2 820	31 765	7 524	6 922	448	2 185	923	185
Drove alone .....	3 268	17 616	2 224	22 226	4 767	4 280	331	1 341	639	160
Carpooled .....	982	7 410	596	9 539	2 757	2 642	117	844	284	25
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.15	1.20	1.13	1.21	1.28	1.29	1.18	1.28	1.23	1.09
Public transportation .....	1 130	5 423	654	10 145	1 683	3 879	201	997	531	74
Bus or trolley bus .....	476	3 334	254	5 160	905	2 185	112	590	310	19
Streetcar or trolley car .....	131	312	45	629	57	206	—	41	21	10
Subway or elevated .....	443	1 347	288	3 634	452	1 294	55	348	157	41
Railroad .....	55	117	35	358	32	140	17	13	17	—
Ferryboat .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	13	313	32	364	237	54	17	5	26	4
Motorcycle .....	30	39	11	24	—	13	—	—	13	—
Bicycle .....	8	168	7	242	23	67	—	45	3	—
Walked .....	940	3 876	398	3 918	900	1 165	70	364	182	47
Other means .....	50	532	15	419	167	85	9	15	5	—
Worked at home .....	98	501	34	941	215	177	42	59	55	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.1	20.7	24.4	23.7	21.0	26.4	22.3	25.1	27.8	27.7
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 395</b>	<b>36 468</b>	<b>4 011</b>	<b>48 867</b>	<b>10 833</b>	<b>12 694</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>3 732</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>306</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	116	501	28	443	17	130	5	58	10	5
Mining .....	10	13	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	296	914	127	1 836	264	421	35	104	90	—
Manufacturing .....	1 099	10 177	849	12 909	3 417	3 462	133	1 106	425	108
Nondurable goods .....	475	4 331	339	5 664	1 656	1 663	85	391	222	69
Food and kindred products .....	66	501	47	990	314	386	16	57	63	6
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	97	993	100	1 776	610	360	—	90	24	24
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	69	658	46	629	45	196	26	31	62	—
Durable goods .....	624	5 846	510	7 245	1 761	1 799	48	715	203	39
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	18	246	12	275	80	68	—	14	—	17
Metal industries .....	98	937	66	971	224	268	3	141	44	7
Machinery and computer equipment .....	135	1 046	82	1 055	194	153	5	49	22	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	123	1 235	175	2 073	633	470	21	178	50	—
Transportation equipment .....	17	481	—	444	108	142	—	110	23	—
Transportation .....	209	1 119	156	1 216	168	394	27	100	87	32
Communications and other public utilities .....	129	496	69	569	158	58	—	16	6	7
Wholesale trade .....	190	1 512	184	1 629	340	529	23	133	110	11
Retail trade .....	1 107	5 014	435	8 433	1 622	2 339	69	642	200	27
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	210	805	84	1 199	233	323	11	84	48	—
Eating and drinking places .....	448	1 652	66	4 216	656	1 377	25	372	46	8
Banking and credit agencies .....	158	511	110	867	109	173	15	72	28	16
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	253	1 298	183	1 559	265	377	60	126	32	18
Business and repair services .....	328	1 901	235	3 805	1 330	969	37	327	75	—
Private households .....	53	77	9	758	69	256	17	118	59	—
Other personal services .....	241	1 083	150	2 537	679	740	46	262	73	7
Entertainment and recreation services .....	34	308	27	384	83	92	14	26	17	—
Professional and related services .....	1 865	9 528	1 305	10 739	2 050	2 453	310	496	514	65
Hospitals .....	299	2 316	339	2 612	484	688	70	107	228	8
Health services, except hospitals .....	262	1 734	97	2 062	494	532	61	86	109	4
Educational services .....	727	3 347	489	3 487	590	681	112	170	116	27
Public administration .....	307	2 016	144	1 158	237	301	19	146	37	10



Table 121. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State										
	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 515</b>	<b>9 428</b>	<b>21 423</b>	<b>2 305</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>8 864</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>2 950</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>33 817</b>
Native .....	474	1 743	6 217	585	343	2 845	774	846	417	19 749
Born in State of residence .....	259	1 094	2 973	318	181	1 297	433	382	177	12 146
Born in a different State .....	118	243	1 479	245	60	490	252	241	114	4 417
Northeast .....	81	77	941	159	26	295	194	149	91	2 552
Midwest .....	10	20	118	33	6	38	29	8	—	305
South .....	27	63	285	33	19	89	19	74	18	758
West .....	—	83	135	20	9	68	10	10	5	802
Born abroad .....	97	406	1 765	22	102	1 058	89	223	126	3 186
Puerto Rico .....	—	8	83	10	—	49	7	—	—	1 415
U.S. outlying area .....	—	40	50	—	—	26	—	7	17	1 091
Born abroad of American parents .....	97	358	1 632	12	102	983	82	216	109	680
Foreign born .....	1 041	7 685	15 206	1 720	1 188	6 019	1 575	2 104	1 192	14 068
Naturalized citizen .....	452	908	4 022	538	297	1 527	394	610	251	3 879
Not a citizen .....	589	6 777	11 184	1 182	891	4 492	1 181	1 494	941	10 189
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 468</b>	<b>8 545</b>	<b>19 459</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>7 889</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>2 698</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>29 998</b>
Same house .....	494	1 776	6 265	934	552	2 567	705	693	286	11 754
Different house in the United States .....	647	3 887	8 335	752	522	3 540	1 000	1 161	721	12 613
Same county .....	335	2 360	4 170	336	273	1 871	493	551	286	7 499
Different county .....	312	1 527	4 165	416	249	1 669	507	610	435	5 114
Same State .....	82	407	1 703	113	149	671	179	254	213	1 815
Different State .....	230	1 120	2 462	303	100	998	328	356	222	3 299
Northeast .....	125	149	1 224	130	29	537	231	93	70	1 720
Midwest .....	21	82	223	42	13	98	31	22	17	209
South .....	52	356	735	99	45	236	62	177	95	740
West .....	32	533	280	32	13	127	4	64	40	630
Puerto Rico .....	18	—	108	—	—	44	50	8	6	379
U.S. outlying area .....	—	14	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	189
Elsewhere .....	309	2 868	4 745	537	345	1 732	336	836	438	5 063
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>858</b>	<b>4 922</b>	<b>10 240</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>4 278</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>14 394</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	564	3 199	6 839	827	465	2 921	734	925	447	10 224
Worked outside county of residence .....	294	1 723	3 401	436	314	1 357	282	434	245	4 170
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>858</b>	<b>4 922</b>	<b>10 240</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>4 278</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>14 394</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	585	2 561	6 854	786	600	2 847	745	803	460	10 465
Drove alone .....	479	1 307	5 132	680	417	2 048	570	591	420	8 047
Carpooled .....	106	1 254	1 722	106	183	799	175	212	40	2 418
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.41	1.16	1.08	1.19	1.19	1.15	1.18	1.05	1.14
Public transportation .....	176	1 886	2 229	299	65	1 081	190	301	119	2 354
Bus or trolley bus .....	92	1 053	958	125	39	433	100	153	28	1 112
Streetcar or trolley car .....	15	119	208	45	—	82	—	39	32	158
Subway or elevated .....	69	624	932	108	26	498	85	96	59	956
Railroad .....	—	88	131	21	—	68	5	13	—	55
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Bicycle .....	—	9	50	5	14	9	6	16	—	102
Walked .....	60	434	862	120	82	270	69	196	74	991
Other means .....	24	32	49	25	—	—	—	14	10	118
Worked at home .....	13	—	196	28	18	71	6	29	29	353
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	26.0	27.5	24.5	23.9	22.6	24.9	22.0	27.4	23.6	22.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>865</b>	<b>5 143</b>	<b>10 579</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>4 445</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>1 381</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>14 761</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	7	45	36	—	—	18	11	—	7	260
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	33	159	331	67	23	66	7	63	6	820
Manufacturing .....	176	1 514	2 446	197	135	1 237	355	195	107	3 584
Nondurable goods .....	36	860	902	67	40	454	77	88	23	1 443
Food and kindred products .....	7	237	77	5	13	28	3	22	—	213
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	13	209	292	25	—	231	9	8	—	514
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	77	129	10	14	64	4	29	8	259
Durable goods .....	140	654	1 544	130	95	783	278	107	84	2 141
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	6	31	51	18	11	13	—	—	9	76
Metal industries .....	21	52	226	21	—	135	25	7	23	253
Machinery and computer equipment .....	26	51	267	18	28	117	32	37	25	441
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	39	182	456	31	19	238	101	35	—	514
Transportation equipment .....	—	9	92	10	11	38	16	17	—	102
Transportation .....	29	119	211	17	37	59	15	53	9	443
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	29	97	18	—	38	12	15	—	256
Wholesale trade .....	8	239	272	14	—	174	21	27	19	488
Retail trade .....	94	1 289	1 676	192	158	745	153	165	102	2 796
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	—	180	226	31	16	92	8	18	25	417
Eating and drinking places .....	28	888	806	93	92	435	37	82	8	1 377
Banking and credit agencies .....	23	19	345	54	16	124	34	51	44	240
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	30	102	416	76	42	131	29	80	26	501
Business and repair services .....	12	518	595	42	12	338	37	55	73	911
Private households .....	7	55	204	39	59	39	6	26	—	229
Other personal services .....	39	305	456	31	26	221	31	69	37	662
Entertainment and recreation services .....	10	25	69	14	7	33	8	—	7	140
Professional and related services .....	365	668	3 172	530	295	1 074	281	528	263	3 064
Hospitals .....	123	152	737	78	54	270	48	147	71	703
Health services, except hospitals .....	64	194	471	15	45	236	34	92	11	565
Educational services .....	78	178	1 138	232	89	366	83	206	101	1 078
Public administration .....	32	57	253	7	7	148	28	54	9	367



Table 122. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	9 405	86 922	6 294	79 569	21 009	18 190	1 277	5 207	2 603	540
In labor force .....	7 292	45 755	4 385	56 223	13 677	14 556	951	4 187	2 055	376
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	77.5	52.6	69.7	70.7	65.1	80.0	74.5	80.4	78.9	69.6
Armed Forces .....	223	295	29	166	25	46	—	11	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	7 069	45 460	4 356	56 057	13 652	14 510	951	4 176	2 055	376
Employed .....	6 395	36 468	4 011	48 867	10 833	12 694	810	3 732	1 763	306
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 585	27 102	3 090	36 886	8 017	9 857	571	2 903	1 299	276
Unemployed .....	674	8 992	345	7 190	2 819	1 816	141	444	292	70
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.5	19.8	7.9	12.8	20.6	12.5	14.8	10.6	14.2	18.6
Not in labor force .....	2 113	41 167	1 909	23 346	7 332	3 634	326	1 020	548	164
Institutionalized persons .....	105	2 630	105	902	184	62	—	30	26	—
Females 16 years and over .....	4 361	47 588	3 139	39 313	11 110	8 622	738	2 429	1 345	307
In labor force .....	3 120	20 475	2 046	24 446	6 001	6 061	468	1 704	953	217
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	71.5	43.0	65.2	62.2	54.0	70.3	63.4	70.2	70.9	70.7
Armed Forces .....	26	34	—	22	—	14	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 094	20 441	2 046	24 424	6 001	6 047	468	1 704	953	217
Employed .....	2 866	16 133	1 904	21 200	4 728	5 264	382	1 446	815	186
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 938	10 893	1 351	14 192	3 132	3 585	229	962	564	171
Unemployed .....	228	4 308	142	3 224	1 273	783	86	258	138	31
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.4	21.1	6.9	13.2	21.2	12.9	18.4	15.1	14.5	14.3
Not in labor force .....	1 241	27 113	1 093	14 867	5 109	2 561	270	725	392	90
Institutionalized persons .....	40	317	12	179	21	10	—	4	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years .....	629	5 881	255	4 044	1 168	978	23	290	109	36
Employed .....	302	1 694	105	1 476	398	459	12	155	38	8
Unemployed .....	113	931	35	624	207	206	5	15	59	15
Not in labor force .....	184	3 240	115	1 933	563	302	6	109	12	13
Males 20 to 24 years .....	1 068	7 240	257	7 069	1 674	2 092	92	575	247	27
Employed .....	673	3 926	92	4 975	1 052	1 725	80	488	201	7
Unemployed .....	79	1 121	31	821	352	165	—	20	26	—
Not in labor force .....	255	2 142	117	1 234	257	196	12	67	20	20
Males 25 to 54 years .....	3 009	23 356	1 950	25 638	6 381	6 073	387	1 728	836	164
Employed .....	2 425	13 977	1 521	19 611	4 399	4 996	307	1 531	670	105
Unemployed .....	248	2 588	106	2 379	920	636	50	135	69	24
Not in labor force .....	230	6 597	311	3 554	1 050	426	30	62	97	35
Males 55 to 64 years .....	181	1 607	390	2 051	472	269	29	104	60	6
Employed .....	119	682	308	1 357	248	214	29	90	33	—
Unemployed .....	6	38	20	102	63	5	—	5	—	—
Not in labor force .....	56	887	62	592	161	50	—	9	27	6
Males 65 to 69 years .....	58	561	137	683	101	64	—	35	6	—
In labor force .....	10	44	70	192	4	50	—	26	6	—
Not in labor force .....	48	517	67	491	97	14	—	9	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	42	497	58	426	94	14	—	9	—	—
Males 70 years and over .....	99	689	166	771	103	92	8	46	—	—
In labor force .....	—	18	22	96	8	7	—	7	—	—
Not in labor force .....	99	671	144	675	95	85	8	39	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	75	671	139	637	87	85	8	39	—	—
Females 16 to 19 years .....	481	6 102	209	4 137	1 429	1 000	114	197	158	13
Employed .....	229	1 308	93	1 810	558	487	40	99	55	6
Unemployed .....	33	897	24	302	140	90	2	6	25	7
Not in labor force .....	219	3 889	92	2 017	731	415	72	92	78	—
Females 20 to 24 years .....	773	8 600	411	6 058	1 638	1 462	92	432	139	58
Employed .....	500	3 219	282	3 426	799	912	66	269	59	49
Unemployed .....	70	920	8	506	139	177	14	78	35	—
Not in labor force .....	198	4 441	121	2 118	700	373	12	85	45	9
Females 25 to 54 years .....	2 693	28 875	1 669	23 721	6 882	5 384	447	1 607	907	197
Employed .....	2 001	11 172	1 257	14 377	3 144	3 636	237	995	653	131
Unemployed .....	108	2 404	83	2 233	934	489	70	166	78	16
Not in labor force .....	563	15 293	329	7 105	2 804	1 253	140	446	176	50
Females 55 to 64 years .....	184	2 358	426	2 894	788	404	47	148	74	22
Employed .....	86	386	217	1 337	227	190	39	68	39	—
Unemployed .....	17	69	20	103	48	16	—	8	—	8
Not in labor force .....	81	1 903	189	1 454	513	198	8	72	35	14
Females 65 to 69 years .....	44	623	119	842	110	143	23	7	34	12
In labor force .....	12	29	20	223	6	27	—	7	9	—
Not in labor force .....	32	594	99	619	104	116	23	—	25	12
Did not work in 1989 .....	32	574	99	533	104	109	16	—	25	12
Females 70 years and over .....	186	1 030	305	1 661	263	229	15	38	33	5
In labor force .....	38	37	42	107	6	23	—	8	—	—
Not in labor force .....	148	993	263	1 554	257	206	15	30	33	5
Did not work in 1989 .....	133	987	263	1 508	257	206	15	30	33	5
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	4 361	47 588	3 139	39 313	11 110	8 622	738	2 429	1 345	307
With own children under 6 years .....	875	14 460	370	8 728	3 148	1 860	193	514	275	36
In labor force .....	529	4 868	250	4 764	1 405	1 173	155	273	196	21
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	604	11 605	457	6 965	2 101	1 553	154	515	275	80
In labor force .....	474	5 528	368	4 907	1 214	1 241	95	394	232	69
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	1 322	6 748	273	6 701	1 539	1 402	142	562	117	28
Both parents in labor force .....	813	3 052	146	3 928	830	829	118	263	79	16
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	402	1 325	64	1 675	389	440	24	110	54	7
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	285	16 060	167	5 959	2 318	881	22	255	119	14
Parent in labor force .....	168	4 359	91	2 629	937	547	11	140	95	7
At work 35 or more hours .....	116	1 853	70	1 348	429	316	—	80	61	7
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	1 429	13 720	522	10 386	2 394	2 542	240	797	457	101
Both parents in labor force .....	786	6 738	378	6 878	1 394	1 755	138	527	277	101
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	358	3 145	193	3 500	815	828	71	249	113	64
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	437	23 984	467	8 251	3 600	1 137	66	260	233	8
Parent in labor force .....	353	8 776	324	4 730	1 755	852	66	115	199	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	232	4 442	205	2 925	961	650	44	52	165	—



Table 122. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	1 292	7 177	16 325	1 928	1 194	6 528	1 753	2 305	1 202	24 045
In labor force	973	5 939	11 574	1 371	890	4 840	1 197	1 545	756	16 416
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.3	82.8	70.9	71.1	74.5	74.1	68.3	67.0	62.9	68.3
Armed Forces	35	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	87
Civilian labor force	938	5 939	11 566	1 371	890	4 840	1 197	1 537	756	16 329
Employed	865	5 143	10 579	1 298	817	4 445	1 028	1 381	709	14 761
At work 35 or more hours	643	4 112	7 727	901	593	3 422	743	950	471	11 285
Unemployed	73	796	987	73	73	395	169	156	47	1 568
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	13.4	8.5	5.3	8.2	8.2	14.1	10.1	6.2	9.6
Not in labor force	319	1 238	4 751	557	304	1 688	556	760	446	7 629
Institutionalized persons	6	—	169	—	8	137	7	—	17	487
Females 16 years and over	787	2 965	8 358	1 019	631	3 271	967	1 180	586	11 223
In labor force	589	2 089	5 567	710	441	2 300	551	741	363	6 817
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.8	70.5	66.6	69.7	69.9	70.3	57.0	62.8	61.9	60.7
Armed Forces	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Civilian labor force	575	2 089	5 567	710	441	2 300	551	741	363	6 809
Employed	533	1 861	5 066	661	394	2 096	487	676	328	6 142
At work 35 or more hours	379	1 256	3 244	429	261	1 450	292	400	175	4 231
Unemployed	42	228	501	49	47	204	64	65	35	667
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	10.9	9.0	6.9	10.7	8.9	11.6	8.8	9.6	9.8
Not in labor force	198	876	2 791	309	190	971	416	439	223	4 406
Institutionalized persons	6	—	19	—	—	19	—	—	—	129
Males 16 to 19 years	94	416	709	120	34	240	66	141	36	1 189
Employed	24	212	220	61	5	73	29	39	13	399
Unemployed	—	112	58	—	—	7	12	39	—	153
Not in labor force	70	92	431	59	29	160	25	63	23	637
Males 20 to 24 years	90	1 052	1 325	161	95	527	225	121	82	1 978
Employed	51	895	852	86	74	393	118	64	38	1 346
Unemployed	—	119	114	—	9	37	54	10	—	190
Not in labor force	33	38	359	75	12	97	53	47	44	422
Males 25 to 54 years	275	2 659	5 391	548	403	2 266	428	745	498	7 793
Employed	221	2 141	4 172	442	321	1 774	364	553	330	6 044
Unemployed	21	337	299	24	17	138	33	42	12	524
Not in labor force	18	181	912	82	65	354	31	142	156	1 166
Males 55 to 64 years	36	34	362	50	15	187	30	70	—	948
Employed	36	26	229	30	15	109	24	41	—	666
Unemployed	—	—	15	—	—	9	6	—	—	19
Not in labor force	—	8	118	20	—	69	—	29	—	263
Males 65 to 69 years	10	13	95	24	—	24	13	22	—	423
In labor force	10	8	20	12	—	—	—	8	—	118
Not in labor force	—	5	75	12	—	24	13	14	—	305
Did not work in 1989	—	5	65	2	—	24	13	14	—	253
Males 70 years and over	—	38	85	6	16	13	24	26	—	491
In labor force	—	—	20	6	8	—	6	—	—	61
Not in labor force	—	38	65	—	8	13	18	26	—	430
Did not work in 1989	—	38	51	—	8	13	16	14	—	414
Females 16 to 19 years	98	415	694	88	43	274	68	107	44	1 014
Employed	41	241	313	65	30	140	25	41	4	452
Unemployed	12	38	21	10	—	—	—	2	—	51
Not in labor force	37	136	360	13	13	134	43	64	40	511
Females 20 to 24 years	106	635	1 210	134	138	376	243	138	56	1 748
Employed	82	387	622	40	73	227	127	67	22	1 093
Unemployed	7	43	90	6	33	43	8	—	—	100
Not in labor force	17	205	498	88	32	106	108	71	34	547
Females 25 to 54 years	485	1 713	5 349	592	374	2 114	557	806	470	6 106
Employed	378	1 214	3 613	415	260	1 493	310	517	302	3 984
Unemployed	23	136	315	33	14	109	48	63	35	495
Not in labor force	78	363	1 421	144	100	512	199	226	133	1 627
Females 55 to 64 years	55	58	681	122	39	341	39	82	7	1 021
Employed	32	12	423	110	31	184	19	51	—	497
Unemployed	—	—	39	—	—	16	8	—	—	—
Not in labor force	23	46	219	12	8	141	12	31	7	524
Females 65 to 69 years	13	54	197	47	16	81	9	22	9	392
In labor force	—	11	83	17	—	54	6	—	—	107
Not in labor force	13	43	114	30	16	27	3	22	9	285
Did not work in 1989	13	43	98	22	16	19	3	22	9	222
Females 70 years and over	30	90	227	36	21	85	51	25	—	942
In labor force	—	7	48	14	—	34	—	—	—	30
Not in labor force	30	83	179	22	21	51	51	25	—	912
Did not work in 1989	30	83	169	12	21	51	51	25	—	876
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over	787	2 965	8 358	1 019	631	3 271	967	1 180	586	11 223
With own children under 6 years	100	734	1 718	165	116	611	262	230	186	2 002
In labor force	78	442	1 080	98	84	410	143	144	116	1 106
With own children 6 to 17 years only	152	377	1 450	170	133	487	196	255	65	1 861
In labor force	130	321	1 028	130	105	371	104	188	27	1 424
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	30	523	1 587	88	114	685	165	222	143	2 173
Both parents in labor force	26	327	958	46	39	484	85	86	85	1 311
Both at work 35 or more hours	8	237	320	10	16	146	21	32	28	526
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	17	448	637	5	14	381	123	61	42	2 123
Parent in labor force	17	271	290	5	—	114	76	61	23	855
At work 35 or more hours	15	147	190	5	—	77	52	31	14	413
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	139	808	2 205	214	211	1 024	171	325	117	3 245
Both parents in labor force	97	615	1 412	120	169	731	85	137	67	2 317
Both at work 35 or more hours	49	282	679	79	81	308	22	51	47	1 178
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	90	480	1 085	105	35	413	141	160	103	2 429
Parent in labor force	56	416	744	81	9	312	109	137	45	1 379
At work 35 or more hours	56	333	538	81	9	234	57	109	13	776

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 123. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 779	13 484	1 415	14 052	3 406	2 784	260	905	402	70
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 525	9 001	1 155	11 059	2 551	2 441	230	809	331	61
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	889	5 476	843	7 457	1 480	1 688	138	527	261	50
Wife unemployed .....	115	659	65	716	264	119	12	74	20	—
Husband unemployed .....	89	1 136	52	945	336	187	7	50	28	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	66	408	36	558	127	129	7	35	28	—
Wife unemployed .....	12	179	10	138	92	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	165	3 347	208	2 048	519	156	23	46	43	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	53	709	65	762	172	86	4	39	28	—
Wife unemployed .....	21	210	—	124	32	7	—	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	418	18 384	443	7 255	3 158	1 333	74	319	277	51
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	309	3 942	202	3 108	893	803	49	141	173	12
Unemployed .....	6	1 685	28	760	444	112	10	61	17	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 110	11 983	464	8 181	2 597	1 978	137	487	267	49
Enrolled in school .....	777	7 524	421	6 000	1 822	1 203	109	303	228	36
Employed .....	375	1 870	178	2 173	636	445	39	135	77	14
Unemployed .....	83	919	53	595	220	188	2	8	62	22
Not in labor force .....	310	4 735	190	3 232	966	570	68	160	89	—
Not enrolled in school .....	333	4 459	43	2 181	775	775	28	184	39	13
High school graduate .....	145	952	27	694	280	157	6	46	16	7
Employed .....	82	462	20	439	148	109	6	32	16	—
Unemployed .....	20	171	—	108	39	16	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	22	295	7	139	93	24	—	7	—	7
Not high school graduate .....	188	3 507	16	1 487	495	618	22	138	23	6
Employed .....	74	670	—	674	172	392	7	87	—	—
Unemployed .....	43	738	6	223	88	92	5	6	22	—
Not in labor force .....	71	2 099	10	579	235	123	10	34	1	6
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	6 395	36 468	4 011	48 867	10 833	12 694	810	3 732	1 763	306
Private wage and salary workers .....	5 398	28 559	3 314	42 424	9 460	11 308	685	3 387	1 549	221
Local government workers .....	209	3 471	233	2 219	549	430	21	113	61	15
State government workers .....	247	2 355	223	1 660	278	463	67	122	55	31
Federal government workers .....	307	1 188	26	634	116	146	20	36	14	7
Self-employed workers .....	210	867	201	1 780	394	290	13	74	69	—
Unpaid family workers .....	24	28	14	150	36	57	4	—	15	32
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 866	16 133	1 904	21 200	4 728	5 264	382	1 446	815	186
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 359	11 703	1 537	17 702	4 030	4 409	315	1 238	710	108
Local government workers .....	153	1 948	148	1 220	270	213	21	40	39	8
State government workers .....	167	1 496	143	900	149	296	29	80	28	31
Federal government workers .....	85	600	15	382	75	101	9	30	—	7
Self-employed workers .....	80	381	47	950	204	207	8	58	32	—
Unpaid family workers .....	22	5	14	46	—	38	—	—	6	32
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 560	46 621	4 690	57 163	13 428	14 138	1 012	4 142	1 956	403
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 130	24 026	2 945	31 458	6 946	8 110	620	2 390	1 172	206
48 and 49 weeks .....	434	2 156	151	3 475	721	944	51	230	106	11
40 to 47 weeks .....	801	4 138	475	5 056	1 246	1 209	39	403	148	11
27 to 39 weeks .....	870	4 589	378	5 442	1 338	1 410	141	357	131	63
14 to 26 weeks .....	648	5 571	406	6 599	1 799	1 472	121	427	187	81
1 to 13 weeks .....	677	6 141	335	5 133	1 378	993	40	335	212	31
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 659	36 103	3 738	45 344	10 614	11 615	763	3 414	1 501	339
40 or more weeks .....	4 404	25 719	3 037	34 535	7 597	8 985	607	2 641	1 201	221
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 611	21 146	2 656	27 908	6 037	7 194	550	2 133	1 010	199
27 to 39 weeks .....	502	3 361	223	3 774	957	1 021	72	277	91	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 355	21 100	2 158	25 209	5 967	6 144	534	1 799	893	233
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 766	10 316	1 231	13 019	2 852	3 387	269	967	519	145
48 and 49 weeks .....	172	996	41	1 494	285	393	43	83	50	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	408	2 047	310	2 586	704	572	22	194	71	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	390	2 140	211	2 355	551	593	106	154	60	16
14 to 26 weeks .....	316	2 539	180	3 195	863	746	66	207	102	51
1 to 13 weeks .....	303	3 062	185	2 560	712	453	28	194	91	21
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 284	14 639	1 605	17 780	4 259	4 405	339	1 259	611	211
40 or more weeks .....	1 782	10 354	1 292	13 528	2 999	3 436	256	963	488	138
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 480	8 480	1 099	10 725	2 320	2 702	207	775	398	138
27 to 39 weeks .....	179	1 325	101	1 318	329	326	42	74	30	16
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 356	33 792	1 986	23 971	7 293	4 971	353	1 466	738	151
No workers .....	195	12 924	261	3 736	1 715	344	8	73	59	28
1 worker .....	602	10 186	488	6 422	2 069	1 431	96	341	244	60
2 workers .....	1 211	8 216	865	9 325	2 229	1 843	179	597	231	54
3 or more workers .....	348	2 466	372	4 488	1 280	1 353	70	455	204	9
Married-couple families .....	1 779	13 484	1 415	14 052	3 406	2 784	260	905	402	70
No workers .....	82	2 008	122	802	174	70	—	17	—	9
1 worker .....	390	3 230	261	2 884	788	573	37	164	102	9
2 or more workers .....	1 307	8 246	1 032	10 366	2 444	2 141	223	724	300	52
Husband and wife worked .....	1 160	7 077	946	9 232	2 045	1 876	167	624	269	47
Female householder, no husband present .....	418	18 384	443	7 255	3 158	1 333	74	319	277	51
No workers .....	82	10 490	122	2 638	1 453	227	8	56	41	13
1 worker .....	151	5 926	193	2 541	915	583	48	105	142	27
2 or more workers .....	185	1 968	128	2 076	790	523	18	158	94	11
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	753	3 251	248	2 614	322	342	14	103	43	7
Male .....	670	3 101	240	2 449	302	310	14	103	43	7
May 1975 or later service only .....	302	1 433	53	738	192	131	—	—	19	—
September 1980 or later service only .....	187	756	26	424	129	54	—	—	9	—
Served 2 or more years .....	155	626	26	340	96	43	—	—	9	—
Vietnam-era service .....	262	1 064	116	841	91	165	14	79	18	7
World War II service .....	83	221	27	482	—	19	—	13	6	—



Table 123. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—**  
**Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	167	965	3 052	411	264	1 099	328	427	192	4 810
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	167	828	2 379	330	188	910	259	325	122	3 688
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	112	593	1 705	225	101	716	178	185	114	2 584
Wife unemployed .....	6	7	94	—	—	77	12	—	—	239
Husband unemployed .....	—	102	198	24	17	74	26	24	6	224
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	59	137	16	17	38	21	18	—	165
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	28	8	—	20	—	—	—	18
Husband not in labor force .....	—	35	475	57	59	115	43	78	64	898
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	15	221	29	24	59	19	45	31	283
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	42	—	19	—	—	—	11	43
Female householder, no husband present .....	185	410	1 013	54	43	487	157	139	71	1 751
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	155	256	677	40	28	311	103	110	33	735
Unemployed .....	—	24	13	—	7	6	—	—	—	191
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	192	831	1 403	208	77	514	134	248	80	2 203
Enrolled in school .....	160	362	1 244	200	72	456	120	199	68	1 731
Employed .....	59	116	465	118	30	192	49	59	17	627
Unemployed .....	12	82	35	10	—	—	8	13	—	152
Not in labor force .....	89	164	744	72	42	264	63	127	51	952
Not enrolled in school .....	32	469	159	8	5	58	14	49	12	472
High school graduate .....	14	63	101	8	5	21	9	37	8	156
Employed .....	6	44	61	8	5	14	5	21	—	121
Unemployed .....	—	9	32	—	—	7	4	16	—	21
Not in labor force .....	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	14
Not high school graduate .....	18	406	58	—	—	37	5	12	4	316
Employed .....	—	293	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	103
Unemployed .....	—	59	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	31
Not in labor force .....	18	54	39	—	—	30	5	—	4	182
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	865	5 143	10 579	1 298	817	4 445	1 028	1 381	709	14 761
Private wage and salary workers .....	640	4 751	9 135	1 108	721	3 920	878	1 139	571	12 521
Local government workers .....	109	111	482	64	172	172	74	103	15	758
State government workers .....	51	137	382	59	32	122	41	81	41	537
Federal government workers .....	41	28	146	5	—	84	24	19	9	226
Self-employed workers .....	24	110	406	62	50	119	11	39	73	690
Unpaid family workers .....	—	6	28	—	—	28	—	—	—	29
Employed females 16 years and over .....	533	1 861	5 066	661	394	2 096	487	676	328	6 142
Private wage and salary workers .....	358	1 639	4 180	565	324	1 823	368	501	249	5 083
Local government workers .....	67	38	312	38	14	76	61	79	15	425
State government workers .....	51	77	201	14	28	53	23	55	22	254
Federal government workers .....	33	22	102	5	—	55	24	9	9	104
Self-employed workers .....	24	85	263	39	28	81	11	32	33	276
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	997	5 550	12 434	1 543	937	5 075	1 167	1 759	891	17 163
50 to 52 weeks .....	592	3 071	6 770	824	507	3 009	658	920	381	9 632
48 and 49 weeks .....	86	457	882	79	65	295	69	72	111	928
40 to 47 weeks .....	77	531	1 155	135	103	461	130	164	87	1 446
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	646	950	112	69	369	104	131	94	1 744
14 to 26 weeks .....	127	529	1 346	160	96	438	137	253	118	1 982
1 to 13 weeks .....	54	316	1 331	233	97	503	69	219	100	1 431
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	798	4 744	9 527	1 090	706	3 971	930	1 304	660	13 588
40 or more weeks .....	608	3 662	7 497	850	560	3 223	736	989	488	10 456
50 to 52 weeks .....	480	2 780	6 004	707	426	2 694	595	834	334	8 673
27 to 39 weeks .....	41	508	593	63	43	247	67	77	56	1 203
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	608	2 036	5 945	773	438	2 396	552	861	396	7 153
50 to 52 weeks .....	367	1 079	3 052	378	279	1 303	310	396	151	3 728
48 and 49 weeks .....	53	164	375	42	21	133	22	26	50	441
40 to 47 weeks .....	50	235	564	89	45	189	69	96	39	746
27 to 39 weeks .....	26	231	488	57	14	218	62	59	51	723
14 to 26 weeks .....	88	232	770	107	50	255	48	174	56	816
1 to 13 weeks .....	24	95	696	100	29	298	41	110	49	699
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	459	1 502	4 031	493	291	1 733	357	534	241	5 085
40 or more weeks .....	365	1 202	3 151	371	261	1 350	298	417	180	3 942
50 to 52 weeks .....	291	869	2 579	299	213	1 141	259	359	123	3 124
27 to 39 weeks .....	14	150	257	32	—	123	33	21	26	406
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	373	1 858	4 648	497	316	1 882	542	642	323	7 059
No workers .....	13	163	432	14	17	168	100	51	61	1 245
1 worker .....	179	495	1 212	141	91	448	161	149	98	1 710
2 workers .....	145	625	2 325	280	156	935	222	364	133	2 928
3 or more workers .....	36	575	679	62	52	331	59	78	31	1 176
Married-couple families .....	167	965	3 052	411	264	1 099	328	427	192	4 810
No workers .....	—	44	112	—	9	17	45	31	4	446
1 worker .....	52	201	659	92	72	209	80	90	35	864
2 or more workers .....	115	720	2 281	319	183	873	203	306	153	3 500
Husband and wife worked .....	107	655	2 076	285	159	775	203	285	140	3 235
Female householder, no husband present .....	185	410	1 013	54	43	487	157	139	71	1 751
No workers .....	13	96	257	14	8	118	55	14	38	701
1 worker .....	113	140	358	40	19	153	50	54	26	685
2 or more workers .....	59	174	398	—	16	216	52	71	7	365
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	70	105	260	39	—	94	12	94	16	1 690
Male .....	46	97	260	39	—	94	12	94	16	1 577
May 1975 or later service only .....	47	65	128	12	—	61	—	50	—	287
September 1980 or later service only .....	21	24	107	12	—	54	—	41	—	134
Served 2 or more years .....	21	13	91	7	—	43	—	41	—	110
Vietnam-era service .....	23	24	81	14	—	10	12	29	16	504
World War II service .....	—	—	20	—	—	17	—	3	—	443

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 395</b>	<b>36 468</b>	<b>4 011</b>	<b>48 867</b>	<b>10 833</b>	<b>12 694</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>3 732</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>306</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 848	6 096	1 340	7 836	899	1 359	188	300	218	53
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	697	2 315	527	3 190	409	604	91	166	94	7
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	19	96	34	82	7	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	262	797	114	895	163	155	4	49	24	7
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 151	3 781	813	4 646	490	755	97	134	124	46
Engineers and natural scientists .....	309	446	191	944	62	80	17	7	23	—
Engineers .....	120	241	89	488	20	40	8	—	23	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	76	107	92	300	32	26	—	7	10	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	75	408	54	502	15	116	7	—	19	21
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	395	1 591	265	1 724	234	267	51	64	20	25
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	124	1 044	141	773	141	149	16	40	14	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 758	8 752	1 232	9 535	1 806	2 241	186	660	454	129
Health technologists and technicians .....	59	381	94	435	83	107	40	33	23	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	263	536	97	954	114	247	—	63	65	14
Sales occupations .....	485	2 386	394	3 036	712	546	30	190	121	30
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	101	453	107	641	131	124	8	49	10	21
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	120	316	114	493	77	38	11	5	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	264	1 617	173	1 902	504	384	11	136	111	9
Cashiers .....	147	975	81	982	279	202	11	82	66	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	951	5 449	647	5 110	897	1 341	116	374	245	85
Computer equipment operators .....	10	226	15	197	56	71	—	11	18	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	171	1 038	110	915	196	161	32	6	20	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	76	287	78	517	85	108	11	22	12	10
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	40	210	5	126	12	41	—	17	14	—
Service occupations .....	1 171	7 757	485	14 250	3 612	4 286	254	1 264	463	25
Private household occupations .....	53	77	9	727	59	256	17	118	59	—
Protective service occupations .....	152	892	42	543	101	208	—	88	50	—
Police and firefighters .....	68	355	20	152	36	52	—	33	11	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	966	6 788	434	12 980	3 452	3 822	237	1 058	354	25
Food service occupations .....	478	1 754	87	4 980	793	1 701	82	432	95	14
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	247	2 503	127	5 330	1 923	1 428	35	454	100	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	128	464	11	473	27	125	5	52	13	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	51	—	40	—	11	—	11	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	128	406	11	378	27	101	5	41	10	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	441	3 577	332	5 078	1 284	1 173	106	355	103	15
Mechanics and repairers .....	142	1 037	131	1 185	343	250	61	83	9	—
Construction trades .....	113	654	69	1 295	253	282	35	70	43	7
Precision production occupations .....	186	1 886	132	2 586	688	641	10	202	51	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 049	9 822	611	11 695	3 205	3 510	71	1 101	512	84
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	366	4 309	249	5 475	1 703	1 548	33	549	192	34
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	209	2 033	158	2 383	669	723	—	221	112	31
Transportation occupations .....	98	1 213	86	1 125	221	298	8	99	81	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	98	1 195	86	1 091	221	278	8	99	67	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	12	219	—	154	36	24	—	7	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	364	2 048	118	2 558	576	917	30	225	127	19
Construction laborers .....	162	193	6	270	28	75	—	27	24	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	113	659	48	584	110	186	—	53	32	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 866</b>	<b>16 133</b>	<b>1 904</b>	<b>21 200</b>	<b>4 728</b>	<b>5 264</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>186</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	870	3 647	686	3 824	452	833	71	181	138	46
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	376	1 262	215	1 342	222	309	9	105	63	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	19	58	11	27	7	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	162	502	76	545	131	115	4	32	19	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	494	2 385	471	2 482	230	524	62	76	75	46
Engineers and natural scientists .....	60	145	43	185	4	18	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	10	26	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	7	53	33	92	—	7	—	7	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	75	308	54	473	15	109	7	—	19	21
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	204	1 082	196	1 079	147	219	47	53	14	25
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	104	812	109	610	114	133	16	36	14	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 161	5 578	722	5 679	1 090	1 251	116	366	217	70
Health technologists and technicians .....	46	261	30	325	32	95	28	33	23	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	118	237	26	350	54	73	—	34	23	—
Sales occupations .....	362	1 287	186	1 636	342	256	17	79	36	9
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	79	104	46	166	34	14	—	—	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	51	139	50	200	—	8	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	232	1 044	90	1 270	308	234	11	79	36	9
Cashiers .....	147	721	50	693	185	128	11	61	17	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	635	3 793	480	3 368	662	827	71	220	135	61
Computer equipment operators .....	—	99	11	54	8	24	—	11	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	149	1 004	107	862	196	154	32	6	20	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	40	242	71	338	52	63	11	14	12	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	19	60	—	23	7	12	—	8	—	—
Service occupations .....	582	3 342	214	6 264	1 568	1 768	161	503	281	6
Private household occupations .....	53	77	5	643	46	238	17	110	59	—
Protective service occupations .....	53	118	9	107	14	51	—	9	28	—
Police and firefighters .....	8	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	476	3 147	200	5 514	1 508	1 479	144	384	194	6
Food service occupations .....	187	556	22	1 398	275	393	30	67	41	6
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	116	652	45	1 963	636	529	26	169	24	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	61	—	52	8	17	5	12	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	5	53	—	47	8	17	5	12	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	23	599	90	1 071	328	170	9	44	8	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	49	38	81	7	21	9	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	10	7	49	13	8	—	4	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	23	540	45	941	308	141	—	40	8	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	225	2 906	192	4 310	1 282	1 225	20	340	171	64
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	118	1 263	100	2 264	746	608	20	176	81	14
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	57	1 048	69	1 237	338	351	—	112	50	31
Transportation occupations .....	14	141	—	122	15	25	—	—	20	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	14	128	—	108	15	11	—	—	6	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	36	429	23	687	183	241	—	52	20	19
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8	82	14	165	23	38	—	12	8	—



Table 124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>865</b>	<b>5 143</b>	<b>10 579</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>4 445</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>1 381</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>14 761</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	195	400	2 721	605	267	787	191	450	266	2 857
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	66	180	945	198	112	297	58	121	105	1 232
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	24	—	—	24	—	—	—	51
Management and related occupations .....	26	45	229	42	39	93	6	36	13	348
Professional specialty occupations .....	129	220	1 776	407	155	490	133	329	161	1 625
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	28	412	74	43	107	37	84	41	390
Engineers .....	—	9	236	31	—	87	31	60	9	192
Health diagnosing occupations .....	9	—	189	61	23	52	11	22	12	53
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	48	21	160	8	11	60	—	39	14	211
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	35	72	634	177	63	151	58	108	49	589
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	28	44	249	50	16	79	35	28	24	234
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	276	515	2 503	270	194	1 044	266	345	259	2 985
Health technologists and technicians .....	3	8	156	11	9	108	—	14	8	89
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	54	46	264	34	23	109	30	46	22	329
Sales occupations .....	58	117	725	74	66	269	113	65	87	1 053
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	36	193	22	27	44	9	20	55	193
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	9	13	170	14	8	80	18	19	26	208
Other sales occupations .....	49	68	362	38	31	145	86	26	6	652
Cashiers .....	6	37	179	7	31	75	36	12	—	322
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	161	344	1 358	151	96	558	123	220	142	1 514
Computer equipment operators .....	—	42	19	—	—	19	—	—	—	51
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	48	55	285	29	35	80	39	55	33	273
Financial records processing occupations .....	35	18	180	38	18	59	28	37	—	144
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	10	10	—	—	4	6	—	—	63
Service occupations .....	176	2 063	2 512	199	208	1 235	166	355	105	3 840
Private household occupations .....	7	55	192	39	59	39	6	18	—	220
Protective service occupations .....	32	38	112	13	—	46	7	35	7	122
Police and firefighters .....	8	—	32	—	—	32	—	—	—	32
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	137	1 970	2 208	147	149	1 150	153	302	98	3 498
Food service occupations .....	18	1 042	872	80	87	461	37	139	21	1 614
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	27	801	770	24	27	457	64	78	30	1 209
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	55	41	6	—	24	11	—	—	280
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	45	41	6	—	24	11	—	—	209
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	63	531	943	87	58	419	133	95	36	1 678
Mechanics and repairers .....	6	91	211	19	11	77	31	22	30	381
Construction trades .....	—	127	183	26	23	61	7	35	—	577
Precision production occupations .....	57	313	549	42	24	281	95	38	6	708
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	155	1 579	1 859	131	90	936	261	136	43	3 121
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	52	688	879	51	33	471	125	44	17	1 345
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	21	338	410	24	26	218	88	27	7	581
Transportation occupations .....	11	99	150	25	11	40	16	21	—	456
Motor vehicle operators .....	5	99	150	25	11	40	16	21	—	442
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	17	50	—	—	50	—	—	—	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	71	437	370	31	20	157	32	44	19	695
Construction laborers .....	24	—	37	15	—	—	—	—	—	130
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	13	88	103	—	12	59	—	18	7	185
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>533</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>5 066</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>2 096</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>6 142</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	145	247	1 274	286	107	386	88	192	148	1 265
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	41	91	382	88	37	117	18	51	59	429
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	14
Management and related occupations .....	26	34	104	25	12	38	—	16	13	195
Professional specialty occupations .....	104	156	892	198	70	269	70	141	89	836
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	13	52	5	9	19	4	7	—	111
Engineers .....	—	—	10	—	—	6	4	—	—	20
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	67	10	9	19	6	8	7	18
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	41	21	160	8	11	60	—	39	14	189
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	28	52	400	142	34	114	35	43	32	313
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	28	32	189	50	16	58	29	21	15	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	188	278	1 655	180	122	723	196	209	126	1 683
Health technologists and technicians .....	3	8	131	—	9	101	—	7	8	67
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	9	7	118	—	7	67	13	24	7	105
Sales occupations .....	41	74	418	62	17	173	85	34	17	620
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	14	78	10	9	9	9	14	11	40
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	2	—	100	14	—	68	18	—	—	92
Other sales occupations .....	39	60	240	38	8	96	58	20	6	488
Cashiers .....	6	33	120	7	8	51	28	12	—	260
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	135	189	988	118	89	382	98	144	94	891
Computer equipment operators .....	—	13	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	48	48	280	29	35	80	39	55	33	232
Financial records processing occupations .....	26	—	138	38	11	52	28	9	—	85
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Service occupations .....	99	698	1 263	118	115	569	78	189	46	1 665
Private household occupations .....	7	45	162	39	45	23	6	18	—	197
Protective service occupations .....	14	—	38	6	—	8	7	17	—	4
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	78	653	1 063	73	70	538	65	154	46	1 464
Food service occupations .....	7	242	264	37	42	137	—	44	4	466
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	13	297	301	—	9	182	25	32	8	497
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	21
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	38	71	247	21	12	111	35	28	—	326
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	12	14	—	—	—	—	14	—	39
Construction trades .....	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	26
Precision production occupations .....	38	55	231	19	12	111	35	14	—	261
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	63	567	621	56	38	301	90	58	8	1 182
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	34	283	301	19	19	146	35	24	8	609
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	13	145	242	24	19	124	43	18	—	306
Transportation occupations .....	—	5	25	8	—	9	—	8	—	57
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	5	25	8	—	9	—	8	—	57
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	16	134	53	5	—	22	12	8	—	210
Construction laborers .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	18	18	—	—	16	—	—	—	86



Table 125. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> -----	<b>3 514</b>	<b>41 083</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>31 226</b>	<b>8 552</b>	<b>6 045</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1 738</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>176</b>
Less than \$5,000-----	224	5 634	219	2 653	1 095	282	15	72	73	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	289	11 064	304	3 883	1 523	474	31	82	126	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999-----	177	5 009	179	2 849	940	468	44	124	68	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999-----	536	7 360	382	5 784	1 732	1 043	59	296	128	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999-----	714	4 391	398	5 106	1 205	1 232	68	426	138	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999-----	633	4 351	469	5 413	1 097	1 304	162	395	155	28
\$50,000 to \$74,999-----	680	2 423	643	3 786	773	932	84	247	138	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999-----	154	569	222	951	122	154	19	56	48	—
\$100,000 or more-----	107	282	178	801	65	156	—	40	50	7
Median (dollars)-----	31 475	13 479	35 750	25 751	19 341	30 821	37 750	32 056	28 446	17 143
Mean (dollars)-----	38 289	20 302	41 739	31 343	23 739	34 539	35 532	35 084	37 637	25 259
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>2 356</b>	<b>33 792</b>	<b>1 986</b>	<b>23 971</b>	<b>7 293</b>	<b>4 971</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1 466</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>151</b>
Less than \$5,000-----	123	4 627	101	1 815	883	311	4	81	69	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	149	9 958	109	2 928	1 307	359	27	47	103	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999-----	140	4 199	110	2 374	908	514	—	159	46	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999-----	365	5 568	175	4 397	1 426	874	33	271	100	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999-----	434	3 456	293	3 909	958	1 042	85	387	119	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999-----	475	3 408	337	4 249	1 000	1 007	109	266	103	18
\$50,000 to \$74,999-----	440	1 947	554	2 835	658	590	76	170	103	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999-----	123	408	146	782	88	163	19	51	55	—
\$100,000 or more-----	107	221	161	682	65	111	—	34	40	7
Median (dollars)-----	34 083	12 233	45 240	25 971	18 663	28 320	40 691	29 187	28 365	17 788
Mean (dollars)-----	41 294	19 612	48 718	31 844	23 700	32 379	39 596	33 000	36 720	25 423
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>1 779</b>	<b>13 484</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>14 052</b>	<b>3 406</b>	<b>2 784</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>70</b>
Less than \$15,000-----	239	3 539	110	1 973	624	340	—	131	51	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999-----	269	2 567	94	2 586	859	469	21	169	67	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999-----	320	2 452	178	2 580	615	615	58	226	66	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999-----	340	2 695	265	3 251	712	698	93	192	63	18
\$50,000 to \$74,999-----	390	1 635	478	2 406	496	463	69	118	88	7
\$75,000 or more-----	221	596	290	1 256	100	199	19	69	67	7
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>418</b>	<b>18 384</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>7 255</b>	<b>3 158</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>51</b>
Less than \$5,000-----	18	3 641	59	1 147	662	162	—	49	42	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	67	8 185	84	2 192	1 088	259	20	37	95	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999-----	36	2 509	50	993	450	192	—	27	18	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999-----	88	2 505	63	1 199	374	221	4	65	27	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999-----	156	1 268	126	1 405	465	400	43	99	70	4
\$50,000 or more-----	53	276	61	319	119	99	7	42	25	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> -----	<b>4 521</b>	<b>32 020</b>	<b>2 965</b>	<b>34 955</b>	<b>8 072</b>	<b>8 411</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>2 462</b>	<b>1 106</b>	<b>179</b>
Median income (dollars)-----	16 478	11 439	21 401	14 440	13 315	13 471	20 104	14 244	14 274	10 795
Percent year-round full-time workers-----	47.1	39.5	52.5	49.1	45.8	53.4	67.3	55.2	55.3	34.1
Median income (dollars)-----	25 442	20 106	32 042	20 077	17 860	16 937	21 753	18 125	20 656	30 125
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> -----	<b>3 713</b>	<b>40 123</b>	<b>2 838</b>	<b>31 815</b>	<b>8 551</b>	<b>6 968</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>242</b>
Median income (dollars)-----	11 848	7 138	13 426	9 805	8 079	10 653	9 439	10 674	10 947	11 985
Percent year-round full-time workers-----	39.9	21.1	38.7	33.7	38.8	33.7	33.7	39.1	37.8	57.0
Median income (dollars)-----	20 298	17 279	23 387	17 269	15 457	16 068	19 750	14 920	17 263	15 781
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> -----	<b>12 471</b>	<b>5 788</b>	<b>16 961</b>	<b>9 380</b>	<b>6 696</b>	<b>9 238</b>	<b>10 954</b>	<b>9 024</b>	<b>9 527</b>	<b>8 439</b>
Persons in households (dollars)-----	11 849	5 840	17 765	9 537	6 736	9 383	11 181	9 073	9 695	9 202
Persons in group quarters (dollars)-----	19 171	4 516	4 798	4 893	4 220	3 318	3 954	2 783	2 161	2 783
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)-----	34 083	12 233	45 240	25 971	18 663	28 320	40 691	29 187	28 365	17 788
With own children under 18 years (dollars)-----	29 796	10 788	40 250	22 807	16 854	26 284	40 625	26 922	24 412	22 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)-----	29 432	8 878	42 333	19 881	14 583	23 268	40 703	22 254	21 406	16 719
Married-couple families (dollars)-----	37 050	27 078	51 321	34 379	27 381	34 322	45 375	30 901	37 125	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)-----	34 590	26 984	52 312	34 129	28 087	32 344	45 430	31 133	32 262	33 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)-----	34 598	25 680	57 151	28 294	24 623	28 103	40 781	24 531	31 250	22 917
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)-----	25 000	7 491	18 839	11 204	8 704	16 760	26 711	21 648	10 750	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)-----	18 512	7 061	14 866	9 025	7 781	12 459	25 855	10 833	8 674	13 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars)-----	8 095	6 236	5 000—	7 140	6 594	10 603	18 750	9 698	12 885	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)-----	5 353	5 919	7 684	5 761	5 336	5 370	5 360	5 000—	5 292	6 177
1 worker (dollars)-----	22 217	14 309	31 189	16 334	14 211	14 873	26 111	15 433	11 500	14 063
2 or more workers (dollars)-----	41 542	35 196	52 529	37 448	34 166	36 521	45 719	33 836	42 750	35 114
Husband and wife worked (dollars)-----	45 294	38 015	54 085	39 836	35 244	38 775	46 680	35 263	51 076	36 932
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> -----	<b>26 316</b>	<b>10 437</b>	<b>18 106</b>	<b>18 581</b>	<b>10 504</b>	<b>23 007</b>	<b>15 529</b>	<b>34 000</b>	<b>16 538</b>	<b>6 829</b>
Male householder (dollars)-----	28 464	14 845	18 347	21 465	14 271	26 707	17 000	34 018	17 115	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)-----	21 908	10 682	16 899	15 871	9 309	16 201	16 417	35 000	13 750	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)-----	8 090	5 791	6 350	7 720	—	5 360	—	5 360	—	—
Female householder (dollars)-----	24 594	8 111	17 893	14 107	7 820	16 538	13 194	33 958	10 833	9 042
Living alone (dollars)-----	16 719	6 892	14 620	9 956	5 742	16 085	14 444	17 171	10 139	9 042
65 years and over (dollars)-----	5 737	5 400	6 094	6 751	5 000—	6 849	5 360	—	11 250	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> -----	<b>3 514</b>	<b>41 083</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>31 226</b>	<b>8 552</b>	<b>6 045</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1 738</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>176</b>
With earnings-----	3 173	26 253	2 411	26 158	6 576	5 632	457	1 644	853	148
Mean earnings (dollars)-----	39 297	25 135	46 413	33 468	26 823	34 654	34 901	35 232	37 679	23 109
With wage or salary income-----	3 094	25 958	2 348	25 753	6 459	5 575	449	1 644	843	148
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)-----	38 469	24 636	45 217	32 674	26 125	34 397	34 579	34 808	37 504	23 109
With nonfarm self-employment income-----	374	1 446	332	2 313	542	386	39	91	61	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)-----	14 850	13 713	17 138	13 894	14 041	7 584	10 559	7 671	7 251	—
With farm self-employment income-----	27	144	11	192	22	57	6	—	13	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)-----	4 112	3 841	3 822	9 805	1 822	8 388	2 000	—	6 367	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income-----	1 087	3 501	1 078	5 811	680	1 027	169	286	130	37
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)-----	3 655	2 758	4 311	5 098	4 799	3 671	3 100	2 131	3 323	16 077
With Social Security income-----	338	4 567	508	3 318	725	385	45	113	53	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)-----	6 442	4 564	6 262	5 531	4 898	4 698	3 887	4 845	2 599	2 679
With public assistance income-----	275	18 823	472	5 620	2 519	749	48	178	158	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)-----	3 661	5 996	4 350	5 189	5 648	4 686	5 182	4 807	4 407	5 520
With retirement income-----	138	1 984	307	1 807	287	316	43	62	74	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)-----	6 461	5 176	6 618	6 601	6 861	5 829	4 069	4 516	7 002	5 556
With other income-----	359	4 796	241	3 010	879	493	21	168	112	8
Mean other income (dollars)-----	5 045	4 283	4 777	4 713	4 114	5 457	2 571	4 533	7 602	2 431



Table 125. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State										
	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>525</b>	<b>2 150</b>	<b>6 472</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>2 626</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>10 157</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	84	510	80	32	162	57	92	61	766
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	55	118	543	29	26	233	127	49	51	1 343
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	191	494	75	46	213	20	83	38	947
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	397	1 202	107	79	545	106	148	72	1 807
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	123	445	1 198	134	88	495	94	178	67	1 471
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	75	478	1 208	148	67	508	106	199	48	1 804
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	85	371	875	128	62	349	111	93	66	1 206
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	8	23	257	54	—	92	17	58	32	418
\$100,000 or more .....	16	43	185	66	44	29	16	24	6	395
Median (dollars) .....	26 567	31 667	28 862	33 657	27 167	27 500	26 700	30 176	24 821	26 425
Mean (dollars) .....	32 457	34 168	34 180	45 571	37 561	31 691	31 874	34 979	30 845	34 036
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>373</b>	<b>1 858</b>	<b>4 648</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>7 059</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	137	174	7	20	17	47	34	40	447
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	32	106	436	22	20	209	107	26	30	826
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	260	353	26	39	167	12	46	32	599
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	90	341	780	67	65	330	96	88	34	1 317
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	67	360	934	88	36	430	77	130	61	975
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	73	427	944	138	48	373	82	175	22	1 298
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	51	183	661	72	44	247	97	69	66	926
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	8	30	206	28	—	80	8	58	32	325
\$100,000 or more .....	16	14	160	49	44	29	16	16	6	346
Median (dollars) .....	27 159	27 024	30 810	39 297	27 188	29 195	27 045	33 500	28 438	27 894
Mean (dollars) .....	33 250	29 375	36 371	51 957	41 498	33 603	31 518	38 349	34 848	36 901
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>167</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>3 052</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>4 810</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	19	122	403	32	64	112	63	73	12	606
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	184	397	47	51	122	50	42	9	861
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	30	220	607	57	36	275	43	74	56	743
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	36	289	720	126	34	280	58	119	22	1 121
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	44	137	598	72	44	223	90	53	55	849
\$75,000 or more .....	24	13	327	77	35	87	24	66	38	630
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1 751</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	71	64	7	—	—	14	14	29	259
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	67	278	16	15	134	75	8	20	567
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	98	77	—	—	70	7	—	—	274
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	68	42	242	8	14	129	28	24	15	362
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	61	114	288	23	5	122	33	77	—	252
\$50,000 or more .....	7	18	64	—	9	32	—	16	7	37
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>422</b>	<b>3 695</b>	<b>7 000</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>2 917</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>11 472</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	16 652	12 408	15 657	15 855	15 531	13 635	17 324	16 642	18 162	15 617
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	44.8	51.7	48.9	49.5	41.0	53.2	50.2	48.8	41.9	48.3
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>250</b>	<b>14 396</b>	<b>23 610</b>	<b>32 454</b>	<b>28 403</b>	<b>18 824</b>	<b>27 955</b>	<b>25 727</b>	<b>26 685</b>	<b>23 319</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 920	10 009	10 938	11 989	12 295	11 107	9 783	9 746	9 512	10 388
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	42.3	37.2	37.7	36.4	44.4	40.1	37.3	37.2	26.9	32.9
Median income (dollars) .....	23 135	13 882	20 242	26 328	22 902	18 158	19 637	24 792	22 891	18 400
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 896</b>	<b>8 412</b>	<b>11 089</b>	<b>16 134</b>	<b>13 379</b>	<b>9 666</b>	<b>9 784</b>	<b>12 078</b>	<b>10 677</b>	<b>10 793</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	14 136	8 470	11 487	17 176	13 674	9 982	10 288	12 545	10 915	10 999
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 700	3 838	3 730	2 712	2 386	3 457	3 607	2 629	5 685	6 502
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	27 159	27 024	30 810	39 297	27 188	29 195	27 045	33 500	28 438	27 894
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 382	22 755	29 413	40 848	40 909	27 324	19 792	32 381	27 250	24 648
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 109	21 820	29 428	41 106	31 964	27 050	16 731	35 556	29 375	19 286
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	41 010	33 401	36 617	41 551	27 917	36 205	36 176	36 701	46 250	37 735
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	40 625	29 619	36 250	43 750	47 031	35 637	32 321	36 458	46 458	38 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	50 238	29 265	31 838	31 905	31 607	32 750	31 023	31 845	46 875	29 120
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	23 542	12 359	17 378	18 150	17 321	17 101	8 747	29 676	5 987	10 745
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 929	11 420	13 438	25 714	9 422	12 407	7 500	29 167	5 000—	8 878
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	10 667	7 037	48 750	5 360	6 980	5 786	—	18 750	6 916
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 360	5 191	5 853	5 000	5 000—	6 470	5 086	5 000—	5 000—	6 738
1 worker (dollars) .....	22 536	13 842	19 743	35 987	17 639	17 917	17 270	28 264	16 176	17 952
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	41 597	34 559	37 658	41 000	38 056	36 769	38 482	37 885	51 041	41 325
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	53 192	35 699	40 385	44 583	47 583	39 972	48 750	38 365	44 286	42 680
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>23 879</b>	<b>23 333</b>	<b>20 039</b>	<b>19 435</b>	<b>26 552</b>	<b>17 569</b>	<b>25 179</b>	<b>19 583</b>	<b>12 361</b>	<b>19 638</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	26 932	28 125	21 250	11 635	30 682	20 601	25 982	25 313	20 395	22 330
Living alone (dollars) .....	26 023	6 399	18 866	18 462	28 021	14 886	25 714	28 750	20 568	17 008
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	—	18 125	—	—	—	11 250	18 750	—	7 347
Female householder (dollars) .....	23 147	16 563	17 524	27 188	25 259	11 953	18 875	10 871	8 040	14 701
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 147	6 320	12 255	27 829	25 948	6 974	9 274	10 595	8 040	10 390
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 360	5 000	6 316	19 886	11 250	5 000—	5 360	11 250	—	7 577
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>525</b>	<b>2 150</b>	<b>6 472</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>2 626</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>10 157</b>
With earnings .....	489	2 001	5 745	755	408	2 337	524	833	359	8 205
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	32 819	34 462	35 830	46 206	39 187	32 913	36 985	35 675	36 236	36 327
With wage or salary income .....	478	1 973	5 658	739	400	2 330	518	826	316	8 061
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	33 572	34 061	34 615	44 567	37 249	32 235	37 145	33 901	32 474	35 367
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	33	162	596	138	45	187	23	78	72	789
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	34	8 483	16 599	14 133	24 194	9 313	6 042	21 987	37 764	14 838
With farm self-employment income .....	—	38	47	—	—	33	—	7	7	66
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—	10 089	2 063	—	—	2 079	—	50	4 000	19 203
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	64	331	1 597	361	112	521	92	277	120	2 507
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 884	4 013	2 775	3 961	1 110	2 862	2 288	2 693	2 577	7 244
With Social Security income .....	39	102	557	55	33	261	52	125	6	1 651
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 985	5 562	5 135	8 545	3 901	4 145	4 332	5 901	3 444	6 137
With public assistance income .....	44	283	739	15	32	403	126	73	51	1 613
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 800	4 551	4 523	6 398	4 683	4 324	4 949	3 962	4 556	5 011
With retirement income .....	26	72	333	48	24	119	51	33	6	871
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	3 449	7 802	5 264	8 967	7 153	3 818	4 680	7 162	3 000	7 307
With other income .....	56	128	528	37	26	240	51	93	17	1 110
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 416	5 911	5 651	2 779	4 400	6 385	3 285	6 387	800	4 411

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 207



Table 126. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 356</b>	<b>33 792</b>	<b>1 986</b>	<b>23 971</b>	<b>7 293</b>	<b>4 971</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1 466</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>151</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	715	4 049	1 058	6 603	1 066	903	115	251	190	33
With related children under 18 years .....	1 522	28 216	978	16 561	5 738	3 605	278	1 070	563	101
With related children under 5 years .....	881	14 456	363	8 532	3 245	1 825	133	513	241	46
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 060	16 669	1 558	18 065	4 723	4 241	313	1 317	550	98
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 389	9 336	1 114	11 050	2 470	2 743	242	777	421	57
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	97	5 252	122	1 885	608	281	28	46	59	11
Householder foreign born .....	995	294	1 590	19 860	6 804	4 737	301	1 427	692	141
Householder under 25 years .....	226	5 918	62	2 217	780	474	8	132	24	4
Householder 65 years and over .....	106	973	247	1 095	210	72	7	36	10	5
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 758	14 624	1 420	12 887	3 143	2 500	192	721	454	62
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	183	16 291	252	4 712	2 178	604	34	140	119	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	215	3 336	322	2 185	549	253	17	92	53	15
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 779</b>	<b>13 484</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>14 052</b>	<b>3 406</b>	<b>2 784</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>70</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 170	10 029	625	9 384	2 620	2 191	198	738	304	64
With related children under 5 years .....	764	4 740	239	4 917	1 582	1 059	107	314	121	28
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 621	9 719	1 228	11 946	2 798	2 485	235	837	319	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 110	6 240	903	7 686	1 596	1 724	203	536	268	45
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 357	6 881	997	8 238	1 754	1 517	133	515	229	39
Householder 65 years and over .....	80	561	182	817	108	29	—	29	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	85	3 596	67	1 410	551	236	6	52	48	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	168	1 606	202	1 442	285	148	8	69	23	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>418</b>	<b>18 384</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>7 255</b>	<b>3 158</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>51</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	278	16 834	342	5 895	2 694	1 032	61	233	219	27
With related children under 5 years .....	94	9 007	113	2 922	1 439	540	26	141	102	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	316	5 634	229	3 942	1 353	981	59	238	190	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	212	2 285	145	2 010	563	525	35	102	112	12
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	323	7 023	338	3 455	1 084	754	55	130	199	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	349	55	210	67	35	7	7	10	5
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	86	12 140	146	3 013	1 552	282	24	63	65	24
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	47	1 516	82	527	181	73	9	18	24	5
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 759</b>	<b>15 767</b>	<b>1 565</b>	<b>18 105</b>	<b>3 528</b>	<b>4 429</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>97</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 158	7 291	1 008	7 255	1 259	1 074	129	272	186	25
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	179	436	211	1 173	38	102	28	20	30	—
65 years and over .....	161	882	235	1 243	138	162	7	30	25	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>11 939</b>	<b>140 622</b>	<b>7 174</b>	<b>105 682</b>	<b>29 651</b>	<b>23 222</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>6 890</b>	<b>3 370</b>	<b>625</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 238	77 311	5 700	73 146	19 480	17 001	1 191	4 995	2 427	474
Persons 65 years and over .....	353	2 787	727	3 831	577	528	46	126	73	17
Related children under 18 years .....	3 652	62 565	1 449	32 116	10 066	6 086	474	1 884	943	151
Related children under 6 years .....	1 620	23 381	440	12 842	3 931	2 295	164	817	236	42
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 255	42 760	1 069	21 137	6 664	4 135	321	1 205	745	127
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>311</b>	<b>16 428</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>5 237</b>	<b>2 505</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>53</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.2	48.6	9.4	21.8	34.3	16.3	8.8	13.4	24.4	35.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	19	305	14	302	117	23	7	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years .....	247	15 416	142	4 613	2 257	724	31	190	172	25
With related children under 5 years .....	149	8 930	81	2 739	1 406	380	8	106	77	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	155	3 495	45	1 635	680	393	23	134	79	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	36	427	—	273	118	89	4	11	36	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	9	2 733	49	609	256	66	—	20	4	11
Householder foreign born .....	161	142	140	4 155	2 307	772	31	196	158	53
Householder under 25 years .....	55	3 990	26	816	334	117	—	34	14	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	277	6	144	64	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	176	5 388	106	2 169	908	320	12	71	126	9
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	87	11 560	98	2 612	1 339	252	12	57	68	25
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	1 264	17	367	179	24	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 920	5 764	5 462	5 862	5 996	5 562	5 649	5 380	6 217	3 890
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>178</b>	<b>2 856</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>14</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	142	2 372	27	1 042	376	248	—	78	43	14
With related children under 5 years .....	94	1 146	11	576	245	101	—	35	11	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	115	1 019	8	552	175	137	—	59	19	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	36	177	—	131	53	48	—	11	19	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	88	930	8	577	178	83	—	38	15	9
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	123	6	80	22	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	1 560	15	348	149	83	—	19	17	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	417	6	109	38	24	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 637	6 257	9 130	6 403	6 723	5 083	—	5 336	5 408	3 612
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>12 897</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>3 516</b>	<b>1 907</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>19</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	95	12 519	115	3 272	1 762	424	20	104	117	11
With related children under 5 years .....	55	7 495	70	1 958	1 059	258	8	63	66	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	2 261	37	893	415	209	12	67	60	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	194	—	96	31	29	—	—	17	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	69	4 292	87	1 435	647	213	8	25	99	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	97	—	46	32	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	67	9 713	72	2 190	1 172	165	8	38	51	11
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	724	—	189	107	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 047	5 663	4 383	5 625	5 826	5 521	4 625	5 226	5 913	2 986
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>717</b>	<b>7 158</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>6 596</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>1 643</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>46</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.0	45.4	29.8	36.4	44.1	37.1	28.5	37.0	42.8	47.4
Nonfamily householder .....	177	2 864	273	2 100	569	205	28	29	52	7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	21	7	16	166	16	4	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	57	343	102	421	106	59	—	11	10	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 502	3 707	3 566	4 219	4 031	4 421	4 011	4 086	4 487	2 989
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 810</b>	<b>68 791</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>25 666</b>	<b>10 292</b>	<b>4 222</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1 165</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>148</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.2	48.9	14.9	24.3	34.7	18.2	5.9	16.9	24.4	23.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 223	30 724	749	14 996	5 569	2 945	70	751	560	136
Persons 65 years and over .....	83	873	131	716	217	59	—	11	10	—
Related children under 18 years .....	561	37 427	296	10 337	4 644	1 195	11	403	261	12
Related children under 6 years .....	269	15 065	82	4 525	1 922	442	11	157	59	12
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	324	24 668	214	6 473	2 986	802	7	266	217	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 282	79 204	1 466	31 679	12 589	5 673	131	1 627	1 098	194
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 205	98 616	1 992	49 703	18 116	10 094	347	3 038	1 581	296



Table 126. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>373</b>	<b>1 858</b>	<b>4 648</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>7 059</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	134	180	1 522	242	76	564	162	223	102	3 112
With related children under 18 years .....	251	1 326	2 989	308	172	1 146	427	409	211	4 229
With related children under 5 years .....	57	819	1 515	114	68	658	244	191	120	1 947
Householder worked in 1989 .....	337	1 594	3 944	461	285	1 572	409	576	262	5 157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	224	998	2 653	357	151	1 140	291	394	145	3 184
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	21	116	401	36	8	214	24	46	26	595
Householder foreign born .....	345	1 799	4 344	431	309	1 767	499	613	296	3 975
Householder under 25 years .....	—	301	332	7	57	145	54	41	4	631
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	8	123	30	8	35	16	22	—	690
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	304	747	3 253	393	261	1 167	327	557	289	3 991
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	44	229	589	15	32	314	106	43	46	1 341
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	60	358	26	26	170	46	67	6	1 025
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>167</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>3 052</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>4 810</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	106	773	1 959	243	145	701	234	283	111	2 614
With related children under 5 years .....	26	455	1 122	109	61	455	145	178	84	1 154
Householder worked in 1989 .....	154	864	2 737	389	241	991	261	388	188	3 926
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	104	561	1 833	294	130	760	198	248	103	2 533
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	142	452	2 184	327	214	726	202	363	181	2 783
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	109	30	8	28	16	15	—	571
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	108	209	8	17	113	28	33	—	414
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	48	225	26	17	93	27	44	6	784
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1 751</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	137	347	760	54	27	352	151	91	53	1 409
With related children under 5 years .....	31	224	258	5	7	138	81	—	17	685
Householder worked in 1989 .....	162	288	717	40	35	341	98	118	33	891
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	99	148	500	31	12	247	59	103	15	422
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	149	185	668	45	38	271	103	118	58	949
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	101
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	36	70	318	7	15	152	78	10	38	861
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	10	7	66	—	9	42	—	15	—	207
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>216</b>	<b>2 158</b>	<b>3 671</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>1 610</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>6 477</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	152	292	1 824	324	128	744	112	282	118	3 098
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	9	15	255	62	14	94	9	44	13	778
65 years and over .....	23	59	219	29	7	109	26	35	—	724
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 330</b>	<b>9 221</b>	<b>20 378</b>	<b>2 155</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>8 457</b>	<b>2 203</b>	<b>2 818</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>32 431</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 047	6 773	14 738	1 738	1 103	5 935	1 542	2 050	1 100	21 927
Persons 65 years and over .....	53	195	604	113	53	203	97	95	9	2 122
Related children under 18 years .....	283	2 349	5 595	417	374	2 515	627	768	432	10 369
Related children under 6 years .....	47	983	2 261	93	128	1 074	298	283	204	4 355
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	236	1 501	3 655	335	267	1 559	369	516	274	6 683
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1 290</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.7	15.9	13.6	2.8	15.8	13.0	28.4	9.0	24.1	18.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	8	26	7	—	—	5	8	—	136
With related children under 18 years .....	40	250	538	14	41	198	154	38	62	1 094
With related children under 5 years .....	8	156	283	—	21	125	93	5	17	670
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14	122	246	—	33	85	52	32	29	316
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	30	29	—	—	21	8	—	—	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	31	77	—	8	50	19	—	—	210
Householder foreign born .....	40	278	581	14	43	238	145	50	60	495
Householder under 25 years .....	—	69	89	—	9	47	20	13	—	276
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	75
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27	67	354	14	41	74	90	58	55	587
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	77	296	7	15	152	74	—	38	725
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	24	37	—	—	37	—	—	—	127
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 565	5 664	5 047	8 609	5 468	3 491	6 588	7 011	4 444	6 191
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>341</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	19	86	191	—	26	53	58	25	8	227
With related children under 5 years .....	—	38	113	—	14	42	37	—	8	117
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	40	131	—	26	45	18	19	8	109
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	18	21	—	—	21	—	—	—	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6	15	147	—	26	37	39	25	8	169
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	53
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	33	27	—	—	20	7	—	—	89
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	24	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	40
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 069	4 302	6 081	—	6 880	3 846	8 317	8 415	575	7 282
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>855</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	21	143	288	14	15	114	89	8	38	798
With related children under 5 years .....	8	105	141	—	7	59	56	—	9	500
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8	54	83	—	7	23	34	8	11	186
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	4	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	28
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	21	52	185	14	15	37	51	22	36	390
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	44	229	7	15	92	67	—	38	624
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	68
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 299	6 402	4 346	8 609	2 172	2 783	5 403	5 462	4 935	5 710
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>1 265</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>2 133</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.7	38.4	34.5	40.6	25.7	30.4	41.0	28.4	42.2	32.9
Nonfamily householder .....	21	68	560	134	34	234	19	77	28	766
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	4	32	10	—	15	—	—	—	114
65 years and over .....	10	28	88	—	—	66	—	9	—	168
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 352	4 721	4 426	4 381	4 835	4 022	5 559	4 662	4 813	4 077
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>200</b>	<b>1 761</b>	<b>3 348</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>7 804</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.0	19.1	16.4	11.1	14.3	15.5	26.2	12.1	26.6	24.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	113	1 293	2 368	215	142	965	332	252	258	4 114
Persons 65 years and over .....	10	28	110	6	—	73	—	9	9	330
Related children under 18 years .....	87	415	939	24	69	340	211	88	150	3 559
Related children under 6 years .....	11	186	420	—	8	227	109	29	37	1 741
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	76	236	583	24	61	145	125	68	113	2 102
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	200	2 392	4 061	322	223	1 590	643	461	459	9 356
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	377	4 416	6 910	590	392	2 651	1 012	871	634	14 583



Table 127. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	161	1 686	411	2 100	465	329	18	143	80	21
In households .....	161	1 629	411	2 080	459	329	18	143	80	21
In group quarters .....	—	57	—	20	6	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	45	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	197	1 946	408	2 562	386	383	46	54	65	12
In households .....	186	1 890	408	2 528	386	383	46	54	65	12
In group quarters .....	11	56	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	11	29	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	190	957	319	1 395	191	145	—	72	8	5
In households .....	167	870	319	1 285	191	145	—	72	8	5
In group quarters .....	23	87	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	9	87	—	98	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	161	1 686	411	2 100	465	329	18	143	80	21
Less than 9th grade .....	36	1 202	135	1 059	360	167	—	87	28	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	38	176	61	292	54	46	14	4	28	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	47	147	46	274	45	42	4	20	6	—
Some college or associate degree .....	32	82	109	191	6	33	—	25	—	8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8	79	60	284	—	41	—	7	18	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	197	1 946	408	2 562	386	383	46	54	65	12
Less than 9th grade .....	67	1 416	164	1 182	254	170	16	40	30	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	27	276	49	413	48	77	16	—	9	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	70	145	81	492	67	67	—	5	20	—
Some college or associate degree .....	7	84	40	180	10	37	7	9	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	26	25	74	295	7	32	7	—	6	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	190	957	319	1 395	191	145	—	72	8	5
Less than 9th grade .....	59	770	146	823	173	71	—	29	8	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	25	65	47	231	3	30	—	21	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	64	18	39	182	15	27	—	22	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	28	89	39	109	—	17	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14	15	48	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	55	234	152	563	64	53	8	18	14	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	39	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	32	—	24	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	49	—	99	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	54	18	65	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	36	42	116	10	21	8	8	5	—
\$50,000 or more .....	15	10	80	251	28	26	—	10	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.3	15.4	7.9	3.2	23.4	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	32	587	72	264	72	77	6	22	41	8
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	136	—	71	22	24	6	—	18	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	382	6	91	50	23	—	—	23	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	26	12	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	34	33	34	—	18	—	10	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	9	7	31	—	12	—	12	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	73.9	8.3	50.4	59.7	61.0	100.0	—	100.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	52	426	139	583	77	9	—	9	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	35	6	20	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	114	12	56	23	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	22	37	17	88	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	102	31	180	25	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	27	16	82	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	34	20	87	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	77	37	70	—	9	—	9	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	34.6	26.1	4.3	9.1	28.6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	43	540	91	640	85	67	7	—	9	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	184	15	169	51	9	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	19	310	60	257	34	39	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	26	—	36	—	9	—	—	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	20	9	93	—	10	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	7	61	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.9	40.9	42.9	39.1	85.9	28.4	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	28	135	43	234	31	20	—	20	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	36	13	85	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	78	6	24	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	21	20	63	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	4	25	—	13	—	13	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	18	4	7	—	7	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	19	4	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	8.9	—	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	80	260	110	427	46	27	—	19	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	66	32	54	26	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	45	179	55	269	14	27	—	19	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	10	10	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	5	13	29	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	26.3	30.8	37.3	24.8	56.5	—	—	—	—	—



Table 127. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	36	31	382	40	20	248	27	22	—	924
In households .....	36	31	382	40	20	248	27	22	—	910
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	48	148	415	101	30	125	62	63	9	1 378
In households .....	48	148	404	101	30	114	62	63	9	1 355
In group quarters .....	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	23
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Persons 75 years and over .....	5	47	189	12	23	78	35	32	—	870
In households .....	5	47	182	12	23	78	35	25	—	767
In group quarters .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	103
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	36	31	382	40	20	248	27	22	—	924
Less than 9th grade .....	23	16	160	—	13	131	3	8	—	372
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	49	21	—	20	—	—	—	143
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	12	30	—	—	24	6	—	—	157
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	54	6	—	26	10	—	—	98
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13	3	89	13	7	47	8	14	—	154
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	48	148	415	101	30	125	62	63	9	1 378
Less than 9th grade .....	—	84	122	35	8	39	24	7	9	636
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	9	31	101	6	16	41	17	15	—	187
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	19	13	56	12	6	7	11	14	—	302
Some college or associate degree .....	10	11	47	—	—	11	10	19	—	86
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10	9	89	48	—	27	8	—	—	167
Persons 75 years and over .....	5	47	189	12	23	78	35	32	—	870
Less than 9th grade .....	—	21	80	—	—	52	14	7	—	499
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	9	44	6	—	7	15	14	—	154
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	5	—	26	6	—	13	7	—	—	114
Some college or associate degree .....	—	17	12	—	—	6	6	—	—	80
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	27	—	23	—	—	4	—	23
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	13	—	92	6	—	69	9	8	—	354
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	82
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	20	—	—	17	3	—	—	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	16	—	—	16	—	—	—	69
\$50,000 or more .....	7	—	44	—	—	36	—	8	—	153
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	—	52	8	—	24	—	8	—	63
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	8	—	—	9	—	8	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	32.7	—	—	37.5	—	100.0	—	41.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	—	—	85	24	8	17	16	8	—	412
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	32	14	8	—	10	—	—	123
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	18	—	—	—	6	—	—	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	66
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	15	—	—	7	—	8	—	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	23	18	111	21	—	61	11	12	—	377
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	9	49	—	—	49	—	—	—	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	9	29	—	—	12	11	—	—	155
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	23	11	—	—	—	12	—	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	51
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	43.5	50.0	60.4	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	24.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	—	24	6	—	11	—	7	—	159
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	7	—	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	20.8	—	—	45.5	—	—	—	13.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	—	59	—	7	23	15	7	—	295
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	19	—	—	10	9	—	—	209
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	20	—	7	—	6	7	—	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	11.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.7



Table 128. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race		
		All persons	Total Not of Hispanic origin	Total Not of Hispanic origin	Total Not of Hispanic origin	Total Not of Hispanic origin	Total Not of Hispanic origin	Total Not of Hispanic origin	Total Not of Hispanic origin			
AGE												
All persons .....		6 016 425	5 411 774	5 291 918	297 006	274 269	12 585	10 941	140 745	139 031	154 315	24 407
Under 3 years.....		246 877	210 157	201 752	17 413	15 622	625	521	7 087	6 953	11 595	1 889
3 and 4 years.....		163 797	139 254	134 168	11 818	10 565	384	275	4 720	4 619	7 621	922
5 to 9 years.....		378 521	322 987	311 328	24 921	22 562	1 065	906	12 325	12 219	17 223	2 459
10 to 14 years.....		348 379	298 753	288 159	23 280	21 184	1 015	826	9 693	9 523	15 638	2 434
15 to 17 years.....		213 811	185 051	179 197	13 910	12 698	723	608	5 633	5 545	8 494	1 174
18 and 19 years.....		194 778	168 992	163 867	11 354	10 418	340	300	7 323	7 222	6 769	841
20 to 24 years.....		508 039	444 245	431 104	28 984	26 477	1 155	1 000	16 075	15 871	17 580	2 111
25 to 29 years.....		555 805	490 498	476 726	31 027	28 643	1 051	926	16 332	16 129	16 897	2 238
30 to 34 years.....		549 739	489 644	478 242	28 834	26 729	1 366	1 153	15 673	15 471	14 222	2 085
35 to 39 years.....		481 717	433 924	425 026	23 226	21 596	1 177	1 055	12 695	12 611	10 695	1 574
40 to 44 years.....		433 930	396 089	389 083	19 203	17 815	924	808	9 622	9 525	8 092	1 135
45 to 49 years.....		341 242	313 795	308 662	14 933	14 072	697	644	6 343	6 292	5 474	921
50 to 54 years.....		265 181	244 709	240 890	11 368	10 694	491	470	4 635	4 598	3 978	890
55 to 59 years.....		253 448	236 646	233 582	9 465	8 958	412	329	3 920	3 898	3 005	948
60 to 64 years.....		261 234	247 534	245 260	8 208	7 805	234	226	2 866	2 826	2 392	759
65 to 74 years.....		464 131	444 264	441 354	12 309	11 932	475	463	3 951	3 893	3 132	1 376
75 years and over .....		355 796	345 232	343 518	6 753	6 499	451	431	1 852	1 836	1 508	651
Median age .....		33.6	34.6	34.8	27.7	28.1	29.7	30.5	27.3	27.3	22.8	25.8
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years .....		459 838	399 520	387 497	27 492	25 302	1 182	1 020	14 772	14 500	16 872	2 249
Children ever born.....		88 150	62 386	56 748	11 808	10 357	512	433	1 761	1 666	11 683	865
Per 1,000 women.....		192	156	146	430	409	433	425	119	115	692	385
Women ever married.....		55 385	47 150	44 649	2 841	2 301	168	139	1 523	1 492	3 703	259
Children ever born.....		48 087	38 530	35 715	2 983	2 366	228	176	993	969	5 353	350
Per 1,000 women.....		868	817	800	1 050	1 028	1 357	1 266	652	649	1 446	1 351
Women 25 to 34 years .....		557 122	493 585	481 077	30 453	28 178	1 327	1 131	15 955	15 785	15 802	2 263
Children ever born.....		565 837	475 397	455 653	42 254	38 018	1 917	1 539	16 269	15 901	30 000	3 343
Per 1,000 women.....		1 016	963	947	1 388	1 349	1 445	1 361	1 020	1 007	1 898	1 477
Women ever married.....		365 546	329 511	321 433	13 826	12 364	863	722	11 545	11 429	9 801	1 218
Children ever born.....		506 912	444 764	429 784	25 152	22 059	1 351	1 075	15 199	14 875	20 446	2 434
Per 1,000 women.....		1 387	1 350	1 337	1 819	1 784	1 565	1 489	1 317	1 302	2 086	1 998
Women 35 to 44 years .....		465 820	422 666	414 181	21 412	19 785	1 063	956	11 031	10 944	9 648	1 287
Children ever born.....		816 636	716 927	697 524	47 380	43 238	2 203	1 899	22 472	22 243	27 654	3 214
Per 1,000 women.....		1 753	1 696	1 684	2 213	2 185	2 072	1 986	2 037	2 032	2 866	2 497
No children .....		111 952	105 544	104 058	3 579	3 352	210	204	1 780	1 768	839	169
1 child .....		72 953	66 149	65 116	3 893	3 723	225	217	1 799	1 799	887	165
2 children .....		158 565	145 844	143 416	5 803	5 338	257	212	4 252	4 219	2 409	364
3 children .....		83 126	74 229	72 346	4 277	3 877	170	146	1 876	1 863	2 574	261
4 children .....		26 853	22 388	21 448	2 106	1 874	127	119	692	671	1 540	195
5 or more children .....		12 371	8 512	7 797	1 754	1 621	74	58	632	624	1 399	133
Women ever married.....		402 447	367 728	360 532	15 900	14 604	904	811	10 179	10 104	7 736	1 035
Children ever born.....		792 784	707 021	689 514	38 843	35 303	2 045	1 765	22 014	21 797	22 861	2 807
Per 1,000 women.....		1 970	1 923	1 912	2 443	2 417	2 262	2 176	2 163	2 157	2 955	2 712
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons .....		6 016 425	5 411 774	5 291 918	297 006	274 269	12 585	10 941	140 745	139 031	154 315	24 407
In households .....		5 801 539	5 227 897	5 112 810	281 097	259 244	11 918	10 411	132 033	130 488	148 594	23 697
Family householder .....		1 525 198	1 390 109	1 363 719	68 136	63 106	3 017	2 706	28 734	28 395	35 202	5 167
Male .....		1 149 155	1 076 961	1 061 519	31 739	29 698	1 715	1 587	23 420	23 196	35 202	3 067
Female .....		376 043	313 148	302 200	36 397	33 408	1 302	1 119	5 314	5 199	19 882	2 100
Nonfamily householder .....		719 208	669 242	660 395	30 760	29 293	1 404	1 308	9 662	9 583	8 140	1 917
Male .....		287 176	262 746	258 321	14 138	13 422	669	576	5 510	5 471	4 113	861
Female .....		432 032	406 496	402 074	16 622	15 871	735	732	4 152	4 112	4 027	1 056
Spouse .....		1 190 487	1 118 324	1 102 067	29 778	27 660	1 722	1 568	25 318	25 112	15 345	2 911
Child .....		1 856 601	1 630 323	1 584 945	108 712	99 440	4 323	3 648	46 613	46 034	66 630	10 434
Other relatives .....		235 496	185 572	177 050	25 356	23 123	522	375	11 189	10 988	12 857	2 113
Nonrelatives .....		274 549	234 327	224 634	18 355	16 622	930	806	10 517	10 376	10 420	1 155
In group quarters .....		214 886	183 877	179 108	15 909	15 025	667	530	8 712	8 543	5 721	710
Persons per household .....		2.58	2.55	2.54	2.79	2.77	2.75	2.68	3.24	3.24	3.39	3.03
Persons per family .....		3.15	3.12	3.11	3.37	3.36	3.33	3.27	3.69	3.70	3.67	3.61
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families .....		1 525 198	1 390 109	1 363 719	68 136	63 106	3 017	2 706	28 734	28 395	35 202	5 167
With own children under 18 years.....		698 908	612 100	594 778	40 823	37 073	1 883	1 642	17 878	17 638	26 224	3 086
With own children under 6 years.....		337 041	291 321	282 060	20 736	18 667	961	791	9 479	9 383	14 544	1 540
Married-couple families .....		1 196 191	1 123 553	1 107 754	31 882	29 906	1 821	1 677	23 294	23 095	15 641	3 029
With own children under 18 years.....		540 884	496 095	486 594	17 779	16 318	1 028	918	15 061	14 899	10 921	1 780
With own children under 6 years.....		271 570	247 696	242 630	9 296	8 494	553	462	8 134	8 078	5 891	905
Female householder, no husband present .....		261 809	209 320	200 590	31 092	28 570	1 037	880	3 593	3 499	16 767	1 770
With own children under 18 years.....		137 388	99 609	92 620	20 834	18 770	779	658	2 251	2 202	13 915	1 194
With own children under 6 years.....		56 594	37 012	33 218	10 309	9 199	373	294	1 102	1 073	7 798	592
Subfamilies .....		46 028	36 657	35 377	5 185	4 976	186	153	1 725	1 710	2 275	437
With own children under 18 years.....		35 935	28 001	26 924	4 886	4 706	179	146	878	863	1 991	395
Married-couple subfamilies .....		15 472	13 460	13 129	477	441	23	23	1 126	1 126	386	68
With own children under 18 years.....		5 379	4 804	4 676	178	171	16	16	279	279	102	26
Mother-child subfamilies .....		25 093	19 430	18 712	3 707	3 551	133	110	485	473	1 338	254
Persons under 18 years .....		1 351 385	1 156 202	1 114 604	91 342	82 631	3 812	3 136	39 458	38 859	60 571	8 878
Percent living with two parents .....		74.1	78.9	80.2	36.2	36.4	50.0	52.0	77.2	77.6	38.1	54.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total .....		78 828	69 058	66 820	4 953	4 480	177	155	887	863	3 753	359
Male and female .....		73 634	64 158	61 988	4 786	4 336	166	153	819	806	3 705	351
Both male .....		2 523	2 374	2 328	64	64	9	—	48	37	28	8
Both female .....		2 671	2 526	2 504	103	80	2	2	20	20	20	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households .....		2 244 406	2 059 351	2 024 114	98 896	92 9						



Table 129. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 530 134	1 314 287	1 273 547	98 647	90 632	4 199	3 595	58 453	57 839	54 548	8 185
Preprimary school	117 903	105 990	103 574	5 863	5 423	309	259	2 873	2 853	2 868	504
Public school	63 209	54 882	53 228	4 041	3 723	252	209	1 567	1 551	2 467	411
Elementary or high school	875 668	742 717	715 640	62 000	56 175	2 580	2 142	27 715	27 340	40 656	5 995
Public school	766 929	646 076	621 055	55 152	49 778	2 371	1 943	24 814	24 439	38 516	5 491
College	536 563	465 580	454 333	30 784	29 034	1 310	1 194	27 865	27 646	11 024	1 686
Public college	270 689	236 233	231 297	17 561	16 394	612	523	9 684	9 622	6 599	923
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 530 134	1 314 287	1 273 547	98 647	90 632	4 199	3 595	58 453	57 839	54 548	8 185
3 and 4 years	59 035	51 001	49 593	4 529	4 167	185	148	1 465	1 436	1 855	286
5 to 14 years	679 510	582 263	561 620	44 712	40 579	1 926	1 640	20 338	20 088	30 271	4 575
15 to 17 years	198 581	172 939	167 874	12 536	11 460	646	559	5 390	5 309	7 070	1 068
18 and 19 years	140 928	122 627	119 269	7 605	7 136	221	195	6 709	6 635	3 766	583
20 to 24 years	198 454	171 330	167 318	10 726	9 935	410	336	11 264	11 150	4 724	705
25 to 34 years	140 798	116 236	112 341	10 813	10 184	380	320	8 965	8 918	4 404	590
35 years and over	112 828	97 891	95 532	7 726	7 171	431	397	4 322	4 303	2 458	378
Persons 18 to 24 years	702 817	613 237	594 971	40 338	36 895	1 495	1 300	23 398	23 093	24 349	2 952
Percent enrolled in college	42.0	42.2	42.6	35.5	36.3	35.8	36.1	65.6	65.8	23.2	30.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	339 510	294 316	285 310	20 863	19 126	820	709	11 121	10 978	12 390	1 649
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.5	7.6	7.2	13.7	12.6	15.1	14.8	4.1	4.0	25.4	13.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	702 817	613 237	594 971	40 338	36 895	1 495	1 300	23 398	23 093	24 349	2 952
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	211 648	185 971	181 089	13 138	12 156	421	385	5 466	5 402	6 652	874
Some college or associate degree	280 005	251 564	246 640	13 343	12 568	514	457	9 313	9 216	5 271	879
Bachelor's degree or higher	95 103	86 878	85 176	2 697	2 562	109	104	4 484	4 404	935	115
Persons 25 years and over	3 962 223	3 642 335	3 582 343	165 326	154 743	7 278	6 505	77 889	77 079	69 395	12 577
Less than 5th grade	90 558	67 387	61 161	5 833	4 645	238	108	7 745	7 651	9 355	1 802
5th to 8th grade	227 385	198 912	190 651	11 214	9 440	608	457	5 269	5 150	11 382	1 349
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	474 714	417 689	407 264	32 569	30 355	1 254	1 103	7 144	7 056	16 058	2 612
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 178 509	1 102 072	1 089 166	46 808	44 330	2 177	2 079	11 302	11 083	16 150	3 536
Some college, no degree	624 944	578 409	570 747	29 856	28 448	1 458	1 310	7 315	7 246	7 906	1 669
Associate degree, occupational program	137 515	128 349	127 039	5 413	5 134	253	220	1 902	1 886	1 598	259
Associate degree, academic program	149 599	140 047	138 805	5 548	5 219	206	206	2 274	2 258	1 524	326
Bachelor's degree	657 161	619 656	612 963	17 304	16 724	665	621	16 210	16 085	3 326	751
Graduate or professional degree	421 838	389 814	384 547	10 781	10 448	419	401	18 728	18 664	2 096	273
Females 25 years and over	2 115 620	1 947 939	1 916 550	88 072	82 400	3 822	3 436	39 284	38 935	36 503	6 669
Less than 5th grade	50 598	36 909	33 583	3 243	2 676	154	77	4 873	4 835	5 419	1 191
5th to 8th grade	125 435	109 830	105 490	6 118	5 218	281	209	3 161	3 117	6 045	735
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	254 648	224 269	218 905	17 935	16 704	662	584	3 669	3 624	8 113	1 205
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	675 316	634 476	627 486	24 958	23 620	1 204	1 136	6 236	6 174	8 442	1 798
Some college, no degree	328 905	304 876	300 891	15 609	14 813	731	690	3 744	3 716	3 945	816
Associate degree, occupational program	83 158	78 087	77 383	3 076	2 891	129	96	979	970	887	162
Associate degree, academic program	87 578	81 822	81 096	3 451	3 199	117	117	1 248	1 237	940	205
Bachelor's degree	328 719	309 296	305 679	8 532	8 259	369	355	8 718	8 639	1 804	428
Graduate or professional degree	181 263	168 374	166 037	5 150	5 020	175	172	6 656	6 623	908	129
Persons 25 years and over	3 962 223	3 642 335	3 582 343	165 326	154 743	7 278	6 505	77 889	77 079	69 395	12 577
Percent less than 5th grade	2.3	1.9	1.7	3.5	3.0	3.3	1.7	9.9	9.9	13.5	14.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.0	81.2	81.6	70.0	71.3	71.1	74.4	74.1	74.2	47.0	54.2
Percent some college or higher	50.3	51.0	51.2	41.7	42.6	41.2	42.4	59.6	59.9	23.7	26.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.2	27.7	27.8	17.0	17.6	14.9	15.7	44.9	45.1	7.8	8.1
Males 25 to 34 years	548 422	486 557	473 891	29 408	27 194	1 090	948	16 050	15 815	15 317	2 060
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.7	90.4	91.1	79.0	80.3	73.0	75.7	84.7	85.0	57.0	64.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.6	34.5	34.8	19.3	20.1	11.9	12.1	57.3	57.9	9.0	10.2
Females 25 to 34 years	557 122	493 585	481 077	30 453	28 178	1 327	1 131	15 955	15 785	15 802	2 263
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.3	92.2	92.9	79.7	81.5	78.7	84.0	82.4	82.6	59.6	72.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.6	36.0	36.3	17.3	18.0	13.2	14.2	52.0	52.1	10.0	13.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	5 605 751	5 062 363	4 955 998	267 775	248 082	11 576	10 145	128 938	127 459	135 099	21 596
Speak a language other than English	852 228	571 254	489 053	55 766	39 939	2 093	1 097	106 078	104 911	117 037	12 343
5 to 17 years	143 528	75 069	55 341	12 583	8 435	545	271	20 808	20 549	34 523	2 848
18 to 64 years	552 968	352 134	293 161	40 889	29 670	1 447	737	79 897	79 063	78 601	7 970
65 to 74 years	83 068	75 226	72 982	1 542	1 274	50	38	3 618	3 560	2 632	1 009
75 years and over	72 664	68 825	67 569	752	560	51	51	1 755	1 739	1 281	516
Do not speak English "very well"	348 786	202 052	159 684	24 677	16 149	923	280	59 005	58 344	62 129	5 806
5 to 17 years	50 444	20 344	12 593	4 369	2 553	243	76	10 939	10 806	14 549	1 036
18 to 64 years	236 742	128 389	96 182	18 998	12 579	648	172	44 023	43 552	44 684	3 989
65 to 74 years	32 338	26 847	25 325	936	782	21	21	2 645	2 600	1 889	475
75 years and over	29 262	26 472	25 584	374	235	11	11	1 398	1 386	1 007	306
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	86 070	52 208	41 841	5 751	3 552	181	27	13 265	13 113	14 665	1 245
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 391 538	4 878 775	4 777 103	252 138	233 307	10 915	9 615	120 248	118 932	129 462	20 886
In linguistically isolated households	199 367	103 787	76 760	14 810	9 112	581	99	40 307	39 805	39 882	3 538
5 to 17 years	43 070	16 442	9 846	3 608	2 044	206	49	10 331	10 171	12 483	1 019
18 to 64 years	120 342	56 320	37 469	10 505	6 564	375	50	27 548	27 232	25 594	2 097
65 to 74 years	19 097	15 750	14 747	538	440	—	—	1 667	1 641	1 142	254
75 years and over	16 858	15 275	14 698	159	64	—	—	761	761	663	168
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 944 988	3 556 537	3 480 307	189 481	175 716	8 056	7 116	98 815	97 755	92 099	14 057
With a mobility or self-care limitation	148 769	117 211	112 025	16 036	14 596	747	570	5 209	5 105	9 566	904
With a mobility limitation	77 923	64 087	61 385	6 459	5 772	399	371	1 993	1 937	4 985	451
In labor force	21 262	17 555	16 803	1 527	1 323	111	104	917	911	1 152	151
With a self-care limitation	106 093	81 475	77 671	12 795	11 704	547	383	4 396	4 307	6 880	639
With a work disability	284 229	249 900	243 400	18 551	17 170	1 232	1 147	3 494	3 408	11 052	1 299
In labor force</											



Table 130. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race			
		All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP													
All persons .....		6 016 425	5 411 774	5 291 918	297 006	274 269	12 585	10 941	140 745	139 031	154 315	24 407	
Native .....		5 442 692	5 040 487	4 958 989	235 915	222 862	11 298	10 278	39 057	38 219	115 935	15 889	
Born in State of residence .....		4 134 235	3 919 576	3 885 929	137 715	131 121	7 356	6 864	22 210	21 857	47 378	13 674	
Born in a different State .....		1 176 983	1 054 278	1 037 599	90 495	88 165	3 644	3 306	12 214	11 971	16 352	1 689	
Northeast .....		719 311	678 384	668 425	22 040	20 101	1 511	1 324	4 749	4 599	12 627	986	
Midwest .....		168 761	158 212	156 882	7 015	6 976	563	532	2 070	2 063	901	206	
South .....		206 707	142 868	140 114	58 918	58 648	929	837	2 163	2 139	1 829	378	
West .....		82 204	74 814	72 178	2 522	2 440	641	613	3 232	3 170	995	119	
Born abroad .....		131 474	66 633	35 461	7 705	3 576	298	108	4 633	4 391	52 205	526	
Puerto Rico .....		80 129	28 227	743	3 911	95	85	—	164	8	47 742	124	
U.S. outlying area .....		5 769	1 703	797	1 116	941	8	—	162	98	2 780	13	
Born abroad of American parents .....		45 576	36 703	33 921	2 678	2 540	205	108	4 307	4 285	1 683	389	
Foreign born .....		573 733	371 287	332 929	61 091	51 407	1 287	663	101 688	100 812	38 380	8 518	
Naturalized citizen .....		262 079	202 932	192 424	17 861	15 133	295	238	32 384	32 120	8 607	2 346	
Not a citizen .....		311 654	168 355	140 505	43 230	36 274	992	425	69 304	68 692	29 773	6 172	
RESIDENCE IN 1985													
Persons 5 years and over .....		5 605 751	5 062 363	4 955 998	267 775	248 082	11 576	10 145	128 938	127 459	135 099	21 596	
Same house .....		3 273 021	3 061 477	3 026 722	122 594	116 224	5 133	4 682	40 573	40 314	43 244	10 658	
Different house in the United States .....		2 176 867	1 920 328	1 870 623	129 545	119 969	5 964	5 291	55 661	54 843	65 369	8 303	
Same county .....		1 289 574	1 139 348	1 110 088	79 906	73 547	3 600	3 248	23 477	23 085	43 243	5 723	
Different county .....		887 293	780 980	760 535	49 639	46 422	2 364	2 043	32 184	31 758	22 126	2 580	
Same State .....		443 253	402 425	395 504	21 202	20 069	1 069	928	10 856	10 711	7 701	1 609	
Different State .....		444 040	378 555	365 031	28 437	26 353	1 295	1 115	21 328	21 047	14 425	971	
Northeast .....		229 677	198 896	192 306	13 037	11 444	439	388	8 008	7 799	9 297	443	
Midwest .....		53 772	46 649	45 526	2 951	2 864	73	65	3 246	3 222	853	77	
South .....		98 728	81 058	77 733	10 022	9 729	431	352	4 803	4 788	2 414	270	
West .....		61 863	51 952	49 466	2 427	2 316	352	310	5 271	5 238	1 861	181	
Puerto Rico .....		23 749	9 448	476	1 156	48	22	—	135	56	12 988	47	
U.S. outlying area .....		2 516	798	513	732	627	55	21	183	148	748	27	
Elsewhere .....		129 598	70 312	57 664	13 748	11 214	402	151	32 386	32 098	12 750	2 561	
PLACE OF WORK													
Workers 16 years and over .....		2 979 594	2 741 512	2 694 963	122 186	114 933	5 068	4 599	63 164	62 515	47 664	9 120	
Worked in county of residence .....		2 063 962	1 899 266	1 865 912	85 059	80 001	3 647	3 286	39 664	39 161	36 326	6 486	
Worked outside county of residence .....		915 632	842 246	829 051	37 127	34 932	1 421	1 313	23 500	23 354	11 338	2 634	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK													
Workers 16 years and over .....		2 979 594	2 741 512	2 694 963	122 186	114 933	5 068	4 599	63 164	62 515	47 664	9 120	
Car, truck, or van .....		2 466 091	2 310 575	2 277 980	76 284	71 755	3 808	3 453	42 760	42 397	32 664	6 645	
Drove alone .....		2 148 065	2 030 143	2 006 084	60 008	56 840	2 993	2 781	32 512	32 252	22 409	4 774	
Carpooled .....		318 026	280 432	271 896	16 276	14 915	815	672	10 248	10 145	10 255	1 871	
Persons per car, truck, or van .....		1.07	1.07	1.07	1.13	1.13	1.13	1.12	1.16	1.16	1.22	1.19	
Public transportation .....		247 381	193 500	185 298	34 095	32 202	566	533	10 778	10 702	8 442	1 294	
Bus or trolley bus .....		103 010	72 486	68 536	20 920	19 761	288	274	4 382	4 341	4 934	874	
Streetcar or trolley car .....		17 334	14 042	13 370	1 793	1 752	63	54	938	938	498	103	
Subway or elevated .....		90 455	73 353	70 358	9 748	9 185	153	153	4 815	4 780	2 386	267	
Railroad .....		28 469	26 865	26 548	830	796	36	26	522	522	216	12	
Ferryboat .....		1 918	1 898	1 886	—	—	7	7	8	8	5	5	
Taxicab .....		6 195	4 856	4 600	804	708	19	19	113	113	403	33	
Motorcycle .....		2 149	1 955	1 927	51	40	32	21	39	39	72	18	
Bicycle .....		11 285	10 158	9 910	380	354	67	57	437	437	243	102	
Walked .....		161 820	140 359	136 195	8 569	7 940	369	359	7 630	7 473	4 893	721	
Other means .....		16 013	13 650	13 223	1 045	1 013	123	73	493	472	702	216	
Worked at home .....		74 855	71 315	70 430	1 762	1 629	103	103	1 027	995	648	124	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....		22.7	22.5	22.5	26.5	26.7	22.0	22.1	24.7	24.8	22.0	22.4	
INDUSTRY													
Employed persons 16 years and over .....		3 027 950	2 785 489	2 737 745	124 231	116 824	5 222	4 744	64 175	63 531	48 833	9 365	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....		32 576	31 323	30 730	460	365	44	44	255	255	494	94	
Mining .....		2 682	2 603	2 593	—	—	6	6	26	26	47	9	
Construction .....		165 540	158 526	156 768	4 001	3 794	340	337	1 087	1 076	1 586	392	
Manufacturing .....		547 924	501 316	488 970	17 891	16 172	1 018	889	14 612	14 423	13 087	2 436	
Nondurable goods .....		184 352	168 387	163 295	6 022	5 382	376	342	3 544	3 489	6 023	1 035	
Food and kindred products .....		19 847	17 665	16 962	814	667	53	49	428	416	887	149	
Textile mill and finished textile products .....		33 588	29 963	28 586	997	779	78	59	878	878	1 672	320	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....		62 661	59 217	58 425	1 839	1 764	144	138	751	722	710	210	
Durable goods .....		363 572	332 929	325 675	11 869	10 790	642	547	11 068	10 934	7 064	1 401	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....		10 892	10 195	9 869	247	215	22	22	115	115	313	120	
Metal industries .....		42 859	39 516	38 576	1 449	1 276	97	68	644	636	1 153	231	
Machinery and computer equipment .....		101 518	93 954	92 642	3 033	2 909	154	140	3 345	3 325	1 032	184	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....		86 794	78 757	77 027	2 475	2 129	96	85	3 659	3 619	1 807	328	
Transportation equipment .....		27 316	25 055	24 668	1 186	1 088	56	56	499	480	520	82	
Transportation .....		113 400	104 866	103 590	5 949	5 710	207	171	875	862	1 503	367	
Communications and other public utilities .....		73 891	68 981	68 307	3 295	3 169	96	90	791	791	728	271	
Wholesale trade .....		125 574	118 954	117 110	2 779	2 689	106	94	1 796	1 784	1 939	382	
Retail trade .....		490 032	455 470	447 704	12 988	11 984	758	710	13 222	13 141	7 594	1 504	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....		91 085	86 281	85 020	2 106	1 960	130	118	1 449	1 433	1 119	256	
Eating and drinking places .....		127 648	112 120	108 763	3 891	3 479	190	182	8 298	8 275	3 149	567	
Banking and credit agencies .....		75 457	67 993	67 126	4 561	4 406	91	91	2 071	2 032	741	156	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....		167 371	155 423	153 722	7 669	7 466	204	201	2 501	2 493	1 574	196	
Business and repair services .....		141 679	128 802	126 157	6 724	5 929	283	226	2 618	2 602	3 252	496	
Private households .....		9 842	8 758	8 159	629	543	41	35	146	146	268	62	
Other personal services .....		68 952	60 735	58 842	4 104	3 743	198	134	1 864	1 837	2 051	385	
Entertainment and recreation services .....		34 200	32 552	32 128	957	915	33	33	303	295	355	76	
Professional and related services .....		848 922	771 746	760 080	43 742	41 771	1 422	1 337	20 538	20 310	11 474	1 987	
Hospitals .....		170 594	149 401	146 918	13 718	13 066	487	469	4 469	4 407	2 819	469	
Health services, except hospitals .....		140 837	127 686	125 839	8 404	7 909	280	274	2 292	2 253	2 175	407	
Educational services .....		287 795	262 972	258 572	11 736	11 313	532	515	8 741	8 680	3 814	665	
Public administration .....		129 908	117 441	115 759	8 482	8 168	375	346	1 470	1 458	2 140	552	



Table 131. Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	U.S. Census Bureau, Bureau of Economic Analysis										
	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race		
	All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 809 772	4 380 896	4 298 757	215 173	200 346	9 253	8 214	105 085	103 928	99 365	16 337
In labor force .....	3 261 863	2 983 811	2 928 906	144 381	135 187	6 038	5 413	68 816	68 115	58 817	10 587
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.8	68.1	68.1	67.1	67.5	65.3	65.9	65.5	65.5	59.2	64.8
Armed Forces .....	15 913	13 388	13 036	1 846	1 801	81	62	264	259	334	42
Civilian labor force .....	3 245 950	2 970 423	2 915 870	142 535	133 386	5 957	5 351	68 552	67 856	58 483	10 545
Employed .....	3 027 950	2 785 489	2 737 745	124 231	116 824	5 222	4 744	64 175	63 531	48 833	9 365
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 242 250	2 059 192	2 023 388	95 327	89 770	3 764	3 410	47 705	47 223	36 262	6 796
Unemployed .....	218 000	184 934	178 125	18 304	16 562	735	607	4 377	4 325	9 650	1 180
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.7	6.2	6.1	12.8	12.4	12.3	11.3	6.4	6.4	16.5	11.2
Not in labor force .....	1 547 909	1 397 085	1 369 851	70 792	65 159	3 215	2 801	36 269	35 813	40 548	5 750
Institutionalized persons .....	81 594	72 756	71 687	5 919	5 476	209	152	321	303	2 389	234
Females 16 years and over .....	2 541 677	2 318 146	2 275 825	113 530	105 785	4 886	4 355	53 215	52 615	51 900	8 696
In labor force .....	1 532 804	1 401 739	1 376 947	71 266	67 108	2 917	2 664	31 080	30 712	25 802	5 286
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	60.3	60.5	60.5	62.8	63.4	59.7	61.2	58.4	58.4	49.7	60.8
Armed Forces .....	1 821	1 413	1 389	273	267	—	—	79	79	56	4
Civilian labor force .....	1 530 983	1 400 326	1 375 558	70 993	66 841	2 917	2 664	31 001	30 633	25 746	5 282
Employed .....	1 442 252	1 325 871	1 304 380	63 435	60 035	2 510	2 322	29 006	28 656	21 430	4 756
At work 35 or more hours .....	912 122	830 190	815 920	46 456	44 038	1 628	1 505	19 483	19 252	14 365	3 033
Unemployed .....	88 731	74 455	71 178	7 558	6 806	407	342	1 995	1 977	4 316	526
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.8	5.3	5.2	10.6	10.2	14.0	12.8	6.4	6.5	16.8	10.0
Not in labor force .....	1 008 873	916 407	898 878	42 264	38 677	1 969	1 691	22 135	21 903	26 098	3 410
Institutionalized persons .....	46 852	45 108	44 885	1 282	1 178	35	12	172	163	255	66
Males 16 to 19 years .....	170 349	148 170	143 539	10 705	9 799	345	295	5 251	5 214	5 878	693
Employed .....	76 073	69 490	67 874	3 025	2 791	166	145	1 491	1 487	1 901	199
Unemployed .....	17 006	14 051	13 396	1 769	1 577	11	7	259	259	916	64
Not in labor force .....	75 899	63 494	61 162	5 740	5 260	162	137	3 478	3 445	3 025	423
Males 20 to 24 years .....	251 143	220 184	213 600	13 684	12 419	566	495	8 014	7 955	8 695	1 040
Employed .....	171 619	154 380	149 961	7 756	6 987	300	286	4 100	4 092	5 083	627
Unemployed .....	24 102	20 302	19 596	2 031	1 800	69	38	491	484	1 209	132
Not in labor force .....	51 676	42 283	40 921	3 513	3 257	158	143	3 374	3 335	2 348	272
Males 25 to 54 years .....	1 292 959	1 166 175	1 141 725	62 212	57 897	2 821	2 517	32 923	32 534	28 828	4 333
Employed .....	1 110 484	1 018 808	1 000 354	43 774	41 013	2 001	1 798	26 822	26 545	19 079	3 240
Unemployed .....	74 886	63 700	61 679	6 459	5 905	219	191	1 397	1 375	3 111	415
Not in labor force .....	98 695	76 115	72 343	10 969	9 999	565	500	4 595	4 505	6 451	656
Males 55 to 64 years .....	241 277	227 901	225 605	7 726	7 350	300	228	3 153	3 125	2 197	740
Employed .....	167 560	159 199	157 700	4 725	4 533	194	153	2 276	2 271	1 166	437
Unemployed .....	9 814	9 233	9 124	305	292	5	5	197	197	74	30
Not in labor force .....	63 822	59 400	58 712	2 688	2 517	101	70	676	653	957	273
Males 65 to 69 years .....	112 439	107 437	106 555	3 112	3 015	82	82	1 020	1 001	788	347
In labor force .....	36 861	35 344	35 120	1 012	980	40	40	345	340	120	65
Not in labor force .....	75 578	72 093	71 435	2 100	2 035	42	42	675	661	668	282
Did not work in 1989 .....	61 038	58 170	57 600	1 634	1 569	42	42	579	565	613	239
Males 70 years and over .....	199 928	192 883	191 908	4 204	4 081	253	242	1 509	1 484	1 079	488
In labor force .....	26 562	25 590	25 508	686	667	35	24	173	173	78	54
Not in labor force .....	173 366	167 293	166 400	3 518	3 414	218	218	1 336	1 311	1 001	434
Did not work in 1989 .....	158 033	152 321	151 472	3 283	3 189	189	189	1 295	1 270	945	396
Females 16 to 19 years .....	169 161	146 146	141 771	10 158	9 327	475	414	5 870	5 764	6 512	956
Employed .....	85 355	77 271	75 732	3 714	3 449	148	136	2 188	2 122	2 034	476
Unemployed .....	11 693	9 660	9 156	1 112	1 039	27	14	205	200	689	28
Not in labor force .....	71 839	58 999	56 667	5 290	4 797	300	264	3 477	3 442	3 773	452
Females 20 to 24 years .....	256 896	224 061	217 504	15 300	14 058	589	505	8 061	7 916	8 885	1 071
Employed .....	180 116	163 944	160 473	7 936	7 360	284	257	4 053	4 005	3 899	594
Unemployed .....	13 509	10 710	10 039	1 514	1 397	89	72	433	427	763	70
Not in labor force .....	62 803	49 052	46 648	5 768	5 219	216	176	3 570	3 479	4 197	403
Females 25 to 54 years .....	1 334 655	1 202 484	1 176 904	66 379	61 652	2 885	2 539	32 377	32 092	30 530	4 510
Employed .....	989 019	907 242	892 480	44 960	42 485	1 771	1 628	20 805	20 595	14 241	3 024
Unemployed .....	53 617	44 989	43 040	4 481	3 975	273	238	1 194	1 187	2 680	349
Not in labor force .....	290 945	249 416	240 560	16 789	15 049	841	673	10 304	10 236	13 595	1 137
Females 55 to 64 years .....	273 405	256 279	253 237	9 947	9 413	346	327	3 633	3 599	3 200	967
Employed .....	140 582	132 352	130 953	5 337	5 270	180	174	1 645	1 625	1 068	534
Unemployed .....	7 036	6 434	6 323	342	292	11	11	133	133	116	68
Not in labor force .....	125 782	117 488	115 956	4 268	3 851	155	142	1 855	1 841	2 016	365
Females 65 to 69 years .....	142 322	135 511	134 629	4 234	4 135	166	154	1 369	1 356	1 042	420
In labor force .....	29 916	28 454	28 279	1 008	999	88	88	199	193	167	73
Not in labor force .....	112 406	107 057	106 350	3 226	3 136	78	66	1 170	1 163	875	347
Did not work in 1989 .....	99 992	95 177	94 556	2 902	2 812	61	49	1 028	1 021	824	316
Females 70 years and over .....	365 238	353 665	351 780	7 512	7 200	425	416	1 905	1 888	1 731	772
In labor force .....	20 140	19 270	19 083	589	575	46	46	146	146	89	66
Not in labor force .....	345 098	334 395	332 697	6 923	6 625	379	370	1 759	1 742	1 642	706
Did not work in 1989 .....	332 471	322 213	320 568	6 610	6 312	376	367	1 693	1 676	1 579	657
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over .....	2 541 677	2 318 146	2 275 825	113 530	105 785	4 886	4 355	53 215	52 615	51 900	8 696
With own children under 6 years .....	345 803	299 160	289 714	21 193	19 146	983	823	10 223	10 118	14 244	1 569
In labor force .....	205 924	181 259	176 786	12 953	12 007	497	457	5 346	5 286	5 869	977
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	357 992	317 731	309 664	19 312	17 702	918	835	8 697	8 600	11 334	1 560
In labor force .....	278 078	250 451	245 230	14 479	13 505	684	626	6 353	6 279	6 111	1 161
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	373 649	341 713	334 191	12 183	11 071	721	611	11 164	11 078	7 868	1 654
Both parents in labor force .....	217 004	199 015	194 859	7 904	7 312	358	311	5 623	5 589	4 104	994
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	68 563	59 253	57 505	4 353	4 080	132	108	3 021	3 012	1 804	392
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	106 455	69 486	61 808	19 916	17 654	523	414	2 685	2 547	13 845	1 561
Parent in labor force .....	52 956	37 344	34 666	10 371	9 465	161	126	841	802	4 239	650
At work 35 or more hours .....	29 127	21 082	19 836	5 557	5 116	63	50	505	466	1 920	272
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	627 610	571 074	559 218	20 854	19 012	1 184	1 019	19 302	19 083	15 196	3 221
Both parents in labor force .....	439 222	402 150	395 116	14 763	13 860	724	633	12 785	12 671		



Table 132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race			
		All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS													
Married-couple families ----- 1 196 191 1 123 553 1 107 754 31 882 29 906 1 821 1 677 23 294 23 095 15 641 3 029													
Husband employed or in Armed Forces ----- 913 690 858 158 846 131 24 171 22 803 1 362 1 244 18 843 18 694 11 156 2 078													
Wife employed or in Armed Forces ----- 632 409 593 595 585 600 18 174 17 376 913 870 12 622 12 518 7 105 1 380													
Wife unemployed ----- 27 528 25 191 24 415 800 708 91 74 657 650 789 126													
Husband unemployed ----- 44 052 39 624 38 654 2 113 1 901 125 109 1 030 1 017 1 160 149													
Wife employed or in Armed Forces ----- 28 624 25 911 25 391 1 500 1 362 71 71 678 665 464 67													
Wife unemployed ----- 3 585 3 134 2 960 161 136 17 5 122 122 151 23													
Husband not in labor force ----- 238 449 225 771 222 969 5 598 5 202 334 324 3 421 3 384 3 325 802													
Wife employed or in Armed Forces ----- 56 512 52 608 51 706 2 084 2 000 121 116 767 758 932 343													
Wife unemployed ----- 3 503 3 072 2 834 234 197 17 12 56 56 124 49													
Female householder, no husband present ----- 261 809 209 320 200 590 31 092 28 570 1 037 880 3 593 3 499 16 767 1 770													
Employed or in Armed Forces ----- 144 093 120 555 117 676 16 804 15 946 494 440 1 615 1 579 4 625 891													
Unemployed ----- 14 297 9 844 8 997 2 706 2 459 82 82 101 101 1 564 179													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS													
Persons 16 to 19 years ----- 339 510 294 316 285 310 20 863 19 126 820 709 11 121 10 978 12 390 1 649													
Enrolled in school ----- 273 130 238 087 231 549 15 955 14 792 640 557 10 312 10 203 8 136 1 307													
Employed ----- 123 420 112 042 109 894 5 204 4 865 268 246 3 333 3 279 2 573 540													
Unemployed ----- 18 033 14 757 14 117 1 987 1 829 29 21 377 372 883 44													
Not in labor force ----- 131 517 111 144 107 394 8 757 8 091 343 290 6 602 6 552 4 671 723													
Not enrolled in school ----- 66 380 56 229 53 761 4 908 4 334 180 152 809 775 4 254 342													
High school graduate ----- 37 534 33 968 33 280 2 043 1 924 56 47 354 341 1 113 124													
Employed ----- 26 397 24 644 24 264 868 842 22 22 225 212 638 54													
Unemployed ----- 4 803 4 278 4 115 342 322 9 -- 49 49 125 18													
Not in labor force ----- 4 883 3 866 3 738 627 554 19 19 57 57 314 52													
Not high school graduate ----- 28 846 22 261 20 481 2 865 2 410 124 105 455 434 3 141 218													
Employed ----- 11 611 10 075 9 448 667 533 24 13 121 118 724 81													
Unemployed ----- 5 863 4 676 4 320 552 465 -- -- 38 38 597 30													
Not in labor force ----- 11 338 7 483 6 697 1 646 1 412 100 92 296 278 1 813 100													
CLASS OF WORKER													
Employed persons 16 years and over ----- 3 027 950 2 785 489 2 737 745 124 231 116 824 5 222 4 744 64 175 63 531 48 833 9 365													
Private wage and salary workers ----- 2 425 000 2 230 137 2 189 926 94 930 88 860 4 057 3 668 55 737 55 219 40 139 7 632													
Local government workers ----- 214 783 198 913 196 098 10 484 9 923 423 385 1 570 1 528 3 393 717													
State government workers ----- 122 307 105 397 103 364 10 833 10 455 291 266 3 180 3 127 2 606 610													
Federal government workers ----- 78 225 70 901 69 925 4 558 4 447 179 174 1 368 1 361 1 219 163													
Self-employed workers ----- 180 228 173 215 171 589 3 298 3 032 259 238 2 101 2 077 1 355 234													
Unpaid family workers ----- 7 407 6 926 6 843 128 107 13 13 219 219 121 9													
Employed females 16 years and over ----- 1 442 252 1 325 871 1 304 380 63 435 60 035 2 510 2 322 29 006 28 656 21 430 4 756													
Private wage and salary workers ----- 1 160 941 1 070 030 1 052 579 47 427 44 794 1 949 1 800 24 873 24 629 16 662 3 838													
Local government workers ----- 118 898 109 863 108 214 5 983 5 627 239 229 973 944 1 840 415													
State government workers ----- 64 772 55 156 54 046 6 258 6 043 150 129 1 588 1 535 1 620 313													
Federal government workers ----- 31 068 27 460 27 000 2 278 2 211 88 83 607 607 635 85													
Self-employed workers ----- 61 719 58 772 57 973 1 427 1 304 78 75 837 813 605 96													
Unpaid family workers ----- 4 854 4 590 4 568 62 56 6 6 128 128 68 9													
WORK STATUS IN 1989													
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----- 3 513 325 3 221 162 3 164 793 150 819 141 449 6 397 5 752 75 113 74 327 59 834 10 970													
50 to 52 weeks ----- 2 264 604 2 097 361 2 065 400 90 384 84 993 3 628 3 239 42 264 41 944 30 967 6 469													
48 and 49 weeks ----- 128 255 114 928 112 136 6 382 5 905 245 234 3 327 3 244 3 373 520													
40 to 47 weeks ----- 303 954 278 571 273 549 12 588 11 790 653 580 6 788 6 699 5 354 866													
27 to 39 weeks ----- 260 804 236 277 230 918 11 918 11 131 523 491 6 140 6 076 5 946 909													
14 to 26 weeks ----- 297 786 267 106 261 284 14 585 13 440 717 635 8 283 8 199 7 095 1 004													
1 to 13 weeks ----- 257 922 226 919 221 506 14 962 14 190 631 573 8 311 8 165 7 099 1 202													
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week ----- 2 644 396 2 415 778 2 372 035 119 603 112 293 4 778 4 288 57 225 56 566 47 012 8 370													
40 or more weeks ----- 2 210 845 2 034 277 2 000 307 94 662 89 101 3 676 3 274 44 344 43 909 33 886 6 559													
50 to 52 weeks ----- 1 933 756 1 785 149 1 756 847 80 597 75 942 3 105 2 748 37 616 37 336 27 289 5 562													
27 to 39 weeks ----- 149 050 132 828 129 483 7 656 7 105 397 372 3 660 3 611 4 509 619													
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----- 1 672 948 1 533 453 1 507 733 75 174 70 886 3 104 2 805 34 611 34 195 26 606 5 507													
50 to 52 weeks ----- 1 003 397 926 123 912 570 44 818 42 339 1 711 1 550 17 573 17 405 13 172 3 201													
48 and 49 weeks ----- 63 704 57 519 56 228 3 180 2 919 97 97 522 511 1 386 256													
40 to 47 weeks ----- 168 247 155 248 152 511 6 496 6 051 333 287 3 602 3 568 2 568 479													
27 to 39 weeks ----- 141 175 129 157 126 592 5 905 5 599 288 288 3 200 3 150 2 625 450													
14 to 26 weeks ----- 159 761 144 773 141 944 7 014 6 571 386 332 4 236 4 194 3 352 490													
1 to 13 weeks ----- 136 664 120 633 117 888 7 761 7 407 289 251 4 478 4 377 3 503 631													
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week ----- 1 073 624 971 984 954 250 56 863 53 746 1 997 1 820 24 049 23 731 18 731 3 769													
40 or more weeks ----- 882 055 803 342 789 728 45 519 43 006 1 532 1 381 18 131 17 954 13 531 3 030													
50 to 52 weeks ----- 759 441 693 496 682 419 38 801 36 741 1 312 1 177 14 909 14 777 10 923 2 543													
27 to 39 weeks ----- 64 968 57 990 56 646 3 509 3 325 195 195 1 616 1 581 1 658 298													
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989													
Families ----- 1 525 198 1 390 109 1 363 719 68 136 63 106 3 017 2 706 28 734 28 395 35 202 5 167													
No workers ----- 186 077 160 934 155 131 10 677 9 355 484 422 3 424 3 349 10 558 704													
1 worker ----- 371 133 331 406 324 491 21 378 19 633 943 845 6 989 6 880 10 417 1 586													
2 workers ----- 695 161 644 966 635 076 25 692 24 327 1 229 1 117 13 089 13 002 10 185 2 022													
3 or more workers ----- 272 827 252 803 249 021 10 389 9 791 361 322 5 232 5 164 4 042 855													
Married-couple families ----- 1 196 191 1 123 553 1 107 754 31 882 29 906 1 821 1 677 23 294 23 095 15 641 3 029													
No workers ----- 123 213 117 035 115 716 2 372 2 209 153 139 1 883 1 864 1 770 217													
1 worker ----- 235 095 220 473 217 053 5 464 4 982 389 364 5 324 5 282 3 445 649													
2 or more workers ----- 837 883 786 045 774 985 24 046 22 715 1 279 1 174 16 087 15 949 10 426 2 109													
Husband and wife worked ----- 753 420 706 795 696 911 21 568 20 427 1 149 1 053 14 939 14 814 8 969 1 800													
Female householder, no husband present ----- 261 809 209 320 200 590 31 092 28 570 1 037 880 3 593 3 499 16 767 1 770													
No workers ----- 56 177 38 395 34 174 7 862 6 773 301 253 1 272 1 227 8 347 418													
1 worker ----- 108 020 87 298 84 485 13 456 12 484 507 444 1 070 1 035 5 689 761													
2 or more workers ----- 97 612 83 627 81 931 9 774 9 313 229 183 1 251 1 237 2 731 591													
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE													
Civilian veterans 16 years and over ----- 656 850 630 551 626 429 19 357 18 863 1 496 1 427 1 874 1 807 3 572 1 458													
Male ----- 629 364 604 698 600 825 18 122 17 681 1 383 1 314 1 709 1 659 3 452 1 425													
May 1975 or later service only ----- 70 489 63 334 62 165 4 861 4 648 318 277 542 519 1 434 354													
September 1980 or later service only ----- 39 650 35 370 34 744 3 011 2 876 132 121 320 320 817 196													
Served 2 or more years ----- 33 299 29 711 29 173 2 570 2 445 118 115 248 248 652 171													
Vietnam-era service ----- 166 251 158 141 156 779 5 770 5 606 598 579 646 616 1 096 388													
World War II service ----- 242 430 237 151 236 485 4 189 4 146 247 247 352 338 491 401													



Table 133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race		
		All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
	<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 027 950</b>	<b>2 785 489</b>	<b>2 737 745</b>	<b>124 231</b>	<b>116 824</b>	<b>5 222</b>	<b>4 744</b>	<b>64 175</b>	<b>63 531</b>	<b>48 833</b>	<b>9 365</b>
	Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	969 983	909 827	899 452	28 767	27 849	1 198	1 151	23 195	22 949	6 996	1 462
	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	442 912	418 489	414 493	13 203	12 817	514	507	7 754	7 685	2 952	681
	Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14 505	13 200	13 086	946	909	56	52	193	193	110	34
	Management and related occupations .....	135 429	127 077	125 821	4 606	4 493	145	145	2 665	2 658	936	244
	Professional specialty occupations .....	527 071	491 338	484 959	15 564	15 032	684	644	15 441	15 264	4 044	781
	Engineers and natural scientists .....	113 495	104 397	102 990	2 295	2 233	129	123	6 189	6 177	485	82
	Engineers .....	60 707	56 327	55 616	1 083	1 036	72	66	2 996	2 992	229	59
	Health diagnosing occupations .....	27 210	24 942	24 483	424	424	6	6	1 707	1 699	131	23
	Health assessment and treating occupations .....	82 819	78 430	77 908	2 413	2 348	64	64	1 385	1 330	527	130
	Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	163 390	152 145	149 694	5 366	5 154	243	236	4 023	3 980	1 613	351
	Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	98 567	93 400	92 270	3 192	3 088	108	101	848	815	1 019	211
	Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	994 280	924 154	913 342	39 077	37 338	1 577	1 445	18 803	18 675	10 669	2 203
	Health technologists and technicians .....	38 101	34 476	34 027	2 184	2 026	97	97	941	941	403	41
	Technologists and technicians, except health .....	88 983	80 116	79 069	3 104	2 973	162	145	4 791	4 749	810	197
	Sales occupations .....	344 100	326 321	322 954	8 942	8 504	479	444	5 256	5 219	3 102	678
	Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	86 987	83 444	82 753	1 709	1 628	151	129	1 078	1 072	605	103
	Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	103 777	100 337	99 633	1 986	1 948	98	98	960	960	396	95
	Other sales occupations .....	153 336	142 540	140 568	5 247	4 928	230	217	3 218	3 187	2 101	480
	Cashiers .....	60 271	54 262	53 266	2 763	2 581	112	105	1 953	1 930	1 181	204
	Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	523 096	483 241	477 292	24 847	23 835	839	759	7 815	7 766	6 354	1 287
	Computer equipment operators .....	16 887	14 946	14 725	1 234	1 217	32	32	372	372	303	93
	Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	124 063	117 424	116 255	4 566	4 405	100	100	838	838	1 135	231
	Financial records processing occupations .....	63 388	59 782	59 292	1 900	1 833	122	116	1 107	1 082	477	107
	Mail and message distributing occupations .....	31 052	28 885	28 680	1 460	1 444	17	17	465	458	225	72
	Service occupations .....	388 275	334 926	323 982	29 359	27 127	997	851	10 612	10 528	12 381	2 124
	Private household occupations .....	7 854	6 929	6 347	516	430	33	27	122	122	254	62
	Protective service occupations .....	59 274	53 469	52 724	4 157	4 031	202	165	407	407	1 039	318
	Police and firefighters .....	25 820	24 037	23 763	1 274	1 251	66	46	63	63	380	102
	Service occupations, except protective and household .....	321 147	274 528	264 911	24 686	22 666	762	659	10 083	9 999	11 088	1 744
	Food service occupations .....	131 166	115 126	111 389	5 202	4 731	269	240	6 944	6 907	3 625	600
	Cleaning and building service occupations .....	69 669	57 891	54 440	6 100	5 237	227	153	1 041	1 014	4 410	618
	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28 098	26 959	26 351	454	371	60	50	176	176	449	74
	Farm operators and managers .....	5 365	5 261	5 215	17	17	11	11	26	26	50	5
	Farm workers and related occupations .....	18 714	17 741	17 224	432	349	38	28	132	132	371	58
	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	301 981	283 812	279 189	8 635	7 917	649	631	4 042	3 966	4 843	850
	Mechanics and repairers .....	84 209	79 148	78 147	2 667	2 401	206	198	835	813	1 353	155
	Construction trades .....	114 699	110 182	108 981	2 683	2 542	183	173	603	598	1 048	274
	Precision production occupations .....	102 687	94 124	91 715	3 274	2 963	254	254	2 598	2 549	2 437	416
	Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	345 333	305 811	295 429	17 939	16 222	741	616	7 347	7 237	13 495	2 652
	Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	108 159	93 524	88 707	5 616	4 863	177	118	3 103	3 085	5 739	987
	Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	60 010	50 550	48 594	3 405	3 075	199	162	2 737	2 676	3 119	720
	Transportation occupations .....	74 329	67 914	66 858	4 336	4 117	118	103	441	438	1 520	291
	Motor vehicle operators .....	71 790	65 577	64 546	4 190	3 985	112	97	430	427	1 481	265
	Material moving equipment operators .....	13 259	12 456	12 301	390	366	45	45	55	55	313	107
	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	89 576	81 367	78 969	4 192	3 801	202	188	1 011	983	2 804	547
	Construction laborers .....	16 432	15 295	14 927	761	690	63	63	50	50	263	71
	Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	34 550	32 061	31 352	1 365	1 284	29	29	329	308	766	173
	<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 442 252</b>	<b>1 325 871</b>	<b>1 304 380</b>	<b>63 435</b>	<b>60 035</b>	<b>2 510</b>	<b>2 322</b>	<b>29 006</b>	<b>28 656</b>	<b>21 430</b>	<b>4 756</b>
	Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	473 424	443 440	438 221	16 007	15 472	734	697	9 435	9 283	3 808	724
	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	190 076	178 341	176 575	6 950	6 787	313	310	2 988	2 948	1 484	261
	Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6 983	6 279	6 221	562	562	28	28	47	47	67	10
	Management and related occupations .....	70 527	65 526	64 774	2 730	2 652	121	121	1 591	1 591	559	104
	Professional specialty occupations .....	283 348	265 099	261 646	9 057	8 685	421	387	6 447	6 335	2 324	463
	Engineers and natural scientists .....	23 045	20 778	20 484	559	542	31	31	1 544	1 536	133	19
	Engineers .....	6 147	5 555	5 509	138	128	25	25	407	407	22	12
	Health diagnosing occupations .....	6 693	5 855	5 678	174	174	—	—	657	649	7	7
	Health assessment and treating occupations .....	74 007	70 224	69 765	2 073	2 012	62	62	1 197	1 150	451	108
	Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	109 536	103 002	101 410	3 514	3 345	174	167	1 852	1 841	994	212
	Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	72 507	68 641	67 712	2 425	2 335	90	83	570	565	781	177
	Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	624 758	581 970	575 204	24 892	23 761	976	924	10 360	10 296	6 560	1 433
	Health technologists and technicians .....	30 970	28 396	28 103	1 667	1 563	84	84	520	520	303	38
	Technologists and technicians, except health .....	27 239	24 164	23 736	1 066	1 010	66	66	1 642	1 632	301	64
	Sales occupations .....	168 728	159 246	157 281	4 731	4 516	258	244	2 856	2 819	1 637	397
	Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	30 437	29 241	28 973	666	655	73	66	314	308	143	40
	Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	37 795	36 359	36 051	782	782	36	36	456	456	162	30
	Other sales occupations .....	100 496	93 646	92 257	3 283	3 079	149	142	2 086	2 055	1 332	327
	Cashiers .....	46 292	42 115	41 341	1 935	1 786	88	81	1 328	1 305	826	168
	Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	397 821	370 164	366 084	17 428	16 672	568	530	5 342	5 325	4 319	934
	Computer equipment operators .....	9 700	8 738	8 662	624	624	23	23	163	163	152	64
	Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	121 343	115 064	113 956	4 394	4 240	92	92	737	737	1 056	196
	Financial records processing occupations .....	55 827	53 056	52 663	1 487	1 431	116	116	829	829	339	97
	Mail and message distributing occupations .....	9 291	8 604	8 550	410	410	—	—	220	220	57	9
	Service occupations .....	211 447	185 635	180 556	15 801	14 842	415	362	4 095	4 062	5 501	1 223
	Private household occupations .....	7 119	6 334	5 798	453	384	33	27	92	92	207	40
	Protective service occupations .....	7 624	6 634	6 490	689	684	21	21	75	75	205	67
	Police and firefighters .....	1 369	1 128	1 108	206	206	7	7	8	8	20	5
	Service occupations, except protective and household .....	196 704	172 667	168 268	14 659	13 774	361	314	3 928	3 895	5 089	1 116
	Food service occupations .....	74 445	69 352	68 137	1 941	1 806	79	74	1 924	1 909	1 149	356
	Cleaning and building service occupations .....	21 494	17 138	15 831	2 178	1 983	104	62	533	529	1 541	313
	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4 916	4 774	4 703	25	25	21	13	50	50	46	7
	Farm operators and managers .....	1 189	1 163	1 158	—	—	—	—	18	18	8	—
	Farm workers and related occupations .....	3 603	3 487	3 421	25	25	21	13	32	32	38	



Table 134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	2 244 406	2 059 351	2 024 114	98 896	92 399	4 421	4 014	38 396	37 978	43 342	7 084
Less than \$5,000	91 295	73 348	70 072	8 847	8 120	342	294	3 623	3 536	5 135	543
\$5,000 to \$9,999	209 406	181 760	176 196	14 112	12 828	724	647	3 034	3 018	9 776	1 177
\$10,000 to \$14,999	146 358	130 958	127 838	7 725	6 932	495	452	2 352	2 326	4 828	596
\$15,000 to \$24,999	299 804	268 189	262 109	18 078	16 673	850	764	4 938	4 856	7 749	1 340
\$25,000 to \$34,999	310 733	284 401	279 326	14 737	13 945	585	531	5 388	5 335	5 622	987
\$35,000 to \$49,999	417 050	388 899	383 298	15 874	15 059	519	475	6 157	6 094	5 601	1 258
\$50,000 to \$74,999	441 645	417 370	413 092	13 056	12 583	584	535	7 158	7 128	3 477	775
\$75,000 to \$99,999	178 806	170 584	169 326	4 242	4 111	159	153	3 147	3 119	674	207
\$100,000 or more	149 309	143 842	142 857	2 225	2 148	163	163	2 599	2 566	480	207
Median (dollars)	36 952	38 083	38 371	25 402	26 032	22 762	22 973	34 706	34 822	17 062	23 710
Mean (dollars)	45 472	46 676	46 947	31 360	31 894	31 163	31 790	43 887	43 982	23 325	30 339
Families	1 525 198	1 390 109	1 363 719	68 136	63 106	3 017	2 706	28 734	28 395	35 202	5 167
Less than \$5,000	34 890	23 665	21 443	5 219	4 600	230	176	1 780	1 724	3 996	281
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70 287	51 547	47 297	7 927	6 898	417	364	1 997	1 968	8 399	616
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71 800	60 657	58 203	5 031	4 396	318	283	1 751	1 725	4 043	370
\$15,000 to \$24,999	173 551	150 968	146 718	12 338	11 275	501	441	3 615	3 547	6 129	1 065
\$25,000 to \$34,999	205 981	187 124	183 351	10 043	9 485	322	286	4 014	3 961	4 478	806
\$35,000 to \$49,999	317 069	295 360	291 061	11 911	11 299	453	417	4 807	4 778	4 538	1 045
\$50,000 to \$74,999	368 323	348 774	345 494	10 421	10 070	522	491	5 888	5 851	2 718	641
\$75,000 to \$99,999	152 830	146 100	145 108	3 448	3 335	133	127	2 663	2 649	486	152
\$100,000 or more	130 467	125 914	125 044	1 798	1 748	121	121	2 219	2 192	415	191
Median (dollars)	44 367	45 911	46 270	28 262	29 470	26 540	28 592	38 536	38 739	16 521	27 888
Mean (dollars)	53 017	54 858	55 297	34 016	34 905	33 982	35 217	47 710	47 868	23 068	33 899
Married-couple families	1 196 191	1 123 553	1 107 754	31 882	29 906	1 821	1 677	23 294	23 095	15 641	3 029
Less than \$15,000	77 910	67 519	65 066	3 309	2 943	279	216	3 408	3 383	3 395	441
\$15,000 to \$24,999	113 838	103 702	101 224	4 309	3 774	221	207	2 674	2 624	2 932	493
\$25,000 to \$34,999	151 971	140 619	137 864	4 908	4 601	260	238	3 288	3 253	2 896	485
\$35,000 to \$49,999	260 067	244 776	241 289	7 346	6 934	351	323	4 143	4 117	3 451	853
\$50,000 to \$74,999	327 080	311 437	308 551	7 673	7 411	481	470	5 305	5 275	2 184	464
\$75,000 or more	265 325	255 500	253 760	4 337	4 243	229	223	4 476	4 443	783	293
Female householder, no husband present	261 809	209 320	200 590	31 092	28 570	1 037	880	3 593	3 499	16 767	1 770
Less than \$5,000	19 807	12 015	10 532	4 069	3 551	168	128	601	570	2 954	161
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44 068	29 678	26 445	6 579	5 682	301	271	736	714	6 774	428
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 842	19 955	18 801	3 158	2 816	167	158	349	341	2 213	138
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49 085	38 895	37 533	6 763	6 397	236	200	594	576	2 597	524
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84 323	73 709	72 489	7 901	7 592	114	92	802	802	1 797	393
\$50,000 or more	38 684	35 068	34 790	2 622	2 532	51	31	511	496	432	126
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 169 097	1 992 553	1 957 760	87 713	81 786	3 945	3 566	45 391	44 917	39 495	6 607
Median income (dollars)	24 215	25 226	25 401	16 798	17 138	17 171	17 997	16 866	16 942	12 557	16 426
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.1	54.8	54.9	47.6	47.9	45.4	44.1	50.0	50.2	41.4	45.7
Median income (dollars)	32 749	33 656	33 892	25 217	25 609	27 195	29 173	29 386	29 505	19 857	25 095
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 259 542	2 071 455	2 036 082	99 323	92 914	4 167	3 804	41 215	40 705	43 382	7 548
Median income (dollars)	12 155	12 318	12 387	12 139	12 447	10 010	9 952	10 931	10 968	7 489	8 985
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.6	33.4	33.5	39.1	39.5	31.5	30.9	36.1	36.2	25.2	33.7
Median income (dollars)	23 090	23 413	23 512	21 208	21 324	20 688	20 431	22 185	22 171	17 011	17 434
Per capita income (dollars)	17 224	18 003	18 192	10 867	11 175	11 176	11 884	12 665	12 710	6 797	9 580
Persons in households (dollars)	17 653	18 433	18 630	11 199	11 529	11 491	12 162	13 253	13 303	6 826	9 202
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 637	5 769	5 681	5 006	5 073	5 550	6 420	3 749	3 660	6 034	22 172
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	44 367	45 911	46 270	28 262	29 470	26 540	28 592	38 536	38 739	16 521	27 888
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 882	45 455	46 024	23 342	24 469	19 071	20 519	36 374	36 530	13 705	25 577
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 088	42 066	42 546	20 454	21 269	16 583	17 417	32 198	32 360	11 124	23 872
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 623	50 285	50 473	41 762	42 786	40 337	41 726	42 514	42 572	29 407	36 743
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 303	51 153	51 433	41 109	42 549	39 914	41 278	41 973	42 002	29 044	38 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 945	46 745	46 998	36 250	37 284	29 844	34 141	37 815	37 988	26 949	33 906
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 139	25 985	26 704	17 203	18 118	10 836	10 737	16 176	16 359	8 355	17 124
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 996	15 946	16 720	12 297	13 448	9 327	9 291	10 104	10 175	7 514	12 683
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 009	8 435	8 665	8 540	9 033	5 978	5 788	6 578	6 590	6 438	9 052
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	14 167	16 056	16 567	6 042	6 110	6 414	6 696	6 035	6 021	5 901	6 517
1 worker (dollars)	30 805	32 126	32 390	18 936	19 426	16 313	16 376	25 939	26 096	15 112	18 943
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 642	55 490	55 718	44 082	44 668	44 881	46 521	49 970	50 018	35 626	40 716
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 646	57 272	57 473	48 395	49 176	49 132	51 022	51 366	51 434	38 693	43 526
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 802	21 087	21 123	17 256	17 384	16 289	15 805	21 502	21 501	10 851	11 331
Male householder (dollars)	28 278	29 216	29 351	20 982	21 126	21 097	20 561	23 881	23 907	15 272	17 946
Living alone (dollars)	23 331	24 106	24 238	17 454	17 776	17 312	18 190	21 579	21 652	10 842	16 321
65 years and over (dollars)	11 978	12 227	12 274	8 054	8 032	6 810	7 005	5 348	5 348	6 198	6 381
Female householder (dollars)	16 100	16 256	16 278	14 208	14 294	13 233	13 103	18 687	18 623	8 093	8 010
Living alone (dollars)	13 169	13 336	13 375	10 944	11 080	11 667	11 601	15 718	15 667	6 902	7 359
65 years and over (dollars)	8 389	8 490	8 501	6 580	6 600	7 592	7 592	5 878	5 878	5 602	6 161
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	2 244 406	2 059 351	2 024 114	98 896	92 399	4 421	4 014	38 396	37 978	43 342	7 084
With earnings	1 801 084	1 654 969	1 627 492	78 974	74 034	3 528	3 177	33 114	32 782	30 499	5 604
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 245	48 270	48 494	34 465	34 966	33 674	34 418	46 241	46 328	27 391	32 193
With wage or salary income	1 750 135	1 606 118	1 579 084	77 871	73 007	3 439	3 108	32 591	32 259	30 116	5 524
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	45 022	45 952	46 153	33 844	34 348	31 345	31 723	44 204	44 303	26 756	31 229
With nonfarm self-employment income	267 193	255 634	253 063	5 510	5 219	440	399	3 664	3 630	1 945	417
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	2										



Table 135. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	1 525 198	1 390 109	1 363 719	68 136	63 106	3 017	2 706	28 734	28 395	35 202	5 167
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 082 128	1 038 244	1 022 080	22 655	23 535	1 208	1 612	13 907	14 531	6 114	7 945
With related children under 18 years	734 004	639 947	629 811	45 536	32 375	1 974	1 535	18 651	11 840	27 896	11 166
With related children under 5 years	320 488	274 712	269 922	21 658	15 093	935	669	8 681	5 254	14 502	5 318
Householder worked in 1989	1 199 370	1 103 268	1 085 654	50 232	40 337	2 300	2 155	23 224	19 400	20 346	13 472
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	853 618	792 641	781 245	32 171	26 069	1 286	1 467	16 064	13 665	11 456	8 283
Householder under 65 years with work disability	100 380	87 862	84 698	6 258	4 739	486	180	1 148	1 375	4 626	2 032
Householder foreign born	177 193	121 387	133 655	18 519	11 256	284	382	26 176	5 607	10 827	3 554
Householder under 25 years	47 249	36 198	33 992	4 598	2 434	223	140	930	978	5 300	1 282
Householder 65 years and over	266 347	257 018	249 484	5 878	7 194	257	417	1 740	3 704	1 454	3 127
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 219 683	1 132 177	1 114 798	48 189	39 357	2 049	2 053	21 354	19 710	15 914	13 076
With public assistance income in 1989	118 096	85 831	80 918	13 789	9 394	666	274	3 893	2 127	13 917	3 945
With Social Security income in 1989	353 874	338 084	327 987	9 163	10 002	369	515	2 650	4 927	3 608	4 385
Married-couple families	1 196 191	1 123 553	1 103 142	31 882	30 596	1 821	1 947	23 294	18 427	15 641	11 349
With related children under 18 years	558 315	511 114	505 723	19 264	16 288	1 062	1 042	15 415	8 694	11 460	5 360
With related children under 5 years	253 714	230 730	228 125	9 344	7 867	502	466	7 280	4 027	5 858	2 569
Householder worked in 1989	981 849	922 206	907 287	26 164	24 493	1 507	1 675	20 020	15 302	11 952	8 578
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	725 971	685 472	675 122	18 073	16 787	989	1 224	14 056	11 193	7 381	5 706
Householder high school graduate or higher	979 687	928 575	914 967	23 595	22 576	1 292	1 535	18 114	15 272	8 111	7 864
Householder 65 years and over	209 852	203 806	198 223	3 512	4 738	174	261	1 446	2 797	914	2 193
With public assistance income in 1989	46 793	38 497	37 734	2 633	2 053	198	86	2 179	885	3 286	877
With Social Security income in 1989	271 676	262 158	255 156	5 179	6 355	277	323	2 097	3 570	1 965	2 854
Female householder, no husband present	261 809	209 320	202 295	31 092	20 817	1 037	627	3 593	4 498	16 767	7 072
With related children under 18 years	151 390	109 564	105 270	23 672	14 569	836	413	2 473	2 575	14 845	5 214
With related children under 5 years	57 036	36 618	34 718	11 154	6 468	382	175	1 131	1 041	7 751	2 498
Householder worked in 1989	165 872	137 169	135 473	19 904	12 995	671	348	1 771	2 870	6 357	4 065
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	92 073	76 658	76 154	11 317	7 411	241	140	990	1 631	2 867	2 085
Householder high school graduate or higher	190 418	160 193	157 011	20 949	14 176	670	412	1 941	3 273	6 665	4 407
Householder 65 years and over	43 836	41 343	39 651	1 807	1 940	62	132	215	710	409	763
With public assistance income in 1989	65 035	42 566	38 568	10 564	6 878	450	182	1 397	1 156	10 058	2 866
With Social Security income in 1989	62 303	57 436	55 009	3 147	2 877	66	137	377	958	1 277	1 150
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 004 633	912 251	879 322	51 285	47 097	2 461	1 999	19 831	23 591	18 805	14 428
Nonfamily householder	719 208	669 242	643 852	30 760	30 901	1 404	1 285	9 662	14 704	8 140	11 754
In owner-occupied housing unit	277 251	268 548	261 004	5 386	7 176	400	395	2 041	3 843	876	2 834
65 years and over	266 119	255 781	246 624	7 440	9 298	358	469	1 012	3 361	1 528	3 846
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 812 415	5 236 579	5 108 233	283 267	250 416	12 045	10 676	131 685	126 929	148 839	50 744
Persons 18 years and over	4 479 019	4 093 713	4 002 392	194 640	172 816	8 338	7 523	93 032	89 575	89 296	42 136
Persons 65 years and over	767 245	738 183	719 395	17 927	20 977	907	1 054	5 685	9 996	4 543	7 585
Related children under 18 years	1 327 013	1 138 283	1 101 625	87 749	77 013	3 673	3 119	38 431	36 982	58 877	8 492
Related children under 6 years	484 569	413 744	399 638	33 279	28 706	1 253	1 081	14 099	13 570	22 194	3 291
Related children 5 to 17 years	921 224	792 177	767 599	59 430	52 568	2 701	2 321	26 942	25 822	39 974	5 693
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	102 748	69 485	65 186	14 034	9 235	724	276	4 485	2 113	14 020	3 776
Percent below poverty level	6.7	5.0	4.8	20.6	16.8	24.0	10.1	15.6	8.6	39.8	19.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	22 668	20 704	20 261	1 156	1 152	61	30	357	229	390	356
With related children under 18 years	81 601	51 825	48 140	12 450	7 930	643	232	3 652	1 640	13 031	3 241
With related children under 5 years	44 774	27 423	25 670	7 149	4 190	364	156	2 190	991	7 648	1 868
Householder worked in 1989	35 090	25 484	24 915	4 478	2 779	314	86	1 454	771	3 660	1 209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 351	3 810	3 901	632	432	38	7	392	159	479	116
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15 275	10 457	9 708	1 892	1 295	243	10	434	217	2 249	645
Householder foreign born	17 777	7 997	9 678	2 950	1 813	86	80	4 312	965	2 432	643
Householder under 25 years	15 064	9 035	8 038	2 341	1 133	68	39	319	303	3 301	664
Householder 65 years and over	11 062	9 773	9 465	645	664	22	28	326	230	296	230
Householder high school graduate or higher	57 235	42 193	40 975	7 652	5 230	395	140	2 273	1 098	4 722	1 953
With public assistance income in 1989	47 591	28 542	25 430	7 437	4 678	396	144	1 789	865	9 427	2 117
With Social Security income in 1989	14 146	11 472	10 801	1 253	972	61	15	329	236	1 031	461
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 103	4 753	4 767	5 781	5 776	5 003	5 774	6 536	5 208	5 710	5 151
Married-couple families	33 028	25 455	25 000	2 155	1 973	174	55	2 646	893	2 598	785
With related children under 18 years	18 909	12 865	12 903	1 667	1 330	136	24	2 058	583	2 183	486
With related children under 5 years	10 206	6 880	7 097	826	575	93	24	1 300	353	1 107	330
Householder worked in 1989	13 042	10 030	9 974	790	681	84	9	1 131	396	1 007	288
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 599	2 854	2 933	175	160	28	—	335	120	207	42
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 724	15 114	15 239	1 123	1 064	81	9	1 487	444	919	365
Householder 65 years and over	8 016	7 308	7 106	266	358	13	28	267	172	162	125
With public assistance income in 1989	6 702	4 013	3 873	585	479	75	19	788	193	1 241	207
With Social Security income in 1989	8 396	7 354	7 088	396	423	34	3	232	154	380	183
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 343	5 017	5 070	6 629	6 462	5 507	4 595	6 389	4 906	6 399	6 302
Female householder, no husband present	64 764	40 911	37 144	11 230	6 851	496	207	1 504	1 115	10 623	2 799
With related children under 18 years	59 636	37 133	33 468	10 397	6 349	474	201	1 334	1 002	10 298	2 615
With related children under 5 years	33 070	19 697	17 788	6 129	3 456	242	125	805	627	6 197	1 496
Householder worked in 1989	20 034	14 089	13 600	3 427	1 975	200	70	253	319	2 065	846
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 438	787	827	414	235	—	—	36	19	201	67
Householder high school graduate or higher	35 730	25 119	23 672	6 206	3 963	289	124	580	579	3 536	1 509
Householder 65 years and over	2 485	2 046	1 945	309	256	9	—	38	45	83	96
With public assistance income in 1989	39 814	23 906	21 006	6 731	4 124	317	125	949	664	7 911	1 853
With Social Security income in 1989	4 817	3 461	3 116	744	491	27	5	70	69	515	223
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 978	4 592	4 570	5 636	5 585	4 967	6 043	6 505	5 330	5 555	4 781
Unrelated individuals	185 265	154 082	147 280	15 027	12 238	719	547	7 733	6 462	7 704	3 800
Percent below poverty level	18.4	16.9	16.7	29.3	26.0	29.2	27.4	39.0	27.4	41.0	26



Table 136. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	261 234	247 534	245 260	8 208	7 805	234	226	2 866	2 826	2 392	759
In households -----	257 349	243 923	241 718	7 955	7 552	234	226	2 845	2 813	2 392	759
In group quarters -----	3 885	3 611	3 542	253	253	—	—	21	13	—	—
Nursing homes -----	2 019	1 879	1 828	135	135	—	—	5	5	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	464 131	444 264	441 354	12 309	11 932	475	463	3 951	3 893	3 132	1 376
In households -----	453 201	433 754	430 895	11 962	11 599	471	459	3 924	3 866	3 090	1 370
In group quarters -----	10 930	10 510	10 459	347	333	4	4	27	27	42	6
Nursing homes -----	7 830	7 532	7 498	246	232	4	4	27	27	21	6
Persons 75 years and over -----	355 796	345 232	343 518	6 753	6 499	451	431	1 852	1 836	1 508	651
In households -----	310 374	300 815	299 210	5 940	5 729	436	425	1 751	1 735	1 432	634
In group quarters -----	45 422	44 417	44 308	813	770	15	6	101	101	76	17
Nursing homes -----	42 365	41 503	41 420	686	643	9	—	91	91	76	17
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	261 234	247 534	245 260	8 208	7 805	234	226	2 866	2 826	2 392	759
Less than 9th grade -----	28 130	24 065	23 067	1 551	1 296	55	47	1 048	1 022	1 411	266
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	49 654	46 392	46 078	2 398	2 315	64	64	417	417	383	213
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	91 936	88 892	88 551	2 243	2 208	42	42	446	440	313	181
Some college or associate degree -----	45 355	43 576	43 269	1 264	1 241	53	53	311	311	151	67
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	46 159	44 609	44 295	752	745	20	20	644	636	134	32
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	464 131	444 264	441 354	12 309	11 932	475	463	3 951	3 893	3 132	1 376
Less than 9th grade -----	62 297	55 477	54 170	3 145	2 940	128	128	1 668	1 650	1 879	580
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	95 483	90 919	90 527	3 366	3 296	65	53	374	374	759	468
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	176 894	172 168	171 552	3 415	3 346	169	169	829	795	313	244
Some college or associate degree -----	70 588	68 781	68 533	1 281	1 271	57	57	356	356	113	60
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	58 869	56 919	56 572	1 102	1 079	56	56	724	718	68	24
Persons 75 years and over -----	355 796	345 232	343 518	6 753	6 499	451	431	1 852	1 836	1 508	651
Less than 9th grade -----	94 149	89 340	88 450	2 611	2 437	123	123	988	972	1 087	369
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	75 798	73 449	73 189	1 853	1 843	110	110	177	177	209	111
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	107 278	105 587	105 321	1 204	1 190	136	127	196	196	155	141
Some college or associate degree -----	42 666	41 632	41 446	736	680	40	40	223	223	35	12
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	35 905	35 224	35 112	349	349	42	31	268	268	22	18
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	92 716	89 277	87 386	2 023	2 085	50	93	926	1 342	440	806
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 053	1 003	932	26	44	—	—	16	24	8	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 693	1 496	1 446	138	95	—	—	26	34	33	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 913	2 734	2 697	110	103	10	5	16	36	43	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 281	8 876	8 715	250	190	—	21	94	120	61	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12 789	12 324	12 024	237	294	5	31	144	127	79	157
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	19 242	18 498	18 071	441	487	10	10	194	303	99	177
\$50,000 or more -----	45 745	44 346	43 501	821	872	25	26	436	698	117	292
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.3	2.2	2.1	6.0	5.6	—	—	5.6	3.5	7.0	6.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	40 262	37 535	36 168	1 833	1 668	33	86	304	635	557	750
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 691	4 084	3 896	383	342	1	16	69	102	154	128
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9 113	8 089	7 791	699	483	—	30	54	100	271	216
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 221	4 998	4 836	167	121	—	—	20	26	36	171
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 706	9 323	8 887	237	349	22	9	69	185	55	164
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 387	5 111	4 998	205	175	10	22	28	101	33	37
\$35,000 or more -----	6 144	5 930	5 760	142	198	—	9	64	121	8	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.8	21.2	21.0	42.1	35.7	3.0	36.0	34.9	24.6	62.8	31.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	146 081	141 742	137 917	2 596	3 428	110	175	977	1 894	656	1 467
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 887	1 700	1 635	84	102	—	8	54	40	49	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 479	6 023	5 842	157	209	12	11	174	117	113	112
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13 107	12 639	12 353	228	335	8	6	105	98	127	151
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	33 228	32 384	31 370	543	768	17	35	121	349	163	383
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27 361	26 770	25 885	449	640	9	26	60	351	73	332
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	25 734	24 992	24 333	530	677	12	48	125	328	75	207
\$50,000 or more -----	38 285	37 234	36 499	605	697	52	41	338	611	56	253
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.0	2.7	2.7	6.5	6.8	—	10.9	17.2	5.1	21.6	4.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	113 067	107 634	104 012	3 953	4 208	123	236	537	1 462	820	1 835
Less than \$5,000 -----	12 734	11 530	11 036	732	714	24	24	218	243	230	340
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	40 259	37 711	36 529	1 855	1 755	46	107	176	426	471	796
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20 961	20 329	19 595	490	663	30	34	49	274	63	318
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21 613	20 984	20 344	538	609	20	27	37	298	34	213
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 033	8 807	8 469	194	258	3	26	19	113	10	99
\$35,000 or more -----	8 467	8 273	8 039	144	209	—	18	38	108	12	69
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.6	15.9	15.8	28.3	24.1	22.0	14.0	48.0	22.4	39.0	27.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	63 771	62 064	60 306	916	1 310	64	86	469	903	258	726
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 647	1 573	1 498	38	75	8	6	25	28	3	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 974	5 654	5 480	78	116	12	9	157	108	73	122
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11 364	11 015	10 746	247	238	—	20	49	128	53	117
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17 819	17 489	16 955	203	336	13	23	57	178	57	207
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 965	9 729	9 561	116	150	18	15	89	153	13	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7 370	7 245	7 023	34	137	—	8	32	130	59	54
\$50,000 or more -----	9 632	9 359	9 043	200	258	13	5	60	178	—	129
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.7	5.5	5.5	10.6	9.6	20.3	10.5	21.1	8.3	7.8	8.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	133 841	130 170	125 146	2 657	4 247	212	199	300	1 563	502	1 809
Less than \$5,000 -----	17 823	17 023	16 322	525	684	35	41	99	296	141	307
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	64 718	62 533	60 309	1 583	2 190	118	76	163	634	321	961
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	22 159	21 798	20 755	282	669	33	49	6	307	40	292
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16 235	16 021	15 356	185	466	18	17	11	184	—	165
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6 384	6 313	6 111	54	130	8	7	9	85	—	40
\$35,000 or more -----	6 522	6 482	6 293	28	108	—	9	12	57	—	44
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.4	20.1	20.1	27.7	24.9	26.9	24.1	48.0	21.5	40.0	23.4



Table 137. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>186 605</b>	<b>139 352</b>	<b>506 325</b>	<b>11 639</b>	<b>670 080</b>	<b>70 092</b>	<b>456 310</b>
Ancestry specified .....	173 640	129 494	478 888	10 239	622 717	64 988	426 817
Single ancestry .....	107 127	68 038	319 310	6 207	390 585	34 920	275 238
Multiple ancestry .....	66 513	61 456	159 578	4 032	232 132	30 068	151 579
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	12 965	9 858	27 437	1 400	47 363	5 104	29 493
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>373 210</b>	<b>278 704</b>	<b>1 012 650</b>	<b>23 278</b>	<b>1 340 160</b>	<b>140 184</b>	<b>912 620</b>
Acadian .....	14	12	118	—	194	10	61
Albanian .....	128	12	325	—	467	10	222
Arab .....	584	1 265	3 953	41	5 693	150	2 403
Egyptian .....	7	16	49	—	142	7	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	23
Lebanese .....	399	1 175	3 146	41	4 838	111	2 011
Palestinian .....	12	—	23	—	27	3	94
Syrian .....	100	32	557	—	349	27	170
Arab/ Arabic .....	24	14	83	—	250	2	73
Other Arab .....	42	28	95	—	56	—	32
Armenian .....	410	110	697	1	3 263	56	1 154
Assyrian .....	41	—	—	—	23	8	30
Australian .....	32	4	75	7	115	2	70
Austrian .....	587	974	886	71	1 489	334	1 180
Basque .....	—	—	50	—	8	3	—
Belgian .....	253	119	342	11	830	26	308
Brazilian .....	507	35	571	—	298	11	42
British .....	922	809	1 233	97	3 151	454	1 120
Bulgarian .....	7	2	30	—	10	2	102
Canadian .....	1 743	646	3 635	39	8 328	416	2 993
Celtic .....	20	16	27	5	72	48	81
Croatian .....	83	68	33	—	189	53	140
Czech .....	358	251	424	59	713	248	842
Czechoslovakian .....	188	98	273	15	397	84	403
Danish .....	1 008	529	1 042	47	1 928	197	892
Dutch .....	2 682	3 227	2 596	175	5 082	1 016	3 238
Eastern European .....	64	89	103	2	529	108	46
English .....	47 709	23 966	77 647	3 260	122 696	18 051	51 829
Estonian .....	19	25	15	2	123	21	2
European .....	200	177	104	10	654	86	175
Finnish .....	1 671	238	919	27	3 424	272	615
French (except Basque) .....	16 538	24 791	74 822	935	73 535	12 389	77 687
French Canadian .....	4 074	8 068	38 081	228	38 772	4 879	35 403
German .....	20 414	21 338	25 569	1 146	49 882	9 149	37 110
Greek .....	2 075	802	2 910	108	17 305	421	4 982
Guyanese .....	—	5	5	—	—	—	45
Hungarian .....	535	656	672	30	1 351	323	1 309
Icelandic .....	10	16	7	—	110	18	—
Iranian .....	12	10	15	—	167	11	178
Irish .....	52 667	34 692	92 307	2 072	172 670	13 449	93 255
Israeli .....	20	—	93	—	160	9	43
Italian .....	17 288	23 277	35 347	715	106 287	4 197	52 306
Latvian .....	210	85	239	4	507	57	144
Lithuanian .....	1 784	614	2 410	27	5 959	1 304	3 012
Luxemburger .....	6	6	22	—	58	—	6
Macedonian .....	15	—	—	—	8	2	—
Maltese .....	—	—	72	—	62	3	37
Northern European .....	30	21	11	2	60	32	25
Norwegian .....	1 261	593	1 982	90	3 077	433	1 207
Pennsylvania German .....	97	54	66	—	126	5	86
Polish .....	6 647	15 008	25 953	261	35 537	9 379	61 795
Portuguese .....	11 030	800	164 049	1 662	16 589	321	9 876
Romanian .....	173	67	186	14	682	66	138
Russian .....	1 884	2 199	3 675	169	14 231	1 100	6 429
Scandinavian .....	539	270	374	13	918	122	452
Scotch-Irish .....	4 199	2 189	5 599	223	13 209	1 467	5 887
Scottish .....	10 818	4 658	9 791	637	25 105	3 217	12 245
Serbian .....	24	21	—	—	—	21	19
Slavic .....	27	35	15	—	43	4	54
Slovak .....	351	478	798	26	1 209	292	2 665
Slovene .....	—	9	5	—	—	—	17
Subsaharan African .....	2 309	117	10 288	111	541	88	664
Cape Verdean .....	2 202	5	10 139	75	145	5	233
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	67
Nigerian .....	19	47	17	—	96	53	40
African .....	88	58	50	36	155	25	244
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	7	82	—	139	5	76
Swedish .....	6 963	1 962	7 547	225	14 402	2 020	6 662
Swiss .....	595	486	471	28	1 176	195	489
Turkish .....	22	22	61	—	346	51	52
Ukrainian .....	348	726	1 060	36	1 766	545	1 736
United States or American .....	5 698	4 415	11 355	368	18 974	2 966	10 949
Welsh .....	1 264	919	1 249	106	3 049	583	1 435
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	172	149	517	28	1 732	40	2 449
Bahamian .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	11
Barbadian .....	—	—	5	—	199	—	180
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	31	6	14	—	81	—	16
Dutch West Indian .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	8
Haitian .....	56	28	87	9	628	5	32
Jamaican .....	45	73	127	12	480	18	1 697
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	9	4	5	—	42	2	148
West Indian .....	23	27	265	7	208	15	310
Other West Indian .....	—	2	14	—	94	—	47
Yugoslavian .....	58	72	98	2	157	35	91
Other ancestries .....	10 766	8 653	25 647	1 136	75 411	4 197	79 509

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 221



Table 137. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>146 568</b>	<b>1 398 468</b>	<b>6 012</b>	<b>616 087</b>	<b>435 276</b>	<b>663 906</b>	<b>709 705</b>
Ancestry specified .....	138 482	1 308 809	5 420	576 005	405 374	589 125	667 095
Single ancestry .....	77 715	824 504	3 278	359 590	229 960	459 197	398 141
Multiple ancestry .....	60 767	484 305	2 142	216 415	175 414	129 928	268 954
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	8 086	89 659	592	40 082	29 902	74 781	42 610
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>293 136</b>	<b>2 796 936</b>	<b>12 024</b>	<b>1 232 174</b>	<b>870 552</b>	<b>1 327 812</b>	<b>1 419 410</b>
Acadian .....	11	364	—	84	51	108	135
Albanian .....	124	1 730	—	903	515	725	2 549
Arab .....	576	9 709	8	6 850	2 688	5 614	5 868
Egyptian .....	68	891	—	422	64	344	187
Iraqi .....	19	198	—	44	9	54	35
Jordanian .....	—	194	—	29	—	41	32
Lebanese .....	318	4 380	—	4 171	2 141	2 991	3 978
Palestinian .....	57	388	8	53	35	155	48
Syrian .....	73	1 981	—	1 629	285	1 026	1 323
Arab/ Arabic .....	29	1 018	—	378	138	568	205
Other Arab .....	12	659	—	124	16	435	60
Armenian .....	245	12 679	—	2 531	1 345	1 494	4 729
Assyrian .....	9	127	—	8	40	27	350
Austrian .....	43	396	—	167	40	151	96
Austrian .....	904	6 513	31	3 046	961	2 181	1 631
Basque .....	36	118	—	46	22	37	17
Belgian .....	168	1 770	—	779	521	492	505
Brazilian .....	77	3 173	—	417	152	1 867	333
British .....	1 229	8 964	41	3 471	1 667	2 886	2 861
Bulgarian .....	7	175	—	97	20	47	33
Canadian .....	1 037	21 576	42	10 604	6 696	6 142	6 649
Celtic .....	50	228	—	91	48	80	26
Croatian .....	56	724	—	336	186	332	335
Czech .....	266	2 979	51	1 011	496	732	905
Czechoslovakian .....	260	1 065	15	438	247	570	516
Danish .....	723	4 849	9	1 878	1 532	1 228	2 310
Dutch .....	1 508	12 765	97	4 961	4 244	3 723	7 748
Eastern European .....	429	3 798	—	1 555	62	1 005	407
English .....	24 747	215 032	2 164	94 564	87 615	44 506	107 113
Estonian .....	12	317	9	115	31	132	154
European .....	357	2 390	31	905	278	732	688
Finnish .....	340	5 134	—	3 045	3 114	897	11 833
French (except Basque) .....	23 920	104 191	524	32 790	36 022	20 381	136 308
French Canadian .....	12 264	63 037	73	18 138	15 902	11 275	60 442
German .....	19 067	125 183	624	57 084	37 151	38 068	56 210
Greek .....	1 266	25 481	8	7 655	4 118	6 875	7 763
Guyanese .....	6	106	—	7	42	267	63
Hungarian .....	784	6 842	30	2 725	1 047	1 931	1 754
Icelandic .....	13	261	—	117	88	23	56
Iranian .....	126	2 076	—	730	121	692	521
Irish .....	31 505	392 406	1 345	219 743	150 486	149 079	165 426
Israeli .....	57	1 082	11	831	79	408	106
Italian .....	10 649	249 683	311	97 601	65 188	89 142	93 441
Latvian .....	112	1 968	7	1 266	555	940	385
Lithuanian .....	1 998	13 866	—	8 962	6 748	5 644	16 119
Luxemburger .....	24	114	—	7	—	65	18
Macedonian .....	—	67	—	17	6	—	66
Maltese .....	11	102	—	25	34	—	55
Northern European .....	70	593	8	133	37	149	78
Norwegian .....	822	9 211	63	3 400	2 501	2 719	3 367
Pennsylvania German .....	60	184	7	103	60	71	106
Polish .....	25 686	59 968	205	27 581	15 597	21 163	54 897
Portuguese .....	1 238	41 742	340	8 362	19 289	6 128	7 998
Romanian .....	408	2 654	—	1 320	232	1 191	678
Russian .....	3 523	45 269	18	26 300	4 921	16 034	7 307
Scandinavian .....	227	2 433	26	969	646	804	1 011
Scotch-Irish .....	2 661	28 380	209	15 320	11 285	7 182	10 597
Scottish .....	5 638	49 533	440	25 202	19 456	11 301	21 448
Serbian .....	9	223	—	150	30	42	56
Slavic .....	77	142	—	181	148	87	144
Slovak .....	758	3 645	9	1 394	737	1 223	2 736
Slovene .....	35	216	—	28	—	37	46
Subsaharan African .....	444	4 040	64	1 949	8 049	10 340	1 754
Cape Verdean .....	133	1 086	64	1 018	7 608	6 244	369
Ethiopian .....	—	300	—	150	16	474	40
Ghanian .....	27	89	—	24	32	144	272
Nigerian .....	53	426	—	63	89	676	41
African .....	132	1 434	—	411	157	2 271	780
Other Subsaharan African .....	99	705	—	283	147	531	252
Swedish .....	2 912	29 217	204	16 087	16 316	6 139	33 185
Swiss .....	413	3 159	6	1 277	546	1 067	762
Turkish .....	64	826	—	217	41	381	253
Ukrainian .....	826	4 006	8	2 149	960	2 080	1 254
United States or American .....	2 713	37 835	112	18 575	14 423	12 962	19 924
Welsh .....	1 046	7 357	126	2 762	2 094	1 884	2 747
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	268	11 450	—	2 711	2 938	27 025	1 825
Bahamian .....	—	77	—	—	12	32	52
Barbadian .....	7	942	—	170	37	1 814	39
Belizean .....	6	42	—	8	—	39	7
British West Indian .....	19	229	—	121	31	694	33
Dutch West Indian .....	—	42	—	—	9	23	9
Haitian .....	17	6 231	—	1 285	2 052	12 790	472
Jamaican .....	119	2 020	—	509	275	5 948	667
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	23	302	—	108	138	1 754	55
West Indian .....	70	1 384	—	497	338	3 681	446
Other West Indian .....	7	181	—	13	46	250	45
Yugoslavian .....	104	774	16	208	108	354	313
Other ancestries .....	14 231	147 217	270	50 442	30 216	188 192	67 039



Table 138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons .....	186 605	139 352	506 325	11 639	670 080	70 092	456 310
Native .....	178 109	134 386	444 700	11 303	613 350	68 481	427 794
Foreign born .....	8 496	4 966	61 625	336	56 730	1 611	28 516
Naturalized citizen .....	5 438	3 392	27 308	228	26 346	902	15 974
Not a citizen .....	3 058	1 574	34 317	108	30 384	709	12 542
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 792	893	12 902	45	22 386	403	7 214
Naturalized citizen .....	1 216	66	1 736	3	3 137	18	1 048
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	1 551	1 008	32 844	52	16 416	294	8 522
Naturalized citizen .....	798	632	13 030	28	8 119	138	4 207
YEAR OF ENTRY							
Foreign-born persons .....	8 496	4 966	61 625	336	56 730	1 611	28 516
1987 to 1990 .....	823	408	3 815	14	8 259	174	3 337
1985 or 1986 .....	419	227	2 869	1	4 929	101	1 174
1982 to 1984 .....	348	133	2 926	19	4 959	83	1 388
1980 or 1981 .....	202	125	3 292	11	4 239	45	1 315
1975 to 1979 .....	380	331	9 779	11	5 427	98	2 439
1970 to 1974 .....	524	385	10 195	27	5 170	76	2 970
1965 to 1969 .....	647	292	12 870	14	5 819	120	3 113
1960 to 1964 .....	698	315	4 374	41	3 901	149	2 366
1950 to 1959 .....	1 305	684	4 184	47	4 337	300	3 914
Before 1950 .....	3 150	2 066	7 321	151	9 690	465	6 500
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY							
Foreign-born persons .....	8 496	4 966	61 625	336	56 730	1 611	28 516
Europe .....	4 682	2 858	49 591	200	19 602	715	14 350
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	542	234	8 173	21	2 776	81	1 699
Soviet Union .....	101	61	110	—	1 902	20	1 590
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	—	7	—	1 206	—	1 084
Asia .....	586	739	3 021	10	8 094	300	3 299
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	281	339	1 999	—	5 779	191	2 087
North America .....	1 988	931	3 918	113	22 088	368	7 203
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	295	186	802	19	10 285	28	1 470
Canada .....	1 560	706	2 728	74	6 267	324	4 206
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	98	73	197	—	305	8	228
South America .....	676	136	1 447	8	1 716	21	1 009
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	570	57	622	3	842	12	546
Africa .....	122	94	2 168	5	665	89	315
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	30	67	924	2	351	59	111
Oceania .....	41	21	37	—	156	13	80
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	—	23	—	36	5	31
Area not reported .....	300	126	1 333	—	2 507	85	670
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	61	10	352	—	1 111	27	186
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME							
Persons 5 years and over .....	174 749	130 650	470 642	10 890	621 572	65 011	422 652
Speak only English .....	162 908	121 405	363 149	10 484	525 281	61 483	343 245
Spanish .....	1 706	975	8 113	73	39 776	727	36 320
French .....	2 607	2 073	13 598	112	13 045	822	11 554
Italian .....	892	1 782	1 469	24	10 883	127	4 560
Portuguese .....	2 795	201	74 358	109	5 759	33	6 095
German .....	866	781	1 067	53	1 780	272	1 383
Yiddish .....	76	23	142	3	469	8	242
Other West Germanic .....	121	129	99	—	147	18	123
Scandinavian .....	357	45	247	2	403	61	75
Polish .....	208	1 677	2 774	—	3 706	777	11 097
Russian .....	84	70	61	—	1 899	13	1 027
South Slavic .....	14	11	7	—	22	16	110
Other Slavic .....	19	146	155	—	210	49	521
Greek .....	691	257	1 118	14	6 782	118	1 531
Indic .....	72	85	340	—	566	74	308
Other Indo-European languages .....	496	103	359	4	1 579	91	883
Chinese .....	182	113	577	—	1 502	66	613
Japanese .....	81	32	96	—	387	23	224
Mon-Khmer .....	—	89	901	—	2 229	—	274
Korean .....	75	148	138	10	700	23	287
Tagalog .....	91	30	271	—	357	6	76
Vietnamese .....	37	118	225	—	845	45	663
Arabic .....	70	157	1 033	—	1 697	10	698
Hungarian .....	11	45	—	2	220	14	124
Native North American languages .....	14	—	—	—	88	18	15
Other languages .....	276	155	345	—	1 240	117	604
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over .....	174 749	130 650	470 642	10 890	621 572	65 011	422 652
Speak English only .....	162 908	121 405	363 149	10 484	525 281	61 483	343 245
Spanish .....	1 706	975	8 113	73	39 776	727	36 320
Speak English "very well" .....	1 178	649	4 068	54	18 864	528	18 547
Speak English "well" .....	291	193	1 920	16	9 275	112	8 264
Speak English "not well" .....	203	133	1 484	3	7 939	75	6 447
Speak English "not at all" .....	34	—	641	—	3 698	12	3 062
Other Indo-European languages .....	9 298	7 383	95 794	321	47 250	2 479	39 509
Speak English "very well" .....	6 745	5 301	56 542	261	32 513	2 048	26 464
Speak English "well" .....	1 611	1 547	19 185	31	9 072	361	8 022
Speak English "not well" .....	880	521	13 065	29	4 688	65	4 287
Speak English "not at all" .....	62	14	7 002	—	977	5	736
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	489	578	2 376	10	6 727	221	2 443
Speak English "very well" .....	268	315	1 052	10	2 385	98	950
Speak English "well" .....	150	147	764	—	2 192	63	627
Speak English "not well" .....	66	108	428	—	1 736	60	668
Speak English "not at all" .....	5	8	132	—	414	—	198
All other languages .....	348	309	1 210	2	2 538	101	1 135
Speak English "very well" .....	279	228	843	2	1 630	90	891
Speak English "well" .....	39	55	227	—	683	11	160
Speak English "not well" .....	30	26	127	—	219	—	72
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	13	—	6	—	12



Table 138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons .....	146 568	1 398 468	6 012	616 087	435 276	663 906	709 705
Native .....	137 370	1 240 711	5 773	562 880	414 134	536 699	667 002
Foreign born .....	9 198	157 757	239	53 207	21 142	127 207	42 703
Naturalized citizen .....	3 257	72 519	79	29 496	10 732	43 986	22 422
Not a citizen .....	5 941	85 238	160	23 711	10 410	83 221	20 281
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	4 834	65 190	80	16 984	6 325	70 404	13 695
Naturalized citizen .....	232	8 040	—	2 229	653	8 757	1 738
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	1 884	44 533	44	15 501	6 295	34 457	10 796
Naturalized citizen .....	935	23 702	—	9 504	3 223	16 464	5 591
YEAR OF ENTRY							
Foreign-born persons .....	9 198	157 757	239	53 207	21 142	127 207	42 703
1987 to 1990 .....	2 511	26 101	80	7 722	2 325	30 047	4 992
1985 or 1986 .....	954	13 774	—	3 008	1 582	13 183	3 021
1982 to 1984 .....	935	14 097	—	3 648	1 260	14 847	2 879
1980 or 1981 .....	434	11 218	—	2 606	1 158	12 327	2 803
1975 to 1979 .....	741	15 852	22	5 602	2 275	13 461	4 337
1970 to 1974 .....	716	14 001	22	4 935	1 918	11 413	3 045
1965 to 1969 .....	427	14 680	—	4 964	2 102	9 583	3 414
1960 to 1964 .....	492	10 270	21	3 576	1 816	4 814	3 826
1950 to 1959 .....	823	14 181	49	6 275	2 392	6 423	4 886
Before 1950 .....	1 165	23 583	45	10 871	4 314	11 109	9 500
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY							
Foreign-born persons .....	9 198	157 757	239	53 207	21 142	127 207	42 703
Europe .....	3 032	59 072	146	21 513	8 164	26 068	16 360
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	844	11 608	39	3 644	1 048	7 310	2 530
Soviet Union .....	99	3 602	—	2 841	236	4 227	561
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	30	1 586	—	1 338	—	2 425	102
Asia .....	3 560	43 517	—	14 813	2 457	27 102	9 110
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	2 854	28 078	—	7 997	1 235	19 394	5 830
North America .....	1 503	31 844	39	8 932	5 564	46 536	11 901
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	453	12 006	—	1 815	1 794	26 057	2 579
Canada .....	940	15 206	39	5 784	2 512	3 887	8 205
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	82	1 656	—	632	109	619	487
South America .....	279	9 858	11	1 828	587	7 853	2 241
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	160	6 926	11	1 025	263	5 853	1 394
Africa .....	374	4 198	6	1 513	3 166	7 628	1 214
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	282	2 449	—	706	1 747	5 124	761
Oceania .....	45	636	—	145	55	238	126
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	38	388	—	63	18	159	69
Area not reported .....	306	5 030	37	1 622	913	7 555	1 190
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	173	2 149	30	396	220	4 082	430
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME							
Persons 5 years and over .....	138 566	1 308 044	5 563	576 293	402 412	622 011	656 696
Speak only English .....	122 714	1 111 231	5 117	517 784	371 032	465 110	572 580
Spanish .....	3 253	35 423	47	8 623	7 302	59 774	26 346
French .....	2 740	27 050	214	6 032	5 693	20 319	19 114
Italian .....	508	29 621	9	7 719	3 150	15 398	5 845
Portuguese .....	178	21 924	83	4 015	6 850	8 296	2 677
German .....	643	6 217	58	2 183	1 117	2 392	2 060
Yiddish .....	13	952	—	1 025	164	824	185
Other West Germanic .....	66	913	—	222	143	345	259
Scandinavian .....	212	1 461	16	571	310	441	1 272
Polish .....	3 393	2 927	11	1 657	787	2 803	5 952
Russian .....	119	2 615	—	2 279	128	3 329	477
South Slavic .....	40	188	—	183	53	135	120
Other Slavic .....	113	805	—	203	86	608	283
Greek .....	201	11 298	8	3 032	1 197	3 704	3 055
Indic .....	461	6 522	—	1 533	313	1 282	1 415
Other Indo-European languages .....	253	9 407	—	2 939	1 071	4 966	4 097
Chinese .....	1 598	13 539	—	8 417	711	14 542	1 388
Japanese .....	357	2 223	—	1 261	97	1 572	496
Mon-Khmer .....	448	5 539	—	136	176	2 210	176
Korean .....	429	3 257	—	594	204	1 072	998
Tagalog .....	43	1 113	—	595	239	716	263
Vietnamese .....	111	2 550	—	641	250	5 117	2 053
Arabic .....	127	2 853	—	1 886	485	2 762	1 350
Hungarian .....	29	619	—	279	48	244	164
Native North American languages .....	12	150	—	38	25	186	186
Other languages .....	505	7 647	—	2 446	781	3 864	3 885
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over .....	138 566	1 308 044	5 563	576 293	402 412	622 011	656 696
Speak English only .....	122 714	1 111 231	5 117	517 784	371 032	465 110	572 580
Spanish .....	3 253	35 423	47	8 623	7 302	59 774	26 346
Speak English "very well" .....	2 116	19 748	28	5 738	4 573	27 416	13 843
Speak English "well" .....	746	7 552	8	1 768	1 513	14 996	5 985
Speak English "not well" .....	340	5 873	11	967	958	11 577	4 854
Speak English "not at all" .....	51	2 250	—	150	258	5 785	1 664
Other Indo-European languages .....	8 940	121 900	399	33 593	21 062	64 842	46 811
Speak English "very well" .....	6 719	80 901	312	23 191	14 339	37 131	32 997
Speak English "well" .....	1 618	24 525	41	7 229	3 993	15 810	9 489
Speak English "not well" .....	546	13 302	46	2 570	2 157	9 513	3 901
Speak English "not at all" .....	57	3 172	—	603	573	2 388	424
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	3 218	32 741	—	12 348	1 944	26 572	7 039
Speak English "very well" .....	1 475	15 278	—	5 307	970	8 943	3 370
Speak English "well" .....	1 093	10 297	—	3 716	585	8 042	1 905
Speak English "not well" .....	608	5 654	—	2 459	244	7 005	1 534
Speak English "not at all" .....	42	1 512	—	866	145	2 582	230
All other languages .....	441	6 749	—	3 945	1 072	5 713	3 920
Speak English "very well" .....	396	5 317	—	2 999	790	4 086	2 656
Speak English "well" .....	30	1 073	—	766	206	1 067	940
Speak English "not well" .....	15	297	—	167	70	514	251
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	62	—	13	6	46	73



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>8 496</b>	<b>4 966</b>	<b>61 625</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>56 730</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>28 516</b>
Europe .....	4 682	2 858	49 591	200	19 602	715	14 350
Austria .....	36	105	108	—	177	19	70
Belgium .....	29	59	35	—	49	13	74
Czechoslovakia .....	55	70	69	13	110	14	37
Denmark .....	117	39	25	—	31	—	8
Estonia .....	13	13	—	—	17	7	15
Finland .....	68	—	34	—	76	2	26
France .....	99	83	252	15	266	23	197
Germany .....	605	409	656	29	1 215	134	1 130
Greece .....	240	100	441	8	2 481	28	465
Hungary .....	16	36	18	—	200	16	131
Ireland .....	459	126	314	7	1 135	33	1 110
Italy .....	275	802	597	5	4 405	32	2 143
Latvia .....	68	6	110	—	73	17	31
Lithuania .....	156	4	46	—	99	11	31
Netherlands .....	75	47	36	—	146	10	97
Norway .....	58	26	129	—	113	11	35
Poland .....	133	342	464	—	1 225	86	3 044
Portugal .....	641	68	44 240	25	3 959	8	4 073
Romania .....	18	4	—	—	142	8	15
Spain .....	23	5	103	3	130	12	95
Sweden .....	109	13	92	3	204	10	75
Switzerland .....	64	14	37	3	96	9	8
United Kingdom .....	1 291	454	1 453	87	3 115	190	1 371
Yugoslavia .....	7	17	20	2	28	21	19
Soviet Union .....	101	61	110	—	1 902	20	1 590
Asia .....	586	739	3 021	10	8 094	300	3 299
Afghanistan .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	2	—	—	23	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	90	747	—	1 812	—	268
China .....	78	50	273	—	468	27	306
Hong Kong .....	14	14	66	—	267	11	82
India .....	39	86	354	—	591	66	273
Indonesia .....	—	18	40	—	19	—	76
Iran .....	8	—	15	—	112	—	124
Iraq .....	—	—	6	—	24	—	—
Israel .....	7	—	25	—	102	6	15
Japan .....	74	29	95	—	364	27	269
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	54	—	19
Korea .....	54	110	113	10	750	24	272
Laos .....	16	12	15	—	264	14	165
Lebanon .....	—	71	334	—	905	9	238
Malaysia .....	7	4	11	—	17	5	7
Pakistan .....	14	6	7	—	29	—	27
Philippines .....	105	60	339	—	405	13	146
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	85	—	63	—	63
Taiwan .....	51	32	58	—	347	19	88
Thailand .....	—	25	174	—	230	5	69
Turkey .....	41	11	12	—	233	3	74
Vietnam .....	51	109	219	—	888	63	644
North America .....	1 988	931	3 918	113	22 088	368	7 203
Canada .....	1 560	706	2 728	74	6 267	324	4 206
Mexico .....	96	11	112	2	246	22	74
Caribbean .....	231	106	434	34	14 458	20	2 491
Bahamas .....	7	—	—	6	6	—	19
Barbados .....	10	—	—	14	252	—	210
Cuba .....	74	30	41	5	610	4	152
Dominican Republic .....	30	20	165	—	11 095	4	360
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	39	16	73	9	465	5	22
Jamaica .....	36	15	74	—	336	5	1 481
Trinidad and Tobago .....	26	12	16	—	25	2	125
Central America .....	83	104	540	3	1 078	2	395
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	22	7	—	158	—	145
El Salvador .....	—	48	74	3	91	—	36
Guatemala .....	—	9	403	—	590	—	52
Honduras .....	21	20	17	—	129	2	33
Nicaragua .....	—	—	13	—	11	—	19
Panama .....	54	5	26	—	73	—	110
South America .....	676	136	1 447	8	1 716	21	1 009
Argentina .....	18	28	100	3	225	2	35
Bolivia .....	—	17	—	—	60	—	6
Brazil .....	551	42	915	3	239	11	106
Chile .....	—	6	42	—	34	3	25
Colombia .....	27	13	89	2	384	1	396
Ecuador .....	6	24	75	—	539	2	62
Guyana .....	—	—	10	—	4	2	103
Peru .....	30	—	58	—	146	—	189
Uruguay .....	15	4	22	—	5	—	—
Venezuela .....	6	2	136	—	48	—	47
Africa .....	122	94	2 168	5	665	89	315
Cape Verde .....	69	—	1 585	—	47	—	8
Egypt .....	7	13	56	2	88	7	11
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	54
Morocco .....	9	8	—	3	—	8	19
Nigeria .....	—	47	34	—	69	44	5
South Africa .....	8	17	41	—	60	21	17
Oceania .....	41	21	37	—	156	13	80
Australia .....	19	18	22	—	109	7	30
New Zealand .....	7	3	7	—	30	6	43
Area not reported .....	300	126	1 333	—	2 507	85	670



Table 139. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>9 198</b>	<b>157 757</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>53 207</b>	<b>21 142</b>	<b>127 207</b>	<b>42 703</b>
Europe .....	3 032	59 072	146	21 513	8 164	26 068	16 360
Austria .....	47	639	23	275	91	177	82
Belgium .....	51	264	—	170	47	79	48
Czechoslovakia .....	32	750	—	146	41	312	253
Denmark .....	44	315	—	80	42	22	84
Estonia .....	—	78	—	23	11	47	49
Finland .....	27	338	—	187	67	38	575
France .....	103	1 553	7	458	135	629	361
Germany .....	643	4 142	38	1 773	729	1 177	1 549
Greece .....	63	4 812	8	1 266	493	1 849	1 439
Hungary .....	37	706	—	311	85	126	120
Ireland .....	161	4 484	15	3 757	861	6 687	1 075
Italy .....	154	15 267	—	3 939	1 283	6 943	2 443
Latvia .....	13	318	—	305	43	369	48
Lithuania .....	7	276	—	352	258	377	373
Netherlands .....	65	721	9	137	151	300	248
Norway .....	46	286	8	109	47	93	125
Poland .....	717	1 597	—	1 169	280	1 957	1 830
Portugal .....	80	11 925	—	2 162	1 451	831	1 351
Romania .....	21	352	—	291	36	168	161
Spain .....	103	558	—	185	63	515	194
Sweden .....	16	652	—	428	135	157	488
Switzerland .....	20	430	—	145	14	239	73
United Kingdom .....	529	7 804	30	3 379	1 660	2 678	2 766
Yugoslavia .....	38	320	—	191	45	127	106
Soviet Union .....	99	3 602	—	2 841	236	4 227	561
Asia .....	3 560	43 517	—	14 813	2 457	27 102	9 110
Afghanistan .....	—	57	—	21	—	20	48
Burma .....	—	117	—	301	—	182	46
Cambodia .....	316	4 862	—	112	138	1 687	115
China .....	681	5 583	—	3 894	180	8 174	653
Hong Kong .....	167	1 641	—	1 428	92	1 740	150
India .....	369	6 703	—	1 532	271	982	1 051
Indonesia .....	2	302	—	74	25	169	74
Iran .....	81	1 952	—	553	67	638	345
Iraq .....	13	239	—	51	15	115	111
Israel .....	67	1 095	—	678	39	355	45
Japan .....	324	2 288	—	1 226	108	1 283	462
Jordan .....	—	223	—	14	—	170	37
Korea .....	418	3 147	—	654	200	1 062	760
Laos .....	6	1 390	—	61	69	352	810
Lebanon .....	27	1 578	—	651	194	942	574
Malaysia .....	61	342	—	107	10	158	40
Pakistan .....	65	521	—	198	60	294	239
Philippines .....	50	1 408	—	681	313	848	440
Saudi Arabia .....	—	115	—	103	18	—	17
Syria .....	—	820	—	154	28	362	250
Taiwan .....	511	2 851	—	686	92	741	353
Thailand .....	128	1 097	—	160	25	619	218
Turkey .....	38	1 219	—	161	30	367	266
Vietnam .....	102	2 963	—	1 069	443	5 292	1 829
North America .....	1 503	31 844	39	8 932	5 564	46 536	11 901
Canada .....	940	15 206	39	5 784	2 512	3 887	8 205
Mexico .....	126	1 021	—	144	128	1 006	573
Caribbean .....	227	10 033	—	2 425	2 348	31 154	2 081
Bahamas .....	—	43	—	—	12	113	36
Barbados .....	7	781	—	151	68	2 520	77
Cuba .....	51	971	—	325	211	1 599	489
Dominican Republic .....	30	990	—	243	86	5 913	578
Grenada .....	22	19	—	—	13	164	7
Haiti .....	22	4 839	—	815	1 431	10 696	372
Jamaica .....	41	1 482	—	381	186	4 750	363
Trinidad and Tobago .....	20	437	—	244	245	2 903	58
Central America .....	208	5 418	—	547	546	10 375	954
Belize .....	5	33	—	—	—	120	7
Costa Rica .....	51	269	—	48	24	549	93
El Salvador .....	93	2 808	—	95	72	3 918	404
Guatemala .....	—	1 630	—	263	198	2 533	101
Honduras .....	26	280	—	25	117	2 431	32
Nicaragua .....	—	111	—	20	41	271	142
Panama .....	33	218	—	90	94	485	175
South America .....	279	9 858	11	1 828	587	7 853	2 241
Argentina .....	60	727	—	252	45	314	182
Bolivia .....	—	343	—	20	—	219	42
Brazil .....	46	4 369	—	315	199	2 544	557
Chile .....	8	529	—	219	—	360	111
Colombia .....	63	2 354	11	410	74	2 092	356
Ecuador .....	10	252	—	50	36	400	222
Guyana .....	6	214	—	24	19	453	129
Peru .....	65	540	—	337	88	823	123
Uruguay .....	—	56	—	25	60	56	443
Venezuela .....	21	434	—	172	30	451	49
Africa .....	374	4 198	6	1 513	3 166	7 628	1 214
Cape Verde .....	16	463	—	250	2 739	3 942	46
Egypt .....	64	750	—	365	57	393	108
Ethiopia .....	5	259	—	148	16	473	96
Ghana .....	27	93	—	51	19	186	346
Morocco .....	—	282	—	17	20	252	23
Nigeria .....	43	280	—	39	46	716	16
South Africa .....	50	677	—	247	14	225	189
Oceania .....	45	636	—	145	55	238	126
Australia .....	32	448	—	106	32	202	59
New Zealand .....	7	139	—	31	5	14	28
Area not reported .....	306	5 030	37	1 622	913	7 555	1 190



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
AGE AND SEX							
All persons .....	186 605	139 352	506 325	11 639	670 080	70 092	456 310
Under 3 years .....	7 148	5 026	21 334	477	29 203	3 070	19 985
3 and 4 years .....	4 708	3 676	14 349	272	19 305	2 011	13 673
5 to 9 years .....	11 266	8 770	34 556	903	44 817	5 115	33 120
10 to 14 years .....	10 327	8 818	33 208	748	40 642	4 451	29 376
15 to 17 years .....	5 910	5 355	20 092	321	24 177	2 715	17 508
18 and 19 years .....	3 521	4 818	16 151	193	18 587	1 653	14 865
20 to 24 years .....	9 774	10 280	38 641	480	47 355	4 518	34 977
25 to 29 years .....	12 786	10 107	42 070	722	56 020	5 317	37 929
30 to 34 years .....	14 759	10 936	43 086	992	61 147	6 275	38 230
35 to 39 years .....	14 493	10 773	38 012	1 179	54 595	6 643	34 071
40 to 44 years .....	13 441	9 882	36 432	1 187	49 929	5 724	30 441
45 to 49 years .....	10 199	7 742	28 681	602	39 366	4 237	24 764
50 to 54 years .....	7 263	6 263	22 285	502	31 366	2 657	20 171
55 to 59 years .....	8 543	6 490	20 852	598	29 189	2 645	18 617
60 to 64 years .....	11 145	6 877	23 209	573	29 946	2 890	21 100
65 to 74 years .....	23 433	12 969	42 374	1 123	53 355	5 741	39 086
75 years and over .....	17 889	10 570	30 993	767	41 081	4 430	28 397
Female .....							
Under 3 years .....	98 444	72 511	264 894	5 974	350 139	36 126	240 113
3 and 4 years .....	3 386	2 307	10 428	202	14 353	1 540	9 937
5 to 9 years .....	2 339	1 840	7 021	123	9 130	938	6 651
10 to 14 years .....	5 600	4 250	16 265	415	21 645	2 494	16 098
15 to 17 years .....	4 991	4 308	16 670	300	19 938	2 131	14 349
18 and 19 years .....	2 955	2 621	9 899	179	11 690	1 314	8 608
20 to 24 years .....	1 614	2 263	8 363	143	9 688	776	7 654
25 to 29 years .....	4 726	5 026	19 791	235	24 008	2 294	18 053
30 to 34 years .....	6 536	5 077	21 339	333	28 725	2 672	19 667
35 to 39 years .....	7 733	5 542	22 024	516	31 055	3 290	19 435
40 to 44 years .....	7 509	5 512	19 456	620	27 398	3 401	17 288
45 to 49 years .....	7 027	5 000	18 554	601	25 914	2 709	15 768
50 to 54 years .....	5 002	4 014	14 818	298	20 149	2 154	13 152
55 to 59 years .....	3 931	3 173	11 265	260	16 350	1 356	10 414
60 to 64 years .....	4 728	3 305	10 880	290	15 340	1 385	10 033
65 to 74 years .....	6 144	3 779	12 680	355	15 971	1 533	11 337
75 years and over .....	13 004	7 406	24 440	652	30 378	3 173	22 190
Median age for all persons .....	11 219	7 088	21 001	452	28 407	2 966	19 479
Male .....	39.5	35.9	33.8	38.0	34.5	34.9	33.5
Female .....	37.7	34.0	32.4	36.5	33.2	33.8	32.0
Female .....	41.3	37.7	35.2	39.4	35.9	35.9	34.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over .....	174 749	130 650	470 642	10 890	621 572	65 011	422 652
Speak a language other than English .....	11 841	9 245	107 493	406	96 291	3 528	79 407
5 to 17 years .....	1 097	919	18 392	35	19 518	389	17 289
18 to 64 years .....	7 172	4 811	64 110	256	58 894	2 122	45 613
65 to 74 years .....	1 847	1 742	13 734	39	9 326	524	9 393
75 years and over .....	1 725	1 773	11 257	76	8 553	493	7 112
Do not speak English "very well" .....	3 371	2 752	44 988	79	40 899	764	32 555
5 to 17 years .....	363	256	4 652	9	7 502	61	6 610
18 to 64 years .....	2 074	1 469	29 633	35	26 886	424	19 894
65 to 74 years .....	452	461	5 906	11	3 254	170	3 584
75 years and over .....	482	566	4 797	24	3 257	109	2 467
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households .....	860	787	11 332	31	10 143	201	8 494
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	170 861	124 538	459 367	10 806	607 560	63 845	407 760
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 507	1 211	25 207	34	24 574	348	18 940
5 to 17 years .....	208	119	5 124	—	6 481	43	5 087
18 to 64 years .....	864	528	13 172	7	14 308	134	10 214
65 to 74 years .....	207	240	3 900	5	1 891	84	2 299
75 years and over .....	228	324	3 011	22	1 894	87	1 340
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS							
Males 16 to 64 years .....	51 661	42 603	155 598	3 441	209 621	21 650	136 402
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 700	1 133	6 269	95	8 516	519	5 829
With a mobility limitation .....	806	701	3 261	74	3 899	279	3 046
In labor force .....	206	188	962	28	1 106	78	804
With a self-care limitation .....	1 240	726	4 645	42	6 717	363	4 397
With a work disability .....	4 026	3 887	14 917	263	15 639	2 009	13 153
In labor force .....	1 889	1 829	6 401	156	7 239	1 055	5 981
Prevented from working .....	1 866	1 829	7 681	92	7 329	820	6 250
No work disability .....	47 635	38 716	140 681	3 178	193 982	19 641	123 249
In labor force .....	41 984	34 151	128 424	2 927	174 842	18 175	109 676
Females 16 to 64 years .....	56 815	44 250	165 085	3 788	221 871	22 387	148 014
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 803	1 532	6 683	80	10 147	591	7 012
With a mobility limitation .....	916	1 083	4 055	61	5 273	379	3 999
In labor force .....	244	253	748	25	1 253	64	642
With a self-care limitation .....	1 320	878	4 344	45	7 189	308	4 725
With a work disability .....	3 560	3 688	13 737	259	15 110	1 715	12 022
In labor force .....	1 281	1 185	4 079	90	5 428	713	3 862
Prevented from working .....	1 884	2 001	8 507	128	8 144	768	7 024
No work disability .....	53 255	40 562	151 348	3 529	206 761	20 672	135 992
In labor force .....	38 317	29 861	116 711	2 637	155 986	16 335	98 861
Males 65 to 74 years .....	10 392	5 518	17 688	465	22 505	2 519	16 532
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	600	502	2 063	20	2 814	231	1 815
With a mobility limitation .....	395	317	1 290	17	1 604	134	1 135
With a self-care limitation .....	395	356	1 430	8	2 152	148	1 288
Females 65 to 74 years .....	12 882	7 302	23 994	639	29 800	3 110	21 666
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 065	781	3 501	63	4 267	338	3 240
With a mobility limitation .....	773	576	2 453	54	2 692	262	2 236
With a self-care limitation .....	552	487	2 171	31	2 803	167	2 017
Males 75 years and over .....	6 310	3 263	9 344	301	11 698	1 345	8 072
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	996	611	2 240	62	2 867	309	2 067
With a mobility limitation .....	847	467	1 643	27	2 182	248	1 520
With a self-care limitation .....	608	441	1 471	52	1 786	168	1 335
Females 75 years and over .....	9 731	5 836	18 288	443	24 814	2 547	16 247
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 899	1 752	6 198	98	7 945	722	5 581
With a mobility limitation .....	1 722	1 542	5 346	82	6 552	619	4 699
With a self-care limitation .....	941	1 027	3 431	57	4 617	350	3 214



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>							
All persons .....	146 568	1 398 468	6 012	616 087	435 276	663 906	709 705
Under 3 years .....	4 703	55 053	245	23 938	19 750	25 473	31 472
3 and 4 years .....	3 299	35 371	204	15 856	13 114	16 422	21 537
5 to 9 years .....	8 307	79 452	406	35 679	32 222	34 616	49 292
10 to 14 years .....	7 476	74 001	286	32 972	30 199	31 732	44 143
15 to 17 years .....	4 645	47 412	172	20 826	18 586	19 563	26 529
18 and 19 years .....	11 364	43 888	97	17 184	13 182	26 011	23 264
20 to 24 years .....	21 311	122 090	286	48 530	31 266	82 951	55 580
25 to 29 years .....	11 025	143 320	461	54 966	35 393	83 009	62 680
30 to 34 years .....	12 050	133 794	564	56 889	37 857	67 848	65 312
35 to 39 years .....	12 349	115 330	727	49 934	36 268	49 726	57 617
40 to 44 years .....	10 665	104 362	558	45 755	35 293	40 558	49 703
45 to 49 years .....	7 283	81 760	318	38 072	28 570	31 034	38 614
50 to 54 years .....	4 921	65 088	199	30 705	19 465	24 819	29 477
55 to 59 years .....	4 913	61 311	322	30 351	17 472	24 243	27 902
60 to 64 years .....	5 275	61 002	317	27 975	16 361	25 268	29 296
65 to 74 years .....	9 906	99 257	506	48 168	28 861	44 463	54 889
75 years and over .....	7 076	75 977	344	38 287	21 417	36 170	42 398
<b>Female</b> .....							
Under 3 years .....	77 371	726 018	2 999	322 641	222 543	346 461	363 714
3 and 4 years .....	2 287	26 848	91	11 500	9 715	12 354	15 594
5 to 9 years .....	1 707	17 313	84	7 953	6 236	8 192	10 184
10 to 14 years .....	4 107	38 794	180	17 273	15 765	16 828	23 720
15 to 17 years .....	3 508	36 232	136	16 004	14 598	15 963	21 675
18 and 19 years .....	2 096	23 153	47	9 925	8 926	9 636	12 937
20 to 24 years .....	6 784	21 749	59	8 745	6 231	13 486	11 401
25 to 29 years .....	11 862	61 126	147	24 830	15 432	42 301	27 065
30 to 34 years .....	5 527	70 879	264	27 648	17 686	40 773	31 206
35 to 39 years .....	6 160	67 519	262	28 939	19 311	34 393	32 611
40 to 44 years .....	6 513	58 830	317	25 875	18 202	24 477	28 965
45 to 49 years .....	5 146	53 832	310	23 598	18 068	20 517	24 413
50 to 54 years .....	3 638	41 879	116	19 781	14 264	15 958	19 281
55 to 59 years .....	2 509	33 863	74	15 735	10 060	13 308	14 911
60 to 64 years .....	2 644	31 731	162	15 673	8 664	13 046	14 560
65 to 74 years .....	2 710	32 592	189	15 172	8 644	14 306	15 552
75 years and over .....	5 494	56 904	319	27 423	16 089	26 135	31 237
Median age for all persons .....	4 679	52 774	242	26 567	14 652	24 788	28 402
Male .....	30.5	33.7	37.0	35.1	33.2	30.9	33.1
Female .....	30.3	32.4	35.7	33.7	32.0	29.8	31.9
Female .....	30.7	35.0	38.6	36.6	34.3	32.0	34.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>							
Persons 5 years and over .....	138 566	1 308 044	5 563	576 293	402 412	622 011	656 696
Speak a language other than English .....	15 852	196 813	446	58 509	31 380	156 901	84 116
5 to 17 years .....	1 783	29 015	43	8 624	5 614	27 282	13 528
18 to 64 years .....	10 672	136 476	297	40 076	20 377	111 166	50 926
65 to 74 years .....	1 940	16 666	54	4 713	2 995	9 906	10 189
75 years and over .....	1 457	14 656	52	5 096	2 394	8 547	9 473
Do not speak English "very well" .....	5 146	75 569	106	21 274	10 708	79 325	31 250
5 to 17 years .....	677	9 569	16	2 318	1 621	12 158	4 632
18 to 64 years .....	3 408	53 272	81	15 091	7 164	57 467	19 844
65 to 74 years .....	589	6 474	—	1 766	1 083	5 271	3 317
75 years and over .....	472	6 254	9	2 099	840	4 429	3 457
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>							
Linguistically isolated households .....	1 176	17 401	34	4 552	2 352	20 535	8 172
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	119 262	1 254 981	5 490	558 932	391 111	587 894	629 131
In linguistically isolated households .....	2 545	40 650	48	10 315	5 617	51 059	17 312
5 to 17 years .....	527	7 724	—	1 822	1 273	10 665	3 997
18 to 64 years .....	1 433	26 149	39	6 469	3 285	34 223	9 517
65 to 74 years .....	338	3 326	—	957	617	3 363	1 870
75 years and over .....	247	3 451	9	1 067	442	2 808	1 928
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>							
Males 16 to 64 years .....	48 753	466 121	2 001	197 661	136 800	225 925	221 212
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 093	14 292	8	5 757	4 494	12 775	7 624
With a mobility limitation .....	654	7 059	8	2 781	2 466	6 337	3 710
In labor force .....	186	2 567	—	1 104	753	2 093	1 028
With a self-care limitation .....	780	10 489	8	4 248	3 041	9 639	5 679
With a work disability .....	3 224	30 161	131	13 219	11 541	19 866	17 886
In labor force .....	1 629	15 769	103	7 153	6 003	8 203	8 685
Prevented from working .....	1 342	12 615	28	5 243	4 898	10 611	8 142
No work disability .....	45 529	435 960	1 870	184 442	125 259	206 059	203 326
In labor force .....	37 633	391 191	1 773	167 193	114 588	173 146	183 746
Females 16 to 64 years .....	54 668	486 893	1 932	211 814	142 158	238 627	227 237
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 211	15 857	7	6 246	4 766	14 092	8 638
With a mobility limitation .....	794	8 549	—	3 335	2 756	7 105	4 537
In labor force .....	171	2 485	—	840	691	1 750	993
With a self-care limitation .....	854	10 783	7	4 317	3 111	10 281	5 917
With a work disability .....	3 036	26 478	41	11 426	9 700	18 221	15 314
In labor force .....	1 267	10 953	16	4 614	3 446	5 627	5 395
Prevented from working .....	1 423	12 726	14	5 688	5 167	10 852	8 291
No work disability .....	51 632	460 415	1 891	200 388	132 458	220 406	211 923
In labor force .....	38 299	357 058	1 506	154 403	100 675	163 317	159 005
Males 65 to 74 years .....	4 262	41 524	187	20 355	12 406	17 839	23 265
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	426	3 849	—	1 657	1 208	2 793	2 599
With a mobility limitation .....	291	2 439	—	1 031	802	1 740	1 447
With a self-care limitation .....	291	2 575	—	1 105	842	1 935	1 767
Females 65 to 74 years .....	5 466	55 800	295	26 783	15 819	25 588	30 543
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	632	6 844	15	2 809	2 162	5 099	3 875
With a mobility limitation .....	451	4 882	7	2 022	1 688	3 837	2 608
With a self-care limitation .....	369	3 999	8	1 699	1 141	2 719	2 405
Males 75 years and over .....	2 171	21 567	96	11 001	6 065	10 418	12 704
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	531	4 805	29	2 333	1 269	2 802	2 635
With a mobility limitation .....	371	3 769	20	1 930	1 035	2 179	1 944
With a self-care limitation .....	375	2 831	29	1 296	730	1 825	1 779
Females 75 years and over .....	4 187	45 565	217	23 005	12 113	21 073	23 712
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 280	14 770	58	7 214	3 577	7 991	7 588
With a mobility limitation .....	1 080	12 493	58	6 272	3 248	6 679	6 315
With a self-care limitation .....	714	7 790	23	3 843	1 810	4 715	4 005



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>9 295</b>	<b>9 910</b>	<b>38 053</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>45 386</b>	<b>4 384</b>	<b>34 315</b>
Children ever born .....	1 970	1 874	10 013	86	10 871	1 052	10 682
Per 1,000 women .....	212	189	263	154	240	240	311
Women ever married .....	1 370	1 350	6 741	49	6 187	800	4 717
Children ever born .....	1 138	1 234	6 173	40	6 016	681	4 841
Per 1,000 women .....	831	914	916	816	972	851	1 026
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>14 269</b>	<b>10 619</b>	<b>43 363</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>59 780</b>	<b>5 962</b>	<b>39 102</b>
Children ever born .....	16 905	13 745	54 399	886	66 092	7 399	51 697
Per 1,000 women .....	1 185	1 294	1 255	1 044	1 106	1 241	1 322
Women ever married .....	10 227	8 145	33 700	571	41 876	4 395	27 745
Children ever born .....	15 793	12 747	50 585	820	59 405	6 876	43 517
Per 1,000 women .....	1 544	1 565	1 501	1 436	1 419	1 565	1 568
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>14 536</b>	<b>10 512</b>	<b>38 010</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>53 312</b>	<b>6 110</b>	<b>33 056</b>
Children ever born .....	25 599	18 704	72 398	1 887	95 323	10 222	65 022
Per 1,000 women .....	1 761	1 779	1 905	1 545	1 788	1 673	1 967
No children .....	3 240	2 224	6 465	331	11 971	1 594	5 905
1 child .....	2 479	1 617	6 359	266	8 369	1 053	5 166
2 children .....	5 065	4 015	14 499	361	19 110	1 999	11 775
3 children .....	2 502	1 893	7 427	192	9 210	967	6 598
4 children .....	911	553	2 239	42	3 223	272	2 267
5 or more children .....	339	210	1 021	29	1 429	225	1 345
Women ever married .....	12 917	9 377	34 958	1 079	47 288	5 341	28 995
Children ever born .....	25 146	18 434	71 252	1 866	93 447	10 086	61 488
Per 1,000 women .....	1 947	1 966	2 038	1 729	1 976	1 888	2 121
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>							
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>186 605</b>	<b>139 352</b>	<b>506 325</b>	<b>11 639</b>	<b>670 080</b>	<b>70 092</b>	<b>456 310</b>
In households .....	182 650	133 232	495 043	11 555	655 981	68 926	441 333
Family householder .....	52 450	36 976	136 255	2 977	176 392	18 481	119 405
Male .....	39 550	28 759	106 598	2 091	133 321	13 898	86 593
Female .....	12 900	8 217	29 657	886	43 071	4 583	32 812
Nonfamily householder .....	25 225	17 555	50 958	2 099	74 397	9 207	50 085
Male .....	9 271	6 922	19 001	906	28 100	3 863	19 441
Female .....	15 954	10 633	31 957	1 193	46 297	5 344	30 644
Spouse .....	42 943	29 392	108 865	2 444	138 152	14 653	88 621
Child .....	49 001	40 491	167 193	2 966	216 431	20 976	149 100
Other relatives .....	5 410	3 880	18 306	305	27 357	1 725	17 799
Nonrelatives .....	7 621	4 938	13 466	764	23 252	3 884	16 323
In group quarters .....	3 955	6 120	11 282	84	14 099	1 166	14 977
Persons per household .....	2.35	2.44	2.64	2.28	2.62	2.49	2.60
Persons per family .....	2.86	2.99	3.16	2.92	3.17	3.02	3.14
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>52 450</b>	<b>36 976</b>	<b>136 255</b>	<b>2 977</b>	<b>176 392</b>	<b>18 481</b>	<b>119 405</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	20 909	16 694	65 486	1 497	81 813	8 970	56 705
With own children under 6 years .....	10 512	7 653	30 109	723	39 296	4 288	27 168
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>43 026</b>	<b>29 496</b>	<b>109 167</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>139 015</b>	<b>14 872</b>	<b>89 031</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	15 992	12 810	51 141	1 160	62 919	6 794	39 325
With own children under 6 years .....	8 474	6 133	24 128	584	31 262	3 452	19 016
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>7 570</b>	<b>5 847</b>	<b>21 957</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>29 903</b>	<b>2 903</b>	<b>25 362</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	4 199	3 293	12 530	282	16 527	1 869	15 496
With own children under 6 years .....	1 724	1 273	5 282	107	7 051	726	7 261
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>1 112</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>4 126</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>5 068</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>3 941</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	828	537	3 219	61	3 793	249	3 270
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>422</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>926</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	138	95	505	6	595	50	255
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>560</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>2 307</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>2 376</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>39 359</b>	<b>31 645</b>	<b>123 539</b>	<b>2 721</b>	<b>158 144</b>	<b>17 362</b>	<b>113 662</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	75.1	74.7	75.4	76.8	73.0	74.1	65.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>							
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2 821</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>5 921</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>8 367</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>6 439</b>
Male and female .....	2 612	2 017	5 774	320	8 038	1 271	6 280
Both male .....	97	34	82	5	152	27	69
Both female .....	112	50	65	9	177	54	90
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>77 675</b>	<b>54 531</b>	<b>187 213</b>	<b>5 076</b>	<b>250 789</b>	<b>27 688</b>	<b>169 490</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	1 010	696	3 984	60	4 752	351	3 756
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	2 379	1 814	7 530	119	11 809	763	7 462
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	870	511	1 119	60	2 256	315	1 651
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>							
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>43 026</b>	<b>29 496</b>	<b>109 167</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>139 015</b>	<b>14 872</b>	<b>89 031</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	27 461	21 399	80 511	1 833	106 716	11 298	65 076
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	18 052	14 912	57 112	1 263	74 046	8 420	45 267
Wife unemployed .....	919	583	3 219	28	3 403	198	1 566
Wife not in labor force .....	8 490	5 904	20 180	542	29 267	2 680	18 243
Husband unemployed .....	1 247	1 057	4 895	62	4 923	547	3 009
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	750	622	3 127	29	3 209	330	1 819
Wife unemployed .....	137	105	535	5	404	93	200
Wife not in labor force .....	360	330	1 233	28	1 310	124	990
Husband not in labor force .....	14 318	7 040	23 761	569	27 376	3 027	20 946
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 077	1 452	5 062	139	6 157	727	4 733
Wife unemployed .....	198	57	507	7	347	14	358
Wife not in labor force .....	12 043	5 531	18 192	423	20 872	2 286	15 855
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>7 570</b>	<b>5 847</b>	<b>21 957</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>29 903</b>	<b>2 903</b>	<b>25 362</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	4 157	3 270	11 440	317	15 644	1 703	12 060
Unemployed .....	541	316	1 430	23	1 848	190	1 500
Not in labor force .....	2 872	2 261	9 087	90	12 411	1 010	11 802

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 141. **Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>20 742</b>	<b>106 028</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>43 500</b>	<b>30 589</b>	<b>65 423</b>	<b>51 403</b>
Children ever born .....	1 360	12 917	—	4 336	6 110	13 998	12 881
Per 1,000 women .....	66	122	—	100	200	214	251
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>1 227</b>	<b>10 947</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3 771</b>	<b>3 743</b>	<b>6 055</b>	<b>8 411</b>
Children ever born .....	924	8 018	—	2 737	3 142	5 348	7 795
Per 1,000 women .....	753	732	—	726	839	883	927
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>11 687</b>	<b>138 398</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>56 587</b>	<b>36 997</b>	<b>75 166</b>	<b>63 817</b>
Children ever born .....	10 629	111 744	356	45 693	45 726	62 238	78 328
Per 1,000 women .....	909	807	677	807	1 236	828	1 227
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>7 726</b>	<b>84 247</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>35 733</b>	<b>28 170</b>	<b>34 330</b>	<b>48 379</b>
Children ever born .....	10 116	103 774	340	43 741	42 707	44 439	72 052
Per 1,000 women .....	1 309	1 232	1 126	1 224	1 516	1 294	1 489
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>11 659</b>	<b>112 662</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>49 473</b>	<b>36 270</b>	<b>44 994</b>	<b>53 378</b>
Children ever born .....	19 133	182 293	1 097	81 529	71 151	72 814	99 464
Per 1,000 women .....	1 641	1 618	1 750	1 648	1 962	1 618	1 863
No children .....	2 985	31 691	177	13 303	6 145	15 465	10 456
1 child .....	1 984	17 091	99	7 473	5 471	7 389	8 137
2 children .....	4 065	37 757	176	16 551	13 179	10 218	19 795
3 children .....	1 897	18 323	104	8 901	7 973	6 668	10 471
4 children .....	513	5 506	32	2 350	2 591	3 254	3 100
5 or more children .....	215	2 294	39	895	911	2 000	1 419
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>10 268</b>	<b>95 743</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>42 303</b>	<b>33 429</b>	<b>31 834</b>	<b>48 372</b>
Children ever born .....	18 850	179 337	1 089	80 657	69 910	97 420	97 420
Per 1,000 women .....	1 836	1 873	2 006	1 907	2 091	2 004	2 014
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>							
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>146 568</b>	<b>1 398 468</b>	<b>6 012</b>	<b>616 087</b>	<b>435 276</b>	<b>663 906</b>	<b>709 705</b>
In households .....	127 253	1 345 270	5 939	598 720	423 955	629 590	682 092
Family householder .....	32 409	349 355	1 453	159 617	113 334	140 074	186 020
Male .....	24 512	268 056	1 059	126 403	87 693	84 417	146 205
Female .....	7 897	81 299	394	33 214	25 641	55 657	39 815
Nonfamily householder .....	17 497	169 666	1 178	68 251	35 837	123 315	73 938
Male .....	7 189	67 224	516	24 614	14 190	55 385	30 554
Female .....	10 308	102 442	662	43 637	21 647	67 930	43 384
Spouse .....	25 980	280 940	1 152	130 324	91 608	86 102	149 311
Child .....	37 134	419 000	1 549	194 439	153 618	179 324	225 379
Other relatives .....	3 841	53 908	196	22 601	16 196	41 070	22 902
Nonrelatives .....	10 392	72 401	411	23 488	13 362	59 705	24 542
In group quarters .....	19 315	53 198	73	17 367	11 321	34 316	27 613
Persons per household .....	2.55	2.59	2.26	2.63	2.84	2.39	2.62
Persons per family .....	3.07	3.16	2.99	3.18	3.31	3.19	3.14
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>32 409</b>	<b>349 355</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>159 617</b>	<b>113 334</b>	<b>140 074</b>	<b>186 020</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	15 065	154 175	645	68 160	57 008	62 623	89 158
With own children under 6 years .....	6 905	74 681	393	32 881	26 602	32 552	43 278
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>26 061</b>	<b>281 822</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>131 431</b>	<b>91 515</b>	<b>86 649</b>	<b>150 479</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	11 853	127 252	540	58 360	46 122	36 112	70 504
With own children under 6 years .....	5 752	64 877	361	29 817	22 247	20 244	35 223
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>5 086</b>	<b>52 289</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>22 134</b>	<b>17 058</b>	<b>43 065</b>	<b>28 013</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 738	23 315	81	8 383	9 113	23 735	15 827
With own children under 6 years .....	978	8 449	23	2 536	3 586	10 942	6 656
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>659</b>	<b>9 844</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4 338</b>	<b>3 884</b>	<b>7 470</b>	<b>4 396</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	539	7 198	19	3 352	3 037	6 331	3 502
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>248</b>	<b>4 094</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>1 461</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	128	1 448	—	619	510	463	567
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>311</b>	<b>4 738</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2 230</b>	<b>2 108</b>	<b>4 727</b>	<b>2 439</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>28 430</b>	<b>291 289</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>129 271</b>	<b>113 871</b>	<b>127 806</b>	<b>172 973</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	76.5	79.8	82.9	83.4	78.1	51.7	76.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>							
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2 284</b>	<b>16 515</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>5 523</b>	<b>5 447</b>	<b>12 085</b>	<b>9 510</b>
Male and female .....	1 990	15 280	129	5 215	5 311	10 193	9 204
Both male .....	26	487	—	141	52	1 246	105
Both female .....	268	748	—	167	84	646	201
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>49 906</b>	<b>519 021</b>	<b>2 631</b>	<b>227 868</b>	<b>149 171</b>	<b>263 389</b>	<b>259 958</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	611	9 290	19	4 173	3 659	6 784	4 159
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	1 870	24 531	103	10 029	6 564	18 873	10 028
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	538	5 940	72	2 297	1 325	3 936	1 967
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>							
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>26 061</b>	<b>281 822</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>131 431</b>	<b>91 515</b>	<b>86 649</b>	<b>150 479</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	20 083	224 723	987	104 468	72 422	61 671	115 042
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	14 932	155 977	731	70 812	49 174	41 380	80 331
Wife unemployed .....	346	6 514	15	2 744	2 384	1 860	3 749
Wife not in labor force .....	4 805	62 232	241	30 912	20 864	18 431	30 962
Husband unemployed .....	844	9 310	9	4 013	4 091	4 066	5 979
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	672	6 242	9	2 772	2 734	2 505	3 804
Wife unemployed .....	33	722	—	231	235	317	568
Wife not in labor force .....	139	2 346	—	1 010	1 122	1 244	1 607
Husband not in labor force .....	5 134	47 789	167	22 950	15 002	20 912	29 458
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 168	12 358	64	5 868	3 991	5 983	6 733
Wife unemployed .....	56	739	—	309	194	359	358
Wife not in labor force .....	3 910	34 692	103	16 773	10 817	14 570	22 367
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>5 086</b>	<b>52 289</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>22 134</b>	<b>17 058</b>	<b>43 065</b>	<b>28 013</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 163	31 595	133	13 640	10 410	21 594	14 967
Unemployed .....	203	2 323	8	813	938	2 692	1 472
Not in labor force .....	1 720	18 371	51	7 681	5 710	18 779	11 574



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	37 509	34 224	123 204	2 488	161 455	17 354	116 349
Preprimary school ----	3 427	2 897	9 723	325	13 719	1 664	9 198
Public school ----	1 897	1 822	5 584	207	7 090	1 095	5 490
Elementary or high school ----	25 243	21 134	82 060	1 688	101 192	10 820	74 801
Public school ----	24 145	18 524	74 444	1 589	87 502	9 830	64 408
College ----	8 839	10 193	31 421	475	46 544	4 870	32 350
Public college ----	6 270	6 460	21 136	314	28 450	4 186	20 165
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	37 509	34 224	123 204	2 488	161 455	17 354	116 349
3 and 4 years ----	1 763	1 268	4 571	129	6 263	568	4 768
5 to 14 years ----	20 347	16 532	63 112	1 553	79 157	9 077	58 602
15 to 17 years ----	5 416	4 984	18 286	291	22 506	2 466	15 663
18 and 19 years ----	2 144	3 557	10 254	134	12 799	945	9 682
20 to 24 years ----	2 423	3 938	10 649	92	15 305	1 376	11 567
25 to 34 years ----	2 267	1 637	8 076	67	12 610	1 312	8 147
35 years and over ----	3 149	2 308	8 256	222	12 815	1 610	7 920
Percent enrolled in school:							
3 and 4 years ----	37.4	34.5	31.9	47.4	32.4	28.2	34.9
5 to 14 years ----	94.2	94.0	93.1	94.1	92.6	94.9	93.8
15 to 17 years ----	91.6	93.1	91.0	90.7	93.1	90.8	89.5
18 and 19 years ----	60.9	73.8	63.5	69.4	68.9	57.2	65.1
20 to 24 years ----	24.8	38.3	27.6	19.2	32.3	30.5	33.1
25 to 34 years ----	8.2	7.8	9.5	3.9	10.8	11.3	10.7
35 years and over ----	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.9	4.6	3.7
Persons 18 to 24 years ----	13 295	15 098	54 792	673	65 942	6 171	49 842
Percent enrolled in college ----	26.1	42.0	30.8	25.7	34.6	31.5	35.3
Male ----	26.2	39.3	27.7	18.0	32.1	29.5	32.2
Female ----	25.9	44.8	33.7	31.7	37.0	33.6	38.2
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 to 19 years ----	7 482	8 363	29 551	432	35 086	3 520	26 837
Enrolled in school ----	5 697	6 796	22 144	351	27 909	2 594	20 073
Employed ----	2 649	2 826	10 977	166	12 441	1 166	8 828
Unemployed ----	284	346	1 920	25	2 134	219	1 454
Not in labor force ----	2 764	3 624	9 236	160	13 303	1 209	9 768
Not enrolled in school ----	1 785	1 567	7 407	81	7 177	926	6 764
High school graduate ----	1 049	905	3 656	35	3 918	519	2 921
Employed ----	788	656	2 780	35	2 825	399	2 165
Unemployed ----	116	134	499	—	489	35	322
Not in labor force ----	125	105	351	—	558	69	401
Not high school graduate ----	736	662	3 751	46	3 259	407	3 843
Employed ----	371	206	1 715	3	1 231	140	1 320
Unemployed ----	154	159	806	17	640	131	918
Not in labor force ----	211	297	1 230	26	1 388	136	1 605
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 18 to 24 years ----	13 295	15 098	54 792	673	65 942	6 171	49 842
High school graduate (includes equivalency) ----	4 867	4 636	20 181	237	20 115	2 188	16 042
Some college or associate degree ----	4 472	6 781	17 650	236	25 006	2 270	18 115
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	1 163	1 091	3 673	84	7 365	594	3 648
Persons 25 years and over ----	133 951	92 609	327 994	8 245	445 994	46 559	292 806
Less than 5th grade ----	616	979	22 810	36	8 140	270	8 529
5th to 8th grade ----	3 423	6 844	40 612	217	26 677	2 319	21 197
9th to 12th grade, no diploma ----	11 549	12 686	51 515	542	53 500	5 623	47 544
High school graduate (includes equivalency) ----	41 186	32 126	95 765	2 431	131 265	15 456	97 594
Some college, no degree ----	27 700	14 014	44 717	1 541	75 391	7 870	44 485
Associate degree, occupational program ----	6 038	2 978	9 603	506	17 136	1 657	10 879
Associate degree, academic program ----	5 852	3 621	10 829	323	18 164	2 090	11 003
Bachelor's degree ----	25 186	11 903	35 728	1 784	74 017	6 733	33 039
Master's degree ----	8 371	5 040	11 626	512	29 613	3 143	12 971
Professional school degree ----	2 678	1 537	3 561	198	8 731	653	4 405
Doctorate degree ----	1 352	881	1 228	155	3 360	745	1 160
Females 25 years and over ----	72 833	49 896	176 457	4 377	239 687	24 639	158 763
Less than 5th grade ----	352	551	12 347	11	4 583	165	4 810
5th to 8th grade ----	1 799	3 826	22 131	90	15 132	1 176	12 040
9th to 12th grade, no diploma ----	6 138	6 714	28 131	282	28 995	2 717	25 749
High school graduate (includes equivalency) ----	23 526	17 715	53 853	1 307	76 755	8 252	55 416
Some college, no degree ----	15 227	7 726	23 808	852	39 678	4 334	23 466
Associate degree, occupational program ----	4 039	1 869	5 734	276	10 399	1 069	6 656
Associate degree, academic program ----	3 442	2 299	6 042	241	10 824	1 169	6 380
Bachelor's degree ----	12 969	6 071	17 348	908	35 963	3 646	16 297
Master's degree ----	4 091	2 363	5 315	294	13 603	1 631	6 066
Professional school degree ----	940	545	1 407	75	3 044	277	1 529
Doctorate degree ----	310	217	341	41	711	203	354
Persons 25 years and over ----	133 951	92 609	327 994	8 245	445 994	46 559	292 806
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade ----	.5	1.1	7.0	.4	1.8	.6	2.9
High school graduate or higher ----	88.4	77.9	65.0	90.4	80.2	82.4	73.6
Male ----	88.1	78.0	65.5	89.3	80.8	81.0	74.1
Female ----	88.6	77.8	64.5	91.2	79.7	83.5	73.2
Some college or higher ----	57.6	43.2	35.8	60.9	50.8	49.2	40.3
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	28.1	20.9	15.9	32.1	25.9	24.2	17.6
Male ----	31.5	23.8	18.3	34.4	30.2	25.2	20.4
Female ----	25.1	18.4	13.8	30.1	22.2	23.4	15.3
Males 25 to 34 years ----	13 276	10 424	41 793	865	57 387	5 630	37 057
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher ----	91.6	87.6	79.2	93.2	87.8	88.1	84.5
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	24.2	21.6	19.2	28.0	30.7	20.9	19.5
Females 25 to 34 years ----	14 269	10 619	43 363	849	59 780	5 962	39 102
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher ----	92.5	90.7	83.0	94.0	88.1	92.8	85.9
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	25.6	20.4	19.9	26.3	31.2	28.8	19.4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ---	<b>53 875</b>	<b>355 828</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>151 086</b>	<b>112 932</b>	<b>185 123</b>	<b>177 613</b>
Preprimary school	2 559	28 255	212	13 896	9 799	7 340	14 889
Public school	1 549	13 750	158	6 528	5 318	4 026	8 695
Elementary or high school	18 832	185 847	670	82 783	74 527	87 461	108 610
Public school	16 982	163 497	606	71 401	68 147	68 329	97 525
College	32 484	141 726	212	54 407	28 606	90 322	54 114
Public college	23 265	59 574	115	23 046	19 217	28 902	29 589
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ---	<b>53 875</b>	<b>355 828</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>151 086</b>	<b>112 932</b>	<b>185 123</b>	<b>177 613</b>
3 and 4 years	1 133	14 455	89	6 864	4 498	6 040	6 626
5 to 14 years	14 865	143 574	640	64 943	58 531	61 421	87 156
15 to 17 years	4 465	44 833	139	20 016	17 234	17 829	24 453
18 and 19 years	10 235	33 159	57	13 205	8 408	20 588	15 761
20 to 24 years	15 683	50 904	34	19 620	9 255	39 187	18 421
25 to 34 years	4 359	41 103	51	14 416	7 522	26 216	13 015
35 years and over	3 135	27 800	84	12 022	7 484	13 842	12 181
<b>Percent enrolled in school:</b>							
3 and 4 years	34.3	40.9	43.6	43.3	34.3	36.8	30.8
5 to 14 years	94.2	93.6	92.5	94.6	93.8	92.6	93.3
15 to 17 years	96.1	94.6	80.8	96.1	92.7	91.1	92.2
18 and 19 years	90.1	75.6	58.8	76.8	63.8	79.2	67.7
20 to 24 years	73.6	41.7	11.9	40.4	29.6	47.2	33.1
25 to 34 years	18.9	14.8	5.0	12.9	10.3	17.4	10.2
35 years and over	5.0	4.2	2.6	3.9	3.7	5.0	3.7
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> ---	<b>32 675</b>	<b>165 978</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>65 714</b>	<b>44 448</b>	<b>108 962</b>	<b>78 844</b>
Percent enrolled in college	76.7	45.1	19.6	43.3	31.6	48.8	37.9
Male	72.5	44.3	13.0	40.8	28.6	48.4	35.7
Female	80.0	46.0	25.2	45.7	34.8	49.3	40.2
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> ---	<b>14 513</b>	<b>76 023</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>31 460</b>	<b>25 588</b>	<b>39 384</b>	<b>41 066</b>
Enrolled in school	13 225	63 255	149	26 907	19 743	32 475	31 812
Employed	5 793	29 234	84	12 663	9 673	12 371	14 549
Unemployed	573	3 220	—	1 356	1 646	2 660	2 196
Not in labor force	6 850	30 770	65	12 869	8 424	17 444	15 031
Not enrolled in school	1 288	12 768	56	4 553	5 845	6 909	9 254
High school graduate	873	8 123	48	3 373	3 370	3 392	5 352
Employed	656	5 840	34	2 479	2 376	2 010	3 354
Unemployed	119	1 233	7	399	426	449	575
Not in labor force	82	898	—	452	517	850	475
Not high school graduate	415	4 645	8	1 180	2 475	3 517	3 902
Employed	216	2 125	8	545	1 047	1 111	1 573
Unemployed	71	820	—	232	470	639	806
Not in labor force	128	1 684	—	403	951	1 756	1 523
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> ---	<b>32 675</b>	<b>165 978</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>65 714</b>	<b>44 448</b>	<b>108 962</b>	<b>78 844</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 837	48 212	130	19 172	16 223	26 153	26 655
Some college or associate degree	20 998	65 987	132	27 641	16 143	43 458	31 116
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 127	30 993	105	11 175	3 493	21 333	7 259
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> ---	<b>85 463</b>	<b>941 201</b>	<b>4 316</b>	<b>421 102</b>	<b>276 957</b>	<b>427 138</b>	<b>457 888</b>
Less than 5th grade	1 008	17 191	8	4 778	2 780	16 169	7 244
5th to 8th grade	4 293	38 822	87	11 757	9 687	28 161	33 289
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9 254	92 071	364	34 012	32 430	60 771	62 853
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23 229	257 659	1 164	124 442	94 553	121 198	140 441
Some college, no degree	13 465	140 048	928	67 520	51 588	59 917	75 760
Associate degree, occupational program	3 380	29 413	180	15 769	12 100	11 198	16 678
Associate degree, academic program	3 569	32 961	163	17 805	12 205	11 258	19 756
Bachelor's degree	14 189	188 465	1 032	88 406	42 143	70 077	64 459
Master's degree	8 360	96 606	273	36 339	13 931	31 426	26 804
Professional school degree	1 811	25 991	62	13 549	4 216	11 678	7 006
Doctorate degree	2 905	21 974	55	6 725	1 324	5 285	3 598
<b>Females 25 years and over</b> ---	<b>45 020</b>	<b>500 803</b>	<b>2 255</b>	<b>226 411</b>	<b>145 640</b>	<b>227 701</b>	<b>241 138</b>
Less than 5th grade	517	9 779	8	2 572	1 605	9 263	4 035
5th to 8th grade	2 233	21 536	45	6 735	4 590	15 589	18 513
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 763	49 941	135	17 583	16 463	33 570	33 467
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12 302	151 584	566	73 704	52 995	68 605	78 736
Some college, no degree	7 142	73 561	510	35 732	27 145	29 822	39 902
Associate degree, occupational program	1 954	17 537	120	10 107	7 203	6 451	9 744
Associate degree, academic program	2 024	19 529	85	11 283	7 035	6 597	10 628
Bachelor's degree	7 641	95 458	617	44 844	20 237	35 556	31 164
Master's degree	4 704	46 922	121	17 851	6 455	16 028	11 539
Professional school degree	736	9 018	32	4 045	1 536	4 587	2 430
Doctorate degree	1 004	5 938	16	1 955	376	1 633	980
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> ---	<b>85 463</b>	<b>941 201</b>	<b>4 316</b>	<b>421 102</b>	<b>276 957</b>	<b>427 138</b>	<b>457 888</b>
<b>Percent:</b>							
Less than 5th grade	1.2	1.8	.2	1.1	1.0	3.8	1.6
High school graduate or higher	83.0	84.3	89.4	88.0	83.8	75.4	77.4
Male	82.6	84.8	86.9	87.8	83.1	76.6	78.1
Female	83.3	83.8	91.7	88.1	84.4	74.3	76.8
Some college or higher	55.8	56.9	62.4	58.4	49.6	47.0	46.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.9	35.4	32.9	34.4	22.2	27.7	22.2
Male	32.6	39.9	30.9	39.2	25.1	30.4	25.7
Female	31.3	31.4	34.9	30.3	19.6	25.4	19.1
<b>Males 25 to 34 years</b> ---	<b>11 388</b>	<b>138 716</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>55 268</b>	<b>36 253</b>	<b>75 691</b>	<b>64 175</b>
<b>Percent:</b>							
High school graduate or higher	91.8	92.0	97.0	93.8	88.2	86.8	87.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	34.5	44.7	21.4	42.0	21.1	39.9	27.3
<b>Females 25 to 34 years</b> ---	<b>11 687</b>	<b>138 398</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>56 587</b>	<b>36 997</b>	<b>75 166</b>	<b>63 817</b>
<b>Percent:</b>							
High school graduate or higher	94.3	93.3	100.0	96.0	91.5	87.3	89.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	42.5	45.8	44.9	44.2	24.6	40.7	26.5



Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>							
All persons .....	186 605	139 352	506 325	11 639	670 080	70 092	456 310
Native .....	178 109	134 386	444 700	11 303	613 350	68 481	427 794
Born in State of residence .....	122 656	99 261	356 900	7 016	491 084	49 599	313 504
Born in a different State .....	53 480	34 255	80 978	4 198	105 822	18 076	89 299
Northeast .....	36 065	23 926	60 682	2 813	65 877	12 670	59 559
Midwest .....	6 800	3 965	7 173	628	16 740	2 020	8 283
South .....	7 328	4 196	8 927	495	15 661	2 192	17 319
West .....	3 287	2 168	4 196	262	7 544	1 194	4 138
Born abroad .....	1 973	870	6 822	89	16 444	806	24 991
Puerto Rico .....	290	116	3 623	—	11 449	199	21 518
U.S. outlying area .....	45	8	160	—	740	38	994
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	11	1	3	—	156	5	76
American Samoa .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	8
Guam .....	13	7	48	—	104	17	56
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	1 638	746	3 039	89	4 255	569	2 479
Foreign born .....	8 496	4 966	61 625	336	56 730	1 611	28 516
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
Persons 5 years and over .....	174 749	130 650	470 642	10 890	621 572	65 011	422 652
Same house .....	91 082	78 157	294 764	5 606	373 290	36 755	249 804
Different house in the United States .....	81 904	51 297	169 079	5 255	232 733	27 617	162 160
Same county .....	44 216	34 141	115 964	2 853	153 473	14 759	118 734
Different county .....	37 688	17 156	53 115	2 402	79 260	12 858	43 426
Same State .....	19 757	4 457	29 120	1 034	40 269	7 498	14 688
Different State .....	17 931	12 699	23 995	1 368	38 991	5 360	28 738
Northeast .....	9 449	7 614	14 945	947	21 051	3 171	17 949
Midwest .....	1 375	1 207	2 013	34	4 738	376	2 271
South .....	4 448	2 427	4 582	235	8 138	1 038	5 814
West .....	2 659	1 451	2 455	152	5 064	775	2 704
Puerto Rico .....	102	47	1 155	—	4 073	57	6 103
U.S. outlying area .....	27	6	30	—	281	—	426
Elsewhere .....	1 634	1 143	5 614	29	11 195	582	4 159
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>							
Workers 16 years and over .....	81 784	63 607	237 017	5 800	324 829	34 674	206 877
Worked in county of residence .....	71 307	59 890	161 123	5 657	221 887	23 639	173 857
Worked outside county of residence .....	10 477	3 717	75 894	143	102 942	11 035	33 020
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>							
Workers 16 years and over .....	81 784	63 607	237 017	5 800	324 829	34 674	206 877
Car, truck, or van .....	73 839	55 129	216 313	4 768	287 785	30 363	188 103
Drove alone .....	67 274	47 543	185 445	4 275	252 008	26 532	164 358
Carpooled .....	6 565	7 586	30 868	493	35 777	3 831	23 745
2-person carpool .....	5 689	6 619	24 480	435	29 718	3 291	19 904
3-person carpool .....	491	743	3 501	27	3 596	378	2 318
4-person carpool .....	159	143	1 263	31	1 087	125	698
5- or 6-person carpool .....	78	48	718	—	598	21	436
7-or-more-person carpool .....	148	33	906	—	778	16	389
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.05	1.08	1.08	1.06	1.07	1.07	1.07
Public transportation .....	911	1 327	6 065	58	13 801	557	5 273
Bus or trolley bus .....	712	1 100	3 100	27	5 816	499	4 908
Streetcar or trolley car .....	13	18	7	—	207	14	19
Subway or elevated .....	25	40	166	5	2 149	10	46
Railroad .....	22	30	2 330	—	4 437	5	47
Ferryboat .....	29	—	34	25	—	2	—
Taxicab .....	110	139	428	1	1 192	41	253
Motorcycle .....	94	55	119	21	276	40	182
Bicycle .....	565	87	273	68	537	138	388
Walked .....	2 198	4 406	8 273	373	12 877	1 827	7 854
Other means .....	785	372	1 540	57	1 773	106	1 099
Worked at home .....	3 392	2 231	4 434	455	7 780	1 643	3 978
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>							
Workers who did not work at home .....	78 392	61 376	232 583	5 345	317 049	33 031	202 899
Minutes to work:							
Less than 10 minutes .....	19 462	16 121	41 373	1 985	55 246	7 563	34 939
10 to 14 minutes .....	15 922	14 061	46 388	1 186	55 787	5 769	39 468
15 to 19 minutes .....	14 137	10 905	43 352	1 364	50 525	5 362	42 102
20 to 29 minutes .....	12 707	9 762	41 490	517	53 551	6 172	44 273
30 to 44 minutes .....	8 075	7 007	32 869	245	53 447	4 836	27 183
45 or more minutes .....	8 089	3 520	27 111	48	48 493	3 329	14 934
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	19.6	16.8	20.9	11.7	22.9	19.9	19.1
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	67.1	60.4	58.6	66.4	56.8	57.9	57.2
Departure time:							
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	11 270	13 035	54 876	388	67 960	6 729	41 382
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	23 651	18 089	69 346	1 828	98 770	9 615	58 049
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	19 225	11 331	38 726	1 773	63 317	7 280	37 808
All other times .....	24 246	18 921	69 635	1 356	87 002	9 407	65 660
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>							
Male civilian veterans .....	26 859	17 019	52 400	1 365	72 938	8 511	51 157
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	38.9	32.6	28.4	32.1	29.6	32.9	31.3
Female civilian veterans .....	2 031	640	1 782	136	3 321	468	2 127
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	2.5	1.1	.8	2.8	1.2	1.6	1.1
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	28 890	17 659	54 182	1 501	76 259	8 979	53 284
May 1975 or later service only .....	2 516	1 518	6 138	98	7 096	1 104	6 975
September 1980 or later service only .....	1 290	838	3 207	66	3 928	655	3 720
Served 2 or more years .....	1 082	706	2 757	54	3 371	597	3 196
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	5 643	4 112	13 683	320	17 756	2 651	12 412
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	720	145	549	6	640	103	835
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	2 405	1 964	5 739	156	8 679	861	5 774
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	3 449	2 711	7 978	314	11 915	1 176	6 686
Korean conflict and World War II .....	909	343	1 205	34	1 629	165	1 154
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	12 862	6 609	18 379	567	27 791	2 843	18 932
World War I .....	119	103	110	—	216	15	114
Other service .....	267	154	401	6	537	61	402

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 143. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>							
All persons .....	146 568	1 398 468	6 012	616 087	435 276	663 906	709 705
Native .....	137 370	1 240 711	5 773	562 880	414 134	536 699	667 002
Born in State of residence .....	96 415	926 789	3 059	444 214	347 518	359 484	516 736
Born in a different State .....	38 280	291 197	2 635	112 998	61 385	152 929	131 451
Northeast .....	23 694	168 074	1 725	69 751	36 613	73 591	84 271
Midwest .....	5 607	51 530	273	18 232	8 808	21 230	17 472
South .....	5 785	46 952	457	17 545	11 269	47 919	20 662
West .....	3 194	24 641	180	7 470	4 695	10 189	9 046
Born abroad .....	2 675	22 725	79	5 668	5 231	24 286	18 815
Puerto Rico .....	1 095	9 194	—	954	2 224	16 729	12 738
U.S. outlying area .....	100	673	—	187	288	1 906	630
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	24	208	—	67	22	465	161
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	31
Guam .....	19	105	—	8	52	124	65
Northern Marianas .....	7	12	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	1 480	12 858	79	4 527	2 719	5 651	5 447
Foreign born .....	9 198	157 757	239	53 207	21 142	127 207	42 703
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
Persons 5 years and over .....	138 566	1 308 044	5 563	576 293	402 412	622 011	656 696
Same house .....	67 752	774 635	2 512	364 192	249 305	305 895	379 272
Different house in the United States .....	66 436	490 761	2 970	200 425	148 676	275 472	262 082
Same county .....	24 248	289 539	1 747	90 242	82 821	148 195	168 642
Different county .....	42 188	201 222	1 223	110 183	65 855	127 277	93 440
Same State .....	25 252	86 330	363	72 224	48 155	49 427	44 679
Different State .....	16 936	114 892	860	37 959	17 700	77 850	48 761
Northeast .....	9 262	54 054	519	18 649	7 717	40 628	23 722
Midwest .....	1 927	16 880	51	4 816	1 978	9 843	6 263
South .....	3 127	24 778	149	9 336	5 092	17 408	12 156
West .....	2 620	19 180	141	5 158	2 913	9 971	6 620
Puerto Rico .....	497	3 084	—	314	375	3 425	4 517
U.S. outlying area .....	39	344	—	50	58	792	463
Elsewhere .....	3 842	39 220	81	11 312	3 998	36 427	10 362
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>							
Workers 16 years and over .....	75 478	747 096	3 551	322 784	211 145	324 109	340 843
Worked in county of residence .....	50 250	528 555	3 469	156 222	115 129	226 723	266 254
Worked outside county of residence .....	25 228	218 541	82	166 562	96 016	97 386	74 589
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>							
Workers 16 years and over .....	75 478	747 096	3 551	322 784	211 145	324 109	340 843
Car, truck, or van .....	59 855	609 983	2 804	265 129	191 938	171 785	308 297
Drove alone .....	52 639	536 383	2 454	234 515	168 851	137 137	268 651
Carpooled .....	7 216	73 600	350	30 614	23 087	34 648	39 646
2-person carpool .....	6 589	62 157	306	25 590	19 139	26 231	33 246
3-person carpool .....	419	7 250	37	2 919	2 421	4 417	4 074
4-person carpool .....	96	1 906	—	1 087	663	1 529	1 113
5- or 6-person carpool .....	63	1 408	7	450	237	1 051	515
7-or-more-person carpool .....	49	879	—	568	627	1 420	698
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.13	1.07
Public transportation .....	2 584	70 805	—	34 392	7 092	98 429	6 087
Bus or trolley bus .....	2 421	28 585	—	5 540	3 856	41 614	4 832
Streetcar or trolley car .....	13	3 190	—	4 132	75	9 609	51
Subway or elevated .....	60	29 403	—	14 229	1 536	42 737	49
Railroad .....	26	8 362	—	9 377	349	2 972	512
Ferryboat .....	7	47	—	461	1 091	222	—
Taxicab .....	57	1 218	—	653	185	1 275	643
Motorcycle .....	80	413	11	144	151	301	262
Bicycle .....	532	3 911	74	1 145	435	2 587	545
Walked .....	9 485	39 406	371	12 375	4 830	41 812	15 733
Other means .....	275	3 215	34	1 268	1 276	2 264	1 949
Worked at home .....	2 667	19 363	257	8 331	5 423	6 931	7 970
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>							
Workers who did not work at home .....	72 811	727 733	3 294	314 453	205 722	317 178	332 873
Minutes to work:							
Less than 10 minutes .....	17 809	99 649	1 757	41 761	29 922	31 910	63 880
10 to 14 minutes .....	13 853	109 401	870	42 887	29 297	37 226	56 993
15 to 19 minutes .....	10 952	113 032	325	41 827	26 664	49 295	53 499
20 to 29 minutes .....	13 719	151 141	187	58 303	34 885	68 026	63 054
30 to 44 minutes .....	11 394	164 505	98	74 998	39 873	84 812	54 762
45 or more minutes .....	5 084	90 005	57	54 677	45 081	45 909	40 685
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.5	23.1	9.7	25.4	26.9	24.9	21.5
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	57.5	54.4	59.0	54.7	58.4	53.7	57.4
Departure time:							
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	11 206	119 503	320	53 315	44 919	47 381	71 542
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	19 575	235 628	1 263	104 137	60 984	88 173	103 816
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	15 106	184 983	892	75 482	38 149	82 360	61 677
All other times .....	26 924	187 619	819	81 519	61 670	99 264	95 838
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>							
Male civilian veterans .....	14 498	137 905	839	68 331	49 832	49 765	77 945
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	25.8	25.7	36.6	29.3	31.2	19.3	29.8
Female civilian veterans .....	648	5 677	89	2 891	2 063	2 054	3 559
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.0	.9	3.6	1.1	1.2	.7	1.2
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	15 146	143 582	928	71 222	51 895	51 819	81 504
May 1975 or later service only .....	1 639	13 710	107	6 591	5 742	7 252	10 003
September 1980 or later service only .....	916	8 245	41	3 785	3 180	4 121	5 658
Served 2 or more years .....	789	6 816	24	3 132	2 671	3 430	4 674
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	4 299	33 675	253	16 331	15 245	11 195	21 410
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	224	1 475	41	540	667	432	889
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	1 689	16 736	78	8 889	6 077	5 270	8 651
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	2 064	23 334	141	11 597	7 661	7 959	11 329
Korean conflict and World War II .....	363	3 227	8	1 946	1 177	948	1 703
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	4 734	50 153	275	24 734	14 896	18 171	26 673
World War I .....	46	439	9	120	76	177	228
Other service .....	88	833	16	474	354	415	618



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>151 207</b>	<b>111 252</b>	<b>396 186</b>	<b>9 157</b>	<b>528 435</b>	<b>54 597</b>	<b>354 620</b>
In labor force .....	89 855	69 963	264 204	6 260	356 330	37 817	227 145
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.4	62.9	66.7	68.4	67.4	69.3	64.1
Armed Forces .....	1 015	116	783	12	626	94	785
Civilian labor force .....	88 840	69 847	263 421	6 248	355 704	37 723	226 360
Employed .....	82 526	65 136	241 998	5 868	331 079	35 245	210 581
At work 35 or more hours .....	56 582	45 883	178 704	4 116	246 997	25 441	155 201
Unemployed .....	6 314	4 711	21 423	380	24 625	2 478	15 779
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.1	6.7	8.1	6.1	6.9	6.6	7.0
Not in labor force .....	61 352	41 289	131 982	2 897	172 105	16 780	127 475
Institutionalized persons .....	2 401	2 364	5 406	68	7 500	945	6 902
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>81 202</b>	<b>58 940</b>	<b>211 015</b>	<b>4 899</b>	<b>281 247</b>	<b>28 628</b>	<b>190 303</b>
In labor force .....	41 998	32 263	124 209	2 934	166 775	17 768	106 269
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.7	54.7	58.9	59.9	59.3	62.1	55.8
Armed Forces .....	74	7	73	—	111	30	80
Civilian labor force .....	41 924	32 256	124 136	2 934	166 664	17 738	106 189
Employed .....	38 903	30 536	114 710	2 774	156 346	16 827	99 854
At work 35 or more hours .....	22 110	17 447	71 384	1 547	97 813	10 193	62 521
Unemployed .....	3 021	1 720	9 426	160	10 318	911	6 335
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.2	5.3	7.6	5.5	6.2	5.1	6.0
Not in labor force .....	39 204	26 677	86 806	1 965	114 472	10 860	84 034
Institutionalized persons .....	1 700	1 545	3 575	29	4 651	554	4 296
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>3 839</b>	<b>4 345</b>	<b>14 784</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>17 534</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>13 350</b>
Employed .....	1 901	1 794	7 506	70	7 701	836	5 978
Unemployed .....	318	382	1 763	16	1 824	206	1 607
Not in labor force .....	1 600	2 159	5 478	59	7 952	767	5 720
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>5 048</b>	<b>5 254</b>	<b>18 850</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>23 347</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>16 924</b>
Employed .....	3 651	3 389	13 997	189	16 556	1 665	11 822
Unemployed .....	498	600	2 129	20	2 618	306	1 736
Not in labor force .....	748	1 226	2 476	26	3 999	239	3 184
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>35 203</b>	<b>27 385</b>	<b>103 110</b>	<b>2 556</b>	<b>142 832</b>	<b>15 271</b>	<b>89 882</b>
Employed .....	29 957	23 775	88 165	2 250	124 865	13 363	76 320
Unemployed .....	1 880	1 757	6 994	166	8 446	931	5 319
Not in labor force .....	2 603	1 793	7 534	138	9 250	943	7 765
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>8 816</b>	<b>6 283</b>	<b>20 501</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>27 824</b>	<b>2 617</b>	<b>18 347</b>
Employed .....	5 287	4 092	13 380	369	18 961	1 819	12 290
Unemployed .....	381	191	891	3	1 110	104	585
Not in labor force .....	3 141	2 000	6 222	154	7 740	694	5 472
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>5 907</b>	<b>3 107</b>	<b>10 296</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>12 539</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>9 341</b>
In labor force .....	1 746	892	2 757	93	4 149	367	2 649
Not in labor force .....	4 161	2 215	7 539	177	8 390	1 033	6 692
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 315	1 806	6 459	130	6 751	835	5 497
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 192</b>	<b>5 938</b>	<b>17 630</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>23 112</b>	<b>2 632</b>	<b>16 473</b>
In labor force .....	1 297	719	1 703	138	2 810	388	1 865
Not in labor force .....	9 895	5 219	15 927	378	20 302	2 244	14 608
Did not work in 1989 .....	9 011	4 845	14 885	339	18 519	2 030	13 466
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>3 643</b>	<b>4 018</b>	<b>14 767</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>17 552</b>	<b>1 695</b>	<b>13 487</b>
Employed .....	1 907	1 894	7 966	134	8 796	869	6 335
Unemployed .....	236	257	1 462	26	1 439	179	1 087
Not in labor force .....	1 500	1 867	5 339	127	7 297	647	6 054
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 726</b>	<b>5 026</b>	<b>19 791</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>24 008</b>	<b>2 294</b>	<b>18 053</b>
Employed .....	3 225	3 482	13 850	207	16 957	1 664	11 812
Unemployed .....	465	216	1 398	6	1 359	145	982
Not in labor force .....	1 003	1 328	4 539	22	5 664	485	5 239
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>37 738</b>	<b>28 318</b>	<b>107 456</b>	<b>2 628</b>	<b>149 591</b>	<b>15 582</b>	<b>95 724</b>
Employed .....	26 909	20 709	78 909	1 946	109 349	12 092	67 653
Unemployed .....	1 873	1 028	5 421	106	6 586	546	3 698
Not in labor force .....	8 920	6 574	23 057	576	33 593	2 914	24 324
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>10 872</b>	<b>7 084</b>	<b>23 560</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>31 311</b>	<b>2 918</b>	<b>21 370</b>
Employed .....	4 675	3 311	10 925	300	16 225	1 527	10 764
Unemployed .....	308	149	859	2	703	26	392
Not in labor force .....	5 884	3 624	11 776	343	14 383	1 365	10 214
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>7 046</b>	<b>3 887</b>	<b>13 153</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>16 382</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>11 732</b>
In labor force .....	1 247	731	1 952	103	3 081	357	2 337
Not in labor force .....	5 799	3 156	11 201	260	13 301	1 261	9 395
Did not work in 1989 .....	5 048	2 822	10 097	227	11 911	1 151	8 482
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>17 177</b>	<b>10 607</b>	<b>32 288</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>42 403</b>	<b>4 521</b>	<b>29 937</b>
In labor force .....	1 079	479	1 394	104	2 169	333	1 129
Not in labor force .....	16 098	10 128	30 894	637	40 234	4 188	28 808
Did not work in 1989 .....	15 574	9 836	30 111	576	38 879	4 058	27 850
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>							
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>81 202</b>	<b>58 940</b>	<b>211 015</b>	<b>4 899</b>	<b>281 247</b>	<b>28 628</b>	<b>190 303</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	10 576	7 670	31 171	688	40 055	4 249	27 879
In labor force .....	6 292	4 590	19 731	446	23 681	2 726	15 308
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	10 232	8 878	35 073	753	41 793	4 495	29 252
In labor force .....	7 980	7 083	28 007	601	32 271	3 732	21 815
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>11 023</b>	<b>8 339</b>	<b>32 671</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>43 366</b>	<b>4 800</b>	<b>26 058</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	6 268	4 841	20 585	458	25 439	2 995	14 690
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 503	1 303	7 595	86	8 153	983	4 731
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>2 940</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>9 721</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>13 376</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>13 232</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 596	1 141	4 658	129	6 243	669	5 342
At work 35 or more hours .....	744	667	2 304	76	3 350	322	2 913
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>18 546</b>	<b>15 311</b>	<b>60 471</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>72 155</b>	<b>8 063</b>	<b>47 911</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	12 848	10 970	44 291	868	49 896	6 045	33 484
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	4 484	4 432	19 846	367	19 796	2 800	14 514
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>5 757</b>	<b>4 648</b>	<b>17 296</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>24 661</b>	<b>2 618</b>	<b>22 262</b>
Parent in labor force .....	4 469	3 579	11 966	270	16 729	1 982	12 891
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 629	2 365	7 595	136	10 445	1 337	8 325

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>121 287</b>	<b>1 139 314</b>	<b>4 807</b>	<b>501 092</b>	<b>333 811</b>	<b>549 473</b>	<b>554 534</b>
In labor force .....	81 287	808 270	3 668	348 319	232 501	362 510	373 734
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.0	70.9	76.3	69.5	69.7	66.0	67.4
Armed Forces .....	134	4 126	24	1 078	687	1 276	5 157
Civilian labor force .....	81 153	804 144	3 644	347 241	231 814	361 234	368 577
Employed .....	76 948	757 556	3 569	328 006	215 264	331 135	343 039
At work 35 or more hours .....	48 469	568 318	2 691	246 596	157 477	250 559	255 216
Unemployed .....	4 205	46 588	75	19 235	16 550	30 099	25 538
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.2	5.8	2.1	5.5	7.1	8.3	6.9
Not in labor force .....	40 000	331 044	1 139	152 773	101 310	186 963	180 800
Institutionalized persons .....	1 646	17 718	55	9 395	7 763	8 727	10 704
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>65 019</b>	<b>599 442</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>266 656</b>	<b>173 285</b>	<b>290 203</b>	<b>288 336</b>
In labor force .....	40 667	381 514	1 693	165 054	107 187	174 441	170 032
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	62.5	63.6	67.7	61.9	61.9	60.1	59.0
Armed Forces .....	2	575	9	70	65	109	616
Civilian labor force .....	40 665	380 939	1 684	164 984	107 122	174 332	169 416
Employed .....	39 078	361 742	1 643	157 533	100 732	162 388	159 186
At work 35 or more hours .....	20 379	233 704	1 083	100 985	60 647	113 611	98 698
Unemployed .....	1 587	19 197	41	7 451	6 390	11 944	10 230
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.9	5.0	2.4	4.5	6.0	6.9	6.0
Not in labor force .....	24 352	217 928	809	101 602	66 098	115 762	118 304
Institutionalized persons .....	696	10 609	49	4 984	3 130	4 806	6 228
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>6 376</b>	<b>38 510</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>16 045</b>	<b>13 375</b>	<b>19 183</b>	<b>20 933</b>
Employed .....	2 737	17 497	65	7 479	6 319	6 716	9 474
Unemployed .....	409	3 212	—	1 177	1 610	2 246	2 236
Not in labor force .....	3 207	17 633	33	7 349	5 388	10 155	8 399
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>9 449</b>	<b>60 964</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>23 700</b>	<b>15 834</b>	<b>40 650</b>	<b>28 515</b>
Employed .....	5 627	42 881	139	16 071	11 445	25 326	18 861
Unemployed .....	385	4 968	—	2 332	1 812	3 773	2 925
Not in labor force .....	3 407	12 340	—	4 991	2 431	11 126	5 483
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>28 800</b>	<b>316 852</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>134 745</b>	<b>95 255</b>	<b>147 568</b>	<b>152 016</b>
Employed .....	24 937	277 186	1 403	118 713	81 243	117 700	130 607
Unemployed .....	1 548	15 905	26	6 820	5 748	10 680	8 666
Not in labor force .....	2 336	21 181	47	8 550	7 846	18 520	10 289
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 834</b>	<b>57 990</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>27 481</b>	<b>16 525</b>	<b>22 159</b>	<b>27 086</b>
Employed .....	3 405	42 885	235	20 744	11 691	13 882	18 520
Unemployed .....	214	2 426	8	1 010	723	1 026	1 142
Not in labor force .....	1 215	12 651	45	5 727	4 111	7 243	7 407
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>2 507</b>	<b>24 674</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>11 933</b>	<b>7 147</b>	<b>10 574</b>	<b>12 641</b>
In labor force .....	643	9 566	50	4 507	2 455	3 177	3 810
Not in labor force .....	1 864	15 108	53	7 426	4 692	7 397	8 831
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 458	11 850	45	5 663	3 833	6 231	7 165
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 302</b>	<b>40 882</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>20 532</b>	<b>12 390</b>	<b>19 136</b>	<b>25 007</b>
In labor force .....	583	6 679	34	3 404	1 646	2 376	2 920
Not in labor force .....	3 719	34 203	152	17 128	10 744	16 760	22 087
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 343	30 661	122	15 303	9 678	15 633	20 198
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>8 137</b>	<b>37 513</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>15 415</b>	<b>12 213</b>	<b>20 201</b>	<b>20 133</b>
Employed .....	3 928	19 702	61	8 208	6 777	8 776	10 002
Unemployed .....	354	2 061	7	810	932	1 502	1 341
Not in labor force .....	3 853	15 719	32	6 375	4 504	9 895	8 630
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>11 862</b>	<b>61 126</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>24 830</b>	<b>15 432</b>	<b>42 301</b>	<b>27 065</b>
Employed .....	7 745	45 008	113	18 783	11 154	27 919	18 197
Unemployed .....	349	2 699	—	877	997	2 434	1 582
Not in labor force .....	3 768	13 286	34	5 142	3 274	11 913	7 106
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>29 493</b>	<b>326 802</b>	<b>1 343</b>	<b>141 576</b>	<b>97 591</b>	<b>149 426</b>	<b>151 387</b>
Employed .....	23 426	249 801	1 081	107 789	71 185	106 984	111 186
Unemployed .....	751	11 783	34	4 625	3 818	7 014	6 334
Not in labor force .....	5 316	64 807	219	29 142	22 530	35 382	33 591
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>5 354</b>	<b>64 323</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>30 845</b>	<b>27 308</b>	<b>27 352</b>	<b>30 112</b>
Employed .....	2 941	34 984	226	17 238	8 851	13 591	15 024
Unemployed .....	72	1 973	—	687	407	724	734
Not in labor force .....	2 341	27 366	125	12 920	8 050	13 037	14 354
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>2 847</b>	<b>31 419</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>14 824</b>	<b>8 755</b>	<b>13 953</b>	<b>16 181</b>
In labor force .....	652	7 763	101	3 616	1 898	3 024	3 054
Not in labor force .....	2 195	23 656	61	11 208	6 857	10 929	13 127
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 821	20 670	32	9 809	6 172	9 988	11 762
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 326</b>	<b>78 259</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>39 166</b>	<b>21 986</b>	<b>36 970</b>	<b>43 458</b>
In labor force .....	447	5 165	61	2 351	1 103	2 364	1 962
Not in labor force .....	6 879	73 094	338	36 815	20 883	34 606	41 496
Did not work in 1989 .....	6 494	70 169	330	35 223	20 127	33 332	39 912
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>							
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>65 019</b>	<b>599 442</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>266 656</b>	<b>173 285</b>	<b>290 203</b>	<b>288 336</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	7 011	76 696	395	33 769	27 605	34 046	43 993
In labor force .....	4 448	46 966	285	20 192	16 134	19 158	25 967
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	8 023	78 734	236	35 097	30 241	30 084	45 101
In labor force .....	6 626	62 016	202	27 363	23 916	20 769	35 697
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>7 936</b>	<b>89 310</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>41 630</b>	<b>31 186</b>	<b>26 385</b>	<b>49 673</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	4 903	51 706	306	24 001	17 241	14 696	28 875
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 598	16 146	140	6 845	4 948	5 666	8 866
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 624</b>	<b>16 315</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>5 441</b>	<b>7 595</b>	<b>20 141</b>	<b>12 530</b>
Parent in labor force .....	965	9 134	64	3 237	4 077	10 005	5 696
At work 35 or more hours .....	560	5 108	9	1 850	2 306	5 698	3 220
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>13 817</b>	<b>143 047</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>66 142</b>	<b>57 706</b>	<b>39 724</b>	<b>82 812</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	10 130	100 911	471	45 549	40 260	24 677	58 822
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	4 832	39 941	235	17 364	15 614	12 035	24 605
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>4 123</b>	<b>35 074</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>13 602</b>	<b>14 313</b>	<b>34 124</b>	<b>23 054</b>
Parent in labor force .....	3 200	26 399	99	10 900	10 670	20 239	15 986
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 245	17 923	66	7 439	7 198	13 454	10 736



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>82 526</b>	<b>65 136</b>	<b>241 998</b>	<b>5 868</b>	<b>331 079</b>	<b>35 245</b>	<b>210 581</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	23 181	18 369	56 420	1 660	105 737	10 587	52 809
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	10 824	7 324	25 891	759	50 534	4 278	24 148
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	410	285	914	64	1 621	269	886
Management and related occupations .....	2 540	1 861	7 315	145	15 274	939	6 851
Professional specialty occupations .....	12 357	11 045	30 529	901	55 203	6 309	28 661
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1 531	1 978	4 921	55	12 699	747	4 198
Engineers .....	728	1 199	3 200	31	7 923	349	2 444
Health diagnosing occupations .....	609	520	1 166	13	2 413	206	1 256
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	2 281	1 727	5 895	226	8 968	904	5 226
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	3 876	3 886	11 263	245	17 183	2 901	10 857
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	2 522	2 504	8 276	188	11 874	1 699	7 716
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	26 503	19 809	73 301	1 771	107 619	9 310	68 531
Health technologists and technicians .....	825	1 064	3 291	55	4 132	344	2 742
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 607	1 442	5 212	56	9 077	727	4 662
Sales occupations .....	12 472	7 345	25 710	952	39 606	3 197	25 092
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	3 280	2 138	6 795	375	9 699	965	6 588
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	3 735	1 537	5 941	182	12 533	656	6 739
Other sales occupations .....	5 457	3 670	12 974	395	17 374	1 576	11 765
Cashiers .....	1 897	1 506	5 445	85	6 182	665	4 926
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	11 599	9 958	39 088	708	54 804	5 042	36 035
Computer equipment operators .....	283	272	1 344	17	1 660	136	894
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 504	2 307	8 012	130	13 050	1 067	7 890
Financial records processing occupations .....	2 011	1 397	5 790	197	6 571	748	4 372
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	740	502	1 806	27	2 980	261	2 762
Service occupations .....	12 812	9 563	32 100	672	40 187	5 035	29 824
Private household occupations .....	333	260	343	21	959	111	322
Protective service occupations .....	1 437	853	5 432	69	5 976	542	4 472
Police and firefighters .....	750	350	2 472	34	2 877	235	1 841
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	11 042	8 450	26 325	582	33 252	4 382	25 030
Food service occupations .....	5 002	3 683	10 440	245	13 256	1 690	9 620
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	2 404	1 961	5 542	140	6 526	996	5 602
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2 271	896	3 258	261	3 144	975	1 744
Farm operators and managers .....	388	231	565	46	509	364	343
Farm workers and related occupations .....	1 184	580	1 790	146	1 924	482	1 312
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	10 253	8 282	31 108	1 065	35 729	4 633	24 130
Mechanics and repairers .....	2 384	2 004	8 294	172	9 289	1 205	7 610
Construction trades .....	6 097	3 523	11 147	796	12 006	1 918	7 181
Precision production occupations .....	1 761	2 729	11 637	97	14 408	1 508	9 290
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7 506	8 217	45 811	439	38 663	4 705	33 543
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 481	2 957	20 671	73	11 695	1 773	12 356
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	710	1 554	6 742	12	8 291	677	5 549
Transportation occupations .....	2 477	1 588	6 579	159	7 208	914	6 434
Motor vehicle operators .....	2 176	1 576	6 334	143	6 918	884	6 260
Material moving equipment operators .....	383	268	1 645	22	1 428	288	1 254
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 455	1 850	10 174	173	10 041	1 053	7 950
Construction laborers .....	772	452	2 189	99	1 477	223	1 077
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	903	706	3 705	34	3 785	486	3 464
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>38 903</b>	<b>30 536</b>	<b>114 710</b>	<b>2 774</b>	<b>156 346</b>	<b>16 827</b>	<b>99 854</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	11 557	8 878	28 383	886	49 735	5 540	27 127
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	4 347	2 948	10 392	370	20 405	1 906	10 125
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	155	159	471	70	712	148	401
Management and related occupations .....	1 231	882	3 872	70	7 597	492	3 607
Professional specialty occupations .....	7 210	5 930	17 991	516	29 330	3 634	17 002
Engineers and natural scientists .....	323	264	909	7	2 148	142	871
Engineers .....	77	65	315	—	747	37	227
Health diagnosing occupations .....	144	77	207	—	491	46	214
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	2 017	1 542	5 236	215	8 014	822	4 586
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	2 732	2 554	8 032	145	12 173	1 763	7 600
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1 818	1 802	6 115	103	8 720	1 128	5 774
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	16 802	13 094	48 085	1 260	67 531	6 283	43 878
Health technologists and technicians .....	686	890	2 728	67	3 474	273	2 423
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	456	363	1 248	23	2 464	281	1 218
Sales occupations .....	6 506	3 913	13 395	591	19 562	1 630	12 832
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	1 277	816	2 356	170	3 259	425	2 492
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	1 636	610	2 226	116	4 572	231	2 358
Other sales occupations .....	3 593	2 487	8 813	305	11 731	974	7 982
Cashiers .....	1 528	1 138	4 348	85	5 044	532	3 842
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	9 154	7 928	30 714	597	42 031	4 099	27 405
Computer equipment operators .....	228	199	829	12	1 031	91	559
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 428	2 270	7 915	130	12 751	1 052	7 777
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 847	1 280	5 334	179	6 030	694	3 979
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	265	202	599	14	859	106	985
Service occupations .....	7 751	5 631	17 655	429	22 407	3 289	17 199
Private household occupations .....	324	230	275	22	855	98	317
Protective service occupations .....	175	81	481	22	699	81	665
Police and firefighters .....	63	12	113	12	110	39	63
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	7 252	5 320	16 899	387	20 853	3 110	16 217
Food service occupations .....	2 922	2 239	6 393	147	7 505	1 132	6 221
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	1 165	679	1 505	67	2 090	414	1 725
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	301	192	343	85	548	244	352
Farm operators and managers .....	102	50	68	16	136	77	48
Farm workers and related occupations .....	154	129	275	56	386	162	304
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	794	667	3 474	56	4 695	279	2 178
Mechanics and repairers .....	127	50	364	13	656	6	256
Construction trades .....	151	85	187	31	280	72	106
Precision production occupations .....	505	526	2 923	12	3 759	201	1 816
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 698	2 087	16 770	58	11 430	1 192	9 120
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	636	946	10 290	18	4 227	603	4 010
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	282	541	3 547	6	3 773	264	2 593
Transportation occupations .....	332	198	660	9	940	107	782
Motor vehicle operators .....	301	198	648	9	925	107	775
Material moving equipment operators .....	30	2	71	—	49	12	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	418	400	2 202	25	2 441	206	1 705
Construction laborers .....	65	15	60	—	64	9	50
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	194	142	1 007	7	1 037	95	695



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>76 948</b>	<b>757 556</b>	<b>3 569</b>	<b>328 006</b>	<b>215 264</b>	<b>331 135</b>	<b>343 039</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	24 679	290 034	995	121 487	59 461	104 363	100 201
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	9 320	129 809	508	57 555	29 112	47 297	45 553
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	364	3 591	16	1 557	1 268	1 956	1 304
Management and related occupations .....	2 330	41 818	144	18 616	7 980	16 875	12 741
Professional specialty occupations .....	15 359	160 225	487	63 932	30 349	57 066	54 648
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1 634	45 708	83	13 102	5 043	9 505	12 291
Engineers .....	725	23 376	15	6 862	3 065	3 725	7 065
Health diagnosing occupations .....	710	8 314	9	4 713	1 273	3 505	2 503
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	2 249	20 220	73	10 908	6 177	7 592	10 373
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	7 322	43 997	172	17 524	10 683	14 925	18 556
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	2 545	23 172	63	10 408	7 679	7 501	12 420
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	22 571	252 365	971	115 715	73 918	112 642	109 254
Health technologists and technicians .....	934	8 878	54	3 986	2 959	4 332	4 505
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 946	30 207	52	8 992	5 320	9 914	9 769
Sales occupations .....	7 521	81 885	469	42 861	28 422	31 671	36 897
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	2 146	19 049	145	10 838	7 824	6 804	10 341
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	1 621	27 081	137	15 184	8 216	10 062	10 153
Other sales occupations .....	3 754	35 755	187	16 839	12 382	14 805	16 403
Cashiers .....	1 630	13 846	23	6 257	4 521	6 433	6 855
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	12 170	131 395	396	59 876	37 217	66 725	58 083
Computer equipment operators .....	427	4 352	—	1 987	1 398	2 357	1 760
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 545	34 338	45	15 097	8 351	14 692	14 035
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 395	15 372	113	7 663	4 997	5 890	6 872
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	627	7 163	57	3 684	2 137	5 060	3 246
Service occupations .....	13 217	81 207	466	34 679	28 338	56 590	43 585
Private household occupations .....	143	2 093	24	799	465	1 323	658
Protective service occupations .....	1 160	13 216	14	6 528	4 958	8 423	6 194
Police and firefighters .....	267	5 438	14	3 379	2 640	2 899	2 624
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	11 914	65 898	428	27 352	22 915	46 844	36 733
Food service occupations .....	6 246	26 484	201	12 149	9 611	18 540	13 999
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	2 126	15 115	130	5 013	4 431	11 827	7 856
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	1 386	4 721	154	1 995	2 606	1 425	3 262
Farm operators and managers .....	461	1 020	8	254	400	1 133	643
Farm workers and related occupations .....	812	3 596	135	1 557	1 671	1 172	2 353
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	7 007	64 719	708	28 021	25 206	22 856	38 264
Mechanics and repairers .....	2 121	18 170	70	8 140	7 586	6 661	10 503
Construction trades .....	2 871	24 406	564	12 106	10 469	9 196	12 419
Precision production occupations .....	2 015	22 070	74	7 740	7 118	6 971	15 269
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	8 088	64 510	275	26 109	25 735	33 259	48 473
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	2 830	16 257	27	6 263	6 464	8 746	16 566
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	984	13 241	17	4 390	3 786	5 229	8 828
Transportation occupations .....	1 763	15 032	76	6 879	6 637	9 128	9 455
Motor vehicle operators .....	1 743	14 654	76	6 655	6 353	8 707	9 311
Material moving equipment operators .....	418	2 264	39	1 082	1 241	743	2 184
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 093	17 716	116	7 495	7 607	9 413	11 440
Construction laborers .....	320	3 284	80	1 484	1 125	2 059	1 791
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	862	7 046	17	2 869	2 937	2 944	4 792
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>39 078</b>	<b>361 742</b>	<b>1 643</b>	<b>157 533</b>	<b>100 732</b>	<b>162 388</b>	<b>159 186</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	13 184	137 382	572	58 745	29 304	54 346	47 785
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	4 311	57 644	231	24 054	11 570	23 466	18 307
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	182	1 844	8	615	622	1 041	593
Management and related occupations .....	1 345	22 297	68	9 117	3 975	9 150	6 824
Professional specialty occupations .....	8 873	79 738	341	34 691	17 734	30 880	29 478
Engineers and natural scientists .....	399	9 631	54	2 900	907	2 294	2 196
Engineers .....	76	2 558	—	618	236	538	653
Health diagnosing occupations .....	164	2 303	—	1 045	245	1 147	610
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 917	18 016	73	9 935	5 668	6 469	9 497
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	4 481	28 279	120	12 236	7 472	9 817	12 132
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1 868	17 310	54	8 041	5 518	5 650	8 606
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	14 716	156 050	659	71 801	46 328	69 352	68 919
Health technologists and technicians .....	734	7 083	46	3 196	2 447	3 154	3 787
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	742	10 001	27	3 153	1 436	3 358	2 469
Sales occupations .....	3 872	39 381	300	19 496	13 442	15 969	17 839
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	833	6 289	57	3 503	2 672	2 834	3 454
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	510	10 259	89	5 253	2 448	4 034	3 453
Other sales occupations .....	2 529	22 833	154	10 740	8 322	9 101	10 932
Cashiers .....	1 241	10 276	15	4 593	3 648	4 440	5 562
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	9 368	99 585	286	45 956	29 003	46 871	44 824
Computer equipment operators .....	274	2 146	—	1 181	923	1 140	1 087
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 497	33 532	37	14 885	8 216	14 006	13 847
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 262	13 480	96	6 653	4 399	4 469	6 125
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	218	1 981	30	958	606	1 365	1 103
Service occupations .....	8 091	42 913	287	17 729	15 731	26 902	25 433
Private household occupations .....	121	1 995	17	728	407	1 132	600
Protective service occupations .....	341	1 841	—	771	442	1 358	667
Police and firefighters .....	17	241	—	138	116	350	95
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	7 629	39 077	270	16 230	14 882	24 412	24 166
Food service occupations .....	3 906	14 614	120	6 532	6 174	7 684	8 856
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	725	4 312	69	1 168	1 131	3 945	2 486
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	313	927	31	456	338	203	596
Farm operators and managers .....	110	258	—	110	68	1 7	139
Farm workers and related occupations .....	193	663	31	339	265	196	450
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	560	7 384	45	2 620	2 268	2 774	3 535
Mechanics and repairers .....	90	908	—	457	373	517	474
Construction trades .....	96	578	17	262	217	282	256
Precision production occupations .....	374	5 879	28	1 901	1 678	1 975	2 798
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2 214	17 086	49	6 182	6 763	8 811	12 918
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 025	5 834	8	2 216	2 368	3 603	5 248
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	417	6 212	—	1 935	1 555	2 328	3 888
Transportation occupations .....	293	1 765	20	687	1 190	1 062	1 193
Motor vehicle operators .....	287	1 741	20	670	1 167	1 003	1 179
Material moving equipment operators .....	12	37	—	27	47	28	119
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	467	3 238	9	1 317	1 603	1 790	2 470
Construction laborers .....	20	109	—	31	28	138	21
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	235	1 664	9	711	737	649	1 170



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>82 526</b>	<b>65 136</b>	<b>241 998</b>	<b>5 868</b>	<b>331 079</b>	<b>35 245</b>	<b>210 581</b>
Agriculture .....	1 909	854	2 579	253	2 746	1 064	1 860
Forestry and fisheries .....	746	55	1 190	75	848	90	76
Mining .....	77	133	2 332	2	285	33	194
Construction .....	8 191	4 811	15 381	971	17 023	2 338	10 205
Manufacturing .....	6 421	13 721	61 354	190	71 967	5 899	45 783
Nondurable goods .....	2 890	5 924	25 825	68	20 941	2 470	18 492
Food and kindred products .....	408	176	2 127	4	3 145	195	2 019
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	724	595	13 780	9	3 468	281	1 280
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	1 422	1 241	3 511	55	6 267	680	4 927
Chemicals and allied products .....	243	1 323	1 363	—	2 913	121	2 005
Durable goods .....	3 531	7 797	35 529	122	51 026	3 429	27 291
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	259	290	1 040	26	1 120	417	790
Primary metal industries .....	71	235	1 980	—	709	255	918
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	123	819	4 391	—	3 180	541	4 722
Machinery and computer equipment .....	647	1 494	4 424	13	11 283	1 120	6 741
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	807	2 989	7 411	12	18 048	277	2 225
Transportation equipment .....	482	860	2 226	55	7 664	44	4 140
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	5 629	2 935	13 644	364	21 770	2 133	14 392
Air transportation .....	564	59	332	18	2 639	38	765
Trucking service and warehousing .....	582	696	2 691	27	3 166	312	3 049
Other transportation .....	2 132	1 042	4 388	162	7 044	699	6 026
Communications .....	1 100	443	2 944	83	5 508	303	2 413
Utilities and sanitary services .....	1 251	695	3 289	74	3 413	781	2 139
Wholesale trade .....	1 885	1 580	10 929	102	13 910	750	8 164
Retail trade .....	18 846	12 018	42 432	1 337	53 160	5 634	37 190
General merchandise stores .....	1 078	1 189	4 399	19	4 886	431	4 739
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	3 405	2 061	8 850	224	9 801	1 089	7 495
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	1 552	995	4 330	83	4 973	680	3 561
Eating and drinking places .....	5 301	3 160	10 276	320	13 511	1 547	8 916
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	6 031	3 199	13 537	434	24 258	1 879	16 926
Banking and credit agencies .....	1 945	1 165	4 853	155	7 441	509	4 428
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	4 086	2 034	8 684	279	16 817	1 370	12 498
Services .....	28 246	23 835	70 289	1 879	110 862	14 192	67 158
Business services .....	2 330	1 684	5 267	143	11 258	751	4 864
Repair services .....	960	724	3 206	77	3 902	494	3 297
Private households .....	394	310	468	39	1 214	171	423
Other personal services .....	3 806	2 172	4 870	253	7 324	629	4 405
Entertainment and recreation services .....	1 163	839	2 512	68	3 780	383	2 322
Professional and related services .....	19 593	18 106	53 966	1 299	83 384	11 764	51 847
Hospitals .....	2 580	3 267	11 052	251	16 111	1 478	10 510
Health services, except hospitals .....	4 734	3 467	11 532	195	16 205	2 018	10 732
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	4 917	6 944	17 884	294	23 917	5 608	17 568
Other educational services .....	358	341	829	19	1 499	193	869
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	2 679	2 085	6 448	252	9 799	1 328	6 647
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	4 325	2 002	6 221	288	15 853	1 139	5 521
Public administration .....	4 545	1 995	10 331	261	14 250	1 233	8 633
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>38 903</b>	<b>30 536</b>	<b>114 710</b>	<b>2 774</b>	<b>156 346</b>	<b>16 827</b>	<b>99 854</b>
Agriculture .....	513	259	521	120	845	343	527
Forestry and fisheries .....	64	—	45	13	101	9	7
Mining .....	34	22	31	2	37	2	31
Construction .....	672	369	1 050	59	1 683	227	1 083
Manufacturing .....	2 312	3 941	24 954	42	24 297	1 811	14 389
Nondurable goods .....	1 334	1 992	12 519	19	8 011	897	6 979
Food and kindred products .....	118	43	582	—	1 218	71	735
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	370	427	8 261	—	1 462	143	717
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	752	602	1 637	19	2 886	391	2 449
Chemicals and allied products .....	64	348	406	—	758	27	503
Durable goods .....	978	1 949	12 435	23	16 286	914	7 410
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	51	91	263	—	266	63	146
Primary metal industries .....	18	76	540	—	156	70	129
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	29	153	1 415	—	693	142	1 063
Machinery and computer equipment .....	164	194	1 102	3	3 300	251	1 421
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	276	886	3 046	—	7 253	98	960
Transportation equipment .....	53	219	360	11	1 564	2	759
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 800	813	4 024	77	7 158	521	4 451
Air transportation .....	91	19	129	8	1 086	22	249
Trucking service and warehousing .....	75	84	427	—	469	53	366
Other transportation .....	821	404	1 419	44	2 487	242	2 169
Communications .....	504	229	1 365	14	2 522	113	1 228
Utilities and sanitary services .....	309	77	684	11	594	91	439
Wholesale trade .....	464	502	3 751	19	4 253	187	2 119
Retail trade .....	9 592	6 431	21 912	809	27 724	2 820	19 568
General merchandise stores .....	669	821	2 948	7	3 463	243	3 326
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	1 789	1 030	4 418	122	5 193	645	3 751
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	326	153	839	17	797	107	856
Eating and drinking places .....	2 856	1 881	5 810	205	7 150	934	4 940
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	3 713	2 176	8 996	272	14 243	1 238	10 726
Banking and credit agencies .....	1 473	932	3 788	122	5 192	377	3 325
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	2 240	1 244	5 208	150	9 051	861	7 401
Services .....	17 847	15 144	45 860	1 225	69 778	9 076	43 902
Business services .....	1 369	785	2 324	71	5 069	383	2 060
Repair services .....	151	82	355	5	540	45	417
Private households .....	365	264	381	29	1 032	143	404
Other personal services .....	2 450	1 362	3 218	158	4 719	472	2 789
Entertainment and recreation services .....	387	396	1 121	21	1 661	168	1 067
Professional and related services .....	13 125	12 255	38 461	941	56 757	7 865	37 165
Hospitals .....	2 069	2 506	8 733	228	12 730	1 160	8 225
Health services, except hospitals .....	3 796	2 746	9 288	157	12 678	1 684	8 778
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	3 183	4 176	11 900	194	15 870	3 233	11 920
Other educational services .....	292	224	622	15	1 110	161	681
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	1 824	1 499	4 702	178	7 141	1 017	4 782
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	1 961	1 104	3 216	169	7 228	610	2 779
Public administration .....	1 892	879	3 566	136	6 227	593	3 051

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 239



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>76 948</b>	<b>757 556</b>	<b>3 569</b>	<b>328 006</b>	<b>215 264</b>	<b>331 135</b>	<b>343 039</b>
Agriculture .....	1 362	5 588	147	2 169	2 505	1 459	3 554
Forestry and fisheries .....	119	225	18	210	564	154	157
Mining .....	29	362	8	422	347	169	289
Construction .....	3 592	37 345	770	18 139	14 667	13 709	18 398
Manufacturing .....	11 160	141 253	81	43 760	30 222	33 716	82 397
Nondurable goods .....	5 308	36 476	36	14 651	12 190	15 093	23 988
Food and kindred products .....	349	4 415	8	1 484	1 622	1 860	2 035
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	595	4 149	—	1 729	1 464	2 408	3 106
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	1 490	17 276	28	7 686	5 350	7 165	5 563
Chemicals and allied products .....	516	5 159	—	1 576	1 089	1 359	3 177
Durable goods .....	5 852	104 777	45	29 109	18 032	18 623	58 409
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	389	1 712	9	758	725	621	2 736
Primary metal industries .....	393	1 303	—	436	569	380	2 221
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	836	5 549	8	2 371	2 201	1 985	6 663
Machinery and computer equipment .....	1 569	37 758	8	7 078	3 501	3 784	22 098
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	337	30 036	—	7 889	4 255	4 698	7 810
Transportation equipment .....	319	6 357	—	1 162	1 000	1 554	1 453
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	3 194	40 027	251	21 701	16 527	24 955	19 769
Air transportation .....	123	2 064	23	896	848	3 279	497
Trucking service and warehousing .....	611	7 409	32	3 654	3 338	2 866	4 789
Other transportation .....	1 312	15 006	124	7 552	5 339	10 540	6 667
Communications .....	554	9 889	9	5 696	3 612	5 017	3 492
Utilities and sanitary services .....	594	5 659	63	3 903	3 390	3 253	4 324
Wholesale trade .....	1 727	32 582	29	15 306	10 537	9 846	18 227
Retail trade .....	13 792	106 437	670	53 603	43 194	47 439	54 280
General merchandise stores .....	880	9 201	—	4 517	3 785	4 096	5 332
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	2 330	19 363	25	10 356	8 621	7 225	10 240
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	1 140	8 586	62	4 546	4 596	2 266	5 323
Eating and drinking places .....	5 368	25 501	206	12 675	9 604	17 914	13 349
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	3 880	59 513	284	36 217	18 599	35 532	22 539
Banking and credit agencies .....	1 153	19 499	80	11 018	5 681	11 191	6 339
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	2 727	40 014	204	25 199	12 918	24 341	16 200
Services .....	35 479	302 809	1 198	122 528	68 313	145 464	111 343
Business services .....	1 788	34 418	102	12 161	6 213	15 504	9 466
Repair services .....	753	7 903	31	3 520	2 863	3 564	4 436
Private households .....	197	2 468	33	970	589	1 624	942
Other personal services .....	1 244	15 835	192	6 660	4 374	10 846	6 342
Entertainment and recreation services .....	927	8 640	81	3 576	2 509	4 472	2 928
Professional and related services .....	30 570	233 545	759	95 641	51 765	109 454	87 229
Hospitals .....	3 897	41 936	144	20 850	10 696	28 477	19 345
Health services, except hospitals .....	4 045	31 512	104	14 989	10 858	13 456	16 990
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	17 349	75 582	138	27 474	15 317	29 571	28 386
Other educational services .....	621	5 215	42	1 783	859	2 593	1 625
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	2 502	21 919	127	9 817	5 749	12 854	10 498
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	2 156	57 381	204	20 728	8 286	22 503	10 385
Public administration .....	2 614	31 415	113	13 951	9 789	18 692	12 086
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>39 078</b>	<b>361 742</b>	<b>1 643</b>	<b>157 533</b>	<b>100 732</b>	<b>162 388</b>	<b>159 186</b>
Agriculture .....	392	1 758	51	699	694	395	1 045
Forestry and fisheries .....	43	57	—	42	18	13	14
Mining .....	4	79	—	55	63	38	75
Construction .....	385	4 463	96	1 972	1 413	1 701	1 605
Manufacturing .....	3 567	51 969	45	15 223	9 844	12 652	25 641
Nondurable goods .....	1 972	15 987	17	5 969	5 128	6 566	8 967
Food and kindred products .....	129	1 660	8	443	630	649	706
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	234	2 140	—	1 051	858	1 499	1 428
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	711	8 234	9	3 049	2 190	3 085	2 237
Chemicals and allied products .....	138	2 039	—	575	317	571	1 087
Durable goods .....	1 595	35 982	28	9 254	4 716	6 086	16 674
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	65	403	—	158	262	139	715
Primary metal industries .....	110	165	—	124	87	52	412
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	151	1 310	—	443	436	789	1 448
Machinery and computer equipment .....	378	13 618	8	1 968	549	1 053	6 265
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	59	10 851	—	2 748	1 382	1 644	2 560
Transportation equipment .....	31	1 526	—	311	145	270	257
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	942	12 485	71	6 840	5 032	8 469	6 264
Air transportation .....	7	825	16	335	290	1 285	161
Trucking service and warehousing .....	105	1 255	—	707	598	553	875
Other transportation .....	437	4 757	39	2 294	1 813	2 869	2 560
Communications .....	264	4 539	—	2 620	1 623	2 686	1 523
Utilities and sanitary services .....	129	1 109	16	884	708	1 076	1 145
Wholesale trade .....	462	11 154	18	4 765	3 123	2 957	5 768
Retail trade .....	7 311	53 041	355	26 933	22 341	21 388	28 114
General merchandise stores .....	577	6 308	—	3 092	2 648	2 559	3 555
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	1 221	9 379	—	5 179	4 147	3 316	4 979
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	260	1 249	29	793	743	366	996
Eating and drinking places .....	3 034	13 023	114	6 390	5 570	6 878	7 829
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	2 258	35 163	189	20 817	11 066	20 364	14 571
Banking and credit agencies .....	858	13 442	48	7 173	3 883	7 041	4 963
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	1 400	21 721	141	13 644	7 183	13 323	9 608
Services .....	22 648	177 964	785	74 965	43 595	85 398	71 334
Business services .....	834	16 010	57	5 753	2 721	6 755	4 105
Repair services .....	72	898	8	514	325	486	474
Private households .....	171	2 306	26	859	501	1 396	855
Other personal services .....	823	9 320	120	4 111	2 757	5 548	4 294
Entertainment and recreation services .....	423	3 789	18	1 436	1 201	1 767	1 336
Professional and related services .....	20 325	145 641	556	62 292	36 090	69 446	60 270
Hospitals .....	2 768	30 664	118	15 446	8 473	19 337	14 920
Health services, except hospitals .....	3 179	23 947	89	10 970	8 816	10 116	13 837
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	10 880	45 653	104	18 051	10 127	18 004	17 996
Other educational services .....	510	3 623	16	1 290	681	1 701	1 152
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	1 880	16 054	89	7 221	4 181	8 794	7 672
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	1 108	25 700	140	9 314	3 812	11 494	4 693
Public administration .....	1 066	13 609	33	5 222	3 543	9 013	4 755



Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	82 526	65 136	241 998	5 868	331 079	35 245	210 581
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	54 511	45 145	180 580	3 239	240 387	21 531	152 707
Employees of own corporation .....	3 178	1 920	5 815	268	10 196	756	4 926
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	6 527	6 859	15 447	424	25 905	3 499	15 476
Local government workers .....	6 813	4 640	17 924	518	24 452	2 867	17 322
State government workers .....	1 965	2 067	10 326	150	10 133	3 249	8 568
Federal government workers .....	2 693	1 184	5 148	84	8 703	497	5 559
Self-employed workers .....	9 766	5 057	11 991	1 417	20 719	3 411	10 465
In agriculture .....	544	276	594	89	683	342	460
Unpaid family workers .....	251	184	582	36	780	191	484
Employed females 16 years and over .....	38 903	30 536	114 710	2 774	156 346	16 827	99 854
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	25 977	20 307	82 846	1 544	109 076	9 635	69 166
Employees of own corporation .....	752	445	1 267	40	2 118	236	940
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	4 164	4 298	10 827	296	16 571	2 272	10 552
Local government workers .....	3 576	2 530	9 603	293	14 034	1 742	9 833
State government workers .....	1 000	1 096	5 070	56	5 522	1 638	4 672
Federal government workers .....	1 003	430	2 060	47	3 698	189	1 788
Self-employed workers .....	3 002	1 754	3 920	517	6 957	1 244	3 480
Unpaid family workers .....	181	121	384	21	488	107	363
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	99 289	77 444	279 827	6 831	379 203	40 628	245 245
50 to 52 weeks .....	61 147	48 268	182 271	3 805	250 848	25 619	157 665
48 and 49 weeks .....	3 287	2 541	10 310	312	13 041	1 517	8 425
40 to 47 weeks .....	9 239	6 850	24 709	963	33 398	3 954	21 565
27 to 39 weeks .....	8 211	5 924	22 352	586	27 481	3 214	18 487
14 to 26 weeks .....	9 380	6 830	22 662	610	28 957	3 322	21 070
1 to 13 weeks .....	8 025	7 031	17 523	555	25 478	3 002	18 033
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	70 853	55 405	212 081	4 846	285 282	29 871	182 165
40 or more weeks .....	58 231	45 797	177 846	4 000	242 568	25 051	153 037
50 to 52 weeks .....	50 038	40 058	154 659	3 211	212 317	21 525	133 870
27 to 39 weeks .....	4 853	3 208	14 316	370	15 901	1 873	9 830
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	23 090	17 193	56 460	1 522	75 559	8 742	51 947
40 or more weeks .....	13 106	9 769	34 375	865	45 836	5 152	29 882
50 to 52 weeks .....	9 551	6 808	24 381	478	32 908	3 445	20 790
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 803	2 026	6 631	159	9 295	1 102	7 098
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	5 346	4 846	11 286	463	18 362	2 015	11 133
40 or more weeks .....	2 336	2 093	5 069	215	8 883	887	4 736
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 558	1 402	3 231	116	5 623	649	3 005
27 to 39 weeks .....	555	690	1 405	57	2 285	239	1 559
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	47 059	36 399	133 397	3 343	179 749	19 368	116 578
50 to 52 weeks .....	27 054	20 761	81 451	1 691	110 486	11 090	68 604
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 517	1 266	5 025	128	6 438	809	4 273
40 to 47 weeks .....	4 727	3 626	13 334	499	18 810	2 140	12 053
27 to 39 weeks .....	4 246	3 397	11 564	306	15 153	1 834	10 319
14 to 26 weeks .....	5 210	3 698	12 304	359	15 480	1 808	11 516
1 to 13 weeks .....	4 305	3 651	9 719	360	13 382	1 687	9 813
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	27 540	20 947	85 856	1 869	113 555	11 781	72 913
40 or more weeks .....	22 038	16 869	71 045	1 503	94 436	9 646	59 823
50 to 52 weeks .....	18 738	14 542	60 963	1 237	81 257	8 052	51 337
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 110	1 441	6 009	132	6 860	823	4 354
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	15 838	12 040	39 934	1 104	53 450	6 115	35 902
40 or more weeks .....	9 570	7 194	25 417	654	34 894	3 697	21 760
50 to 52 weeks .....	7 201	5 154	18 391	363	25 204	2 542	15 182
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 774	1 444	4 534	126	6 601	841	4 846
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	3 681	3 412	7 607	370	12 744	1 472	7 763
40 or more weeks .....	1 690	1 590	3 348	161	6 404	696	3 347
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 115	1 065	2 097	91	4 025	496	2 085
27 to 39 weeks .....	362	512	1 021	48	1 692	170	1 119
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>							
Families .....	52 450	36 976	136 255	2 977	176 392	18 481	119 405
No workers .....	10 737	5 358	19 086	343	22 854	2 332	19 000
1 worker .....	13 885	9 671	31 637	785	42 349	4 483	30 766
2 workers .....	22 139	16 409	61 062	1 543	79 079	8 976	50 000
3 or more workers .....	5 689	5 538	24 470	306	32 110	2 690	19 639
Married-couple families .....	43 026	29 496	109 167	2 464	139 015	14 872	89 031
No workers .....	9 090	3 955	13 060	307	14 670	1 679	11 113
1 worker .....	9 507	6 101	20 049	507	27 023	2 665	18 015
2 workers .....	19 504	14 408	54 179	1 373	69 194	8 083	42 789
Husband and wife worked .....	18 072	13 254	49 073	1 323	62 813	7 651	38 438
3 or more workers .....	4 925	5 032	21 879	277	28 128	2 445	17 114
Husband and wife worked .....	4 530	4 619	19 597	256	24 675	2 311	15 155
Female householder, no husband present .....	7 570	5 847	21 957	430	29 903	2 903	25 362
No workers .....	1 477	1 216	5 436	30	7 529	598	7 274
1 worker .....	3 479	2 806	9 285	222	11 885	1 423	10 390
2 workers .....	2 013	1 431	5 114	149	7 401	707	5 575
3 or more workers .....	601	394	2 122	29	3 088	175	2 123
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>							
Persons 16 years and over .....	6 195	4 585	20 453	334	23 222	2 382	14 913
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	634	236	1 051	15	1 974	136	977
Professional specialty occupations .....	309	237	806	25	1 372	153	667
Technicians and related support occupations .....	152	147	190	5	529	35	212
Sales occupations .....	814	439	1 861	56	2 580	186	1 654
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	870	397	2 293	19	2 924	168	1 764
Private household occupations .....	33	5	74	6	83	21	38
Protective service occupations .....	64	22	125	19	208	2	137
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 153	787	2 157	31	2 594	356	2 104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	216	237	625	15	475	68	292
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	960	985	3 683	77	4 390	550	2 294
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	168	279	3 642	2	2 220	197	1 795
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	322	292	1 040	34	919	223	983
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	327	396	2 375	18	1 936	215	1 258
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	173	126	531	12	1 018	72	738

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>							
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>76 948</b>	<b>757 556</b>	<b>3 569</b>	<b>328 006</b>	<b>215 264</b>	<b>331 135</b>	<b>343 039</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	43 643	526 339	2 200	231 547	156 305	221 133	251 591
Employees of own corporation .....	1 620	19 970	273	10 730	6 460	4 960	8 438
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	10 301	91 411	293	33 285	14 521	44 884	25 310
Local government workers .....	5 049	46 869	341	23 093	17 661	22 340	24 894
State government workers .....	10 729	24 520	16	11 076	7 336	17 131	15 041
Federal government workers .....	1 963	21 494	92	8 280	5 203	10 522	6 803
Self-employed workers .....	5 029	45 254	627	19 934	13 578	14 514	18 466
In agriculture .....	422	1 199	73	479	512	183	766
Unpaid family workers .....	234	1 669	—	791	660	611	934
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>39 078</b>	<b>361 742</b>	<b>1 643</b>	<b>157 533</b>	<b>100 732</b>	<b>162 388</b>	<b>159 186</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	20 494	241 477	1 005	107 315	71 067	104 194	110 569
Employees of own corporation .....	325	4 073	111	2 113	1 367	1 140	1 849
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	7 092	54 561	194	21 529	9 791	27 207	16 915
Local government workers .....	3 102	26 602	197	12 538	9 481	11 374	13 993
State government workers .....	5 636	12 891	8	5 721	3 725	9 447	8 290
Federal government workers .....	715	8 715	39	2 999	2 035	4 710	2 640
Self-employed workers .....	1 911	16 406	200	6 896	4 211	5 085	6 136
Unpaid family workers .....	128	1 090	—	535	422	371	643
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> ...	<b>95 668</b>	<b>872 287</b>	<b>3 952</b>	<b>374 789</b>	<b>248 690</b>	<b>385 858</b>	<b>403 614</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	51 391	568 780	2 262	250 493	162 133	235 023	264 899
48 and 49 weeks .....	3 391	32 606	255	13 292	8 929	16 881	13 468
40 to 47 weeks .....	9 562	73 821	461	30 495	20 755	33 512	34 670
27 to 39 weeks .....	8 540	61 495	392	25 710	19 243	30 696	28 473
14 to 26 weeks .....	11 587	72 587	342	29 420	20 403	36 688	33 928
1 to 13 weeks .....	11 197	62 998	240	25 379	17 227	33 058	28 176
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	63 418	664 453	3 016	284 650	182 673	300 062	305 621
40 or more weeks .....	48 273	559 710	2 501	242 654	154 668	238 756	257 753
50 to 52 weeks .....	41 800	491 890	1 875	214 916	135 515	205 221	226 861
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 645	33 987	229	14 646	10 750	19 278	16 164
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	24 836	164 114	715	70 945	53 401	71 491	78 947
40 or more weeks .....	13 168	97 236	372	42 964	31 741	40 518	46 578
50 to 52 weeks .....	8 182	66 278	299	30 123	23 021	26 162	32 464
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 637	21 211	134	8 680	6 842	9 701	9 631
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	7 414	43 720	221	19 194	12 616	14 305	19 046
40 or more weeks .....	2 903	18 261	105	8 662	5 408	6 142	8 706
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 409	10 612	88	5 454	3 597	3 640	5 574
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 258	6 297	29	2 384	1 651	1 717	2 678
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> ...	<b>48 323</b>	<b>416 228</b>	<b>1 906</b>	<b>179 587</b>	<b>116 591</b>	<b>187 483</b>	<b>186 937</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	23 624	252 266	1 072	110 883	70 310	111 367	112 738
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 728	16 691	94	6 579	4 520	8 105	6 531
40 to 47 weeks .....	5 596	41 974	241	17 786	10 986	17 518	18 957
27 to 39 weeks .....	4 942	33 430	195	14 598	10 126	15 765	15 300
14 to 26 weeks .....	6 386	39 374	167	16 247	11 203	17 806	18 203
1 to 13 weeks .....	6 047	32 493	137	13 494	9 446	16 922	15 208
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	26 818	272 890	1 219	116 205	69 551	134 573	117 907
40 or more weeks .....	19 740	226 411	1 027	97 046	57 864	107 229	97 378
50 to 52 weeks .....	16 873	194 929	753	84 520	49 890	92 045	84 305
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 703	15 185	72	6 562	4 382	8 803	6 532
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	16 284	113 818	503	50 467	38 174	44 129	55 979
40 or more weeks .....	9 042	71 559	297	32 251	24 094	25 800	34 907
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 759	49 819	253	22 682	17 802	16 998	24 593
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 329	14 097	102	6 354	4 563	5 848	6 837
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	5 221	29 520	184	12 915	8 866	8 781	13 051
40 or more weeks .....	2 166	12 961	83	5 951	3 858	3 961	5 941
50 to 52 weeks .....	992	7 518	66	3 681	2 618	2 324	3 840
27 to 39 weeks .....	910	4 148	21	1 682	1 181	1 114	1 931
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>32 409</b>	<b>349 355</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>159 617</b>	<b>113 334</b>	<b>140 074</b>	<b>186 020</b>
No workers .....	3 507	31 850	91	14 337	10 656	23 188	22 738
1 worker .....	7 807	80 834	261	37 354	26 886	39 514	44 901
2 workers .....	15 486	168 438	890	74 913	52 425	56 031	87 770
3 or more workers .....	5 609	68 233	211	33 013	23 367	21 341	30 611
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>26 061</b>	<b>281 822</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>131 431</b>	<b>91 515</b>	<b>86 649</b>	<b>150 479</b>
No workers .....	2 576	22 423	76	10 739	7 457	10 459	15 609
1 worker .....	4 904	54 225	182	26 443	17 512	18 549	29 413
2 workers .....	13 574	146 270	764	65 536	46 044	42 011	77 945
Husband and wife worked .....	12 675	132 738	747	58 707	41 746	36 951	71 629
3 or more workers .....	5 007	58 904	141	28 713	20 502	15 630	27 512
Husband and wife worked .....	4 683	51 330	124	24 571	18 256	12 670	24 826
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>5 086</b>	<b>52 289</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>22 134</b>	<b>17 058</b>	<b>43 065</b>	<b>28 013</b>
No workers .....	794	8 201	15	2 982	2 839	11 409	6 377
1 worker .....	2 391	21 052	40	8 717	7 245	16 959	12 126
2 workers .....	1 429	15 819	92	7 066	4 771	10 249	7 152
3 or more workers .....	472	7 217	45	3 369	2 203	4 448	2 358
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>							
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 144</b>	<b>45 060</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>18 627</b>	<b>15 906</b>	<b>27 842</b>	<b>24 553</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	219	4 345	11	1 885	1 154	2 094	1 624
Professional specialty occupations .....	306	3 921	—	1 503	745	2 037	1 114
Technicians and related support occupations .....	110	1 418	—	455	332	658	585
Sales occupations .....	527	4 653	15	2 295	1 917	2 827	2 439
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	475	7 693	7	3 070	2 079	4 504	3 203
Private household occupations .....	22	134	—	57	41	131	22
Protective service occupations .....	48	454	—	155	168	704	180
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	522	4 564	8	1 759	1 791	4 532	3 115
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	100	645	—	216	344	237	481
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	867	7 664	34	3 286	3 202	3 538	4 177
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	262	2 882	—	944	1 330	1 725	3 087
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	209	2 024	—	792	937	1 253	1 582
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	301	2 923	—	1 620	1 341	2 236	2 150
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	176	1 740	—	590	525	1 366	794



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>77 675</b>	<b>54 531</b>	<b>187 213</b>	<b>5 076</b>	<b>250 789</b>	<b>27 688</b>	<b>169 490</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 671	2 005	7 904	239	10 511	928	8 135
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6 989	6 124	23 621	352	24 844	3 006	20 519
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6 794	4 969	15 096	419	15 906	2 383	13 868
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13 444	9 233	27 729	780	31 752	4 906	26 269
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12 618	8 754	28 567	932	32 464	4 751	25 915
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	14 708	10 126	35 892	1 024	45 432	5 693	33 431
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	13 264	8 944	32 605	786	50 131	4 234	27 284
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3 978	2 469	10 181	160	21 672	1 160	8 596
\$100,000 or more .....	3 209	1 907	5 618	384	18 077	627	5 473
Median (dollars) .....	31 766	30 470	31 520	31 994	37 913	30 350	31 100
Mean (dollars) .....	38 919	37 453	37 013	41 826	46 494	34 927	37 177
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>52 450</b>	<b>36 976</b>	<b>136 255</b>	<b>2 977</b>	<b>176 392</b>	<b>18 481</b>	<b>119 405</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	994	721	2 906	57	4 830	436	3 820
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 369	1 856	8 491	61	8 420	936	8 713
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3 095	2 146	8 937	151	7 872	1 167	7 470
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7 965	5 554	18 964	348	18 636	2 823	16 305
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8 868	6 478	21 927	542	22 427	3 284	18 657
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	11 712	8 342	31 078	745	35 145	4 651	27 350
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	11 308	7 955	29 312	690	43 499	3 667	24 326
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3 363	2 193	9 399	124	19 264	984	7 712
\$100,000 or more .....	2 776	1 731	5 241	259	16 299	533	5 052
Median (dollars) .....	38 117	38 128	38 003	41 369	45 794	36 578	37 273
Mean (dollars) .....	44 887	44 702	42 949	48 731	54 337	40 505	43 200
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>43 026</b>	<b>29 496</b>	<b>109 167</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>139 015</b>	<b>14 872</b>	<b>89 031</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	3 497	2 228	10 303	121	8 894	1 133	7 266
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 017	3 908	13 300	260	11 958	2 023	10 328
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7 138	5 066	17 558	435	16 448	2 724	14 060
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10 183	7 287	27 094	627	28 957	4 122	23 309
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	10 356	7 263	27 172	663	39 133	3 424	21 927
\$75,000 or more .....	5 835	3 744	13 740	358	33 625	1 446	12 141
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>7 570</b>	<b>5 847</b>	<b>21 957</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>29 903</b>	<b>2 903</b>	<b>25 362</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	530	455	1 563	26	2 574	259	2 592
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 261	1 111	4 865	40	5 617	647	6 108
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	861	664	2 644	63	3 024	424	3 145
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 635	1 342	4 684	72	5 463	622	5 086
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 467	1 773	6 326	196	9 246	785	6 434
\$50,000 or more .....	816	502	1 875	33	3 979	166	1 997
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>68 226</b>	<b>50 847</b>	<b>178 104</b>	<b>4 171</b>	<b>236 317</b>	<b>25 284</b>	<b>157 035</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	23 506	21 289	21 372	25 953	25 733	21 397	21 831
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	45.9	50.2	52.6	47.3	55.4	53.2	52.5
Median income (dollars) .....	31 476	30 743	29 625	31 516	34 856	27 873	30 276
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>72 351</b>	<b>52 888</b>	<b>189 494</b>	<b>4 440</b>	<b>248 285</b>	<b>26 202</b>	<b>168 779</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 231	10 086	10 254	12 316	12 221	10 939	10 268
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	25.9	27.5	32.2	27.6	32.7	30.6	30.4
Median income (dollars) .....	21 386	20 099	19 431	20 730	23 583	19 340	20 325
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>16 402</b>	<b>14 857</b>	<b>13 853</b>	<b>18 280</b>	<b>17 586</b>	<b>13 944</b>	<b>14 029</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	16 600	15 345	14 053	18 379	17 841	14 033	14 342
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	7 280	4 231	5 065	4 713	5 727	8 679	4 790
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars) .....	38 117	38 128	38 003	41 369	45 794	36 578	37 273
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 931	37 884	38 583	41 272	44 303	35 684	35 209
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 087	33 422	35 671	38 669	41 356	32 816	31 643
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	41 602	42 132	41 915	44 305	51 478	40 443	42 615
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	45 246	43 459	43 910	44 574	51 799	41 495	43 039
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	40 990	37 638	40 785	43 378	47 676	38 117	39 003
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	21 533	19 375	18 475	25 897	21 839	16 706	16 427
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 635	12 609	11 623	21 406	12 363	11 778	10 102
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 669	7 017	7 098	25 250	7 775	6 696	7 242
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars) .....	21 807	17 067	12 140	26 490	13 573	15 513	12 129
1 worker (dollars) .....	30 567	27 388	25 779	28 750	31 757	25 457	26 072
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	48 108	47 098	47 435	47 934	56 391	44 403	48 030
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	49 918	48 809	49 375	49 979	58 592	45 604	50 013
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>18 404</b>	<b>15 337</b>	<b>13 402</b>	<b>21 035</b>	<b>19 273</b>	<b>17 538</b>	<b>15 974</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	25 817	21 765	22 308	28 049	28 069	22 749	23 692
Living alone (dollars) .....	21 591	19 531	19 400	25 417	22 644	18 445	20 439
65 years and over (dollars) .....	15 333	12 010	9 113	25 417	11 380	11 476	11 411
Female householder (dollars) .....	15 149	12 274	9 756	14 583	14 317	14 056	12 120
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 367	11 199	8 844	13 440	12 164	11 791	10 754
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 897	8 890	7 062	10 511	8 101	8 519	7 913
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>77 675</b>	<b>54 531</b>	<b>187 213</b>	<b>5 076</b>	<b>250 789</b>	<b>27 688</b>	<b>169 490</b>
With earnings .....	56 305	41 367	144 309	4 086	197 156	22 176	128 725
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	38 784	38 338	39 808	37 021	49 470	35 270	39 769
With wage or salary income .....	52 378	39 799	140 900	3 525	191 536	21 171	125 647
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	35 686	36 610	38 435	30 312	47 123	33 489	38 062
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	12 075	6 875	16 931	1 483	30 191	4 240	15 034
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	25 409	18 104	18 881	29 286	23 701	16 434	22 019
With farm self-employment income .....	557	470	1 221	91	1 378	593	1 003
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 957	9 364	7 731	10 849	8 631	5 874	5 912
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	34 252	26 196	75 409	2 141	110 742	13 755	68 038
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	9 166	6 577	5 048	16 716	7 020	5 109	5 556
With Social Security income .....	29 447	18 056	56 932	1 399	69 451	7 962	51 091
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 340	7 893	7 050	7 826	7 814	7 485	7 635
With public assistance income .....	4 640	4 640	19 640	250	19 975	2 177	19 000
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 742	4 345	4 306	5 337	4 776	4 393	5 101
With retirement income .....	19 340	11 388	31 461	856	42 016	4 827	30 726
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	11 208	7 835	6 757	12 074	8 455	6 825	7 526
With other income .....	8 637	7 077	24 313	445	28 254	3 306	19 786
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 744	4 555	4 339	5 917	4 823	3 790	4 324

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>49 906</b>	<b>519 021</b>	<b>2 631</b>	<b>227 868</b>	<b>149 171</b>	<b>263 389</b>	<b>259 958</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 744	16 509	69	6 124	4 621	20 378	9 457
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4 576	34 140	176	14 127	11 836	33 347	25 749
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3 682	26 712	237	10 920	8 199	19 542	17 631
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7 893	57 968	260	23 743	18 040	41 073	36 714
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7 672	65 482	366	27 571	19 749	38 695	37 197
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10 048	94 319	513	40 949	29 239	43 249	52 427
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	9 058	115 363	628	53 115	34 040	40 688	51 505
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3 026	55 828	204	25 942	13 657	14 405	17 528
\$100,000 or more .....	2 207	52 700	178	25 377	9 790	12 012	11 750
Median (dollars) .....	34 154	43 847	40 331	46 215	40 905	29 399	35 774
Mean (dollars) .....	40 562	54 081	46 606	56 517	47 590	37 601	41 642
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>32 409</b>	<b>349 355</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>159 617</b>	<b>113 334</b>	<b>140 074</b>	<b>186 020</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	601	5 619	8	1 910	1 893	7 597	3 488
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 342	9 430	32	3 329	4 164	12 295	8 849
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 650	12 209	73	4 244	4 249	9 383	9 154
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 047	30 715	95	12 682	11 714	20 670	23 033
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4 945	39 965	165	16 929	14 639	20 367	26 788
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	7 559	66 393	369	30 620	24 649	25 877	42 579
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	7 664	92 341	449	44 412	30 732	26 292	45 676
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 626	46 673	155	22 731	12 243	9 644	15 719
\$100,000 or more .....	1 975	46 010	107	22 777	9 034	7 949	10 724
Median (dollars) .....	41 437	52 112	49 209	54 915	46 872	34 850	42 057
Mean (dollars) .....	48 092	63 202	55 110	66 177	53 810	43 091	48 114
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>26 061</b>	<b>281 822</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>131 431</b>	<b>91 515</b>	<b>86 649</b>	<b>150 479</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	1 785	12 872	56	4 793	4 683	10 121	10 158
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 824	20 553	87	8 702	7 661	10 398	15 819
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3 691	28 666	156	11 970	10 713	12 489	20 857
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	6 433	52 445	267	24 532	20 577	17 841	36 393
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	6 940	80 373	385	38 836	27 909	20 507	42 192
\$75,000 or more .....	4 388	86 913	212	42 598	19 972	15 293	25 060
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>5 086</b>	<b>52 289</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>22 134</b>	<b>17 058</b>	<b>43 065</b>	<b>28 013</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	343	2 870	8	870	989	4 728	2 000
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	693	5 662	24	1 821	2 555	8 232	5 432
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	606	4 295	25	1 483	1 515	4 199	2 894
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	992	8 261	8	3 413	3 370	8 255	5 882
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 795	19 534	79	8 620	6 093	12 132	8 843
\$50,000 or more .....	657	11 667	48	5 927	2 536	5 519	2 922
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>54 617</b>	<b>520 808</b>	<b>2 290</b>	<b>225 611</b>	<b>153 185</b>	<b>236 717</b>	<b>255 885</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	18 603	26 854	27 625	28 763	25 975	19 124	23 888
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	45.6	57.0	49.0	57.8	55.9	47.8	55.7
Median income (dollars) .....	30 380	36 418	32 565	37 824	34 844	29 069	31 877
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>59 808</b>	<b>535 787</b>	<b>2 361</b>	<b>235 968</b>	<b>151 345</b>	<b>255 738</b>	<b>256 096</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	9 215	14 804	16 470	15 075	12 056	12 332	11 214
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	28.2	36.3	31.4	35.8	32.9	36.0	32.9
Median income (dollars) .....	21 328	25 643	25 532	25 870	22 307	24 006	21 600
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>14 414</b>	<b>20 343</b>	<b>20 591</b>	<b>21 091</b>	<b>16 523</b>	<b>15 414</b>	<b>15 500</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	15 976	20 933	20 625	21 543	16 810	15 837	15 916
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 120	5 427	17 853	5 520	5 760	7 644	5 200
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars) .....	41 437	52 112	49 209	54 915	46 872	34 850	42 057
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 150	51 179	43 155	55 300	46 229	29 335	41 731
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	37 197	47 410	38 750	52 286	41 754	28 126	37 781
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	45 733	56 997	50 867	59 165	51 350	42 839	46 495
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 881	56 962	45 543	60 092	51 796	41 468	47 707
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	41 984	51 878	40 139	56 502	46 842	41 734	42 172
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	23 646	30 462	44 091	33 743	25 288	19 891	20 929
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 362	18 515	12 574	21 691	16 468	11 963	13 616
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 915	9 184	10 000	9 949	8 088	8 569	7 988
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars) .....	16 873	16 762	18 295	20 647	14 814	8 355	13 955
1 worker (dollars) .....	28 665	35 665	31 319	39 721	32 270	24 354	29 974
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	50 295	61 375	55 598	62 907	55 307	49 743	51 754
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	51 998	63 588	55 875	64 746	57 274	52 796	53 264
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>20 085</b>	<b>26 517</b>	<b>26 059</b>	<b>25 360</b>	<b>18 835</b>	<b>22 061</b>	<b>17 797</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	24 216	34 493	29 214	33 541	28 307	27 105	25 856
Living alone (dollars) .....	21 016	28 025	26 250	28 578	22 729	21 895	22 072
65 years and over (dollars) .....	13 060	13 934	25 769	15 732	11 633	10 562	10 667
Female householder (dollars) .....	17 051	21 500	20 598	20 236	14 117	18 420	12 499
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 803	17 341	14 873	16 961	12 153	14 692	10 843
65 years and over (dollars) .....	9 301	9 401	9 816	10 216	8 481	7 483	7 707
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>49 906</b>	<b>519 021</b>	<b>2 631</b>	<b>227 868</b>	<b>149 171</b>	<b>263 389</b>	<b>259 958</b>
With earnings .....	41 246	436 741	2 258	189 212	123 999	205 656	207 848
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	40 471	54 418	43 353	56 821	48 920	40 332	43 910
With wage or salary income .....	39 887	425 365	2 063	183 979	120 521	200 431	202 933
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	38 289	51 488	37 651	53 731	46 844	38 904	42 348
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	7 557	31 673	675	30 364	19 005	23 551	27 539
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	17 695	25 590	29 751	28 033	21 680	20 779	18 927
With farm self-employment income .....	877	3 814	23	1 452	1 195	1 067	2 271
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 500	8 221	5 868	10 087	6 983	7 145	5 120
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	26 274	275 109	1 336	119 943	62 652	96 833	111 788
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 615	7 786	9 699	8 879	6 219	6 636	5 357
With Social Security income .....	13 165	125 752	669	62 511	37 251	59 376	72 995
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 320	7 798	8 314	8 074	7 664	6 815	7 746
With public assistance income .....	3 120	27 615	82	10 488	10 623	31 471	20 181
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 380	4 597	2 991	4 677	4 742	4 915	4 675
With retirement income .....	8 424	79 336	382	38 849	23 132	33 033	41 931
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 283	9 545	11 977	9 706	8 932	8 382	7 009
With other income .....	6 369	56 929	226	25 370	20 043	25 089	32 387
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 345	5 198	6 149	5 178	5 039	5 196	4 510



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>52 450</b>	<b>36 976</b>	<b>136 255</b>	<b>2 977</b>	<b>176 392</b>	<b>18 481</b>	<b>119 405</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	41 959	28 163	92 810	2 371	126 875	14 083	82 731
With related children under 18 years .....	21 802	17 291	68 639	1 540	85 552	9 307	59 832
With related children under 5 years .....	9 690	7 053	28 454	649	37 215	3 954	26 201
Householder worked in 1989 .....	36 903	28 326	105 084	2 398	138 099	14 731	88 569
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22 840	19 853	73 209	1 318	98 376	9 871	62 505
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	2 951	2 714	10 394	144	10 800	1 339	9 691
Householder foreign born .....	2 672	1 413	22 716	92	18 089	451	9 412
Householder under 25 years .....	1 277	1 007	5 509	89	5 279	653	5 240
Householder 65 years and over .....	14 680	7 433	23 915	606	30 293	3 331	21 774
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	46 567	29 413	89 316	2 698	142 226	15 312	87 441
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 268	2 905	13 300	157	13 526	1 392	13 829
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	18 042	9 873	34 281	716	39 861	4 424	29 657
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>43 026</b>	<b>29 496</b>	<b>109 167</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>139 015</b>	<b>14 872</b>	<b>89 031</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	16 437	13 123	52 932	1 186	64 751	7 012	40 859
With related children under 5 years .....	7 811	5 602	22 503	512	29 120	3 157	17 999
Householder worked in 1989 .....	30 346	23 233	87 763	1 958	114 165	12 179	70 518
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	19 521	17 148	63 451	1 138	84 624	8 560	52 346
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	38 462	23 843	72 075	2 274	116 114	12 341	67 765
Householder 65 years and over .....	12 953	6 094	19 414	540	24 080	2 792	17 561
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 524	1 350	5 776	91	5 060	629	4 468
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	15 475	7 850	27 622	631	30 702	3 492	22 846
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>7 570</b>	<b>5 847</b>	<b>21 957</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>29 903</b>	<b>2 903</b>	<b>25 362</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4 521	3 514	13 592	293	18 058	1 960	16 859
With related children under 5 years .....	1 584	1 163	5 152	102	6 977	683	7 300
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 110	3 818	13 498	363	18 186	1 984	14 400
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 377	1 871	7 339	138	9 769	906	7 611
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 538	4 435	13 982	352	20 658	2 394	16 291
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 403	1 002	3 533	61	4 867	385	3 236
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 636	1 377	6 825	60	7 782	707	8 865
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 058	1 458	5 049	75	7 003	691	5 332
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>33 052</b>	<b>22 666</b>	<b>64 436</b>	<b>2 748</b>	<b>98 640</b>	<b>13 005</b>	<b>67 193</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	25 225	17 555	50 958	2 099	74 397	9 207	50 085
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	15 368	7 803	19 769	1 239	30 678	4 242	21 318
65 years and over .....	11 800	8 044	23 795	683	31 333	3 499	21 897
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>182 856</b>	<b>133 405</b>	<b>495 055</b>	<b>11 440</b>	<b>656 972</b>	<b>68 840</b>	<b>442 118</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	144 033	102 555	373 062	8 840	500 590	51 808	330 017
Persons 65 years and over .....	39 315	21 919	69 314	1 848	88 817	9 521	62 517
Related children under 18 years .....	38 638	30 665	121 444	2 596	155 595	16 917	111 204
Related children under 6 years .....	14 026	10 478	42 699	965	57 324	6 051	39 849
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	26 918	22 027	86 084	1 855	107 516	11 896	77 978
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 030</b>	<b>2 344</b>	<b>10 118</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>13 193</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>12 997</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.8	6.3	7.4	4.1	7.5	7.5	10.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 177	638	2 246	39	2 615	416	1 997
With related children under 18 years .....	2 298	1 880	7 955	92	10 558	1 172	11 195
With related children under 5 years .....	1 205	983	4 309	58	6 019	598	6 272
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 343	1 095	3 331	58	4 171	674	4 199
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	191	158	424	2	680	95	535
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	427	432	1 552	12	1 716	267	2 195
Householder foreign born .....	230	85	1 844	—	2 849	29	765
Householder under 25 years .....	323	340	1 814	13	1 965	216	2 464
Householder 65 years and over .....	429	256	1 438	14	1 362	80	914
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 248	1 557	4 491	88	6 447	930	6 297
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 093	1 070	5 062	41	6 056	646	7 313
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	526	344	1 683	23	1 765	135	1 636
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 390	4 181	4 486	4 999	5 453	4 511	5 009
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 140</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>3 378</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4 096</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>3 313</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	582	425	1 793	29	2 309	305	2 077
With related children under 5 years .....	323	285	869	20	1 334	139	991
Householder worked in 1989 .....	502	393	1 215	25	1 428	214	1 370
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	151	109	288	2	375	83	339
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	838	437	1 131	41	2 317	281	1 573
Householder 65 years and over .....	349	154	1 129	10	1 031	62	655
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	136	182	718	7	853	103	1 063
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	363	177	1 134	17	961	94	794
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 341	4 349	4 602	4 905	5 988	5 207	5 008
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 720</b>	<b>1 508</b>	<b>6 256</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>8 488</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>9 148</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 594	1 391	5 847	57	7 876	840	8 690
With related children under 5 years .....	838	663	3 299	36	4 498	455	5 035
Householder worked in 1989 .....	763	638	1 922	31	2 474	452	2 622
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	34	39	102	—	229	10	146
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 276	1 048	3 203	43	3 863	625	4 492
Householder 65 years and over .....	52	86	243	4	239	18	226
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	916	882	4 191	34	5 102	528	6 096
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	137	135	457	6	657	37	750
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 346	4 123	4 400	4 738	5 208	4 184	5 004
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>4 907</b>	<b>4 609</b>	<b>13 871</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>16 708</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>13 491</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.8	20.3	21.5	15.8	16.9	18.1	20.1
Nonfamily householder .....	3 041	2 679	9 776	325	10 476	1 305	8 155
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 756	740	2 660	199	2 887	445	2 263
65 years and over .....	1 650	1 252	5 768	68	5 895	563	4 129
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 126	3 157	2 626	3 380	3 218	2 834	3 143
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>13 796</b>	<b>11 560</b>	<b>45 167</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>60 771</b>	<b>6 623</b>	<b>57 337</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.5	8.7	9.1	6.7	9.3	9.6	13.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	9 350	7 848	28 784	619	37 093	4 226	32 100
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 449	1 658	8 217	100	8 501	717	5 871
Related children under 18 years .....	4 299	3 562	15 954	146	23 038	2 301	24 435
Related children under 6 years .....	1 911	1 451	6 723	68	9 765	950	10 164
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 732	2 339	10 324	88	15 054	1 502	15 871
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	19 817	16 864	64 734	1 085	81 183	9 428	74 079
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	39 606	32 055	120 520	2 250	136 396	18 035	120 671

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 245



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>32 409</b>	<b>349 355</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>159 617</b>	<b>113 334</b>	<b>140 074</b>	<b>186 020</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	24 898	253 866	1 078	127 083	91 617	61 276	133 318
With related children under 18 years .....	15 609	161 521	672	71 560	59 812	68 330	92 537
With related children under 5 years .....	6 326	70 650	344	31 089	25 519	33 042	40 302
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26 168	286 543	1 260	130 998	93 455	98 605	148 231
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18 233	209 749	722	96 954	66 708	65 098	108 182
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 904	19 355	54	8 760	8 560	11 239	12 475
Householder foreign born .....	2 082	48 443	41	16 881	7 059	34 397	13 445
Householder under 25 years .....	779	8 401	9	2 746	2 945	6 568	6 747
Householder 65 years and over .....	5 841	57 803	274	28 838	16 174	23 588	31 797
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27 117	294 338	1 292	141 853	95 438	100 447	146 225
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 983	18 363	47	6 953	7 172	20 970	14 231
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7 766	74 726	313	37 325	22 782	30 982	43 126
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>26 061</b>	<b>281 822</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>131 431</b>	<b>91 515</b>	<b>86 649</b>	<b>150 479</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	12 190	131 067	540	60 234	47 631	38 089	72 264
With related children under 5 years .....	5 292	60 496	301	27 891	20 929	19 609	32 492
Householder worked in 1989 .....	21 592	239 074	1 019	111 354	77 841	66 284	124 523
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15 605	180 813	613	85 018	57 572	45 622	93 940
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	22 017	241 830	1 036	117 667	78 285	64 926	121 052
Householder 65 years and over .....	4 592	44 587	203	22 153	13 057	15 995	25 831
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	852	8 433	24	3 553	3 108	6 194	5 731
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6 103	56 427	242	28 158	17 928	19 978	34 222
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>5 086</b>	<b>52 289</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>22 134</b>	<b>17 058</b>	<b>43 065</b>	<b>28 013</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 913	25 889	92	9 606	10 088	26 875	17 130
With related children under 5 years .....	895	8 504	34	2 609	3 682	11 939	6 412
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 588	35 447	157	15 183	11 801	24 716	17 621
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 920	20 393	62	8 809	6 426	14 457	9 995
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 118	40 775	181	19 095	13 540	28 387	19 672
Householder 65 years and over .....	976	10 173	57	5 222	2 317	5 918	4 686
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 021	8 808	15	2 916	3 703	13 466	7 854
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 273	13 818	57	7 017	3 580	8 244	6 648
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>28 060</b>	<b>244 388</b>	<b>1 587</b>	<b>92 288</b>	<b>49 408</b>	<b>187 428</b>	<b>99 734</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	17 497	169 666	1 178	68 251	35 837	123 315	73 938
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 796	62 387	591	29 037	19 013	29 525	29 485
65 years and over .....	5 376	54 888	356	27 082	15 284	31 136	30 946
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>127 424</b>	<b>1 347 591</b>	<b>5 937</b>	<b>599 269</b>	<b>424 164</b>	<b>633 998</b>	<b>683 346</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	99 527	1 059 608	4 632	471 094	311 803	508 788	512 662
Persons 65 years and over .....	16 086	164 443	795	81 125	46 403	74 918	90 224
Related children under 18 years .....	27 757	286 705	1 297	127 913	111 876	124 433	169 973
Related children under 6 years .....	9 603	106 351	549	47 325	39 039	47 676	62 634
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	19 838	197 314	848	88 393	79 367	83 535	117 655
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 847</b>	<b>14 831</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4 919</b>	<b>5 958</b>	<b>20 223</b>	<b>11 741</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.7	4.2	2.8	3.1	5.3	14.4	6.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	544	3 823	24	2 042	1 894	2 180	3 033
With related children under 18 years .....	1 466	11 467	40	3 488	4 678	16 061	9 251
With related children under 5 years .....	808	6 117	15	1 770	2 814	8 736	5 070
Householder worked in 1989 .....	959	5 388	25	2 039	2 346	5 412	4 050
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	147	882	8	381	325	816	707
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	254	1 899	8	733	1 186	2 746	1 848
Householder foreign born .....	329	3 647	—	806	617	5 583	993
Householder under 25 years .....	277	1 652	—	408	980	2 676	1 936
Householder 65 years and over .....	145	1 904	—	748	585	1 799	1 388
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 385	9 155	40	3 724	3 708	10 734	6 431
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	658	5 728	23	1 482	2 611	10 002	5 806
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	173	2 119	8	754	774	2 539	1 667
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 434	5 183	3 728	5 089	5 001	5 700	4 827
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>729</b>	<b>5 558</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>5 587</b>	<b>3 832</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	454	3 186	8	1 116	1 183	3 387	2 055
With related children under 5 years .....	308	1 743	—	578	708	1 779	1 129
Householder worked in 1989 .....	417	2 214	—	849	944	1 856	1 615
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	129	612	—	304	199	428	580
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	489	3 536	8	1 529	1 247	3 162	2 135
Householder 65 years and over .....	107	1 319	—	546	451	1 160	1 043
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	100	937	8	218	385	1 373	619
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	98	1 307	8	519	497	1 289	1 138
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 359	5 512	4 298	5 459	5 405	6 000	4 998
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 035</b>	<b>8 526</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2 597</b>	<b>3 621</b>	<b>13 471</b>	<b>7 405</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	948	7 820	32	2 251	3 332	12 097	6 861
With related children under 5 years .....	495	4 206	15	1 133	2 016	6 663	3 718
Householder worked in 1989 .....	481	2 891	25	1 077	1 279	3 150	2 229
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	237	8	61	119	330	105
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	824	5 139	32	1 979	2 313	6 881	4 012
Householder 65 years and over .....	36	444	—	169	111	562	295
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	539	4 671	15	1 223	2 156	8 388	5 073
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	65	637	—	201	243	1 026	466
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 444	4 977	3 586	4 838	4 820	5 568	4 728
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>7 846</b>	<b>35 218</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>11 850</b>	<b>8 654</b>	<b>46 278</b>	<b>18 845</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.0	14.4	12.9	12.8	17.5	24.7	18.9
Nonfamily householder .....	3 307	19 786	85	7 333	5 241	24 957	11 375
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	626	5 184	61	2 328	2 113	3 150	3 379
65 years and over .....	937	10 316	48	4 239	2 844	7 839	6 474
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 019	3 379	3 335	3 307	3 166	3 597	3 111
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>13 684</b>	<b>82 939</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>27 135</b>	<b>27 853</b>	<b>114 748</b>	<b>56 617</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.7	6.2	5.7	4.5	6.6	18.1	8.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 578	58 347	253	20 171	17 646	79 763	36 340
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 191	13 862	48	5 697	3 934	11 066	9 012
Related children under 18 years .....	2 996	23 685	87	6 799	9 779	34 384	19 714
Related children under 6 years .....	1 208	9 876	31	2 594	4 329	13 438	8 127
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 983	15 567	63	4 667	6 132	22 843	13 028
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	18 494	112 325	537	38 955	38 755	144 791	76 938
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	30 590	208 230	1 020	75 221	73 710	220 573	143 175



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>11 145</b>	<b>6 877</b>	<b>23 209</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>29 946</b>	<b>2 890</b>	<b>21 100</b>
In households .....	11 095	6 837	22 928	573	29 696	2 807	20 791
In group quarters .....	50	40	281	—	250	83	309
Nursing homes .....	44	40	165	—	174	64	160
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>23 433</b>	<b>12 969</b>	<b>42 374</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>53 355</b>	<b>5 741</b>	<b>39 086</b>
In households .....	23 261	12 809	41 549	1 104	52 147	5 620	38 058
In group quarters .....	172	160	825	19	1 208	121	1 028
Nursing homes .....	159	149	630	—	1 023	112	796
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>17 889</b>	<b>10 570</b>	<b>30 993</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>41 081</b>	<b>4 430</b>	<b>28 397</b>
In households .....	16 035	9 099	27 506	744	36 343	3 869	24 080
In group quarters .....	1 854	1 471	3 487	23	4 738	561	4 317
Nursing homes .....	1 848	1 449	3 320	—	4 511	538	3 919
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>11 145</b>	<b>6 877</b>	<b>23 209</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>29 946</b>	<b>2 890</b>	<b>21 100</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	362	743	5 625	34	2 774	257	2 652
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 060	1 477	5 834	75	4 953	521	5 049
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	3 868	2 682	6 770	170	10 713	1 132	7 654
Some college or associate degree .....	2 897	990	2 732	131	6 113	544	3 038
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2 958	985	2 248	163	5 393	436	2 707
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>23 433</b>	<b>12 969</b>	<b>42 374</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>53 355</b>	<b>5 741</b>	<b>39 086</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	893	1 767	13 152	49	6 331	582	6 008
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	2 281	2 799	10 873	91	10 734	1 124	10 037
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	7 703	4 993	11 825	362	20 866	2 362	15 105
Some college or associate degree .....	6 280	1 666	3 882	228	9 253	932	4 424
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6 276	1 744	2 642	393	6 171	741	3 512
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>17 889</b>	<b>10 570</b>	<b>30 993</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>41 081</b>	<b>4 430</b>	<b>28 397</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	1 642	3 340	15 532	64	10 639	1 084	8 661
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	2 469	2 587	5 741	129	9 133	1 002	6 668
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	5 886	2 499	5 672	234	12 686	1 364	8 080
Some college or associate degree .....	4 036	1 065	2 489	94	5 112	546	2 724
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3 856	1 079	1 559	246	3 511	434	2 264
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 149</b>	<b>2 437</b>	<b>8 554</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>10 707</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>7 486</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	36	108	3	155	17	132
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	122	37	168	7	124	12	148
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	143	111	513	—	347	70	246
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	655	305	1 382	26	1 028	153	870
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	835	417	1 615	20	1 293	205	1 383
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	841	605	1 848	21	2 194	260	1 735
\$50,000 or more .....	1 532	926	2 920	75	5 566	346	2 972
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.1	2.1	2.8	6.6	2.3	2.4	3.2
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>1 571</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>3 337</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>4 552</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>3 444</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	147	123	478	115	487	27	422
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	301	319	959	16	932	147	857
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	299	203	562	7	604	67	628
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	375	246	664	25	1 284	124	847
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	259	107	391	15	515	54	373
\$35,000 or more .....	190	112	283	24	730	31	317
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.8	27.6	27.8	61.4	19.0	16.7	24.4
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>8 589</b>	<b>4 200</b>	<b>13 710</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>16 912</b>	<b>1 970</b>	<b>12 473</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	25	35	247	2	275	8	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	351	205	1 219	2	637	47	537
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	557	404	2 207	30	1 514	218	1 353
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 901	1 226	3 580	72	3 669	581	3 219
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 064	892	2 588	70	3 357	445	2 513
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 824	618	1 931	71	2 965	339	2 273
\$50,000 or more .....	1 867	820	1 938	121	4 495	332	2 452
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.6	2.5	5.2	1.1	2.7	1.6	2.7
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>4 757</b>	<b>3 317</b>	<b>10 386</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>13 200</b>	<b>1 482</b>	<b>9 546</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	288	296	1 311	14	1 492	138	1 096
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 263	1 176	4 925	63	4 826	566	3 856
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 043	719	1 709	46	2 530	294	1 752
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 264	706	1 478	53	2 550	269	1 809
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	490	215	587	18	952	144	550
\$35,000 or more .....	409	205	376	67	850	71	483
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.5	14.2	20.6	8.8	15.7	13.6	16.8
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 364</b>	<b>1 894</b>	<b>5 704</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>7 168</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>5 088</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	103	26	166	3	310	16	138
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	294	139	1 024	3	722	80	453
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	826	357	1 412	19	1 147	156	984
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 210	614	1 494	36	2 136	231	1 679
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	800	367	699	40	1 145	142	860
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	540	190	521	41	761	93	447
\$50,000 or more .....	591	201	388	30	947	104	527
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.8	2.7	7.3	3.5	8.0	3.8	6.4
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>6 161</b>	<b>4 167</b>	<b>11 837</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>16 196</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>10 829</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	773	451	1 722	26	2 214	179	1 295
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 271	1 963	7 069	133	8 218	919	5 652
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 270	795	1 532	73	2 771	316	1 714
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 049	555	779	49	1 729	240	1 277
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	433	171	406	72	686	93	426
\$35,000 or more .....	365	232	329	21	578	57	465
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.8	15.9	25.5	11.0	19.9	16.7	18.5



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	5 275	61 002	317	27 975	16 361	25 268	29 296
In households .....	5 132	60 181	317	27 620	16 165	24 606	28 601
In group quarters .....	143	821	—	355	196	662	695
Nursing homes .....	30	315	—	136	112	411	368
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	9 906	99 257	506	48 168	28 861	44 463	54 889
In households .....	9 680	96 736	482	47 023	28 042	43 107	53 583
In group quarters .....	226	2 521	24	1 145	819	1 356	1 306
Nursing homes .....	154	1 629	24	901	407	912	934
Persons 75 years and over .....	7 076	75 977	344	38 287	21 417	36 170	42 398
In households .....	6 334	66 643	313	33 849	18 127	31 179	36 253
In group quarters .....	742	9 334	31	4 438	3 290	4 991	6 145
Nursing homes .....	718	8 442	31	4 192	3 130	4 420	5 847
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	5 275	61 002	317	27 975	16 361	25 268	29 296
Less than 9th grade .....	416	4 995	7	1 405	929	3 950	3 981
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 024	10 286	18	3 913	3 412	5 574	6 458
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 805	20 872	98	11 170	6 087	9 010	9 905
Some college or associate degree .....	878	10 906	41	5 511	3 332	3 362	4 880
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 152	13 943	153	5 976	2 601	3 372	4 072
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	9 906	99 257	506	48 168	28 861	44 463	54 889
Less than 9th grade .....	1 255	10 147	16	2 964	2 599	7 302	9 232
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	2 343	19 328	55	7 137	5 519	10 139	13 023
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	3 251	38 876	116	20 977	12 362	18 037	20 059
Some college or associate degree .....	1 604	15 812	165	8 451	5 237	4 714	7 940
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 453	15 094	154	8 639	3 144	4 271	4 635
Persons 75 years and over .....	7 076	75 977	344	38 287	21 417	36 170	42 398
Less than 9th grade .....	2 017	17 507	40	5 866	3 645	10 339	13 773
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 618	16 503	113	6 874	5 427	8 051	9 483
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 703	24 628	54	14 492	7 253	11 335	11 392
Some college or associate degree .....	920	8 789	71	5 694	3 254	3 346	4 526
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	818	8 550	66	5 361	1 838	3 099	3 224
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	1 945	21 981	58	10 531	5 999	6 674	10 980
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	163	—	77	119	101	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	283	—	100	130	346	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	52	435	—	175	149	247	425
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	255	1 426	—	535	565	745	1 336
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	248	2 315	25	1 018	824	857	1 734
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	384	3 967	9	2 208	1 207	1 292	2 671
\$50,000 or more .....	960	13 392	24	6 418	3 005	3 086	4 523
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.6	1.6	—	1.4	3.5	4.7	2.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	782	8 748	92	3 768	2 310	5 872	4 024
Less than \$5,000 .....	55	815	—	407	301	822	492
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	152	1 439	9	614	550	1 795	1 023
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	99	1 013	58	387	279	454	561
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	2 122	—	983	570	1 230	1 011
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	100	1 395	—	556	297	769	556
\$35,000 or more .....	151	1 964	25	821	313	802	381
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.4	16.3	—	19.7	23.8	32.3	25.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	3 282	31 251	149	15 458	9 330	10 741	17 648
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	365	—	149	118	245	272
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	178	889	—	315	378	851	870
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	246	2 079	9	781	757	1 063	1 889
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	905	5 922	24	2 715	2 313	2 205	4 896
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	692	5 216	—	2 439	1 821	1 736	3 528
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	578	5 535	56	3 207	1 664	1 772	2 901
\$50,000 or more .....	663	11 245	60	5 852	2 279	2 869	3 292
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.2	2.2	—	1.6	2.9	6.6	3.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	2 330	22 649	166	11 027	6 493	14 005	13 448
Less than \$5,000 .....	164	2 441	14	915	691	2 302	1 572
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	807	6 558	27	3 105	2 303	5 300	5 484
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	451	4 180	8	2 135	1 355	2 212	2 527
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	507	4 659	24	2 450	1 333	2 164	2 347
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	252	2 280	33	1 157	431	1 061	863
\$35,000 or more .....	149	2 531	60	1 265	380	966	655
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.6	15.6	8.4	12.9	14.9	23.7	17.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	1 310	13 336	54	6 695	3 727	5 254	8 183
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	255	—	151	119	193	154
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	120	896	—	413	266	724	840
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	233	1 996	11	799	798	926	1 700
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	321	3 212	28	1 842	1 099	1 239	2 678
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	243	2 220	6	1 124	515	709	1 095
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	186	1 876	9	829	448	605	824
\$50,000 or more .....	194	2 881	—	1 537	482	858	892
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.7	4.6	—	4.5	4.9	8.5	5.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	2 668	27 755	172	14 007	7 703	14 509	15 659
Less than \$5,000 .....	368	3 553	26	1 553	937	2 397	2 329
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 171	12 363	91	5 670	3 808	7 244	8 146
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	449	4 529	20	2 532	1 336	2 278	2 544
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	375	3 723	27	2 189	1 049	1 558	1 636
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	169	1 719	—	896	303	532	478
\$35,000 or more .....	136	1 868	8	1 167	270	500	526
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.0	19.7	19.8	16.4	20.3	24.9	22.4



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County					Berkshire County				
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	179 518	2 863	1 158	2 249	177 800	135 133	2 471	1 126	134 463	
Under 3 years .....	6 761	162	59	124	6 664	4 829	111	30	4 807	
3 and 4 years .....	4 486	96	20	137	4 387	3 535	94	43	3 503	
5 to 9 years .....	10 700	169	129	189	10 538	8 374	200	88	8 348	
10 to 14 years .....	9 668	229	62	180	9 564	8 349	304	99	8 316	
15 to 17 years .....	5 552	128	105	54	5 510	5 119	96	93	5 083	
18 and 19 years .....	3 352	66	13	40	3 312	4 556	111	125	4 487	
20 to 24 years .....	9 275	201	63	200	9 147	9 798	258	152	9 709	
25 to 29 years .....	12 143	320	49	229	11 983	9 765	210	84	9 715	
30 to 34 years .....	14 143	225	134	297	13 924	10 616	188	54	10 591	
35 to 39 years .....	13 919	264	116	179	13 777	10 454	168	78	10 403	
40 to 44 years .....	12 967	147	101	156	12 865	9 699	91	87	9 641	
45 to 49 years .....	9 908	119	53	78	9 840	7 600	64	31	7 571	
50 to 54 years .....	6 992	119	41	49	6 957	6 112	99	35	6 079	
55 to 59 years .....	8 212	134	57	39	8 173	6 341	130	34	6 317	
60 to 64 years .....	10 967	28	26	67	10 905	6 727	109	34	6 693	
65 to 74 years .....	22 908	273	66	143	22 777	12 825	128	38	12 787	
75 years and over .....	17 565	183	64	88	17 477	10 434	110	21	10 413	
Median age .....	39.9	31.3	32.9	29.4	40.0	36.3	26.5	21.8	36.3	
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	8 759	184	103	114	8 691	9 481	199	148	9 396	
Children ever born .....	1 757	91	34	40	1 717	1 810	59	—	1 810	
Per 1,000 women .....	201	495	330	351	198	191	296	—	193	
Women ever married .....	1 325	7	17	46	1 284	1 350	—	2	1 348	
Children ever born .....	1 090	—	22	40	1 050	1 234	—	—	1 234	
Per 1,000 women .....	823	—	1 294	870	818	914	—	—	915	
Women 25 to 34 years .....	13 678	214	116	245	13 502	10 319	212	75	10 269	
Children ever born .....	16 036	259	183	380	15 747	13 252	327	120	13 203	
Per 1,000 women .....	1 172	1 210	1 578	1 551	1 166	1 284	1 542	1 600	1 286	
Women ever married .....	9 917	61	72	198	9 779	7 978	80	64	7 935	
Children ever born .....	15 147	121	158	330	14 904	12 452	129	112	12 403	
Per 1,000 women .....	1 527	1 984	2 194	1 667	1 524	1 561	1 613	1 750	1 563	
Women 35 to 44 years .....	14 033	155	107	153	13 931	10 271	89	81	10 226	
Children ever born .....	24 461	382	225	342	24 249	18 184	206	158	18 111	
Per 1,000 women .....	1 743	2 465	2 103	2 235	1 741	1 770	2 315	1 951	1 771	
No children .....	3 173	10	21	14	3 166	2 190	8	2	2 188	
1 child .....	2 392	42	16	13	2 379	1 573	15	27	1 549	
2 children .....	4 923	33	27	88	4 863	3 953	20	27	3 943	
3 children .....	2 384	32	29	19	2 371	1 841	33	23	1 834	
4 children .....	859	20	8	5	854	504	13	2	502	
5 or more children .....	302	18	6	14	298	210	—	—	210	
Women ever married .....	12 480	139	90	140	12 378	9 186	59	77	9 141	
Children ever born .....	24 078	356	225	306	23 866	17 970	162	146	17 897	
Per 1,000 women .....	1 929	2 561	2 500	2 186	1 928	1 956	2 746	1 896	1 958	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	179 518	2 863	1 158	2 249	177 800	135 133	2 471	1 126	134 463	
In households .....	175 775	2 738	1 138	2 096	174 178	129 557	2 217	972	128 958	
Family householder .....	50 794	704	272	506	50 384	36 170	512	225	36 017	
Male .....	38 577	417	149	311	38 318	28 238	271	163	28 121	
Female .....	12 217	287	123	195	12 066	7 932	241	62	7 896	
Nonfamily householder .....	24 542	308	122	177	24 377	17 139	301	95	17 051	
Male .....	8 930	149	54	82	8 848	6 729	129	61	6 675	
Female .....	15 612	159	68	95	15 529	10 410	172	34	10 376	
Spouse .....	41 878	365	205	387	41 558	28 959	215	153	28 846	
Child .....	46 468	883	425	736	45 906	38 988	860	342	38 828	
Other relatives .....	4 908	298	61	84	4 874	3 635	165	21	3 616	
Nonrelatives .....	7 185	180	53	206	7 079	4 666	164	136	4 600	
In group quarters .....	3 743	125	20	153	3 622	5 576	254	154	5 505	
Persons per household .....	2.34	2.63	2.81	2.67	2.34	2.44	2.61	2.73	2.44	
Persons per family .....	2.84	3.16	3.51	3.02	2.84	2.98	3.34	3.22	2.98	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	50 794	704	272	506	50 384	36 170	512	225	36 017	
With own children under 18 years .....	20 042	337	142	282	19 821	16 165	310	133	16 094	
With own children under 6 years .....	10 090	179	81	171	9 953	7 378	155	59	7 344	
Married-couple families .....	42 060	404	155	355	41 745	29 015	245	172	28 896	
With own children under 18 years .....	15 522	191	86	175	15 378	12 493	146	112	12 432	
With own children under 6 years .....	8 256	106	48	117	8 157	5 958	68	55	5 924	
Female householder, no husband present .....	6 995	241	106	133	6 906	5 587	223	41	5 565	
With own children under 18 years .....	3 870	113	45	101	3 793	3 108	151	18	3 101	
With own children under 6 years .....	1 546	63	33	48	1 508	1 178	82	4	1 178	
Subfamilies .....	974	78	24	5	969	695	38	—	695	
With own children under 18 years .....	717	51	24	—	717	493	29	—	493	
Married-couple subfamilies .....	377	32	7	5	372	288	9	—	288	
With own children under 18 years .....	120	5	7	—	120	86	—	—	86	
Mother-child subfamilies .....	476	37	17	—	476	316	25	—	316	
Persons under 18 years .....	37 167	784	375	684	36 663	30 206	805	353	30 057	
Percent living with two parents .....	76.4	45.8	57.9	51.9	76.7	76.1	33.9	44.2	76.3	
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	2 726	63	5	40	2 692	2 015	82	21	1 998	
Male and female .....	2 523	57	5	30	2 499	1 931	82	21	1 914	
Both male .....	97	—	—	10	87	34	—	—	34	
Both female .....	106	6	—	—	106	50	—	—	50	
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	75 336	1 012	394	683	74 761	53 309	813	320	53 068	
With one or more subfamilies .....	900	39	35	27	893	642	36	—	642	
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	2 252	42	27	44	2 223	1 713	69	9	1 704	
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	845	11	—	15	837	499	5	—	499	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bristol County					Essex County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	483 554	7 705	3 982	12 137	475 791	617 002	15 123	1 455	9 594	
Under 3 years .....	19 833	656	141	916	19 299	24 980	1 160	77	591	
3 and 4 years .....	13 394	325	164	664	13 016	16 737	648	95	327	
5 to 9 years .....	32 080	874	594	1 309	31 343	38 543	1 422	92	1 230	
10 to 14 years .....	30 962	698	397	1 394	30 151	35 386	1 340	184	778	
15 to 17 years .....	18 978	340	191	645	18 597	21 361	710	115	463	
18 and 19 years .....	15 406	224	132	468	15 136	16 403	556	25	428	
20 to 24 years .....	37 081	463	288	1 079	36 367	42 139	1 479	147	710	
25 to 29 years .....	40 146	752	247	1 013	39 498	50 535	1 689	79	936	
30 to 34 years .....	40 956	768	427	960	40 328	56 338	1 424	137	947	
35 to 39 years .....	36 333	605	345	898	35 727	50 412	1 191	141	884	
40 to 44 years .....	35 048	388	249	715	34 595	46 899	918	115	688	
45 to 49 years .....	27 710	289	252	490	27 359	37 176	708	97	561	
50 to 54 years .....	21 472	264	132	367	21 193	29 675	581	50	371	
55 to 59 years .....	19 972	283	117	268	19 743	28 166	323	37	227	
60 to 64 years .....	22 398	319	119	322	22 164	29 152	368	7	163	
65 to 74 years .....	41 350	273	118	429	41 027	52 498	351	3	208	
75 years and over .....	30 435	184	69	200	30 248	40 602	255	54	82	
Median age .....	34.1	26.8	26.7	23.0	34.3	35.6	25.7	24.8	26.4	
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	36 183	547	297	1 220	35 494	40 041	1 265	143	879	
Children ever born .....	8 816	364	110	981	8 325	7 207	843	52	265	
Per 1,000 women .....	244	665	370	804	235	180	666	364	301	
Women ever married .....	6 468	58	55	310	6 290	4 896	251	22	108	
Children ever born .....	5 679	120	88	499	5 442	4 243	261	22	107	
Per 1,000 women .....	878	2 069	1 600	1 610	865	867	1 040	1 000	991	
Women 25 to 34 years .....	41 225	710	360	1 040	40 556	54 506	1 436	166	1 028	
Children ever born .....	50 889	1 149	488	2 116	49 662	56 221	2 256	358	1 598	
Per 1,000 women .....	1 234	1 618	1 356	2 035	1 225	1 031	1 571	2 157	1 554	
Women ever married .....	32 417	385	275	788	31 901	38 480	667	137	793	
Children ever born .....	47 909	846	451	1 764	46 883	52 234	1 388	240	1 402	
Per 1,000 women .....	1 478	2 197	1 640	2 239	1 470	1 357	2 081	1 752	1 768	
Women 35 to 44 years .....	36 409	548	299	767	35 896	49 620	988	122	782	
Children ever born .....	68 702	1 043	707	2 155	67 298	85 253	2 409	303	1 733	
Per 1,000 women .....	1 887	1 903	2 365	2 810	1 875	1 718	2 438	2 484	2 216	
No children .....	6 241	133	28	43	6 202	11 650	86	8	105	
1 child .....	6 170	70	35	89	6 091	7 972	145	23	125	
2 children .....	13 938	200	111	194	13 829	17 926	390	46	332	
3 children .....	7 107	75	64	251	6 936	8 416	173	25	95	
4 children .....	2 043	39	54	112	1 978	2 685	132	9	44	
5 or more children .....	910	31	7	78	860	971	62	11	81	
Women ever married .....	33 585	424	294	734	33 090	44 045	804	122	738	
Children ever born .....	67 871	887	707	2 056	66 527	84 376	2 087	303	1 725	
Per 1,000 women .....	2 021	2 092	2 405	2 801	2 010	1 916	2 596	2 484	2 337	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	483 554	7 705	3 982	12 137	475 791	617 002	15 123	1 455	9 594	
In households .....	472 800	7 409	3 869	11 996	465 113	604 278	14 278	1 409	9 436	
Family householder .....	130 647	1 866	809	3 078	128 656	164 482	3 287	353	1 987	
Male .....	103 606	914	636	1 771	102 262	127 446	1 590	167	1 675	
Female .....	27 041	952	173	1 307	26 394	37 036	1 697	154	312	
Nonfamily householder .....	48 922	860	162	710	48 369	71 389	1 559	83	459	
Male .....	17 998	493	107	291	17 796	26 558	820	51	192	
Female .....	30 924	367	55	419	30 573	44 831	739	32	267	
Spouse .....	105 938	814	765	1 634	104 705	132 580	1 349	205	1 632	
Child .....	157 815	3 096	1 733	5 315	154 678	193 518	5 723	576	3 752	
Other relatives .....	16 968	452	227	575	16 629	22 286	1 302	104	1 090	
Nonrelatives .....	12 510	321	173	684	12 076	20 023	1 058	88	516	
In group quarters .....	10 754	296	113	141	10 678	12 724	845	46	158	
Persons per household .....	2.63	2.68	3.53	3.14	2.63	2.56	2.83	3.24	3.63	
Persons per family .....	3.15	3.31	3.85	3.45	3.15	3.12	3.43	3.65	4.02	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	130 647	1 866	809	3 078	128 656	164 482	3 287	353	1 987	
With own children under 18 years .....	61 869	1 191	570	2 073	60 614	72 907	2 189	243	1 473	
With own children under 6 years .....	28 187	704	255	1 110	27 538	34 116	1 218	132	797	
Married-couple families .....	106 160	933	673	1 793	104 771	133 103	1 520	207	1 660	
With own children under 18 years .....	49 345	490	475	1 060	48 557	58 593	1 013	127	1 270	
With own children under 6 years .....	23 166	342	221	497	22 807	28 888	512	73	679	
Female householder, no husband present .....	19 641	839	105	1 127	19 116	24 855	1 417	130	219	
With own children under 18 years .....	10 854	638	73	926	10 424	12 370	1 043	100	172	
With own children under 6 years .....	4 373	335	27	585	4 089	4 465	628	53	102	
Subfamilies .....	3 856	84	35	138	3 764	4 331	196	42	150	
With own children under 18 years .....	2 962	84	29	138	2 870	3 243	157	35	61	
Married-couple subfamilies .....	1 378	—	6	29	1 365	1 658	41	7	97	
With own children under 18 years .....	484	—	—	29	471	570	2	—	8	
Mother-child subfamilies .....	2 168	42	25	83	2 108	2 323	109	23	44	
Persons under 18 years .....	115 247	2 893	1 487	4 928	112 406	137 007	5 280	563	3 389	
Percent living with two parents .....	77.5	37.2	82.5	44.0	78.1	77.7	38.3	42.8	75.2	
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	5 494	144	34	314	5 306	7 456	291	—	44	
Male and female .....	5 347	144	34	314	5 159	7 127	291	—	44	
Both male .....	82	—	—	—	82	152	—	—	—	
Both female .....	65	—	—	—	65	177	—	—	—	
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	179 569	2 726	971	3 788	177 025	235 871	4 846	436	2 446	
With one or more subfamilies .....	3 727	81	28	128	3 642	4 039	167	34	150	
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	7 038	133	83	177	6 944	9 638	525	31	402	
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	1 013	36	34	16	1 007	1 947	135	—	27	



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Essex County—Con.		Franklin County	Hampden County					Hampshire County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	47 443	602 210	68 697	388 464	34 442	3 695	44 221	374 398	137 585	2 426
Under 3 years .....	3 851	23 903	2 981	15 015	2 319	163	3 884	13 751	4 327	70
3 and 4 years .....	2 533	16 007	1 937	10 288	1 412	159	2 578	9 615	3 030	76
5 to 9 years .....	5 708	36 893	4 931	25 380	3 455	327	5 859	23 514	7 608	140
10 to 14 years .....	5 327	33 614	4 326	22 873	2 863	342	4 901	21 299	6 969	167
15 to 17 years .....	2 694	20 564	2 650	13 460	1 885	204	2 829	12 612	4 329	84
18 and 19 years .....	1 898	15 915	1 597	11 984	1 328	220	1 842	11 492	10 332	337
20 to 24 years .....	4 657	40 929	4 333	28 465	3 315	388	4 107	27 232	19 345	463
25 to 29 years .....	4 868	49 005	5 170	31 679	3 081	334	4 155	30 426	10 031	223
30 to 34 years .....	4 138	54 999	6 169	32 552	2 844	351	3 552	31 457	11 007	278
35 to 39 years .....	3 621	49 295	6 520	29 561	2 366	309	2 631	28 733	11 719	169
40 to 44 years .....	2 435	46 084	5 655	26 682	1 841	244	2 491	25 920	10 234	143
45 to 49 years .....	1 706	36 500	4 163	21 879	1 564	180	1 718	21 275	7 077	69
50 to 54 years .....	1 367	29 204	2 609	17 598	1 733	172	1 238	17 081	4 770	71
55 to 59 years .....	995	27 741	2 632	16 776	1 158	94	898	16 437	4 779	35
60 to 64 years .....	575	28 970	2 874	19 743	994	94	591	19 432	5 198	33
65 to 74 years .....	715	52 185	5 727	37 172	1 423	110	662	36 875	9 768	61
75 years and over .....	355	40 402	4 423	27 357	861	4	285	27 247	7 062	7
Median age .....	21.8	35.9	35.2	35.4	26.0	25.7	20.3	36.0	31.3	23.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	4 943	38 726	4 280	27 111	3 399	358	4 776	25 825	18 738	557
Children ever born .....	3 664	6 377	1 030	5 570	1 920	60	4 047	4 758	1 269	22
Per 1,000 women .....	741	165	241	205	565	168	847	184	68	39
Women ever married .....	1 374	4 580	779	3 596	355	50	977	3 381	1 105	39
Children ever born .....	1 976	3 809	666	3 220	527	15	1 423	2 945	891	4
Per 1,000 women .....	1 438	832	855	895	1 485	300	1 456	871	806	103
Women 25 to 34 years .....	4 768	52 934	5 845	32 619	3 263	310	4 360	31 187	10 618	227
Children ever born .....	9 678	53 419	7 214	39 586	5 297	304	9 577	36 506	9 571	161
Per 1,000 women .....	2 030	1 009	1 234	1 623	981	2 197	2 197	1 171	901	709
Women ever married .....	3 361	37 322	4 323	24 266	1 513	271	2 599	23 341	7 031	99
Children ever born .....	7 500	49 892	6 747	36 336	2 983	304	6 011	34 168	9 142	121
Per 1,000 women .....	2 231	1 337	1 561	1 497	1 972	1 122	2 313	1 464	1 300	1 222
Women 35 to 44 years .....	3 226	48 553	6 017	28 617	2 244	282	2 839	27 689	11 156	158
Children ever born .....	9 350	82 552	10 017	52 865	5 656	556	8 711	50 216	18 027	273
Per 1,000 women .....	2 898	1 700	1 665	1 847	2 520	1 972	3 068	1 814	1 616	1 728
No children .....	290	11 510	1 586	5 603	180	41	162	5 500	2 878	59
1 child .....	222	7 863	1 040	4 519	452	83	174	4 455	1 890	19
2 children .....	909	17 597	1 956	10 608	573	75	723	10 380	3 969	17
3 children .....	811	8 188	950	5 431	568	45	833	5 171	1 770	48
4 children .....	551	2 533	267	1 729	188	22	461	1 609	466	7
5 or more children .....	443	862	218	727	283	16	486	574	183	8
Women ever married .....	2 814	43 109	5 267	25 608	1 744	257	2 175	24 821	9 828	125
Children ever born .....	8 239	81 955	9 898	51 951	4 598	547	6 716	49 670	17 817	273
Per 1,000 women .....	2 928	1 901	1 879	2 029	2 636	2 128	3 088	2 001	1 813	2 184
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	47 443	602 210	68 697	388 464	34 442	3 695	44 221	374 398	137 585	2 426
In households .....	46 772	589 728	67 610	375 743	33 168	3 514	43 249	361 837	120 723	1 669
Family householder .....	10 997	161 084	18 268	103 054	8 429	682	10 521	99 848	30 977	374
Male .....	4 750	125 724	13 800	80 024	3 734	517	3 625	78 691	23 574	193
Female .....	6 247	35 360	4 468	23 030	4 695	165	6 896	21 157	7 403	181
Nonfamily householder .....	1 954	70 599	9 061	45 717	2 964	207	2 034	44 954	16 798	239
Male .....	940	26 209	3 757	17 466	1 268	131	956	17 100	6 830	99
Female .....	1 014	44 390	5 304	28 251	1 696	76	1 078	27 854	9 968	140
Spouse .....	4 900	130 666	14 495	81 978	3 454	691	4 054	80 387	24 921	163
Child .....	21 789	187 013	20 365	119 523	14 039	1 371	21 054	112 916	34 800	657
Other relatives .....	4 393	21 171	1 673	12 628	2 787	299	3 092	11 690	3 574	37
Nonrelatives .....	2 739	19 195	3 748	12 843	1 495	264	2 494	12 042	9 653	199
In group quarters .....	671	12 482	1 087	12 721	1 274	181	972	12 561	16 862	757
Persons per household .....	3.58	2.55	2.48	2.53	2.87	3.37	3.38	2.51	2.54	2.46
Persons per family .....	3.81	3.11	3.01	3.08	3.37	3.83	3.61	3.07	3.05	3.14
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	10 997	161 084	18 268	103 054	8 429	682	10 521	99 848	30 977	374
With own children under 18 years .....	8 520	70 425	8 815	45 556	4 942	435	8 202	43 203	14 078	258
With own children under 6 years .....	4 970	32 785	4 218	21 310	2 505	188	4 399	20 135	6 353	100
Married-couple families .....	4 920	131 345	14 760	82 120	3 844	526	3 977	80 646	25 070	201
With own children under 18 years .....	3 582	57 453	6 728	35 293	1 941	331	2 701	34 345	11 180	126
With own children under 6 years .....	1 973	28 303	3 417	17 124	918	162	1 218	16 706	5 335	52
Female householder, no husband present .....	5 249	23 414	2 812	16 824	4 155	104	5 972	15 238	4 742	156
With own children under 18 years .....	4 504	11 148	1 784	8 940	2 803	70	5 099	7 620	2 458	120
With own children under 6 years .....	2 777	3 762	691	3 599	1 512	26	2 927	2 879	856	48
Subfamilies .....	622	4 159	344	2 678	779	21	653	2 485	645	—
With own children under 18 years .....	545	3 078	249	2 065	748	7	599	1 913	529	—
Married-couple subfamilies .....	105	1 640	145	845	46	14	62	804	244	—
With own children under 18 years .....	28	559	50	232	15	—	8	232	128	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	445	2 200	159	1 552	548	4	388	1 430	310	—
Persons under 18 years .....	20 113	130 981	16 825	87 016	11 934	1 195	20 051	80 791	26 263	537
Percent living with two parents .....	36.4	79.6	74.6	75.5	31.7	69.8	29.4	78.4	77.7	33.9
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	975	7 162	1 322	4 812	583	25	1 354	4 522	2 230	7
Male and female .....	975	6 833	1 243	4 653	583	25	1 354	4 363	1 936	7
Both male .....	—	152	27	69	—	—	—	69	26	—
Both female .....	—	177	52	90	—	—	—	90	268	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	12 951	231 683	27 329	148 771	11 393	889	12 555	144 802	47 775	613
With one or more subfamilies .....	574	3 915	345	2 615	643	27	635	2 434	595	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	1 966	9 175	739	5 582	905	129	1 264	5 182	1 718	16
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	249	1 895	310	1 374	173	20	148	1 329	513	8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County—Con.				Middlesex County			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>AGE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 473</b>	<b>3 764</b>	<b>135 702</b>		<b>1 289 282</b>	<b>39 552</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>50 987</b>
Under 3 years .....	224	143	4 253		48 977	2 043	58	2 838
3 and 4 years .....	127	168	2 925		31 491	1 390	53	1 718
5 to 9 years .....	349	370	7 470		70 540	2 713	161	4 341
10 to 14 years .....	150	358	6 802		66 555	2 485	117	3 388
15 to 17 years .....	122	190	4 214		42 845	1 657	97	1 980
18 and 19 years .....	500	361	10 152		39 010	1 685	79	2 346
20 to 24 years .....	1 093	727	18 972		110 357	4 045	221	5 327
25 to 29 years .....	578	311	9 888		129 595	4 820	187	6 381
30 to 34 years .....	524	330	10 902		121 133	4 499	221	6 108
35 to 39 years .....	331	273	11 560		105 657	3 428	158	4 948
40 to 44 years .....	198	205	10 107		97 045	2 651	167	3 787
45 to 49 years .....	57	153	6 998		76 687	2 019	98	2 322
50 to 54 years .....	61	36	4 746		61 529	1 393	120	1 664
55 to 59 years .....	90	37	4 751		58 566	1 156	72	1 310
60 to 64 years .....	15	48	5 168		58 812	1 031	44	841
65 to 74 years .....	49	52	9 732		96 127	1 638	108	1 207
75 years and over .....	5	2	7 062		74 356	899	129	481
Median age .....	22.6	21.5	31.5		34.3	28.9	31.6	27.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 068</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>18 338</b>		<b>95 250</b>	<b>3 768</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>4 997</b>
Children ever born .....	19	60	1 239		10 575	837	22	605
Per 1,000 women .....	18	82	68		111	222	126	121
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1 057</b>		<b>9 540</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>674</b>
Children ever born .....	19	30	871		6 915	335	22	310
Per 1,000 women .....	328	462	824		725	977	759	460
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>582</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>10 474</b>		<b>125 488</b>	<b>4 618</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>6 210</b>
Children ever born .....	490	474	9 500		97 934	4 604	307	6 008
Per 1,000 women .....	842	1 264	907		780	997	1 301	967
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>402</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>6 964</b>		<b>75 976</b>	<b>2 277</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>4 641</b>
Children ever born .....	485	421	9 077		3 347	242	5 638	242
Per 1,000 women .....	1 206	1 784	1 303		1 217	1 470	1 716	1 215
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>256</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>10 971</b>		<b>104 499</b>	<b>2 814</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>4 226</b>
Children ever born .....	588	590	17 654		165 911	5 768	288	7 952
Per 1,000 women .....	2 297	2 145	1 609		1 588	2 050	1 973	1 882
No children .....	36	38	2 858		30 160	498	32	823
1 child .....	65	59	1 841		15 846	478	32	613
2 children .....	71	63	3 914		34 736	976	41	1 787
3 children .....	61	62	1 734		17 047	437	14	592
4 children .....	—	46	447		4 960	242	15	202
5 or more children .....	23	7	177		1 750	183	12	209
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>252</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>9 670</b>		<b>88 578</b>	<b>2 275</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>3 882</b>
Children ever born .....	588	479	17 482		163 875	5 135	283	7 863
Per 1,000 women .....	2 333	2 218	1 808		1 850	2 257	2 007	2 026
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 473</b>	<b>3 764</b>	<b>135 702</b>		<b>1 289 282</b>	<b>39 552</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>50 987</b>
In households .....	3 226	2 976	119 175		1 244 600	36 227	1 929	47 323
Family householder .....	689	603	30 684		325 955	8 846	448	10 605
Male .....	568	346	23 388		252 059	4 891	249	8 830
Female .....	121	257	7 296		73 896	3 955	199	1 775
Nonfamily householder .....	306	322	16 591		160 411	4 903	294	3 134
Male .....	196	103	6 770		62 345	2 234	144	1 989
Female .....	110	219	9 821		98 066	2 669	150	1 145
Spouse .....	690	414	24 696		264 448	4 529	336	9 686
Child .....	1 011	1 226	34 176		383 865	12 085	554	16 333
Other relatives .....	144	104	3 546		45 856	2 788	119	3 821
Nonrelatives .....	386	307	9 482		64 065	3 076	178	3 744
In group quarters .....	1 247	788	16 527		44 682	3 325	161	3 664
Persons per household .....	3.06	2.84	2.54		2.57	2.56	2.25	3.23
Persons per family .....	3.52	3.40	3.05		3.14	3.19	2.84	3.62
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>689</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>30 684</b>		<b>325 955</b>	<b>8 846</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>10 605</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	443	467	13 878		139 596	5 165	242	6 664
With own children under 6 years .....	301	241	6 257		66 750	2 806	80	3 627
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>614</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>24 862</b>		<b>265 685</b>	<b>5 041</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>8 870</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	425	246	11 054		117 193	2 827	138	5 737
With own children under 6 years .....	293	154	5 253		59 255	1 627	66	3 145
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>4 668</b>		<b>46 517</b>	<b>3 204</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1 212</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	18	199	2 384		19 314	2 093	104	777
With own children under 6 years .....	8	74	842		6 366	1 067	14	457
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>639</b>		<b>8 690</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>656</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	16	523		6 451	319	—	345
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>244</b>		<b>3 531</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>431</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	128		1 292	28	—	120
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>304</b>		<b>4 298</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>972</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>25 664</b>		<b>260 408</b>	<b>10 288</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>14 265</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	93.3	43.9	78.3		81.9	45.0	58.4	77.9
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>2 196</b>		<b>15 251</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>288</b>
Male and female .....	6	75	1 902		14 120	495	40	240
Both male .....	—	—	26		422	12	9	37
Both female .....	—	—	268		709	28	—	11
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>995</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>47 275</b>		<b>486 366</b>	<b>13 749</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>13 739</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	6	10	595		8 306	337	—	541
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	80	53	1 711		21 203	1 289	31	1 473
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	17	—	513		5 487	188	—	145



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.		Norfolk County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>AGE</b>							
All persons .....	44 594	1 262 530	583 435	11 463	17 812	7 920	578 130
Under 3 years .....	2 923	47 205	22 295	576	877	380	22 080
3 and 4 years .....	1 773	30 507	14 730	367	692	286	14 544
5 to 9 years .....	3 942	68 319	33 261	823	1 341	611	32 857
10 to 14 years .....	3 352	64 739	30 824	723	1 188	506	30 435
15 to 17 years .....	2 040	41 722	19 561	440	700	372	19 279
18 and 19 years .....	2 118	37 704	15 889	398	806	250	15 709
20 to 24 years .....	5 534	107 150	45 122	1 136	1 707	1 026	44 602
25 to 29 years .....	5 992	126 123	51 176	1 339	1 972	1 043	50 636
30 to 34 years .....	4 834	118 399	53 385	1 217	1 889	810	52 838
35 to 39 years .....	3 265	103 550	46 951	1 061	1 635	661	46 498
40 to 44 years .....	2 471	95 427	43 477	850	1 325	428	43 140
45 to 49 years .....	1 943	75 428	36 173	709	1 060	432	35 802
50 to 54 years .....	1 225	60 716	29 355	438	751	317	29 107
55 to 59 years .....	943	57 877	29 289	376	605	217	29 112
60 to 64 years .....	789	58 299	27 146	292	464	188	27 021
65 to 74 years .....	853	95 477	47 131	519	442	232	46 947
75 years and over .....	597	73 888	37 670	199	358	161	37 523
Median age .....	25.5	34.6	35.6	29.7	29.0	27.5	35.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
Women 15 to 24 years .....	4 634	92 517	40 321	1 022	1 790	769	39 868
Children ever born .....	1 927	9 565	3 772	254	192	200	3 696
Per 1,000 women .....	416	103	94	249	107	260	93
Women ever married .....	1 045	8 878	3 480	130	111	76	3 458
Children ever born .....	1 119	6 275	2 394	121	171	85	2 378
Per 1,000 women .....	1 071	707	688	931	1 541	1 118	688
Women 25 to 34 years .....	4 920	122 670	53 111	1 069	2 036	892	52 540
Children ever born .....	6 781	94 467	42 749	1 047	1 535	779	42 278
Per 1,000 women .....	1 378	770	805	979	754	873	805
Women ever married .....	3 115	74 241	33 562	506	1 446	519	33 224
Children ever born .....	5 148	89 711	41 143	792	1 495	652	40 766
Per 1,000 women .....	1 653	1 208	1 226	1 565	1 034	1 256	1 227
Women 35 to 44 years .....	3 023	102 497	46 962	790	1 511	622	46 503
Children ever born .....	6 454	161 948	76 888	1 361	2 942	1 317	75 996
Per 1,000 women .....	2 135	1 580	1 637	1 723	1 947	2 117	1 634
No children .....	643	29 700	12 817	216	200	153	12 697
1 child .....	401	15 569	7 027	148	253	58	7 006
2 children .....	782	34 178	15 653	215	643	199	15 489
3 children .....	673	16 625	8 404	160	299	108	8 321
4 children .....	273	4 782	2 253	21	74	63	2 192
5 or more children .....	251	1 643	808	30	42	41	798
Women ever married .....	2 676	86 798	40 170	595	1 379	546	39 774
Children ever born .....	6 012	160 147	76 202	1 277	2 867	1 307	75 320
Per 1,000 women .....	2 247	1 845	1 897	2 146	2 079	2 394	1 894
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>							
All persons .....	44 594	1 262 530	583 435	11 463	17 812	7 920	578 130
In households .....	41 854	1 219 081	568 700	9 988	17 216	7 062	563 699
Family householder .....	9 775	319 991	152 528	2 502	3 971	1 565	151 381
Male .....	6 105	248 159	120 820	1 716	3 439	1 121	119 959
Female .....	3 670	71 832	31 708	786	532	444	31 422
Nonfamily householder .....	3 326	158 140	66 014	982	993	587	65 557
Male .....	1 888	61 066	23 622	474	437	171	23 469
Female .....	1 438	97 074	42 392	508	556	416	42 088
Spouse .....	6 195	260 288	124 817	1 558	3 574	1 194	123 892
Child .....	15 442	374 798	183 483	3 735	6 112	2 389	181 897
Other relatives .....	3 363	44 047	20 109	617	1 645	523	19 805
Nonrelatives .....	3 753	61 817	21 749	594	921	804	21 167
In group quarters .....	2 740	43 449	14 735	1 475	596	858	14 431
Persons per household .....	3.01	2.56	2.61	2.83	3.37	2.96	2.60
Persons per family .....	3.35	3.14	3.16	3.39	3.77	3.37	3.15
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
Families .....	9 775	319 991	152 528	2 502	3 971	1 565	151 381
With own children under 18 years .....	6 401	135 966	64 036	1 403	2 377	837	63 452
With own children under 6 years .....	3 538	64 752	30 781	690	1 221	512	30 463
Married-couple families .....	6 101	261 619	125 961	1 682	3 391	1 135	125 079
With own children under 18 years .....	3 809	114 834	54 992	940	2 190	610	54 535
With own children under 6 years .....	2 130	57 970	28 041	486	1 149	399	27 762
Female householder, no husband present .....	2 813	45 074	20 955	674	368	308	20 759
With own children under 18 years .....	2 225	18 223	7 724	398	173	194	7 618
With own children under 6 years .....	1 187	5 770	2 257	170	66	92	2 227
Subfamilies .....	343	8 500	3 941	90	274	64	3 888
With own children under 18 years .....	229	6 318	3 133	77	109	44	3 100
Married-couple subfamilies .....	154	3 442	1 335	34	227	46	1 298
With own children under 18 years .....	40	1 260	527	21	62	26	510
Mother-child subfamilies .....	157	4 211	2 133	45	31	11	2 124
Persons under 18 years .....	14 030	252 492	120 671	2 929	4 798	2 155	119 195
Percent living with two parents .....	53.3	82.7	83.9	58.0	89.2	66.2	84.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>							
Total .....	896	14 765	5 328	108	78	77	5 258
Male and female .....	870	13 644	5 020	108	78	77	4 950
Both male .....	26	412	141	—	—	—	141
Both female .....	—	709	167	—	—	—	167
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Households .....	13 101	478 131	218 542	3 484	4 964	2 152	216 938
With one or more subfamilies .....	305	8 132	3 818	77	255	79	3 747
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	1 383	20 398	9 208	195	559	227	9 037
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	243	5 391	2 158	26	94	49	2 113

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County					Suffolk County			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>AGE</b>									
All persons .....	407 191	16 048	3 282	8 751	402 123	439 119	149 023	2 063	33 549
Under 3 years .....	17 878	1 087	164	589	17 506	13 135	8 241	101	1 275
3 and 4 years .....	11 942	749	111	298	11 731	7 652	5 997	78	890
5 to 9 years .....	29 403	1 576	349	982	28 796	16 257	11 931	195	2 372
10 to 14 years .....	27 955	1 217	276	1 008	27 325	13 946	11 953	184	2 057
15 to 17 years .....	17 256	745	180	456	17 019	8 829	7 198	59	1 301
18 and 19 years .....	12 029	654	202	362	11 855	17 236	5 031	82	2 048
20 to 24 years .....	28 884	1 407	243	769	28 466	57 892	14 574	177	5 012
25 to 29 years .....	32 661	1 441	311	904	32 234	58 874	15 247	210	4 114
30 to 34 years .....	34 987	1 848	289	680	34 662	46 317	13 848	267	3 398
35 to 39 years .....	34 106	1 175	355	665	33 706	32 221	11 611	174	2 698
40 to 44 years .....	33 446	1 087	285	572	33 098	25 963	10 186	106	2 058
45 to 49 years .....	27 052	860	171	356	26 869	20 457	7 888	125	1 164
50 to 54 years .....	18 536	542	61	371	18 288	17 125	5 759	34	992
55 to 59 years .....	16 622	446	97	254	16 440	17 286	5 066	67	997
60 to 64 years .....	15 729	390	81	115	15 632	19 248	4 311	38	927
65 to 74 years .....	27 762	527	92	202	27 642	35 327	6 697	102	1 511
75 years and over .....	20 943	297	15	168	20 854	31 354	3 485	64	735
Median age .....	33.7	27.0	26.9	24.5	33.8	32.8	28.1	28.7	27.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	28 357	1 272	264	744	27 925	42 998	13 832	210	3 958
Children ever born .....	4 923	845	36	379	4 698	4 891	5 995	77	257
Per 1,000 women .....	174	664	136	509	168	114	433	367	65
Women ever married .....	3 428	164	25	136	3 531	3 531	1 309	13	314
Children ever born .....	2 748	223	14	167	2 652	2 655	1 235	28	119
Per 1,000 women .....	802	1 360	560	1 228	787	752	943	2 154	379
Women 25 to 34 years .....	34 347	1 523	339	657	34 004	51 418	15 447	292	3 590
Children ever born .....	41 204	2 584	548	1 448	40 444	29 275	21 850	372	3 113
Per 1,000 women .....	1 200	1 697	1 617	2 204	1 189	569	1 415	1 274	867
Women ever married .....	26 457	965	277	485	26 196	23 034	6 312	143	2 160
Children ever born .....	39 195	2 013	536	1 203	38 547	24 548	11 659	157	2 819
Per 1,000 women .....	1 481	2 086	1 935	2 480	1 471	1 066	1 847	1 098	1 305
Women 35 to 44 years .....	34 455	1 042	322	576	34 126	28 239	11 743	156	2 232
Children ever born .....	66 699	2 436	636	1 619	65 839	34 469	25 939	275	5 031
Per 1,000 women .....	1 936	2 338	1 975	2 811	1 929	1 221	2 209	1 763	2 254
No children .....	5 949	140	37	45	5 923	12 631	2 135	43	378
1 child .....	5 233	146	50	32	5 219	4 372	2 264	46	389
2 children .....	12 635	288	149	194	12 483	6 193	2 830	10	565
3 children .....	7 478	272	76	142	7 423	3 250	2 260	24	465
4 children .....	2 398	119	5	101	2 339	1 307	1 270	28	233
5 or more children .....	762	77	5	62	739	486	984	5	202
Women ever married .....	31 825	914	317	506	31 532	19 608	8 123	105	1 983
Children ever born .....	65 889	2 202	636	1 426	65 100	32 726	20 213	155	4 781
Per 1,000 women .....	2 070	2 409	2 006	2 818	2 065	1 669	2 488	1 476	2 411
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	407 191	16 048	3 282	8 751	402 123	439 119	149 023	2 063	33 549
In households .....	397 535	14 881	3 184	8 125	392 718	412 300	144 517	1 927	31 689
Family householder .....	107 062	3 583	678	1 859	105 955	89 587	34 482	499	6 723
Male .....	84 112	1 814	582	1 058	83 428	60 995	14 164	146	5 146
Female .....	22 950	1 769	96	801	22 527	28 592	20 318	305	1 577
Nonfamily householder .....	34 237	1 070	61	429	33 954	100 688	16 176	285	3 549
Male .....	13 220	656	29	233	13 071	44 967	7 049	113	1 867
Female .....	21 017	414	32	196	20 883	55 721	9 127	172	1 682
Spouse .....	87 756	2 112	641	1 133	87 110	63 456	13 480	126	4 969
Child .....	142 527	6 131	1 311	3 692	140 307	96 417	55 879	731	10 134
Other relatives .....	14 173	993	339	523	13 835	18 942	15 163	93	2 793
Nonrelatives .....	11 780	992	154	489	11 557	43 210	9 337	193	3 521
In group quarters .....	9 656	1 167	98	626	9 405	26 819	4 506	136	1 860
Persons per household .....	2.82	3.02	3.89	3.33	2.82	2.18	2.83	2.73	3.03
Persons per family .....	3.29	3.38	3.91	3.66	3.29	3.00	3.44	3.37	3.63
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	107 062	3 583	678	1 859	105 955	89 587	34 482	499	6 723
With own children under 18 years .....	52 784	2 438	454	1 325	52 038	32 162	20 132	305	3 630
With own children under 6 years .....	24 305	1 347	223	627	23 979	17 323	9 693	195	1 907
Married-couple families .....	87 729	1 967	581	1 076	87 052	63 353	14 030	215	4 959
With own children under 18 years .....	43 611	1 287	424	773	43 173	22 755	7 577	107	2 783
With own children under 6 years .....	20 862	704	219	333	20 696	13 258	3 850	70	1 511
Female householder, no husband present .....	14 969	1 404	43	639	14 618	20 258	17 514	251	1 125
With own children under 18 years .....	7 609	1 009	21	498	7 332	8 313	11 378	198	638
With own children under 6 years .....	2 807	560	4	264	2 654	3 612	5 212	125	273
Subfamilies .....	3 515	193	60	94	3 431	2 945	3 272	27	416
With own children under 18 years .....	2 747	160	29	78	2 670	2 214	3 175	27	220
Married-couple subfamilies .....	1 256	40	31	23	1 242	1 023	197	—	262
With own children under 18 years .....	488	7	—	7	481	292	100	—	66
Mother-child subfamilies .....	1 888	115	26	71	1 818	1 558	2 509	23	140
Persons under 18 years .....	104 434	5 374	1 080	3 333	102 377	59 819	45 320	617	7 895
Percent living with two parents .....	80.4	46.4	84.8	52.7	80.9	67.6	31.8	34.4	68.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
Total .....	4 969	311	45	166	4 885	8 512	2 451	36	263
Male and female .....	4 833	311	45	166	4 749	6 791	2 330	36	254
Both male .....	52	—	—	—	52	1 173	52	—	—
Both female .....	84	—	—	—	84	548	69	—	9
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Households .....	141 299	4 653	739	2 288	139 909	190 275	50 658	784	10 272
With one or more subfamilies .....	3 324	159	51	66	3 274	2 682	2 914	32	416
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	5 871	367	88	213	5 753	9 957	5 895	57	1 187
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	1 173	96	27	50	1 139	2 422	1 013	37	168



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	70 178	413 168	666 203	14 894	1 577	10 942	32 590	650 813
Under 3 years .....	4 628	11 457	28 492	935	92	705	2 597	27 233
3 and 4 years .....	2 955	6 878	19 575	641	28	455	1 767	18 681
5 to 9 years .....	5 973	14 386	44 677	1 536	139	1 145	3 900	42 776
10 to 14 years .....	5 576	12 182	40 008	1 196	156	908	3 419	38 551
15 to 17 years .....	3 450	7 766	24 658	596	105	375	1 705	23 762
18 and 19 years .....	3 271	15 790	20 979	919	54	457	1 353	20 519
20 to 24 years .....	9 487	54 239	50 828	1 583	197	981	3 685	49 263
25 to 29 years .....	8 770	55 040	57 611	1 817	112	1 245	3 722	55 908
30 to 34 years .....	7 359	43 446	60 558	1 623	180	1 554	2 941	59 112
35 to 39 years .....	5 286	30 301	54 262	1 109	160	1 010	2 242	53 170
40 to 44 years .....	4 208	24 448	47 310	828	88	633	1 732	46 479
45 to 49 years .....	2 739	19 426	37 057	573	52	442	980	36 591
50 to 54 years .....	1 751	16 368	28 250	348	88	353	874	27 862
55 to 59 years .....	1 539	16 694	27 117	323	26	302	495	26 787
60 to 64 years .....	1 198	18 806	28 692	297	26	120	420	28 451
65 to 74 years .....	1 274	34 825	54 146	345	43	170	497	53 846
75 years and over .....	714	31 116	41 983	225	31	87	261	41 822
Median age .....	24.9	33.3	33.8	25.1	25.8	26.8	22.1	34.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	7 953	39 883	47 277	1 396	227	851	3 168	45 871
Children ever born .....	4 549	3 705	10 685	578	181	198	2 219	9 759
Per 1,000 women .....	572	93	226	414	797	233	700	213
Women ever married .....	1 593	2 984	7 586	185	28	122	905	7 186
Children ever born .....	2 002	2 148	6 755	157	59	144	1 166	6 209
Per 1,000 women .....	1 257	720	890	849	2 107	1 180	1 288	864
Women 25 to 34 years .....	7 927	48 334	59 092	1 653	104	1 332	3 363	57 482
Children ever born .....	13 288	24 657	70 271	2 639	101	1 933	6 654	67 381
Per 1,000 women .....	1 676	510	1 189	1 596	971	1 451	1 979	1 172
Women ever married .....	4 813	21 266	45 223	910	95	1 144	2 165	44 121
Children ever born .....	8 949	21 488	66 365	1 676	93	1 817	4 552	64 098
Per 1,000 women .....	1 859	1 010	1 468	1 842	979	1 588	2 103	1 453
Women 35 to 44 years .....	5 044	26 393	50 651	765	142	887	2 003	49 666
Children ever born .....	12 013	30 814	92 663	1 751	269	1 825	5 659	90 082
Per 1,000 women .....	2 382	1 168	1 829	2 289	1 894	2 057	2 825	1 814
No children .....	833	12 172	10 183	102	28	105	171	10 080
1 child .....	690	4 096	7 770	107	47	150	162	7 669
2 children .....	1 194	5 755	18 839	239	24	431	629	18 519
3 children .....	1 221	2 867	9 899	184	14	134	475	9 674
4 children .....	653	1 138	2 843	55	13	23	270	2 739
5 or more children .....	453	365	1 117	78	16	44	296	985
Women ever married .....	3 798	18 258	46 028	631	130	851	1 628	45 191
Children ever born .....	10 086	29 648	91 609	1 501	269	1 798	4 675	89 285
Per 1,000 women .....	2 656	1 624	1 990	2 379	2 069	2 113	2 872	1 976
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	70 178	413 168	666 203	14 894	1 577	10 942	32 590	650 813
In households .....	67 989	387 540	641 832	13 047	1 499	10 387	30 984	627 195
Family householder .....	15 471	84 315	176 395	3 338	347	2 195	7 363	173 038
Male .....	7 106	58 006	140 707	1 907	239	1 712	3 666	138 715
Female .....	8 365	26 309	35 688	1 431	108	483	3 697	34 323
Nonfamily householder .....	5 538	98 187	71 216	1 222	127	682	1 494	70 468
Male .....	2 973	43 619	28 967	656	43	493	812	28 592
Female .....	2 565	54 568	42 249	566	84	189	682	41 876
Spouse .....	7 266	60 496	143 645	1 623	251	2 240	3 753	141 532
Child .....	25 438	88 394	208 381	5 331	593	3 928	14 238	201 718
Other relatives .....	7 135	16 213	20 383	695	38	692	1 998	19 542
Nonrelatives .....	7 141	39 935	21 812	838	143	650	2 138	20 897
In group quarters .....	2 189	25 628	24 371	1 847	78	555	1 606	23 618
Persons per household .....	3.19	2.14	2.60	2.72	2.98	3.25	3.33	2.59
Persons per family .....	3.54	2.98	3.12	3.20	3.51	3.72	3.55	3.11
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	15 471	84 315	176 395	3 338	347	2 195	7 363	173 038
With own children under 18 years .....	10 680	28 923	82 073	2 350	237	1 554	5 661	79 595
With own children under 6 years .....	5 863	15 484	39 471	1 275	131	814	3 050	38 149
Married-couple families .....	7 047	60 572	145 070	1 871	260	1 699	3 734	142 993
With own children under 18 years .....	4 550	21 190	66 751	1 194	164	1 209	2 702	65 317
With own children under 6 years .....	2 594	12 285	33 220	610	86	626	1 501	32 456
Female householder, no husband present .....	6 891	18 370	24 619	1 202	74	328	3 063	23 533
With own children under 18 years .....	5 563	6 863	12 962	1 033	68	259	2 564	12 049
With own children under 6 years .....	2 935	2 866	5 180	589	40	122	1 295	4 684
Subfamilies .....	1 035	2 631	3 969	83	19	96	403	3 800
With own children under 18 years .....	912	1 937	3 135	83	19	72	338	2 995
Married-couple subfamilies .....	181	938	1 363	—	—	47	80	1 334
With own children under 18 years .....	58	244	529	—	—	23	15	529
Mother-child subfamilies .....	673	1 365	2 210	59	19	41	156	2 164
Persons under 18 years .....	22 582	52 669	157 410	4 904	520	3 588	13 388	151 003
Percent living with two parents .....	36.4	71.3	79.5	40.4	63.5	72.9	41.9	80.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	1 465	7 992	8 523	325	42	94	749	8 310
Male and female .....	1 361	6 319	8 228	325	42	83	738	8 015
Both male .....	39	1 147	94	—	—	11	11	94
Both female .....	65	526	201	—	—	—	—	201
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	21 009	182 502	247 611	4 560	474	2 877	8 857	243 506
With one or more subfamilies .....	1 011	2 407	3 795	83	9	70	400	3 611
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	3 339	8 674	8 917	306	30	300	865	8 526
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	561	2 227	1 815	25	—	38	164	1 751



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County					Berkshire County				
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	35 517	667	361	566	35 118	32 464	896	525	32 228	
Preprimary school	3 308	32	33	69	3 271	2 803	51	50	2 778	
Public school	1 832	18	23	29	1 815	1 763	38	37	1 747	
Elementary or high school	23 771	491	247	391	23 475	20 152	548	230	20 080	
Public school	22 725	468	247	368	22 446	17 650	500	185	17 586	
College	8 438	144	81	106	8 372	9 509	297	245	9 370	
Public college	5 978	90	46	80	5 938	6 280	100	126	6 213	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	35 517	667	361	566	35 118	32 464	896	525	32 228	
3 and 4 years	1 695	21	12	45	1 675	1 228	20	20	1 212	
5 to 14 years	19 221	361	168	338	18 967	15 753	462	175	15 694	
15 to 17 years	5 081	128	100	51	5 042	4 756	88	81	4 732	
18 and 19 years	2 077	28	—	9	2 068	3 317	105	104	3 253	
20 to 24 years	2 277	30	26	68	2 255	3 648	102	99	3 602	
25 to 34 years	2 195	27	17	34	2 161	1 548	57	21	1 539	
35 years and over	2 971	72	38	21	2 950	2 214	62	25	2 196	
Persons 18 to 24 years	12 627	267	76	240	12 459	14 354	369	277	14 196	
Percent enrolled in college	26.2	12.7	34.2	26.7	26.4	40.8	47.4	69.0	40.5	
Persons 16 to 19 years	7 080	185	40	70	7 022	7 955	165	185	7 859	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.6	4.3	12.5	28.6	9.4	8.0	3.6	17.8	7.9	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	12 627	267	76	240	12 459	14 354	369	277	14 196	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 604	128	19	83	4 541	4 432	112	50	4 400	
Some college or associate degree	4 250	81	26	59	4 230	6 401	178	152	6 318	
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 151	—	—	13	1 145	1 042	7	18	1 029	
Persons 25 years and over	129 724	1 812	707	1 325	128 678	90 573	1 297	496	90 210	
Less than 5th grade	510	33	—	48	481	923	28	23	910	
5th to 8th grade	3 070	107	52	168	2 955	6 628	161	49	6 608	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10 887	225	98	180	10 733	12 312	248	62	12 264	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	39 728	577	359	180	39 491	31 604	341	97	31 542	
Some college, no degree	27 034	350	91	238	26 813	13 662	208	118	13 573	
Associate degree, occupational program	5 901	87	4	67	5 845	2 942	23	7	2 935	
Associate degree, academic program	5 646	134	—	15	5 631	3 551	41	31	3 520	
Bachelor's degree	24 799	156	57	218	24 637	11 703	120	37	11 673	
Graduate or professional degree	12 149	143	39	73	12 092	7 248	127	72	7 185	
Females 25 years and over	70 722	890	361	658	70 214	48 889	657	252	48 698	
Less than 5th grade	304	19	—	29	282	501	28	10	501	
5th to 8th grade	1 584	65	25	85	1 537	3 699	100	17	3 686	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 794	137	40	78	5 727	6 576	99	29	6 552	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22 831	268	184	208	22 683	17 436	177	68	17 390	
Some college, no degree	14 898	188	40	101	14 808	7 525	126	66	7 472	
Associate degree, occupational program	3 951	45	4	33	3 929	1 850	19	7	1 843	
Associate degree, academic program	3 320	69	—	—	3 320	2 243	37	22	2 221	
Bachelor's degree	12 816	47	41	92	12 730	5 984	47	11	5 980	
Graduate or professional degree	5 224	52	27	32	5 198	3 075	24	22	3 053	
Persons 25 years and over	129 724	1 812	707	1 325	128 678	90 573	1 297	496	90 210	
Percent less than 5th grade	.4	1.8	—	3.6	.4	1.0	2.2	4.6	1.0	
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.8	79.9	78.8	70.1	89.0	78.1	66.3	73.0	78.1	
Percent some college or higher	58.2	48.0	28.0	46.1	58.3	43.2	40.0	53.4	43.1	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.5	16.5	13.6	22.0	28.5	20.9	19.0	22.0	20.9	
Males 25 to 34 years	12 608	331	67	281	12 405	10 062	186	63	10 037	
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.0	84.9	77.6	81.1	92.2	88.2	75.3	63.5	88.2	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.6	13.3	—	36.7	24.5	21.5	31.2	12.7	21.5	
Females 25 to 34 years	13 678	214	116	245	13 502	10 319	212	75	10 269	
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.9	91.6	87.9	75.5	93.1	90.8	89.6	100.0	90.7	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.2	12.6	6.0	16.7	26.3	20.4	16.0	6.7	20.5	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	168 271	2 605	1 079	1 988	166 749	126 769	2 266	1 053	126 153	
Speak a language other than English	10 279	243	68	1 106	9 510	8 208	235	510	7 938	
5 to 17 years	932	47	—	154	829	716	23	98	674	
18 to 64 years	6 023	145	68	838	5 466	4 003	203	381	3 806	
65 to 74 years	1 676	38	—	62	1 619	1 733	—	17	1 716	
75 years and over	1 648	13	—	52	1 596	1 756	9	14	1 742	
Do not speak English "very well"	2 871	107	15	445	2 561	2 342	72	185	2 259	
5 to 17 years	303	29	—	56	270	207	9	27	191	
18 to 64 years	1 687	70	15	348	1 446	1 116	63	149	1 058	
65 to 74 years	413	8	—	24	394	461	—	9	452	
75 years and over	468	—	—	17	451	558	—	—	558	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	789	19	—	117	700	719	10	29	699	
Persons 5 years and over in households	164 588	2 480	1 059	1 845	163 184	121 201	2 012	899	120 656	
In linguistically isolated households	1 289	55	—	278	1 102	995	10	56	964	
5 to 17 years	158	23	—	34	135	70	—	4	68	
18 to 64 years	708	24	—	227	561	369	10	43	349	
65 to 74 years	199	8	—	12	187	240	—	9	231	
75 years and over	224	—	—	5	219	316	—	—	316	
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	104 284	1 675	673	1 318	103 305	84 276	1 443	738	83 793	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 256	117	71	68	3 194	2 563	71	47	2 538	
With a mobility limitation	1 593	39	61	39	1 554	1 732	45	38	1 707	
In labor force	435	—	4	—	435	430	7	10	420	
With a self-care limitation	2 380	110	34	42	2 344	1 524	56	34	1 499	
With a work disability	7 148	153	149	104	7 068	7 306	201	74	7 265	
In labor force	3 041	57	34	13	3 028	2 942	57	32	2 916	
Prevented from working	3 467	74	115	81	3 410	3 655	136	40	3 640	
No work disability	97 136	1 522	524	1 214	96 237	76 970	1 242	664	76 528	
In labor force	77 428	1 228	360	926	76 750	62 199	1 009	449	61 911	
Persons 65 to 74 years	22 767	255	66	143	22 636	12 686	118	38	12 648	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 633	10	6	28	1 605	1 251	32	—	1 251	
With a mobility limitation	1 136	10	6	12	1 124	861	32	—	861	
With a self-care limitation	932	10	—	16	916	823	20	—	823	
Persons 75 years and over	15 745	155	64	69	15 676	8 981	92	21	8 960	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 812	43	12	12	2 800	2 325	7	7	2 318	
With a mobility limitation	2 491	43	12	12	2 479	1 980	13	7	1 973	
With a self-care limitation	1 509	14	6	—	1 509	1 437	15	—	1 437	



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bristol County					Essex County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	115 582	2 334	1 721	4 100	113 214	143 024	4 945	511	3 455	
Preprimary school	9 105	183	154	333	12 935	176	34	213		
Public school	5 109	169	81	310	4 906	6 508	118	29	107	
Elementary or high school	76 442	1 776	1 063	3 319	74 562	87 226	3 361	339	2 407	
Public school	69 129	1 699	961	3 279	67 271	74 711	2 926	314	2 079	
College	30 035	375	504	448	29 757	42 863	1 408	138	835	
Public college	20 065	294	361	353	19 853	25 845	1 013	94	540	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	115 582	2 334	1 721	4 100	113 214	143 024	4 945	511	3 455	
3 and 4 years	4 243	105	60	174	4 148	5 889	139	23	32	
5 to 14 years	58 691	1 456	892	2 556	57 225	68 818	2 468	201	1 789	
15 to 17 years	17 336	270	167	565	16 993	20 095	609	102	444	
18 and 19 years	9 772	119	89	264	9 652	11 523	324	11	332	
20 to 24 years	10 232	84	208	167	10 118	13 697	550	78	346	
25 to 34 years	7 592	132	160	201	7 467	11 259	466	18	288	
35 years and over	7 716	168	145	173	7 611	11 743	389	48	224	
Persons 18 to 24 years	52 487	687	420	1 547	51 503	58 542	2 035	172	1 138	
Percent enrolled in college	31.1	19.7	53.1	11.3	31.4	35.9	34.3	47.1	35.7	
Persons 16 to 19 years	28 045	428	277	896	27 534	30 920	1 101	97	728	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.4	24.3	14.8	21.9	12.2	7.3	22.9	11.3	10.4	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	52 487	687	420	1 547	51 503	58 542	2 035	172	1 138	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19 416	291	104	341	19 174	18 259	608	37	214	
Some college or associate degree	17 154	135	154	308	16 922	23 239	690	66	298	
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 604	10	38	7	3 597	7 115	78	14	110	
Persons 25 years and over	315 820	4 125	2 075	5 662	311 882	421 453	7 808	720	5 067	
Less than 5th grade	21 649	132	266	1 085	20 808	5 817	500	62	590	
5th to 8th grade	39 209	401	110	1 259	38 352	23 052	744	144	349	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	49 131	853	189	1 045	48 467	48 050	1 798	120	540	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	92 791	1 068	356	1 091	92 002	126 102	1 953	164	728	
Some college, no degree	42 864	807	257	529	42 567	72 394	1 268	107	448	
Associate degree, occupational program	9 295	109	74	90	9 221	16 551	188	7	197	
Associate degree, academic program	10 399	201	49	111	10 325	17 500	194	20	197	
Bachelor's degree	34 614	389	452	240	34 456	71 856	693	44	1 135	
Graduate or professional degree	15 868	165	322	212	15 684	40 131	470	52	883	
Females 25 years and over	169 932	2 034	1 086	2 965	167 867	226 860	3 908	400	2 586	
Less than 5th grade	11 619	45	167	536	11 180	3 213	245	49	428	
5th to 8th grade	21 328	219	93	652	20 866	13 109	363	94	193	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	26 884	485	82	584	26 532	26 093	983	54	295	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	52 254	486	203	563	51 885	73 957	1 026	94	397	
Some college, no degree	22 907	322	124	248	22 770	38 208	570	60	220	
Associate degree, occupational program	5 571	52	38	56	5 519	10 096	95	—	83	
Associate degree, academic program	5 788	113	17	82	5 734	10 427	129	20	96	
Bachelor's degree	16 722	227	276	116	16 639	34 932	296	14	597	
Graduate or professional degree	6 859	85	86	128	6 742	16 825	201	15	277	
Persons 25 years and over	315 820	4 125	2 075	5 662	311 882	421 453	7 808	720	5 067	
Percent less than 5th grade	6.9	3.2	12.8	19.2	6.7	1.4	6.4	8.6	11.6	
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.2	66.4	72.8	40.1	65.5	81.7	61.0	54.7	70.8	
Percent some college or higher	35.8	40.5	55.6	20.9	36.0	51.8	36.0	31.9	56.4	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	13.4	37.3	8.0	16.1	26.6	14.9	13.3	39.8	
Males 25 to 34 years	39 877	810	314	933	39 270	52 367	1 677	50	855	
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.7	77.4	76.1	49.9	80.2	90.3	71.5	58.0	79.3	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.5	8.4	35.4	6.1	19.7	32.0	17.1	20.0	48.0	
Females 25 to 34 years	41 225	710	360	1 040	40 556	54 506	1 436	166	1 028	
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.8	64.9	67.8	56.6	84.2	91.2	57.9	51.8	68.2	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.2	8.0	44.2	10.2	20.4	32.8	15.7	4.2	43.1	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	450 327	6 724	3 677	10 557	443 476	575 285	13 315	1 283	8 676	
Speak a language other than English	98 104	1 406	2 624	8 228	92 967	61 511	5 437	566	7 217	
5 to 17 years	16 163	303	617	2 331	14 898	8 428	1 648	247	1 930	
18 to 64 years	57 904	954	1 845	5 374	54 444	35 995	3 637	308	5 011	
65 to 74 years	13 124	87	112	378	12 844	8 787	73	—	194	
75 years and over	10 913	62	50	145	10 781	8 301	79	11	82	
Do not speak English "very well"	40 382	612	1 400	4 550	37 594	20 900	2 974	316	4 507	
5 to 17 years	3 699	93	243	1 031	3 187	2 269	747	122	1 248	
18 to 64 years	26 481	454	1 028	3 150	24 469	12 734	2 113	194	3 062	
65 to 74 years	5 593	52	85	252	5 433	2 831	57	—	138	
75 years and over	4 609	13	44	117	4 505	3 066	57	—	59	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	10 198	134	316	1 209	9 442	5 469	674	57	868	
Persons 5 years and over in households	439 580	6 428	3 564	10 416	432 805	562 592	12 510	1 237	8 526	
In linguistically isolated households	22 216	426	1 013	3 096	20 294	10 490	1 846	231	3 394	
5 to 17 years	4 239	129	304	990	3 638	1 830	533	106	1 176	
18 to 64 years	11 340	289	633	1 832	10 235	5 254	1 238	125	2 077	
65 to 74 years	3 729	8	62	194	3 587	1 639	49	—	85	
75 years and over	2 908	—	14	80	2 834	1 767	26	—	56	
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	307 217	4 439	2 433	6 924	302 609	399 199	9 607	899	6 207	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11 990	419	112	528	11 655	15 013	912	155	528	
With a mobility limitation	6 777	231	78	347	6 551	7 695	445	24	161	
In labor force	1 583	75	9	74	1 540	1 907	100	12	113	
With a self-care limitation	8 269	353	65	359	8 049	10 933	703	137	472	
With a work disability	27 049	544	160	1 017	26 425	27 955	915	107	223	
In labor force	10 055	195	26	219	9 914	11 867	281	43	126	
Prevented from working	15 126	293	116	745	14 679	13 697	572	44	75	
No work disability	280 168	3 895	2 273	5 907	276 184	371 244	8 692	802	5 984	
In labor force	236 368	3 015	1 700	4 028	233 421	310 053	6 649	526	4 178	
Persons 65 to 74 years	40 706	235	118	423	40 389	51 454	351	3	208	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5 356	43	40	73	5 304	6 801	111	—	68	
With a mobility limitation	3 591	17	40	30	3 574	4 107	73	—	40	
With a self-care limitation	3 442	26	40	56	3 407	4 755	84	—	54	
Persons 75 years and over	27 104	173	57	193	26 917	36 084	227	54	63	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8 267	54	13	57	8 210	10 632	103	8	29	
With a mobility limitation	6 857	47	13	41	6 816	8 581	97	—	25	
With a self-care limitation	4 777	50	6	32	4 745	6 307	59	8	4	



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Essex County—Con.		Franklin County	Hampden County					Hampshire County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	16 549	137 960	16 742	92 914	11 302	1 466	15 735	87 919	48 363	1 391
Preprimary school	734	12 625	1 569	7 440	954	76	1 099	7 129	2 327	55
Public school	644	6 249	1 015	4 082	700	23	914	3 891	1 384	34
Elementary or high school	13 357	83 277	10 500	57 264	7 889	887	12 869	53 171	17 337	373
Public school	12 508	71 088	9 549	48 050	7 083	807	12 217	44 315	15 523	350
College	2 458	42 058	4 673	28 210	2 459	503	1 767	27 619	28 699	963
Public college	1 779	25 284	4 001	17 276	1 794	233	1 362	16 840	20 799	647
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	16 549	137 960	16 742	92 914	11 302	1 466	15 735	87 919	48 363	1 391
3 and 4 years	418	5 705	553	3 563	696	41	673	3 380	1 023	28
5 to 14 years	9 924	65 762	8 780	45 298	5 924	638	9 986	42 089	13 701	283
15 to 17 years	2 275	19 385	2 401	12 233	1 639	182	2 304	11 561	4 159	84
18 and 19 years	994	11 225	897	8 239	1 782	176	710	8 022	9 274	307
20 to 24 years	1 101	13 428	1 294	9 995	911	235	668	9 778	13 940	412
25 to 34 years	991	10 966	1 259	6 812	664	121	858	6 458	3 402	208
35 years and over	846	11 489	1 558	6 774	686	73	536	6 631	2 864	69
Persons 18 to 24 years	6 555	56 844	5 930	40 449	4 643	608	5 949	38 724	29 677	800
Percent enrolled in college	17.8	36.3	30.9	38.5	26.5	49.2	12.1	39.7	75.8	85.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 742	29 923	3 424	21 238	2 711	372	3 597	20 187	13 292	387
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.2	6.8	11.9	11.4	18.1	12.1	35.0	10.2	2.7	1.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	6 555	56 844	5 930	40 449	4 643	608	5 949	38 724	29 677	800
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 795	17 707	2 119	13 052	1 577	170	1 710	12 599	6 230	139
Some college or associate degree	1 171	22 906	2 185	16 065	1 344	192	816	15 799	19 262	527
Bachelor's degree or higher	147	7 067	563	3 431	117	53	69	3 401	2 701	83
Persons 25 years and over	20 775	414 385	45 942	260 999	17 865	1 892	18 221	254 883	81 645	1 089
Less than 5th grade	2 328	5 109	244	5 892	497	185	3 041	4 899	860	29
5th to 8th grade	4 191	21 940	2 269	17 706	1 294	154	3 096	16 757	4 075	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 293	46 514	5 534	40 124	4 064	140	4 493	38 773	8 977	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 362	124 595	15 364	88 702	5 745	544	4 028	87 263	22 824	150
Some college, no degree	2 283	71 487	7 755	40 019	3 103	202	1 784	39 372	13 005	191
Associate degree, occupational program	307	16 439	1 638	9 898	744	43	391	9 746	3 323	21
Associate degree, academic program	442	17 321	2 082	10 348	475	51	216	10 265	3 494	29
Bachelor's degree	943	71 263	6 623	30 995	1 335	304	660	30 695	13 298	253
Graduate or professional degree	626	39 717	4 433	17 315	608	269	512	17 113	11 789	355
Females 25 years and over	11 228	222 957	24 339	141 117	10 074	940	10 207	137 564	43 070	524
Less than 5th grade	1 318	2 788	147	3 274	272	91	1 801	2 711	421	25
5th to 8th grade	2 360	12 481	1 157	10 055	767	81	1 776	9 495	2 141	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 802	25 238	2 680	21 686	2 267	75	2 389	20 947	4 614	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 384	73 122	8 195	50 619	3 185	273	2 128	49 826	12 098	65
Some college, no degree	1 218	37 701	4 278	20 887	1 766	113	1 077	20 449	6 887	104
Associate degree, occupational program	156	10 065	1 054	6 093	422	24	273	5 988	1 912	16
Associate degree, academic program	253	10 338	1 161	5 945	293	27	184	5 882	1 992	—
Bachelor's degree	465	34 607	3 596	15 113	760	193	383	14 925	7 101	108
Graduate or professional degree	272	16 617	2 071	7 445	342	63	196	7 341	5 904	168
Persons 25 years and over	20 775	414 385	45 942	260 999	17 865	1 892	18 221	254 883	81 645	1 089
Percent less than 5th grade	11.2	1.2	.5	2.3	2.8	9.8	16.7	1.9	1.1	2.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	43.1	82.2	82.5	75.6	67.2	74.7	41.7	76.3	83.0	91.7
Percent some college or higher	22.1	52.2	49.0	41.6	35.1	45.9	19.6	42.1	55.0	78.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	26.8	24.1	18.5	10.9	30.3	6.4	18.8	30.7	55.8
Males 25 to 34 years	4 238	51 070	5 494	31 612	2 662	375	3 347	30 696	10 420	274
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.2	91.0	88.7	88.0	75.1	83.7	49.5	89.1	92.0	96.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	32.3	20.7	21.1	12.8	27.5	4.7	21.5	31.6	60.6
Females 25 to 34 years	4 768	52 934	5 845	32 619	3 263	310	4 360	31 187	10 618	227
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.9	92.2	92.8	89.1	83.9	83.9	54.5	90.6	95.1	91.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	33.3	28.7	21.0	12.8	43.9	6.0	21.7	40.6	51.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	41 059	562 300	63 779	363 161	30 711	3 373	37 759	351 032	130 228	2 280
Speak a language other than English	36 688	51 235	3 071	51 547	2 398	2 732	33 962	41 212	10 548	317
5 to 17 years	12 039	5 239	357	7 718	659	674	11 962	4 215	865	44
18 to 64 years	23 795	29 296	1 711	27 941	1 683	1 944	21 201	21 445	6 367	273
65 to 74 years	580	8 537	514	8 935	33	110	582	8 676	1 866	—
75 years and over	274	8 163	489	6 953	23	4	217	6 876	1 450	—
Do not speak English "very well"	20 442	15 605	542	18 638	800	1 582	17 278	13 370	2 688	50
5 to 17 years	5 126	1 009	37	2 670	199	316	5 032	1 104	166	16
18 to 64 years	14 655	8 981	240	10 424	563	1 203	11 572	6 974	1 521	34
65 to 74 years	442	2 659	160	3 201	30	63	497	3 002	531	—
75 years and over	219	2 956	105	2 343	8	—	177	2 290	470	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	5 085	4 149	165	5 115	187	321	4 282	3 873	650	8
Persons 5 years and over in households	40 423	549 822	62 692	350 454	29 463	3 198	36 839	338 478	113 377	1 523
In linguistically isolated households	13 922	7 156	238	9 950	315	1 032	10 974	6 863	1 112	13
5 to 17 years	4 422	838	19	1 836	77	298	3 848	868	83	5
18 to 64 years	9 054	3 129	52	4 818	230	692	6 672	2 852	467	8
65 to 74 years	272	1 525	84	2 044	—	42	331	1 926	317	—
75 years and over	174	1 664	83	1 252	8	—	123	1 217	245	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	27 850	390 525	43 236	244 192	21 243	2 529	24 535	236 262	96 716	1 787
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 760	13 861	1 080	8 851	1 744	203	2 821	8 153	2 151	29
With a mobility limitation	1 468	7 307	630	4 981	758	101	1 670	4 530	1 356	29
In labor force	489	1 740	140	1 106	149	25	180	1 081	318	10
With a self-care limitation	3 159	9 894	658	6 151	1 461	161	1 949	5 647	1 502	24
With a work disability	2 502	27 278	3 634	19 588	2 550	126	4 139	18 477	5 966	90
In labor force	701	11 590	1 746	8 458	798	7	784	8 233	2 799	33
Prevented from working	1 594	13 348	1 526	9 512	1 590	87	2 981	8 723	2 607	57
No work disability	25 348	363 247	39 602	224 604	18 693	2 403	20 396	217 785	90 750	1 697
In labor force	17 461	304 240	33 894	185 325	13 973	1 563	11 941	181 029	71 511	1 269
Persons 65 to 74 years	709	51 141	5 615	36 338	1 369	110	6 758	36 045	9 606	54
With a mobility or self-care limitation	266	6 715	568	4 627	232	19	281	4 520	1 031	8
With a mobility limitation	169	4 073	396	3 102	124	8	231	3 005	723	—
With a self-care limitation	182	4 690	315	3 038	169	11	133	2 992	645	8
Persons 75 years and over	351	35 884	3 885	23 466	722	4	224	23 369	6 344	7
With a mobility or self-care limitation	175	10 517	1 031	7 229	337	—	124	7 187	1 811	—
With a mobility limitation	141	8 481	867	5 867	270	—	124	5 825	1 451	—
With a self-care limitation	124	6 228	518	4 248	231	—	93	4 225	1 089	—



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County—Con.				Middlesex County			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 995	2 185	47 276		314 418	14 007	745	20 657
Preprimary school	131	121	2 266		25 944	943	62	926
Public school	88	78	1 356		12 311	650	48	471
Elementary or high school	635	886	16 907		165 629	6 770	368	9 340
Public school	630	821	15 142		145 306	5 894	338	8 448
College	2 229	1 178	28 103		122 845	6 294	315	10 391
Public college	1 374	849	20 379		52 712	2 690	101	3 162
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 995	2 185	47 276		314 418	14 007	745	20 657
3 and 4 years	55	2 75	982		13 165	498	27	537
5 to 14 years	494	715	13 398		128 471	4 955	273	7 040
15 to 17 years	122	178	4 046		40 609	1 586	82	1 865
18 and 19 years	500	336	9 094		29 079	1 285	66	2 196
20 to 24 years	1 008	558	13 670		44 346	2 068	118	3 630
25 to 34 years	654	181	3 320		34 584	2 103	81	3 614
35 years and over	162	142	2 766		24 164	1 512	98	1 775
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 593	1 088	29 124		149 367	5 730	300	7 673
Percent enrolled in college	89.7	80.4	75.8		43.8	53.0	50.3	68.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	561	500	13 040		68 091	2 802	141	3 656
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	7.4	2.7		5.9	7.5	5.7	4.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 593	1 088	29 124		149 367	5 730	300	7 673
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	403	154	6 127		43 684	1 680	68	1 965
Some college or associate degree	819	661	18 964		59 462	2 528	137	2 976
Bachelor's degree or higher	292	146	2 610		28 251	727	32	1 739
Persons 25 years and over	1 908	1 447	80 914		879 507	23 534	1 304	29 049
Less than 5th grade	82	43	842		13 446	672	31	2 169
5th to 8th grade	80	154	4 031		35 526	1 109	107	1 181
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	87	168	8 930		85 151	3 130	133	2 143
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	99	167	22 753		246 026	5 787	347	3 581
Some college, no degree	141	264	12 871		131 502	4 735	288	2 416
Associate degree, occupational program	27	8	3 314		27 610	781	61	628
Associate degree, academic program	38	8	3 494		30 948	1 017	42	787
Bachelor's degree	516	218	13 204		177 522	3 645	145	6 593
Graduate or professional degree	838	407	11 475		131 776	2 658	150	9 551
Females 25 years and over	995	805	42 648		469 761	12 091	732	14 436
Less than 5th grade	57	9	421		7 520	352	22	1 451
5th to 8th grade	53	50	2 124		19 597	663	65	786
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	65	4 592		46 337	1 600	80	1 128
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	39	115	12 051		145 310	3 172	218	1 982
Some college, no degree	85	169	6 786		69 401	2 226	152	1 286
Associate degree, occupational program	17	18	1 903		16 596	438	34	359
Associate degree, academic program	30	2	1 992		18 321	620	27	462
Bachelor's degree	352	143	7 040		89 680	1 827	75	3 561
Graduate or professional degree	307	234	5 739		56 999	1 193	59	3 421
Persons 25 years and over	1 908	1 447	80 914		879 507	23 534	1 304	29 049
Percent less than 5th grade	4.3	3.0	1.0		1.5	2.9	2.4	7.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.9	74.8	82.9		84.8	79.1	79.2	81.1
Percent some college or higher	81.8	63.2	54.8		56.8	54.5	52.6	68.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	71.0	43.2	30.5		35.2	26.8	22.6	55.6
Males 25 to 34 years	520	266	10 316		125 240	4 701	172	6 279
Percent high school graduate or higher	99.6	65.8	92.0		92.8	83.8	95.9	90.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	84.2	34.6	31.3		44.7	28.2	29.1	68.2
Females 25 to 34 years	582	375	10 474		125 488	4 618	236	6 210
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.4	88.0	95.1		94.4	86.6	83.1	86.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	75.9	46.9	40.4		46.2	29.7	8.9	58.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	4 122	3 453	128 524		1 208 814	36 119	1 979	46 431
Speak a language other than English	3 510	2 487	9 536		136 377	9 505	336	37 828
5 to 17 years	556	467	1 725		16 443	1 924	54	7 403
18 to 64 years	2 900	1 971	5 526		90 730	7 244	258	28 924
65 to 74 years	49	47	1 835		15 191	252	6	1 054
75 years and over	5	2	1 450		14 013	85	18	447
Do not speak English "very well"	1 801	935	2 350		45 399	4 058	162	19 010
5 to 17 years	361	145	158		3 926	480	34	3 666
18 to 64 years	1 391	752	1 218		30 330	3 332	111	14 278
65 to 74 years	49	36	504		5 410	196	6	699
75 years and over	—	2	470		5 733	50	11	367
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	400	204	572		10 926	960	15	3 979
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 875	2 665	112 008		1 164 193	32 862	1 824	42 767
In linguistically isolated households	1 155	398	992		21 951	2 480	48	11 923
5 to 17 years	357	93	77		2 883	415	9	3 249
18 to 64 years	777	276	380		13 088	1 894	39	8 228
65 to 74 years	21	27	290		2 769	133	—	324
75 years and over	—	2	245		3 211	38	—	122
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 502	2 542	95 416		878 701	26 511	1 365	36 112
With a mobility or self-care limitation	73	52	2 134		26 399	1 040	104	1 687
With a mobility limitation	22	47	1 339		14 029	435	42	608
In labor force	22	—	318		4 433	206	16	232
With a self-care limitation	73	26	1 502		18 258	828	73	1 406
With a work disability	42	170	5 914		52 814	1 653	150	1 159
In labor force	30	53	2 785		25 225	754	48	434
Prevented from working	—	88	2 586		23 421	774	87	540
No work disability	3 460	2 372	89 502		825 887	24 858	1 215	34 953
In labor force	2 204	1 724	70 593		694 440	20 732	1 021	24 856
Persons 65 to 74 years	49	43	9 570		94 213	1 619	108	1 207
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	16	1 022		10 185	198	17	210
With a mobility limitation	12	7	723		6 991	102	11	160
With a self-care limitation	—	16	636		6 268	124	6	140
Persons 75 years and over	5	2	6 344		65 623	812	120	465
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	1 811		19 068	257	46	136
With a mobility limitation	—	—	1 451		15 846	205	29	114
With a self-care limitation	—	—	1 089		10 292	164	24	109

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.		Norfolk County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	15 395	305 513	139 161	3 899	6 720	2 877	137 327
Preprimary school	963	25 417	13 084	271	493	207	12 951
Public school	662	11 969	6 120	154	230	98	6 061
Elementary or high school	8 959	160 696	76 957	1 940	3 269	1 449	75 928
Public school	8 378	140 746	66 156	1 710	2 958	1 330	65 220
College	5 473	119 400	49 120	1 688	2 958	1 221	48 448
Public college	2 137	51 506	21 204	708	846	445	21 006
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	15 395	305 513	139 161	3 899	6 720	2 877	137 327
3 and 4 years	589	12 819	6 394	160	298	111	6 324
5 to 14 years	6 759	124 703	60 565	1 485	2 444	1 027	59 817
15 to 17 years	1 780	39 604	18 823	395	685	348	18 553
18 and 19 years	1 361	28 250	12 074	306	747	213	11 923
20 to 24 years	2 073	43 107	17 671	495	1 147	515	17 419
25 to 34 years	1 899	33 506	12 660	604	897	478	12 420
35 years and over	934	23 524	10 974	454	502	185	10 871
Persons 18 to 24 years	7 652	144 854	61 011	1 534	2 513	1 276	60 311
Percent enrolled in college	38.5	43.9	42.4	43.9	62.8	47.9	42.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 442	66 069	29 332	659	1 292	508	28 954
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.0	5.6	3.8	7.7	1.0	3.9	3.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 18 to 24 years	7 652	144 854	61 011	1 534	2 513	1 276	60 311
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 102	42 478	17 820	518	615	359	17 648
Some college or associate degree	2 324	58 082	25 763	603	993	517	25 462
Bachelor's degree or higher	929	27 579	10 446	189	494	186	10 307
Persons 25 years and over	22 912	865 184	401 753	7 000	10 501	4 489	398 624
Less than 5th grade	2 294	12 192	3 937	155	629	233	3 766
5th to 8th grade	2 425	34 084	10 628	227	759	247	10 478
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 531	83 236	32 227	655	850	458	31 977
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 271	242 856	120 742	1 543	1 612	1 054	120 057
Some college, no degree	3 125	129 586	64 710	1 377	1 096	773	64 170
Associate degree, occupational program	607	27 345	15 092	343	275	131	15 004
Associate degree, academic program	457	30 707	17 096	360	303	160	16 997
Bachelor's degree	2 891	175 244	84 442	1 203	2 548	810	83 804
Graduate or professional degree	2 311	129 934	52 879	1 137	2 429	623	52 371
Females 25 years and over	11 366	462 563	216 845	3 260	5 396	2 438	215 096
Less than 5th grade	1 119	6 918	2 042	98	397	133	1 949
5th to 8th grade	1 168	18 908	6 085	101	485	135	5 995
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 837	45 342	16 872	264	331	226	16 733
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 772	143 526	71 774	626	1 040	542	71 400
Some college, no degree	1 476	68 482	34 277	688	629	402	33 977
Associate degree, occupational program	210	16 496	9 703	169	190	79	9 661
Associate degree, academic program	259	18 189	10 843	215	198	96	10 782
Bachelor's degree	1 590	88 427	42 795	579	1 341	471	42 421
Graduate or professional degree	935	56 275	22 454	520	785	354	22 178
Persons 25 years and over	22 912	865 184	401 753	7 000	10 501	4 489	398 624
Percent less than 5th grade	10.0	1.4	2.2	2.2	6.0	5.2	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.0	85.0	88.4	85.2	78.7	79.1	88.4
Percent some college or higher	41.0	57.0	58.3	63.1	63.3	55.6	58.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.7	35.3	34.2	33.4	47.4	31.9	34.2
Males 25 to 34 years	5 906	121 852	51 450	1 487	1 825	961	50 934
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.5	93.4	94.4	85.5	89.9	81.7	94.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.0	45.1	41.7	33.7	63.9	25.4	41.8
Females 25 to 34 years	4 920	122 670	53 111	1 069	2 036	892	52 540
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.0	94.8	96.3	87.3	93.0	88.8	96.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.4	46.6	44.2	30.5	53.0	39.6	44.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>							
Persons 5 years and over	39 898	1 184 818	546 410	10 520	16 243	7 254	541 506
Speak a language other than English	31 648	118 563	40 760	2 239	13 375	5 203	37 546
5 to 17 years	6 639	13 204	5 636	475	2 177	870	5 061
18 to 64 years	23 876	76 980	26 219	1 695	10 448	4 071	23 790
65 to 74 years	682	14 705	4 203	52	404	164	4 077
75 years and over	451	13 674	4 702	17	346	98	4 618
Do not speak English "very well"	15 876	37 003	12 396	696	7 306	2 021	11 220
5 to 17 years	2 514	2 923	1 250	110	870	230	1 095
18 to 64 years	12 532	23 479	7 939	539	5 867	1 599	7 083
65 to 74 years	509	5 077	1 393	35	310	101	1 312
75 years and over	321	5 524	1 814	12	259	91	1 730
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>							
Linguistically isolated households	3 734	8 854	2 725	121	1 557	393	2 486
Persons 5 years and over in households	37 169	1 141 430	531 681	9 045	15 647	6 396	527 081
In linguistically isolated households	9 904	16 753	4 942	306	4 709	921	4 386
5 to 17 years	2 193	1 985	752	70	939	196	611
18 to 64 years	7 166	9 116	2 477	233	3 482	632	2 135
65 to 74 years	341	2 546	751	—	186	61	710
75 years and over	204	3 106	962	3	102	32	930
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>							
Persons 16 to 64 years	29 467	860 524	387 643	7 078	12 697	5 161	384 032
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 789	25 586	10 843	375	629	253	10 720
With a mobility limitation	875	13 649	5 734	126	166	145	5 658
In labor force	321	4 252	1 785	24	92	59	1 769
With a self-care limitation	1 333	17 689	7 572	308	585	164	7 502
With a work disability	1 976	51 792	23 719	505	232	372	23 454
In labor force	761	24 752	11 428	194	83	101	11 354
Prevented from working	1 038	22 962	10 402	280	122	197	10 285
No work disability	27 491	808 732	363 924	6 573	12 465	4 789	360 578
In labor force	21 746	680 646	305 175	5 657	9 356	3 671	302 514
Persons 65 to 74 years	842	93 574	46 107	513	442	232	45 923
With a mobility or self-care limitation	168	10 090	4 249	74	113	39	4 240
With a mobility limitation	99	6 939	2 946	40	47	29	2 937
With a self-care limitation	100	6 204	2 663	46	85	10	2 663
Persons 75 years and over	564	65 179	33 426	170	350	131	33 309
With a mobility or self-care limitation	196	18 945	9 366	35	122	71	9 302
With a mobility limitation	166	15 753	8 066	30	91	71	8 002
With a self-care limitation	112	10 222	5 046	19	57	48	4 998



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County						Suffolk County			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	103 859	5 078	1 323	3 035	102 053		106 810	48 728	779	14 840
Preprimary school	9 144	339	105	207	8 971		4 055	2 395	19	358
Public school	4 808	260	58	157	4 685		1 760	1 554	19	255
Elementary or high school	68 220	3 509	829	2 373	66 806		38 495	32 151	466	6 428
Public school	62 307	3 250	749	2 263	60 956		24 832	28 330	416	5 641
College	26 495	1 230	389	455	26 276		64 260	14 182	294	8 054
Public college	17 704	885	319	316	17 564		16 763	8 312	122	2 035
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	103 859	5 078	1 323	3 035	102 053		106 810	48 728	779	14 840
3 and 4 years	4 161	200	44	80	4 094		2 819	2 452	37	198
5 to 14 years	53 878	2 579	591	1 828	52 699		28 017	22 041	366	4 115
15 to 17 years	16 041	647	180	354	15 852		8 172	6 545	53	1 256
18 and 19 years	7 748	336	167	212	7 619		14 120	3 447	60	1 964
20 to 24 years	8 616	361	146	159	8 539		28 495	5 183	59	3 733
25 to 34 years	6 497	600	122	220	6 437		16 929	5 386	121	2 476
35 years and over	6 918	355	73	182	6 813		8 258	3 674	83	1 098
Persons 18 to 24 years	40 913	2 061	445	1 131	40 321		75 128	19 605	259	7 060
Percent enrolled in college	32.4	21.2	49.0	19.5	32.6		53.5	31.8	44.0	67.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	23 557	1 132	336	670	23 227		23 292	9 960	134	2 916
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.1	20.8	1.2	25.4	9.0		6.5	12.8	20.9	2.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	40 913	2 061	445	1 131	40 321		75 128	19 605	259	7 060
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15 013	781	95	317	14 817		16 605	6 371	82	1 369
Some college or associate degree	15 395	412	209	289	15 199		33 045	5 838	75	2 935
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 334	119	11	25	3 321		18 148	1 225	34	1 507
Persons 25 years and over	261 844	8 613	1 757	4 287	259 425		304 172	84 098	1 187	18 594
Less than 5th grade	1 852	258	172	269	1 733		6 587	3 373	64	2 958
5th to 8th grade	8 543	520	65	587	8 196		16 790	6 170	64	2 058
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	29 297	1 853	224	959	28 837		36 171	18 385	212	2 224
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	90 197	2 713	290	1 040	89 560		88 329	25 049	333	3 063
Some college, no degree	49 221	1 409	285	644	48 854		41 405	14 447	239	1 792
Associate degree, occupational program	11 547	394	77	157	11 484		7 699	2 477	67	435
Associate degree, academic program	11 673	363	54	124	11 614		7 812	2 353	10	543
Bachelor's degree	40 756	760	325	350	40 503		58 382	7 691	119	2 933
Graduate or professional degree	18 758	343	265	157	18 644		40 997	4 153	79	2 588
Females 25 years and over	138 205	4 173	967	2 078	136 993		160 952	46 791	675	9 234
Less than 5th grade	1 024	118	117	168	946		3 706	1 960	33	1 783
5th to 8th grade	4 116	243	35	285	3 936		9 404	3 417	22	1 124
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14 887	953	129	395	14 692		19 872	10 456	152	1 095
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50 900	1 254	158	486	50 579		50 704	13 851	217	1 578
Some college, no degree	26 105	636	138	280	25 944		19 904	8 041	97	809
Associate degree, occupational program	6 845	294	25	113	6 812		4 557	1 354	50	169
Associate degree, academic program	6 765	183	34	81	6 731		4 418	1 641	—	241
Bachelor's degree	19 493	340	224	186	19 355		29 713	3 844	68	1 380
Graduate or professional degree	8 070	152	107	84	7 998		18 674	2 227	36	1 055
Persons 25 years and over	261 844	8 613	1 757	4 287	259 425		304 172	84 098	1 187	18 594
Percent less than 5th grade	.7	3.0	9.8	6.3	.7		2.2	4.0	5.4	15.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.8	69.5	73.8	57.7	85.1		80.4	66.8	71.4	61.1
Percent some college or higher	50.4	38.0	57.3	33.4	50.5		51.4	37.0	43.3	44.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.7	12.8	33.6	11.8	22.8		32.7	14.1	16.7	29.7
Males 25 to 34 years	33 301	1 766	261	927	32 892		53 773	13 648	185	3 922
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.3	68.1	74.7	58.4	90.6		91.7	78.6	74.6	77.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	9.3	16.9	6.8	22.3		47.4	17.4	17.3	46.9
Females 25 to 34 years	34 347	1 523	339	657	34 004		51 418	15 447	292	3 590
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.9	75.2	76.7	64.1	93.2		92.7	78.6	77.7	78.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.3	11.8	37.8	7.2	25.5		50.9	14.2	26.4	46.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	377 371	14 212	3 007	7 864	372 886		418 332	134 785	1 884	31 384
Speak a language other than English	20 590	3 650	2 118	5 433	17 933		68 313	27 915	417	27 539
5 to 17 years	3 097	892	427	1 482	2 366		7 177	6 028	76	5 110
18 to 64 years	12 882	2 521	1 612	3 697	11 072		47 280	20 714	313	20 267
65 to 74 years	2 385	172	71	132	2 332		6 885	820	16	1 442
75 years and over	2 226	65	8	122	2 163		6 971	353	12	720
Do not speak English "very well"	6 183	1 236	1 024	2 302	5 080		29 123	13 005	265	18 008
5 to 17 years	814	259	158	550	603		2 673	2 160	45	3 214
18 to 64 years	3 791	897	823	1 666	2 963		20 315	10 164	214	13 032
65 to 74 years	807	61	43	37	780		2 947	497	6	1 170
75 years and over	771	19	—	49	734		3 188	184	—	592
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	1 417	330	168	468	1 156		8 366	2 993	64	4 715
Persons 5 years and over in households	367 735	13 045	2 909	7 243	363 496		391 541	130 412	1 748	29 532
In linguistically isolated households	2 750	887	686	1 434	1 961		17 464	7 740	205	13 461
5 to 17 years	501	252	135	548	235		2 326	1 839	63	2 995
18 to 64 years	1 420	576	526	812	949		11 263	5 551	142	9 162
65 to 74 years	429	47	25	32	407		1 829	293	—	880
75 years and over	400	12	—	42	370		2 046	57	—	424
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	262 302	9 460	2 178	4 892	259 486		315 726	97 264	1 327	24 233
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8 114	740	45	520	7 859		12 442	10 017	143	1 549
With a mobility limitation	4 656	340	12	288	4 533		7 385	3 762	79	721
In labor force	1 345	51	6	74	1 300		2 217	860	29	335
With a self-care limitation	5 311	549	39	333	5 133		8 668	7 955	143	1 272
With a work disability	19 455	1 125	70	651	19 080		23 965	9 901	187	1 158
In labor force	8 935	270	28	167	8 824		9 712	2 994	76	337
Prevented from working	8 959	723	42	436	8 713		12 669	6 131	85	655
No work disability	242 847	8 335	2 108	4 241	240 406		291 761	87 363	1 140	23 075
In labor force	203 704	6 629	1 566	3 151	201 798		237 518	66 919	880	14 838
Persons 65 to 74 years	27 140	513	92	188	27 020		34 451	6 555	102	1 493
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 143	87	19	57	3 114		5 604	1 810	25	244
With a mobility limitation	2 320	74	19	38	2 310		4 061	1 192	15	151
With a self-care limitation	1 855	29	—	57	1 826		3 283	1 144	19	144
Persons 75 years and over	17 760	258	15	133	17 671		27 120	3 082	58	699
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 651	101	8	67	4 619		9 178	1 181	40	213
With a mobility limitation	4 112	97	—	53	4 094		7 570	968	28	143
With a self-care limitation	2 430	42	8	35	2 407		5 592	697	32	120

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	23 531	98 376	162 169	5 042	524	4 146	11 511	156 737
Preprimary school	831	3 780	13 760	447	43	322	653	13 412
Public school	610	1 594	7 846	331	37	198	527	7 602
Elementary or high school	15 550	33 652	98 558	2 978	401	2 300	8 721	94 578
Public school	14 224	20 536	88 126	2 748	360	2 049	8 385	84 341
College	7 150	60 944	49 851	1 617	80	1 524	2 137	48 747
Public college	3 110	15 720	27 258	909	45	598	1 341	26 661
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	23 531	98 376	162 169	5 042	524	4 146	11 511	156 737
3 and 4 years	901	2 574	6 058	210	20	171	315	5 917
5 to 14 years	10 649	24 693	79 035	2 513	286	1 896	6 835	75 891
15 to 17 years	2 895	7 271	22 841	514	94	372	1 425	22 070
18 and 19 years	2 096	13 092	14 373	521	43	375	785	14 052
20 to 24 years	2 844	27 399	16 999	494	25	575	754	16 589
25 to 34 years	2 709	15 678	11 386	552	31	572	842	11 021
35 years and over	1 437	7 669	11 477	238	25	185	555	11 197
Persons 18 to 24 years	12 758	70 029	71 807	2 502	251	1 438	5 038	69 782
Percent enrolled in college	28.6	55.0	38.5	35.5	12.4	57.2	22.4	38.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	5 588	21 074	37 560	1 264	128	722	2 460	36 511
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.0	5.2	8.4	18.0	12.5	8.2	25.9	8.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	12 758	70 029	71 807	2 502	251	1 438	5 038	69 782
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 326	15 297	24 424	881	63	395	1 469	23 887
Some college or associate degree	2 729	31 867	29 019	969	49	512	1 200	28 392
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 054	17 552	6 905	142	4	170	143	6 820
Persons 25 years and over	34 838	290 470	436 986	7 488	806	5 916	14 164	430 028
Less than 5th grade	4 474	5 006	5 634	146	29	643	1 344	5 136
5th to 8th grade	5 616	14 720	31 149	448	59	437	2 489	30 012
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 655	33 744	58 992	1 246	228	567	3 436	57 437
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 906	85 505	136 226	1 767	191	835	2 934	134 762
Some college, no degree	3 911	39 875	72 529	1 794	153	524	1 762	71 588
Associate degree, occupational program	932	7 338	16 226	206	17	120	245	16 113
Associate degree, academic program	844	7 576	19 031	375	33	189	377	18 806
Bachelor's degree	2 616	56 867	61 919	993	68	1 170	980	61 281
Graduate or professional degree	1 884	39 839	35 280	513	28	1 431	597	34 893
Females 25 years and over	18 237	154 018	230 961	3 389	378	3 040	7 217	227 404
Less than 5th grade	2 324	2 886	3 127	71	10	342	788	2 844
5th to 8th grade	2 858	8 340	17 440	174	17	264	1 265	16 857
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 633	18 650	31 593	628	109	371	1 570	30 849
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 250	49 205	76 609	795	112	472	1 562	75 842
Some college, no degree	1 915	19 189	38 334	850	66	262	974	37 806
Associate degree, occupational program	593	4 306	9 499	139	9	53	93	9 457
Associate degree, academic program	532	4 271	10 287	145	26	96	213	10 163
Bachelor's degree	1 346	28 959	29 859	436	15	678	519	29 531
Graduate or professional degree	786	18 212	14 213	151	14	502	233	14 055
Persons 25 years and over	34 838	290 470	436 986	7 488	806	5 916	14 164	430 028
Percent less than 5th grade	12.8	1.7	1.3	1.9	3.6	10.9	9.5	1.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.9	81.6	78.1	75.4	60.8	72.2	48.7	78.5
Percent some college or higher	29.2	52.2	46.9	51.8	37.1	58.0	28.0	47.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	33.3	22.2	20.1	11.9	44.0	11.1	22.4
Males 25 to 34 years	8 202	50 152	59 077	1 787	188	1 467	3 300	57 538
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.2	93.7	89.3	83.7	55.3	76.5	56.9	90.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.2	49.0	27.7	18.0	13.3	48.5	9.0	28.1
Females 25 to 34 years	7 927	48 334	59 092	1 653	104	1 332	3 363	57 482
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.2	94.5	90.9	81.1	79.8	72.4	57.7	91.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.4	52.7	26.9	18.0	6.7	43.1	10.7	27.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	62 595	394 833	618 136	13 318	1 457	9 782	28 226	604 899
Speak a language other than English	55 400	48 284	61 202	2 320	272	7 827	23 848	50 699
5 to 17 years	12 870	3 400	7 475	540	86	1 715	7 085	4 366
18 to 64 years	40 788	31 689	34 592	1 745	167	5 887	16 104	27 569
65 to 74 years	1 123	6 450	9 849	—	19	145	433	9 604
75 years and over	619	6 745	9 286	35	—	80	226	9 160
Do not speak English "very well"	32 334	17 183	20 415	1 054	36	3 821	12 006	14 791
5 to 17 years	5 989	978	2 305	267	13	815	2 650	1 019
18 to 64 years	24 881	10 563	11 703	760	23	2 869	8 857	7 633
65 to 74 years	885	2 640	3 089	—	—	73	338	2 906
75 years and over	579	3 002	3 318	27	—	64	161	3 233
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	7 865	5 440	5 608	311	12	860	2 880	4 252
Persons 5 years and over in households	60 469	369 217	593 808	11 476	1 379	9 227	26 638	581 306
In linguistically isolated households	21 286	9 408	10 312	728	28	2 620	7 712	6 586
5 to 17 years	5 029	842	1 745	265	5	804	2 552	538
18 to 64 years	15 342	5 018	5 018	452	23	1 739	4 846	2 652
65 to 74 years	523	1 634	1 715	—	—	42	208	1 620
75 years and over	392	1 914	1 834	11	—	35	106	1 776
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	47 559	297 119	422 495	8 405	1 019	7 272	18 644	413 682
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 063	11 391	14 333	565	110	357	1 659	13 678
With a mobility limitation	2 276	6 726	7 386	244	64	113	805	7 068
In labor force	611	2 022	1 811	40	2	83	152	1 741
With a self-care limitation	2 785	7 976	10 156	443	52	297	1 205	9 685
With a work disability	4 586	22 581	30 650	876	192	282	2 154	29 790
In labor force	1 247	9 219	13 270	360	48	131	570	12 990
Prevented from working	2 957	11 853	14 929	425	144	103	1 444	14 374
No work disability	42 973	274 538	391 845	7 529	827	6 990	16 490	383 892
In labor force	30 661	224 772	325 974	5 684	596	5 007	11 278	320 450
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 274	33 949	53 095	324	43	161	484	52 808
With a mobility or self-care limitation	407	5 449	6 331	53	8	8	150	6 255
With a mobility limitation	328	3 937	3 954	27	—	—	144	3 884
With a self-care limitation	155	3 211	4 073	53	8	8	78	4 025
Persons 75 years and over	695	26 893	36 025	201	31	87	256	35 869
With a mobility or self-care limitation	228	9 081	10 117	33	—	33	90	10 067
With a mobility limitation	204	7 489	8 179	33	—	7	8	8 142
With a self-care limitation	159	5 508	5 715	28	—	26	60	5 670



Table 153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County					Berkshire County				
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>179 518</b>	<b>2 863</b>	<b>1 158</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>177 800</b>	<b>135 133</b>	<b>2 471</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>134 463</b>	
Native .....	171 911	2 692	1 158	1 525	170 721	131 002	2 304	862	130 498	
Born in State of residence .....	118 543	1 390	925	788	117 874	97 678	1 171	343	97 444	
Born in a different State .....	51 795	1 241	204	413	51 473	32 657	1 107	358	32 423	
Northeast .....	35 479	433	64	205	35 333	23 194	469	249	23 047	
Midwest .....	6 674	78	28	33	6 650	3 827	60	10	3 817	
South .....	6 509	668	77	95	6 422	3 594	532	40	3 563	
West .....	3 133	62	35	80	3 068	2 042	46	59	1 996	
Born abroad .....	1 573	61	29	324	1 374	667	26	161	631	
Puerto Rico .....	218	12	—	229	54	26	5	110	6	
U.S. outlying area .....	36	9	—	2	34	8	—	—	6	
Born abroad of American parents .....	1 319	40	29	93	1 286	633	21	51	617	
Foreign born .....	7 607	171	—	724	7 079	4 131	167	264	3 965	
Naturalized citizen .....	5 115	60	—	222	4 935	3 028	41	93	2 982	
Not a citizen .....	2 492	111	—	502	2 144	1 103	126	171	983	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>168 271</b>	<b>2 605</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>1 988</b>	<b>166 749</b>	<b>126 769</b>	<b>2 266</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>126 153</b>	
Same house .....	87 969	1 069	537	610	87 495	76 828	893	247	76 631	
Different house in the United States .....	78 829	1 491	524	969	78 087	49 061	1 299	629	48 733	
Same county .....	42 650	625	411	422	42 286	33 108	669	227	32 947	
Different county .....	36 179	866	113	547	35 801	15 953	630	402	15 786	
Same State .....	19 205	220	59	206	19 049	4 164	145	193	4 120	
Different State .....	16 974	646	54	341	16 752	11 789	485	209	11 666	
Northeast .....	9 077	287	14	104	9 004	7 021	304	133	6 956	
Midwest .....	1 354	13	—	26	1 340	1 141	44	2	1 139	
South .....	4 057	258	9	140	3 975	2 268	92	42	2 238	
West .....	2 486	88	31	71	2 433	1 359	45	32	1 333	
Puerto Rico .....	102	—	—	59	43	19	—	45	2	
U.S. outlying area .....	27	—	—	—	27	6	—	—	6	
Elsewhere .....	1 344	45	18	350	1 097	855	74	132	781	
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>79 028</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>78 425</b>	<b>61 979</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>61 710</b>	
Worked in county of residence .....	68 807	1 074	325	717	68 270	58 387	852	389	58 137	
Worked outside county of residence .....	10 221	98	42	107	10 155	3 592	64	26	3 573	
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>79 028</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>78 425</b>	<b>61 979</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>61 710</b>	
Car, truck, or van .....	71 396	1 043	358	694	70 896	54 078	585	262	53 885	
Drove alone .....	65 150	937	325	580	64 719	46 665	501	246	46 488	
Carpooled .....	6 246	106	33	114	6 177	7 413	84	16	7 397	
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.05	1.06	1.05	1.10	1.05	1.08	1.08	1.03	1.08	
Public transportation .....	877	24	—	19	862	1 218	93	17	1 208	
Bus or trolley bus .....	696	6	—	13	687	1 015	76	17	1 005	
Streetcar or trolley car .....	13	—	—	—	13	18	—	—	18	
Subway or elevated .....	25	—	—	—	25	39	1	—	39	
Railroad .....	22	—	—	—	22	30	—	—	30	
Ferryboat .....	29	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	
Taxicab .....	92	18	—	6	86	116	16	—	116	
Motorcycle .....	94	—	—	—	94	55	—	—	55	
Bicycle .....	529	15	—	39	490	87	—	—	87	
Walked .....	2 099	61	—	59	2 063	3 973	218	99	3 938	
Other means .....	731	14	9	—	731	350	16	8	348	
Worked at home .....	3 302	15	—	13	3 289	2 218	4	29	2 189	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	19.6	18.7	19.7	18.6	19.6	16.8	16.4	11.2	16.8	
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>79 805</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>79 203</b>	<b>63 429</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>63 147</b>	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	2 615	16	—	9	2 606	907	2	—	907	
Mining .....	77	—	—	—	77	133	—	—	133	
Construction .....	7 949	74	42	59	7 904	4 717	62	17	4 700	
Manufacturing .....	6 064	130	51	111	5 999	13 414	178	57	13 371	
Nondurable goods .....	2 798	32	11	15	2 792	5 771	94	20	5 753	
Food and kindred products .....	393	10	—	5	393	176	—	—	176	
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	695	7	—	—	695	595	—	—	595	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	1 391	5	11	4	1 391	1 220	8	—	1 220	
Durable goods .....	3 266	98	40	96	3 207	7 643	84	37	7 618	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	233	14	6	—	233	290	—	—	290	
Metal industries .....	162	14	—	33	142	1 027	4	23	1 011	
Machinery and computer equipment .....	616	—	12	5	616	1 474	16	5	1 469	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	28	17	11	712	2 928	44	4	2 924	
Transportation equipment .....	482	—	—	—	482	852	8	—	852	
Transportation .....	3 168	19	18	34	3 134	1 784	13	—	1 784	
Communications and other public utilities .....	2 256	52	9	22	2 234	1 120	18	—	1 120	
Wholesale trade .....	1 850	6	9	23	1 835	1 565	7	—	1 565	
Retail trade .....	18 279	270	19	168	18 140	11 712	131	95	11 655	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	3 330	26	6	16	3 320	2 033	28	4	2 033	
Eating and drinking places .....	5 038	108	13	107	4 954	3 021	60	52	2 995	
Banking and credit agencies .....	1 921	10	10	23	1 898	1 162	3	2	1 160	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	4 033	26	—	14	4 019	2 019	11	24	2 000	
Business and repair services .....	3 169	64	17	32	3 137	2 357	23	2	2 355	
Private households .....	366	—	—	19	351	287	23	—	287	
Other personal services .....	3 683	60	20	125	3 602	2 121	4	25	2 110	
Entertainment and recreation services .....	1 142	4	6	15	1 133	809	28	8	801	
Professional and related services .....	18 947	287	104	126	18 873	17 401	407	170	17 297	
Hospitals .....	2 501	54	4	21	2 480	3 159	57	31	3 135	
Health services, except hospitals .....	4 515	92	21	46	4 500	3 319	91	21	3 313	
Educational services .....	5 157	34	32	31	5 126	6 953	164	89	6 908	
Public administration .....	4 286	116	62	36	4 261	1 921	46	28	1 902	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 263



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bristol County					Essex County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>483 554</b>	<b>7 705</b>	<b>3 982</b>	<b>12 137</b>	<b>475 791</b>	<b>617 002</b>	<b>15 123</b>	<b>1 455</b>	<b>9 594</b>	
Native .....	427 128	6 967	1 449	9 396	421 439	581 343	10 475	1 097	2 721	
Born in State of residence .....	345 185	4 885	610	3 866	342 555	475 813	5 779	674	1 657	
Born in a different State .....	77 305	1 930	440	1 772	76 334	98 704	3 837	366	562	
Northeast .....	58 567	876	270	1 369	57 859	62 130	1 410	120	214	
Midwest .....	6 904	133	28	100	6 862	15 992	370	74	143	
South .....	7 906	839	34	140	7 826	13 406	1 965	96	79	
West .....	3 928	82	108	163	3 787	7 176	92	76	126	
Born abroad .....	4 638	152	399	3 758	2 550	6 826	859	57	502	
Puerto Rico .....	2 018	113	26	3 580	43	3 232	675	21	10	
U.S. outlying area .....	89	—	3	95	59	216	71	—	69	
Born abroad of American parents .....	2 531	39	370	83	2 448	3 378	113	36	423	
Foreign born .....	56 426	738	2 533	2 741	54 352	35 659	4 648	358	6 873	
Naturalized citizen .....	25 579	227	838	764	25 028	21 098	1 176	46	2 152	
Not a citizen .....	30 847	511	1 695	1 977	29 324	14 561	3 472	312	4 721	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>450 327</b>	<b>6 724</b>	<b>3 677</b>	<b>10 557</b>	<b>443 476</b>	<b>575 285</b>	<b>13 315</b>	<b>1 283</b>	<b>8 676</b>	
Same house .....	285 766	2 908	1 673	4 168	282 715	360 395	4 557	546	2 809	
Different house in the United States .....	159 868	3 554	1 238	4 684	157 021	208 423	7 358	582	4 067	
Same county .....	110 219	1 965	570	2 943	108 335	138 697	4 127	391	1 931	
Different county .....	49 649	1 589	668	1 741	48 686	69 726	3 231	191	2 136	
Same State .....	27 526	844	213	533	27 176	36 742	1 481	52	877	
Different State .....	22 123	745	455	1 208	21 510	32 984	1 750	139	1 259	
Northeast .....	13 914	364	198	950	13 448	17 313	1 009	22	417	
Midwest .....	1 840	68	50	87	1 808	4 112	168	20	270	
South .....	4 196	216	67	66	4 165	7 185	434	46	209	
West .....	2 173	97	140	105	2 089	4 374	139	51	363	
Puerto Rico .....	596	60	—	1 138	17	1 230	232	7	5	
U.S. outlying area .....	16	—	—	12	10	33	44	34	38	
Elsewhere .....	4 081	202	766	555	3 713	5 204	1 124	114	1 757	
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>229 266</b>	<b>2 707</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>3 429</b>	<b>226 694</b>	<b>307 283</b>	<b>5 716</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>4 043</b>	
Worked in county of residence .....	155 755	1 700	987	2 491	153 816	209 270	3 772	361	2 553	
Worked outside county of residence .....	73 511	1 007	616	938	72 878	98 013	1 944	104	1 490	
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>229 266</b>	<b>2 707</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>3 429</b>	<b>226 694</b>	<b>307 283</b>	<b>5 716</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>4 043</b>	
Car, truck, or van .....	209 934	2 226	1 387	3 018	207 615	274 008	4 163	390	3 455	
Drove alone .....	180 485	1 795	1 116	2 117	179 840	241 954	3 187	326	2 740	
Carpooled .....	29 449	431	271	901	28 775	32 054	976	64	715	
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.12	1.12	1.20	1.08	1.07	1.15	1.09	1.13	
Public transportation .....	5 437	285	51	138	5 377	12 228	758	15	154	
Bus or trolley bus .....	2 620	206	15	113	2 577	4 888	461	15	81	
Streetcar or trolley car .....	7	—	—	—	7	197	—	—	5	
Subway or elevated .....	154	12	—	—	154	1 993	110	—	6	
Railroad .....	2 232	55	32	9	2 223	4 334	68	—	28	
Ferryboat .....	34	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	
Taxicab .....	390	12	4	16	382	816	119	—	34	
Motorcycle .....	119	—	—	119	—	246	—	30	—	
Bicycle .....	260	—	—	11	251	481	21	6	18	
Walked .....	7 703	140	119	217	7 552	11 291	645	14	306	
Other means .....	1 459	20	19	28	1 443	1 497	65	10	43	
Worked at home .....	4 354	36	27	17	4 337	7 532	64	—	67	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.9	26.6	20.1	21.2	20.9	23.0	23.7	17.2	23.8	
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>234 047</b>	<b>2 732</b>	<b>1 636</b>	<b>3 564</b>	<b>231 378</b>	<b>313 202</b>	<b>5 802</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>4 076</b>	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	3 646	64	18	120	3 578	3 504	43	—	17	
Mining .....	332	—	—	—	332	247	—	—	—	
Construction .....	15 118	57	32	175	14 967	16 546	191	44	88	
Manufacturing .....	59 290	606	396	1 437	58 139	65 742	1 588	119	1 475	
Nondurable goods .....	25 074	182	99	511	24 640	18 682	480	41	346	
Food and kindred products .....	2 036	23	11	27	2 009	2 757	66	—	83	
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	13 451	83	34	313	13 175	2 726	160	—	67	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	3 459	5	5	25	3 449	6 072	71	20	62	
Durable goods .....	34 216	424	297	926	33 499	47 060	1 108	78	1 129	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	1 008	3	8	34	974	1 014	43	6	5	
Metal industries .....	6 117	65	34	192	5 976	3 461	73	20	77	
Machinery and computer equipment .....	4 291	46	42	84	4 217	10 541	182	11	355	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	7 142	104	57	131	7 037	16 689	330	—	438	
Transportation equipment .....	2 137	5	13	60	2 121	7 140	228	27	96	
Transportation .....	7 254	109	—	30	7 230	12 380	159	26	69	
Communications and other public utilities .....	5 965	140	39	66	5 914	8 583	141	14	53	
Wholesale trade .....	10 623	87	33	184	10 492	13 344	150	12	171	
Retail trade .....	41 237	281	406	458	40 915	50 685	747	69	647	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	8 672	45	47	69	8 616	9 432	108	12	96	
Eating and drinking places .....	9 745	92	287	188	9 618	12 502	302	8	315	
Banking and credit agencies .....	4 676	92	31	54	4 650	7 139	147	—	94	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	8 414	150	49	51	8 368	16 279	247	31	107	
Business and repair services .....	8 227	93	45	131	8 156	14 317	235	58	197	
Private households .....	468	—	—	17	451	1 123	17	5	29	
Other personal services .....	4 703	32	47	81	4 628	6 706	127	8	77	
Entertainment and recreation services .....	2 471	—	8	24	2 455	3 644	24	7	27	
Professional and related services .....	51 840	817	484	590	51 416	79 508	1 638	82	943	
Hospitals .....	10 626	165	100	88	10 574	15 107	327	19	335	
Health services, except hospitals .....	11 038	127	152	106	10 952	15 132	554	23	155	
Educational services .....	18 004	324	167	266	17 818	24 492	414	22	245	
Public administration .....	9 783	204	48	146	9 687	13 455	348	9	82	



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Essex County—Con.		Franklin County	Hampden County					Hampshire County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>47 443</b>	<b>602 210</b>	<b>68 697</b>	<b>388 464</b>	<b>34 442</b>	<b>3 695</b>	<b>44 221</b>	<b>374 398</b>	<b>137 585</b>	<b>2 426</b>
Native .....	29 673	571 551	67 443	366 200	31 884	1 004	42 015	353 168	132 504	1 999
Born in State of residence .....	12 556	471 252	49 155	285 806	17 912	488	13 498	281 499	94 631	859
Born in a different State .....	4 600	96 957	17 667	71 577	13 180	301	6 155	69 498	36 018	1 116
Northeast .....	3 766	60 930	12 436	52 587	3 181	137	5 306	50 909	22 542	548
Midwest .....	252	15 879	1 984	7 368	695	24	255	7 230	5 251	151
South .....	321	13 155	2 108	7 994	8 952	55	434	7 844	5 257	386
West .....	261	6 993	1 139	3 628	352	85	160	3 515	2 968	31
Born abroad .....	12 517	3 342	621	8 817	792	215	22 362	2 171	1 855	24
Puerto Rico .....	11 370	73	93	6 465	598	9	21 365	69	431	—
U.S. outlying area .....	556	131	31	213	75	8	884	53	58	12
Born abroad of American parents .....	591	3 138	497	2 139	119	198	113	2 049	1 366	12
Foreign born .....	17 770	30 659	1 254	22 264	2 558	2 691	2 206	21 230	5 081	427
Naturalized citizen .....	4 135	19 504	827	13 704	1 053	923	826	13 247	2 531	61
Not a citizen .....	13 635	11 155	427	8 560	1 505	1 768	1 380	7 983	2 550	366
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>41 059</b>	<b>562 300</b>	<b>63 779</b>	<b>363 161</b>	<b>30 711</b>	<b>3 373</b>	<b>37 759</b>	<b>351 032</b>	<b>130 228</b>	<b>2 280</b>
Same house .....	10 792	356 171	36 355	224 748	15 750	1 252	11 761	220 987	66 172	590
Different house in the United States .....	21 055	201 927	26 933	133 607	14 384	1 179	19 103	127 642	62 179	1 493
Same county .....	14 315	134 396	14 551	97 593	10 869	505	14 227	93 225	23 310	277
Different county .....	6 740	67 531	12 382	36 014	3 515	674	4 876	34 417	38 869	1 216
Same State .....	1 908	36 021	7 251	13 575	431	150	639	13 400	24 026	486
Different State .....	4 832	31 510	5 131	22 439	3 084	524	4 237	21 017	14 843	730
Northeast .....	3 793	16 324	3 014	13 541	1 714	313	3 479	12 574	8 303	413
Midwest .....	309	3 978	369	1 966	204	32	167	1 868	1 580	109
South .....	525	6 914	1 017	4 570	955	101	335	4 401	2 675	139
West .....	205	4 294	731	2 362	211	78	256	2 174	2 285	69
Puerto Rico .....	4 045	11	33	2 202	106	9	6 006	67	214	—
U.S. outlying area .....	218	17	—	93	57	23	346	29	7	7
Elsewhere .....	4 949	4 174	458	2 511	414	910	543	2 307	1 656	190
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>13 995</b>	<b>302 320</b>	<b>34 070</b>	<b>186 413</b>	<b>12 699</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>9 979</b>	<b>182 754</b>	<b>71 238</b>	<b>1 227</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	10 988	205 598	23 306	156 526	10 952	1 106	8 517	153 273	46 735	994
Worked outside county of residence .....	3 007	96 722	10 764	29 887	1 747	280	1 462	29 481	24 503	233
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>13 995</b>	<b>302 320</b>	<b>34 070</b>	<b>186 413</b>	<b>12 699</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>9 979</b>	<b>182 754</b>	<b>71 238</b>	<b>1 227</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	11 186	269 956	29 924	171 883	10 084	1 209	7 684	168 955	57 716	673
Drove alone .....	7 601	239 062	26 159	152 006	7 952	977	5 596	149 705	50 960	579
Carpooled .....	3 585	30 894	3 765	19 877	2 132	232	2 088	19 250	6 756	94
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.22	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.13	1.11	1.17	1.06	1.06	1.08
Public transportation .....	1 225	11 805	467	3 165	1 534	18	931	2 856	1 993	114
Bus or trolley bus .....	586	4 747	409	2 903	1 458	18	884	2 614	1 857	109
Streetcar or trolley car .....	18	184	—	19	—	—	6	13	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	75	1 972	10	35	11	—	—	35	55	5
Railroad .....	91	4 258	5	37	—	—	10	37	26	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	455	644	41	171	65	—	31	157	42	—
Motorcycle .....	11	246	40	162	9	—	29	144	72	—
Bicycle .....	30	478	138	292	27	6	56	265	520	—
Walked .....	1 044	10 979	1 797	6 395	717	95	953	6 146	8 162	390
Other means .....	233	1 461	106	875	129	9	176	785	260	15
Worked at home .....	266	7 395	1 598	3 641	199	49	150	3 603	2 515	35
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	19.6	23.0	19.9	19.0	20.1	20.5	19.4	19.0	18.6	17.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>14 312</b>	<b>308 132</b>	<b>34 635</b>	<b>189 471</b>	<b>13 087</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>185 693</b>	<b>72 647</b>	<b>1 252</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	33	3 501	1 130	1 765	30	8	228	1 675	1 449	—
Mining .....	38	247	33	188	—	—	—	188	29	—
Construction .....	372	16 354	2 308	9 639	299	41	301	9 536	3 549	33
Manufacturing .....	5 624	63 927	5 806	40 841	2 787	365	3 077	39 627	10 833	61
Nondurable goods .....	2 375	17 984	2 443	16 571	990	139	1 326	16 045	5 126	45
Food and kindred products .....	384	2 678	195	1 840	128	9	116	1 766	336	13
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	900	2 467	274	1 019	80	17	251	945	551	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	107	6 007	677	4 473	272	22	248	4 375	1 443	32
Durable goods .....	3 249	45 943	3 363	24 270	1 797	226	1 751	23 582	5 707	16
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	133	965	417	714	30	10	75	675	383	—
Metal industries .....	397	3 386	782	5 017	378	39	347	4 911	1 218	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	480	10 324	1 095	5 987	447	70	378	5 851	1 522	9
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	1 218	16 186	263	1 957	116	26	219	1 864	317	—
Transportation equipment .....	266	7 075	44	3 669	352	21	218	3 571	319	—
Transportation .....	328	12 295	1 038	9 048	581	3	337	8 910	1 975	21
Communications and other public utilities .....	284	8 467	1 078	4 107	308	15	145	4 075	1 132	8
Wholesale trade .....	435	13 155	744	7 441	389	27	430	7 310	1 727	—
Retail trade .....	1 915	50 048	5 515	34 194	1 554	391	1 525	33 697	13 169	167
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	262	9 358	1 064	7 006	317	36	164	6 952	2 295	—
Eating and drinking places .....	752	12 243	1 471	8 069	273	202	526	7 903	4 949	99
Banking and credit agencies .....	166	7 051	504	3 869	396	54	188	3 807	1 103	23
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	251	16 185	1 360	11 386	783	73	406	11 217	2 644	15
Business and repair services .....	823	13 955	1 225	7 209	613	23	480	7 076	2 348	49
Private households .....	80	1 083	169	372	43	—	30	350	192	5
Other personal services .....	639	6 530	607	3 935	259	62	215	3 844	1 180	20
Entertainment and recreation services .....	117	3 629	370	2 141	111	10	50	2 125	881	17
Professional and related services .....	2 576	78 493	11 541	45 751	4 236	319	2 462	44 805	27 924	779
Hospitals .....	633	14 891	1 460	9 094	1 019	61	523	8 905	3 817	26
Health services, except hospitals .....	671	14 896	1 992	9 309	1 073	70	523	9 092	3 920	95
Educational services .....	606	24 202	5 667	16 739	1 062	102	839	16 383	15 816	596
Public administration .....	631	13 212	1 207	7 585	698	34	443	7 451	2 512	54

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County—Con.			Middlesex County			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>							
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 473</b>	<b>3 764</b>	<b>135 702</b>	<b>1 289 282</b>	<b>39 552</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>50 987</b>
Native .....	1 087	3 003	131 096	1 185 394	28 221	1 815	14 131
Born in State of residence .....	420	903	94 119	898 899	15 498	991	7 838
Born in a different State .....	565	915	35 624	271 352	11 820	760	5 032
Northeast .....	190	642	22 300	161 345	3 488	257	1 789
Midwest .....	156	52	5 222	48 736	1 615	67	929
South .....	75	92	5 213	39 206	6 052	262	892
West .....	144	129	2 889	22 065	665	174	1 422
Born abroad .....	102	1 185	1 353	15 143	903	64	1 261
Puerto Rico .....	—	1 054	41	4 123	279	11	46
U.S. outlying area .....	11	41	36	278	175	8	23
Born abroad of American parents .....	91	90	1 276	10 742	449	45	1 192
Foreign born .....	3 386	761	4 606	103 888	11 331	275	36 856
Naturalized citizen .....	602	226	2 377	56 925	2 901	80	11 399
Not a citizen .....	2 784	535	2 229	46 963	8 430	195	25 457
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 122</b>	<b>3 453</b>	<b>128 524</b>	<b>1 208 814</b>	<b>36 119</b>	<b>1 979</b>	<b>46 431</b>
Same house .....	532	796	65 748	742 912	14 256	948	12 542
Different house in the United States .....	1 709	1 891	61 257	442 016	18 401	930	22 217
Same county .....	382	442	23 093	268 293	7 934	471	9 056
Different county .....	1 327	1 449	38 164	173 723	10 467	459	13 161
Same State .....	361	746	23 645	76 613	4 577	167	3 584
Different State .....	966	703	14 519	97 110	5 890	292	9 577
Northeast .....	355	380	8 114	47 042	2 613	109	3 407
Midwest .....	225	61	1 543	14 543	679	11	1 433
South .....	208	151	2 611	19 955	1 932	73	2 320
West .....	178	111	2 251	15 570	666	99	2 417
Puerto Rico .....	—	480	17	1 512	157	—	82
U.S. outlying area .....	25	—	7	163	141	—	—
Elsewhere .....	1 856	286	1 495	22 211	3 164	101	11 590
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>							
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 129</b>	<b>1 634</b>	<b>70 354</b>	<b>695 895</b>	<b>19 832</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>23 839</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	1 823	1 289	46 061	494 197	12 485	758	16 326
Worked outside county of residence .....	306	345	24 293	201 698	7 347	331	7 513
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>							
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 129</b>	<b>1 634</b>	<b>70 354</b>	<b>695 895</b>	<b>19 832</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>23 839</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	992	849	57 240	575 955	12 027	736	16 799
Drove alone .....	714	720	50 541	509 481	9 999	592	13 186
Carpooled .....	278	129	6 699	66 474	2 028	144	3 613
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.17	1.09	1.06	1.07	1.10	1.12	1.13
Public transportation .....	320	275	1 868	60 505	5 379	154	3 616
Bus or trolley bus .....	313	255	1 744	23 668	2 734	74	1 468
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	13	2 768	224	21	136
Subway or elevated .....	—	5	50	25 136	2 049	46	1 731
Railroad .....	—	—	26	7 797	276	7	274
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	7	15	35	1 089	96	6	7
Motorcycle .....	8	—	72	382	—	—	24
Bicycle .....	6	23	503	3 523	81	41	236
Walked .....	714	439	7 920	34 115	1 945	99	2 588
Other means .....	—	—	260	2 806	127	36	173
Worked at home .....	89	48	2 491	18 609	273	23	403
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.3	16.7	18.7	23.0	25.6	21.5	24.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>							
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 151</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>71 755</b>	<b>705 691</b>	<b>19 995</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>24 177</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	23	1 440	5 650	41	—	81
Mining .....	—	—	29	350	—	—	12
Construction .....	—	17	3 542	36 227	511	64	397
Manufacturing .....	183	168	10 709	130 087	2 985	191	6 166
Nondurable goods .....	101	76	5 065	33 731	863	89	987
Food and kindred products .....	—	3	333	3 927	142	36	125
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	23	26	531	3 574	112	26	163
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	15	8	1 435	16 551	321	21	298
Durable goods .....	82	92	5 644	96 356	2 122	102	5 179
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	6	383	1 600	15	—	40
Metal industries .....	—	14	1 204	6 498	88	17	142
Machinery and computer equipment .....	31	9	1 513	34 827	896	43	1 849
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	20	—	317	27 507	438	14	1 731
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	319	5 979	153	—	182
Transportation .....	36	22	1 967	23 193	780	29	367
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	—	1 132	14 789	376	13	300
Wholesale trade .....	—	6	1 721	31 204	426	9	709
Retail trade .....	333	220	13 041	99 515	2 253	132	3 659
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	20	37	2 266	18 321	344	13	527
Eating and drinking places .....	246	141	4 869	22 426	783	21	1 869
Banking and credit agencies .....	11	23	1 086	18 156	625	12	640
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	31	39	2 636	38 024	1 003	48	812
Business and repair services .....	57	83	2 334	39 397	1 161	52	1 143
Private households .....	—	—	192	2 233	143	30	17
Other personal services .....	24	42	1 158	14 202	715	39	585
Entertainment and recreation services .....	24	10	876	8 277	157	12	127
Professional and related services .....	1 420	983	27 397	214 986	7 553	369	8 698
Hospitals .....	15	81	3 775	37 788	2 090	44	1 599
Health services, except hospitals .....	5	78	3 879	29 067	1 232	903	59
Educational services .....	1 285	679	15 415	73 729	2 534	165	3 654
Public administration .....	32	19	2 495	29 401	1 266	52	464



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.		Norfolk County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons .....	44 594	1 262 530	583 435	11 463	17 812	7 920	578 130
Native .....	27 454	1 169 781	546 571	8 803	5 290	4 620	543 460
Born in State of residence .....	10 511	892 148	433 984	5 383	3 484	2 036	432 627
Born in a different State .....	6 285	267 480	107 973	3 275	1 311	1 273	107 116
Northeast .....	3 121	159 538	67 872	1 002	603	645	67 532
Midwest .....	585	48 350	17 634	333	234	97	17 545
South .....	1 275	38 476	15 501	1 771	194	285	15 280
West .....	1 304	21 116	6 966	169	280	246	6 759
Born abroad .....	10 658	10 153	4 614	145	495	1 311	3 717
Puerto Rico .....	8 982	201	641	—	—	900	54
U.S. outlying area .....	309	175	81	55	—	70	62
Born abroad of American parents .....	1 367	9 777	3 892	90	495	341	3 601
Foreign born .....	17 140	92 749	36 864	2 660	12 522	3 300	34 670
Naturalized citizen .....	4 571	53 676	22 741	1 103	5 254	1 202	21 854
Not a citizen .....	12 569	39 073	14 123	1 557	7 268	2 098	12 816
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over .....	39 898	1 184 818	546 410	10 520	16 243	7 254	541 506
Same house .....	11 981	735 016	352 854	4 076	6 281	2 706	350 740
Different house in the United States .....	18 534	431 241	186 553	5 807	6 399	3 408	184 412
Same county .....	9 829	262 462	87 509	707	1 665	848	86 772
Different county .....	8 705	168 779	99 044	5 100	4 734	2 560	97 640
Same State .....	3 186	74 966	64 361	3 967	2 856	1 689	63 576
Different State .....	5 519	93 813	34 683	1 133	1 878	871	34 064
Northeast .....	2 270	45 832	17 219	558	785	324	16 975
Midwest .....	453	14 261	4 309	159	330	74	4 244
South .....	1 341	19 155	8 543	355	354	302	8 328
West .....	1 455	14 565	4 612	61	409	171	4 517
Puerto Rico .....	2 907	136	230	—	—	256	51
U.S. outlying area .....	68	144	20	26	4	—	20
Elsewhere .....	6 408	18 281	6 753	611	3 559	884	6 283
PLACE OF WORK							
Workers 16 years and over .....	19 867	683 115	307 048	5 628	8 724	3 450	304 511
Worked in county of residence .....	14 101	485 245	151 017	2 937	4 413	1 287	150 022
Worked outside county of residence .....	5 766	197 870	156 031	3 921	5 787	2 163	154 489
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over .....	19 867	683 115	307 048	5 628	8 724	3 450	304 511
Car, truck, or van .....	14 082	566 645	253 896	4 249	6 019	2 437	252 034
Drove alone .....	10 316	502 548	225 769	3 575	4 413	1 999	224 188
Carpooled .....	3 766	64 097	28 127	674	1 606	438	27 846
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.17	1.06	1.06	1.09	1.19	1.11	1.06
Public transportation .....	3 342	58 537	31 292	907	1 900	687	30 833
Bus or trolley bus .....	1 714	22 679	4 806	268	365	201	4 688
Streetcar or trolley car .....	151	2 642	3 706	110	264	170	3 581
Subway or elevated .....	1 304	24 419	12 604	380	1 138	264	12 426
Railroad .....	129	7 676	9 090	131	129	41	9 063
Ferryboat .....	—	47	461	—	—	—	461
Taxicab .....	44	1 074	625	18	4	11	614
Motorcycle .....	4	382	144	—	—	—	144
Bicycle .....	131	3 422	1 070	21	54	9	1 061
Walked .....	1 859	32 990	11 427	267	606	210	11 294
Other means .....	123	2 758	1 177	51	40	19	1 158
Worked at home .....	326	18 381	8 042	133	105	88	7 987
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.2	23.0	25.2	29.3	29.0	26.7	25.2
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	20 376	692 591	312 008	5 655	8 952	3 539	309 385
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	248	5 449	2 323	38	18	11	2 312
Mining .....	—	350	413	—	9	—	413
Construction .....	696	35 747	17 782	129	137	159	17 672
Manufacturing .....	5 143	126 887	41 638	628	1 338	576	41 146
Nondurable goods .....	1 988	32 573	14 023	194	370	198	13 851
Food and kindred products .....	462	3 676	1 450	7	27	35	1 422
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	622	3 253	1 555	23	146	30	1 525
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	291	16 331	7 474	100	86	63	7 411
Durable goods .....	3 155	94 314	27 615	434	968	378	27 295
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	81	1 576	755	3	—	9	746
Metal industries .....	325	6 304	2 695	36	72	23	2 676
Machinery and computer equipment .....	564	34 410	6 768	122	160	119	6 661
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	997	26 906	7 444	77	345	98	7 366
Transportation equipment .....	165	5 850	1 072	25	54	5	1 067
Transportation .....	480	22 866	11 726	212	152	94	11 646
Communications and other public utilities .....	207	14 652	9 165	263	138	48	9 144
Wholesale trade .....	818	30 613	14 884	167	227	109	14 775
Retail trade .....	2 963	97 522	50 242	565	2 542	449	49 925
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	520	17 959	9 959	78	271	99	9 872
Eating and drinking places .....	1 265	21 610	10 615	150	1 842	146	10 524
Banking and credit agencies .....	342	17 919	10 159	215	599	142	10 035
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	603	37 587	24 210	521	380	197	24 100
Business and repair services .....	1 273	38 716	15 070	253	303	167	14 952
Private households .....	195	2 110	917	11	30	76	847
Other personal services .....	809	13 680	6 259	110	215	171	6 188
Entertainment and recreation services .....	219	8 116	3 482	73	21	50	3 432
Professional and related services .....	5 691	211 412	90 521	2 140	2 547	1 163	89 645
Hospitals .....	1 209	37 078	19 362	521	883	271	19 172
Health services, except hospitals .....	806	28 566	14 227	389	313	126	14 113
Educational services .....	2 054	72 387	27 716	721	676	440	27 367
Public administration .....	689	28 965	13 217	330	296	127	13 153

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County					Suffolk County			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>407 191</b>	<b>16 048</b>	<b>3 282</b>	<b>8 751</b>	<b>402 123</b>	<b>439 119</b>	<b>149 023</b>	<b>2 063</b>	<b>33 549</b>
Native .....	393 633	13 037	1 229	6 898	389 687	386 174	115 809	1 713	7 742
Born in State of residence .....	333 913	8 625	672	3 266	331 819	272 347	69 805	1 087	5 083
Born in a different State .....	56 649	3 870	198	1 010	55 922	104 888	42 646	556	2 242
Northeast .....	35 125	998	83	580	34 797	62 799	7 766	327	844
Midwest .....	8 445	290	20	126	8 319	17 989	2 758	76	274
South .....	8 611	2 501	47	134	8 484	15 419	31 593	117	441
West .....	4 468	81	48	170	4 322	8 681	529	36	683
Born abroad .....	3 071	542	359	2 622	1 946	8 939	3 358	70	417
Puerto Rico .....	843	349	—	2 168	45	5 147	1 463	22	34
U.S. outlying area .....	191	26	—	200	62	257	545	—	34
Born abroad of American parents .....	2 037	167	359	254	1 839	3 535	1 350	48	349
Foreign born .....	13 558	3 011	2 053	1 853	12 436	52 945	33 214	350	25 807
Naturalized citizen .....	8 420	713	927	670	7 978	23 635	9 812	55	7 556
Not a citizen .....	5 138	2 298	1 126	1 183	4 458	29 310	23 402	295	18 251
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>377 371</b>	<b>14 212</b>	<b>3 007</b>	<b>7 864</b>	<b>372 886</b>	<b>418 332</b>	<b>134 785</b>	<b>1 884</b>	<b>31 384</b>
Same house .....	239 155	5 234	1 330	2 444	237 645	212 175	69 222	690	10 850
Different house in the United States .....	136 264	8 114	1 042	4 471	133 760	187 758	58 668	1 080	12 027
Same county .....	77 550	3 127	476	2 026	76 299	83 662	45 492	609	6 445
Different county .....	58 714	4 987	566	2 445	57 461	104 096	13 176	471	5 582
Same State .....	42 793	3 862	337	1 608	42 061	43 325	3 503	194	1 441
Different State .....	15 921	1 125	229	837	15 400	60 771	9 673	277	4 141
Northeast .....	6 867	535	103	434	6 652	33 569	3 901	88	1 603
Midwest .....	1 923	36	5	72	1 861	8 072	1 031	25	503
South .....	4 529	393	71	144	4 430	11 510	4 153	99	934
West .....	2 602	161	50	187	2 457	7 620	588	65	1 101
Puerto Rico .....	178	62	—	375	—	1 171	328	6	25
U.S. outlying area .....	28	13	6	11	28	185	352	5	47
Elsewhere .....	1 746	789	629	563	1 453	17 043	6 215	103	8 435
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>200 596</b>	<b>5 885</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>2 925</b>	<b>198 826</b>	<b>235 078</b>	<b>59 906</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>14 028</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	110 277	2 475	735	1 372	109 353	162 427	44 336	499	8 845
Worked outside county of residence .....	90 319	3 410	735	1 553	89 473	72 651	15 570	203	5 183
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>200 596</b>	<b>5 885</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>2 925</b>	<b>198 826</b>	<b>235 078</b>	<b>59 906</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>14 028</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	183 051	4 858	1 303	2 538	181 496	126 086	31 400	318	6 550
Drove alone .....	162 182	3 879	920	1 978	160 863	104 115	23 709	216	4 375
Carpooled .....	20 869	979	383	560	20 633	21 971	7 691	102	2 175
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.13	1.18	1.14	1.06	1.10	1.16	1.24	1.28
Public transportation .....	6 136	652	82	180	6 048	65 157	23 616	249	4 544
Bus or trolley bus .....	3 103	541	53	110	3 042	22 604	14 437	126	1 998
Streetcar or trolley car .....	67	8	—	—	67	7 195	1 439	35	533
Subway or elevated .....	1 409	85	17	43	1 390	31 839	7 095	71	1 923
Railroad .....	337	—	12	8	329	2 477	286	17	47
Ferryboat .....	1 086	—	—	—	1 086	—	—	—	8
Taxicab .....	134	18	—	19	134	828	359	—	35
Motorcycle .....	142	9	—	4	138	232	13	—	7
Bicycle .....	387	26	—	10	387	2 241	182	10	96
Walked .....	4 537	170	16	87	4 490	34 204	3 385	63	2 558
Other means .....	1 149	23	35	53	1 118	1 334	528	40	149
Worked at home .....	5 194	147	34	53	5 149	5 824	782	22	124
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	26.8	32.8	25.2	27.9	26.8	23.8	28.7	26.5	26.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>204 522</b>	<b>5 981</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>3 008</b>	<b>202 680</b>	<b>239 467</b>	<b>61 843</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>14 233</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	2 956	30	4	80	2 907	1 297	171	—	45
Mining .....	338	—	—	—	338	169	—	—	—
Construction .....	14 229	268	38	111	14 140	10 825	2 159	—	252
Manufacturing .....	28 047	912	386	669	27 660	22 108	6 728	88	2 200
Nondurable goods .....	11 374	356	118	285	11 197	10 726	2 388	41	766
Food and kindred products .....	1 493	35	15	55	1 468	1 144	369	12	89
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	1 324	52	31	50	1 289	1 329	433	—	323
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	5 107	126	45	75	5 066	5 891	810	21	192
Durable goods .....	16 673	556	268	384	16 463	11 382	4 340	47	1 434
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	593	40	—	9	584	475	65	—	27
Metal industries .....	2 569	103	14	53	2 543	1 523	572	—	85
Machinery and computer equipment .....	3 351	65	43	31	3 335	2 362	891	—	288
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	3 855	113	139	139	3 792	2 636	1 054	4	649
Transportation equipment .....	958	20	4	10	948	985	362	10	88
Transportation .....	9 030	349	19	87	8 989	12 290	3 521	42	201
Communications and other public utilities .....	6 763	132	38	50	6 720	6 249	1 695	16	162
Wholesale trade .....	10 162	199	58	137	10 075	7 757	1 072	10	321
Retail trade .....	41 368	777	428	620	40 966	35 301	5 593	130	3 866
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	8 437	80	40	97	8 372	5 755	908	7	242
Eating and drinking places .....	8 965	252	184	210	8 842	12 123	1 589	42	2 889
Banking and credit agencies .....	5 417	168	29	96	5 369	7 531	2 798	17	545
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	12 250	493	77	121	12 207	18 727	4 103	32	828
Business and repair services .....	8 540	390	28	139	8 482	13 337	3 602	61	552
Private households .....	529	21	—	24	518	1 098	357	6	51
Other personal services .....	4 074	120	68	100	3 993	6 801	2 551	46	608
Entertainment and recreation services .....	2 420	65	15	25	2 403	3 921	442	—	57
Professional and related services .....	49 261	1 619	284	578	48 884	78 867	22 496	278	4 157
Hospitals .....	10 024	392	154	96	9 971	17 791	8 475	43	980
Health services, except hospitals .....	10 195	494	28	168	10 098	8 533	3 942	14	381
Educational services .....	15 560	386	49	117	15 476	23 979	5 054	143	1 824
Public administration .....	9 138	438	25	171	9 029	13 189	4 555	85	388



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>70 178</b>	<b>413 168</b>	<b>666 203</b>	<b>14 894</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>10 942</b>	<b>32 590</b>	<b>650 813</b>
Native .....	42 432	371 928	635 130	12 818	1 433	3 288	27 773	622 599
Born in State of residence .....	17 928	266 446	504 220	5 937	887	1 505	8 841	499 757
Born in a different State .....	5 790	102 212	121 209	6 042	522	1 180	5 390	118 569
Northeast .....	3 867	61 237	79 892	1 705	243	468	3 928	78 196
Midwest .....	369	17 739	16 567	465	102	209	217	16 448
South .....	975	14 891	16 523	3 484	86	296	738	16 066
West .....	579	8 345	8 227	388	91	207	507	7 859
Born abroad .....	18 714	3 270	9 701	839	24	603	13 542	4 273
Puerto Rico .....	16 575	88	4 990	417	12	39	12 637	59
U.S. outlying area .....	1 306	89	245	148	—	14	441	66
Born abroad of American parents .....	1 833	3 093	4 466	274	12	550	464	4 148
Foreign born .....	27 746	41 240	31 073	2 076	144	7 654	4 817	28 214
Naturalized citizen .....	5 678	21 484	19 039	704	41	2 186	1 404	18 266
Not a citizen .....	22 068	19 756	12 034	1 372	103	5 468	3 413	9 948
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>62 595</b>	<b>394 833</b>	<b>618 136</b>	<b>13 318</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>9 782</b>	<b>28 226</b>	<b>604 899</b>
Same house .....	20 924	204 725	368 439	3 707	634	2 481	7 783	364 914
Different house in the United States .....	28 512	177 654	241 176	8 398	765	4 737	14 119	234 535
Same county .....	19 881	77 584	157 918	3 897	461	2 014	8 604	153 912
Different county .....	8 631	100 070	83 258	4 501	304	2 723	5 515	80 623
Same State .....	2 202	42 131	41 551	1 541	77	861	1 382	40 875
Different State .....	6 429	57 939	41 707	2 960	227	1 862	4 133	39 748
Northeast .....	3 009	32 393	20 645	1 174	84	555	2 280	19 743
Midwest .....	535	7 797	5 355	433	17	376	232	5 233
South .....	1 798	10 582	10 211	1 053	72	462	988	9 599
West .....	1 087	7 167	5 496	300	54	469	633	5 173
Puerto Rico .....	3 298	102	1 961	211	—	14	4 461	25
U.S. outlying area .....	289	126	220	92	16	40	236	99
Elsewhere .....	9 572	12 226	6 340	910	42	2 510	1 627	5 326
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>26 887</b>	<b>223 643</b>	<b>324 730</b>	<b>6 054</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>4 826</b>	<b>9 778</b>	<b>319 829</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	19 470	154 398	253 896	4 387	390	3 400	8 317	249 875
Worked outside county of residence .....	7 417	69 245	70 834	1 667	135	1 426	1 461	69 954
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>26 887</b>	<b>223 643</b>	<b>324 730</b>	<b>6 054</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>4 826</b>	<b>9 778</b>	<b>319 829</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	13 167	120 839	295 467	4 590	416	4 228	7 705	291 467
Drove alone .....	8 474	100 712	258 800	3 562	291	3 412	5 505	255 982
Carpooled .....	4 693	20 127	36 667	1 028	125	816	2 200	35 485
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.27	1.10	1.07	1.14	1.21	1.12	1.19	1.07
Public transportation .....	9 801	60 759	4 967	717	29	37	730	4 620
Bus or trolley bus .....	4 679	20 755	3 890	608	29	15	645	3 562
Streetcar or trolley car .....	772	6 793	39	12	—	—	—	39
Subway or elevated .....	4 021	29 784	49	—	—	—	—	49
Railroad .....	257	2 401	478	14	—	—	20	478
Ferryboat .....	12	202	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	60	824	511	83	—	22	65	492
Motorcycle .....	39	232	237	20	—	—	17	231
Bicycle .....	85	2 203	496	7	2	5	31	491
Walked .....	3 094	32 765	13 966	594	50	483	1 051	13 581
Other means .....	256	1 230	1 818	57	21	25	120	1 737
Worked at home .....	445	5 615	7 779	69	7	48	124	7 702
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	26.1	23.7	21.6	21.1	24.5	21.3	19.6	21.6
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>27 670</b>	<b>227 681</b>	<b>327 602</b>	<b>5 341</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>4 876</b>	<b>9 773</b>	<b>322 680</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	190	1 237	3 594	17	15	42	126	3 511
Mining .....	10	159	284	—	—	5	—	284
Construction .....	878	10 450	17 960	170	25	73	367	17 779
Manufacturing .....	4 303	20 258	77 193	1 250	181	1 932	3 840	75 202
Nondurable goods .....	2 096	9 760	21 969	391	48	540	1 890	21 107
Food and kindred products .....	378	1 028	1 906	21	—	69	131	1 814
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	552	1 061	2 866	47	16	50	215	2 774
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	388	5 730	5 376	89	19	12	189	5 254
Durable goods .....	2 207	10 498	55 224	859	133	1 392	1 950	54 095
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	129	388	2 678	34	5	19	75	2 603
Metal industries .....	324	1 373	8 439	116	6	177	341	8 260
Machinery and computer equipment .....	274	2 286	21 112	330	40	490	369	20 857
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	538	2 488	7 284	171	16	211	251	7 160
Transportation equipment .....	205	923	1 363	33	5	41	13	1 361
Transportation .....	1 032	11 902	11 629	167	33	28	247	11 487
Communications and other public utilities .....	340	6 059	7 556	154	10	46	101	7 494
Wholesale trade .....	932	7 408	17 533	262	6	244	435	17 303
Retail trade .....	5 184	32 712	52 343	549	78	636	1 351	51 686
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	650	5 405	9 788	96	33	155	366	9 628
Eating and drinking places .....	2 623	10 734	12 686	180	9	293	355	12 497
Banking and credit agencies .....	492	7 354	6 133	72	20	62	103	6 082
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	1 216	18 173	15 602	304	13	127	344	15 422
Business and repair services .....	2 803	12 323	13 290	224	18	216	324	13 136
Private households .....	439	814	932	7	—	3	17	915
Other personal services .....	1 616	6 139	6 019	106	13	130	179	5 922
Entertainment and recreation services .....	164	3 819	2 845	23	—	14	60	2 831
Professional and related services .....	7 130	76 053	83 293	1 615	89	1 234	1 905	82 394
Hospitals .....	2 199	17 008	18 344	528	13	279	404	18 141
Health services, except hospitals .....	1 139	8 177	16 159	307	22	196	448	15 994
Educational services .....	2 213	23 025	28 709	387	37	509	690	28 368
Public administration .....	941	12 821	11 396	421	24	84	374	11 232

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County					Berkshire County			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>146 079</b>	<b>2 198</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1 595</b>	<b>144 847</b>	<b>108 326</b>	<b>1 720</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>107 778</b>
In labor force .....	86 700	1 364	435	989	85 971	68 031	1 106	483	67 715
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.4	62.1	53.7	62.0	59.4	62.8	64.3	58.0	62.8
Armed Forces .....	964	44	—	14	957	110	6	—	110
Civilian labor force .....	85 736	1 320	435	975	85 014	67 921	1 100	483	67 605
Employed .....	79 805	1 134	367	816	79 203	63 429	956	428	63 147
At work 35 or more hours .....	54 632	899	238	575	54 171	44 832	602	278	44 648
Unemployed .....	5 931	186	68	159	5 811	4 492	144	55	4 458
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.9	14.1	15.6	16.3	6.8	6.6	13.1	11.4	6.6
Not in labor force .....	59 379	834	375	606	58 876	40 295	614	350	40 063
Institutionalized persons .....	2 319	69	7	51	2 273	2 273	61	36	2 267
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>78 595</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>78 029</b>	<b>57 554</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>57 287</b>
In labor force .....	40 532	565	244	406	40 269	31 409	500	177	31 301
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.6	52.6	56.7	53.3	51.6	54.6	59.9	46.6	54.6
Armed Forces .....	46	28	—	46	7	7	—	—	7
Civilian labor force .....	40 486	537	244	406	40 223	31 402	500	177	31 294
Employed .....	37 578	496	210	342	37 363	29 754	447	166	29 646
At work 35 or more hours .....	21 261	373	109	230	21 099	17 063	225	93	17 001
Unemployed .....	2 908	41	34	64	2 860	1 648	53	11	1 648
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.2	7.6	13.9	15.8	7.1	5.2	10.6	6.2	5.3
Not in labor force .....	38 063	509	186	356	37 760	26 145	335	203	25 986
Institutionalized persons .....	1 663	37	—	24	1 644	1 530	15	6	1 524
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>3 652</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>4 107</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>4 074</b>
Employed .....	1 825	58	—	20	1 805	1 707	23	29	1 701
Unemployed .....	293	10	3	6	287	350	28	11	339
Not in labor force .....	1 519	37	25	24	1 501	2 040	48	50	2 024
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 830</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>4 746</b>	<b>4 981</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>4 905</b>
Employed .....	3 559	23	—	45	3 520	3 234	103	68	3 187
Unemployed .....	456	36	—	37	425	573	13	5	573
Not in labor force .....	664	33	6	34	650	1 135	30	46	1 106
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>33 714</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>33 316</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>26 495</b>
Employed .....	28 882	515	129	368	28 595	23 182	315	141	23 085
Unemployed .....	1 699	99	14	47	1 664	1 678	41	28	1 655
Not in labor force .....	2 388	64	89	93	2 319	1 701	58	13	1 701
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>8 584</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>8 522</b>	<b>6 139</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6 110</b>
Employed .....	5 160	23	28	29	5 131	4 016	54	22	3 994
Unemployed .....	381	—	—	381	182	182	9	—	182
Not in labor force .....	3 036	20	24	33	3 003	1 941	59	17	1 934
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>5 757</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5 736</b>	<b>3 055</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3 049</b>
In labor force .....	1 712	5	17	10	1 707	884	8	—	884
Not in labor force .....	4 045	50	6	16	4 029	2 171	35	6	2 165
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 227	27	6	16	3 211	1 767	30	6	1 761
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 947</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>10 890</b>	<b>5 875</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5 858</b>
In labor force .....	1 283	14	—	7	1 276	713	6	2	711
Not in labor force .....	9 664	121	39	50	9 614	5 162	49	15	5 147
Did not work in 1989 .....	8 802	121	28	44	8 758	4 788	49	15	4 773
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>3 428</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3 414</b>	<b>3 848</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>3 785</b>
Employed .....	1 841	3	—	6	1 841	1 787	31	35	1 771
Unemployed .....	229	7	—	14	215	252	5	—	252
Not in labor force .....	1 358	65	12	—	1 358	1 809	30	60	1 762
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 445</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>4 401</b>	<b>4 817</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4 804</b>
Employed .....	3 085	32	20	61	3 064	3 338	87	18	3 328
Unemployed .....	418	20	13	—	418	206	5	—	206
Not in labor force .....	921	45	24	23	898	1 273	20	15	1 270
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>36 358</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>36 030</b>	<b>27 631</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>27 505</b>
Employed .....	25 965	379	162	228	25 818	20 287	228	98	20 220
Unemployed .....	1 814	14	21	50	1 780	976	38	11	976
Not in labor force .....	8 559	96	79	188	8 412	6 361	111	78	6 302
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>10 595</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>10 556</b>	<b>6 929</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6 900</b>
Employed .....	4 554	66	4	28	4 526	3 229	58	15	3 214
Unemployed .....	308	—	—	—	308	144	5	—	144
Not in labor force .....	5 728	53	27	16	5 717	3 556	54	14	3 542
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>6 910</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6 852</b>	<b>3 846</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3 837</b>
In labor force .....	1 200	16	17	19	1 181	708	16	—	708
Not in labor force .....	5 710	54	—	39	5 671	3 138	18	9	3 129
Did not work in 1989 .....	4 985	33	—	33	4 952	2 804	18	—	2 804
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>16 859</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>16 776</b>	<b>10 483</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10 456</b>
In labor force .....	1 072	—	7	—	1 072	475	4	—	475
Not in labor force .....	15 787	196	44	90	15 704	10 008	102	27	9 981
Did not work in 1989 .....	15 279	185	44	90	15 196	9 723	95	27	9 696
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>78 595</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>78 029</b>	<b>57 554</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>57 287</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	10 134	168	116	168	9 994	7 433	129	48	7 403
In labor force .....	6 015	133	60	48	5 973	4 459	68	26	4 444
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	9 805	91	52	131	9 716	8 644	154	69	8 606
In labor force .....	7 669	78	44	88	7 609	6 909	117	39	6 889
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>10 710</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>10 566</b>	<b>8 092</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>8 078</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	6 114	98	26	68	6 065	4 695	72	33	4 684
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 465	38	—	—	1 465	1 246	25	18	1 243
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>2 542</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2 484</b>	<b>1 906</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1 865</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 355	82	13	37	1 340	1 088	50	24	1 068
At work 35 or more hours .....	667	19	8	27	662	638	29	20	618
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>17 691</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>17 549</b>	<b>14 881</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>14 847</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	12 228	157	94	73	12 188	10 676	103	81	10 647
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	4 195	42	54	14	4 195	4 282	54	60	4 272
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>5 277</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>5 145</b>	<b>4 201</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>4 155</b>
Parent in labor force .....	4 139	145	82	111	4 069	3 277	212	65	3 254
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 422	98	58	61	2 394	2 196	127	39	2 177



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bristol County					Essex County			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>380 946</b>	<b>5 016</b>	<b>2 640</b>	<b>7 637</b>	<b>375 783</b>	<b>494 512</b>	<b>10 388</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>6 505</b>
In labor force .....	254 740	3 334	1 750	4 370	251 544	334 527	7 040	595	4 353
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.9	66.5	66.3	57.2	66.9	67.6	67.8	61.7	66.9
Armed Forces .....	721	41	12	17	709	582	23	8	8
Civilian labor force .....	254 019	3 293	1 738	4 353	250 835	333 945	7 017	587	4 345
Employed .....	234 047	2 732	1 636	3 564	231 378	313 202	5 802	484	4 076
At work 35 or more hours .....	172 589	2 234	1 245	2 666	170 561	232 871	4 620	373	3 320
Unemployed .....	19 972	561	102	789	19 457	20 743	1 215	103	269
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.9	17.0	5.9	18.1	7.8	6.2	17.3	17.5	6.2
Not in labor force .....	126 206	1 682	890	3 267	124 239	159 985	3 348	369	2 152
Institutionalized persons .....	5 198	128	20	80	5 159	7 193	180	—	19
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>202 814</b>	<b>2 510</b>	<b>1 365</b>	<b>4 045</b>	<b>200 145</b>	<b>263 484</b>	<b>5 129</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>3 386</b>
In labor force .....	119 689	1 484	816	1 861	118 339	157 125	3 071	297	1 975
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.0	59.1	59.8	46.0	59.1	59.6	59.9	56.7	58.3
Armed Forces .....	61	8	—	—	61	103	—	—	8
Civilian labor force .....	119 628	1 476	816	1 861	118 278	157 022	3 071	297	1 967
Employed .....	110 975	1 218	739	1 431	109 922	148 411	2 612	239	1 839
At work 35 or more hours .....	68 773	963	499	1 012	68 003	91 986	1 955	197	1 331
Unemployed .....	8 653	258	77	430	8 356	8 611	459	58	128
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.2	17.5	9.4	23.1	7.1	5.5	14.9	19.5	6.5
Not in labor force .....	83 125	1 026	549	2 184	81 806	106 359	2 058	227	1 411
Institutionalized persons .....	3 500	46	12	25	3 475	4 583	38	—	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>14 102</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>13 845</b>	<b>15 646</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>308</b>
Employed .....	7 294	62	34	127	7 136	7 136	133	—	56
Unemployed .....	1 679	18	13	75	1 637	1 497	120	—	6
Not in labor force .....	5 092	133	71	208	4 950	6 956	287	20	246
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>18 142</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>17 778</b>	<b>20 789</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>330</b>
Employed .....	13 620	139	98	306	13 379	14 936	581	33	217
Unemployed .....	1 998	37	—	68	1 950	2 234	132	15	9
Not in labor force .....	2 289	19	64	107	2 218	3 450	101	38	104
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>98 861</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>97 400</b>	<b>132 417</b>	<b>3 404</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>2 122</b>
Employed .....	85 104	1 087	674	1 480	83 996	117 603	2 307	177	1 800
Unemployed .....	6 576	217	12	202	6 462	7 050	482	30	107
Not in labor force .....	6 801	259	105	473	6 570	7 524	597	51	215
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>19 789</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>19 574</b>	<b>27 030</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>215</b>
Employed .....	12 894	189	86	156	12 754	18 539	157	10	140
Unemployed .....	860	17	—	14	846	1 051	13	—	19
Not in labor force .....	6 027	58	7	78	5 966	7 427	160	7	56
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>9 991</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>9 887</b>	<b>12 303</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>67</b>
In labor force .....	2 712	24	—	61	2 661	4 101	13	—	9
Not in labor force .....	7 279	84	39	84	7 226	8 202	52	—	58
Did not work in 1989 .....	6 204	79	39	78	6 157	6 570	52	—	51
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>17 247</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>17 154</b>	<b>22 843</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>77</b>
In labor force .....	1 654	27	5	3	1 651	2 776	8	11	15
Not in labor force .....	15 593	103	55	133	15 503	20 067	93	26	62
Did not work in 1989 .....	14 562	100	55	133	14 472	18 310	75	26	62
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>13 943</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>13 689</b>	<b>15 274</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>420</b>
Employed .....	7 721	57	62	94	7 673	8 038	187	13	172
Unemployed .....	1 400	39	9	73	1 341	1 183	68	9	13
Not in labor force .....	4 822	119	88	319	4 675	6 033	306	41	235
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>18 939</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>18 589</b>	<b>21 350</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>380</b>
Employed .....	13 549	114	56	107	13 483	15 821	337	14	163
Unemployed .....	1 266	46	13	99	1 201	1 133	56	9	12
Not in labor force .....	4 124	101	51	388	3 905	4 368	267	38	205
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>102 804</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>2 275</b>	<b>101 300</b>	<b>138 618</b>	<b>3 107</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2 265</b>
Employed .....	76 328	849	547	1 086	75 528	103 773	1 883	206	1 407
Unemployed .....	4 917	164	43	236	4 756	5 436	307	33	97
Not in labor force .....	21 498	456	265	953	20 955	29 354	917	114	753
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>22 581</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>22 333</b>	<b>30 288</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>175</b>
Employed .....	10 422	166	67	108	10 319	15 843	145	6	80
Unemployed .....	795	9	12	16	789	647	22	—	6
Not in labor force .....	11 364	163	64	218	11 225	13 798	194	21	89
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>12 866</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>12 765</b>	<b>16 096</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>
In labor force .....	1 862	32	7	36	1 826	3 007	45	—	17
Not in labor force .....	11 004	26	6	73	10 939	13 089	108	3	42
Did not work in 1989 .....	9 912	26	6	73	9 847	11 705	108	3	36
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>31 681</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>31 469</b>	<b>41 858</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>87</b>
In labor force .....	1 368	—	—	6	1 362	2 141	21	7	—
Not in labor force .....	30 313	161	75	233	30 107	39 717	266	10	87
Did not work in 1989 .....	29 558	148	75	223	29 362	38 362	266	10	87
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>202 814</b>	<b>2 510</b>	<b>1 365</b>	<b>4 045</b>	<b>200 145</b>	<b>263 484</b>	<b>5 129</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>3 386</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	29 331	635	246	1 099	28 677	34 963	1 144	131	794
In labor force .....	18 794	339	150	388	18 527	21 443	608	53	339
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	33 399	468	340	896	32 854	38 278	836	129	658
In labor force .....	26 932	313	186	534	26 568	30 039	606	96	491
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>31 411</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>30 856</b>	<b>40 208</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>820</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	19 849	245	225	346	19 569	23 775	423	48	349
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	7 151	176	172	165	6 992	7 303	231	21	199
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>8 110</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>7 579</b>	<b>8 822</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>310</b>
Parent in labor force .....	4 114	254	21	255	3 990	4 671	576	32	36
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 117	101	21	69	2 071	2 738	230	5	36
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>57 882</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>56 984</b>	<b>66 308</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1 728</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	42 721	407	491	750	42 137	46 331	795	121	1 100
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	19 013	248	278	345	18 679	17 749	489	42	684
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>14 876</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>14 213</b>	<b>18 312</b>	<b>1 627</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>316</b>
Parent in labor force .....	10 699	479	64	441	10 498	13 653	1 089	55	138
At work 35 or more hours .....	6 830	236	60	190	6 754	8 756	559	38	79

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Essex County—Con.		Franklin County	Hampden County					Hampshire County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>29 174</b>	<b>485 237</b>	<b>53 699</b>	<b>310 702</b>	<b>23 891</b>	<b>2 652</b>	<b>25 925</b>	<b>302 302</b>	<b>114 282</b>	<b>1 939</b>
In labor force .....	18 297	328 383	37 173	202 049	15 241	1 592	12 779	197 481	76 748	1 323
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.7	67.7	69.2	65.0	63.8	60.0	49.3	65.3	67.2	68.2
Armed Forces .....	18	582	92	700	78	—	13	694	134	—
Civilian labor force .....	18 279	327 801	37 081	201 349	15 163	1 592	12 766	196 787	76 614	1 323
Employed .....	14 312	308 132	34 635	189 471	13 087	1 425	10 317	185 693	72 647	1 252
At work 35 or more hours .....	11 231	228 881	25 100	139 484	9 761	1 060	7 717	136 604	46 771	605
Unemployed .....	3 967	19 669	2 446	11 878	2 076	167	2 449	11 094	3 967	71
Percent of civilian labor force .....	21.7	6.0	6.6	5.9	13.7	10.5	19.2	5.6	5.2	5.4
Not in labor force .....	10 877	156 854	16 526	108 653	8 650	1 060	13 146	104 821	37 534	616
Institutionalized persons .....	246	7 105	871	6 006	479	9	495	5 932	1 482	91
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>15 721</b>	<b>258 429</b>	<b>28 226</b>	<b>166 093</b>	<b>13 275</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>14 405</b>	<b>161 423</b>	<b>61 141</b>	<b>1 059</b>
In labor force .....	8 203	154 241	17 482	94 169	7 864	660	5 614	92 106	38 190	771
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	52.2	59.7	61.9	56.7	59.2	51.7	39.0	57.1	62.5	72.8
Armed Forces .....	—	103	30	80	—	—	—	80	2	—
Civilian labor force .....	8 203	154 138	17 452	94 089	7 864	660	5 614	92 026	38 188	771
Employed .....	6 423	145 997	16 554	89 663	6 894	575	4 356	87 992	36 712	741
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 644	90 280	10 068	55 412	4 847	374	3 033	54 256	19 648	323
Unemployed .....	1 780	8 141	898	4 226	970	85	1 258	4 034	1 476	30
Percent of civilian labor force .....	21.7	5.3	5.1	4.7	12.3	12.9	22.4	4.4	3.9	3.9
Not in labor force .....	7 518	104 188	10 744	71 924	5 411	617	8 791	69 317	22 951	288
Institutionalized persons .....	30	4 583	554	4 066	167	—	87	4 036	683	7
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 777</b>	<b>15 138</b>	<b>1 760</b>	<b>10 605</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1 773</b>	<b>10 029</b>	<b>5 909</b>	<b>173</b>
Employed .....	545	7 005	792	5 229	408	60	479	5 035	2 608	49
Unemployed .....	343	1 400	206	1 201	178	25	308	1 088	387	6
Not in labor force .....	889	6 676	746	4 130	792	110	986	3 861	2 891	118
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>2 129</b>	<b>20 242</b>	<b>2 110</b>	<b>14 122</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>1 733</b>	<b>13 531</b>	<b>8 657</b>	<b>142</b>
Employed .....	1 245	14 636	1 589	10 356	784	109	967	9 952	5 150	85
Unemployed .....	410	2 147	287	1 392	185	13	207	1 330	385	—
Not in labor force .....	474	3 290	220	2 206	471	106	552	2 081	3 092	57
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>8 411</b>	<b>129 765</b>	<b>14 988</b>	<b>78 308</b>	<b>6 027</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>6 886</b>	<b>76 202</b>	<b>27 097</b>	<b>499</b>
Employed .....	5 605	115 654	13 160	68 643	4 243	599	4 188	67 284	23 690	354
Unemployed .....	1 372	6 652	931	4 131	700	38	666	3 924	1 448	35
Not in labor force .....	1 416	7 219	865	5 127	1 013	168	2 026	4 593	1 880	110
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>702</b>	<b>26 721</b>	<b>2 597</b>	<b>16 932</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>16 666</b>	<b>4 736</b>	<b>34</b>
Employed .....	410	18 302	1 805	11 502	541	60	301	11 378	3 339	7
Unemployed .....	62	1 029	104	531	43	6	10	521	209	—
Not in labor force .....	230	7 377	688	4 899	333	8	370	4 767	1 188	27
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>209</b>	<b>12 228</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>8 815</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>8 700</b>	<b>2 471</b>	<b>17</b>
In labor force .....	59	4 068	367	2 481	146	22	4	2 477	635	8
Not in labor force .....	150	8 160	1 023	6 334	247	34	188	6 223	1 836	9
Did not work in 1989 .....	140	6 538	825	5 205	181	34	161	5 121	1 453	—
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>225</b>	<b>22 714</b>	<b>2 628</b>	<b>15 827</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>15 751</b>	<b>4 271</b>	<b>15</b>
In labor force .....	25	2 770	388	1 794	71	—	22	1 772	575	8
Not in labor force .....	200	19 944	2 240	14 033	383	17	233	13 979	3 696	7
Did not work in 1989 .....	192	18 187	2 026	12 925	349	17	233	12 871	3 320	7
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 965</b>	<b>14 785</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>10 633</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>10 158</b>	<b>7 383</b>	<b>214</b>
Employed .....	588	7 901	848	5 595	418	38	358	5 491	3 521	129
Unemployed .....	283	1 103	177	671	176	13	312	587	329	8
Not in labor force .....	1 094	5 761	639	4 356	739	126	1 154	4 069	3 531	77
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>2 528</b>	<b>20 687</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>14 343</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>2 374</b>	<b>13 701</b>	<b>10 688</b>	<b>321</b>
Employed .....	1 158	15 444	1 620	10 394	908	65	763	10 094	7 001	214
Unemployed .....	253	1 080	134	590	159	36	228	559	315	16
Not in labor force .....	1 117	4 135	469	3 339	801	59	1 383	3 028	3 372	91
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>9 724</b>	<b>135 322</b>	<b>15 298</b>	<b>81 643</b>	<b>7 402</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>8 899</b>	<b>78 690</b>	<b>27 741</b>	<b>454</b>
Employed .....	4 389	102 004	11 892	60 481	4 794	439	3 093	59 332	22 263	368
Unemployed .....	1 198	5 099	546	2 701	531	36	699	2 432	699	6
Not in labor force .....	4 137	28 164	2 830	18 412	2 077	310	5 107	16 877	4 779	80
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>868</b>	<b>29 990</b>	<b>2 909</b>	<b>19 587</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>19 203</b>	<b>5 241</b>	<b>34</b>
Employed .....	267	15 727	1 523	10 044	633	33	127	9 941	2 894	25
Unemployed .....	34	647	26	322	70	—	19	314	72	—
Not in labor force .....	567	13 616	1 360	9 221	532	81	662	8 948	2 275	9
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>15 991</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>11 027</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>10 955</b>	<b>2 797</b>	<b>23</b>
In labor force .....	20	2 999	357	2 180	157	—	7	2 173	647	5
Not in labor force .....	181	12 992	1 261	8 847	402	28	180	8 782	2 150	18
Did not work in 1989 .....	181	11 608	1 151	7 973	363	28	180	7 908	1 776	18
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>435</b>	<b>41 654</b>	<b>4 514</b>	<b>28 860</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>28 716</b>	<b>7 291</b>	<b>13</b>
In labor force .....	13	2 134	329	1 111	18	—	8	1 103	447	—
Not in labor force .....	422	39 520	4 185	27 749	860	13	305	27 613	6 844	13
Did not work in 1989 .....	418	38 169	4 055	26 836	815	13	305	26 700	6 459	13
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>15 721</b>	<b>258 429</b>	<b>28 226</b>	<b>166 093</b>	<b>13 275</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>14 405</b>	<b>161 423</b>	<b>61 141</b>	<b>1 059</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	4 973	33 604	4 152	21 694	2 789	196	4 472	20 459	6 408	89
In labor force .....	2 145	20 787	2 663	12 646	1 585	89	1 315	12 335	4 138	57
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	3 402	37 172	4 410	24 269	2 278	227	3 643	23 100	7 624	128
In labor force .....	2 040	29 288	3 661	18 970	1 696	155	1 605	18 337	6 316	111
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 579</b>	<b>39 448</b>	<b>4 672</b>	<b>23 470</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>1 798</b>	<b>22 758</b>	<b>7 342</b>	<b>83</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 437	23 332	2 904	13 332	781	133	738	13 031	4 608	64
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	687	7 117	960	4 136	367	43	387	3 939	1 514	28
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>4 728</b>	<b>7 500</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>6 489</b>	<b>2 944</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5 443</b>	<b>5 009</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>97</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 599	4 217	628	3 101	1 349	19	1 185	2 854	849	50
At work 35 or more hours .....	674	2 511	311	1 972	635	—	434	1 879	507	23
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>4 735</b>	<b>64 873</b>	<b>7 880</b>	<b>42 185</b>	<b>2 543</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>4 107</b>	<b>40 620</b>	<b>13 075</b>	<b>99</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 744	45 421	5 927	29 934	1 991	373	1 789	29 260	9 595	82
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 371	17 371	2 732	12 774	1 105	129	876	12 393	4 673	40
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>7 004</b>	<b>16 165</b>	<b>2 498</b>	<b>12 530</b>	<b>4 322</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>7 347</b>	<b>10 465</b>	<b>3 594</b>	<b>230</b>
Parent in labor force .....	3 332	12 465	1 904	8 678	2 561	65	2 342	7 920	2 878	167
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 728	8 195	1 287	5 808	1 697	65	1 181	5 390	2 060	109



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County—Con.				Middlesex County			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 562</b>	<b>2 674</b>	<b>112 926</b>		<b>1 057 955</b>	<b>30 381</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>38 032</b>
In labor force .....	2 234	1 799	75 794		751 166	22 577	1 177	25 746
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.7	67.3	67.1		71.0	74.3	70.6	67.7
Armed Forces .....	—	7	127		3 373	477	44	143
Civilian labor force .....	2 234	1 792	75 667		747 793	22 100	1 133	25 603
Employed .....	2 151	1 655	71 755		705 691	19 995	1 052	24 177
At work 35 or more hours .....	689	734	46 364		529 377	14 909	767	18 371
Unemployed .....	83	137	3 912		42 102	2 105	81	1 426
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.7	7.6	5.2		5.6	9.5	7.1	5.6
Not in labor force .....	1 328	875	37 132		306 789	7 804	489	12 286
Institutionalized persons .....	6	80	1 469		16 045	962	29	105
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 033</b>	<b>1 526</b>	<b>60 328</b>		<b>558 280</b>	<b>15 637</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>19 134</b>
In labor force .....	1 192	1 023	37 641		354 978	11 190	598	11 378
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.6	67.0	62.4		63.6	71.6	67.3	59.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	2		450	60	—	54
Civilian labor force .....	1 192	1 023	37 639		354 528	11 130	598	11 324
Employed .....	1 135	970	36 192		337 414	10 212	545	10 635
At work 35 or more hours .....	230	356	19 434		216 819	7 115	372	7 453
Unemployed .....	57	53	1 447		17 114	918	53	689
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.8	5.2	3.8		4.8	8.2	8.9	6.1
Not in labor force .....	841	503	22 687		203 302	4 447	290	7 756
Institutionalized persons .....	6	13	670		10 139	296	9	74
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>177</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>5 794</b>		<b>34 639</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1 697</b>
Employed .....	39	53	2 570		16 157	517	34	541
Unemployed .....	—	28	375		2 926	150	—	60
Not in labor force .....	138	132	2 826		15 419	792	31	1 077
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>439</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>8 538</b>		<b>55 290</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2 588</b>
Employed .....	235	209	5 065		39 372	1 197	57	1 525
Unemployed .....	—	8	377		4 554	185	—	154
Not in labor force .....	204	76	3 066		10 709	392	49	896
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>851</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>26 834</b>		<b>290 243</b>	<b>9 523</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>12 890</b>
Employed .....	694	387	23 466		256 628	7 037	371	10 521
Unemployed .....	21	48	1 442		14 323	803	28	451
Not in labor force .....	136	127	1 854		17 189	1 334	82	1 861
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>53</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4 695</b>		<b>55 697</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1 048</b>
Employed .....	48	33	3 317		41 243	761	28	764
Unemployed .....	5	—	209		2 336	32	—	58
Not in labor force .....	—	19	1 169		12 090	216	—	226
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2 466</b>		<b>23 918</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>305</b>
In labor force .....	—	3	632		9 196	217	—	153
Not in labor force .....	9	2	1 834		14 722	229	—	152
Did not work in 1989 .....	4	2	1 451		11 530	170	—	145
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4 271</b>		<b>39 888</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>370</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	575		6 530	71	17	52
Not in labor force .....	—	16	3 696		33 358	394	37	318
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	16	3 320		29 877	366	27	301
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>384</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>7 246</b>		<b>33 452</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1 959</b>
Employed .....	189	128	3 476		18 013	665	42	674
Unemployed .....	13	11	322		1 871	91	8	40
Not in labor force .....	182	148	3 446		13 537	581	20	1 245
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>654</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>10 434</b>		<b>55 067</b>	<b>2 209</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2 739</b>
Employed .....	383	284	6 853		41 691	1 353	53	1 337
Unemployed .....	7	22	304		2 282	133	20	168
Not in labor force .....	264	128	3 277		10 997	692	13	1 234
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>898</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>27 367</b>		<b>301 403</b>	<b>9 287</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>12 320</b>
Employed .....	547	535	21 959		232 266	7 206	356	8 032
Unemployed .....	37	20	688		10 491	590	20	437
Not in labor force .....	314	184	4 720		58 324	1 462	85	3 797
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5 224</b>		<b>61 681</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1 103</b>
Employed .....	16	11	2 883		33 665	689	47	484
Unemployed .....	—	—	72		1 847	77	5	44
Not in labor force .....	36	22	2 269		26 169	412	36	575
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2 783</b>		<b>30 230</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>471</b>
In labor force .....	—	12	635		7 429	180	47	71
Not in labor force .....	25	2	2 148		22 801	384	33	400
Did not work in 1989 .....	25	—	1 776		19 972	313	33	318
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7 274</b>		<b>76 447</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>542</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	447		4 973	146	—	37
Not in labor force .....	20	19	6 827		71 474	916	103	505
Did not work in 1989 .....	20	11	6 450		68 638	868	103	464
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 033</b>	<b>1 526</b>	<b>60 328</b>		<b>558 280</b>	<b>15 637</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>19 134</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	342	239	6 333		68 593	2 655	94	4 032
In labor force .....	147	168	4 066		42 186	1 876	82	2 170
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	158	230	7 496		72 245	2 103	3 137	3 137
In labor force .....	129	153	6 235		56 964	1 832	157	2 370
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>410</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>7 208</b>		<b>81 871</b>	<b>1 936</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>4 240</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	165	174	4 500		47 533	1 297	69	2 111
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	49	20	1 501		14 102	593	25	1 177
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>1 361</b>		<b>12 393</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1 011</b>
Parent in labor force .....	7	75	822		7 380	1 242	24	207
At work 35 or more hours .....	7	37	498		4 051	752	16	136
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>497</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>12 890</b>		<b>131 360</b>	<b>2 693</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>6 871</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	329	214	9 492		92 585	2 091	122	4 802
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	77	54	4 648		34 983	1 270	14	3 041
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>3 399</b>		<b>29 145</b>	<b>2 806</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>1 541</b>
Parent in labor force .....	19	259	2 795		22 844	2 231	109	544
At work 35 or more hours .....	19	128	2 018		15 350	1 596	64	456

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.		Norfolk County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over -----	31 888	1 038 403	476 207	8 795	13 500	6 023	472 180
In labor force -----	22 914	736 658	331 177	6 097	9 528	3 895	328 338
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	71.9	70.9	69.5	69.3	70.6	64.7	69.5
Armed Forces -----	171	3 308	974	87	—	24	958
Civilian labor force -----	22 743	733 350	330 203	6 010	9 528	3 871	327 380
Employed -----	20 376	692 591	312 008	5 655	8 952	3 539	309 385
At work 35 or more hours -----	15 020	519 602	234 108	4 374	7 052	2 746	232 074
Unemployed -----	2 367	40 759	18 195	355	576	332	17 995
Percent of civilian labor force -----	10.4	5.6	5.5	5.9	6.0	8.6	5.5
Not in labor force -----	8 974	301 745	145 030	2 698	3 972	2 128	143 842
Institutionalized persons -----	844	15 818	8 057	947	11	475	7 958
Females 16 years and over -----	15 669	548 549	254 129	4 227	7 050	3 150	251 966
In labor force -----	10 230	348 369	156 756	3 077	4 456	2 012	155 324
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	65.3	63.5	61.7	72.8	63.2	63.9	61.6
Armed Forces -----	17	450	62	8	—	—	62
Civilian labor force -----	10 213	347 919	156 694	3 069	4 456	2 012	155 262
Employed -----	9 016	331 512	149 765	2 912	4 161	1 846	148 421
At work 35 or more hours -----	5 875	212 963	95 462	2 112	2 922	1 340	94 514
Unemployed -----	1 197	16 407	6 929	157	295	166	6 841
Percent of civilian labor force -----	11.7	4.7	4.4	5.1	6.6	8.3	4.4
Not in labor force -----	5 439	200 180	97 373	1 150	2 594	1 138	96 642
Institutionalized persons -----	187	10 060	4 897	58	11	57	4 867
Males 16 to 19 years -----	1 777	33 569	15 046	287	608	307	14 819
Employed -----	772	15 686	7 135	97	200	116	7 044
Unemployed -----	196	2 828	1 094	40	43	21	1 081
Not in labor force -----	809	14 918	6 777	150	365	170	6 654
Males 20 to 24 years -----	2 896	53 664	22 124	541	737	515	21 867
Employed -----	2 023	38 139	15 292	296	385	241	15 145
Unemployed -----	221	4 435	2 228	25	51	53	2 203
Not in labor force -----	625	10 435	4 346	180	301	209	4 265
Males 25 to 54 years -----	10 238	284 086	126 540	3 135	4 208	1 796	125 383
Employed -----	7 958	251 612	112 459	2 030	3 724	1 216	111 524
Unemployed -----	737	13 920	6 524	133	152	77	6 465
Not in labor force -----	1 416	16 516	6 943	933	332	491	6 792
Males 55 to 64 years -----	746	55 190	26 622	267	529	155	26 499
Employed -----	523	40 840	20 047	228	424	99	19 962
Unemployed -----	5	2 331	5 975	—	35	15	960
Not in labor force -----	218	11 991	5 600	39	70	41	5 577
Males 65 to 69 years -----	242	23 683	11 658	125	150	48	11 610
In labor force -----	71	9 125	4 439	35	33	21	4 418
Not in labor force -----	171	14 558	7 219	90	117	27	7 192
Did not work in 1989 -----	152	11 385	5 535	58	70	21	5 514
Males 70 years and over -----	320	39 662	20 088	213	218	52	20 036
In labor force -----	24	6 515	3 316	57	25	—	3 316
Not in labor force -----	296	33 147	16 772	156	193	52	16 720
Did not work in 1989 -----	262	29 700	15 002	119	182	52	14 950
Females 16 to 19 years -----	1 665	32 500	14 286	372	684	201	14 135
Employed -----	760	17 550	7 710	200	263	95	7 627
Unemployed -----	197	1 750	748	17	45	8	740
Not in labor force -----	708	13 169	5 806	155	376	98	5 746
Females 20 to 24 years -----	2 638	53 486	22 998	595	970	511	22 735
Employed -----	1 523	40 756	17 692	422	550	255	17 541
Unemployed -----	268	2 123	761	35	50	25	757
Not in labor force -----	842	10 510	4 525	130	370	231	4 417
Females 25 to 54 years -----	9 492	295 557	133 977	2 479	4 424	1 895	132 638
Employed -----	6 146	228 225	102 313	1 947	3 045	1 298	101 372
Unemployed -----	661	10 104	4 345	94	158	99	4 292
Not in labor force -----	2 673	56 906	27 299	438	1 221	498	26 954
Females 55 to 64 years -----	986	60 986	29 813	401	540	250	29 634
Employed -----	483	33 286	16 646	276	272	154	16 521
Unemployed -----	34	1 813	634	11	42	—	634
Not in labor force -----	469	25 887	12 533	114	226	96	12 479
Females 65 to 69 years -----	258	30 059	14 453	174	145	98	14 394
In labor force -----	71	7 400	3 527	51	14	26	3 512
Not in labor force -----	187	22 659	10 926	123	131	72	10 882
Did not work in 1989 -----	132	19 881	9 540	115	126	72	9 496
Females 70 years and over -----	630	75 961	38 602	206	287	195	38 430
In labor force -----	70	4 912	2 318	16	17	52	2 266
Not in labor force -----	560	71 049	36 284	190	270	143	36 164
Did not work in 1989 -----	560	68 213	34 695	187	270	135	34 583
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES							
Females 16 years and over -----	15 669	548 549	254 129	4 227	7 050	3 150	251 966
With own children under 6 years -----	3 459	66 575	31 690	587	1 291	543	31 356
In labor force -----	1 915	40 970	18 934	449	720	297	18 741
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	2 785	70 583	33 052	648	1 248	392	32 743
In labor force -----	1 993	55 729	25 679	564	1 002	268	25 469
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	2 867	80 104	38 990	696	1 714	616	38 570
Both parents in labor force -----	1 751	46 396	22 435	551	934	318	22 217
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	662	13 651	6 005	313	488	150	5 917
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	2 321	11 151	4 898	330	135	153	4 842
Parent in labor force -----	880	6 815	2 930	211	73	73	2 901
At work 35 or more hours -----	445	3 800	1 645	137	52	51	1 621
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	4 609	128 653	62 292	1 003	2 566	810	61 663
Both parents in labor force -----	3 094	90 731	42 676	827	1 825	477	42 335
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	1 499	34 032	15 536	570	1 112	269	15 353
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	3 395	27 316	12 392	687	280	400	12 145
Parent in labor force -----	1 794	21 837	10 091	471	216	240	9 927
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 132	14 764	6 821	346	176	182	6 679



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County					Suffolk County			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>314 285</b>	<b>11 152</b>	<b>2 336</b>	<b>5 726</b>	<b>311 118</b>	<b>385 356</b>	<b>108 632</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>26 522</b>
In labor force .....	220 152	7 025	1 630	3 389	218 090	257 234	71 634	981	15 483
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	70.0	63.0	69.8	59.2	70.1	66.8	65.9	65.5	58.4
Armed Forces .....	643	7	10	23	627	1 105	122	5	25
Civilian labor force .....	219 509	7 018	1 620	3 366	217 463	256 129	71 512	976	15 458
Employed .....	204 522	5 981	1 497	3 008	202 680	239 467	61 843	811	14 233
At work 35 or more hours .....	149 029	4 896	1 071	2 308	147 648	180 388	48 116	567	10 357
Unemployed .....	14 987	1 037	123	358	14 783	16 662	9 669	165	1 225
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.8	14.8	7.6	10.6	6.8	6.5	13.5	16.9	7.9
Not in labor force .....	94 133	4 127	706	2 337	93 028	128 122	36 998	517	11 039
Institutionalized persons .....	6 440	914	41	490	6 314	6 954	1 609	6	72
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>163 821</b>	<b>5 331</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>2 756</b>	<b>162 219</b>	<b>202 711</b>	<b>59 469</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>13 005</b>
In labor force .....	101 493	3 274	738	1 476	100 548	123 379	36 318	496	6 927
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	62.0	61.4	61.0	53.6	62.0	60.9	61.1	56.5	53.3
Armed Forces .....	65	—	—	—	65	79	30	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	101 428	3 274	738	1 476	100 483	123 300	36 288	496	6 927
Employed .....	95 614	2 897	686	1 307	94 777	116 818	32 315	428	6 499
At work 35 or more hours .....	56 868	2 289	408	846	56 375	80 283	24 396	282	4 445
Unemployed .....	5 814	377	52	169	5 706	6 482	3 973	69	428
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.7	11.5	7.0	11.4	5.7	5.3	10.9	13.7	6.2
Not in labor force .....	62 328	2 057	472	1 280	61 671	79 332	23 151	382	6 078
Institutionalized persons .....	3 036	56	9	44	3 036	4 221	492	6	60
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>12 256</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>12 091</b>	<b>11 140</b>	<b>5 028</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1 454</b>
Employed .....	5 936	214	80	125	5 883	4 556	1 297	25	355
Unemployed .....	1 414	143	20	30	1 399	1 014	997	4	75
Not in labor force .....	4 855	299	102	193	4 758	5 512	2 730	—	1 024
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>14 569</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>14 376</b>	<b>28 285</b>	<b>6 828</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>2 703</b>
Employed .....	10 749	371	78	231	10 604	18 697	3 819	37	1 068
Unemployed .....	1 686	84	—	38	1 665	1 901	1 245	37	193
Not in labor force .....	2 001	263	56	131	1 981	7 305	1 742	—	1 426
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>88 918</b>	<b>3 679</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>1 936</b>	<b>87 908</b>	<b>102 157</b>	<b>29 549</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>7 518</b>
Employed .....	77 186	2 212	578	1 237	76 468	84 590	21 396	290	5 601
Unemployed .....	5 138	407	46	121	5 078	6 212	3 147	56	449
Not in labor force .....	6 200	1 060	46	568	5 977	10 769	4 948	49	1 459
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>15 814</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>15 675</b>	<b>16 751</b>	<b>3 913</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>895</b>
Employed .....	11 300	233	56	75	11 234	10 566	2 335	21	596
Unemployed .....	695	12	5	—	695	773	179	—	69
Not in labor force .....	3 819	197	—	89	3 746	5 412	1 391	24	230
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>6 883</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6 870</b>	<b>8 450</b>	<b>1 617</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>268</b>
In labor force .....	2 390	42	4	17	2 383	2 575	463	10	75
Not in labor force .....	4 493	61	23	23	4 487	5 875	1 154	12	193
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 688	32	23	20	3 682	4 986	923	12	163
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 024</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>11 979</b>	<b>15 862</b>	<b>2 228</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>679</b>
In labor force .....	1 587	26	15	16	1 571	1 945	346	—	50
Not in labor force .....	10 437	190	7	53	10 408	13 917	1 882	50	629
Did not work in 1989 .....	9 392	175	7	53	9 363	12 894	1 796	42	629
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>11 301</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>11 136</b>	<b>12 152</b>	<b>4 932</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1 462</b>
Employed .....	6 426	177	82	91	6 363	6 164	1 624	33	481
Unemployed .....	820	79	12	16	820	750	565	—	48
Not in labor force .....	4 055	220	40	215	3 953	5 218	2 735	72	933
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>14 315</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>14 090</b>	<b>29 607</b>	<b>7 746</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2 309</b>
Employed .....	10 628	263	59	224	10 477	21 536	3 855	50	1 181
Unemployed .....	862	131	4	15	847	1 337	865	17	74
Not in labor force .....	2 818	288	46	117	2 759	6 709	3 016	31	1 054
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>91 870</b>	<b>3 274</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>90 949</b>	<b>98 800</b>	<b>34 990</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>6 906</b>
Employed .....	67 444	2 187	505	916	66 875	75 086	23 189	309	4 224
Unemployed .....	3 536	146	29	114	3 448	3 642	2 395	45	254
Not in labor force .....	20 832	941	258	582	20 568	20 038	9 394	167	2 428
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>16 537</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>16 397</b>	<b>19 783</b>	<b>5 464</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1 029</b>
Employed .....	8 436	226	40	70	8 388	9 865	2 892	26	478
Unemployed .....	383	14	—	15	378	541	113	6	29
Not in labor force .....	7 718	154	77	120	7 631	9 377	2 459	28	522
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>8 385</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>8 319</b>	<b>10 815</b>	<b>2 310</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>516</b>
In labor force .....	1 864	25	—	15	1 858	2 458	457	—	83
Not in labor force .....	6 521	186	51	78	6 461	8 357	1 853	9	433
Did not work in 1989 .....	5 870	157	51	73	5 815	7 630	1 697	—	399
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>21 413</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>21 328</b>	<b>31 554</b>	<b>4 027</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>783</b>
In labor force .....	1 029	26	7	—	1 029	1 921	333	10	75
Not in labor force .....	20 384	268	—	168	20 299	29 633	3 694	75	708
Did not work in 1989 .....	19 657	263	—	168	19 572	28 551	3 533	75	695
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>163 821</b>	<b>5 331</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>2 756</b>	<b>162 219</b>	<b>202 711</b>	<b>59 469</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>13 005</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	25 402	1 370	247	631	25 018	17 997	10 481	170	1 833
In labor force .....	14 840	811	124	301	14 645	10 126	6 485	72	930
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	28 296	1 064	269	680	27 904	14 747	10 643	126	1 718
In labor force .....	22 550	756	200	422	22 273	10 307	7 731	68	1 074
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>29 426</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>29 072</b>	<b>17 345</b>	<b>5 053</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>1 883</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	16 179	597	154	330	15 946	9 409	3 331	54	912
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	4 402	352	61	130	4 298	2 617	2 020	—	475
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>5 865</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>5 485</b>	<b>6 212</b>	<b>10 214</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>589</b>
Parent in labor force .....	3 382	491	21	217	3 224	3 092	5 495	38	278
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 841	358	7	136	1 764	1 852	3 016	23	157
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>54 495</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>1 254</b>	<b>53 713</b>	<b>23 106</b>	<b>9 355</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>3 527</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	38 209	1 042	415	822	37 645	14 065	6 305	52	2 141
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	14 480	647	196	398	14 180	5 640	3 880	—	1 360
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>12 210</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>11 753</b>	<b>11 150</b>	<b>16 671</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1 362</b>
Parent in labor force .....	9 393	823	28	406	9 113	6 806	10 637	127	587
At work 35 or more hours .....	6 341	574	12	171	6 248	4 439	7 292	32	453

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>49 913</b>	<b>365 783</b>	<b>525 374</b>	<b>10 335</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>7 619</b>	<b>20 309</b>	<b>515 802</b>
In labor force .....	32 170	243 860	354 739	7 127	666	5 266	12 268	348 711
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	64.5	66.7	67.5	69.0	58.9	69.1	60.4	67.6
Armed Forces .....	65	1 059	3 954	959	15	66	361	3 777
Civilian labor force .....	32 105	242 801	350 785	6 168	651	5 200	11 907	344 934
Employed .....	27 670	227 681	327 602	5 341	525	4 876	9 773	322 680
At work 35 or more hours .....	20 756	171 635	243 561	3 953	411	3 837	7 433	239 781
Unemployed .....	4 435	15 120	23 183	827	126	324	2 134	22 254
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.8	6.2	6.6	13.4	19.4	6.2	17.9	6.5
Not in labor force .....	17 743	121 923	170 635	3 208	465	2 353	8 041	167 091
Institutionalized persons .....	320	6 763	9 805	446	23	33	564	9 666
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>25 668</b>	<b>192 836</b>	<b>274 327</b>	<b>4 652</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>3 848</b>	<b>10 072</b>	<b>269 552</b>
In labor force .....	13 891	117 479	162 198	2 922	310	2 335	5 046	159 597
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.1	60.9	59.1	62.8	52.6	60.7	50.1	59.2
Armed Forces .....	—	79	419	139	—	17	65	395
Civilian labor force .....	13 891	117 400	161 779	2 783	310	2 318	4 981	159 202
Employed .....	12 028	111 592	152 476	2 464	235	2 151	4 084	150 354
At work 35 or more hours .....	8 034	76 884	94 104	1 664	154	1 514	2 823	92 659
Unemployed .....	1 863	5 808	9 303	319	75	167	897	8 848
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.4	4.9	5.8	11.5	24.2	7.2	18.0	5.6
Not in labor force .....	11 777	75 357	112 129	1 730	279	1 513	5 026	109 955
Institutionalized persons .....	42	4 215	6 158	70	—	—	33	6 143
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>2 723</b>	<b>10 107</b>	<b>19 090</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>18 505</b>
Employed .....	852	4 194	8 985	165	3	58	428	8 826
Unemployed .....	411	869	1 975	78	—	17	274	1 872
Not in labor force .....	1 441	5 001	7 491	335	43	295	570	7 181
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 921</b>	<b>26 388</b>	<b>25 932</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>1 980</b>	<b>25 121</b>
Employed .....	3 207	17 357	17 518	308	48	316	1 108	17 087
Unemployed .....	705	1 693	2 593	89	—	43	300	2 496
Not in labor force .....	984	6 981	4 846	219	15	148	492	4 620
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>14 829</b>	<b>96 089</b>	<b>142 484</b>	<b>3 473</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>2 608</b>	<b>6 256</b>	<b>139 514</b>
Employed .....	10 857	80 007	124 154	2 146	217	2 246	4 004	122 045
Unemployed .....	1 399	5 743	7 863	341	44	89	619	7 616
Not in labor force .....	2 552	9 759	8 559	556	91	246	1 455	8 028
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 034</b>	<b>16 345</b>	<b>26 424</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>26 235</b>
Employed .....	660	10 301	18 204	169	22	68	149	18 103
Unemployed .....	32	741	1 125	—	—	—	28	1 114
Not in labor force .....	342	5 303	7 082	179	22	73	152	7 005
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>335</b>	<b>8 332</b>	<b>12 405</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>12 265</b>
In labor force .....	60	2 556	3 718	48	7	37	10	3 708
Not in labor force .....	275	5 776	8 687	66	6	23	179	8 557
Did not work in 1989 .....	255	4 898	7 028	59	6	23	170	6 907
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>403</b>	<b>15 686</b>	<b>24 712</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>24 610</b>
In labor force .....	31	1 940	2 871	41	—	8	6	2 865
Not in labor force .....	372	13 746	21 841	123	9	55	167	21 745
Did not work in 1989 .....	350	12 725	19 973	115	9	42	167	19 877
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>2 865</b>	<b>10 967</b>	<b>18 470</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>18 006</b>
Employed .....	951	5 705	9 475	189	10	118	315	9 356
Unemployed .....	246	649	1 200	54	6	12	88	1 176
Not in labor force .....	1 668	4 593	7 685	253	66	218	731	7 364
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 566</b>	<b>27 851</b>	<b>24 896</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>1 705</b>	<b>24 142</b>
Employed .....	2 337	20 530	17 276	351	48	159	682	16 982
Unemployed .....	388	1 130	1 402	48	6	53	206	1 276
Not in labor force .....	1 841	6 166	6 081	313	75	243	789	5 758
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>15 284</b>	<b>92 940</b>	<b>142 564</b>	<b>2 825</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>6 235</b>	<b>139 608</b>
Employed .....	8 035	71 704	106 278	1 760	169	1 711	2 887	104 750
Unemployed .....	1 177	3 307	5 749	196	63	102	557	5 478
Not in labor force .....	6 072	17 895	30 365	785	86	804	2 770	29 221
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 703</b>	<b>19 155</b>	<b>29 385</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>29 003</b>
Employed .....	599	9 551	14 734	129	8	146	164	14 577
Unemployed .....	52	510	713	21	—	—	39	686
Not in labor force .....	1 052	9 094	13 938	122	—	131	383	13 740
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>452</b>	<b>10 654</b>	<b>15 967</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>15 906</b>
In labor force .....	41	2 440	3 016	19	—	7	37	2 991
Not in labor force .....	411	8 214	12 951	43	20	54	107	12 915
Did not work in 1989 .....	398	7 500	11 617	43	20	39	91	11 581
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>798</b>	<b>31 269</b>	<b>43 045</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>42 887</b>
In labor force .....	65	1 874	1 936	16	—	10	6	1 930
Not in labor force .....	733	29 395	41 109	214	32	63	246	40 957
Did not work in 1989 .....	712	28 326	39 558	194	32	56	237	39 409
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>25 668</b>	<b>192 836</b>	<b>274 327</b>	<b>4 652</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>3 848</b>	<b>10 072</b>	<b>269 552</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	5 970	16 117	40 358	1 083	120	1 061	2 777	39 046
In labor force .....	2 662	9 229	24 348	493	46	565	1 117	23 755
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	4 797	13 296	42 024	859	99	784	2 548	40 878
In labor force .....	2 696	9 430	33 703	635	79	617	1 397	33 016
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 237</b>	<b>16 026</b>	<b>46 957</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>2 191</b>	<b>45 643</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 520	8 818	27 447	432	40	524	1 155	26 691
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	764	2 382	8 126	208	40	323	454	7 833
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>4 987</b>	<b>4 888</b>	<b>9 499</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2 756</b>	<b>8 359</b>
Parent in labor force .....	2 059	2 433	4 616	515	10	132	822	4 257
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 108	1 525	2 703	215	—	89	367	2 555
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>4 973</b>	<b>21 542</b>	<b>78 124</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>1 617</b>	<b>3 419</b>	<b>76 268</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 672	13 298	55 940	881	87	982	1 992	54 831
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 321	5 243	23 011	586	30	556	962	22 443
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>7 777</b>	<b>8 734</b>	<b>18 677</b>	<b>1 524</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>4 254</b>	<b>16 981</b>
Parent in labor force .....	3 516	5 664	13 891	891	26	317	1 565	13 264
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 042	3 760	9 432	547	12	227	880	9 116



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County					Berkshire County				
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	42 060	404	155	355	41 745	29 015	245	172	28 896	
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	26 853	230	91	245	26 648	21 032	188	119	20 951	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	17 662	172	40	127	17 557	14 665	140	97	14 595	
Wife unemployed .....	894	14	6	24	876	581	—	4	579	
Husband unemployed .....	1 142	49	31	17	1 125	1 028	4	22	1 011	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	659	49	31	6	653	598	4	—	598	
Wife unemployed .....	137	—	—	11	126	105	—	10	95	
Husband not in labor force .....	14 065	125	33	93	13 972	6 955	53	31	6 934	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 026	14	11	17	2 009	1 411	25	8	1 403	
Wife unemployed .....	198	—	—	—	198	57	—	—	57	
Female householder, no husband present .....	6 995	241	106	133	6 906	5 587	223	41	5 565	
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 860	145	43	57	3 827	3 167	94	16	3 159	
Unemployed .....	480	15	8	24	466	277	29	11	277	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	7 080	185	40	70	7 022	7 955	165	185	7 859	
Enrolled in school .....	5 420	147	22	36	5 396	6 410	159	152	6 331	
Employed .....	2 562	44	—	12	2 556	2 642	54	48	2 626	
Unemployed .....	262	14	3	—	262	309	33	6	303	
Not in labor force .....	2 596	89	19	24	2 578	3 459	72	98	3 402	
Not enrolled in school .....	1 660	38	18	34	1 626	1 545	6	33	1 528	
High school graduate .....	978	30	13	14	964	905	—	—	905	
Employed .....	753	17	—	—	753	656	—	—	656	
Unemployed .....	106	3	—	14	92	134	—	—	134	
Not in labor force .....	104	5	13	—	104	105	—	—	105	
Not high school graduate .....	682	8	5	20	662	640	6	33	623	
Employed .....	351	—	—	14	337	196	—	16	190	
Unemployed .....	154	—	—	6	148	159	—	5	154	
Not in labor force .....	177	8	5	—	177	285	6	12	279	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	79 805	1 134	367	816	79 203	63 429	956	428	63 147	
Private wage and salary workers .....	59 101	825	186	654	58 610	50 531	799	344	50 315	
Local government workers .....	6 556	98	62	41	6 515	4 549	55	29	4 538	
State government workers .....	1 785	53	60	34	1 778	2 000	56	9	1 991	
Federal government workers .....	2 581	80	20	25	2 561	1 149	17	18	1 131	
Self-employed workers .....	9 543	72	39	51	9 511	5 016	29	28	4 988	
Unpaid family workers .....	239	6	—	11	228	184	—	—	184	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	37 578	496	210	342	37 363	29 754	447	166	29 646	
Private wage and salary workers .....	29 127	404	114	272	28 950	23 900	403	134	23 824	
Local government workers .....	3 466	32	19	17	3 449	2 510	20	—	2 510	
State government workers .....	899	24	40	34	892	1 066	19	—	1 066	
Federal government workers .....	961	14	16	5	961	412	—	15	397	
Self-employed workers .....	2 956	16	21	14	2 942	1 745	5	17	1 728	
Unpaid family workers .....	169	6	—	—	169	121	—	—	121	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	95 764	1 532	512	1 027	95 012	75 324	1 160	580	74 953	
50 to 52 weeks .....	59 251	852	273	554	58 790	47 161	683	284	46 958	
48 and 49 weeks .....	3 169	61	18	40	3 135	2 495	18	36	2 470	
40 to 47 weeks .....	8 971	93	39	71	8 934	6 649	97	24	6 630	
27 to 39 weeks .....	7 813	163	53	122	7 730	5 715	105	38	5 696	
14 to 26 weeks .....	8 872	268	71	149	8 800	6 606	104	92	6 543	
1 to 13 weeks .....	7 688	95	58	91	7 623	6 698	153	106	6 656	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	68 222	1 196	337	786	67 649	53 935	798	391	53 684	
40 or more weeks .....	56 345	915	243	555	55 881	44 738	625	266	44 547	
50 to 52 weeks .....	48 396	790	216	477	47 990	39 127	559	231	38 966	
27 to 39 weeks .....	4 571	134	19	71	4 532	3 111	42	24	3 099	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	45 415	646	292	460	45 106	35 507	512	212	35 369	
50 to 52 weeks .....	26 143	380	154	226	25 977	20 327	286	101	20 257	
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 457	36	—	15	1 442	1 238	15	28	1 221	
40 to 47 weeks .....	4 590	51	24	58	4 566	3 530	40	13	3 522	
27 to 39 weeks .....	4 121	46	32	63	4 076	3 285	57	14	3 276	
14 to 26 weeks .....	4 985	76	49	66	4 952	3 595	46	29	3 580	
1 to 13 weeks .....	4 119	57	33	32	4 093	3 532	68	27	3 513	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	26 469	480	153	285	26 273	20 413	286	111	20 344	
40 or more weeks .....	21 217	406	109	216	21 053	16 496	231	90	16 431	
50 to 52 weeks .....	18 026	341	109	176	17 888	14 230	208	68	14 182	
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 043	33	6	33	2 021	1 383	22	7	1 381	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	50 794	704	272	506	50 384	36 170	512	225	36 017	
No workers .....	10 467	112	49	105	10 378	5 225	112	31	5 211	
1 worker .....	13 372	200	90	145	13 254	9 440	137	46	9 403	
2 workers .....	21 553	256	104	188	21 398	16 096	188	130	15 998	
3 or more workers .....	5 402	136	29	68	5 354	5 409	75	18	5 405	
Married-couple families .....	42 060	404	155	355	41 745	29 015	245	172	28 896	
No workers .....	8 987	52	21	70	8 917	3 928	19	17	3 921	
1 worker .....	9 279	88	49	73	9 219	5 978	45	23	5 957	
2 or more workers .....	23 794	264	85	212	23 609	19 109	181	132	19 018	
Husband and wife worked .....	22 058	243	65	192	21 893	17 583	147	123	17 501	
Female householder, no husband present .....	6 995	241	106	133	6 906	5 587	223	41	5 565	
No workers .....	1 334	54	24	29	1 315	1 110	93	14	1 103	
1 worker .....	3 251	74	41	72	3 193	2 709	84	14	2 702	
2 or more workers .....	2 410	113	41	32	2 398	1 768	46	13	1 760	
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	28 076	412	183	178	27 911	17 426	190	102	17 331	
Male .....	26 070	398	172	149	25 934	16 797	179	95	16 709	
May 1975 or later service only .....	2 327	145	19	36	2 291	1 486	22	12	1 479	
September 1980 or later service only .....	1 171	91	9	22	1 149	828	4	10	821	
Served 2 or more years .....	983	77	3	22	961	696	4	10	689	
Vietnam-era service .....	6 131	107	49	88	6 056	4 196	48	23	4 175	
World War II service .....	13 531	122	52	41	13 490	6 890	51	28	6 862	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bristol County					Essex County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	106 160	933	673	1 793	104 771	133 103	1 520	207	1 660	
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	78 410	667	556	1 233	77 377	102 246	1 105	155	1 387	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	55 693	444	384	819	54 973	71 026	846	106	913	
Wife unemployed .....	3 041	50	37	139	37	3 061	37	14	76	
Husband unemployed .....	4 760	71	—	85	4 685	4 469	172	8	67	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 033	47	—	61	2 982	2 954	103	8	55	
Wife unemployed .....	524	—	—	9	515	351	25	—	7	
Husband not in labor force .....	22 990	195	117	475	22 709	26 388	243	44	206	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	4 880	36	5	82	4 823	5 852	55	20	52	
Wife unemployed .....	470	25	—	6	470	279	21	12	—	
Female householder, no husband present .....	19 641	839	105	1 127	19 116	24 855	1 417	130	219	
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	10 603	313	43	250	10 496	14 145	633	40	37	
Unemployed .....	1 167	126	—	78	1 127	1 241	180	—	10	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	28 045	428	277	896	27 534	30 920	1 101	97	728	
Enrolled in school .....	21 039	265	210	626	20 710	25 017	774	77	619	
Employed .....	10 679	45	52	168	10 592	11 471	232	27	188	
Unemployed .....	1 833	37	22	83	1 770	1 753	116	—	13	
Not in labor force .....	8 516	183	136	375	8 337	11 762	426	50	418	
Not enrolled in school .....	7 006	163	67	270	6 824	5 903	327	20	109	
High school graduate .....	3 525	59	26	74	3 471	3 644	75	9	33	
Employed .....	2 698	38	20	34	2 673	2 676	32	—	23	
Unemployed .....	488	6	—	34	459	445	9	9	6	
Not in labor force .....	313	15	6	6	313	477	34	—	4	
Not high school graduate .....	3 481	104	41	196	3 353	2 259	252	11	76	
Employed .....	1 638	36	24	19	1 629	1 027	56	—	17	
Unemployed .....	758	14	—	31	749	482	63	—	—	
Not in labor force .....	1 085	54	17	146	975	750	133	11	59	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	234 047	2 732	1 636	3 564	231 378	313 202	5 802	484	4 076	
Private wage and salary workers .....	189 996	1 996	1 294	3 030	187 708	251 125	4 838	407	3 497	
Local government workers .....	17 231	282	99	174	17 088	23 566	303	14	178	
State government workers .....	9 570	304	123	213	9 428	9 388	366	14	98	
Federal government workers .....	4 898	91	54	52	4 880	8 241	128	20	82	
Self-employed workers .....	11 788	53	54	95	11 710	20 144	162	29	221	
Unpaid family workers .....	564	6	12	—	564	738	5	—	—	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	110 975	1 218	739	1 431	109 922	148 411	2 612	239	1 839	
Private wage and salary workers .....	90 913	797	613	1 191	90 028	119 228	2 081	218	1 558	
Local government workers .....	9 242	138	51	109	9 152	13 501	176	—	123	
State government workers .....	4 639	215	47	96	4 580	5 043	204	8	61	
Federal government workers .....	1 952	36	16	15	1 948	3 482	67	6	20	
Self-employed workers .....	3 863	26	20	3 848	6 701	6 701	84	7	77	
Unpaid family workers .....	366	6	12	—	366	456	—	—	—	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	269 892	3 460	1 814	4 641	266 539	357 579	7 144	613	4 514	
50 to 52 weeks .....	176 123	2 170	1 235	2 462	174 301	238 743	4 118	396	2 947	
48 and 49 weeks .....	9 907	139	57	213	9 739	11 965	336	18	192	
40 to 47 weeks .....	23 929	282	147	377	23 678	31 660	597	25	390	
27 to 39 weeks .....	21 661	216	98	482	21 312	25 404	699	42	236	
14 to 26 weeks .....	21 754	334	126	536	21 344	26 578	644	91	319	
1 to 13 weeks .....	16 518	319	151	571	16 165	23 229	750	41	430	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	204 110	2 958	1 411	3 738	201 338	267 488	5 700	549	3 793	
40 or more weeks .....	171 413	2 398	1 218	2 678	169 419	229 412	4 378	416	3 164	
50 to 52 weeks .....	149 108	2 048	1 072	2 215	147 471	201 349	3 677	385	2 728	
27 to 39 weeks .....	13 805	177	69	396	13 510	14 282	507	31	156	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	128 578	1 563	857	2 056	127 117	170 104	3 043	274	2 105	
50 to 52 weeks .....	78 625	938	514	956	77 924	105 326	1 779	211	1 162	
48 and 49 weeks .....	4 837	29	35	103	4 753	5 949	167	12	81	
40 to 47 weeks .....	12 933	131	80	187	12 798	17 816	284	7	264	
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 252	90	46	268	11 049	14 371	238	12	147	
14 to 26 weeks .....	11 830	149	88	233	11 663	14 350	242	7	215	
1 to 13 weeks .....	9 101	226	94	309	8 930	12 292	333	25	236	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	82 350	1 255	591	1 477	81 255	106 208	2 280	240	1 607	
40 or more weeks .....	68 224	995	490	1 000	67 471	88 957	1 835	207	1 263	
50 to 52 weeks .....	58 521	872	417	798	57 944	76 825	1 506	200	1 022	
27 to 39 weeks .....	5 803	78	22	209	5 632	6 309	155	7	82	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	130 647	1 866	809	3 078	128 656	164 482	3 287	353	1 987	
No workers .....	17 793	399	148	1 044	17 247	19 589	760	100	260	
1 worker .....	29 963	624	160	627	29 609	39 354	867	78	397	
2 workers .....	59 067	650	361	1 088	58 230	75 072	1 184	150	949	
3 or more workers .....	23 824	193	140	319	23 570	30 467	476	25	381	
Married-couple families .....	106 160	933	673	1 793	104 771	133 103	1 520	207	1 660	
No workers .....	12 723	74	94	285	12 546	14 086	174	29	136	
1 worker .....	19 338	211	118	328	19 123	25 918	223	38	347	
2 or more workers .....	74 099	648	461	1 180	73 102	93 099	1 123	140	1 177	
Husband and wife worked .....	66 851	601	442	1 061	65 946	83 799	1 020	119	1 059	
Female householder, no husband present .....	19 641	839	105	1 127	19 116	24 855	1 417	130	219	
No workers .....	4 520	318	43	700	4 194	4 952	576	65	124	
1 worker .....	8 464	348	31	255	8 335	10 455	440	30	30	
2 or more workers .....	6 657	173	31	172	6 587	9 448	401	35	65	
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	52 455	795	92	429	52 117	75 128	627	143	122	
Male .....	50 769	732	92	413	50 447	71 890	591	143	105	
May 1975 or later service only .....	5 794	177	—	96	5 719	6 647	268	53	9	
September 1980 or later service only .....	2 994	114	—	44	2 956	3 668	174	29	9	
Served 2 or more years .....	2 566	108	—	38	2 528	3 126	174	29	—	
Vietnam-era service .....	13 664	265	43	139	13 566	18 076	156	47	64	
World War II service .....	19 123	183	36	114	19 038	29 276	92	26	17	



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Essex County—Con.		Franklin County	Hampden County					Hampshire County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	4 920	131 345	14 760	82 120	3 844	526	3 977	80 646	25 070	201
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 533	100 961	11 200	60 197	2 842	440	2 484	59 270	19 295	160
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 254	70 184	8 332	42 064	2 086	219	1 386	41 518	14 357	147
Husband unemployed .....	353	2 956	196	1 323	126	16	163	1 264	330	—
Wife unemployed .....	483	4 300	547	2 549	265	23	292	2 433	817	—
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	227	2 871	330	1 523	192	23	130	1 483	650	—
Wife unemployed .....	106	291	93	148	22	—	32	141	28	—
Husband not in labor force .....	904	26 084	3 013	19 374	737	63	1 201	18 943	4 958	41
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	257	5 782	723	4 410	222	17	195	4 296	1 134	25
Wife unemployed .....	67	262	14	274	51	—	48	259	48	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	5 249	23 414	2 812	16 824	4 155	104	5 972	15 238	4 742	156
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 387	13 681	1 650	9 193	2 028	52	1 111	8 884	2 988	91
Unemployed .....	656	1 066	190	766	335	—	590	592	187	10
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	3 742	29 923	3 424	21 238	2 711	372	3 597	20 187	13 292	387
Enrolled in school .....	2 452	24 291	2 506	16 460	1 928	306	2 032	15 829	12 085	357
Employed .....	773	11 294	1 109	7 935	521	92	410	7 762	5 278	162
Unemployed .....	432	1 613	217	1 086	188	17	244	1 006	544	6
Not in labor force .....	1 247	11 353	1 180	7 416	1 219	197	1 378	7 038	6 254	189
Not enrolled in school .....	1 290	5 632	918	4 778	783	66	1 565	4 358	1 207	30
High school graduate .....	271	3 585	511	2 348	291	21	306	2 306	849	24
Employed .....	132	2 651	391	1 807	158	6	218	1 782	640	16
Unemployed .....	29	445	35	202	76	15	35	196	111	8
Not in labor force .....	110	443	69	306	57	—	53	295	82	—
Not high school graduate .....	1 019	2 047	407	2 430	492	45	1 259	2 052	358	6
Employed .....	228	961	140	1 082	147	—	209	982	211	—
Unemployed .....	165	445	131	584	90	6	341	473	61	—
Not in labor force .....	626	641	136	764	255	39	709	597	86	6
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	14 312	308 132	34 635	189 471	13 087	1 425	10 317	185 693	72 647	1 252
Private wage and salary workers .....	12 071	246 984	24 560	151 515	10 103	1 252	8 216	148 568	51 284	776
Local government workers .....	855	23 236	2 845	15 620	1 062	23	1 089	15 153	4 910	74
State government workers .....	479	9 186	3 163	6 968	1 150	57	550	6 793	9 427	336
Federal government workers .....	440	8 046	495	5 055	385	17	170	4 970	1 871	48
Self-employed workers .....	412	19 955	3 383	9 876	382	46	280	9 772	4 928	18
Unpaid family workers .....	55	725	189	437	5	30	12	437	227	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	6 423	145 997	16 554	89 663	6 894	575	4 356	87 992	36 712	741
Private wage and salary workers .....	5 069	117 328	11 689	72 122	5 072	484	3 197	70 939	26 028	470
Local government workers .....	524	13 318	1 722	8 863	654	17	591	8 578	2 998	58
State government workers .....	324	4 918	1 615	3 660	721	39	343	3 548	5 055	164
Federal government workers .....	277	3 341	187	1 522	207	5	84	1 488	649	33
Self-employed workers .....	197	6 636	1 234	3 168	235	—	141	3 111	1 854	16
Unpaid family workers .....	32	456	107	328	5	30	—	328	128	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	17 413	351 724	39 913	218 768	16 176	1 696	13 087	214 206	90 159	1 639
50 to 52 weeks .....	9 207	235 372	25 209	143 405	9 264	885	6 599	140 873	49 518	576
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 038	11 605	1 477	7 403	557	103	543	7 226	3 217	51
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 483	31 107	3 869	19 029	1 578	143	1 308	18 582	8 882	190
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 909	24 855	3 178	15 842	1 503	206	1 395	15 394	7 720	276
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 087	26 060	3 242	18 107	1 557	175	1 667	17 586	10 730	183
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 689	22 725	2 938	14 982	1 717	184	1 575	14 545	10 092	363
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	14 113	262 961	29 426	161 877	12 518	1 251	10 033	158 313	60 769	901
40 or more weeks .....	10 239	225 744	24 679	137 883	9 770	954	7 176	135 147	46 605	580
50 to 52 weeks .....	8 218	198 389	21 219	121 279	8 212	797	5 842	118 980	40 468	467
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 400	13 977	1 857	8 031	939	113	1 019	7 750	3 384	108
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 868	167 379	19 060	103 669	8 409	705	5 784	101 629	45 390	920
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 987	103 812	10 951	61 956	4 724	297	2 635	60 910	22 844	300
48 and 49 weeks .....	493	5 755	779	3 736	265	58	292	3 648	1 655	40
40 to 47 weeks .....	803	17 554	2 097	10 775	826	64	649	10 535	5 213	122
27 to 39 weeks .....	708	14 144	1 806	9 001	854	93	617	8 787	4 417	181
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 038	14 090	1 777	10 013	840	80	834	9 753	5 820	84
1 to 13 weeks .....	839	12 024	1 650	8 188	900	113	757	7 996	5 441	193
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 864	104 290	11 606	63 886	6 134	435	3 929	62 430	25 626	455
40 or more weeks .....	4 291	87 397	9 508	53 078	4 733	308	2 801	51 975	19 047	298
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 341	75 604	7 966	45 762	4 002	243	2 207	44 862	16 350	237
27 to 39 weeks .....	458	6 200	810	3 636	471	40	339	3 523	1 566	61
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	10 997	161 084	18 268	103 054	8 429	682	10 521	99 848	30 977	374
No workers .....	3 560	18 573	2 307	14 293	1 608	89	4 344	13 070	3 342	44
1 worker .....	2 959	38 424	4 423	25 595	2 586	225	3 189	24 787	7 383	81
2 workers .....	3 119	74 038	8 889	45 349	2 996	275	2 179	44 506	14 746	219
3 or more workers .....	1 359	30 049	2 649	17 817	1 239	93	809	17 485	5 506	30
Married-couple families .....	4 920	131 345	14 760	82 120	3 844	526	3 977	80 646	25 070	201
No workers .....	535	13 897	1 679	10 241	344	44	703	10 027	2 511	8
1 worker .....	1 042	25 491	2 657	16 663	560	151	962	16 326	4 664	7
2 or more workers .....	3 343	91 957	10 424	55 216	2 940	331	2 312	54 293	17 895	186
Husband and wife worked .....	2 836	82 792	9 868	49 567	2 611	278	1 885	48 789	16 701	166
Female householder, no husband present .....	5 249	23 414	2 812	16 824	4 155	104	5 972	15 238	4 742	156
No workers .....	2 860	4 192	573	3 637	1 198	37	3 494	2 663	712	36
1 worker .....	1 524	10 002	1 375	7 098	1 751	30	1 929	6 685	2 248	62
2 or more workers .....	865	9 220	864	6 089	1 206	37	549	5 890	1 782	58
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	810	74 612	8 905	49 960	2 651	109	991	49 482	14 913	143
Male .....	765	71 389	8 452	48 081	2 414	109	930	47 637	14 291	129
May 1975 or later service only .....	299	6 520	1 083	5 920	786	59	423	5 724	1 575	22
September 1980 or later service only .....	137	3 590	634	3 123	466	45	217	3 024	892	7
Served 2 or more years .....	92	3 087	576	2 650	452	27	181	2 568	765	7
Vietnam-era service .....	245	17 892	2 725	12 075	887	33	344	11 946	4 435	59
World War II service .....	89	29 196	3 000	19 584	474	17	82	19 507	5 056	41

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 279



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County—Con.			Middlesex County			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>							
Married-couple families .....	614	350	24 862	265 685	5 041	290	8 870
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	499	297	19 102	211 359	4 192	231	7 374
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	315	201	14 244	146 436	3 189	159	5 121
Wife unemployed .....	16	11	319	5 904	187	36	260
Husband unemployed .....	19	15	810	8 575	269	—	323
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	14	15	643	5 751	202	—	218
Wife unemployed .....	5	—	28	636	18	—	36
Husband not in labor force .....	96	38	4 950	45 751	580	59	1 173
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	6	1 128	11 795	202	13	274
Wife unemployed .....	8	—	48	684	23	5	27
Female householder, no husband present .....	39	204	4 668	46 517	3 204	136	1 212
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	23	105	2 936	28 279	2 249	114	498
Unemployed .....	—	6	187	1 950	245	5	37
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	561	500	13 040	68 091	2 802	141	3 656
Enrolled in school .....	561	463	11 835	56 417	2 339	120	3 419
Employed .....	228	176	5 195	26 723	996	69	1 099
Unemployed .....	13	29	525	2 855	205	8	87
Not in labor force .....	320	258	6 106	26 808	1 138	43	2 233
Not enrolled in school .....	—	37	1 205	11 674	463	21	237
High school graduate .....	—	—	849	7 654	252	13	91
Employed .....	—	—	640	5 566	140	7	59
Unemployed .....	—	—	111	1 188	20	—	13
Not in labor force .....	—	—	82	779	86	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	37	356	4 020	211	8	146
Employed .....	—	5	211	1 881	46	—	57
Unemployed .....	—	10	61	754	16	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	22	84	1 369	149	8	89
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 151	1 655	71 755	705 691	19 995	1 052	24 177
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 299	1 001	50 770	574 122	15 905	845	21 363
Local government workers .....	41	72	4 862	44 618	1 240	84	527
State government workers .....	718	505	9 150	21 660	1 534	25	1 010
Federal government workers .....	35	13	1 861	19 877	855	32	505
Self-employed workers .....	58	64	4 885	43 842	422	60	725
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	227	1 572	39	6	47
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 135	970	36 192	337 414	10 212	545	10 635
Private wage and salary workers .....	780	598	25 703	275 866	8 148	433	9 295
Local government workers .....	38	55	2 959	25 326	708	68	280
State government workers .....	262	295	4 908	11 376	818	5	510
Federal government workers .....	27	—	649	7 973	385	14	240
Self-employed workers .....	28	22	1 845	15 827	146	19	284
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	128	1 046	7	6	26
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 734	2 132	89 023	810 163	24 525	1 244	28 485
50 to 52 weeks .....	880	761	49 100	532 858	14 939	777	16 329
48 and 49 weeks .....	95	90	3 155	29 859	914	57	1 232
40 to 47 weeks .....	378	272	8 717	68 019	2 209	162	2 593
27 to 39 weeks .....	393	311	7 545	56 774	1 736	85	2 207
14 to 26 weeks .....	474	348	10 574	66 063	2 423	92	3 048
1 to 13 weeks .....	514	350	9 932	56 590	2 304	71	3 076
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 095	1 205	60 145	616 185	19 044	887	22 142
40 or more weeks .....	682	722	46 216	521 830	15 315	735	17 330
50 to 52 weeks .....	541	567	40 152	459 889	13 264	616	14 656
27 to 39 weeks .....	90	91	3 351	31 125	1 011	78	1 285
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 445	1 181	44 734	387 236	12 025	634	12 883
50 to 52 weeks .....	273	382	22 633	236 262	7 227	374	6 772
48 and 49 weeks .....	27	33	1 628	15 466	495	16	540
40 to 47 weeks .....	218	166	5 085	38 871	1 210	88	1 366
27 to 39 weeks .....	242	222	4 295	31 242	813	62	1 000
14 to 26 weeks .....	387	173	5 749	36 152	1 165	71	1 489
1 to 13 weeks .....	298	205	5 344	29 243	1 115	23	1 716
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	465	582	25 298	251 993	8 788	382	9 282
40 or more weeks .....	229	322	18 852	210 086	7 176	277	7 085
50 to 52 weeks .....	150	257	16 190	181 377	6 152	228	5 766
27 to 39 weeks .....	52	56	1 542	13 992	441	62	501
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>							
Families .....	689	603	30 684	325 955	8 846	448	10 605
No workers .....	63	84	3 320	29 362	613	47	1 089
1 worker .....	241	179	7 298	74 512	2 644	143	2 546
2 workers .....	333	303	14 582	157 717	3 988	211	5 202
3 or more workers .....	52	37	5 484	64 364	1 601	47	1 768
Married-couple families .....	614	350	24 862	265 685	5 041	290	8 870
No workers .....	38	19	2 511	21 477	172	35	599
1 worker .....	223	48	4 626	50 990	767	56	1 975
2 or more workers .....	353	283	17 725	193 218	4 102	199	6 296
Husband and wife worked .....	348	271	16 539	172 760	3 896	192	5 974
Female householder, no husband present .....	39	204	4 668	46 517	3 204	136	1 212
No workers .....	16	56	690	6 739	441	12	444
1 worker .....	18	102	2 201	18 536	1 626	87	379
2 or more workers .....	5	46	1 777	21 242	1 137	37	389
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	—	114	14 865	139 769	2 636	233	563
Male .....	—	99	14 252	134 393	2 447	197	509
May 1975 or later service only .....	—	48	1 557	12 723	532	63	174
September 1980 or later service only .....	—	22	883	7 636	335	41	107
Served 2 or more years .....	—	22	756	6 377	242	33	85
Vietnam-era service .....	—	20	4 432	33 797	957	86	182
World War II service .....	—	10	5 046	52 722	539	24	83



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.		Norfolk County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>							
Married-couple families .....	6 101	261 619	125 961	1 682	3 391	1 135	125 079
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	5 002	207 989	99 782	1 421	2 909	946	99 063
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 441	144 109	67 411	1 226	1 958	659	66 904
Wife unemployed .....	325	5 713	2 637	17	75	20	2 627
Husband unemployed .....	302	8 436	3 816	51	136	53	3 773
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	205	5 630	2 629	45	94	30	2 603
Wife unemployed .....	38	630	212	—	19	8	204
Husband not in labor force .....	797	45 194	22 363	210	346	136	22 243
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	294	11 584	5 689	97	74	62	5 635
Wife unemployed .....	40	644	299	10	—	22	277
Female householder, no husband present .....	2 813	45 074	20 955	674	368	308	20 759
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 168	27 640	12 868	423	274	148	12 762
Unemployed .....	255	1 786	755	49	9	15	748
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	3 442	66 069	29 332	659	1 292	508	28 954
Enrolled in school .....	2 457	54 969	25 001	528	1 226	447	24 664
Employed .....	987	26 102	11 951	244	403	178	11 798
Unemployed .....	151	2 798	1 231	43	82	23	1 216
Not in labor force .....	1 319	26 038	11 800	241	741	246	11 631
Not enrolled in school .....	985	11 100	4 331	131	66	61	4 290
High school graduate .....	366	7 416	3 223	80	53	41	3 194
Employed .....	231	5 409	2 356	53	53	33	2 335
Unemployed .....	85	1 124	385	14	—	—	385
Not in labor force .....	50	762	439	13	—	8	431
Not high school graduate .....	619	3 684	1 108	51	13	20	1 096
Employed .....	314	1 725	538	—	7	—	538
Unemployed .....	157	656	226	—	6	6	220
Not in labor force .....	148	1 287	344	51	—	14	338
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	20 376	692 591	312 008	5 655	8 952	3 539	309 385
Private wage and salary workers .....	17 368	562 798	251 498	4 310	7 870	2 955	249 323
Local government workers .....	999	44 020	22 243	566	240	192	22 079
State government workers .....	803	21 219	10 232	434	316	147	10 143
Federal government workers .....	537	19 584	7 895	110	242	55	7 859
Self-employed workers .....	645	43 417	19 393	235	249	190	19 234
Unpaid family workers .....	24	1 553	747	—	35	—	747
Employed females 16 years and over .....	9 016	331 512	149 765	2 912	4 161	1 846	148 421
Private wage and salary workers .....	7 347	270 950	122 497	2 181	3 583	1 541	121 374
Local government workers .....	531	24 973	12 020	344	152	147	11 889
State government workers .....	525	11 109	5 223	239	210	72	5 193
Federal government workers .....	245	7 843	2 852	50	90	20	2 839
Self-employed workers .....	363	15 591	6 660	98	113	66	6 613
Unpaid family workers .....	5	1 046	513	—	13	—	513
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	23 763	795 189	355 994	6 757	10 350	4 306	352 930
50 to 52 weeks .....	13 359	523 904	238 894	4 209	6 401	2 621	236 964
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 207	29 278	12 544	268	368	231	12 389
40 to 47 weeks .....	2 343	66 614	28 902	585	845	349	28 686
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 192	55 391	24 291	519	754	309	24 068
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 332	64 743	27 518	663	1 103	397	27 273
1 to 13 weeks .....	2 330	55 259	23 845	513	879	399	23 550
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	18 561	604 506	269 908	5 276	8 144	3 427	267 513
40 or more weeks .....	14 322	512 547	230 539	4 377	6 661	2 811	228 524
50 to 52 weeks .....	11 897	451 893	204 540	3 733	5 772	2 391	202 792
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 390	30 296	13 821	307	396	217	13 678
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	10 544	380 419	170 525	3 254	4 980	2 194	168 985
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 583	232 519	105 735	1 897	2 758	1 333	104 802
48 and 49 weeks .....	455	15 207	6 241	142	177	87	6 170
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 297	38 025	16 908	342	450	215	16 779
27 to 39 weeks .....	990	30 587	13 743	308	461	154	13 630
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 181	35 467	15 259	356	563	180	15 128
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 038	28 614	12 639	209	571	225	12 476
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	7 364	247 307	109 675	2 453	3 471	1 595	108 598
40 or more weeks .....	5 695	206 383	91 829	1 981	2 737	1 342	90 924
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 692	178 264	80 127	1 606	2 353	1 176	79 331
27 to 39 weeks .....	510	13 689	6 108	206	179	87	6 050
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>							
Families .....	9 775	319 991	152 528	2 502	3 971	1 565	151 381
No workers .....	1 576	28 591	13 818	217	228	137	13 746
1 worker .....	2 667	72 977	35 826	540	833	435	35 511
2 workers .....	3 986	155 099	71 430	1 233	1 948	748	70 871
3 or more workers .....	1 546	63 324	31 454	512	962	245	31 253
Married-couple families .....	6 101	261 619	125 961	1 682	3 391	1 135	125 079
No workers .....	334	21 292	10 508	61	149	42	10 478
1 worker .....	1 280	50 167	25 517	192	661	253	25 317
2 or more workers .....	4 487	190 160	89 936	1 429	2 581	840	89 284
Husband and wife worked .....	4 133	169 953	79 319	1 326	2 362	772	78 716
Female householder, no husband present .....	2 813	45 074	20 955	674	368	308	20 759
No workers .....	1 202	6 159	2 727	149	53	87	2 693
1 worker .....	1 028	18 009	8 276	271	115	130	8 191
2 or more workers .....	583	20 906	9 952	254	200	91	9 875
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 310	138 887	70 026	765	246	310	69 759
Male .....	1 219	133 577	67 176	739	231	286	66 925
May 1975 or later service only .....	479	12 484	6 307	188	28	114	6 207
September 1980 or later service only .....	298	7 501	3 652	100	20	41	3 616
Served 2 or more years .....	211	6 264	3 038	61	20	41	3 002
Vietnam-era service .....	458	33 503	16 513	210	91	108	16 434
World War II service .....	155	52 573	26 431	185	58	39	26 392

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County					Suffolk County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	87 729	1 967	581	1 076	87 052	63 353	14 030	215	4 959	
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	69 644	1 443	508	872	69 074	44 722	10 279	148	3 435	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	47 248	1 037	317	570	46 828	29 451	7 599	103	2 280	
Wife unemployed .....	2 284	50	15	67	2 244	1 323	277	—	120	
Husband unemployed .....	3 762	197	35	51	3 738	2 508	924	21	336	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 544	109	35	—	2 525	1 545	681	—	193	
Wife unemployed .....	196	27	—	—	196	196	63	—	35	
Husband not in labor force .....	14 323	327	38	153	14 240	16 123	2 827	46	1 188	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 715	138	12	46	3 684	4 348	1 116	21	244	
Wife unemployed .....	160	8	—	—	160	245	80	—	21	
Female householder, no husband present .....	14 969	1 404	43	639	14 618	20 258	17 514	251	1 125	
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	9 375	688	21	211	9 247	10 132	9 610	108	500	
Unemployed .....	747	136	—	53	713	845	1 460	24	27	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	23 557	1 132	336	670	23 227	23 292	9 960	134	2 916	
Enrolled in school .....	18 304	744	301	433	18 062	19 592	7 847	106	2 793	
Employed .....	9 124	265	139	146	9 040	8 643	2 302	52	807	
Unemployed .....	1 447	142	24	37	1 432	1 239	1 103	4	106	
Not in labor force .....	7 733	337	138	250	7 590	9 710	4 442	50	1 880	
Not enrolled in school .....	5 253	388	35	237	5 165	3 700	2 113	28	123	
High school graduate .....	3 110	153	31	67	3 081	2 187	840	—	52	
Employed .....	2 270	71	23	22	2 262	1 470	322	—	20	
Unemployed .....	392	15	8	—	392	226	191	—	7	
Not in labor force .....	397	67	—	45	376	424	315	—	25	
Not high school graduate .....	2 143	235	4	170	2 084	1 513	1 273	28	71	
Employed .....	968	55	—	48	944	607	297	6	9	
Unemployed .....	395	65	—	9	395	299	268	—	10	
Not in labor force .....	780	115	4	113	745	596	708	22	52	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	204 522	5 981	1 497	3 008	202 680	239 467	61 843	811	14 233	
Private wage and salary workers .....	162 287	4 511	1 269	2 505	160 733	193 947	46 450	618	12 751	
Local government workers .....	16 946	425	28	193	16 864	14 919	5 999	130	338	
State government workers .....	6 614	552	38	129	6 534	10 504	5 479	37	458	
Federal government workers .....	4 809	310	45	72	4 748	7 528	2 270	16	289	
Self-employed workers .....	13 228	161	117	91	13 171	12 125	1 607	10	324	
Unpaid family workers .....	638	22	—	18	630	444	38	—	73	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	95 614	2 897	686	1 307	94 777	116 818	32 315	428	6 499	
Private wage and salary workers .....	76 881	2 118	560	1 072	76 179	96 720	23 740	282	5 715	
Local government workers .....	9 134	200	18	105	9 091	7 060	3 457	103	226	
State government workers .....	3 310	326	21	78	3 259	5 491	3 241	27	269	
Federal government workers .....	1 808	175	35	14	1 794	3 138	1 190	16	123	
Self-employed workers .....	4 059	78	52	30	4 040	4 123	649	—	141	
Unpaid family workers .....	422	—	—	8	414	286	38	—	25	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	235 369	7 657	1 741	3 658	233 268	278 748	72 488	952	16 790	
50 to 52 weeks .....	154 313	4 565	989	2 143	152 982	172 631	44 141	455	8 603	
48 and 49 weeks .....	8 291	335	116	179	8 229	11 404	3 449	25	876	
40 to 47 weeks .....	19 809	525	93	263	19 662	24 480	5 751	120	1 617	
27 to 39 weeks .....	18 020	670	175	326	17 797	22 342	5 335	68	1 476	
14 to 26 weeks .....	19 049	764	201	416	18 849	26 002	6 666	173	2 175	
1 to 13 weeks .....	15 887	798	167	331	15 749	21 889	7 146	111	2 043	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	171 928	6 292	1 328	2 898	170 269	214 843	58 476	693	12 708	
40 or more weeks .....	146 390	4 798	1 061	2 315	145 011	172 574	46 466	503	9 133	
50 to 52 weeks .....	128 467	4 153	900	1 944	127 264	149 856	39 354	407	7 537	
27 to 39 weeks .....	9 916	494	91	196	9 776	13 458	3 527	68	1 082	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	110 328	3 663	788	1 571	109 403	134 384	37 706	489	7 643	
50 to 52 weeks .....	66 678	2 159	435	883	66 115	80 247	23 346	207	3 742	
48 and 49 weeks .....	4 212	149	73	97	4 169	5 592	1 691	7	413	
40 to 47 weeks .....	10 565	239	42	114	10 498	12 972	2 955	79	813	
27 to 39 weeks .....	9 646	215	81	145	9 554	11 590	2 677	31	796	
14 to 26 weeks .....	10 490	458	74	158	10 408	12 856	3 166	110	939	
1 to 13 weeks .....	8 737	443	83	174	8 659	11 127	3 871	55	940	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	64 844	2 879	536	1 085	64 211	94 185	29 423	317	5 453	
40 or more weeks .....	54 214	2 191	436	899	53 664	75 403	23 790	229	3 948	
50 to 52 weeks .....	46 744	1 929	357	727	46 294	65 115	20 388	177	3 244	
27 to 39 weeks .....	4 101	153	36	39	4 068	6 104	1 688	31	533	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	107 062	3 583	678	1 859	105 955	89 587	34 482	499	6 723	
No workers .....	9 855	439	17	433	9 611	13 676	5 837	103	1 268	
1 worker .....	24 925	1 168	188	514	24 639	23 543	11 570	181	1 677	
2 workers .....	49 932	1 492	315	627	49 560	38 872	11 790	160	2 526	
3 or more workers .....	22 350	484	158	285	22 145	13 496	5 285	55	1 252	
Married-couple families .....	87 729	1 967	581	1 076	87 052	63 353	14 030	215	4 959	
No workers .....	7 195	103	17	103	7 142	8 020	1 280	12	739	
1 worker .....	16 799	339	150	230	16 652	13 760	2 720	30	1 186	
2 or more workers .....	63 735	1 525	414	743	63 258	41 573	10 030	173	3 034	
Husband and wife worked .....	57 498	1 359	390	661	57 067	35 710	8 649	154	2 736	
Female householder, no husband present .....	14 969	1 404	43	639	14 618	20 258	17 514	251	1 125	
No workers .....	2 323	317	—	321	2 132	4 882	4 258	91	400	
1 worker .....	6 240	690	16	202	6 146	7 616	7 560	130	270	
2 or more workers .....	6 406	397	27	116	6 340	7 760	5 696	30	455	
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	49 926	1 244	101	471	49 616	41 816	8 809	156	467	
Male .....	48 000	1 149	67	436	47 704	40 252	8 368	133	441	
May 1975 or later service only .....	5 236	338	23	131	5 191	4 691	2 050	10	173	
September 1980 or later service only .....	2 821	284	5	46	2 816	2 604	1 223	6	96	
Served 2 or more years .....	2 369	243	5	39	2 364	2 190	1 002	6	79	
Vietnam-era service .....	15 255	391	55	205	15 088	8 996	2 271	84	132	
World War II service .....	15 695	203	19	56	15 667	16 817	2 117	45	96	



Table 155. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	7 047	60 572	145 070	1 871	260	1 699	3 734	142 993
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	5 231	42 669	110 694	1 559	168	1 472	2 715	109 152
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 304	28 127	77 334	1 213	108	946	1 752	76 357
Wife unemployed .....	231	1 231	3 577	42	7	40	213	3 446
Husband unemployed .....	556	2 293	5 596	95	37	65	346	5 448
Wife unemployed or in Armed Forces .....	229	1 447	3 666	59	9	20	119	3 597
Wife unemployed .....	49	170	503	6	12	20	76	466
Husband not in labor force .....	1 260	15 610	28 780	217	55	162	673	28 393
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	452	4 118	6 446	135	21	73	165	6 344
Wife unemployed .....	75	177	337	16	—	—	97	261
Female householder, no husband present .....	6 891	18 370	24 619	1 202	74	328	3 063	23 533
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 361	9 358	13 914	474	19	125	727	13 668
Unemployed .....	563	702	1 208	121	16	18	228	1 112
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	5 588	21 074	37 560	1 264	128	722	2 460	36 511
Enrolled in school .....	3 935	17 935	29 429	798	106	637	1 631	28 644
Employed .....	1 107	8 124	13 729	303	8	169	549	13 520
Unemployed .....	451	1 070	1 960	96	6	13	192	1 884
Not in labor force .....	2 377	8 741	13 720	392	92	455	881	13 220
Not enrolled in school .....	1 653	3 139	8 131	466	22	85	829	7 867
High school graduate .....	478	2 041	4 965	239	6	26	193	4 888
Employed .....	273	1 376	3 306	21	—	—	52	3 281
Unemployed .....	57	205	559	—	—	—	45	530
Not in labor force .....	140	397	371	35	6	22	51	361
Not high school graduate .....	1 175	1 098	3 166	227	16	59	636	2 979
Employed .....	423	399	1 425	30	5	7	142	1 381
Unemployed .....	149	243	656	36	—	16	125	634
Not in labor force .....	592	456	1 085	161	11	36	369	964
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	27 670	227 681	327 602	5 341	525	4 876	9 773	322 680
Private wage and salary workers .....	23 192	183 676	264 338	4 071	418	4 176	8 136	260 188
Local government workers .....	1 736	14 352	24 109	348	22	64	725	23 757
State government workers .....	1 166	10 109	13 925	551	30	310	446	13 713
Federal government workers .....	580	7 372	6 349	246	29	81	185	6 273
Self-employed workers .....	911	11 751	17 970	118	26	229	272	17 847
Unpaid family workers .....	85	421	911	7	—	16	9	902
Employed females 16 years and over .....	12 028	111 592	152 476	2 464	235	2 151	4 084	150 354
Private wage and salary workers .....	9 572	92 310	122 220	1 841	198	1 773	3 213	120 526
Local government workers .....	910	6 823	13 573	174	11	50	453	13 314
State government workers .....	723	5 262	7 717	275	16	158	216	7 634
Federal government workers .....	334	3 060	2 456	106	3	33	73	2 425
Self-employed workers .....	447	3 865	5 883	68	7	121	129	5 828
Unpaid family workers .....	42	272	627	—	—	16	—	627
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	32 381	264 886	383 266	7 748	772	5 585	12 698	377 141
50 to 52 weeks .....	17 752	165 255	253 469	4 556	374	3 379	6 637	250 020
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 905	10 612	12 642	231	36	231	725	12 266
40 to 47 weeks .....	2 775	23 280	33 013	621	98	419	1 160	32 459
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 918	20 938	26 564	678	59	459	1 243	26 083
14 to 26 weeks .....	3 748	24 368	31 750	901	124	463	1 403	31 109
1 to 13 weeks .....	3 283	20 433	25 828	761	81	634	1 530	25 204
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	25 252	204 220	289 630	6 024	611	4 419	10 194	284 711
40 or more weeks .....	18 957	164 675	245 664	4 698	431	3 556	7 456	241 840
50 to 52 weeks .....	15 421	143 467	216 614	4 067	307	3 119	5 955	213 535
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 121	12 529	14 883	402	51	290	913	14 557
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	14 395	128 085	178 306	3 188	399	2 544	5 384	175 596
50 to 52 weeks .....	7 731	77 016	108 406	1 670	195	1 361	2 452	107 072
48 and 49 weeks .....	778	5 249	6 139	136	13	90	318	5 989
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 311	12 401	18 271	254	56	213	509	17 959
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 233	10 996	14 197	411	51	281	658	13 921
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 656	12 068	17 204	381	50	287	648	16 894
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 686	10 355	14 089	336	34	312	799	13 761
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	10 135	89 841	111 838	2 239	271	1 803	3 781	109 962
40 or more weeks .....	7 537	72 262	92 891	1 738	192	1 396	2 696	91 458
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 204	62 581	80 580	1 461	133	1 193	2 090	79 475
27 to 39 weeks .....	800	5 739	5 936	196	43	140	370	5 798
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	15 471	84 315	176 395	3 338	347	2 195	7 363	173 038
No workers .....	3 678	12 741	20 802	514	53	254	2 095	19 947
1 worker .....	4 774	21 963	42 075	910	129	592	2 130	41 225
2 workers .....	4 780	37 019	83 951	1 581	141	1 002	2 409	82 647
3 or more workers .....	2 239	12 592	29 567	333	24	347	729	29 219
Married-couple families .....	7 047	60 572	145 070	1 871	260	1 699	3 734	142 993
No workers .....	564	7 829	15 315	67	32	67	340	15 114
1 worker .....	1 662	13 061	28 251	284	68	427	854	27 805
2 or more workers .....	4 821	39 682	101 504	1 520	160	1 205	2 540	100 074
Husband and wife worked .....	4 129	34 078	92 739	1 456	144	1 132	2 294	91 471
Female householder, no husband present .....	6 891	18 370	24 619	1 202	74	328	3 063	23 533
No workers .....	2 904	4 184	4 848	422	13	155	1 638	4 252
1 worker .....	2 542	6 951	10 789	529	61	140	994	10 462
2 or more workers .....	1 445	7 235	8 982	251	—	33	431	8 819
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 199	41 316	79 821	973	197	134	896	79 336
Male .....	1 159	39 777	76 408	878	182	115	861	75 941
May 1975 or later service only .....	450	4 577	9 355	309	39	74	434	9 143
September 1980 or later service only .....	237	2 558	5 245	199	12	38	315	5 094
Served 2 or more years .....	194	2 154	4 302	186	12	32	293	4 151
Vietnam-era service .....	367	8 823	21 674	399	97	20	249	21 561
World War II service .....	125	16 742	28 192	135	23	23	69	28 140

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County					Berkshire County				
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>79 805</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>79 203</b>	<b>63 429</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>63 147</b>	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	22 584	254	98	137	22 481	17 879	286	155	17 755	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	10 562	130	46	48	10 514	7 211	64	65	7 156	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	398	8	4	—	398	271	14	3	268	
Management and related occupations .....	2 465	29	17	9	2 456	1 838	10	20	1 818	
Professional specialty occupations .....	12 022	124	52	89	11 967	10 668	222	90	10 599	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1 474	31	4	13	1 461	1 939	23	11	1 928	
Engineers .....	700	17	4	13	687	1 182	8	11	1 171	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	562	25	—	7	562	504	—	3	501	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	2 226	27	2	16	2 210	1 692	20	2	1 690	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	3 800	23	4	19	3 781	3 721	105	51	3 684	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	2 468	17	4	19	2 449	2 467	28	22	2 454	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	25 888	268	57	197	25 740	19 474	205	93	19 406	
Health technologists and technicians .....	820	—	—	9	811	1 028	29	14	1 019	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 529	25	16	13	1 521	1 420	—	3	1 417	
Sales occupations .....	12 220	98	9	105	12 154	7 224	52	30	7 198	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	3 235	30	9	12	3 223	2 088	22	8	2 080	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	3 686	15	—	33	3 680	1 533	—	18	1 515	
Other sales occupations .....	5 299	53	—	60	5 251	3 603	30	4	3 603	
Cashiers .....	1 831	16	—	28	1 815	1 454	22	4	1 454	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	11 319	145	32	70	11 254	9 802	124	46	9 772	
Computer equipment operators .....	283	—	—	—	283	268	4	—	268	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 439	32	4	5	2 434	2 261	34	15	2 251	
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 989	11	6	8	1 981	1 382	8	7	1 375	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	735	—	—	13	722	499	3	—	499	
Service occupations .....	12 096	295	119	275	11 910	9 066	255	106	9 026	
Private household occupations .....	305	—	—	19	290	244	16	—	244	
Protective service occupations .....	1 373	28	17	—	1 373	787	25	15	787	
Police and firefighters .....	728	16	—	—	728	335	6	9	335	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	10 418	267	102	256	10 247	8 035	214	91	7 995	
Food service occupations .....	4 755	106	20	107	4 677	3 479	70	47	3 461	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	2 194	62	63	92	2 149	1 901	30	14	1 894	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2 229	8	—	9	2 220	890	2	2	890	
Farm operators and managers .....	375	—	—	—	375	231	—	—	231	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	1 155	8	—	9	1 146	574	2	2	574	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	9 993	98	48	114	9 899	8 149	94	28	8 130	
Mechanics and repairers .....	2 361	14	—	3	2 358	1 984	13	—	1 984	
Construction trades .....	5 959	36	22	73	5 900	3 457	53	19	3 440	
Precision production occupations .....	1 662	48	26	38	1 630	2 682	28	9	2 680	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7 015	211	45	84	6 953	7 971	114	44	7 940	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 335	73	4	37	1 315	2 853	55	23	2 836	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	648	26	6	14	639	1 523	19	5	1 523	
Transportation occupations .....	2 363	36	18	28	2 335	1 588	—	—	1 588	
Motor vehicle operators .....	2 071	36	18	22	2 049	1 576	—	—	1 576	
Material moving equipment operators .....	374	4	5	—	374	249	—	—	249	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 295	72	12	5	2 290	1 758	40	16	1 744	
Construction laborers .....	733	8	9	—	733	418	16	—	418	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	867	15	—	—	867	706	—	—	706	
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>37 578</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>37 363</b>	<b>29 754</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>29 646</b>	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	11 236	94	86	78	11 185	8 675	134	42	8 640	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	4 220	43	36	9	4 211	2 921	21	26	2 895	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	147	8	—	—	147	153	6	—	153	
Management and related occupations .....	1 180	5	17	9	1 171	875	3	11	864	
Professional specialty occupations .....	7 016	51	50	69	6 974	5 754	113	16	5 745	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	319	—	4	6	313	264	—	—	264	
Engineers .....	73	—	4	6	67	65	—	—	65	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	144	—	—	—	144	69	—	—	69	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 975	21	—	16	1 959	1 507	20	—	1 507	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	2 660	23	4	13	2 647	2 481	56	2	2 479	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1 768	17	4	13	1 755	1 774	28	—	1 774	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	16 450	139	36	75	16 392	12 876	136	73	12 824	
Health technologists and technicians .....	681	—	—	—	681	854	29	14	845	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	426	7	11	—	426	346	—	—	346	
Sales occupations .....	6 367	55	—	46	6 333	3 848	32	16	3 832	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	1 258	13	—	12	1 246	787	12	—	787	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	1 627	9	—	6	1 621	610	—	16	594	
Other sales occupations .....	3 482	33	—	28	3 466	2 451	20	—	2 451	
Cashiers .....	1 477	8	—	21	1 468	1 104	18	—	1 104	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	8 976	77	25	29	8 952	7 828	75	43	7 801	
Computer equipment operators .....	228	—	—	—	228	195	4	—	195	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 363	32	4	5	2 358	2 224	34	15	2 214	
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 825	11	6	8	1 817	1 267	6	7	1 260	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	265	—	—	—	265	202	—	—	202	
Service occupations .....	7 338	166	57	143	7 262	5 363	148	39	5 350	
Private household occupations .....	296	—	—	10	290	214	16	—	214	
Protective service occupations .....	169	—	—	—	169	70	—	—	70	
Police and firefighters .....	63	—	—	—	63	12	—	—	12	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	6 873	166	57	133	6 803	5 079	132	39	5 066	
Food service occupations .....	2 812	48	13	10	2 809	2 151	33	10	2 149	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	1 054	28	25	74	1 027	673	2	8	668	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	293	—	—	—	293	177	2	—	177	
Farm operators and managers .....	94	—	—	—	94	50	—	—	50	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	154	—	—	—	154	127	2	—	127	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	743	12	18	10	733	656	—	1	655	
Mechanics and repairers .....	127	—	—	—	127	50	—	—	50	
Construction trades .....	151	—	—	—	151	85	—	1	84	
Precision production occupations .....	454	12	18	10	444	515	—	—	515	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 518	85	13	36	1 498	2 007	27	11	2 000	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	537	55	4	31	517	903	14	4	903	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	235	17	—	5	235	534	—	—	534	
Transportation occupations .....	324	8	—	—	324	198	—	—	198	
Motor vehicle operators .....	293	8	—	—	293	198	—	—	198	
Material moving equipment operators .....	30	—	—	—	30	2	—	—	2	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	392	5	9	—	392	370	13	7	363	
Construction laborers .....	56	—	9	—	56	15	—	—	15	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	182	—	—	—	182	142	—	—	142	



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bristol County					Essex County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>234 047</b>	<b>2 732</b>	<b>1 636</b>	<b>3 564</b>	<b>231 378</b>	<b>313 202</b>	<b>5 802</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>4 076</b>	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	54 686	591	564	514	54 333	102 625	973	59	1 372	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	25 161	263	184	171	25 041	49 308	401	23	480	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	885	29	—	6	879	1 564	38	—	5	
Management and related occupations .....	7 055	86	42	54	7 023	14 838	175	—	125	
Professional specialty occupations .....	29 525	328	380	343	29 292	53 317	572	36	892	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	4 766	43	80	65	4 715	11 986	124	6	484	
Engineers .....	3 130	12	44	19	3 111	7 489	70	—	313	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	1 041	8	107	36	1 015	2 360	8	—	37	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	5 732	64	69	14	5 718	8 680	87	7	144	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	10 911	122	95	144	10 827	16 777	190	18	93	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	8 082	86	33	44	8 053	11 648	112	—	54	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	71 123	896	484	661	70 633	103 164	1 627	199	1 136	
Health technologists and technicians .....	3 177	54	38	20	3 160	3 864	126	21	55	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	4 970	80	87	34	4 936	8 634	153	24	174	
Sales occupations .....	25 116	201	192	196	24 974	38 245	367	93	453	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	6 685	44	—	30	6 669	9 397	123	36	70	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	5 803	45	64	39	5 764	12 272	41	43	143	
Other sales occupations .....	12 628	112	128	127	12 541	16 576	203	14	240	
Cashiers .....	5 311	13	64	32	5 296	5 740	99	14	129	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	37 860	561	167	411	37 563	52 421	981	61	454	
Computer equipment operators .....	1 262	41	17	6	1 256	1 538	51	—	23	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	7 776	104	24	96	7 710	12 658	178	6	57	
Financial records processing occupations .....	5 679	34	4	33	5 659	6 377	45	6	50	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	1 759	33	—	—	1 759	2 921	23	—	17	
Service occupations .....	30 503	483	312	604	30 098	36 621	1 332	51	501	
Private household occupations .....	343	—	—	17	326	874	17	5	29	
Protective service occupations .....	5 066	142	18	90	5 030	5 686	170	19	45	
Police and firefighters .....	2 304	63	13	28	2 304	2 794	61	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	25 094	341	294	497	24 742	30 061	1 145	27	427	
Food service occupations .....	9 945	87	205	209	9 785	12 243	321	8	160	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	5 291	94	—	162	5 189	5 613	228	13	64	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	3 167	47	8	96	3 123	3 068	27	8	11	
Farm operators and managers .....	561	4	—	—	561	509	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	1 716	43	—	72	1 696	1 856	27	8	11	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	30 453	263	90	488	30 036	33 712	602	55	395	
Mechanics and repairers .....	8 180	92	—	75	8 105	8 798	140	33	63	
Construction trades .....	10 966	44	19	160	10 839	11 634	142	16	54	
Precision production occupations .....	11 277	127	71	253	11 062	13 254	320	6	278	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	44 115	452	178	1 201	43 155	34 012	1 241	112	661	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	19 843	231	96	190	19 210	9 451	649	19	230	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	6 406	53	44	152	6 302	7 172	204	54	191	
Transportation occupations .....	6 440	55	10	50	6 400	6 836	136	—	49	
Motor vehicle operators .....	6 201	55	10	42	6 169	6 546	136	—	49	
Material moving equipment operators .....	1 548	19	—	31	1 526	1 357	30	—	23	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9 878	94	28	198	9 717	9 196	222	39	168	
Construction laborers .....	2 179	—	—	49	2 130	1 414	15	27	9	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	3 591	36	14	34	3 565	3 553	77	12	60	
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>110 975</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>109 922</b>	<b>148 411</b>	<b>2 612</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>1 839</b>	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	27 569	350	197	257	27 386	48 396	426	22	523	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	10 101	124	52	74	10 057	19 913	152	15	152	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	448	23	—	6	442	671	27	—	—	
Management and related occupations .....	3 748	44	15	40	3 730	7 363	59	—	77	
Professional specialty occupations .....	17 468	226	145	183	17 329	28 483	274	7	371	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	867	5	29	24	847	2 053	10	—	81	
Engineers .....	289	5	17	—	289	711	—	—	36	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	197	—	10	10	187	475	8	—	8	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	5 101	50	55	6	5 095	7 746	87	7	130	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	7 813	98	51	100	7 736	11 947	83	—	68	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	5 971	70	28	37	5 942	8 569	58	—	50	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	46 763	514	255	389	46 497	64 887	911	139	613	
Health technologists and technicians .....	2 641	45	23	11	2 630	3 288	98	21	32	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 157	23	25	—	1 157	2 309	41	—	56	
Sales occupations .....	13 124	70	103	82	13 069	18 895	99	77	233	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	2 312	21	—	12	2 303	3 212	—	—	14	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	2 192	13	15	11	2 181	4 456	6	36	67	
Other sales occupations .....	8 620	36	88	59	8 585	11 227	93	14	152	
Cashiers .....	4 245	6	49	23	4 239	4 705	77	14	101	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	29 841	376	104	296	29 641	40 395	673	41	292	
Computer equipment operators .....	780	32	7	—	780	986	24	—	11	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	7 686	104	24	96	7 620	12 402	146	6	46	
Financial records processing occupations .....	5 228	29	4	27	5 214	5 866	41	6	40	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	593	6	—	—	593	835	6	—	11	
Service occupations .....	16 902	190	125	273	16 715	20 641	728	10	256	
Private household occupations .....	275	—	—	17	258	800	17	5	7	
Protective service occupations .....	427	21	—	5	427	649	23	5	—	
Police and firefighters .....	98	10	—	—	98	93	17	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	16 200	169	125	251	16 030	19 192	688	—	249	
Food service occupations .....	6 162	36	54	127	6 068	7 162	130	—	88	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	1 420	8	—	24	1 412	1 708	106	—	36	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	343	—	—	—	343	540	—	8	—	
Farm operators and managers .....	68	—	—	—	68	136	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	275	—	—	—	275	378	—	8	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 348	26	42	68	3 300	4 133	150	20	149	
Mechanics and repairers .....	357	7	—	5	352	621	—	15	6	
Construction trades .....	174	9	—	4	174	244	11	5	13	
Precision production occupations .....	2 817	10	42	59	2 774	3 268	139	—	130	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	16 050	138	120	444	15 681	9 814	397	40	298	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	9 921	85	60	285	9 670	3 437	233	13	69	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	3 315	36	32	112	3 236	3 174	131	27	141	
Transportation occupations .....	646	—	—	—	646	922	8	—	3	
Motor vehicle operators .....	634	—	—	—	634	907	8	—	3	
Material moving equipment operators .....	71	—	—	17	54	49	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 097	17	28	30	2 075	2 232	25	—	85	
Construction laborers .....	60	—	—	—	60	64	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	966	—	14	8	966	991	—	—	26	



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Essex County—Con.		Franklin County	Hampden County					Hampshire County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>14 312</b>	<b>308 132</b>	<b>34 635</b>	<b>189 471</b>	<b>13 087</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>185 693</b>	<b>72 647</b>	<b>1 252</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 857	101 591	10 416	48 887	2 472	440	1 606	48 208	23 069	474
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	816	48 818	4 230	22 579	1 007	182	602	22 309	8 964	119
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	25	1 553	267	829	42	4	11	829	342	22
Management and related occupations .....	282	14 693	927	6 417	300	46	192	6 307	2 298	14
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 041	52 773	6 186	26 308	1 465	258	1 004	25 899	14 105	355
Engineers and natural scientists .....	231	11 865	737	3 999	135	32	56	3 972	1 485	—
Engineers .....	128	7 423	345	2 338	65	26	12	2 338	684	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	48	2 320	206	1 173	24	59	21	1 152	690	15
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	101	8 660	892	4 861	299	35	55	4 837	2 219	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	327	16 593	2 831	10 002	515	67	487	9 755	6 394	275
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	217	11 510	1 681	7 137	364	14	373	6 966	2 455	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 753	102 152	9 231	63 102	3 667	348	2 182	62 299	21 235	402
Health technologists and technicians .....	116	3 832	344	2 451	184	7	118	2 423	888	7
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	272	8 477	708	4 335	252	31	82	4 312	1 703	43
Sales occupations .....	809	37 981	3 173	23 450	1 087	124	724	23 152	7 301	98
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	189	9 310	957	6 316	196	29	111	6 265	2 098	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	68	12 238	654	6 400	240	12	118	6 364	1 599	15
Other sales occupations .....	552	16 433	1 562	10 734	651	83	495	10 523	3 604	77
Cashiers .....	298	5 694	661	4 341	375	29	301	4 218	1 559	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 556	51 862	5 006	32 866	2 144	186	1 258	32 412	11 343	254
Computer equipment operators .....	54	1 532	136	752	124	18	—	752	400	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	300	12 526	1 061	7 393	329	25	231	7 305	2 476	24
Financial records processing occupations .....	108	6 362	748	4 127	128	29	126	4 070	1 361	6
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	53	2 887	261	2 582	157	9	57	2 532	613	8
Service occupations .....	3 217	35 502	4 880	25 062	3 228	249	2 010	24 365	12 289	302
Private household occupations .....	70	838	111	299	23	—	22	277	138	5
Protective service occupations .....	201	5 574	521	3 934	401	3	175	3 872	1 084	21
Police and firefighters .....	123	2 712	219	1 714	62	3	86	1 690	262	5
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	2 946	29 090	4 248	20 829	2 804	246	1 813	20 216	11 067	276
Food service occupations .....	930	11 949	1 615	8 696	412	171	487	8 532	5 715	119
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	1 125	5 235	971	4 541	614	45	641	4 353	2 017	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	55	3 051	956	1 603	27	—	207	1 507	1 373	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	509	360	330	—	—	18	325	457	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	36	1 850	467	1 184	27	—	189	1 093	803	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 827	33 114	4 539	22 159	1 142	128	1 120	21 712	6 846	65
Mechanics and repairers .....	403	8 714	1 180	7 008	343	35	342	6 886	2 066	5
Construction trades .....	315	11 522	1 893	6 789	256	23	206	6 700	2 804	43
Precision production occupations .....	1 109	12 852	1 464	8 330	532	70	572	8 094	1 976	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	4 603	32 722	4 613	28 658	2 551	260	3 192	27 602	7 835	9
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	2 458	8 721	1 735	10 283	1 011	131	1 421	9 836	2 681	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	1 083	6 901	653	4 517	491	83	609	4 355	978	—
Transportation occupations .....	290	6 759	911	5 752	416	—	376	5 646	1 710	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	290	6 469	881	5 578	416	—	376	5 472	1 690	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	42	1 357	282	1 127	83	—	61	1 110	417	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	730	8 984	1 032	6 979	550	46	725	6 655	2 049	8
Construction laborers .....	40	1 386	223	1 027	25	—	68	984	320	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	146	3 516	468	3 109	236	13	215	2 999	856	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 423</b>	<b>145 997</b>	<b>16 554</b>	<b>89 663</b>	<b>6 894</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>4 356</b>	<b>87 992</b>	<b>36 712</b>	<b>741</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	907	47 932	5 461	24 981	1 463	143	934	24 567	12 402	264
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	348	19 740	1 888	9 413	466	59	318	9 274	4 175	73
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	25	660	148	383	14	4	—	383	168	14
Management and related occupations .....	175	7 282	483	3 346	180	39	123	3 259	1 325	14
Professional specialty occupations .....	559	28 192	3 573	15 568	997	84	616	15 293	8 227	191
Engineers and natural scientists .....	19	2 038	137	844	16	5	12	838	351	—
Engineers .....	—	711	37	216	—	5	6	216	70	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	7	468	46	208	6	—	11	197	158	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	87	7 726	814	4 247	280	35	48	4 223	1 887	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	247	11 813	1 741	7 046	395	24	309	6 875	3 959	156
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	178	8 453	1 121	5 322	314	14	269	5 180	1 790	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 770	64 224	6 244	40 289	2 440	220	1 427	39 747	13 833	281
Health technologists and technicians .....	59	3 274	273	2 170	146	7	118	2 142	688	7
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	114	2 265	269	1 109	88	16	19	1 104	622	33
Sales occupations .....	463	18 736	1 616	11 829	686	50	455	11 637	3 749	68
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	28	3 190	422	2 344	116	18	28	2 337	819	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	17	4 446	229	2 204	99	—	70	2 189	496	7
Other sales occupations .....	418	11 100	965	7 281	471	32	367	7 111	2 434	55
Cashiers .....	233	4 665	528	3 444	272	5	208	3 354	1 185	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 134	39 949	4 086	25 181	1 520	147	835	24 864	8 774	173
Computer equipment operators .....	16	980	91	478	63	18	—	478	259	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	300	12 270	1 046	7 302	329	25	209	7 214	2 428	24
Financial records processing occupations .....	92	5 851	694	3 753	119	29	101	3 711	1 239	6
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	21	821	106	897	82	6	13	884	212	—
Service occupations .....	1 543	20 061	3 177	14 557	2 005	79	891	14 226	7 536	186
Private household occupations .....	62	764	98	294	23	—	22	272	116	5
Protective service occupations .....	43	628	68	570	82	—	19	557	302	6
Police and firefighters .....	8	85	31	58	5	—	—	58	17	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 438	18 669	3 011	13 693	1 900	79	850	13 397	7 118	175
Food service occupations .....	264	7 043	1 090	5 864	194	40	155	5 818	3 597	66
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	427	1 560	389	1 377	215	9	181	1 324	695	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	540	244	335	—	—	50	299	308	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	136	77	48	—	—	—	48	110	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	8	378	162	287	—	—	50	251	188	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	562	3 905	273	1 851	188	25	169	1 809	530	10
Mechanics and repairers .....	28	607	6	207	43	—	6	207	70	5
Construction trades .....	30	226	72	106	—	—	13	93	96	—
Precision production occupations .....	504	3 072	195	1 538	145	25	150	1 509	364	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 633	9 335	1 155	7 650	798	108	885	7 344	2 103	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	905	3 147	579	3 434	322	49	350	3 325	956	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	532	3 030	251	2 006	318	48	298	1 900	411	—
Transportation occupations .....	31	906	107	676	57	—	49	676	270	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	31	891	107	669	57	—	49	669	264	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	49	12	22	—	—	8	22	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	165	2 203	206	1 512	101	11	180	1 421	454	—
Construction laborers .....	—	64	9	35	15	—	—	35	20	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	48	984	95	634	31	11	66	587	235	—



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County—Con.				Middlesex County			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 151</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>71 755</b>		<b>705 691</b>	<b>19 995</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>24 177</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	979	591	22 647		272 578	5 861	310	10 314
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	208	87	8 904		123 147	2 897	111	3 294
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	342		3 269	190	18	79
Management and related occupations .....	12	38	2 266		39 512	1 122	45	1 031
Professional specialty occupations .....	771	504	13 743		149 431	2 964	199	7 020
Engineers and natural scientists .....	126	34	1 474		41 601	591	77	3 361
Engineers .....	41	3	681		21 451	299	35	1 551
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5	9	681		7 444	110	—	716
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	8	53	2 178		19 307	462	12	402
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	580	341	6 140		41 179	900	73	1 599
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	17	81	2 406		22 172	486	54	311
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	646	466	21 026		236 665	6 396	346	7 534
Health technologists and technicians .....	8	38	871		8 090	376	14	364
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	142	91	1 670		26 623	725	38	2 619
Sales occupations .....	105	57	7 261		78 038	1 521	83	1 853
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	32	10	2 098		18 247	259	45	418
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	7	15	1 584		26 368	288	—	350
Other sales occupations .....	66	32	3 579		33 423	974	38	1 085
Cashiers .....	29	32	1 534		12 498	556	7	638
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	391	280	11 224		123 914	3 774	211	2 698
Computer equipment operators .....	12	18	392		3 976	184	32	146
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	38	44	2 439		33 225	674	31	236
Financial records processing occupations .....	23	5	1 361		14 610	261	19	467
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	6	—	613		6 708	251	—	161
Service occupations .....	361	340	12 179		72 282	4 404	177	2 455
Private household occupations .....	—	—	138		1 897	122	22	7
Protective service occupations .....	17	39	1 071		12 462	488	15	147
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	262		5 267	112	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	344	301	10 970		57 923	3 794	140	2 301
Food service occupations .....	291	172	5 651		23 354	1 060	48	1 450
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	16	78	1 992		13 243	919	31	230
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	14	1 364		4 540	61	—	65
Farm operators and managers .....	—	2	455		993	—	—	10
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	12	796		3 452	61	—	45
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	31	32	6 824		61 363	1 224	107	1 421
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	2 066		17 284	435	38	234
Construction trades .....	14	24	2 790		23 815	337	30	153
Precision production occupations .....	17	8	1 968		20 197	452	39	1 028
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	134	212	7 715		58 263	2 049	112	2 388
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	92	121	2 610		14 126	561	19	859
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	18	966		11 271	363	31	1 142
Transportation occupations .....	31	44	1 688		14 229	507	27	153
Motor vehicle operators .....	31	44	1 668		13 856	507	27	148
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	417		2 182	20	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	11	29	2 034		16 455	598	35	227
Construction laborers .....	—	—	320		3 136	95	4	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	6	15	841		6 591	273	5	80
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 135</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>36 192</b>		<b>337 414</b>	<b>10 212</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>10 635</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	408	383	12 141		129 675	3 129	3 913	3 234
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	48	54	4 134		54 592	1 580	68	1 260
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	168		1 688	112	—	17
Management and related occupations .....	—	27	1 304		20 827	702	36	670
Professional specialty occupations .....	360	329	8 007		75 083	1 549	90	2 653
Engineers and natural scientists .....	33	23	343		8 529	225	6	854
Engineers .....	6	—	70		2 259	77	6	216
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	9	149		1 964	45	—	294
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	8	43	1 856		17 294	327	12	346
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	311	216	3 812		26 861	556	52	622
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	17	72	1 750		16 626	339	47	161
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	406	318	13 693		147 034	3 951	212	4 055
Health technologists and technicians .....	8	21	688		6 560	270	14	218
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	73	38	605		8 696	259	23	946
Sales occupations .....	53	34	3 717		37 316	828	43	1 006
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	6	2	819		6 045	112	12	89
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	7	7	489		9 884	138	—	201
Other sales occupations .....	40	25	2 409		21 387	578	31	716
Cashiers .....	21	25	1 160		9 381	365	7	443
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	272	225	8 683		94 462	2 594	132	1 885
Computer equipment operators .....	—	10	259		1 967	97	23	55
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	38	44	2 391		32 478	659	23	206
Financial records processing occupations .....	12	5	1 239		12 891	211	19	351
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	6	—	212		1 782	61	—	108
Service occupations .....	234	175	7 482		38 749	2 284	113	958
Private household occupations .....	—	—	116		1 813	118	22	7
Protective service occupations .....	11	16	302		1 722	75	—	22
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	17		234	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	223	159	7 064		35 214	2 091	91	929
Food service occupations .....	176	100	3 559		13 759	338	21	373
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	10	14	687		3 514	419	15	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	14	299		898	—	—	14
Farm operators and managers .....	—	2	108		240	—	—	10
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	12	181		652	—	—	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	10	520		6 458	232	26	527
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	70		849	51	—	8
Construction trades .....	—	2	94		530	26	8	14
Precision production occupations .....	—	8	356		5 060	155	18	505
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	87	70	2 057		14 600	616	36	1 168
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	59	39	927		4 923	246	—	390
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	15	402		5 100	213	17	621
Transportation occupations .....	23	8	262		1 660	53	8	34
Motor vehicle operators .....	23	8	256		1 636	53	8	34
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	12		30	—	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5	8	454		2 887	104	11	116
Construction laborers .....	—	—	20		94	—	—	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	235		1 569	34	5	47



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.		Norfolk County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>20 376</b>	<b>692 591</b>	<b>312 008</b>	<b>5 655</b>	<b>8 952</b>	<b>3 539</b>	<b>309 385</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	4 414	269 258	115 600	2 066	3 437	1 139	114 717
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 552	122 024	55 144	857	1 437	486	54 749
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	93	3 207	1 415	74	68	—	1 415
Management and related occupations .....	470	39 173	17 696	295	556	155	17 591
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 862	147 234	60 456	1 209	2 000	653	59 968
Engineers and natural scientists .....	788	40 891	12 005	193	859	136	11 900
Engineers .....	421	21 073	6 363	44	426	59	6 321
Health diagnosing occupations .....	216	7 272	4 347	76	284	27	4 320
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	227	19 149	10 494	141	233	70	10 440
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	998	40 448	16 656	438	335	263	16 442
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	390	21 911	9 950	289	132	94	9 871
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	4 741	233 516	110 560	1 979	2 723	1 217	109 679
Health technologists and technicians .....	230	7 926	3 685	94	188	56	3 644
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	592	26 260	8 194	253	521	127	8 104
Sales occupations .....	1 401	77 078	41 277	571	842	314	41 075
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	267	18 063	10 470	102	220	93	10 400
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	311	26 140	14 845	186	119	82	14 790
Other sales occupations .....	823	32 875	15 962	283	503	139	15 885
Cashiers .....	479	12 189	5 700	157	359	90	5 651
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 518	122 252	57 404	1 061	1 172	720	56 856
Computer equipment operators .....	89	3 907	1 857	57	46	69	1 799
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	531	32 873	14 782	175	96	134	14 700
Financial records processing occupations .....	235	14 398	7 362	134	146	47	7 339
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	75	6 676	3 596	10	78	15	3 581
Service occupations .....	4 873	69 443	31 818	793	1 848	540	31 432
Private household occupations .....	195	1 774	760	11	16	63	703
Protective service occupations .....	234	12 331	6 333	135	26	60	6 289
Police and firefighters .....	98	5 221	3 277	76	26	5	3 272
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	4 444	55 338	24 725	647	1 806	417	24 440
Food service occupations .....	1 627	22 354	10 625	114	1 343	136	10 527
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	1 688	12 293	4 764	73	139	89	4 724
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	263	4 329	1 950	28	11	11	1 939
Farm operators and managers .....	42	968	254	—	—	—	254
Farm workers and related occupations .....	221	3 266	1 512	28	11	11	1 501
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 830	60 222	27 158	329	353	298	26 942
Mechanics and repairers .....	472	17 044	7 864	130	108	48	7 823
Construction trades .....	373	23 541	11 867	131	37	95	11 801
Precision production occupations .....	985	19 570	7 392	68	208	155	7 283
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	4 255	55 823	24 922	460	580	334	24 676
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 691	13 153	5 838	138	238	135	5 747
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	1 055	10 668	4 058	71	211	75	4 001
Transportation occupations .....	404	13 982	6 669	157	33	52	6 639
Motor vehicle operators .....	398	13 615	6 453	149	33	52	6 423
Material moving equipment operators .....	88	2 139	1 056	26	—	12	1 044
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 017	15 881	7 301	68	98	60	7 245
Construction laborers .....	133	3 069	1 476	8	—	8	1 468
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	295	6 398	2 801	39	21	19	2 782
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 016</b>	<b>331 512</b>	<b>149 765</b>	<b>2 912</b>	<b>4 161</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>148 421</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 108	128 162	55 913	1 183	1 429	660	55 407
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	631	54 140	22 999	471	534	249	22 786
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	42	1 663	546	50	19	—	546
Management and related occupations .....	254	20 654	8 618	179	285	77	8 562
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 477	74 022	32 914	712	895	411	32 621
Engineers and natural scientists .....	148	8 408	2 569	90	218	35	2 552
Engineers .....	40	2 229	561	8	39	4	561
Health diagnosing occupations .....	63	1 901	889	35	121	16	873
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	221	17 142	9 547	135	222	70	9 493
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	645	26 411	11 753	267	175	160	11 610
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	317	16 412	7 708	217	95	84	7 629
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 858	145 059	68 718	1 147	1 643	780	68 174
Health technologists and technicians .....	153	6 453	3 009	72	103	46	2 978
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	263	8 516	2 927	59	151	70	2 882
Sales occupations .....	802	36 709	18 654	247	512	140	18 567
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	137	5 939	3 390	22	76	13	3 377
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	126	9 789	5 132	25	82	38	5 108
Other sales occupations .....	539	20 981	10 132	200	354	89	10 082
Cashiers .....	356	9 119	4 193	125	250	62	4 156
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 640	93 381	44 128	769	877	524	43 747
Computer equipment operators .....	33	1 938	1 082	47	36	21	1 061
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	487	32 164	14 573	175	96	131	14 491
Financial records processing occupations .....	177	12 722	6 411	102	125	31	6 398
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	36	1 776	923	8	27	—	923
Service occupations .....	2 206	37 367	16 536	458	629	265	16 341
Private household occupations .....	162	1 709	700	—	16	63	643
Protective service occupations .....	53	1 684	735	36	—	5	730
Police and firefighters .....	7	234	121	17	—	—	121
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 991	33 974	15 101	422	613	197	14 968
Food service occupations .....	472	13 414	6 194	21	290	60	6 143
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	637	3 135	1 031	29	86	33	1 015
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	26	880	445	—	11	—	445
Farm operators and managers .....	8	240	110	—	—	—	110
Farm workers and related occupations .....	18	634	328	—	11	—	328
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	367	6 229	2 489	20	92	47	2 461
Mechanics and repairers .....	63	795	449	—	8	—	449
Construction trades .....	—	530	262	—	—	—	262
Precision production occupations .....	304	4 885	1 778	20	84	47	1 750
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 451	13 815	5 664	104	357	94	5 593
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	672	4 530	1 991	38	167	48	1 966
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	504	4 864	1 735	43	132	40	1 695
Transportation occupations .....	35	1 628	658	23	—	—	658
Motor vehicle operators .....	35	1 604	649	15	—	—	649
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	30	27	—	—	—	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	240	2 763	1 253	—	58	6	1 247
Construction laborers .....	—	94	31	—	—	—	31
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	53	1 525	711	—	—	6	705



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County					Suffolk County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>204 522</b>	<b>5 981</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>3 008</b>	<b>202 680</b>	<b>239 467</b>	<b>61 843</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>14 233</b>	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	57 295	1 407	297	559	56 928	85 149	12 885	275	3 839	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	27 965	789	100	253	27 805	38 797	5 951	108	1 422	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	1 208	52	—	17	1 191	1 429	418	30	37	
Management and related occupations .....	7 560	302	28	76	7 508	13 865	2 031	27	721	
Professional specialty occupations .....	29 330	618	197	306	29 123	46 352	6 934	167	2 417	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	4 848	86	75	60	4 809	7 905	920	21	569	
Engineers .....	2 964	45	43	29	2 935	2 988	434	15	235	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	1 212	—	45	34	1 178	3 081	152	—	233	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	5 978	138	24	31	5 963	5 974	1 004	13	330	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	10 370	196	30	117	10 295	11 183	2 381	73	828	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	7 463	128	15	93	7 412	5 484	1 543	15	160	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	71 102	1 654	430	742	70 633	84 649	20 293	263	4 043	
Health technologists and technicians .....	2 816	112	24	15	2 808	2 868	1 134	20	197	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	5 120	103	72	60	5 083	7 525	1 355	13	782	
Sales occupations .....	27 535	441	199	309	27 296	25 672	3 997	66	970	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	7 609	133	49	79	7 558	5 750	691	6	126	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	8 028	101	18	59	7 978	8 837	965	—	202	
Other sales occupations .....	11 898	207	132	171	11 760	11 085	2 341	60	642	
Cashiers .....	4 318	109	54	38	4 298	4 343	1 234	39	432	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	35 631	998	135	358	35 446	48 584	13 807	164	2 094	
Computer equipment operators .....	1 300	67	5	17	1 289	1 482	668	—	70	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	8 046	258	7	53	8 001	11 422	2 586	11	295	
Financial records processing occupations .....	4 839	69	39	38	4 824	4 352	1 081	14	298	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	2 033	66	5	—	2 033	3 946	848	—	168	
Service occupations .....	26 033	1 275	283	624	25 676	32 269	15 738	157	3 800	
Private household occupations .....	405	21	—	24	394	860	294	6	51	
Protective service occupations .....	4 562	220	23	102	4 510	5 714	2 349	35	79	
Police and firefighters .....	2 494	95	—	32	2 475	2 086	732	17	8	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	21 066	1 034	260	498	20 772	25 695	13 095	116	3 670	
Food service occupations .....	9 002	278	170	223	8 867	11 982	2 401	45	2 706	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	3 989	212	39	90	3 949	5 780	3 602	57	418	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2 510	40	14	73	2 462	1 084	190	—	30	
Farm operators and managers .....	400	—	—	—	400	99	13	—	6	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	1 598	40	14	64	1 550	865	177	—	24	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	24 119	470	205	357	23 874	16 677	3 935	46	969	
Mechanics and repairers .....	7 331	150	15	79	7 287	4 694	1 291	22	250	
Construction trades .....	10 148	194	35	117	10 054	7 412	1 276	10	196	
Precision production occupations .....	6 612	126	155	161	6 505	4 543	1 368	14	523	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	23 463	1 135	268	653	23 107	19 639	8 802	70	1 552	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	5 610	411	128	287	5 455	4 669	2 186	21	753	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	3 300	221	74	92	3 229	2 273	1 773	12	479	
Transportation occupations .....	6 271	247	18	78	6 233	5 793	2 672	27	118	
Motor vehicle operators .....	6 006	228	18	78	5 968	5 509	2 565	21	118	
Material moving equipment operators .....	1 154	52	—	15	1 154	570	139	—	9	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7 128	204	48	181	7 036	6 334	2 032	10	193	
Construction laborers .....	1 045	29	—	16	1 045	1 432	527	—	18	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	2 776	68	7	70	2 752	2 176	493	—	71	
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>95 614</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>94 777</b>	<b>116 818</b>	<b>32 315</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>6 499</b>	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	28 138	435	105	347	27 939	43 457	7 488	209	1 957	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	10 994	432	28	147	10 909	18 857	3 275	87	670	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	588	34	—	8	580	738	244	26	7	
Management and related occupations .....	3 701	218	22	69	3 656	7 321	1 209	27	413	
Professional specialty occupations .....	17 144	356	77	200	17 030	24 600	4 213	122	1 287	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	862	13	11	21	862	1 908	174	15	172	
Engineers .....	230	6	—	—	230	471	29	9	21	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	218	—	22	23	195	952	74	—	121	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	5 505	102	24	31	5 490	5 064	900	13	266	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	7 207	163	20	91	7 153	7 440	1 605	64	419	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	5 333	112	5	78	5 292	4 076	1 172	15	130	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	44 564	1 042	263	417	44 287	51 878	13 250	149	2 103	
Health technologists and technicians .....	2 335	95	17	8	2 327	2 122	860	14	75	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 330	53	41	13	1 322	2 618	443	—	203	
Sales occupations .....	13 019	174	120	152	12 894	12 830	2 180	28	476	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	2 610	42	14	18	2 592	2 441	281	—	56	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	2 413	12	5	27	2 395	3 530	435	—	55	
Other sales occupations .....	7 996	120	101	107	7 907	6 859	1 464	28	365	
Cashiers .....	3 493	66	49	38	3 473	3 019	853	28	250	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	27 880	720	85	244	27 744	34 308	9 767	107	1 349	
Computer equipment operators .....	884	29	5	11	873	740	301	—	9	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	7 921	248	7	48	7 881	10 940	2 471	11	235	
Financial records processing occupations .....	4 281	62	6	29	4 275	3 385	815	8	215	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	590	16	—	—	590	1 087	196	—	62	
Service occupations .....	14 660	623	144	222	14 511	15 390	8 341	43	1 222	
Private household occupations .....	360	15	—	17	349	741	252	6	43	
Protective service occupations .....	386	23	16	18	368	904	393	—	15	
Police and firefighters .....	116	—	—	—	116	185	157	—	8	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	13 914	585	128	187	13 794	13 745	7 696	37	1 164	
Food service occupations .....	5 931	107	85	35	5 915	5 821	868	—	600	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	1 017	54	9	11	1 009	1 830	1 214	30	206	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	330	8	—	5	325	168	15	—	12	
Farm operators and managers .....	68	—	—	—	68	7	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	257	8	—	5	252	161	15	—	12	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	2 008	87	62	56	1 972	1 618	658	—	299	
Mechanics and repairers .....	328	28	—	—	328	333	160	—	—	
Construction trades .....	190	27	—	—	190	219	59	—	4	
Precision production occupations .....	1 490	32	62	56	1 454	1 066	439	—	295	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	5 914	349	112	260	5 743	4 307	2 563	27	906	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 958	140	75	147	1 867	1 733	923	—	516	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	1 268	131	22	52	1 218	915	828	12	262	
Transportation occupations .....	1 128	43	4	15	1 128	566	415	15	11	
Motor vehicle operators .....	1 105	43	4	15	1 105	542	393	15	11	
Material moving equipment operators .....	47	—	—	—	47	28	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 513	35	11	46	1 483	1 065	397	—	117	
Construction laborers .....	28	—	—	—	28	85	53	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	693	16	—	19	682	435	133	—	48	



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>27 670</b>	<b>227 681</b>	<b>327 602</b>	<b>5 341</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>4 876</b>	<b>9 773</b>	<b>322 680</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	4 567	82 959	96 533	1 347	75	1 614	1 525	95 674
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 976	37 861	44 218	675	32	342	654	43 895
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	53	1 414	1 245	59	—	—	23	1 245
Management and related occupations .....	547	13 557	12 317	239	—	73	225	12 213
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 591	45 098	52 315	672	43	1 272	871	51 779
Engineers and natural scientists .....	322	7 707	11 518	145	9	565	166	11 402
Engineers .....	150	2 915	6 647	89	9	304	91	6 572
Health diagnosing occupations .....	135	2 985	2 300	6	—	190	37	2 271
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	389	5 848	10 118	115	—	100	77	10 066
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	870	10 788	17 916	184	8	307	344	17 714
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	512	5 276	12 146	79	8	88	227	12 039
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	6 230	82 081	105 384	1 572	151	1 207	1 928	104 428
Health technologists and technicians .....	268	2 791	4 341	66	—	60	84	4 295
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	409	7 311	9 254	110	24	314	161	9 175
Sales occupations .....	1 779	24 850	35 732	439	67	389	557	35 439
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	396	5 585	10 077	100	19	101	107	10 030
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	209	8 694	10 001	82	14	39	83	9 929
Other sales occupations .....	1 174	10 571	15 654	257	34	249	367	15 480
Cashiers .....	671	4 050	6 447	105	19	166	209	6 350
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	3 774	47 129	56 057	957	60	444	1 126	55 519
Computer equipment operators .....	163	1 434	1 675	33	—	35	32	1 660
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	657	11 169	13 730	172	—	42	168	13 631
Financial records processing occupations .....	276	4 272	6 652	120	24	51	69	6 605
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	127	3 910	3 163	46	—	21	33	3 146
Service occupations .....	9 326	28 280	40 924	1 222	98	486	1 684	40 134
Private household occupations .....	439	576	648	7	—	3	17	631
Protective service occupations .....	501	5 506	5 871	178	21	23	199	5 784
Police and firefighters .....	109	2 029	2 516	46	11	6	97	2 475
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	8 386	22 198	34 405	1 037	77	460	1 468	33 719
Food service occupations .....	2 931	10 494	13 299	210	43	260	416	13 065
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	3 744	4 333	7 325	231	5	42	477	7 103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	224	1 007	3 180	21	15	20	102	3 104
Farm operators and managers .....	15	99	638	—	5	—	14	624
Farm workers and related occupations .....	199	798	2 281	16	10	20	88	2 219
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	2 240	15 758	36 950	336	53	362	1 051	36 467
Mechanics and repairers .....	792	4 402	10 161	52	13	105	262	10 071
Construction trades .....	577	7 141	12 128	126	10	60	167	12 052
Precision production occupations .....	859	4 199	14 588	158	30	197	622	14 271
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	5 083	17 596	44 631	843	133	1 187	3 483	42 873
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 795	3 927	15 006	275	43	51	1 655	14 068
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	966	1 886	7 722	180	32	482	712	7 444
Transportation occupations .....	894	5 459	9 135	97	20	29	302	9 005
Motor vehicle operators .....	862	5 180	9 009	85	20	23	302	8 879
Material moving equipment operators .....	52	543	2 079	16	8	16	84	2 045
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 376	5 781	10 689	275	30	146	730	10 311
Construction laborers .....	199	1 338	1 722	34	—	—	114	1 643
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	327	2 048	4 516	110	5	57	269	4 373
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 028</b>	<b>111 592</b>	<b>152 476</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>2 151</b>	<b>4 084</b>	<b>150 354</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 506	42 284	46 173	597	42	611	780	45 770
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 014	18 428	17 712	287	18	132	313	17 566
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	34	730	563	30	—	—	—	563
Management and related occupations .....	351	7 150	6 601	117	—	46	149	6 521
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 492	23 856	28 461	310	24	479	467	28 204
Engineers and natural scientists .....	117	1 815	2 014	26	—	139	22	2 009
Engineers .....	10	461	573	13	—	67	—	573
Health diagnosing occupations .....	20	932	535	—	—	73	26	517
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	319	4 967	9 291	99	—	76	69	9 247
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	565	7 179	11 831	100	8	122	206	11 696
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	423	3 919	8 428	54	8	52	157	8 335
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 779	50 315	66 653	988	90	661	1 206	66 007
Health technologists and technicians .....	191	2 056	3 685	43	—	37	41	3 666
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	153	2 544	2 305	55	8	101	55	2 256
Sales occupations .....	971	12 333	17 179	239	29	233	302	17 021
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	132	2 366	3 379	38	13	24	13	3 373
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	86	3 454	3 381	38	—	22	36	3 351
Other sales occupations .....	753	6 513	10 419	163	16	187	253	10 297
Cashiers .....	503	2 812	5 290	68	6	128	139	5 215
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 464	33 382	43 484	651	53	290	808	43 064
Computer equipment operators .....	57	740	1 036	22	—	22	16	1 027
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	619	10 705	13 554	172	—	42	168	13 455
Financial records processing occupations .....	146	3 312	5 947	82	24	47	62	5 907
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	25	1 073	1 083	20	—	—	5	1 078
Service occupations .....	3 845	13 661	24 114	653	47	261	746	23 749
Private household occupations .....	408	475	590	7	—	3	17	573
Protective service occupations .....	95	855	617	30	—	—	20	617
Police and firefighters .....	12	173	95	—	—	—	—	95
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	3 342	12 331	22 907	616	47	258	709	22 559
Food service occupations .....	760	5 437	8 563	85	27	136	160	8 448
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	1 246	1 247	2 300	89	5	35	116	2 233
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	168	577	—	10	5	7	574
Farm operators and managers .....	—	7	139	—	—	—	3	136
Farm workers and related occupations .....	8	161	431	—	10	5	4	431
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	307	1 497	3 301	61	16	76	184	3 216
Mechanics and repairers .....	44	303	459	—	—	—	22	452
Construction trades .....	—	219	245	4	—	7	14	235
Precision production occupations .....	263	975	2 590	57	16	69	148	2 522
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 583	3 667	11 658	165	30	537	1 161	11 038
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	743	1 414	4 770	57	16	205	518	4 451
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	452	710	3 378	55	5	237	399	3 198
Transportation occupations .....	94	557	1 158	12	—	—	45	1 136
Motor vehicle operators .....	67	533	1 144	12	—	—	45	1 122
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	28	119	—	—	—	—	119
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	294	958	2 233	41	9	95	199	2 134
Construction laborers .....	16	85	21	—	—	—	—	21
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	42	416	1 091	18	5	48	27	1 072



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County					Berkshire County				
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>75 336</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>74 761</b>	<b>53 309</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>53 068</b>	
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 462	69	49	60	2 406	1 878	89	23	1 865	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6 644	151	65	104	6 565	5 957	159	28	5 933	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6 596	55	24	72	6 530	4 839	87	14	4 827	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12 981	199	91	139	12 858	9 025	155	80	8 953	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12 248	228	45	91	12 163	8 578	111	57	8 533	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	14 427	95	53	89	14 349	9 960	66	55	9 930	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	12 951	153	43	93	12 891	8 746	110	48	8 716	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3 910	38	6	22	3 895	2 425	33	12	2 413	
\$100,000 or more .....	3 117	24	18	13	3 104	1 901	3	3	1 898	
Median (dollars) .....	32 021	26 039	19 400	21 728	32 087	30 598	19 543	29 063	30 616	
Mean (dollars) .....	39 066	31 577	35 377	29 006	39 154	37 641	26 270	32 332	37 670	
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>50 794</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>50 384</b>	<b>36 170</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>36 017</b>	
Less than \$5,000 .....	873	45	17	54	829	638	66	14	631	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 202	51	48	53	2 169	1 785	63	13	1 778	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2 991	24	16	43	2 948	2 104	32	10	2 097	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7 622	179	51	102	7 529	5 433	86	50	5 388	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8 612	129	35	62	8 556	6 339	85	37	6 314	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	11 480	85	47	95	11 396	8 202	52	50	8 177	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	11 012	136	43	69	10 976	7 795	92	39	7 770	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3 302	31	6	15	3 294	2 149	33	12	2 137	
\$100,000 or more .....	2 700	24	9	13	2 687	1 725	3	—	1 725	
Median (dollars) .....	38 465	27 616	25 833	25 071	38 584	38 295	25 608	30 987	38 327	
Mean (dollars) .....	45 129	36 275	35 302	31 058	45 259	44 940	31 220	34 981	44 981	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>42 060</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>41 745</b>	<b>29 015</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>28 896</b>	
Less than \$15,000 .....	3 405	34	27	71	3 334	2 197	22	9	2 190	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 827	92	27	81	5 755	3 865	21	45	3 820	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6 989	60	29	31	6 958	4 956	56	20	4 948	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	9 999	64	34	95	9 915	7 179	34	47	7 157	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	10 127	108	23	49	10 091	7 119	81	39	7 094	
\$75,000 or more .....	5 713	46	15	28	5 692	3 699	31	12	3 687	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>6 995</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>6 906</b>	<b>5 587</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>5 565</b>	
Less than \$5,000 .....	441	34	13	27	418	379	66	14	372	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 138	33	33	39	1 119	1 042	63	11	1 035	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	802	13	4	7	795	654	—	3	654	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 518	63	17	21	1 497	1 281	55	5	1 281	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 347	70	19	19	2 328	1 739	34	8	1 731	
\$50,000 or more .....	749	28	20	20	749	492	5	—	492	
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>65 862</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>65 300</b>	<b>49 420</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>49 159</b>	
Median income (dollars) .....	23 904	16 300	17 772	13 427	24 024	21 466	15 711	11 437	21 501	
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	46.1	42.3	31.7	40.6	46.1	50.4	43.8	39.5	50.4	
Median income (dollars) .....	31 613	25 865	30 450	23 261	31 644	30 807	25 804	27 734	30 825	
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>70 082</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>69 597</b>	<b>51 681</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>51 478</b>	
Median income (dollars) .....	11 292	10 060	9 439	8 950	11 306	10 154	7 622	7 656	10 161	
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	25.7	35.2	28.4	26.5	25.7	27.5	27.8	23.7	27.5	
Median income (dollars) .....	21 510	16 196	22 039	25 147	21 507	20 178	18 043	18 929	20 168	
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>16 587</b>	<b>11 825</b>	<b>12 202</b>	<b>9 751</b>	<b>16 649</b>	<b>15 045</b>	<b>9 141</b>	<b>9 365</b>	<b>15 060</b>	
Persons in households (dollars) .....	16 780	12 169	12 365	10 294	16 836	15 502	9 844	10 463	15 513	
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	7 499	4 287	2 954	2 309	7 671	4 425	3 001	2 437	4 442	
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	38 465	27 616	25 833	25 071	38 584	38 295	25 608	30 987	38 327	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	39 511	24 335	17 361	20 750	39 686	38 162	20 469	35 893	38 198	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 515	21 875	16 250	12 330	36 626	33 706	8 995	38 036	33 721	
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	41 660	37 105	31 354	33 472	41 725	42 178	44 236	39 286	42 202	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	45 283	37 386	33 750	36 985	45 386	43 556	43 750	38 571	43 619	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	41 110	42 083	18 594	36 250	41 156	37 752	25 313	23 194	37 901	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	21 943	22 656	15 682	12 679	22 047	19 661	7 940	7 201	19 684	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 067	16 062	6 284	7 122	15 166	13 451	5 371	5 000—	13 512	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 992	6 506	7 025	5 000—	9 097	7 117	5 000—	—	7 117	
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	22 117	8 623	8 366	7 127	22 268	17 264	6 197	10 536	17 304	
1 worker (dollars) .....	30 951	25 227	16 912	18 618	31 059	27 561	15 250	26 250	27 538	
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	48 242	36 111	42 417	41 200	48 353	47 178	43 542	40 208	47 224	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	49 975	41 458	43 542	40 400	50 077	48 876	45 250	40 573	48 943	
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>18 607</b>	<b>11 739</b>	<b>12 188</b>	<b>15 893</b>	<b>18 625</b>	<b>15 439</b>	<b>9 492</b>	<b>21 172</b>	<b>15 408</b>	
Male householder (dollars) .....	26 032	25 433	19 286	18 625	26 083	21 887	17 750	20 313	21 931	
Living alone (dollars) .....	21 670	26 394	17 679	12 083	21 745	19 633	18 000	15 357	19 669	
65 years and over (dollars) .....	15 583	13 393	—	12 679	15 692	12 049	10 938	5 360	12 095	
Female householder (dollars) .....	15 273	7 489	7 530	10 179	15 289	12 386	6 375	27 500	12 368	
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 509	6 069	7 530	8 649	13 531	11 312	5 892	31 071	11 300	
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 991	5 564	6 785	8 907	11 006	8 984	5 274	5 360	8 996	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>75 336</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>74 761</b>	<b>53 309</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>53 068</b>	
With earnings .....	54 479	801	320	517	54 049	40 398	594	275	40 185	
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	38 867	32 103	37 155	31 273	38 939	38 497	29 786	31 828	38 543	
With wage or salary income .....	50 612	778	295	499	50 200	38 850	580	256	38 656	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	35 959	27 787	26 301	30 822	36 014	36 743	28 918	32 306	36 776	
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	11 760	136	65	55	11 705	6 779	78	46	6 735	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	24 668	30 121	63 551	14 332	24 716	18 194	11 803	10 482	18 243	
With farm self-employment income .....	546	—	—	—	546	470	—	—	470	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 546	—	—	—	13 546	9 364	—	—	9 364	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	33 821	163	77	147	33 699	25 926	163	119	25 814	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	9 214	3 035	2 238	5 759	9 232	6 614	2 448	3 059	6 629	
With Social Security income .....	28 781	311	103	154	28 638	17 826	203	68	17 768	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 373	6 633	7 325	7 574	8 375	7 920	5 771	5 582	7 927	
With public assistance income .....	4 281	139	90	130	4 177	4 376	180	44	4 351	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 780	4 210	5 040	4 937	4 780	4 303	4 904	6 787	4 312	
With retirement income .....	18 941	225	66	67	18 886	11 247	122	16	11 231	
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	11 231	12 702	4 517	10 093	11 233	7 851	6 848	19 540	7 834	
With other income .....	8 342	111	60	100	8 242	6 934	102	70	6 885	
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 776	2 171	6 177	3 117	4 796	4 556	3 683	3 409	4 568	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bristol County					Essex County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>179 569</b>	<b>2 726</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>3 788</b>	<b>177 025</b>	<b>235 871</b>	<b>4 846</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>2 446</b>	
Less than \$5,000 .....	7 311	223	43	463	7 012	8 830	510	63	154	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	21 973	552	115	892	21 434	22 087	765	42	155	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14 297	267	74	396	14 104	14 623	337	38	104	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	26 418	441	123	594	26 093	29 095	958	126	210	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	27 522	445	90	488	27 133	30 517	686	28	304	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	34 865	396	140	498	34 420	43 346	889	77	398	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	31 790	263	233	356	31 509	48 572	406	611	611	
\$75,000 or more .....	9 979	77	62	68	9 922	21 119	155	7	322	
\$100,000 or more .....	5 414	62	91	33	5 398	17 682	140	24	188	
Median (dollars) .....	31 932	22 266	38 658	16 541	32 052	39 101	23 443	21 875	46 066	
Mean (dollars) .....	37 392	27 610	48 332	23 564	37 555	47 586	29 425	30 131	53 274	
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>130 647</b>	<b>1 866</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>3 078</b>	<b>128 656</b>	<b>164 482</b>	<b>3 287</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1 987</b>	
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 512	150	36	338	2 307	3 513	325	63	64	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7 382	369	100	767	6 985	6 089	580	21	95	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8 386	183	68	252	8 287	6 790	199	19	93	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18 043	262	103	488	17 786	16 723	591	108	170	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21 173	247	66	386	20 862	20 893	420	28	258	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	30 256	295	117	419	29 870	33 452	625	77	357	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	28 594	234	206	327	28 331	42 250	313	31	480	
\$75,000 or more .....	9 230	72	68	68	9 173	18 812	120	—	294	
\$100,000 or more .....	5 071	54	65	33	5 055	15 960	114	6	176	
Median (dollars) .....	38 591	23 953	38 281	17 004	38 781	47 359	24 080	22 422	48 510	
Mean (dollars) .....	43 488	30 160	47 276	24 690	43 720	56 134	30 808	25 240	57 358	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>106 160</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>104 771</b>	<b>133 103</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>1 660</b>	
Less than \$15,000 .....	9 792	113	138	383	9 529	7 940	219	29	131	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12 898	105	69	350	12 678	11 048	272	51	104	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17 071	148	62	309	16 802	15 500	194	21	207	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	26 446	238	91	363	26 116	27 657	425	69	326	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	26 516	213	206	307	26 273	38 035	231	31	450	
\$75,000 or more .....	13 437	116	107	81	13 373	32 923	179	6	442	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>19 641</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>19 116</b>	<b>24 855</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>219</b>	
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 260	121	6	209	1 165	1 638	250	41	22	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4 016	301	49	558	3 736	3 711	475	21	37	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2 359	127	—	117	2 344	2 430	93	6	44	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 235	135	23	130	4 198	4 673	228	47	66	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5 962	129	21	97	5 880	8 548	308	15	34	
\$50,000 or more .....	1 809	26	6	16	1 793	3 855	63	—	16	
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>171 792</b>	<b>2 229</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>3 213</b>	<b>169 561</b>	<b>222 686</b>	<b>4 583</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>2 739</b>	
Median income (dollars) .....	21 522	19 324	20 221	13 290	21 605	26 411	15 589	11 942	22 726	
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	52.7	52.8	57.0	44.1	52.8	55.9	47.4	49.1	62.3	
Median income (dollars) .....	29 771	26 000	26 713	23 765	29 859	35 388	24 103	20 718	35 345	
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>182 342</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>3 477</b>	<b>180 037</b>	<b>233 852</b>	<b>4 323</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>2 577</b>	
Median income (dollars) .....	10 334	10 318	8 565	7 396	10 373	12 501	9 138	16 657	11 608	
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	32.1	39.2	38.0	23.0	32.2	32.8	34.8	55.1	39.7	
Median income (dollars) .....	19 480	21 189	20 352	16 634	19 501	23 927	21 126	20 648	20 827	
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>14 055</b>	<b>10 101</b>	<b>12 306</b>	<b>7 314</b>	<b>14 148</b>	<b>18 381</b>	<b>9 814</b>	<b>9 458</b>	<b>13 681</b>	
Persons in households (dollars) .....	14 260	10 259	12 562	7 275	14 357	18 644	10 190	9 721	13 873	
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 035	6 141	3 523	10 554	5 038	5 894	3 469	1 391	2 169	
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	38 591	23 953	38 281	17 004	38 781	47 359	24 080	22 422	48 510	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	39 548	16 841	30 000	13 996	39 874	46 657	20 134	23 050	47 910	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 389	15 673	34 750	8 913	36 659	44 374	12 222	23 250	43 125	
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	42 020	40 889	44 861	30 186	42 119	52 108	37 669	35 781	52 136	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	44 145	40 323	38 272	30 509	44 347	52 785	35 489	41 250	51 087	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	40 888	47 500	48 194	25 605	41 009	49 273	31 830	34 107	47 717	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	19 648	9 924	9 517	7 176	20 018	24 944	9 692	11 250	15 677	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 512	8 251	6 888	6 542	13 122	15 823	7 526	10 417	11 731	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 226	8 006	5 000—	5 852	7 332	8 895	6 449	33 750	11 125	
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 689	6 209	7 923	6 162	12 925	15 940	5 359	5 000—	10 306	
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 219	16 750	25 227	15 310	26 329	32 751	19 306	24 500	44 542	
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	47 636	44 967	50 309	38 582	47 770	57 362	40 053	37 981	53 761	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	49 453	50 588	54 380	41 497	49 619	59 322	44 083	43 239	54 977	
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>13 399</b>	<b>17 097</b>	<b>31 250</b>	<b>10 750</b>	<b>13 449</b>	<b>19 400</b>	<b>20 808</b>	<b>17 875</b>	<b>28 173</b>	
Male householder (dollars) .....	22 742	18 359	29 625	17 212	22 779	28 722	24 419	11 908	38 167	
Living alone (dollars) .....	19 675	16 875	22 222	8 173	19 781	23 189	21 792	11 184	32 679	
65 years and over (dollars) .....	9 196	8 547	27 875	5 360	9 240	11 429	5 966	10 000	5 000—	
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 776	15 994	47 679	7 970	9 790	14 402	14 583	24 375	21 125	
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 863	16 193	30 781	7 127	8 877	12 227	10 729	23 281	11 250	
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 093	5 994	11 250	6 821	7 096	8 155	5 568	5 360	5 000—	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>179 569</b>	<b>2 726</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>3 788</b>	<b>177 025</b>	<b>235 871</b>	<b>4 846</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>2 446</b>	
With earnings .....	138 663	2 076	806	2 524	136 858	186 030	3 777	315	2 104	
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	40 116	31 638	53 218	28 514	40 242	50 367	33 764	36 220	57 441	
With wage or salary income .....	135 349	2 069	793	2 502	133 566	180 584	3 723	304	2 043	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	38 713	31 392	51 435	27 849	38 825	47 958	32 777	34 585	55 543	
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	16 558	66	104	164	16 437	29 384	242	246	246	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	18 937	10 537	19 573	13 754	19 011	23 739	22 714	20 828	29 998	
With farm self-employment income .....	1 203	4	7	7	1 203	1 346	—	—	6	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	7 731	8 500	10 000	5 000	7 731	8 841	—	—	215	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	73 893	478	372	733	73 318	108 606	641	77	1 016	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 088	2 315	3 020	3 801	5 093	7 080	4 760	5 108	3 649	
With Social Security income .....	55 564	422	96	528	55 123	68 075	597	56	166	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 068	5 973	4 607	6 334	7 076	7 876	5 063	6 131	5 465	
With public assistance income .....	17 515	636	207	1 316	16 858	15 647	1 031	74	403	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 176	5 060	6 944	5 976	4 130	4 468	5 069	6 754	8 350	
With retirement income .....	30 696	285	30	290	30 471	41 266	352	43	53	
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 772	6 348	10 824	5 793	6 776	8 497	5 837	5 921	7 798	
With other income .....	23 440	269	125	482	23 108	26 576	422	65	154	
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 361	3 457	5 671	3 350	4 378	4 840	4 051	3 641	6 872	



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Essex County—Con.		Franklin County	Hampden County					Hampshire County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>12 951</b>	<b>231 683</b>	<b>27 329</b>	<b>148 771</b>	<b>11 393</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>12 555</b>	<b>144 802</b>	<b>47 775</b>	<b>613</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 725	8 285	908	5 881	1 154	72	1 748	5 213	1 519	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 894	21 281	2 958	15 771	1 902	96	3 800	14 821	4 214	125
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 352	14 239	2 357	11 311	1 155	132	1 693	10 904	3 322	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 438	28 324	4 834	22 999	1 972	102	1 896	22 333	7 604	82
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 613	30 080	4 681	23 351	1 492	163	1 360	22 928	7 368	114
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 410	42 900	5 662	30 574	1 897	133	1 290	30 097	9 785	66
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 098	48 075	4 179	25 447	1 353	81	642	25 155	8 863	86
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	246	20 942	1 142	8 102	374	84	78	8 057	2 947	45
\$100,000 or more .....	175	17 557	608	5 335	94	26	48	5 294	2 153	11
Median (dollars) .....	16 677	39 452	30 410	32 695	22 113	30 668	11 767	33 193	34 801	25 807
Mean (dollars) .....	23 573	47 921	34 919	39 006	27 628	36 206	18 548	39 485	41 145	32 068
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>10 997</b>	<b>161 084</b>	<b>18 268</b>	<b>103 054</b>	<b>8 429</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>10 521</b>	<b>99 848</b>	<b>30 977</b>	<b>374</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 553	5 000	424	2 165	730	46	1 420	1 656	450	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 525	5 416	908	4 811	1 195	49	3 537	3 984	1 176	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 216	6 477	1 146	5 881	811	83	1 420	5 166	1 409	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 864	16 169	2 783	13 757	1 509	124	1 478	13 232	3 834	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 349	20 543	3 274	16 826	1 149	93	951	16 519	4 720	81
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 199	33 084	4 628	25 063	1 458	114	1 078	24 670	7 378	28
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	951	41 814	3 612	22 731	1 177	71	539	22 480	7 525	70
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	182	18 674	972	7 289	317	76	59	7 248	2 564	38
\$100,000 or more .....	158	15 846	521	4 925	83	26	39	4 893	1 921	11
Median (dollars) .....	15 778	47 835	36 596	39 878	24 744	30 909	10 874	40 434	42 127	27 969
Mean (dollars) .....	23 269	56 692	40 514	46 153	29 762	39 951	17 913	46 936	48 908	37 177
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 920</b>	<b>131 345</b>	<b>14 760</b>	<b>82 120</b>	<b>3 844</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>3 977</b>	<b>80 646</b>	<b>25 070</b>	<b>201</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	1 024	7 632	1 125	5 895	413	109	1 208	5 545	1 494	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	940	10 754	2 014	9 420	472	76	596	9 187	2 680	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	865	15 250	2 716	12 943	635	69	687	12 695	3 521	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	938	27 362	4 101	21 608	1 018	111	918	21 254	6 269	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	842	37 657	3 376	20 636	933	59	482	20 408	6 823	54
\$75,000 or more .....	311	32 690	1 428	11 618	373	102	86	11 557	4 283	44
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>5 249</b>	<b>23 414</b>	<b>2 812</b>	<b>16 824</b>	<b>4 155</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>5 972</b>	<b>15 238</b>	<b>4 742</b>	<b>156</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 124	1 310	251	1 264	638	15	1 080	891	282	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 054	3 199	621	2 909	1 020	38	2 879	2 235	616	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	699	2 236	405	1 855	578	8	902	1 658	544	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	743	4 436	593	3 699	880	7	748	3 454	942	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	542	8 415	783	5 385	814	24	314	5 303	1 723	40
\$50,000 or more .....	87	3 818	159	1 712	225	12	49	1 697	635	16
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>10 943</b>	<b>219 151</b>	<b>24 807</b>	<b>140 161</b>	<b>9 201</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>9 594</b>	<b>137 054</b>	<b>51 869</b>	<b>757</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 810	26 589	21 481	22 833	16 404	11 275	10 702	23 151	19 376	8 036
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	44.6	56.0	53.4	53.9	45.8	46.1	37.8	54.1	46.5	30.4
Median income (dollars) .....	19 261	35 532	27 936	30 693	25 348	21 719	20 046	30 809	30 485	35 000
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>12 633</b>	<b>229 761</b>	<b>25 832</b>	<b>148 145</b>	<b>11 580</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>12 043</b>	<b>144 321</b>	<b>56 559</b>	<b>1 000</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 880	12 615	10 960	10 621	10 268	9 488	7 098	10 747	9 576	6 723
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	26.4	32.9	30.7	30.9	34.5	28.2	18.3	31.1	28.9	23.7
Median income (dollars) .....	17 175	24 042	19 339	20 524	19 304	22 330	16 394	20 609	21 334	25 341
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>6 541</b>	<b>18 623</b>	<b>14 037</b>	<b>15 169</b>	<b>9 312</b>	<b>9 556</b>	<b>5 431</b>	<b>15 499</b>	<b>14 846</b>	<b>10 285</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	6 549	18 892	14 119	15 515	9 506	9 932	5 469	15 865	16 327	12 629
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 941	5 893	8 984	4 950	4 269	2 254	3 743	4 962	4 242	5 118
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	15 778	47 835	36 596	39 878	24 744	30 909	10 874	40 434	42 127	27 969
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 512	47 306	35 804	38 914	19 547	30 104	9 481	40 051	42 152	25 643
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 646	45 248	33 022	35 785	14 874	30 357	7 798	36 567	38 841	13 056
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	30 477	52 270	40 370	43 328	40 674	35 833	26 708	43 584	46 366	49 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 413	53 016	41 439	44 058	40 283	35 437	26 510	44 408	47 605	54 221
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	28 231	49 637	37 978	39 839	35 917	39 531	25 694	40 109	43 725	52 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 880	26 123	16 886	21 065	13 934	9 761	7 351	22 995	24 794	16 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 370	17 294	11 620	13 368	9 923	7 420	6 943	15 231	15 997	12 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 637	9 067	6 526	8 380	7 213	5 000	6 131	9 414	8 150	7 205
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 552	16 758	15 650	15 950	6 075	10 972	6 030	17 226	17 579	5 495
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 723	33 249	25 617	28 449	16 565	16 164	12 671	29 003	29 466	13 295
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	35 217	57 549	44 285	48 907	41 796	42 917	35 354	49 157	50 839	45 417
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	39 984	59 449	45 513	50 433	46 505	41 944	38 125	50 571	52 529	50 314
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 391</b>	<b>19 463</b>	<b>17 377</b>	<b>16 418</b>	<b>12 669</b>	<b>11 815</b>	<b>9 313</b>	<b>16 505</b>	<b>20 279</b>	<b>19 375</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 282	28 807	22 484	24 195	22 594	11 685	12 360	24 429	24 684	14 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 619	23 258	18 249	20 758	20 250	10 163	9 347	20 935	21 517	10 833
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 956	11 440	11 506	11 696	8 548	5 360	6 305	11 818	12 980	16 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 145	14 457	14 101	12 501	8 889	11 974	7 183	12 578	17 163	21 333
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 487	12 262	11 836	11 138	7 976	11 974	6 248	11 204	14 019	17 292
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 592	8 172	8 528	8 065	6 016	—	5 000	8 075	9 347	7 880
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>12 951</b>	<b>231 683</b>	<b>27 329</b>	<b>148 771</b>	<b>11 393</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>12 555</b>	<b>144 802</b>	<b>47 775</b>	<b>613</b>
With earnings .....	9 077	183 016	21 860	114 121	8 752	749	7 581	111 635	39 362	532
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	28 539	50 617	35 256	41 301	30 497	38 369	23 078	41 606	41 066	33 839
With wage or salary income .....	8 986	177 603	20 868	111 225	8 649	720	7 464	108 797	38 029	530
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	27 727	48 190	33 451	39 457	29 886	38 565	22 806	38 837	38 837	32 241
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	640	29 093	4 204	14 059	547	117	473	13 884	7 313	79
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 430	23 824	16 458	22 684	15 265	8 301	9 501	22 864	17 946	11 419
With farm self-employment income .....	39	1 322	589	945	27	—	57	919	838	12
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	505	8 987	5 851	6 040	2 734	—	4 186	6 113	9 856	1 050
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 159	107 896	13 613	65 624	1 604	356	825	65 204	25 483	181
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 446	7 092	5 138	5 640	3 253	3 666	3 326	5 649	5 728	1 057
With Social Security income .....	1 270	67 534	7 922	47 909	2 188	67	1 595	47 269	12 998	61
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 857	7 893	7 502	7 749	6 454	5 052	4 602	7 792	7 368	4 168
With public assistance income .....	4 352	14 590	2 120	11 809	2 502	142	6 321	10 182	2 838	53
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 730	4 394	4 414	4 623	5 071	7 813	6 130	4 414	4 267	6 123
With retirement income .....	595	41 056	4 792	28 857	1 347	34	680	28 650	8 303	47
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 594	8 512	6 834	7 577	7 210	9 232	5 132	7 595	8 313	9 978
With other income .....	1 548	26 180	3 250	17 344	1 322	80	1 493	16 905	6 095	75
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 303	4 854	3 733	4 325	4 626	4 781	3 748	4 356	4 335	5 548

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County—Con.				Middlesex County			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>995</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>47 275</b>		<b>486 366</b>	<b>13 749</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>13 739</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	138	81	1 497		14 439	698	42	892
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	164	143	4 141		31 296	1 207	139	751
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	180	141	3 261		24 645	974	59	695
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	131	168	7 494		52 776	2 731	87	1 579
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	104	134	7 304		60 594	2 222	137	1 827
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	133	136	9 708		88 595	2 553	62	2 321
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	74	100	8 792		109 891	2 073	121	2 804
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	28	16	2 931		53 379	806	50	1 520
\$100,000 or more .....	43	6	2 147		50 751	485	45	1 350
Median (dollars) .....	15 901	19 828	34 914		44 705	30 601	27 500	41 566
Mean (dollars) .....	27 463	25 990	41 263		54 931	36 575	35 506	50 953
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>689</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>30 684</b>		<b>325 955</b>	<b>8 846</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>10 605</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	94	37	434		4 432	312	8	562
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	72	77	1 151		7 674	506	53	595
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	116	96	1 380		10 720	571	50	529
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	98	126	3 778		27 331	1 678	25	1 018
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	90	76	4 688		36 489	1 452	63	1 415
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	116	95	7 318		62 252	1 742	53	1 739
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	42	74	7 472		88 139	1 452	101	2 315
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	18	16	2 548		44 554	723	50	1 302
\$100,000 or more .....	43	6	1 915		44 364	410	45	1 130
Median (dollars) .....	20 117	20 139	42 228		53 078	34 084	38 571	44 551
Mean (dollars) .....	30 716	28 397	49 035		64 531	40 937	46 166	53 571
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>614</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>24 862</b>		<b>265 685</b>	<b>5 041</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>8 870</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	223	69	1 460		11 223	252	32	993
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	92	73	2 634		18 639	736	20	799
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	90	36	3 509		26 336	782	36	1 123
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	106	76	6 228		49 224	1 175	40	1 538
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	42	74	6 770		76 758	1 109	86	2 169
\$75,000 or more .....	61	22	4 261		83 505	987	76	2 248
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>4 668</b>		<b>46 517</b>	<b>3 204</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1 212</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	37	266		2 172	269	8	230
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	48	605		4 498	407	28	241
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	31	535		3 646	383	43	140
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	40	932		7 053	821	5	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	48	1 695		18 026	1 002	27	298
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	635		11 122	322	25	154
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 345</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>51 344</b>		<b>484 832</b>	<b>13 585</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>16 902</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	9 501	8 233	19 500		27 445	17 673	21 250	20 156
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	29.1	28.7	46.6		57.4	52.3	55.7	52.6
Median income (dollars) .....	23 750	19 663	30 508		36 835	26 097	31 888	34 023
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 541</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>55 866</b>		<b>501 001</b>	<b>14 209</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>15 187</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	3 521	6 461	9 587		14 983	14 513	11 025	12 451
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	9.7	19.3	29.0		36.2	43.3	27.2	37.9
Median income (dollars) .....	20 000	20 525	21 339		25 799	22 199	21 364	25 137
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 055</b>	<b>7 188</b>	<b>14 934</b>		<b>20 952</b>	<b>13 462</b>	<b>14 049</b>	<b>14 677</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	8 926	8 348	16 410		21 504	14 195	14 708	15 450
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	2 213	2 804	4 287		5 566	5 476	6 146	4 692
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	20 117	20 139	42 228		53 078	34 084	38 571	44 551
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 507	19 421	42 326		52 688	29 501	33 167	41 717
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 243	16 528	39 106		49 610	25 981	36 932	35 958
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	22 212	34 318	46 425		57 694	43 868	52 647	49 737
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 439	35 200	47 702		57 960	43 497	50 123	47 736
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 639	15 880	44 192		52 987	32 483	45 000	41 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 000—	13 871	24 937		31 987	21 039	11 860	14 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 313	13 894	15 979		20 102	16 619	10 930	8 437
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	6 119	7 969		9 537	12 969	—	5 937
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 696	17 590		17 912	7 454	6 820	6 403
1 worker (dollars) .....	12 470	14 056	29 605		36 727	20 425	18 304	30 896
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 386	35 185	50 926		61 982	44 519	54 408	56 643
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	34 048	36 806	52 611		64 217	47 585	57 407	57 935
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 237</b>	<b>14 464</b>	<b>20 324</b>		<b>26 665</b>	<b>21 754</b>	<b>14 615</b>	<b>30 613</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 365	9 285	24 839		35 259	23 110	16 000	31 470
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 793	7 620	21 661		28 639	20 153	9 553	30 652
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	—	12 980		14 079	11 719	5 360	5 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 244	15 673	17 138		21 498	21 089	13 846	27 220
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 155	10 893	14 030		17 317	17 387	11 875	22 465
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 137	21 125	9 320		9 445	7 963	8 847	12 545
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>995</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>47 275</b>		<b>486 366</b>	<b>13 749</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>13 739</b>
With earnings .....	903	813	38 903		408 159	12 058	601	12 425
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	28 081	25 783	41 204		55 203	37 835	38 102	51 913
With wage or salary income .....	879	792	37 591		397 151	11 905	601	12 269
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	27 453	24 608	38 961		52 168	37 281	34 069	49 728
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	141	98	7 235		69 239	786	82	1 310
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 695	15 024	17 985		25 744	15 433	29 036	26 328
With farm self-employment income .....	21	—	838		3 670	41	12	72
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	2	—	9 856		8 342	5 966	3 565	5 869
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	505	260	25 292		264 537	3 123	242	6 516
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	2 342	3 077	5 740		7 938	2 742	5 431	4 672
With Social Security income .....	51	93	12 949		122 427	1 842	136	894
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	836	6 359	7 371		7 839	6 557	7 441	6 223
With public assistance income .....	69	165	2 813		23 586	1 342	78	1 468
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 557	4 832	4 279		4 426	4 789	4 699	6 500
With retirement income .....	31	43	8 292		77 354	1 350	57	410
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 547	5 560	8 308		9 564	9 088	8 263	8 860
With other income .....	51	162	6 045		54 209	1 277	100	1 010
Mean other income (dollars) .....	5 654	4 018	4 332		5 184	5 736	2 827	5 782



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.		Norfolk County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>13 101</b>	<b>478 131</b>	<b>218 542</b>	<b>3 484</b>	<b>4 964</b>	<b>2 152</b>	<b>216 938</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	875	14 026	5 726	82	279	102	5 652
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 609	30 491	13 577	252	180	185	13 471
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 151	23 881	10 460	271	139	84	10 417
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 304	51 336	22 723	376	514	302	22 505
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 948	59 430	26 201	468	787	285	25 970
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 371	87 144	39 316	525	976	468	38 941
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 806	108 584	50 959	815	1 135	461	50 627
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	540	52 908	24 962	423	503	134	24 851
\$100,000 or more .....	497	50 331	24 618	272	451	131	24 504
Median (dollars) .....	28 281	44 986	46 361	43 039	43 433	37 092	46 428
Mean (dollars) .....	35 203	55 198	56 760	50 043	53 295	44 307	56 833
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>9 775</b>	<b>319 991</b>	<b>152 528</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>3 971</b>	<b>1 565</b>	<b>151 381</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	576	4 194	1 752	35	85	15	1 719
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 181	7 134	3 015	153	100	129	2 949
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	938	10 149	3 937	176	88	62	3 918
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 717	26 340	11 926	252	422	188	11 784
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 475	35 633	15 956	276	624	202	15 791
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 685	61 222	29 343	370	797	370	29 055
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 320	87 171	42 621	652	974	358	42 365
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	433	44 165	21 882	357	452	85	21 813
\$100,000 or more .....	450	43 983	22 096	231	429	126	21 987
Median (dollars) .....	28 294	53 414	55 246	49 590	46 910	41 635	55 342
Mean (dollars) .....	36 208	64 950	66 687	53 097	58 536	48 061	66 802
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 101</b>	<b>261 619</b>	<b>125 961</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>3 391</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>125 079</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	768	10 828	4 524	85	142	4	4 472
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 028	17 991	8 142	139	372	143	8 039
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 016	25 751	11 247	178	503	118	11 135
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 356	48 364	23 480	262	722	273	23 258
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 112	75 896	37 349	495	857	315	37 129
\$75,000 or more .....	821	82 789	41 219	523	795	201	41 046
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 813</b>	<b>45 074</b>	<b>20 955</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>20 759</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	405	1 983	832	29	9	20	812
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	970	4 041	1 613	101	56	82	1 584
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	351	3 420	1 317	117	32	26	1 308
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	467	6 840	3 254	93	33	45	3 215
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	489	17 741	8 309	160	120	97	8 243
\$50,000 or more .....	131	11 049	5 630	174	118	38	5 597
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>14 375</b>	<b>475 919</b>	<b>214 966</b>	<b>3 940</b>	<b>5 794</b>	<b>2 335</b>	<b>213 266</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 353	27 732	29 287	20 280	21 970	19 653	29 379
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	50.1	57.5	57.8	54.0	59.0	52.0	57.9
Median income (dollars) .....	21 713	37 011	38 360	30 449	29 001	29 068	38 468
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>13 162</b>	<b>492 783</b>	<b>225 429</b>	<b>3 888</b>	<b>5 653</b>	<b>2 570</b>	<b>223 628</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	10 475	15 071	15 116	16 583	12 273	15 101	15 117
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	35.6	36.1	35.5	41.3	41.6	45.8	35.5
Median income (dollars) .....	18 955	25 885	25 951	26 503	22 105	23 175	25 985
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 643</b>	<b>21 133</b>	<b>21 424</b>	<b>16 104</b>	<b>15 373</b>	<b>12 649</b>	<b>21 488</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	11 084	21 687	21 831	17 740	15 766	13 550	21 894
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 914	5 591	5 681	5 024	4 031	5 229	5 636
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars) .....	28 294	53 414	55 246	49 590	46 910	41 635	55 342
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 531	53 199	55 817	50 410	46 014	42 039	55 993
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 230	50 266	53 016	41 250	43 264	34 444	53 171
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	37 284	57 947	59 487	58 738	48 831	46 981	59 600
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 750	58 298	60 503	60 925	47 361	46 354	60 647
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 910	53 353	57 357	50 464	40 972	47 798	57 472
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 301	32 587	34 203	24 700	30 962	18 333	34 277
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 419	20 745	22 240	18 077	13 687	10 625	22 249
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 759	9 932	9 825	17 917	8 977	7 435	9 813
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars) .....	6 133	18 343	21 064	10 321	7 817	6 451	21 118
1 worker (dollars) .....	18 039	37 075	40 074	21 667	34 141	23 988	40 157
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 585	62 220	63 243	60 720	52 646	50 892	63 341
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	42 206	64 455	65 112	62 724	53 309	53 651	65 214
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>21 606</b>	<b>26 715</b>	<b>25 293</b>	<b>30 500</b>	<b>26 090</b>	<b>27 601</b>	<b>25 261</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	22 147	35 451	33 704	32 347	30 083	31 719	33 681
Living alone (dollars) .....	17 913	28 808	28 498	29 936	29 899	25 000	28 483
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 020	14 171	15 913	8 869	9 308	—	15 913
Female householder (dollars) .....	20 121	21 518	20 131	26 771	20 147	26 667	20 055
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 815	17 358	16 887	24 196	14 628	24 226	16 853
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 655	9 460	10 229	10 156	13 125	7 579	10 234
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>13 101</b>	<b>478 131</b>	<b>218 542</b>	<b>3 484</b>	<b>4 964</b>	<b>2 152</b>	<b>216 938</b>
With earnings .....	10 931	401 149	180 856	3 071	4 546	1 928	179 387
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	37 872	55 441	57 068	51 264	52 887	44 915	57 157
With wage or salary income .....	10 762	390 248	175 731	3 006	4 503	1 900	174 290
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	36 889	52 380	53 961	49 663	49 434	43 460	54 038
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 036	68 461	29 336	367	589	231	29 136
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 869	25 838	28 125	19 524	29 763	17 408	28 201
With farm self-employment income .....	100	3 583	1 352	33	55	13	1 339
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	5 357	8 403	9 861	29 618	5 293	50	9 957
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	3 146	262 194	116 045	1 007	2 659	814	115 353
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 613	7 952	8 976	5 479	6 518	4 612	8 999
With Social Security income .....	1 355	121 505	61 306	609	490	296	61 050
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 465	7 854	8 112	6 193	6 011	6 129	8 119
With public assistance income .....	2 325	22 473	9 817	294	245	243	9 677
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 347	4 386	4 640	5 145	4 953	4 866	4 643
With retirement income .....	666	76 858	38 163	410	191	154	38 040
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 469	9 581	9 712	10 698	8 570	6 145	9 724
With other income .....	1 140	53 455	24 667	348	227	174	24 539
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 747	5 187	5 199	4 979	4 428	6 068	5 193

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County					Suffolk County			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>141 299</b>	<b>4 653</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>2 288</b>	<b>139 909</b>	<b>190 275</b>	<b>50 658</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>10 272</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	4 091	306	14	211	3 997	11 633	5 332	89	1 774
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10 757	730	10	350	10 524	22 191	7 616	155	1 320
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7 692	308	13	196	7 634	13 790	3 826	58	788
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16 702	746	120	406	16 471	27 582	9 440	194	1 728
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18 619	698	99	266	18 443	27 985	7 577	92	1 523
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	27 825	857	142	444	27 535	32 614	7 627	84	1 315
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	32 822	672	213	282	32 621	31 743	6 556	83	1 296
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	13 218	286	56	81	13 154	12 082	1 703	29	333
\$100,000 or more .....	9 573	50	72	52	9 530	10 655	981	—	195
Median (dollars) .....	41 419	27 893	45 469	24 221	41 533	31 802	23 840	19 123	21 987
Mean (dollars) .....	48 294	32 640	57 354	30 757	48 433	40 979	29 765	25 288	28 533
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>107 062</b>	<b>3 583</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>105 955</b>	<b>89 587</b>	<b>34 482</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>6 723</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 565	189	14	169	1 481	2 592	3 123	58	709
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3 461	469	10	270	3 279	5 709	4 055	114	833
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3 860	230	13	170	3 805	5 251	2 536	48	638
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10 611	585	103	289	10 481	11 151	6 516	94	1 259
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13 744	546	76	221	13 598	12 963	5 180	41	998
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	23 436	723	139	384	23 181	17 813	5 791	54	943
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	29 661	561	207	232	29 509	19 217	5 282	67	1 007
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	11 866	251	48	76	11 802	7 981	1 233	23	220
\$100,000 or more .....	8 858	29	68	48	8 819	6 910	766	—	116
Median (dollars) .....	47 682	30 854	48 182	26 406	47 886	40 467	26 946	16 799	24 427
Mean (dollars) .....	54 807	34 191	58 356	31 868	55 005	49 986	32 287	25 951	31 140
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>87 729</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>87 052</b>	<b>63 353</b>	<b>14 030</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>4 959</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	4 241	248	24	172	4 158	6 060	1 780	45	1 448
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7 173	222	92	111	7 122	6 687	1 938	14	911
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10 214	268	146	110	10 115	8 663	2 200	30	836
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	19 655	504	121	316	19 447	13 117	3 099	36	697
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	26 931	493	193	223	26 788	15 611	3 545	67	775
\$75,000 or more .....	19 515	232	90	108	19 422	13 215	1 468	23	292
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>14 969</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>14 618</b>	<b>20 258</b>	<b>17 514</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>1 125</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	773	124	—	108	716	1 339	2 358	45	186
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 010	383	6	203	1 874	3 277	3 329	83	255
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 364	89	—	95	1 333	1 995	1 599	34	92
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 832	311	11	154	2 760	3 487	3 878	72	199
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5 565	420	9	65	5 518	6 647	4 690	17	236
\$50,000 or more .....	2 425	77	17	14	2 417	3 513	1 660	—	157
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>144 957</b>	<b>4 677</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>143 598</b>	<b>172 365</b>	<b>41 499</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>11 146</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	26 425	17 510	21 236	15 340	26 492	21 131	16 454	16 291	10 769
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	56.4	47.6	54.0	50.9	56.4	49.1	45.7	40.8	38.7
Median income (dollars) .....	35 247	25 550	34 479	23 542	35 320	31 070	24 012	27 315	21 161
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>143 287</b>	<b>4 643</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>2 342</b>	<b>141 918</b>	<b>182 492</b>	<b>51 288</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>9 854</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 102	12 559	12 286	8 745	12 136	13 049	12 672	9 688	9 195
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	32.6	41.5	39.8	30.7	32.6	35.7	39.7	25.1	32.7
Median income (dollars) .....	22 426	21 131	21 659	18 630	22 458	25 686	21 081	21 994	19 572
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>16 957</b>	<b>9 903</b>	<b>13 750</b>	<b>8 357</b>	<b>17 054</b>	<b>18 327</b>	<b>10 421</b>	<b>9 274</b>	<b>9 065</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	17 215	10 454	14 140	8 770	17 310	19 002	10 581	9 572	9 404
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	6 343	2 876	1 059	2 999	6 362	7 959	5 274	5 041	3 279
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	47 682	30 854	48 182	26 406	47 886	40 467	26 946	16 799	24 427
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	47 324	26 912	48 214	23 164	47 620	36 965	22 137	10 850	22 778
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	42 522	18 858	39 965	17 944	42 787	36 441	20 193	12 303	18 750
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	51 709	44 461	48 661	38 981	51 793	46 282	40 450	45 703	26 553
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	52 288	43 064	50 357	38 377	52 430	46 028	38 851	29 196	26 693
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	47 262	37 888	55 463	42 250	47 302	45 332	37 602	8 447	24 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	26 658	17 713	40 250	10 287	27 073	25 090	18 378	9 733	15 702
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 267	11 860	18 523	8 510	17 740	12 509	14 463	8 447	9 546
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 370	7 025	—	5 657	8 648	9 054	9 497	5 714	6 860
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	15 703	6 352	5 349	6 305	15 998	12 244	5 802	6 057	5 343
1 worker (dollars) .....	33 535	18 454	38 879	18 276	33 734	30 154	19 154	14 779	17 093
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	55 768	45 243	54 560	43 534	55 849	53 785	43 743	37 656	36 854
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	57 657	49 163	49 464	46 976	57 726	56 287	48 194	47 188	35 714
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>18 957</b>	<b>14 318</b>	<b>30 893</b>	<b>16 382</b>	<b>18 952</b>	<b>24 189</b>	<b>15 980</b>	<b>20 703</b>	<b>13 298</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	28 945	20 192	40 489	19 946	29 029	29 888	19 635	30 573	14 886
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 428	10 568	46 250	17 663	23 532	24 306	15 676	31 354	10 854
65 years and over (dollars) .....	11 864	7 207	—	5 360	11 877	11 659	7 702	5 360	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	14 277	9 425	23 750	13 333	14 263	19 902	13 031	18 468	12 569
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 275	8 554	18 750	8 464	12 271	15 837	10 166	17 813	9 114
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 559	6 177	—	6 102	8 572	7 787	6 484	6 884	5 257
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>141 299</b>	<b>4 653</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>2 288</b>	<b>139 909</b>	<b>190 275</b>	<b>50 658</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>10 272</b>
With earnings .....	117 417	3 880	712	1 765	116 334	149 689	39 303	591	7 842
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	49 580	35 013	54 669	34 819	49 682	43 247	33 339	28 609	32 055
With wage or salary income .....	113 992	3 856	702	1 728	112 932	145 329	38 710	591	7 721
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	47 453	34 352	51 099	34 161	47 544	41 534	32 822	28 264	31 251
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	18 475	237	122	141	18 377	19 575	2 744	38	631
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	21 873	13 809	24 815	15 622	21 899	22 083	13 794	5 371	15 880
With farm self-employment income .....	1 153	18	6	22	1 131	761	222	—	39
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	7 127	6 565	4 200	10 093	7 069	6 832	8 841	—	1 695
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	61 433	584	292	358	61 133	83 074	8 240	106	3 918
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	6 269	2 120	5 926	4 269	6 276	7 098	3 702	1 204	4 124
With Social Security income .....	36 121	549	50	247	35 987	47 820	8 735	137	1 272
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 695	6 930	5 442	6 764	7 698	7 095	5 908	6 414	4 918
With public assistance income .....	9 073	897	54	658	8 684	15 122	10 440	290	1 704
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 678	5 341	6 169	5 737	4 645	4 679	5 019	5 680	5 530
With retirement income .....	22 471	364	47	160	22 342	27 185	4 756	89	381
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 938	9 347	10 981	7 145	8 951	8 632	7 656	6 151	5 724
With other income .....	19 036	544	115	192	18 917	18 127	4 888	43	951
Mean other income (dollars) .....	5 044	5 126	5 290	4 167	5 045	4 926	5 435	4 189	8 090



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>21 009</b>	<b>182 502</b>	<b>247 611</b>	<b>4 560</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>2 877</b>	<b>8 857</b>	<b>243 506</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 549	10 902	8 377	345	51	227	8 872	8 025
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3 695	21 060	23 859	629	63	229	1 821	23 044
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2 108	13 025	16 416	352	98	167	982	16 068
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 053	26 165	34 514	882	76	371	1 647	33 833
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 932	26 700	35 501	611	64	425	1 410	34 739
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 914	31 323	50 464	823	51	519	1 176	49 838
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 962	30 865	50 047	524	55	579	653	49 735
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	508	11 914	16 960	295	9	201	183	16 846
\$100,000 or more .....	288	10 548	11 473	99	7	159	113	11 378
Median (dollars) .....	19 596	32 127	36 287	25 814	17 155	35 439	19 312	36 538
Mean (dollars) .....	25 686	41 518	42 185	32 189	25 069	42 791	24 623	42 429
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>15 471</b>	<b>84 315</b>	<b>176 395</b>	<b>3 338</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>7 363</b>	<b>173 038</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 705	2 225	2 695	204	31	143	732	2 443
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 827	4 909	7 252	429	41	137	1 757	6 553
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 814	4 598	8 369	228	59	87	781	8 040
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 928	10 200	21 344	615	61	279	1 262	20 846
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 191	12 057	25 476	344	39	338	1 128	24 868
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 150	16 915	41 014	666	51	416	929	40 517
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 291	18 692	44 528	410	49	475	538	44 230
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	367	7 877	15 220	273	9	171	138	15 134
\$100,000 or more .....	198	6 842	10 497	69	7	149	98	10 407
Median (dollars) .....	19 006	41 638	42 820	28 420	20 694	39 047	17 984	43 276
Mean (dollars) .....	25 144	51 374	49 017	34 483	28 286	46 655	24 015	49 418
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>7 047</b>	<b>60 572</b>	<b>145 070</b>	<b>1 871</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1 699</b>	<b>3 734</b>	<b>142 993</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	1 321	5 584	9 464	105	65	9 062	175	739
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 465	6 197	14 993	277	40	141	679	14 722
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 422	8 056	19 904	312	39	281	873	19 374
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 410	12 487	35 184	466	51	365	744	34 758
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	966	15 200	41 150	377	49	443	471	40 878
\$75,000 or more .....	463	13 048	24 375	334	16	294	228	24 199
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>6 891</b>	<b>18 370</b>	<b>24 619</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>3 063</b>	<b>23 533</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 265	1 125	1 357	164	15	101	555	1 209
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 341	2 659	4 169	419	21	49	1 335	3 680
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	925	1 677	2 499	139	22	5	421	2 356
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 064	3 181	5 250	269	16	92	432	5 071
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	995	6 292	8 450	193	—	50	274	8 342
\$50,000 or more .....	301	3 436	2 894	18	—	31	46	2 875
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>20 505</b>	<b>163 974</b>	<b>242 686</b>	<b>5 021</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>3 332</b>	<b>8 688</b>	<b>238 593</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	13 222	21 566	24 516	17 062	13 657	20 323	13 590	24 734
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	44.8	49.3	56.0	51.9	37.4	57.8	44.5	56.2
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>18 949</b>	<b>31 419</b>	<b>32 097</b>	<b>25 863</b>	<b>21 696</b>	<b>29 414</b>	<b>21 101</b>	<b>32 177</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 400	13 546	11 332	10 709	9 708	13 234	7 648	11 401
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	29.3	35.9	32.9	35.4	27.0	41.9	24.4	33.0
Median income (dollars) .....	17 560	25 945	21 673	20 773	19 625	21 494	16 548	21 730
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 153</b>	<b>18 874</b>	<b>15 896</b>	<b>10 658</b>	<b>8 471</b>	<b>12 493</b>	<b>7 077</b>	<b>16 085</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	8 065	19 622	16 303	11 299	8 425	12 916	7 151	16 499
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	10 898	7 573	5 170	6 129	9 369	4 569	5 649	5 094
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	19 006	41 638	42 820	28 420	20 694	39 047	17 984	43 276
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 027	39 201	42 903	24 118	17 841	38 476	16 004	43 697
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 146	38 059	39 482	21 038	12 062	30 817	14 320	40 135
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	29 724	47 167	46 784	41 928	32 500	45 625	29 274	47 005
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 077	47 140	48 327	41 736	31 250	46 689	29 260	48 768
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 714	46 496	42 580	29 495	28 750	48 750	26 195	42 894
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	9 404	26 699	22 984	10 556	10 114	16 406	7 841	23 842
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 145	13 973	15 408	9 019	9 201	17 708	7 375	16 151
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 711	9 357	8 410	7 784	5 100	5 000—	6 378	8 731
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 722	13 010	14 924	6 575	10 687	5 000—	6 116	15 361
1 worker (dollars) .....	15 375	30 873	30 782	17 556	11 687	25 000	15 785	31 013
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	35 537	54 970	52 155	43 062	39 063	50 569	33 634	52 378
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	37 078	57 155	53 585	47 077	42 143	51 934	35 867	53 786
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>15 505</b>	<b>24 384</b>	<b>17 842</b>	<b>17 558</b>	<b>11 528</b>	<b>20 000</b>	<b>15 647</b>	<b>17 872</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	17 987	30 110	26 199	19 522	18 750	19 771	17 849	26 277
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 148	24 542	22 434	16 901	8 941	19 750	16 318	22 505
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 764	11 811	10 817	5 309	—	5 122	7 002	10 818
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 959	20 075	12 527	12 112	10 370	21 719	10 808	12 546
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 784	15 960	10 849	9 938	10 272	20 156	7 723	10 892
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 688	7 803	7 729	6 371	5 000—	5 000—	6 007	7 734
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>21 009</b>	<b>182 502</b>	<b>247 611</b>	<b>4 560</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>2 877</b>	<b>8 857</b>	<b>243 506</b>
With earnings .....	15 955	143 318	197 920	3 789	371	2 537	6 480	194 883
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	29 315	43 804	44 417	34 443	27 388	44 897	28 567	44 601
With wage or salary income .....	15 687	139 053	193 121	3 733	364	2 494	6 434	190 100
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	28 828	42 033	42 819	34 601	27 423	42 881	27 710	42 999
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 200	19 065	26 852	193	38	323	351	26 653
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	12 487	22 445	18 999	6 925	4 712	21 547	16 547	19 035
With farm self-employment income .....	100	714	2 258	6	—	—	36	2 229
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	5 130	7 204	5 150	4	—	—	28 444	4 757
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 985	81 605	109 713	660	73	1 042	886	109 153
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 513	7 171	5 397	3 803	1 388	3 698	1 923	5 412
With Social Security income .....	2 161	47 087	71 652	668	63	158	930	71 199
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 600	7 123	7 790	6 372	6 369	4 473	4 883	7 803
With public assistance income .....	6 429	13 394	16 945	994	85	310	3 156	15 751
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 444	4 552	4 441	5 739	6 998	5 358	6 100	4 324
With retirement income .....	1 072	26 742	41 096	376	62	139	478	40 875
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 982	8 679	7 040	5 750	5 923	6 812	5 174	7 045
With other income .....	1 998	17 419	31 031	456	97	255	1 005	30 642
Mean other income (dollars) .....	5 047	4 919	4 498	3 612	2 652	7 988	4 976	4 484

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County					Berkshire County				
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>50 794</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>50 384</b>	<b>36 170</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>36 017</b>	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	41 045	397	137	210	40 460	27 775	219	113	27 416	
With related children under 18 years .....	20 828	394	161	289	20 682	16 714	354	133	16 600	
With related children under 5 years .....	9 273	193	77	168	9 085	6 802	154	43	6 767	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	35 704	521	185	350	35 378	27 722	354	181	27 438	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22 211	300	81	168	21 918	19 454	195	108	19 251	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	2 789	70	52	23	2 774	2 627	69	32	2 548	
Householder foreign born .....	2 454	60	—	175	2 432	1 201	48	64	1 300	
Householder under 25 years .....	1 160	32	37	48	1 130	961	46	16	929	
Householder 65 years and over .....	14 383	144	49	72	14 130	7 358	58	22	7 171	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	45 367	571	193	321	44 807	28 835	353	175	28 461	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 002	112	66	95	2 994	2 727	121	35	2 729	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17 626	196	74	88	17 349	9 770	86	47	9 532	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>42 060</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>41 381</b>	<b>29 015</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>28 606</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	15 911	209	97	182	15 655	12 782	166	112	12 676	
With related children under 5 years .....	7 619	110	32	120	7 364	5 456	66	39	5 449	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	29 611	300	104	251	29 186	22 826	197	149	22 589	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	19 117	169	51	148	18 779	16 823	144	96	16 683	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	37 749	335	113	239	37 134	23 491	168	134	23 186	
Householder 65 years and over .....	12 740	99	39	66	12 514	6 050	27	15	5 892	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 438	34	36	36	1 418	1 273	38	28	1 298	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	15 207	122	48	76	14 945	7 778	55	33	7 600	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>6 995</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>7 065</b>	<b>5 587</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>5 522</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	4 150	143	53	101	4 220	3 311	169	18	3 283	
With related children under 5 years .....	1 385	73	45	42	1 444	1 074	83	4	1 037	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 714	177	74	87	4 794	3 686	113	20	3 650	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 196	93	30	14	2 235	1 828	41	—	1 800	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 128	183	73	70	6 172	4 253	151	29	4 201	
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 351	30	10	6	1 318	977	25	7	949	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 469	78	26	59	1 482	1 278	81	7	1 253	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 953	51	26	6	1 949	1 433	25	14	1 388	
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>31 912</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>31 421</b>	<b>21 971</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>21 715</b>	
Nonfamily householder .....	24 542	308	122	177	24 170	17 139	301	95	16 907	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	15 060	86	49	81	14 839	7 717	63	19	7 642	
65 years and over .....	11 569	111	23	71	11 425	7 920	117	24	7 837	
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>175 960</b>	<b>2 745</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>174 256</b>	<b>129 723</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>128 784</b>	
Persons 18 years and over .....	139 253	2 010	770	1 475	137 834	100 202	1 479	649	99 251	
Persons 65 years and over .....	38 512	410	130	212	38 088	21 667	210	59	21 376	
Related children under 18 years .....	36 532	725	375	649	36 249	29 345	745	308	29 368	
Related children under 6 years .....	13 301	300	128	275	13 156	10 067	248	93	10 084	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	25 411	470	296	412	25 261	21 040	545	235	21 059	
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 747</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2 797</b>	<b>2 177</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2 153</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	5.4	13.6	22.4	21.7	5.6	6.0	26.4	12.0	6.0	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 138	14	5	—	1 128	628	7	—	608	
With related children under 18 years .....	2 047	82	52	110	2 085	1 718	130	20	1 718	
With related children under 5 years .....	1 049	44	40	70	1 053	887	83	4	874	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 223	44	26	47	1 253	1 027	56	6	1 039	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	182	—	3	—	178	144	12	2	146	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	387	9	21	13	398	400	26	—	393	
Householder foreign born .....	184	11	—	55	170	71	—	7	58	
Householder under 25 years .....	254	32	10	5	299	323	17	—	316	
Householder 65 years and over .....	413	—	5	—	421	251	5	7	249	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 099	67	26	58	2 113	1 438	100	20	1 428	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	969	44	22	54	974	995	62	7	972	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	499	—	21	9	495	339	5	14	325	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 314	6 152	4 207	6 506	4 270	3 990	6 664	6 403	4 052	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 090</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>669</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	546	19	11	38	513	404	12	2	390	
With related children under 5 years .....	287	19	11	29	280	266	12	—	267	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	475	14	7	14	470	379	12	2	370	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	142	—	3	—	144	95	12	2	97	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	819	9	4	29	789	423	12	2	403	
Householder 65 years and over .....	341	—	5	—	341	154	—	—	154	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	132	—	4	9	109	182	—	—	177	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	358	—	5	3	346	177	—	—	177	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 293	9 878	2 881	8 240	4 194	4 295	4 798	2 181	4 104	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 516</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1 374</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	1 408	57	37	66	1 464	1 250	118	18	1 264	
With related children under 5 years .....	729	25	29	35	743	586	71	4	572	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	675	30	19	33	709	584	44	4	605	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	34	—	—	—	28	39	—	—	39	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 151	58	22	29	1 206	943	88	18	953	
Householder 65 years and over .....	52	—	—	—	52	81	5	7	79	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	800	44	14	45	832	807	62	7	789	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	121	—	16	—	129	130	5	14	121	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 305	4 831	4 800	5 282	4 267	3 842	6 846	6 740	4 025	
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>4 487</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>4 467</b>	<b>4 372</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>4 350</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	14.1	28.7	47.8	43.8	14.2	19.9	30.5	50.2	20.0	
Nonfamily householder .....	2 827	55	56	45	2 869	2 570	86	23	2 574	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 658	13	18	10	1 691	740	—	—	723	
65 years and over .....	1 591	21	12	14	1 558	1 239	13	9	1 199	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 143	3 390	2 325	3 041	3 129	3 124	3 455	4 309	3 140	
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>12 484</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>12 285</b>	<b>10 686</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>10 626</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	7.1	17.7	20.8	29.3	7.0	8.2	29.2	25.7	8.3	
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 520	304	160	375	8 479	7 404	310	153	7 360	
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 351	38	23	14	2 343	1 640	18	16	1 598	
Related children under 18 years .....	3 827	173	78	247	3 671	3 141	340	86	3 127	
Related children under 6 years .....	1 644	85	48	103	1 605	1 292	138	31	1 301	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 490	99	43	149	2 368	2 057	222	55	2 040	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	18 148	660	346	708	17 979	15 809	809	281	15 677	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	36 840	1 068	481	957	36 458	30 664	990	367	30 315	



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bristol County					Essex County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>130 647</b>	<b>1 866</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>3 078</b>	<b>128 656</b>	<b>164 482</b>	<b>3 287</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1 987</b>	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	90 733	612	480	1 015	89 316	124 190	732	119	1 049	
With related children under 18 years .....	64 747	1 287	585	2 193	63 742	76 202	2 314	251	1 539	
With related children under 5 years .....	26 680	674	189	1 065	26 241	32 092	1 209	153	714	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	101 376	1 307	621	1 826	99 867	130 445	2 262	233	1 589	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	70 810	854	459	1 113	69 876	93 621	1 394	175	1 294	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	9 774	168	41	442	9 436	9 713	342	50	72	
Householder foreign born .....	21 150	264	675	949	20 950	11 963	1 341	112	1 773	
Householder under 25 years .....	4 998	136	12	440	4 780	3 731	361	40	54	
Householder 65 years and over .....	23 349	173	68	252	22 772	29 979	140	15	78	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	85 907	1 283	619	1 301	84 951	136 221	1 905	160	1 444	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	11 557	510	188	1 091	11 164	9 800	824	69	357	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	33 520	222	73	341	32 658	38 975	324	19	129	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>106 160</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>104 237</b>	<b>133 103</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>1 660</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	51 024	541	481	1 096	50 357	60 309	1 050	127	1 304	
With related children under 5 years .....	21 619	340	153	499	21 392	26 831	522	68	586	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	85 410	774	575	1 367	84 044	109 319	1 243	166	1 442	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	61 786	552	417	914	60 925	81 292	861	125	1 200	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	70 061	753	526	778	69 373	112 511	906	120	1 311	
Householder 65 years and over .....	19 013	112	62	227	18 502	23 916	55	15	61	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5 285	107	113	335	5 174	4 117	192	20	192	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	27 108	116	59	264	26 424	30 241	151	19	100	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>19 641</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>19 237</b>	<b>24 855</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>219</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	11 774	683	82	988	11 449	13 642	1 131	988	187	
With related children under 5 years .....	4 310	313	36	533	4 118	4 376	634	69	112	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12 366	446	26	360	12 245	16 124	732	57	44	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6 741	246	26	151	6 685	8 760	365	40	22	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	12 724	486	62	499	12 477	18 722	762	40	50	
Householder 65 years and over .....	3 391	50	6	25	3 343	4 793	32	—	11	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5 621	398	71	727	5 361	5 136	570	49	159	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4 843	90	9	72	4 719	6 732	81	—	29	
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>61 483</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>60 165</b>	<b>92 175</b>	<b>2 876</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>929</b>	
Nonfamily householder .....	48 922	860	162	710	47 961	71 389	1 559	83	459	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	19 301	145	78	98	19 037	30 225	265	11	151	
65 years and over .....	23 236	166	29	227	22 558	30 845	253	32	84	
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>472 851</b>	<b>7 381</b>	<b>3 877</b>	<b>11 886</b>	<b>464 543</b>	<b>605 041</b>	<b>14 537</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>9 390</b>	
Persons 18 years and over .....	358 948	4 633	2 396	7 100	353 139	469 405	9 420	860	6 063	
Persons 65 years and over .....	67 810	408	175	616	66 452	87 538	578	57	271	
Related children under 18 years .....	113 407	2 726	1 481	4 694	110 963	135 078	5 011	538	3 302	
Related children under 6 years .....	39 764	1 087	448	1 864	38 806	49 452	2 000	163	1 164	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	80 455	1 785	1 176	3 159	78 810	93 625	3 277	384	2 423	
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>8 533</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>8 239</b>	<b>8 948</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>219</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	6.5	28.0	22.0	36.5	6.4	5.4	29.8	26.6	11.0	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 176	14	38	48	2 183	2 452	32	17	—	
With related children under 18 years .....	6 493	503	163	1 000	6 285	6 622	881	81	208	
With related children under 5 years .....	3 517	287	57	557	3 328	3 390	560	63	157	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 925	151	56	238	2 885	3 173	231	15	21	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	385	6	23	11	397	480	57	10	21	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 262	61	34	220	1 224	1 193	136	6	11	
Householder foreign born .....	1 533	49	153	162	1 600	1 273	357	41	213	
Householder under 25 years .....	1 458	85	—	332	1 295	1 048	181	13	17	
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 375	14	31	43	1 354	1 274	21	8	18	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 815	221	86	314	3 792	5 237	309	8	68	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 952	342	115	747	3 766	3 456	574	26	155	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 558	41	23	56	1 543	1 431	97	—	20	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 361	5 621	5 730	6 062	4 316	5 198	5 375	9 410	7 662	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 055</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>3 008</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>100</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	1 508	51	97	210	1 530	1 578	163	14	89	
With related children under 5 years .....	755	42	30	83	758	877	72	9	75	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 092	9	56	113	1 077	1 166	23	—	11	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	260	—	23	11	272	328	13	—	11	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	999	32	52	17	1 062	2 037	61	—	46	
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 079	7	31	43	1 060	980	8	8	18	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	527	27	60	155	550	478	82	5	57	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 069	—	20	50	1 047	842	34	—	7	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 484	7 825	5 897	6 660	4 446	5 685	6 234	12 570	9 653	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>5 065</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>4 845</b>	<b>5 306</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>114</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	4 725	424	55	740	4 502	4 815	696	57	114	
With related children under 5 years .....	2 643	230	27	452	2 451	2 436	466	44	82	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 660	121	—	110	1 633	1 849	186	5	10	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	97	—	—	—	91	111	44	—	10	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 677	182	23	297	2 573	3 006	223	8	22	
Householder 65 years and over .....	230	7	—	—	236	229	3	—	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 288	315	55	576	3 099	2 917	482	21	98	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	397	41	3	6	422	515	36	—	13	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 256	5 378	4 826	5 692	4 226	4 925	5 285	9 034	5 538	
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>13 057</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>12 504</b>	<b>14 297</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>333</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	21.2	21.9	23.6	42.4	20.8	15.5	33.4	17.5	35.8	
Nonfamily householder .....	9 293	140	18	197	9 023	9 519	399	—	136	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 632	6	—	26	2 538	2 853	26	—	8	
65 years and over .....	5 578	47	6	47	5 445	5 647	138	—	70	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 583	3 648	5 040	3 913	2 567	3 109	3 573	5 353	3 552	
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>38 564</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>4 675</b>	<b>36 157</b>	<b>42 046</b>	<b>4 465</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1 543</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	8.2	29.8	22.1	39.3	7.8	6.9	30.7	28.5	16.4	
Persons 18 years and over .....	25 689	900	428	2 114	24 562	28 255	2 276	194	791	
Persons 65 years and over .....	7 957	61	37	129	7 764	8 094	168	8	88	
Related children under 18 years .....	12 491	1 279	427	2 477	11 258	13 346	2 099	204	727	
Related children under 6 years .....	5 285	503	91	1 062	4 834	5 422	960	68	383	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	8 103	827	340	1 619	7 197	9 018	1 276	145	445	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	56 837	2 503	1 029	5 469	53 848	59 415	5 355	518	2 061	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	109 605	3 716	1 315	6 954	105 620	107 647	7 247	694	3 063	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Essex County—Con.		Franklin County	Hampden County					Hampshire County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>10 997</b>	<b>161 084</b>	<b>18 268</b>	<b>103 054</b>	<b>8 429</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>10 521</b>	<b>99 848</b>	<b>30 977</b>	<b>374</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 920	121 596	13 999	78 226	3 158	405	1 644	76 714	24 568	112
With related children under 18 years .....	8 919	73 180	9 146	47 605	5 592	442	8 780	45 354	14 617	263
With related children under 5 years .....	4 895	30 666	3 886	20 101	2 738	160	4 390	19 137	5 854	88
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 459	126 932	14 564	78 875	5 971	504	4 801	77 076	24 992	313
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 590	91 714	9 781	56 972	3 565	351	2 568	55 749	17 642	187
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 057	9 281	1 308	7 236	1 063	31	1 866	6 844	1 824	21
Householder foreign born .....	5 625	11 558	390	7 578	931	605	723	7 796	1 266	81
Householder under 25 years .....	1 504	3 421	648	3 116	723	27	1 908	2 672	665	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	316	28 901	3 321	20 752	848	24	286	20 012	5 803	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 650	132 780	15 159	78 327	5 804	522	4 205	76 748	25 975	342
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 840	8 655	1 352	7 698	2 002	99	5 579	6 301	1 779	46
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	926	37 413	4 395	27 510	1 430	43	1 173	26 323	7 632	37
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 920</b>	<b>129 578</b>	<b>14 760</b>	<b>82 120</b>	<b>3 844</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>3 977</b>	<b>79 875</b>	<b>25 070</b>	<b>201</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 699	58 914	6 940	36 539	2 087	338	2 852	35 414	11 517	126
With related children under 5 years .....	1 967	26 112	3 124	16 051	997	134	1 172	15 535	4 920	51
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 868	106 754	12 085	65 239	3 172	422	2 721	63 779	20 700	187
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 361	79 713	8 493	48 885	2 088	320	1 723	47 784	15 124	122
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 631	110 068	12 254	63 372	2 789	424	1 869	62 179	21 157	201
Householder 65 years and over .....	199	23 101	2 782	16 939	518	24	179	16 413	4 569	9
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	874	3 897	629	3 247	286	45	1 298	2 796	775	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	486	29 131	3 470	21 743	763	31	531	20 972	6 022	21
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>5 249</b>	<b>22 941</b>	<b>2 812</b>	<b>16 824</b>	<b>4 155</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>5 972</b>	<b>15 578</b>	<b>4 742</b>	<b>156</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4 722	12 177	1 875	9 569	3 262	70	5 486	8 535	2 628	125
With related children under 5 years .....	2 689	3 744	648	3 447	1 657	26	2 973	3 052	802	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 012	15 286	1 921	10 578	2 486	59	1 725	10 407	3 383	109
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	926	8 483	893	5 921	1 261	18	623	5 892	1 834	60
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 746	17 788	2 336	11 978	2 779	56	2 144	11 715	3 874	124
Householder 65 years and over .....	64	4 555	385	2 925	245	—	99	2 742	961	13
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 832	4 255	667	4 150	1 643	33	4 156	3 230	903	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	310	6 347	684	4 427	565	12	593	4 060	1 241	16
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 725</b>	<b>89 299</b>	<b>12 727</b>	<b>58 847</b>	<b>4 829</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>4 547</b>	<b>55 489</b>	<b>26 595</b>	<b>451</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 954	69 101	9 061	45 717	2 964	207	2 034	42 917	16 798	239
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	125	29 661	4 224	20 635	568	75	146	19 911	6 730	13
65 years and over .....	292	29 885	3 488	20 964	712	26	309	19 670	5 322	39
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>46 804</b>	<b>587 218</b>	<b>67 528</b>	<b>376 030</b>	<b>33 538</b>	<b>3 517</b>	<b>43 268</b>	<b>360 178</b>	<b>120 867</b>	<b>1 682</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	26 979	456 913	51 014	290 103	21 852	2 341	23 615	279 918	95 097	1 154
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 060	85 262	9 500	59 804	2 091	114	882	57 610	15 950	61
Related children under 18 years .....	19 646	129 760	16 399	85 501	11 491	1 157	19 314	79 918	25 650	522
Related children under 6 years .....	7 445	47 481	5 843	30 202	4 296	380	7 445	28 135	8 798	184
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	13 360	89 929	11 541	60 474	7 822	841	13 022	56 632	18 372	380
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 680</b>	<b>7 451</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>6 836</b>	<b>2 046</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>5 560</b>	<b>5 532</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>82</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	42.6	4.7	7.3	6.6	24.3	17.6	52.8	5.6	4.8	21.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	164	2 324	416	1 710	205	21	103	1 669	515	—
With related children under 18 years .....	4 320	5 345	1 132	5 421	1 863	106	5 249	4 240	1 184	74
With related children under 5 years .....	2 741	2 744	575	2 893	1 116	56	3 006	2 328	651	33
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 130	2 752	657	2 474	675	50	1 236	2 314	752	44
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	189	459	95	346	59	19	148	311	117	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	563	1 029	253	1 137	312	16	960	885	216	18
Householder foreign born .....	1 775	944	23	456	117	111	148	480	81	36
Householder under 25 years .....	951	809	216	969	442	9	1 410	730	242	4
Householder 65 years and over .....	98	1 164	80	755	134	3	48	719	145	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 360	4 498	895	3 715	1 207	52	1 806	3 349	1 122	69
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 734	2 742	606	3 244	1 139	51	3 941	2 344	557	24
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	392	1 259	135	1 145	236	—	415	970	168	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 084	5 139	4 513	4 778	5 360	6 877	5 447	4 444	4 309	5 962
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>851</b>	<b>2 951</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>2 356</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>2 026</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>15</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	769	1 387	299	1 293	149	72	809	1 054	325	7
With related children under 5 years .....	457	785	135	695	43	30	302	560	202	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	320	1 042	212	1 006	88	35	332	934	285	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	41	327	83	278	14	19	53	255	107	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	315	1 832	275	1 203	100	29	333	1 066	345	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	29	929	62	585	55	3	26	558	107	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	354	412	103	566	49	26	608	380	76	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	130	754	94	658	74	—	102	609	98	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 006	5 734	5 227	4 952	4 237	7 192	5 755	4 550	4 206	8 767
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>3 527</b>	<b>4 236</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>4 251</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4 309</b>	<b>3 325</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>55</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 352	3 827	806	3 967	1 657	34	4 189	3 069	822	55
With related children under 5 years .....	2 159	1 927	436	2 099	1 062	26	2 553	1 696	444	26
Householder worked in 1989 .....	697	1 579	437	1 359	583	15	798	1 295	424	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	98	113	10	48	45	—	65	36	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	958	2 497	596	2 392	1 088	15	1 388	2 179	732	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	36	176	18	152	68	—	14	147	36	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 313	2 314	488	2 614	1 083	25	3 240	1 922	471	24
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	183	444	37	450	131	—	289	311	60	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 880	4 764	4 166	4 684	5 411	6 025	5 398	4 352	4 403	4 842
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 927</b>	<b>13 519</b>	<b>2 242</b>	<b>10 216</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>2 203</b>	<b>9 214</b>	<b>7 350</b>	<b>96</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	40.8	15.1	17.6	17.4	32.5	40.7	48.4	16.6	27.6	21.3
Nonfamily householder .....	715	9 020	1 246	6 792	798	36	871	6 065	3 123	24
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	2 757	445	2 141	109	13	33	2 043	619	—
65 years and over .....	117	5 443	560	3 842	202	—	115	3 573	932	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 040	3 084	2 790	2 995	3 816	4 075	3 660	2 980	2 965	3 145
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>19 736</b>	<b>36 283</b>	<b>6 337</b>	<b>31 658</b>	<b>8 669</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>22 872</b>	<b>25 397</b>	<b>11 836</b>	<b>400</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	42.2	6.2	9.4	8.4	25.8	21.8	52.9	7.1	9.8	23.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	9 077	25 270	4 056	20 327	4 252	452	9 981	17 401	9 441	213
Persons 65 years and over .....	317	7 734	714	5 329	368	3	229	5 014	1 184	—
Related children under 18 years .....	10 526	10 569	2 185	10 943	4 253	295	12 578	7 686	2 305	181
Related children under 6 years .....	4 486	4 280	891	4 442	1 901	127	5 288	3 081	934	79
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6 722	7 177	1 436	7 217	2 631	198	8 102	5 133	1 496	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	22 904	52 423	9 029	43 879	10 697	1 079	26 027	36 354	15 997	488
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	30 223	97 855	17 407	81 187	15 548	1 539	31 779	71 678	26 835	764



Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County—Con.				Middlesex County			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>689</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>30 684</b>		<b>325 955</b>	<b>8 846</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>10 605</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	185	153	24 195		244 861	2 866	249	5 467
With related children under 18 years .....	443	467	14 367		146 149	5 623	242	6 911
With related children under 5 years .....	268	199	5 761		63 229	2 664	69	3 344
Householder worked in 1989 .....	602	475	24 674		267 169	7 576	379	8 877
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	260	223	17 519		196 615	5 166	229	6 262
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	4	61	1 769		18 068	494	36	401
Householder foreign born .....	651	174	1 616		33 998	3 213	43	9 753
Householder under 25 years .....	58	56	690		7 158	498	46	236
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	5	5 739		56 411	783	40	478
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	590	394	25 628		276 364	7 149	343	8 556
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	49	117	1 732		15 104	891	58	1 314
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	51	57	7 551		72 594	1 009	56	772
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>614</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>24 837</b>		<b>265 685</b>	<b>5 041</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>8 870</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	425	246	11 435		120 669	2 995	138	5 860
With related children under 5 years .....	260	136	4 866		55 321	1 519	55	2 838
Householder worked in 1989 .....	552	318	20 521		224 729	4 524	250	7 894
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	250	171	15 063		170 816	3 214	181	5 671
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	544	256	20 958		228 643	4 198	237	7 586
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	5	4 524		43 621	538	10	362
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	49	26	7 799		7 198	247	22	712
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	30	28	5 957		55 054	609	33	582
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>4 594</b>		<b>46 517</b>	<b>3 204</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1 212</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	18	199	2 480		21 531	2 347	104	855
With related children under 5 years .....	8	56	763		6 501	1 030	14	469
Householder worked in 1989 .....	23	117	3 265		31 723	2 493	114	563
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	39	1 792		18 168	1 557	39	297
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	31	132	3 754		36 972	2 492	91	628
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	958		9 836	194	17	104
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	82	842		6 968	612	36	516
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	29	1 222		13 255	329	10	125
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>690</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>25 945</b>		<b>226 707</b>	<b>8 151</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>6 712</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	306	322	16 236		160 411	4 903	294	3 134
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	30	40	6 632		60 664	855	57	736
65 years and over .....	14	27	5 226		53 495	1 030	93	178
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 224</b>	<b>2 971</b>	<b>119 033</b>		<b>1 246 831</b>	<b>36 399</b>	<b>1 949</b>	<b>47 157</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 259	1 800	93 755		988 832	26 551	1 485	33 196
Persons 65 years and over .....	54	45	25 774		159 823	2 431	228	1 672
Related children under 18 years .....	957	1 165	25 158		256 979	9 758	464	13 913
Related children under 6 years .....	426	372	8 693		94 766	3 966	127	5 354
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	606	857	17 991		177 218	6 471	367	9 504
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>204</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1 511</b>		<b>11 330</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1 478</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.6	20.7	4.9		3.5	10.9	15.6	13.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	29	8	532		3 650	35	8	122
With related children under 18 years .....	122	111	1 169		8 336	889	51	1 283
With related children under 5 years .....	100	40	643		4 244	542	14	807
Householder worked in 1989 .....	137	55	768		4 140	470	33	491
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	8	133		640	79	—	105
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	15	223		1 422	105	25	194
Householder foreign born .....	204	41	189		1 629	421	6	1 451
Householder under 25 years .....	13	30	233		1 201	138	—	77
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	145		1 817	39	—	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	158	67	1 135		7 384	551	45	782
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	63	512		4 006	349	44	656
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	5	168		1 892	67	10	67
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 851	4 575	4 429		4 964	4 965	3 528	6 726
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>166</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>594</b>		<b>4 249</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>851</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	114	15	358		2 114	132	6	720
With related children under 5 years .....	92	14	222		1 045	107	—	464
Householder worked in 1989 .....	124	15	324		1 624	117	—	340
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	—	123		466	22	—	79
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	128	15	384		2 772	80	16	542
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	107		1 279	12	—	15
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	8	76		519	21	15	294
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	98		1 227	18	10	37
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 511	1 800	4 335		5 295	3 706	3 451	6 664
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>861</b>		<b>6 493</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>545</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	8	81	774		5 859	730	45	507
With related children under 5 years .....	8	26	416		3 056	417	14	343
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13	34	401		2 305	320	33	122
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	8	10		148	57	—	19
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	21	46	697		4 184	453	29	206
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	36		410	27	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	46	426		3 424	319	29	348
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	5	60		511	49	—	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 724	5 533	4 491		4 764	5 266	3 570	6 887
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>250</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>7 144</b>		<b>30 602</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2 039</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.2	32.9	27.5		13.5	20.4	22.4	30.4
Nonfamily householder .....	87	82	2 940		18 108	798	58	587
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	626		5 056	102	—	26
65 years and over .....	5	—	932		9 943	222	11	83
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 951	4 119	2 955		3 245	3 667	3 389	4 746
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>998</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>11 521</b>		<b>65 002</b>	<b>5 032</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>8 125</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.0	22.7	9.7		5.2	13.8	14.6	17.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	661	374	9 251		48 125	2 959	193	4 874
Persons 65 years and over .....	5	2	1 184		13 272	274	11	202
Related children under 18 years .....	329	293	2 180		16 154	1 988	92	3 222
Related children under 6 years .....	150	93	908		6 602	962	5	1 334
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	210	222	1 397		10 766	1 188	87	2 133
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 251	1 049	15 579		90 658	6 647	465	9 220
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 955	1 596	26 218		173 823	11 797	586	14 056

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.		Norfolk County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>9 775</b>	<b>319 991</b>	<b>152 528</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>3 971</b>	<b>1 565</b>	<b>151 381</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 349	240 994	122 721	1 470	2 661	742	121 766
With related children under 18 years .....	6 709	144 933	67 192	1 495	2 516	905	67 673
With related children under 5 years .....	3 395	62 691	29 080	699	1 138	509	29 408
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7 545	263 303	124 847	2 127	3 534	1 272	124 203
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 031	193 857	92 558	1 506	2 564	911	92 085
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	824	17 360	8 450	179	53	156	8 261
Householder foreign born .....	4 846	39 114	12 099	867	3 634	911	14 857
Householder under 25 years .....	1 080	6 587	2 447	121	120	117	2 550
Householder 65 years and over .....	418	54 400	28 372	246	205	111	27 804
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 087	272 403	135 918	2 219	3 232	1 261	134 865
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 990	14 680	6 408	214	224	191	6 364
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	878	70 036	36 500	378	404	230	35 810
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 101</b>	<b>261 654</b>	<b>125 961</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>3 391</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>125 014</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 957	120 258	56 792	969	2 235	629	57 189
With related children under 5 years .....	2 030	55 150	26 221	491	1 046	397	26 457
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 375	221 781	106 386	1 512	3 101	988	105 771
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 688	168 485	81 351	1 144	2 266	738	80 934
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 076	226 044	113 134	1 493	2 735	903	112 084
Householder 65 years and over .....	308	42 176	21 759	201	187	78	21 307
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	563	7 297	3 332	33	151	69	3 342
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	575	53 219	27 569	258	323	163	27 028
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 813</b>	<b>45 022</b>	<b>20 955</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>20 858</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 336	20 890	8 863	452	198	235	8 901
With related children under 5 years .....	1 132	6 252	2 331	176	68	91	2 419
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 366	31 229	14 344	490	274	186	14 305
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	745	18 050	8 300	281	186	111	8 267
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 493	35 966	18 067	595	321	251	18 024
Householder 65 years and over .....	97	9 330	5 181	26	6	27	5 067
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 306	6 441	2 656	152	48	93	2 596
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	239	12 650	6 847	97	55	48	6 757
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>7 180</b>	<b>219 824</b>	<b>88 150</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>1 874</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>85 996</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	3 326	154 883	66 014	982	993	587	64 168
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	530	58 832	28 339	293	337	149	27 663
65 years and over .....	479	51 513	26 681	231	103	92	25 941
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>41 955</b>	<b>1 219 898</b>	<b>569 087</b>	<b>10 196</b>	<b>17 176</b>	<b>7 044</b>	<b>563 452</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	28 212	969 124	449 408	7 325	12 418	4 962	444 759
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 406	155 455	79 514	683	792	363	78 049
Related children under 18 years .....	13 566	249 787	119 466	2 847	4 745	2 039	118 495
Related children under 6 years .....	5 289	91 810	44 071	1 090	1 856	769	43 838
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	8 956	172 625	82 700	1 912	3 183	1 378	81 920
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 951</b>	<b>11 291</b>	<b>4 468</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>4 485</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.0	3.5	2.9	7.4	4.3	13.2	3.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	26	3 660	1 999	24	19	51	1 941
With related children under 18 years .....	1 791	8 305	3 108	144	172	150	3 143
With related children under 5 years .....	1 031	4 258	1 559	67	105	99	1 595
Householder worked in 1989 .....	522	4 332	1 896	89	43	82	1 872
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	76	720	349	18	14	—	376
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	292	1 455	686	32	7	21	684
Householder foreign born .....	487	2 481	532	60	172	95	669
Householder under 25 years .....	450	955	340	20	26	20	388
Householder 65 years and over .....	52	1 737	730	9	—	29	696
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	859	7 508	3 379	152	129	137	3 392
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 210	3 787	1 282	88	56	88	1 289
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	127	1 911	720	19	6	23	700
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 496	5 083	4 982	4 321	7 673	5 805	5 062
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>446</b>	<b>4 645</b>	<b>1 926</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1 928</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	355	2 536	1 011	14	86	38	1 031
With related children under 5 years .....	203	1 375	500	6	67	36	525
Householder worked in 1989 .....	228	1 805	788	20	36	44	775
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	56	530	284	6	14	—	299
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	200	3 121	1 421	29	58	51	1 424
Householder 65 years and over .....	25	1 209	537	9	—	20	517
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	162	665	197	—	21	10	201
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	43	1 238	507	12	—	14	499
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 892	5 449	5 259	4 769	8 384	5 997	5 359
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 441</b>	<b>6 012</b>	<b>2 352</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>2 323</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 401	5 378	2 019	113	60	112	1 999
With related children under 5 years .....	814	2 757	1 008	53	38	63	1 019
Householder worked in 1989 .....	270	2 298	1 021	43	7	38	992
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	20	171	49	12	—	—	61
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	646	3 950	1 785	106	45	86	1 760
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	400	160	—	—	9	146
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 014	3 036	1 062	80	35	68	1 065
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	71	527	179	7	6	9	167
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 296	4 845	4 785	4 582	6 275	6 099	4 845
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>2 062</b>	<b>29 799</b>	<b>10 776</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>10 473</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.7	13.6	12.2	17.5	36.4	32.1	12.2
Nonfamily householder .....	667	17 693	6 946	80	273	128	6 768
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	31	4 982	2 278	25	25	13	2 174
65 years and over .....	172	9 613	4 155	43	31	23	3 998
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 314	3 275	3 192	4 285	4 643	4 420	3 212
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>9 500</b>	<b>61 612</b>	<b>24 398</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>23 950</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.6	5.1	4.3	8.7	7.7	17.2	4.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 779	46 902	18 364	539	959	813	18 035
Persons 65 years and over .....	246	12 853	5 550	67	42	96	5 334
Related children under 18 years .....	4 601	14 030	5 918	328	354	356	5 814
Related children under 6 years .....	1 929	5 783	2 294	104	147	127	2 246
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 918	9 372	4 057	231	229	238	3 999
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	11 859	85 856	35 325	1 299	1 737	1 406	34 766
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	18 117	165 601	68 506	2 167	3 601	1 978	67 776



Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County					Suffolk County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>107 062</b>	<b>3 583</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>105 955</b>	<b>89 587</b>	<b>34 482</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>6 723</b>	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	88 320	1 692	535	808	87 488	47 614	10 403	99	1 844	
With related children under 18 years .....	55 322	2 574	466	1 412	55 048	34 202	23 086	339	3 870	
With related children under 5 years .....	23 269	1 320	210	575	23 195	16 885	10 683	201	1 771	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	88 625	2 816	608	1 198	87 861	64 154	24 230	353	4 700	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	63 673	1 722	457	805	62 988	43 716	15 409	149	2 788	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7 860	419	16	272	7 757	6 640	3 081	67	420	
Householder foreign born .....	4 773	1 013	581	519	5 859	14 069	10 092	56	6 184	
Householder under 25 years .....	2 469	348	22	158	2 518	3 154	2 006	10	275	
Householder 65 years and over .....	15 629	278	31	98	15 375	19 400	2 945	55	737	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	91 173	2 660	545	1 058	90 254	68 975	23 179	347	3 884	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5 914	678	54	586	5 902	8 785	7 587	155	1 313	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	22 041	335	50	183	21 644	24 245	4 719	58	955	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>87 729</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>86 725</b>	<b>63 353</b>	<b>14 030</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>4 959</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	45 013	1 324	428	802	44 764	23 555	8 520	112	2 876	
With related children under 5 years .....	19 625	654	187	285	19 502	12 635	3 987	62	1 382	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	74 706	1 643	539	839	73 924	48 492	10 863	170	3 651	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	55 463	1 098	394	617	54 746	34 102	7 292	81	2 139	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	75 541	1 514	488	734	74 768	50 391	9 512	130	2 884	
Householder 65 years and over .....	12 672	173	31	68	12 501	13 463	1 600	38	624	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 739	150	29	158	2 755	3 256	1 377	19	731	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17 394	210	50	122	17 136	16 070	2 531	41	772	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>14 969</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>14 881</b>	<b>20 258</b>	<b>17 514</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>1 125</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	8 462	1 088	21	552	8 454	9 332	13 124	227	733	
With related children under 5 years .....	2 906	563	15	263	2 942	3 741	5 996	139	265	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	10 428	985	27	239	10 519	11 362	11 102	150	562	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 705	505	21	124	5 743	6 814	6 563	56	294	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	12 264	977	29	272	12 162	14 331	11 621	192	538	
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 199	90	—	20	2 148	4 633	1 072	9	72	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 851	528	6	421	2 810	4 887	5 821	136	439	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 444	98	—	43	3 363	6 039	1 733	9	124	
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>46 190</b>	<b>2 105</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>45 093</b>	<b>147 365</b>	<b>26 358</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>7 017</b>	
Nonfamily householder .....	34 237	1 070	61	429	33 336	100 688	16 176	285	3 549	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	18 480	333	26	136	18 198	26 342	2 555	96	401	
65 years and over .....	14 870	243	—	98	14 457	25 890	4 252	78	516	
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>397 708</b>	<b>14 924</b>	<b>3 174</b>	<b>8 173</b>	<b>392 499</b>	<b>415 767</b>	<b>145 362</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>31 636</b>	
Persons 18 years and over .....	294 546	9 734	2 120	4 905	291 145	356 759	101 242	1 378	23 972	
Persons 65 years and over .....	44 900	771	107	321	44 173	61 571	9 637	160	2 192	
Related children under 18 years .....	102 820	5 123	1 015	3 223	101 000	58 683	43 807	600	7 616	
Related children under 6 years .....	35 476	2 081	359	1 124	34 844	23 779	16 020	124	2 529	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	73 278	3 360	740	2 343	71 991	38 187	30 044	421	5 556	
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 784</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>4 656</b>	<b>7 610</b>	<b>7 632</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1 719</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	4.5	19.9	5.2	28.6	4.4	8.5	22.1	35.7	25.6	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 769	45	14	42	1 702	1 255	754	—	83	
With related children under 18 years .....	3 629	659	35	472	3 603	5 186	6 584	165	1 264	
With related children under 5 years .....	2 126	500	17	247	2 187	2 774	3 523	80	680	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 901	321	12	113	1 903	1 921	2 159	82	571	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	275	36	—	18	253	157	361	21	163	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	901	169	6	148	893	1 162	962	51	149	
Householder foreign born .....	250	204	35	96	399	1 365	1 654	33	1 660	
Householder under 25 years .....	731	199	—	95	770	921	1 056	—	100	
Householder 65 years and over .....	510	14	—	14	507	1 126	373	9	221	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 096	420	35	202	3 064	4 515	4 156	94	832	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 879	426	21	376	1 902	3 428	3 902	116	581	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	691	14	—	29	637	1 370	732	9	188	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 851	5 591	8 274	5 601	4 900	4 852	6 129	5 157	6 129	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 754</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>2 642</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1 083</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	927	159	29	113	928	1 162	921	37	718	
With related children under 5 years .....	561	98	11	41	574	634	392	21	434	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	814	87	6	50	756	770	390	31	463	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	169	20	—	18	142	97	88	21	142	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 061	103	29	69	1 029	1 752	659	—	566	
Householder 65 years and over .....	399	8	—	14	398	787	149	—	186	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	240	56	21	64	245	551	321	16	243	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	437	8	—	22	402	798	232	—	151	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 267	6 763	8 842	6 257	5 366	4 946	7 641	5 688	5 803	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 816</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>2 790</b>	<b>4 543</b>	<b>6 039</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>487</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	2 568	495	6	359	2 533	3 875	5 461	128	424	
With related children under 5 years .....	1 504	397	6	206	1 536	2 067	3 022	59	188	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	984	225	6	56	1 039	981	1 641	38	72	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	99	16	—	—	104	53	236	—	7	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 895	313	6	126	1 894	2 464	3 305	81	169	
Householder 65 years and over .....	97	6	—	—	95	314	193	9	22	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 569	370	—	312	1 587	2 829	3 494	100	305	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	229	6	—	7	210	460	445	9	18	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 637	5 238	5 530	5 348	4 680	4 751	5 879	5 000	6 289	
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>7 493</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>7 402</b>	<b>31 782</b>	<b>8 346</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>3 453</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	16.2	34.7	55.6	36.9	16.4	21.6	31.7	31.2	49.2	
Nonfamily householder .....	4 773	315	12	124	4 725	17 943	4 341	64	1 588	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 008	45	—	33	1 968	2 763	275	10	69	
65 years and over .....	2 671	103	—	28	2 657	6 032	1 297	22	308	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 090	3 402	5 489	3 862	3 102	3 400	3 634	4 725	4 944	
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>22 101</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>2 234</b>	<b>21 339</b>	<b>54 822</b>	<b>35 385</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>9 859</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	5.6	23.4	10.4	27.3	5.4	13.2	24.3	35.3	31.2	
Persons 18 years and over .....	14 645	1 782	176	1 149	14 294	44 445	20 385	381	6 978	
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 610	136	7	87	3 572	8 051	1 925	31	744	
Related children under 18 years .....	7 158	1 647	115	1 061	6 727	10 134	14 746	318	2 833	
Related children under 6 years .....	3 009	865	49	443	2 836	4 126	5 680	92	1 014	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 603	944	76	696	4 313	6 575	9 832	257	2 008	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	31 693	4 054	330	2 734	30 615	72 121	43 750	799	11 610	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	63 060	5 964	747	3 794	61 260	114 693	64 389	1 077	16 945	



Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>15 471</b>	<b>84 315</b>	<b>176 395</b>	<b>3 338</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>7 363</b>	<b>173 038</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 065	46 223	130 868	900	88	1 026	1 338	128 745
With related children under 18 years .....	11 388	34 382	85 146	2 436	237	1 597	5 972	82 716
With related children under 5 years .....	5 929	16 764	36 638	1 181	126	775	3 009	35 474
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9 609	62 706	141 323	2 590	276	1 838	4 531	138 421
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 680	42 892	103 626	1 801	106	1 397	2 636	101 824
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 678	6 239	11 383	343	80	106	929	10 830
Householder foreign born .....	7 415	16 268	10 320	591	35	2 024	1 318	11 344
Householder under 25 years .....	1 964	2 891	5 632	285	47	118	1 119	5 084
Householder 65 years and over .....	568	18 306	31 445	189	13	77	264	30 581
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7 541	67 634	140 158	2 549	222	1 643	3 571	137 580
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5 142	8 336	11 513	792	67	261	2 740	10 503
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 467	23 040	42 319	365	33	131	642	41 164
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>7 047</b>	<b>61 323</b>	<b>145 070</b>	<b>1 871</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1 699</b>	<b>3 734</b>	<b>141 853</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4 792	23 716	68 408	1 220	164	1 247	2 786	66 889
With related children under 5 years .....	2 541	12 629	30 524	588	95	599	1 444	29 850
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 552	46 844	119 850	1 642	210	1 559	3 023	117 406
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 535	33 065	90 536	1 327	101	1 198	1 907	88 898
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 640	49 007	117 086	1 613	176	1 349	2 146	115 014
Householder 65 years and over .....	308	12 749	25 594	131	13	61	185	24 934
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 144	3 345	5 100	154	32	123	627	4 853
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	785	15 413	33 690	284	28	108	350	32 962
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>6 891</b>	<b>19 912</b>	<b>24 619</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>3 063</b>	<b>23 314</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	5 917	9 345	14 102	1 093	68	259	2 742	13 276
With related children under 5 years .....	3 033	3 641	5 002	556	31	115	1 295	4 554
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 896	11 808	16 082	715	61	143	1 083	15 618
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 472	7 086	9 309	337	5	101	442	9 095
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 231	14 455	18 074	723	41	190	1 224	17 522
Householder 65 years and over .....	215	4 332	4 602	27	—	16	73	4 193
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 740	4 385	5 910	638	35	125	1 932	5 192
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	559	5 609	6 417	59	5	23	240	6 107
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>12 990</b>	<b>137 020</b>	<b>94 022</b>	<b>2 367</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>3 759</b>	<b>90 650</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	5 538	93 252	71 216	1 222	127	682	1 494	68 845
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	478	24 348	29 089	148	30	176	179	28 346
65 years and over .....	685	24 021	30 532	241	30	57	206	29 608
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>68 300</b>	<b>389 144</b>	<b>642 826</b>	<b>13 354</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>10 340</b>	<b>31 111</b>	<b>625 826</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	46 349	336 678	487 419	8 566	1 029	6 818	17 955	476 433
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 969	58 366	89 120	525	74	248	740	87 178
Related children under 18 years .....	21 750	52 172	154 802	4 743	484	3 500	13 020	148 904
Related children under 6 years .....	8 457	21 172	56 826	1 917	166	1 352	5 003	54 428
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	14 443	33 961	107 358	3 189	364	2 354	8 769	103 488
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 076</b>	<b>7 514</b>	<b>9 100</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>2 723</b>	<b>8 070</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.8	8.7	5.2	19.8	22.2	14.6	37.0	4.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	115	1 205	2 939	26	6	17	81	2 812
With related children under 18 years .....	4 657	5 045	6 839	623	63	266	2 493	5 998
With related children under 5 years .....	2 734	2 826	3 693	391	51	186	1 348	3 245
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 170	2 017	3 325	224	53	59	713	3 086
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	176	269	630	4	2	19	98	567
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	676	1 047	1 418	62	8	17	486	1 209
Householder foreign born .....	1 508	2 017	600	39	—	282	222	625
Householder under 25 years .....	1 013	868	1 324	167	28	69	573	1 151
Householder 65 years and over .....	88	1 138	1 283	36	—	30	66	1 214
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 002	4 732	5 390	382	47	113	979	5 016
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 306	3 056	4 106	482	27	138	1 801	3 452
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	392	1 260	1 495	42	—	25	194	1 366
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 154	5 061	4 576	5 405	6 712	7 730	5 444	4 602
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>929</b>	<b>2 908</b>	<b>3 362</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>3 024</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	807	1 382	1 668	35	27	116	417	1 474
With related children under 5 years .....	452	805	906	25	27	80	210	808
Householder worked in 1989 .....	299	911	1 401	18	24	54	267	1 280
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	101	163	543	—	2	19	52	495
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	321	2 046	1 961	18	24	27	239	1 767
Householder 65 years and over .....	31	797	988	18	—	14	39	931
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	352	593	427	29	9	50	209	361
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	106	800	1 064	18	—	17	75	993
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 951	5 297	4 818	2 720	9 069	7 770	5 747	4 906
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>3 860</b>	<b>4 201</b>	<b>5 383</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>4 692</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 696	3 495	4 941	582	36	118	1 952	4 320
With related children under 5 years .....	2 178	1 941	2 643	360	24	79	1 066	2 293
Householder worked in 1989 .....	775	957	1 760	200	29	—	401	1 650
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	75	98	81	4	—	—	24	72
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 567	2 369	3 232	339	23	65	699	3 006
Householder 65 years and over .....	42	323	263	—	—	16	21	239
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 845	2 406	3 590	453	18	83	1 546	3 023
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	219	363	368	24	—	8	105	324
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 972	4 874	4 433	5 488	5 617	7 591	5 315	4 412
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>5 400</b>	<b>29 495</b>	<b>16 835</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1 455</b>	<b>15 975</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.6	21.5	17.9	31.5	42.2	36.3	38.7	17.6
Nonfamily householder .....	2 059	16 775	10 650	272	55	183	488	10 222
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	64	2 632	3 366	—	—	7	—	3 286
65 years and over .....	307	5 624	6 296	72	20	42	91	6 152
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 951	3 441	2 981	4 408	3 718	4 589	3 842	2 993
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>23 657</b>	<b>48 837</b>	<b>44 778</b>	<b>3 309</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>1 852</b>	<b>11 635</b>	<b>40 091</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.6	12.5	7.0	24.8	25.7	17.9	37.4	6.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	13 391	41 180	30 498	1 596	207	1 053	5 365	28 205
Persons 65 years and over .....	459	7 632	8 687	116	20	79	203	8 450
Related children under 18 years .....	10 104	7 448	13 823	1 668	169	777	6 149	11 522
Related children under 6 years .....	3 981	3 199	5 747	794	80	318	2 332	4 817
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6 640	4 705	9 146	1 010	116	489	4 232	7 560
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	28 264	64 461	62 796	4 020	487	2 306	13 647	57 068
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	39 328	103 487	123 005	5 903	714	3 394	18 993	114 463



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County					Berkshire County				
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	10 967	28	26	67	10 905	6 727	109	34	6 693	
In households .....	10 917	28	26	60	10 862	6 687	109	34	6 653	
In group quarters .....	50	—	—	7	43	40	—	—	40	
Nursing homes .....	44	—	—	7	37	40	—	—	40	
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	22 908	273	66	143	22 777	12 825	128	38	12 787	
In households .....	22 754	255	66	143	22 623	12 675	118	38	12 637	
In group quarters .....	154	18	—	—	154	150	10	—	150	
Nursing homes .....	141	18	—	—	141	139	10	—	139	
Persons 75 years and over .....	17 565	183	64	88	17 477	10 434	110	21	10 413	
In households .....	15 739	155	64	69	15 670	8 981	92	21	8 960	
In group quarters .....	1 826	28	—	19	1 807	1 453	18	—	1 453	
Nursing homes .....	1 820	28	—	19	1 801	1 431	18	—	1 431	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	10 967	28	26	67	10 905	6 727	109	34	6 693	
Less than 9th grade .....	313	14	—	18	300	707	36	—	707	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 024	—	13	23	1 001	1 447	13	6	1 441	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	3 820	—	13	6	3 814	2 643	15	—	2 643	
Some college or associate degree .....	2 879	—	—	13	2 866	968	22	—	968	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2 931	14	—	7	2 924	962	23	28	934	
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	22 908	273	66	143	22 777	12 825	128	38	12 787	
Less than 9th grade .....	762	41	19	24	743	1 744	23	6	1 738	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	2 169	63	—	32	2 137	2 763	36	15	2 748	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	7 539	82	40	54	7 492	4 924	62	2	4 922	
Some college or associate degree .....	6 264	71	—	15	6 249	1 655	2	9	1 646	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6 174	16	7	18	6 156	1 739	5	6	1 733	
Persons 75 years and over .....	17 565	183	64	88	17 477	10 434	110	21	10 413	
Less than 9th grade .....	1 527	55	26	45	1 482	3 278	54	7	3 271	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	2 400	26	9	—	2 400	2 550	37	2	2 548	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	5 807	46	24	5	5 802	2 480	19	12	2 468	
Some college or associate degree .....	3 980	51	5	26	3 954	1 047	—	—	1 047	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3 851	5	—	12	3 839	1 079	—	—	1 079	
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	4 096	14	5	23	4 026	2 389	39	17	2 384	
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	—	—	—	21	36	—	—	36	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	122	—	—	—	122	37	—	—	37	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	131	—	5	—	143	111	—	—	111	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	655	—	—	6	643	291	5	—	290	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	822	—	—	—	809	417	—	—	409	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	819	8	—	17	807	599	6	—	605	
\$50,000 or more .....	1 526	6	—	—	1 481	898	28	17	896	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.1	—	—	—	2.2	2.1	—	—	2.1	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	1 530	14	—	9	1 496	1 084	26	—	1 056	
Less than \$5,000 .....	133	—	—	4	126	118	5	—	123	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	274	14	—	5	296	308	11	—	300	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	299	—	—	—	269	203	—	—	186	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	375	—	—	—	356	246	—	—	237	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	259	—	—	—	259	107	—	—	107	
\$35,000 or more .....	190	—	—	—	190	102	10	—	103	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.5	—	—	44.4	16.2	27.1	46.2	—	28.2	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	8 435	70	23	33	8 276	4 170	21	8	4 031	
Less than \$5,000 .....	25	—	—	—	25	35	—	—	35	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	336	9	6	—	337	205	—	—	198	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	557	—	—	—	543	400	4	—	367	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 857	21	—	26	1 788	1 223	3	—	1 192	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 044	9	—	—	1 996	884	8	8	856	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 808	—	6	7	1 760	618	—	—	579	
\$50,000 or more .....	1 808	31	11	—	1 827	805	6	—	804	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.7	—	—	—	1.7	2.5	—	—	2.6	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	4 671	57	13	54	4 563	3 255	55	17	3 226	
Less than \$5,000 .....	261	16	6	8	267	296	—	—	296	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 233	24	—	18	1 203	1 134	42	17	1 120	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 026	12	—	14	1 017	712	—	—	700	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 257	—	7	—	1 218	695	11	—	690	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	485	5	—	14	456	215	—	—	215	
\$35,000 or more .....	409	—	—	—	402	203	2	—	205	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.0	28.1	46.2	25.9	9.2	14.5	—	52.9	14.0	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	4 305	29	16	33	4 238	1 880	6	7	1 861	
Less than \$5,000 .....	100	—	—	—	103	26	—	—	26	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	289	—	5	—	282	139	—	—	139	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	821	—	—	7	808	351	6	7	350	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 198	—	6	20	1 160	614	—	—	597	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	776	19	5	6	782	359	—	—	359	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	530	10	—	—	512	190	—	—	189	
\$50,000 or more .....	591	—	—	—	591	201	—	—	201	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.6	—	31.3	—	4.7	2.7	—	—	2.7	
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	6 070	38	10	17	6 033	4 105	62	—	4 058	
Less than \$5,000 .....	762	5	—	—	739	438	13	—	426	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 207	33	10	12	2 225	1 922	41	—	1 914	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 254	—	—	—	1 238	787	8	—	786	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 049	—	—	5	1 033	555	—	—	542	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	433	—	—	—	433	171	—	—	164	
\$35,000 or more .....	365	—	—	—	365	232	—	—	226	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.6	13.2	60.0	—	16.5	15.9	21.0	—	15.5	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bristol County					Essex County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	22 398	319	119	322	22 164	29 152	368	7	163	
In households .....	22 134	310	111	310	21 912	28 911	359	7	163	
In group quarters .....	264	9	8	12	252	241	9	—	—	
Nursing homes .....	156	9	—	12	144	174	—	—	—	
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	41 350	273	118	429	41 027	52 498	351	3	208	
In households .....	40 573	235	118	423	40 256	51 317	351	3	208	
In group quarters .....	777	38	—	6	771	1 181	—	—	—	
Nursing homes .....	599	21	—	6	593	1 017	—	—	—	
Persons 75 years and over .....	30 435	184	69	200	30 248	40 602	255	54	82	
In households .....	26 978	173	57	193	26 791	35 915	227	54	63	
In group quarters .....	3 457	11	12	7	3 457	4 687	28	—	19	
Nursing homes .....	3 290	11	12	7	3 290	4 460	28	—	19	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	22 398	319	119	322	22 164	29 152	368	7	163	
Less than 9th grade .....	5 422	51	14	197	5 289	2 411	142	7	35	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	5 610	96	29	58	5 564	4 805	102	—	14	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	6 573	77	43	48	6 537	10 538	82	—	56	
Some college or associate degree .....	2 613	47	22	13	2 600	6 071	22	—	20	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2 180	48	11	6	2 174	5 327	20	—	38	
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	41 350	273	118	429	41 027	52 498	351	3	208	
Less than 9th grade .....	12 801	76	56	276	12 597	5 971	112	—	61	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	10 546	100	12	18	10 528	10 539	81	—	39	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	11 586	60	33	99	11 581	20 681	128	—	41	
Some college or associate degree .....	3 820	28	9	7	3 811	9 165	30	3	45	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2 597	28	17	27	2 570	6 142	—	—	22	
Persons 75 years and over .....	30 435	184	69	200	30 248	40 602	255	54	82	
Less than 9th grade .....	15 145	107	49	157	15 001	10 424	108	8	38	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	5 661	31	8	16	5 645	9 050	51	10	—	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	5 612	15	12	21	5 591	12 609	45	18	14	
Some college or associate degree .....	2 464	25	—	6	2 458	5 068	32	7	—	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 553	6	—	—	1 553	3 451	19	11	30	
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	8 331	76	55	93	8 201	10 551	92	—	45	
Less than \$5,000 .....	108	—	—	—	108	155	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	161	7	—	—	164	124	—	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	502	—	—	16	485	326	10	—	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 353	—	7	30	1 315	991	37	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 577	5	—	9	1 549	1 275	6	—	12	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 813	21	—	6	1 801	2 169	10	—	15	
\$50,000 or more .....	2 817	43	48	32	2 779	5 511	29	—	18	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.7	—	—	8.6	2.7	2.2	10.9	—	—	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	3 190	88	—	24	3 199	4 411	49	—	16	
Less than \$5,000 .....	461	11	—	11	455	453	8	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	893	41	—	7	902	887	10	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	534	9	—	6	546	586	12	—	6	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	655	—	—	—	644	1 268	—	—	10	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	378	13	—	—	386	487	19	—	—	
\$35,000 or more .....	269	14	—	—	266	730	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	28.2	12.5	—	75.0	27.5	18.2	36.7	—	—	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	13 380	83	54	193	13 034	16 813	35	—	35	
Less than \$5,000 .....	235	—	7	5	226	253	5	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 177	7	5	55	1 129	610	10	—	11	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2 133	6	24	8	2 133	1 508	6	—	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 488	34	13	72	3 393	3 669	—	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 547	18	—	6	2 492	3 351	—	—	—	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 881	18	5	9	1 857	2 942	14	—	9	
\$50,000 or more .....	1 919	—	—	38	1 804	4 480	—	—	15	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.0	8.4	42.6	15.0	5.0	2.6	14.3	—	20.0	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	10 143	62	10	132	9 773	12 959	134	—	63	
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 277	6	—	20	1 204	1 397	38	—	49	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4 780	28	—	72	4 659	4 724	69	—	7	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 680	8	—	9	1 597	2 512	18	—	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 465	13	—	21	1 409	2 541	9	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	570	7	10	10	539	942	—	—	—	
\$35,000 or more .....	371	—	—	—	365	843	—	—	7	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.5	17.7	—	15.2	20.5	15.0	46.3	—	77.8	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	5 633	29	8	34	5 468	7 103	20	15	26	
Less than \$5,000 .....	166	—	—	—	166	291	—	8	11	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	988	13	8	25	983	719	3	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 401	11	—	—	1 357	1 128	4	—	11	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 487	—	—	9	1 410	2 120	9	7	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	694	5	—	—	680	1 145	—	—	—	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	509	—	—	—	502	757	4	—	—	
\$50,000 or more .....	388	—	—	—	370	943	—	—	4	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.3	—	100.0	41.2	7.4	7.8	15.0	53.3	42.3	
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	11 549	98	13	95	11 251	16 032	89	32	15	
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 675	12	—	18	1 616	2 162	52	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6 863	72	7	62	6 739	8 135	19	21	15	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 502	9	6	15	1 406	2 748	12	11	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	779	—	—	—	760	1 723	6	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	406	—	—	—	401	686	—	—	—	
\$35,000 or more .....	324	5	—	—	329	578	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.3	30.6	—	28.4	25.5	19.7	58.4	—	100.0	



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Essex County—Con.		Franklin County	Hampden County					Hampshire County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	575	28 970	2 874	19 743	994	94	591	19 432	5 198	33
In households .....	575	28 729	2 797	19 438	990	94	591	19 127	5 066	22
In group quarters .....	—	241	77	305	4	—	—	305	132	11
Nursing homes .....	—	174	58	156	4	—	—	156	23	7
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	715	52 185	5 727	37 172	1 423	110	662	36 875	9 768	61
In households .....	688	51 004	5 606	36 198	1 369	110	652	35 911	9 558	54
In group quarters .....	27	1 181	121	974	54	—	10	964	210	7
Nursing homes .....	6	1 017	112	742	54	—	4	738	138	7
Persons 75 years and over .....	355	40 402	4 423	27 357	861	4	285	27 247	7 062	7
In households .....	351	35 715	3 862	23 227	722	4	224	23 130	6 320	7
In group quarters .....	4	4 687	561	4 130	139	—	61	4 117	742	—
Nursing homes .....	4	4 460	538	3 756	115	—	61	3 743	718	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	575	28 970	2 874	19 743	994	94	591	19 432	5 198	33
Less than 9th grade .....	352	2 342	256	2 306	170	18	387	2 116	393	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	83	4 777	510	4 687	322	8	60	4 659	1 018	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	72	10 513	1 132	7 334	265	32	63	7 278	1 800	—
Some college or associate degree .....	46	6 025	544	2 812	175	17	45	2 796	867	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	22	5 313	432	2 604	62	19	36	2 583	1 120	22
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	715	52 185	5 727	37 172	1 423	110	662	36 875	9 768	61
Less than 9th grade .....	360	5 868	582	5 181	456	28	562	4 953	1 222	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	140	10 500	1 114	9 607	384	12	53	9 585	2 321	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	106	20 612	2 358	14 720	351	30	28	14 692	3 213	16
Some college or associate degree .....	28	9 137	932	4 298	115	11	4	4 294	1 596	8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	81	6 068	741	3 366	117	29	15	3 351	1 416	17
Persons 75 years and over .....	355	40 402	4 423	27 357	861	4	285	27 247	7 062	7
Less than 9th grade .....	258	10 275	1 080	8 147	353	—	242	8 074	2 010	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	45	9 027	999	6 431	231	—	12	6 425	1 616	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	24	12 593	1 364	7 894	182	4	25	7 869	1 703	—
Some college or associate degree .....	17	5 056	546	2 652	72	—	6	2 646	920	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11	3 451	434	2 233	23	—	—	2 233	813	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	152	10 265	1 061	7 148	213	28	185	6 944	1 918	10
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	135	17	118	14	—	8	103	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	96	12	111	9	—	28	117	33	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	320	70	218	19	—	17	196	52	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	21	993	153	818	32	2	37	793	255	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	1 236	205	1 348	24	—	45	1 296	241	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	2 112	260	1 656	61	6	18	1 607	384	—
\$50,000 or more .....	46	5 373	344	2 879	54	20	32	2 832	940	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.9	2.0	2.4	2.8	14.6	7.1	8.1	2.8	1.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	107	4 218	449	3 130	243	16	141	2 937	772	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	403	26	342	65	—	28	318	55	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	51	827	147	775	45	4	104	684	152	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	576	67	574	54	—	9	538	99	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	1 212	124	815	32	—	—	787	221	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	497	54	335	26	12	—	354	94	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	703	31	289	21	—	—	256	151	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	47.7	17.7	16.5	22.6	32.5	25.0	72.3	21.3	16.6	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	150	16 225	1 960	12 038	354	24	151	11 652	3 259	9
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	252	8	113	13	—	11	115	20	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	554	47	502	23	—	18	460	178	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	1 476	218	1 291	41	3	33	1 257	237	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	51	3 475	581	3 134	70	9	39	3 020	905	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	3 234	445	2 438	63	—	12	2 342	683	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	2 823	339	2 187	86	—	5	2 165	578	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	4 411	322	2 373	58	12	33	2 293	658	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.3	2.5	1.6	2.3	10.5	12.5	17.2	2.3	2.2	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	115	12 461	1 480	8 958	418	16	205	8 439	2 297	24
Less than \$5,000 .....	36	1 333	138	969	74	—	63	917	164	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	73	4 521	564	3 492	262	16	125	3 295	790	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	2 393	294	1 701	40	—	17	1 574	449	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	2 454	269	1 767	38	—	—	1 661	493	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	937	144	546	4	—	—	541	252	—
\$35,000 or more .....	6	823	71	483	—	—	—	451	149	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	55.7	14.8	13.6	15.8	31.6	—	34.1	15.8	11.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	49	6 876	822	4 901	164	—	28	4 761	1 310	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	281	16	133	5	—	—	114	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	29	643	80	423	13	—	17	417	120	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	1 114	156	897	81	—	11	908	233	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	2 031	231	1 654	25	—	—	1 577	321	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	1 129	142	841	19	—	—	828	243	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	740	93	447	—	—	—	443	186	—
\$50,000 or more .....	4	938	104	506	21	—	—	474	194	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	7.6	3.8	6.2	11.0	—	—	6.0	2.7	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	130	15 586	1 801	10 535	253	—	87	9 832	2 656	7
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	2 064	176	1 231	46	—	38	1 104	363	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	90	7 946	919	5 464	165	—	39	5 095	1 164	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	2 671	316	1 691	23	—	10	1 614	449	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	1 658	240	1 265	12	—	—	1 182	375	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	677	93	426	—	—	—	398	169	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	570	57	458	7	—	—	439	136	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	27.7	19.5	16.6	18.3	20.9	—	51.7	17.8	19.9	—



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County—Con.			Middlesex County			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	15	48	5 168	58 812	1 031	44	841
In households .....	15	48	5 036	58 018	1 009	44	836
In group quarters .....	—	—	132	794	22	—	5
Nursing homes .....	—	—	23	288	22	—	5
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	49	52	9 732	96 127	1 638	108	1 207
In households .....	49	43	9 522	93 625	1 619	108	1 207
In group quarters .....	—	9	210	2 502	19	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	9	138	1 610	19	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	5	2	7 062	74 356	899	129	481
In households .....	5	2	6 320	65 134	812	120	465
In group quarters .....	—	—	742	9 222	87	9	16
Nursing homes .....	—	—	718	8 338	79	9	16
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	15	48	5 168	58 812	1 031	44	841
Less than 9th grade .....	—	7	393	4 468	127	8	194
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	16	1 008	9 876	241	—	144
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	5	—	1 800	20 409	316	4	125
Some college or associate degree .....	—	8	864	10 605	194	14	86
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10	17	1 103	13 454	153	18	292
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	49	52	9 732	96 127	1 638	108	1 207
Less than 9th grade .....	10	18	1 220	9 365	266	20	371
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	9	—	2 321	18 754	423	—	115
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	13	12	3 201	38 034	519	45	267
Some college or associate degree .....	—	11	1 585	15 524	169	20	94
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17	11	1 405	14 450	261	23	360
Persons 75 years and over .....	5	2	7 062	74 356	899	129	481
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	2 010	16 941	217	45	234
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	2	1 616	16 071	330	38	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	—	1 703	24 355	205	26	42
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	920	8 599	108	10	72
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5	—	813	8 390	39	10	101
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	6	17	1 879	21 430	262	13	232
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	13	163	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	33	276	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	52	427	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	255	1 396	24	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	5	228	2 239	36	—	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	382	3 823	78	—	53
\$50,000 or more .....	6	12	916	13 106	124	13	124
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	1.7	1.5	—	—	6.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	4	13	754	8 324	273	4	88
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	46	730	65	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	10	136	1 331	77	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	3	96	965	41	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	—	225	2 037	51	—	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	100	1 354	9	4	16
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	151	1 907	30	—	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	15.8	15.6	38.5	—	10.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	5	5	3 229	30 491	446	—	301
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	20	365	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	178	837	19	—	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	227	2 046	12	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	5	884	5 758	137	—	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	684	5 122	75	—	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	573	5 434	66	—	35
\$50,000 or more .....	5	—	663	10 929	137	—	179
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	2.2	2.2	2.7	—	3.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	9	27	2 262	22 008	456	22	94
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	164	2 366	22	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	9	789	6 305	193	—	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	439	4 085	44	13	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	10	482	4 512	126	9	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	247	2 251	29	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	8	141	2 489	42	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	11.9	15.5	13.6	—	25.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	—	1 295	13 130	92	10	61
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	13	255	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	120	852	8	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	228	1 965	16	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	321	3 178	10	—	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	233	2 187	24	5	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	186	1 859	4	—	7
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	194	2 834	30	5	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	2.8	4.7	—	—	8.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	5	—	2 586	27 230	450	60	15
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	—	363	3 480	62	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	1 132	12 061	255	41	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	427	4 470	59	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	367	3 667	56	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	161	1 689	13	8	9
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	136	1 863	5	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	—	20.4	19.6	29.8	18.3	—



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.		Norfolk County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	789	58 299	27 146	292	464	188	27 021
In households .....	789	57 505	26 798	285	464	188	26 673
In group quarters .....	—	794	348	7	—	—	348
Nursing homes .....	—	288	136	—	—	—	136
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	853	95 477	47 131	519	442	232	46 947
In households .....	842	92 986	45 992	513	442	232	45 808
In group quarters .....	11	2 491	1 139	6	—	—	1 139
Nursing homes .....	11	1 599	901	—	—	—	901
Persons 75 years and over .....	597	73 888	37 670	199	358	161	37 523
In households .....	564	64 690	33 269	170	350	131	33 152
In group quarters .....	33	9 198	4 401	29	8	30	4 371
Nursing homes .....	19	8 328	4 155	29	8	30	4 125
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	789	58 299	27 146	292	464	188	27 021
Less than 9th grade .....	368	4 311	1 183	21	178	52	1 149
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	90	9 811	3 776	37	85	19	3 765
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	102	20 322	10 986	115	44	41	10 965
Some college or associate degree .....	79	10 533	5 376	74	61	4	5 372
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	150	13 322	5 825	45	96	72	5 770
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	853	95 477	47 131	519	442	232	46 947
Less than 9th grade .....	379	9 120	2 725	106	124	2 651	2 651
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	130	18 658	7 092	18	22	11	7 081
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	139	37 915	20 643	204	107	52	20 591
Some college or associate degree .....	84	15 440	8 322	72	46	17	8 316
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	121	14 344	8 349	119	143	69	8 308
Persons 75 years and over .....	597	73 888	37 670	199	358	161	37 523
Less than 9th grade .....	236	16 789	5 592	78	173	52	5 534
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	120	15 983	6 806	11	39	17	6 789
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	116	24 248	14 400	52	33	6	14 394
Some college or associate degree .....	76	8 523	5 594	51	49	25	5 569
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	49	8 345	5 278	7	64	41	5 237
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	212	20 954	10 250	95	174	60	10 059
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	163	77	—	—	—	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	256	97	3	—	—	100
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	420	175	—	—	—	175
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	1 328	526	9	—	—	521
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	31	2 173	977	7	27	—	980
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	60	3 764	2 167	17	24	13	2 085
\$50,000 or more .....	73	12 850	6 231	59	123	47	6 129
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.2	1.6	1.4	3.2	—	—	1.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	150	8 091	3 721	21	13	23	3 586
Less than \$5,000 .....	27	722	392	—	7	14	365
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	47	1 291	594	9	6	—	608
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	935	387	—	—	—	387
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	1 947	983	—	—	9	943
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	26	1 283	556	—	—	—	525
\$35,000 or more .....	14	1 913	809	12	—	—	758
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	34.0	15.3	19.3	42.9	53.8	60.9	19.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	200	29 577	15 196	169	93	63	14 961
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	341	149	—	—	6	134
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	34	815	315	—	—	6	309
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	20	1 942	748	26	7	—	758
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	27	5 612	2 666	41	8	20	2 628
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	4 926	2 399	34	6	—	2 368
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	5 228	3 150	24	33	10	3 122
\$50,000 or more .....	61	10 713	5 769	44	39	21	5 642
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.0	2.1	1.6	—	—	19.0	1.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	235	21 090	10 815	148	42	50	10 654
Less than \$5,000 .....	56	2 274	879	28	8	18	850
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	107	6 075	3 068	28	—	14	2 995
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	3 896	2 080	41	6	7	2 097
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	4 342	2 410	27	8	—	2 398
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	2 111	1 157	—	—	11	1 105
\$35,000 or more .....	10	2 392	1 221	24	20	—	1 209
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	38.7	15.6	12.8	18.9	19.0	36.0	12.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	108	12 599	6 563	32	94	15	6 346
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	236	151	—	—	—	151
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	838	396	9	8	8	373
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	37	1 844	785	5	9	—	758
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	3 041	1 804	13	19	—	1 765
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	2 141	1 088	5	31	—	1 047
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	1 784	821	—	8	7	801
\$50,000 or more .....	15	2 715	1 518	—	19	—	1 451
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.6	4.6	4.5	28.1	—	53.3	4.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	177	26 190	13 856	76	48	17	13 379
Less than \$5,000 .....	32	3 299	1 545	8	—	—	1 473
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	89	11 711	5 555	52	36	9	5 438
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	4 251	2 522	10	—	8	2 374
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	3 503	2 183	6	—	—	2 092
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	1 642	896	—	—	—	852
\$35,000 or more .....	11	1 784	1 155	—	12	—	1 150
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.4	19.4	16.3	10.5	37.5	—	16.3



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County					Suffolk County				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	15 729	390	81	115	15 632	19 248	4 311	38	927	
In households .....	15 541	382	81	83	15 476	18 715	4 190	38	919	
In group quarters .....	188	8	—	32	156	533	121	—	8	
Nursing homes .....	112	—	—	32	80	329	82	—	—	
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	27 762	527	92	202	27 642	35 327	6 697	102	1 511	
In households .....	26 957	513	92	188	26 837	34 149	6 537	102	1 493	
In group quarters .....	805	14	—	14	805	1 178	160	—	18	
Nursing homes .....	393	14	—	14	393	797	97	—	18	
Persons 75 years and over .....	20 943	297	15	168	20 854	31 354	3 485	64	735	
In households .....	17 709	258	15	133	17 620	26 815	3 075	58	699	
In group quarters .....	3 234	39	—	35	3 234	4 539	410	6	36	
Nursing homes .....	3 074	39	—	35	3 074	4 061	323	—	36	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	15 729	390	81	115	15 632	19 248	4 311	38	927	
Less than 9th grade .....	799	29	36	29	780	2 011	874	20	541	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	3 186	163	5	20	3 174	4 013	1 352	18	120	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	5 943	134	5	16	5 927	7 693	1 155	—	90	
Some college or associate degree .....	3 249	45	13	50	3 199	2 615	625	—	—	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2 552	19	22	—	2 552	2 916	305	—	103	
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	27 762	527	92	202	27 642	35 327	6 697	102	1 511	
Less than 9th grade .....	2 167	157	36	88	2 131	4 014	1 811	21	872	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	5 240	144	—	41	5 210	7 777	2 010	28	155	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	12 118	152	13	34	12 093	15 978	1 702	37	298	
Some college or associate degree .....	5 169	39	19	29	5 150	3 769	783	6	114	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3 068	35	24	10	3 058	3 789	391	10	72	
Persons 75 years and over .....	20 943	297	15	168	20 854	31 354	3 485	64	735	
Less than 9th grade .....	3 462	101	8	89	3 417	8 023	1 491	8	419	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	5 292	106	—	39	5 253	6 969	915	26	98	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	7 168	34	—	5	7 163	10 599	554	30	91	
Some college or associate degree .....	3 205	49	—	35	3 205	2 927	298	—	91	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 816	7	7	—	1 816	2 836	227	—	36	
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	5 795	127	23	24	5 810	5 214	1 045	—	332	
Less than \$5,000 .....	111	—	—	12	107	73	12	—	16	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	121	9	—	—	130	212	110	—	19	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	144	—	—	—	149	158	81	—	8	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	534	31	—	—	548	570	97	—	71	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	786	27	4	—	787	682	114	—	61	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 169	13	15	12	1 165	955	215	—	81	
\$50,000 or more .....	2 930	47	4	—	2 924	2 564	416	—	76	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.5	—	—	50.0	3.4	3.7	7.5	—	10.5	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	2 231	73	—	10	2 192	4 474	999	20	151	
Less than \$5,000 .....	283	18	—	—	278	484	211	—	53	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	517	33	—	—	506	1 221	430	—	28	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	264	15	—	—	279	410	36	—	8	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	564	—	—	10	527	1 007	148	20	29	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	290	7	—	—	297	626	131	—	—	
\$35,000 or more .....	313	—	—	—	305	726	43	—	33	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.7	60.3	—	—	22.8	25.7	47.9	—	53.6	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	9 038	127	16	45	8 958	8 989	1 168	38	381	
Less than \$5,000 .....	98	—	—	14	96	132	66	—	47	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	336	18	—	—	362	631	71	—	125	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	721	10	—	10	726	852	123	8	50	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 259	17	—	3	2 184	1 906	185	—	64	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 797	18	—	11	1 749	1 501	184	3	27	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 615	24	—	7	1 605	1 434	280	6	39	
\$50,000 or more .....	2 212	40	16	—	2 236	2 533	259	21	29	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.4	6.3	—	31.1	2.6	5.1	8.6	—	30.7	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	6 249	115	—	48	6 110	11 154	2 344	46	289	
Less than \$5,000 .....	618	56	—	8	634	1 623	462	10	137	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 197	24	—	33	2 130	3 960	1 113	26	115	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 303	29	—	—	1 311	1 938	264	10	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 327	6	—	7	1 248	1 843	288	—	17	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	431	—	—	—	407	911	141	—	9	
\$35,000 or more .....	373	—	—	—	380	879	76	—	11	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.9	48.7	—	16.7	14.5	20.9	30.8	21.7	58.1	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	3 634	46	15	23	3 543	4 474	432	—	243	
Less than \$5,000 .....	119	—	—	—	119	154	25	—	14	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	261	—	—	—	241	568	32	—	107	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	779	19	—	17	750	788	86	—	29	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 073	20	—	—	1 089	1 099	94	—	22	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	508	—	7	6	471	605	44	—	47	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	427	—	8	—	404	562	9	—	6	
\$50,000 or more .....	467	7	—	—	469	698	142	—	18	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.9	—	—	—	4.6	7.3	11.3	—	28.4	
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	7 587	74	—	36	7 315	12 748	1 383	32	178	
Less than \$5,000 .....	906	—	—	7	892	1 990	274	12	83	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3 745	52	—	24	3 633	6 202	837	8	84	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 326	10	—	—	1 267	2 123	138	—	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 049	—	—	5	980	1 430	105	12	11	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	291	12	—	—	280	503	29	—	—	
\$35,000 or more .....	270	—	—	—	263	500	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.2	—	—	44.4	20.6	24.2	28.1	37.5	53.4	



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 198	18 806	28 692	297	26	120	420	28 451
In households .....	1 184	18 279	28 053	241	26	120	408	27 824
In group quarters .....	14	527	639	56	—	—	12	627
Nursing homes .....	—	329	363	5	—	—	—	363
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 274	34 825	54 146	345	43	170	497	53 846
In households .....	1 274	33 647	52 870	324	43	161	473	52 594
In group quarters .....	—	1 178	1 276	21	—	9	24	1 252
Nursing homes .....	—	797	919	6	—	9	13	906
Persons 75 years and over .....	714	31 116	41 983	225	31	87	261	41 822
In households .....	695	26 588	35 872	201	31	77	249	35 723
In group quarters .....	19	4 528	6 111	24	—	10	12	6 099
Nursing homes .....	19	4 050	5 831	16	—	—	—	5 831
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 198	18 806	28 692	297	26	120	420	28 451
Less than 9th grade .....	725	1 771	3 760	73	—	32	297	3 617
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	156	3 942	6 356	57	22	6	31	6 342
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	102	7 655	9 772	72	4	29	61	9 719
Some college or associate degree .....	142	2 539	4 809	56	—	15	14	4 795
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	73	2 899	3 995	38	—	38	17	3 978
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 274	34 825	54 146	345	43	170	497	53 846
Less than 9th grade .....	748	3 778	8 898	82	24	97	280	8 749
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	224	7 687	12 882	72	19	—	101	12 843
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	202	15 841	19 898	139	—	22	58	19 840
Some college or associate degree .....	51	3 756	7 896	22	—	18	47	7 853
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	49	3 763	4 572	30	—	33	11	4 561
Persons 75 years and over .....	714	31 116	41 983	225	31	87	261	41 822
Less than 9th grade .....	516	7 894	13 615	32	—	54	170	13 529
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	90	6 925	9 365	109	9	—	25	9 340
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	70	10 549	11 325	45	22	—	19	11 306
Some college or associate degree .....	34	2 916	4 487	28	—	11	40	4 463
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4	2 832	3 191	11	—	22	7	3 184
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	179	4 932	10 894	43	10	20	36	10 691
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	55	108	—	—	—	6	102
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	213	183	—	—	—	—	166
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	156	420	—	5	—	—	418
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	549	1 308	15	—	5	8	1 313
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	34	599	1 720	9	5	—	11	1 714
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	36	907	2 654	12	—	—	5	2 569
\$50,000 or more .....	91	2 453	4 501	7	—	15	6	4 409
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.8	4.1	2.0	—	—	—	16.7	1.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	390	4 179	3 928	46	—	16	88	3 731
Less than \$5,000 .....	90	453	492	—	—	—	9	457
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	225	1 162	965	29	—	5	44	910
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	389	545	—	—	6	28	504
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	917	1 005	6	—	—	—	965
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	605	556	—	—	—	7	532
\$35,000 or more .....	8	653	365	11	—	5	—	363
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	73.6	26.8	25.6	32.6	—	31.3	52.3	24.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	207	8 417	17 495	78	13	42	143	17 018
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	137	265	—	—	—	7	235
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	21	652	847	—	6	13	30	803
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	31	863	1 889	—	—	—	49	1 789
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	62	1 765	4 860	20	7	—	18	4 772
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	1 307	3 504	16	—	8	16	3 425
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	1 356	2 879	18	—	4	23	2 769
\$50,000 or more .....	23	2 337	3 251	24	—	17	—	3 225
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.0	5.5	3.3	—	—	19.0	18.9	3.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	343	10 582	13 249	127	8	9	86	12 914
Less than \$5,000 .....	147	1 452	1 514	30	8	9	21	1 471
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	133	3 918	5 392	61	—	—	45	5 217
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	1 743	2 499	28	—	—	—	2 476
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	35	1 812	2 334	—	—	—	13	2 271
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	834	855	8	—	—	7	845
\$35,000 or more .....	—	823	655	—	—	—	—	634
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	56.3	20.4	16.9	23.6	100.0	100.0	37.2	17.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	101	4 332	8 099	53	—	19	42	7 916
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	130	146	8	—	—	—	131
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	564	816	—	—	12	17	801
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	788	1 681	19	—	—	9	1 662
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	34	1 031	2 652	26	—	—	16	2 612
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	631	1 095	—	—	—	—	1 056
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	548	824	—	—	—	—	787
\$50,000 or more .....	—	640	885	—	—	7	—	867
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	7.8	5.2	34.0	—	31.6	28.6	5.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	243	11 630	15 494	95	22	26	70	14 982
Less than \$5,000 .....	45	1 869	2 251	42	12	11	13	2 253
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	176	5 637	8 080	42	—	15	45	7 760
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	1 887	2 534	—	10	—	7	2 439
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	1 340	1 636	—	—	—	5	1 532
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	469	478	—	—	—	—	472
\$35,000 or more .....	—	428	515	11	—	—	—	526
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.5	24.9	22.2	44.2	54.5	42.3	38.6	22.4



Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Bristol County	Essex County						Hampden County
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Cambodian	All Asian
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	103	292	132	861	102	10	163	314	358
Children ever born .....	34	110	52	265	9	15	11	162	60
Per 1,000 women .....	330	377	394	308	88	1 500	67	516	168
Women 25 to 34 years .....	116	352	159	997	246	94	61	261	303
Children ever born .....	183	472	330	1 559	253	159	108	741	283
Per 1,000 women .....	1 578	1 341	2 075	1 564	1 028	1 691	1 770	2 839	934
Women 35 to 44 years .....	107	299	122	779	297	71	85	140	277
Children ever born .....	225	707	303	1 727	472	127	176	534	546
Per 1,000 women .....	2 103	2 365	2 484	2 217	1 589	1 789	2 071	3 814	1 971
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	272	785	353	1 963	531	292	188	422	666
With own children under 18 years .....	142	546	243	1 461	334	239	114	380	419
With own children under 6 years .....	81	247	132	797	174	108	50	263	180
Married-couple families .....	155	657	207	1 636	483	277	179	260	510
With own children under 18 years .....	86	459	127	1 258	326	224	114	241	315
With own children under 6 years .....	48	221	73	679	174	108	50	170	154
Female householder, no husband present .....	106	97	130	219	26	—	6	150	104
With own children under 18 years .....	45	65	100	172	8	—	—	139	70
With own children under 6 years .....	33	19	53	102	—	—	—	93	26
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 071	3 604	1 239	8 554	1 942	993	1 089	2 171	3 309
Speak a language other than English .....	68	2 616	561	7 119	1 557	762	690	2 126	2 702
5 to 17 years .....	—	617	247	1 893	283	178	151	818	651
18 to 64 years .....	68	1 837	303	4 950	1 145	558	494	1 270	1 937
65 years and over .....	—	162	11	276	129	26	45	38	114
Do not speak English "very well" .....	15	1 392	311	4 453	858	282	371	1 752	1 582
5 to 17 years .....	—	243	122	1 223	144	84	66	680	316
18 to 64 years .....	15	1 020	189	3 033	625	191	260	1 043	1 203
65 years and over .....	—	129	—	197	89	7	45	29	63
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	316	57	856	183	60	74	302	321
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 051	3 499	1 193	8 412	1 893	974	1 065	2 171	3 134
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	1 013	231	3 344	580	273	163	1 458	1 032
5 to 17 years .....	—	304	106	1 151	141	105	36	616	298
18 to 64 years .....	—	633	125	2 052	388	161	88	825	692
65 years and over .....	—	76	—	141	51	7	39	17	42
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	361	1 702	500	3 404	571	301	532	1 045	1 427
Preprimary school .....	33	154	34	213	38	26	50	36	68
Public school .....	23	81	29	107	25	26	14	31	23
Elementary or high school .....	247	1 052	339	2 365	366	242	352	802	856
Public school .....	247	955	314	2 045	273	182	295	781	782
College .....	81	496	127	826	167	33	130	207	503
Public college .....	46	361	83	533	99	3	80	181	233
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	76	412	161	1 121	115	48	147	435	608
Percent enrolled in college .....	34.2	52.2	43.5	35.4	44.3	20.8	56.5	25.1	49.2
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	40	277	86	722	104	54	123	255	366
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	12.5	14.8	12.8	10.5	—	—	—	27.5	12.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	699	2 028	687	5 008	1 442	662	562	906	1 859
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	—	12.8	8.3	11.8	2.7	1.5	5.0	46.0	10.0
High school graduate or higher .....	78.5	73.1	54.7	70.8	84.0	82.5	82.6	30.0	75.0
Some college or higher .....	28.3	56.9	30.9	56.6	70.8	71.0	60.5	20.2	46.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.7	38.2	11.4	40.1	56.2	63.7	44.3	4.0	30.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	76	412	161	1 121	115	48	147	435	608
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	59.2	69.9	65.8	54.0	63.5	54.2	76.2	40.2	68.3
Some college or higher .....	34.2	46.6	42.9	34.9	47.0	35.4	66.0	22.3	40.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	9.2	8.7	9.8	7.8	20.8	27.2	4.4	8.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	183	659	209	1 852	469	235	133	429	678
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	84.2	72.1	51.7	72.8	91.5	82.1	95.5	34.3	84.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.8	41.0	4.8	45.6	68.7	68.5	69.9	4.0	35.3
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	1 150	3 909	1 411	9 467	2 073	1 046	1 172	2 590	3 615
Native .....	1 150	1 384	1 058	2 611	674	250	407	500	939
Born in State of residence .....	917	571	653	1 634	529	155	82	409	472
Born in a different State .....	204	414	359	544	130	78	24	91	260
Born abroad .....	29	399	46	433	15	17	301	—	207
Foreign born .....	—	2 525	353	6 856	1 399	796	765	2 090	2 676
Naturalized citizen .....	—	838	46	2 152	767	248	340	244	908
Not a citizen .....	—	1 687	307	4 704	632	548	425	1 846	1 768
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 071	3 604	1 239	8 554	1 942	993	1 089	2 171	3 309
Same house .....	537	1 624	525	2 786	879	423	561	315	1 239
Different house in the United States .....	516	1 222	564	4 001	809	362	355	1 376	1 128
Same county .....	403	554	380	1 896	385	114	183	581	462
Different county .....	113	668	184	2 105	424	248	172	795	666
Same State .....	59	213	52	877	285	116	35	220	150
Different State .....	54	455	132	1 228	139	132	137	575	516
Abroad .....	18	758	150	1 767	254	208	173	480	942



Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County			Middlesex County					
	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 068	306	158	4 975	1 642	162	269	873	753
Children ever born.....	19	19	22	605	29	8	14	99	31
Per 1,000 women.....	18	62	139	122	18	49	52	113	41
Women 25 to 34 years .....	582	278	236	6 173	2 388	337	604	942	640
Children ever born.....	490	148	307	5 971	1 486	271	339	842	556
Per 1,000 women.....	842	532	1 301	967	622	804	561	894	869
Women 35 to 44 years .....	256	166	146	4 226	1 662	187	323	795	244
Children ever born.....	588	253	288	7 952	2 695	304	425	1 414	413
Per 1,000 women.....	2 297	1 524	1 973	1 882	1 622	1 626	1 316	1 779	1 693
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	689	396	448	10 528	3 871	290	611	2 278	831
With own children under 18 years.....	443	257	242	6 590	2 187	136	342	1 445	451
With own children under 6 years.....	301	158	80	3 566	1 138	59	236	745	260
Married-couple families .....	614	356	290	8 796	3 400	237	573	2 152	690
With own children under 18 years.....	425	239	138	5 663	2 042	107	322	1 412	409
With own children under 6 years.....	293	150	66	3 084	1 063	49	229	738	260
Female householder, no husband present .....	39	31	136	1 212	313	49	38	69	92
With own children under 18 years.....	18	18	104	777	105	29	20	27	20
With own children under 6 years.....	8	8	14	457	59	10	7	7	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 110	1 755	1 928	46 151	16 423	1 685	2 859	8 900	4 222
Speak a language other than English.....	3 504	1 575	329	37 735	13 327	1 059	1 964	7 191	3 156
5 to 17 years.....	556	198	54	7 397	1 747	119	205	1 261	338
18 to 64 years.....	2 894	1 346	251	28 837	10 776	876	1 733	5 641	2 719
65 years and over .....	54	31	24	1 501	804	64	26	289	99
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 801	1 009	162	18 992	6 788	240	1 088	2 155	1 607
5 to 17 years.....	361	123	34	3 666	638	49	113	351	147
18 to 64 years.....	1 391	860	111	14 260	5 581	153	954	1 589	1 384
65 years and over .....	49	26	17	1 066	569	38	21	215	76
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	400	222	15	3 966	1 462	27	377	331	391
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 863	1 341	1 797	42 519	14 981	1 404	2 637	8 209	3 503
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 155	565	48	11 905	4 023	54	694	1 020	1 085
5 to 17 years.....	357	101	9	3 249	652	—	96	231	192
18 to 64 years.....	777	446	39	8 210	3 093	48	589	722	865
65 years and over .....	21	18	—	446	278	6	9	67	28
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	2 989	1 220	721	20 542	7 023	594	1 068	3 606	2 181
Preprimary school .....	131	66	62	910	276	30	70	155	146
Public school .....	88	37	48	461	114	30	32	79	59
Elementary or high school .....	635	200	351	9 308	2 452	180	267	1 641	604
Public school .....	630	195	321	8 416	2 215	137	221	1 457	533
College .....	2 223	954	308	10 324	4 295	384	731	1 810	1 431
Public college .....	1 368	706	101	3 144	1 245	91	83	519	213
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 593	490	293	7 624	2 721	275	331	1 354	1 180
Percent enrolled in college .....	89.7	91.8	49.1	67.9	77.8	80.0	81.3	70.5	78.6
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	561	184	109	3 633	1 256	138	132	581	496
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	4.0	2.0	15.2	—	3.1	1.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 896	1 037	1 285	28 866	11 204	1 206	2 216	5 785	2 350
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	4.3	2.5	2.4	7.5	4.2	1.5	.8	2.5	2.8
High school graduate or higher .....	86.9	91.5	78.9	81.0	86.9	89.2	94.9	89.2	87.1
Some college or higher .....	81.6	86.1	53.4	68.8	75.0	78.9	86.2	79.5	70.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	71.4	76.5	23.0	55.6	63.0	60.7	71.4	68.1	58.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 593	490	293	7 624	2 721	275	331	1 354	1 180
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	95.0	98.4	78.5	87.0	92.3	94.9	97.9	94.3	98.7
Some college or higher .....	69.7	65.3	57.7	61.4	66.1	60.4	80.4	71.5	67.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.3	20.2	10.9	22.7	26.6	25.1	21.1	29.7	24.6
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 090	578	398	12 374	4 607	518	1 160	2 229	1 187
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	92.6	98.8	88.2	88.1	97.0	94.6	96.8	95.3	95.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	80.7	89.8	17.8	63.3	77.6	74.5	73.9	71.1	67.4
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	4 461	1 904	2 031	50 672	17 801	1 752	3 199	9 561	4 662
Native.....	1 081	381	1 756	13 868	6 121	509	981	2 124	1 371
Born in State of residence .....	420	205	982	7 770	3 806	161	274	1 325	398
Born in a different State .....	559	172	735	4 868	2 143	287	610	698	474
Born abroad .....	102	4	39	1 230	172	61	97	101	499
Foreign born .....	3 380	1 523	275	36 804	11 680	1 243	2 218	7 437	3 291
Naturalized citizen .....	602	255	80	11 391	5 098	583	267	1 959	1 319
Not a citizen .....	2 778	1 268	195	25 413	6 582	660	1 951	5 478	1 972
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 110	1 755	1 928	46 151	16 423	1 685	2 859	8 900	4 222
Same house .....	532	243	904	12 490	5 425	557	678	2 389	1 039
Different house in the United States .....	1 703	569	923	22 030	7 506	705	901	3 609	2 249
Same county .....	376	126	471	9 009	2 885	314	323	1 683	653
Different county .....	1 327	443	452	13 021	4 621	391	578	1 926	1 596
Same State .....	361	126	167	3 560	1 838	68	57	353	326
Different State .....	966	317	285	9 461	2 783	323	521	1 573	1 270
Abroad .....	1 875	943	101	11 631	3 492	423	1 280	2 902	934

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.			Norfolk County					
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	279	601	187	1 790	881	143	86	229	224
Children ever born.....	60	267	82	192	138	27	—	7	6
Per 1,000 women.....	215	444	439	107	157	189	—	31	27
Women 25 to 34 years .....	255	611	154	2 010	1 073	145	302	173	115
Children ever born.....	330	1 491	311	1 509	642	103	238	220	100
Per 1,000 women.....	1 294	2 440	2 019	751	598	710	788	1 272	870
Women 35 to 44 years .....	257	437	86	1 511	1 010	80	95	171	43
Children ever born.....	506	1 535	305	2 942	1 875	168	117	339	100
Per 1,000 women.....	1 969	3 513	3 547	1 947	1 856	2 100	1 232	1 982	2 326
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	582	1 261	361	3 945	2 343	175	339	568	183
With own children under 18 years.....	379	1 094	311	2 369	1 284	116	235	393	115
With own children under 6 years.....	188	701	127	1 213	635	52	155	147	76
Married-couple families .....	404	761	224	3 376	1 989	155	321	548	148
With own children under 18 years.....	305	653	200	2 182	1 199	107	235	387	102
With own children under 6 years.....	160	400	99	1 141	612	43	155	147	70
Female householder, no husband present .....	101	431	71	357	213	20	14	14	13
With own children under 18 years.....	52	425	67	173	79	9	—	6	13
With own children under 6 years.....	28	292	28	66	17	9	—	—	6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 682	5 642	1 615	16 177	9 428	926	1 264	2 043	995
Speak a language other than English.....	2 543	5 466	1 513	13 354	8 407	576	1 075	1 533	602
5 to 17 years.....	649	2 148	684	2 170	1 350	65	177	267	84
18 to 64 years.....	1 882	3 173	813	10 434	6 498	469	888	1 195	455
65 years and over .....	12	145	16	750	559	42	10	71	63
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 651	3 968	968	7 306	4 965	138	754	440	298
5 to 17 years.....	315	1 617	412	870	543	22	132	24	38
18 to 64 years.....	1 324	2 252	540	5 867	3 969	89	618	370	226
65 years and over .....	12	99	16	569	453	27	4	46	34
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	336	779	181	1 557	965	14	258	67	70
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 585	5 615	1 615	15 581	9 201	884	1 218	1 976	860
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 125	3 084	665	4 709	3 178	38	561	198	152
5 to 17 years.....	327	1 384	348	939	610	11	101	44	38
18 to 64 years.....	794	1 652	311	3 482	2 310	19	460	132	114
65 years and over .....	4	48	6	288	258	8	—	22	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 319	2 873	851	6 717	3 619	354	540	822	595
Preprimary school .....	29	97	23	493	251	21	40	53	64
Public school .....	24	80	23	230	111	12	17	8	30
Elementary or high school .....	792	2 213	766	3 266	1 785	169	181	446	253
Public school .....	662	2 084	756	2 955	1 651	106	156	402	242
College .....	498	563	62	2 958	1 583	164	319	278	278
Public college .....	283	522	62	846	570	54	44	56	25
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	445	799	163	2 513	1 340	161	147	316	242
Percent enrolled in college .....	51.2	26.2	6.1	62.8	54.2	53.4	90.5	75.3	88.4
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	280	419	159	1 292	654	48	80	189	142
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	6.1	11.5	—	1.0	1.1	12.5	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 514	2 576	716	10 445	6 449	562	919	1 290	452
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	5.2	41.7	30.7	6.0	8.2	—	2.6	1.4	1.5
High school graduate or higher .....	66.4	34.6	36.2	78.6	71.1	94.8	95.4	92.2	96.9
Some college or higher .....	48.2	22.6	6.8	63.3	53.4	86.5	85.7	89.6	73.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	27.8	4.5	1.3	47.6	37.1	65.3	72.4	78.8	59.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	445	799	163	2 513	1 340	161	147	316	242
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	69.7	52.4	24.5	83.6	78.5	96.3	100.0	90.5	98.3
Some college or higher .....	50.8	26.3	8.0	59.2	54.2	77.6	70.1	71.5	72.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.8	2.6	—	19.7	17.2	34.2	14.3	35.1	17.8
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	693	1 094	324	3 827	2 134	221	524	344	218
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	71.7	37.8	42.3	91.5	88.8	100.0	100.0	98.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	34.5	3.9	—	58.5	50.7	62.4	86.5	82.3	72.0
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	2 923	6 668	1 786	17 731	10 201	1 011	1 433	2 192	1 189
Native.....	463	1 276	311	5 243	2 946	373	252	569	537
Born in State of residence.....	300	909	223	3 462	2 385	190	113	61	62
Born in a different State.....	62	320	88	1 296	521	162	128	213	130
Born abroad .....	101	47	—	485	40	21	11	45	345
Foreign born .....	2 460	5 392	1 475	12 488	7 255	638	1 181	1 623	652
Naturalized citizen .....	864	743	202	5 254	3 628	316	65	588	298
Not a citizen.....	1 596	4 649	1 273	7 234	3 627	322	1 116	1 035	354
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 682	5 642	1 615	16 177	9 428	926	1 264	2 043	995
Same house .....	631	801	441	6 263	4 148	318	254	814	300
Different house in the United States .....	1 412	3 823	860	6 359	3 548	394	188	1 007	443
Same county.....	701	1 669	471	1 661	881	137	53	340	98
Different county .....	711	2 154	389	4 698	2 667	257	135	667	345
Same State.....	296	372	45	2 820	1 837	83	49	293	130
Different State .....	415	1 782	344	1 878	830	174	86	374	215
Abroad .....	639	1 018	314	3 555	1 732	214	822	222	252



Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County						
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	264	210	3 946	1 624	198	440	360	334
Children ever born .....	36	77	245	22	4	—	—	11
Per 1,000 women .....	136	367	62	14	20	—	—	33
Women 25 to 34 years .....	330	275	3 544	1 647	200	382	271	184
Children ever born .....	431	372	3 079	1 036	169	75	190	96
Per 1,000 women .....	1 306	1 353	869	629	845	196	701	522
Women 35 to 44 years .....	322	156	2 215	1 292	119	34	73	23
Children ever born .....	636	275	5 003	2 459	219	6	129	32
Per 1,000 women .....	1 975	1 763	2 259	1 903	1 840	176	1 767	1 391
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	670	499	6 637	3 814	214	139	388	214
With own children under 18 years .....	454	305	3 583	1 761	122	64	183	71
With own children under 6 years .....	223	195	1 893	919	92	50	115	42
Married-couple families .....	573	215	4 901	3 154	115	130	309	112
With own children under 18 years .....	424	107	2 742	1 527	68	64	156	44
With own children under 6 years .....	219	70	1 497	860	50	50	104	42
Female householder, no husband present .....	43	251	1 105	388	58	9	54	71
With own children under 18 years .....	21	198	632	154	37	—	21	27
With own children under 6 years .....	4	125	273	35	25	—	5	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 990	1 857	31 077	15 545	1 284	1 658	1 889	1 458
Speak a language other than English .....	2 101	400	27 353	14 318	685	1 329	1 181	1 033
5 to 17 years .....	427	76	5 038	2 048	37	26	59	39
18 to 64 years .....	1 603	296	20 170	10 418	629	1 298	1 064	986
65 years and over .....	71	28	2 145	1 852	19	5	58	8
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 015	248	17 857	9 637	191	869	338	320
5 to 17 years .....	158	45	3 151	1 072	—	26	33	29
18 to 64 years .....	814	197	12 953	7 031	172	838	264	383
65 years and over .....	43	6	1 753	1 534	19	5	41	8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	168	64	4 674	2 756	38	375	87	103
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 901	1 738	29 234	14 884	1 158	1 360	1 625	1 151
In linguistically isolated households .....	686	205	13 340	7 273	111	503	178	186
5 to 17 years .....	135	63	2 939	1 074	13	15	33	—
18 to 64 years .....	526	142	9 097	4 998	98	488	130	186
65 years and over .....	25	—	1 304	1 201	—	—	15	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 323	762	14 717	5 913	555	1 120	957	1 064
Preprimary school .....	105	19	350	174	28	—	15	15
Public school .....	58	19	247	158	17	—	—	—
Elementary or high school .....	829	466	6 339	2 573	127	63	123	81
Public school .....	749	416	5 562	2 292	43	10	74	58
College .....	389	277	8 028	3 166	400	1 057	819	968
Public college .....	319	122	2 035	853	53	59	155	130
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	445	259	7 025	2 581	413	710	680	827
Percent enrolled in college .....	49.0	44.0	68.1	66.6	81.1	82.5	77.1	90.6
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	336	134	2 907	1 217	119	226	205	245
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	1.2	20.9	2.4	3.0	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 740	1 160	18 402	10 725	708	878	1 084	541
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	9.4	5.5	16.0	18.1	1.7	2.8	5.1	5.9
High school graduate or higher .....	74.5	71.6	61.0	55.1	94.4	97.2	86.3	85.8
Some college or higher .....	57.8	42.8	44.5	38.1	85.6	89.7	76.5	71.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	33.9	15.6	29.8	25.4	59.6	62.5	61.5	65.1
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	445	259	7 025	2 581	413	710	680	827
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	70.8	73.7	82.5	81.1	100.0	98.9	96.8	97.2
Some college or higher .....	49.4	42.1	63.0	61.3	86.4	78.7	83.7	76.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.5	13.1	21.5	22.7	21.3	22.1	38.1	18.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	591	460	7 452	3 331	324	726	630	343
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	77.0	75.7	77.9	79.8	100.0	100.0	89.5	97.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	29.1	20.0	46.5	46.9	62.3	65.4	65.6	84.5
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	3 265	2 036	33 214	16 614	1 383	1 680	1 970	1 484
Native .....	1 229	1 703	7 571	4 234	635	310	377	347
Born in State of residence .....	672	1 087	5 018	3 215	315	82	133	65
Born in a different State .....	198	546	2 162	876	309	208	221	226
Born abroad .....	359	70	391	143	11	20	23	56
Foreign born .....	2 036	333	25 643	12 380	748	1 370	1 593	1 137
Naturalized citizen .....	910	55	7 535	4 486	433	56	418	557
Not a citizen .....	1 126	278	18 108	7 894	315	1 314	1 175	580
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 990	1 857	31 077	15 545	1 284	1 658	1 889	1 458
Same house .....	1 322	690	10 721	7 149	349	242	350	218
Different house in the United States .....	1 042	1 070	11 874	4 896	650	408	986	978
Same county .....	476	599	6 387	2 989	197	62	392	144
Different county .....	566	471	5 487	1 907	453	346	594	834
Same State .....	337	194	1 432	641	29	63	88	109
Different State .....	229	277	4 055	1 266	424	283	506	725
Abroad .....	626	97	8 482	3 500	285	1 008	553	262

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>671</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>181</b>
Children ever born .....	129	58	181	198	14	8	25	107
Per 1,000 women .....	192	356	797	235	103	61	219	591
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>426</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>226</b>
Children ever born .....	721	508	101	1 910	254	203	218	550
Per 1,000 women .....	1 692	2 527	971	1 455	934	940	1 191	2 434
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>397</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>115</b>
Children ever born .....	1 418	474	269	1 746	331	296	228	377
Per 1,000 women .....	3 572	2 756	1 894	2 049	1 647	1 805	1 701	3 278
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 039</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>2 179</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>523</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	735	399	229	1 538	349	289	112	374
With own children under 6 years .....	368	143	131	809	170	132	30	224
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>485</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>1 694</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>280</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	406	274	156	1 204	321	271	88	234
With own children under 6 years .....	172	88	86	621	170	125	24	133
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>356</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>145</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	254	108	68	248	28	11	24	102
With own children under 6 years .....	151	38	40	122	—	—	6	73
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 361</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>9 616</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>1 738</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>2 129</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	5 237	2 117	272	7 744	1 365	1 498	780	2 060
5 to 17 years .....	1 799	793	86	1 669	206	273	125	625
18 to 64 years .....	3 358	1 268	167	5 850	1 082	1 194	638	1 390
65 years and over .....	80	56	19	225	77	31	17	45
Do not speak English "very well" .....	4 180	1 394	36	3 743	647	364	413	1 273
5 to 17 years .....	1 441	437	13	769	108	83	43	352
18 to 64 years .....	2 665	901	23	2 837	502	273	353	892
65 years and over .....	74	56	—	137	37	8	17	29
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	801	297	12	849	166	59	52	319
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>5 242</b>	<b>2 129</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>9 070</b>	<b>1 699</b>	<b>1 650</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>2 088</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	3 362	1 087	28	2 552	396	178	169	1 093
5 to 17 years .....	1 315	372	5	758	62	57	52	388
18 to 64 years .....	1 988	689	23	1 717	297	121	107	692
65 years and over .....	59	26	—	77	37	—	10	13
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ...	<b>3 080</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>4 072</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>979</b>
Preprimary school .....	50	31	43	322	77	48	58	66
Public school .....	37	24	37	198	24	17	39	52
Elementary or high school .....	2 229	830	401	2 231	294	331	245	674
Public school .....	1 998	794	360	1 989	272	239	204	653
College .....	801	234	80	1 519	407	297	135	239
Public college .....	458	172	45	598	152	92	28	156
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 028</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>350</b>
Percent enrolled in college .....	40.3	40.4	12.4	57.7	83.4	62.2	77.5	36.9
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>613</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>175</b>
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	1.0	10.7	12.5	8.3	—	—	—	20.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 502</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>5 833</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>1 114</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
Less than 5th grade .....	17.8	30.1	3.6	10.8	5.7	4.9	6.2	22.1
High school graduate or higher .....	52.5	36.6	60.4	72.0	89.9	88.4	63.6	42.5
Some college or higher .....	32.2	16.6	36.5	58.2	79.8	84.2	34.5	23.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.7	6.0	12.0	44.6	67.9	74.0	17.8	12.4
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 028</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>350</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher .....	48.2	62.8	46.2	74.6	89.9	85.7	91.9	54.3
Some college or higher .....	33.3	23.4	21.1	47.9	61.8	31.8	76.9	32.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.0	.6	1.6	11.9	12.9	13.8	15.6	1.4
<b>Persons 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 143</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>2 769</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>621</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher .....	51.8	45.6	64.0	74.3	96.7	93.1	62.5	43.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.5	14.2	11.0	46.4	74.4	83.9	18.1	11.6
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 841</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>10 767</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>2 422</b>
Native .....	855	298	1 425	3 186	676	414	394	522
Born in State of residence .....	668	255	879	1 487	364	217	130	352
Born in a different State .....	139	43	522	1 110	273	169	49	155
Born abroad .....	48	—	24	589	39	28	215	15
Foreign born .....	4 986	2 027	144	7 581	1 348	1 520	786	1 900
Naturalized citizen .....	1 108	204	41	2 160	518	365	374	361
Not a citizen .....	3 878	1 823	103	5 421	830	1 155	412	1 539
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 361</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>9 616</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>1 738</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>2 129</b>
Same house .....	967	943	626	2 453	551	390	396	451
Different house in the United States .....	2 397	888	765	4 617	722	846	423	1 052
Same county .....	1 784	485	461	1 918	202	221	130	642
Different county .....	613	403	304	2 699	520	625	293	410
Same State .....	232	200	77	856	176	202	115	188
Different State .....	381	203	227	1 843	344	423	178	222
Abroad .....	1 997	303	58	2 546	545	502	230	626



Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Bristol County	Essex County						Hampden County
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Cambodian	All Asian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	802	2 585	920	6 425	1 594	736	777	1 435	2 613
In labor force .....	435	1 716	577	4 286	1 158	547	527	653	1 561
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.2	66.4	62.7	66.7	72.6	74.3	67.8	45.5	59.7
Armed Forces .....	—	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	435	1 704	569	4 286	1 158	547	527	653	1 561
Employed .....	367	1 602	466	4 017	1 115	505	494	562	1 394
At work 35 or more hours .....	238	1 226	355	3 272	982	438	334	385	1 052
Unemployed .....	68	102	103	269	43	42	33	91	167
Percent of civilian labor force .....	15.6	6.0	18.1	6.3	3.7	7.7	6.3	13.9	10.7
Not in labor force .....	367	869	343	2 139	436	189	250	782	1 052
Institutionalized persons .....	7	20	—	19	—	19	—	—	9
Females 16 years and over .....	430	1 340	491	3 333	850	240	477	806	1 260
In labor force .....	244	798	290	1 931	532	134	331	287	643
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	56.7	59.6	59.1	57.9	62.6	55.8	69.4	35.6	51.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	244	798	290	1 931	532	134	331	287	643
Employed .....	210	721	232	1 803	508	112	319	251	558
At work 35 or more hours .....	109	489	190	1 295	400	82	181	180	374
Unemployed .....	34	77	58	128	24	22	12	36	85
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.9	9.6	20.0	6.6	4.5	16.4	3.6	12.5	13.2
Not in labor force .....	186	542	201	1 402	318	106	146	519	617
Institutionalized persons .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	367	1 602	466	4 017	1 115	505	494	562	1 394
Private wage and salary workers .....	186	1 260	400	3 441	895	495	438	438	1 236
Local government workers .....	62	99	14	178	53	—	3	52	23
State government workers .....	60	123	14	95	35	—	16	39	42
Federal government workers .....	20	54	20	82	38	—	12	7	17
Self-employed workers .....	39	54	18	221	94	10	25	26	46
Unpaid family workers .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	367	1 602	466	4 017	1 115	505	494	562	1 394
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	98	564	59	1 364	556	227	85	—	435
Professional specialty occupations .....	52	380	36	884	381	129	61	52	258
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	57	474	181	1 122	313	139	162	160	336
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	32	157	61	448	182	50	42	94	181
Service occupations .....	119	297	51	490	89	69	105	66	235
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	8	8	11	5	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	48	90	55	382	48	17	48	110	128
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	45	169	112	648	104	53	94	147	260
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	10	131	73	413	49	45	85	110	214
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	23	10	—	72	39	8	3	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	12	28	39	163	16	—	6	37	46
Employed females 16 years and over .....	210	721	232	1 803	508	112	319	251	558
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	86	197	22	523	193	37	39	44	138
Professional specialty occupations .....	50	145	7	371	130	13	35	34	84
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	36	245	132	599	206	38	111	81	208
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	25	94	41	286	135	38	25	50	142
Service occupations .....	57	117	10	256	42	15	75	27	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	18	42	20	136	24	—	30	34	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	13	120	40	289	43	22	64	65	108
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	4	92	40	206	43	22	55	47	97
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	28	—	80	—	—	6	18	11
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	367	1 602	466	4 017	1 115	505	494	562	1 394
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	18	—	17	5	—	—	—	8
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	42	32	44	88	11	23	—	21	41
Manufacturing .....	51	377	119	1 441	408	211	171	227	365
Durable goods .....	40	287	78	1 100	381	151	152	137	226
Transportation .....	18	—	26	69	15	—	—	—	3
Communications and other public utilities .....	9	39	14	53	17	22	—	—	15
Wholesale trade .....	9	33	12	171	55	19	16	12	27
Retail trade .....	19	399	69	640	122	61	91	115	380
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	10	80	31	193	62	20	16	18	122
Business and repair services .....	17	45	47	197	7	33	33	—	23
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	26	47	20	130	19	22	51	23	72
Professional and related services .....	104	484	75	939	278	120	104	132	304
Health services .....	25	252	35	486	108	47	54	51	124
Educational services .....	32	167	22	245	83	—	31	68	102
Public administration .....	62	48	9	79	29	—	12	14	34
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	512	1 780	584	4 440	1 212	572	616	651	1 665
50 to 52 weeks .....	273	1 226	378	2 898	902	463	333	309	867
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	337	1 392	520	3 730	1 013	498	480	541	1 238
40 or more weeks .....	243	1 199	398	3 111	918	452	355	375	941
50 to 52 weeks .....	216	1 063	367	2 683	857	430	302	280	784
27 to 39 weeks .....	19	69	31	156	30	15	38	33	113
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	292	847	256	2 054	577	152	380	298	688
50 to 52 weeks .....	154	514	204	1 129	340	97	206	146	287
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	153	581	222	1 556	423	96	275	258	430
40 or more weeks .....	109	480	200	1 222	353	82	199	185	303
50 to 52 weeks .....	109	417	193	989	302	82	175	140	238
27 to 39 weeks .....	6	22	7	82	22	6	22	13	40
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	272	785	353	1 963	531	292	188	422	666
No workers .....	49	140	100	260	—	—	11	191	89
1 worker .....	90	160	78	393	151	54	50	40	217
2 workers .....	104	345	150	933	295	199	81	116	267
3 or more workers .....	29	140	25	377	85	39	46	75	93

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County		Middlesex County						
	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 550	1 554	1 615	37 795	14 261	1 502	2 600	7 354	3 621
In labor force .....	2 222	975	1 143	25 540	10 150	1 065	1 390	5 714	2 126
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.6	62.7	70.8	67.6	71.2	70.9	53.5	77.7	58.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	44	120	6	54	11	—	30
Civilian labor force .....	2 222	975	1 099	25 420	10 144	1 011	1 379	5 714	2 096
Employed .....	2 139	922	1 018	24 032	9 694	985	1 337	5 451	2 054
At work 35 or more hours .....	683	366	757	18 274	7 355	746	995	4 200	1 385
Unemployed .....	83	53	81	1 388	450	26	42	263	42
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.7	5.4	7.4	5.5	4.4	2.6	3.0	4.6	2.0
Not in labor force .....	1 328	579	472	12 255	4 111	437	1 210	1 640	1 495
Institutionalized persons .....	6	—	12	98	21	46	—	22	—
Females 16 years and over .....	2 033	837	862	19 060	7 215	891	1 511	3 247	2 014
In labor force .....	1 192	458	581	11 318	4 900	612	629	2 180	1 012
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.6	54.7	67.4	59.4	67.9	68.7	41.6	67.1	50.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	54	—	47	7	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 192	458	581	11 264	4 900	565	622	2 180	1 012
Employed .....	1 135	424	528	10 586	4 670	554	597	2 025	992
At work 35 or more hours .....	230	133	372	7 434	3 350	396	345	1 396	641
Unemployed .....	57	34	53	678	230	11	25	155	20
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.8	7.4	9.1	6.0	4.7	1.9	4.0	7.1	2.0
Not in labor force .....	841	379	281	7 742	2 315	279	882	1 067	1 002
Institutionalized persons .....	6	—	—	67	16	46	—	5	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 139	922	1 018	24 032	9 694	985	1 337	5 451	2 054
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 293	492	811	21 239	8 560	809	1 191	4 963	1 824
Local government workers .....	41	34	84	527	242	20	11	51	49
State government workers .....	718	357	25	1 010	379	104	58	192	40
Federal government workers .....	35	8	32	497	246	32	27	70	31
Self-employed workers .....	52	31	60	712	262	20	47	163	92
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	6	47	5	—	3	12	18
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 139	922	1 018	24 032	9 694	985	1 337	5 451	2 054
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	967	427	310	10 264	4 791	418	771	2 520	718
Professional specialty occupations .....	759	351	199	7 006	3 234	278	537	1 707	490
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	646	280	339	7 476	3 013	317	415	1 663	783
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	391	131	204	2 649	1 042	153	155	407	318
Service occupations .....	361	183	160	2 447	1 215	114	53	453	213
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	60	21	—	—	6	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	31	14	107	1 405	248	51	39	326	110
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	134	18	102	2 380	406	85	59	483	217
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	92	7	40	1 993	313	58	28	391	197
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	31	—	27	160	31	27	15	29	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	11	11	35	227	62	—	16	63	4
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 135	424	528	10 586	4 670	554	597	2 025	992
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	408	175	158	3 902	2 067	227	288	685	311
Professional specialty occupations .....	360	157	90	2 648	1 314	168	228	494	196
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	406	155	212	4 025	1 820	201	242	773	405
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	272	81	132	1 861	807	99	117	279	239
Service occupations .....	234	89	96	958	472	78	9	190	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	14	4	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	26	519	67	4	19	132	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	87	5	36	1 168	240	44	39	245	130
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	59	—	17	1 011	194	44	23	202	123
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	23	—	8	41	12	—	—	7	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5	5	11	116	34	—	16	36	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 139	922	1 018	24 032	9 694	985	1 337	5 451	2 054
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	—	—	70	20	—	—	36	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	12	6	—	6	—	—
Construction .....	—	—	64	389	128	23	—	123	32
Manufacturing .....	183	57	181	6 119	1 838	161	288	1 497	335
Durable goods .....	82	27	102	5 145	1 577	142	245	1 241	226
Transportation .....	36	—	29	359	169	24	41	78	16
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	—	13	300	200	8	—	46	—
Wholesale trade .....	—	—	9	709	186	24	77	156	63
Retail trade .....	333	213	132	3 659	1 751	120	102	718	402
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	42	7	60	1 421	701	70	71	293	100
Business and repair services .....	57	36	52	1 128	447	36	50	342	44
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	42	23	64	729	211	65	24	40	252
Professional and related services .....	1 414	586	362	8 673	3 810	424	649	2 070	785
Health services .....	20	8	103	2 502	982	241	149	641	142
Educational services .....	1 279	520	158	3 638	1 529	122	324	930	400
Public administration .....	32	—	52	464	227	30	29	52	25
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 722	1 183	1 210	28 270	11 326	1 201	1 710	6 094	2 619
50 to 52 weeks .....	874	470	770	16 214	6 886	677	991	3 360	1 242
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 089	489	870	21 977	8 762	952	1 298	4 820	1 827
40 or more weeks .....	676	339	718	17 177	6 873	720	969	3 925	1 255
50 to 52 weeks .....	535	270	609	14 541	6 125	609	832	3 054	1 095
27 to 39 weeks .....	90	48	78	1 285	390	75	141	271	134
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 445	578	617	12 831	5 542	654	828	2 363	1 292
50 to 52 weeks .....	273	168	374	6 753	3 180	354	432	1 073	596
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	465	219	382	9 246	4 025	509	520	1 718	852
40 or more weeks .....	229	140	277	7 049	3 132	382	380	1 314	608
50 to 52 weeks .....	150	100	228	5 747	2 698	318	326	896	517
27 to 39 weeks .....	52	24	62	501	169	41	50	109	37
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	689	396	448	10 528	3 871	290	611	2 278	831
No workers .....	63	28	47	1 089	191	11	71	37	92
1 worker .....	241	135	143	2 529	782	85	306	475	324
2 workers .....	333	192	211	5 149	2 119	136	227	1 327	315
3 or more workers .....	52	41	47	1 761	779	58	7	439	100



Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.			Norfolk County					
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 121	3 630	980	13 444	8 042	741	1 093	1 683	752
In labor force .....	1 570	1 681	644	9 478	5 941	547	523	1 265	359
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	74.0	46.3	65.7	70.5	73.9	73.8	47.8	75.2	47.7
Armed Forces .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 562	1 681	644	9 478	5 941	547	523	1 265	359
Employed .....	1 456	1 369	555	8 910	5 583	507	523	1 199	333
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 108	1 157	509	7 010	4 430	461	392	939	208
Unemployed .....	106	312	89	568	358	40	—	66	26
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.8	18.6	13.8	6.0	6.0	7.3	—	5.2	7.2
Not in labor force .....	551	1 949	336	3 966	2 101	194	570	418	393
Institutionalized persons .....	—	9	—	11	4	—	4	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	906	2 011	464	7 009	4 120	474	586	787	468
In labor force .....	564	704	240	4 421	2 738	337	172	565	226
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	62.3	35.0	51.7	63.1	66.5	71.1	29.4	71.8	48.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	564	704	240	4 421	2 738	337	172	565	226
Employed .....	529	562	215	4 134	2 560	310	172	546	206
At work 35 or more hours .....	372	444	208	2 895	1 857	276	96	353	87
Unemployed .....	35	142	25	287	178	27	—	19	20
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.2	20.2	10.4	6.5	6.5	8.0	—	3.4	8.8
Not in labor force .....	342	1 307	224	2 588	1 382	137	414	222	242
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	11	4	—	4	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 456	1 369	555	8 910	5 583	507	523	1 199	333
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 262	1 200	469	7 839	4 879	471	491	1 108	286
Local government workers .....	31	68	22	240	156	—	7	24	5
State government workers .....	71	55	54	305	198	21	6	11	17
Federal government workers .....	40	13	10	242	203	4	14	7	6
Self-employed workers .....	52	24	—	249	120	11	5	49	11
Unpaid family workers .....	—	9	—	35	27	—	—	—	8
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 456	1 369	555	8 910	5 583	507	523	1 199	333
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	397	138	10	3 425	1 819	279	321	131	131
Professional specialty occupations .....	329	76	—	2 000	979	189	214	376	92
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	501	399	72	2 700	1 663	164	130	407	142
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	195	215	54	1 161	762	63	45	136	48
Service occupations .....	85	99	38	1 848	1 474	31	57	91	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	8	—	11	—	—	—	—	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	211	253	123	346	255	6	—	35	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	262	472	312	580	372	27	15	45	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	236	409	285	449	276	12	15	25	15
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	20	15	—	33	27	6	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6	48	27	98	69	9	—	20	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	529	562	215	4 134	2 560	310	172	546	206
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	132	43	—	1 417	796	178	98	202	42
Professional specialty occupations .....	103	28	—	895	414	141	91	149	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	222	188	26	1 628	1 048	97	49	243	120
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	104	110	26	866	578	32	39	115	48
Service occupations .....	18	41	10	629	394	31	10	66	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	4	—	11	—	—	—	—	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	64	98	49	92	71	—	—	16	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	93	188	130	357	251	4	15	19	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	90	163	113	299	201	4	15	11	15
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	3	10	17	58	50	—	—	8	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 456	1 369	555	8 910	5 583	507	523	1 199	333
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	8	—	18	7	—	—	—	11
Mining .....	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—
Construction .....	36	22	—	130	56	29	—	38	—
Manufacturing .....	578	767	409	1 330	753	32	40	279	28
Durable goods .....	467	699	350	960	495	32	33	219	28
Transportation .....	16	15	—	152	132	4	8	—	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	15	—	138	105	8	—	21	—
Wholesale trade .....	105	29	54	227	154	6	17	8	25
Retail trade .....	197	127	26	2 542	2 064	32	64	140	73
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	31	73	8	963	625	67	20	163	4
Business and repair services .....	85	54	3	303	138	40	7	51	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	20	64	—	266	163	9	17	7	26
Professional and related services .....	341	144	52	2 547	1 175	264	329	482	160
Health services .....	105	52	47	1 196	458	181	188	222	84
Educational services .....	141	24	5	676	303	42	59	148	61
Public administration .....	47	51	3	285	211	7	21	10	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 585	1 733	602	10 300	6 284	620	677	1 384	472
50 to 52 weeks .....	959	1 054	430	6 367	4 030	405	369	835	198
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 322	1 379	578	8 094	4 974	551	547	1 055	295
40 or more weeks .....	1 089	1 094	490	6 627	4 151	438	404	857	212
50 to 52 weeks .....	911	944	430	5 738	3 597	384	333	745	186
27 to 39 weeks .....	86	67	38	380	281	42	37	20	—
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	599	733	222	4 945	2 951	377	272	639	304
50 to 52 weeks .....	328	396	147	2 731	1 763	241	111	330	93
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	472	538	215	3 436	2 106	329	182	416	139
40 or more weeks .....	377	398	158	2 710	1 714	272	92	336	97
50 to 52 weeks .....	314	332	147	2 326	1 483	225	75	273	87
27 to 39 weeks .....	9	39	32	171	131	22	18	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	582	1 261	361	3 945	2 343	175	339	568	183
No workers .....	82	511	82	228	78	9	26	5	64
1 worker .....	120	247	70	818	381	20	182	114	55
2 workers .....	245	360	177	1 937	1 201	93	131	302	49
3 or more workers .....	135	143	32	962	683	53	—	147	15

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County						
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 319	1 471	26 295	13 714	1 139	1 588	1 773	1 379
In labor force .....	1 622	964	15 362	8 575	807	611	1 215	639
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	69.9	65.5	58.4	62.5	70.9	38.5	68.5	46.3
Armed Forces .....	10	5	25	—	9	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 612	959	15 337	8 575	798	611	1 215	639
Employed .....	1 489	794	14 135	7 872	774	557	1 173	546
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 071	567	10 285	5 961	582	384	824	258
Unemployed .....	123	165	1 202	703	24	54	42	93
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.6	17.2	7.8	8.2	3.0	8.8	3.5	14.6
Not in labor force .....	697	507	10 933	5 139	332	977	558	740
Institutionalized persons .....	32	6	72	60	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	1 201	851	12 899	6 843	643	899	795	641
In labor force .....	738	479	6 864	3 990	476	285	496	333
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	61.4	56.3	53.2	58.3	74.0	31.7	62.4	52.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	738	479	6 864	3 990	476	285	496	333
Employed .....	686	411	6 436	3 741	460	255	472	309
At work 35 or more hours .....	408	282	4 408	2 714	369	146	302	150
Unemployed .....	52	68	428	249	16	30	24	24
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.0	14.2	6.2	6.2	3.4	10.5	4.8	7.2
Not in labor force .....	463	372	6 035	2 853	167	614	299	308
Institutionalized persons .....	—	6	60	60	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 489	794	14 135	7 872	774	557	1 173	546
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 261	601	12 674	7 112	649	483	1 116	504
Local government workers .....	28	130	338	191	11	14	11	6
State government workers .....	38	37	458	224	36	15	17	17
Federal government workers .....	45	16	278	170	50	35	7	—
Self-employed workers .....	117	10	314	125	21	10	22	19
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	73	50	7	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 489	794	14 135	7 872	774	557	1 173	546
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	297	258	3 799	1 805	374	282	538	241
Professional specialty occupations .....	197	150	2 394	1 155	275	189	345	107
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	430	263	4 010	2 142	245	163	380	178
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	135	164	2 067	1 197	147	51	192	72
Service occupations .....	283	157	3 792	2 725	125	78	146	94
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	14	—	30	18	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	197	46	962	415	—	9	47	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	268	70	1 542	767	30	25	62	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	202	33	1 232	605	30	6	62	14
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	18	27	127	65	—	9	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	48	10	183	97	—	10	—	19
Employed females 16 years and over .....	686	411	6 436	3 741	460	255	472	309
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	105	192	1 934	873	247	139	213	150
Professional specialty occupations .....	77	105	1 264	546	226	96	135	59
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	263	149	2 081	1 277	147	62	179	66
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	85	107	1 333	867	115	32	115	21
Service occupations .....	144	43	1 214	772	53	29	63	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	62	—	299	202	—	9	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	112	27	896	605	13	16	17	14
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	97	12	778	525	13	6	17	14
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	4	15	11	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	11	—	107	80	—	10	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 489	794	14 135	7 872	774	557	1 173	546
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	4	—	45	35	10	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	30	—	252	68	7	—	24	14
Manufacturing .....	386	88	2 171	1 048	62	57	150	45
Durable goods .....	268	47	1 410	627	21	44	119	14
Transportation .....	19	42	180	65	26	30	13	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	38	16	162	63	—	—	37	4
Wholesale trade .....	58	10	321	114	22	16	14	—
Retail trade .....	428	130	3 860	2 902	87	51	91	83
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	106	49	1 361	804	125	48	106	22
Business and repair services .....	28	61	552	171	—	6	49	50
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	83	52	708	386	43	51	70	35
Professional and related services .....	284	261	4 135	1 967	367	277	613	270
Health services .....	182	57	1 343	547	259	95	204	68
Educational services .....	49	126	1 824	874	47	121	305	127
Public administration .....	25	85	388	249	25	21	6	23
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 724	935	16 647	9 132	983	712	1 369	910
50 to 52 weeks .....	989	455	8 563	4 911	486	341	672	190
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 328	693	12 601	7 037	825	549	968	496
40 or more weeks .....	1 061	503	9 078	5 232	512	373	684	228
50 to 52 weeks .....	900	407	7 497	4 233	404	308	614	182
27 to 39 weeks .....	91	68	1 050	696	77	43	63	41
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	779	472	7 568	4 314	547	357	622	421
50 to 52 weeks .....	435	207	3 709	2 315	297	123	224	105
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	536	317	5 396	3 161	458	251	378	200
40 or more weeks .....	436	229	3 911	2 433	307	133	237	135
50 to 52 weeks .....	357	177	3 191	1 962	247	115	197	97
27 to 39 weeks .....	36	31	513	330	39	43	47	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	670	499	6 637	3 814	214	139	388	214
No workers .....	17	103	1 260	585	—	57	28	66
1 worker .....	188	181	1 651	824	75	47	79	67
2 workers .....	307	160	2 488	1 517	113	35	226	75
3 or more workers .....	158	55	1 238	888	26	—	55	6



Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 826	1 428	1 123	7 522	1 553	1 388	787	1 549
In labor force .....	1 840	862	658	5 185	1 139	1 065	493	957
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	48.1	60.4	58.6	68.9	73.3	76.7	62.6	61.8
Armed Forces .....	8	—	15	61	5	5	3	5
Civilian labor force .....	1 832	862	643	5 124	1 134	1 060	490	952
Employed .....	1 684	762	517	4 804	1 124	1 036	480	812
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 176	554	403	3 779	880	821	350	650
Unemployed .....	148	100	126	320	10	24	10	140
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.1	11.6	19.6	6.2	.9	2.3	2.0	14.7
Not in labor force .....	1 986	566	465	2 337	414	323	294	592
Institutionalized persons .....	12	—	23	33	9	—	6	—
Females 16 years and over .....	1 785	703	589	3 774	790	655	531	653
In labor force .....	637	334	310	2 277	566	410	340	269
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	35.7	47.5	52.6	60.3	71.6	62.6	64.0	41.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	3	—
Civilian labor force .....	637	334	310	2 260	566	410	337	269
Employed .....	588	310	235	2 093	561	402	327	193
At work 35 or more hours .....	309	210	154	1 464	402	255	218	158
Unemployed .....	49	24	75	167	5	8	10	76
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.7	7.2	24.2	7.4	.9	2.0	3.0	28.3
Not in labor force .....	1 148	369	279	1 497	224	245	191	384
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 684	762	517	4 804	1 124	1 036	480	812
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 446	630	418	4 117	949	837	412	746
Local government workers .....	55	44	22	64	15	4	7	23
State government workers .....	66	77	30	310	61	152	—	23
Federal government workers .....	10	6	29	68	21	14	13	5
Self-employed workers .....	91	5	18	229	78	29	32	15
Unpaid family workers .....	16	—	—	16	—	—	16	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 684	762	517	4 804	1 124	1 036	480	812
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	270	127	75	1 604	603	526	64	39
Professional specialty occupations .....	162	67	43	1 272	443	484	34	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	511	203	151	1 181	274	263	113	156
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	255	134	60	426	89	60	50	87
Service occupations .....	354	124	98	478	134	76	50	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	12	15	20	—	8	12	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	285	95	45	362	17	41	28	179
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	264	201	133	1 159	96	122	213	333
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	224	140	75	974	62	84	201	312
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	25	28	28	39	7	16	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	15	33	30	146	27	22	12	14
Employed females 16 years and over .....	588	310	235	2 093	561	402	327	193
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	171	66	42	601	218	182	28	18
Professional specialty occupations .....	110	42	24	479	156	175	4	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	214	83	90	643	197	132	100	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	108	56	53	272	85	46	50	27
Service occupations .....	114	23	47	253	79	50	8	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	10	5	—	—	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	31	20	16	76	13	—	8	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	58	118	30	515	54	38	178	68
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	56	92	21	420	43	32	166	68
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2	15	9	95	11	6	12	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 684	762	517	4 804	1 124	1 036	480	812
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	—	15	42	7	8	5	7
Mining .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	65	45	17	73	—	22	6	12
Manufacturing .....	390	235	181	1 905	371	251	236	518
Durable goods .....	291	174	133	1 376	302	193	144	411
Transportation .....	13	26	33	28	7	6	—	5
Communications and other public utilities .....	36	—	10	46	37	—	—	9
Wholesale trade .....	80	29	6	236	64	35	—	39
Retail trade .....	341	112	78	625	192	134	67	74
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	160	81	33	171	86	31	7	19
Business and repair services .....	143	57	18	216	69	52	10	32
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	87	17	13	147	—	3	70	10
Professional and related services .....	342	129	89	1 234	276	483	73	72
Health services .....	101	29	35	475	87	224	44	22
Educational services .....	217	69	37	509	106	185	18	33
Public administration .....	27	31	24	76	15	11	6	15
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 801	808	764	5 512	1 248	1 144	564	946
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 002	509	374	3 312	799	644	270	599
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 408	645	603	4 352	991	881	385	794
40 or more weeks .....	1 055	503	423	3 489	816	701	274	646
50 to 52 weeks .....	883	468	307	3 052	753	616	249	523
27 to 39 weeks .....	98	12	51	290	35	79	66	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	636	335	399	2 494	597	480	359	278
50 to 52 weeks .....	266	209	195	1 311	342	199	167	150
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	426	284	271	1 753	431	294	247	196
40 or more weeks .....	273	216	192	1 346	331	215	163	152
50 to 52 weeks .....	219	209	133	1 143	300	180	146	112
27 to 39 weeks .....	38	—	43	140	27	16	60	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 039	462	339	2 179	493	414	155	523
No workers .....	380	118	53	254	5	—	16	155
1 worker .....	276	136	129	576	125	101	58	135
2 workers .....	241	121	133	1 002	294	253	63	144
3 or more workers .....	142	87	24	347	69	60	18	89



Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Bristol County	Essex County						Hampden County
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Cambodian	All Asian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households -----	394	947	408	2 422	671	329	284	441	873
Less than \$5,000 -----	49	43	63	154	49	—	23	60	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	65	100	21	155	6	6	49	54	96
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	24	74	38	100	11	8	12	34	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	91	123	126	210	44	31	5	94	94
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	45	90	28	288	68	32	47	66	163
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	53	140	77	398	163	24	31	37	125
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	43	224	31	607	156	118	80	87	81
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	6	62	7	322	93	62	31	9	84
\$100,000 or more -----	18	91	17	188	81	48	6	—	26
Median (dollars) -----	19 400	38 768	22 660	46 393	49 276	63 214	38 864	21 587	30 668
Mean (dollars) -----	35 377	48 954	27 869	53 503	55 471	72 717	39 844	27 823	36 316
Families -----	272	785	353	1 963	531	292	188	422	666
Median income (dollars) -----	25 833	38 415	22 422	48 784	53 297	65 347	54 301	21 810	30 909
Mean income (dollars) -----	35 302	47 995	25 240	57 691	62 337	76 330	52 163	27 607	40 184
Per capita income (dollars) -----	12 197	12 406	8 750	13 760	18 848	22 233	9 969	4 833	9 654
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	25 833	38 415	22 422	48 784	53 297	65 347	54 301	21 810	30 909
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	17 361	30 577	23 050	47 988	52 817	67 553	59 312	22 262	30 104
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 250	37 684	23 250	43 125	58 644	58 782	64 243	20 417	29 167
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	31 354	44 583	35 781	52 430	54 942	65 232	54 823	38 250	35 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	33 750	38 199	41 250	51 184	53 761	68 414	59 312	39 625	35 437
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	18 594	48 194	34 107	47 717	50 130	55 086	64 243	18 750	40 368
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	15 682	15 750	11 250	15 677	25 000	—	33 750	13 500	9 761
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 284	7 082	10 417	11 731	16 250	—	—	12 150	7 420
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	7 025	5 000—	33 750	11 125	—	—	—	11 023	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	8 366	8 184	5 000—	10 306	—	—	5 000—	11 650	10 972
1 worker (dollars) -----	16 912	25 227	24 500	44 708	43 352	41 111	63 678	21 875	15 819
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	42 417	50 251	37 981	53 986	54 882	66 306	50 667	45 074	44 583
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	43 542	55 493	43 239	55 389	57 383	70 497	51 078	47 212	43 750
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	12 188	31 250	19 625	28 173	35 200	56 385	8 750	5 000—	11 815
Male householder (dollars) -----	19 286	29 625	17 750	38 167	37 917	56 385	27 708	5 000—	11 685
Living alone (dollars) -----	17 679	22 222	11 908	32 679	38 750	12 344	27 708	—	10 163
Female householder (dollars) -----	7 530	47 679	24 844	21 125	35 100	—	8 617	5 000—	11 974
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 530	30 781	24 844	11 250	35 100	—	6 426	—	11 974
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households -----	394	947	408	2 422	671	329	284	441	873
With earnings -----	320	790	297	2 080	622	329	244	461	733
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	37 155	53 743	33 729	57 761	56 893	70 755	43 089	31 346	38 676
With Social Security income -----	103	96	46	166	28	13	44	52	59
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 325	4 607	6 397	5 465	5 425	2 724	6 275	5 816	4 123
With public assistance income -----	90	192	74	399	40	22	19	239	142
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 040	6 896	6 754	8 410	1 598	4 425	3 514	10 648	7 813
With retirement income -----	66	30	43	53	13	10	3	3	34
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	4 517	10 824	5 921	7 798	13 385	361	4 000	9 400	9 232
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families -----	272	785	353	1 963	531	292	188	422	666
With related children under 18 years -----	161	561	251	1 527	362	239	123	400	426
With related children under 5 years -----	77	181	153	714	150	71	50	265	152
Householder worked in 1989 -----	185	605	233	1 569	509	292	152	159	496
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	81	450	175	1 274	452	269	98	125	343
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	52	34	50	72	6	—	—	41	23
Householder 65 years and over -----	49	68	15	78	40	—	17	4	24
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	193	602	160	1 428	464	261	176	131	514
Married-couple families -----	155	657	207	1 636	483	277	179	260	510
With related children under 18 years -----	97	465	127	1 292	345	224	114	256	322
Householder worked in 1989 -----	104	559	166	1 422	466	277	149	136	414
Female householder, no husband present -----	106	97	130	219	26	—	6	150	104
With related children under 18 years -----	53	74	108	187	17	—	6	139	70
Householder worked in 1989 -----	74	26	57	44	21	—	—	16	59
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	182	337	132	922	183	77	102	166	474
Nonfamily householder -----	122	162	55	459	140	37	96	19	207
65 years and over -----	23	23	11	84	34	—	29	—	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 137	3 812	1 354	9 271	2 024	1 027	1 148	2 544	3 437
Related children under 18 years -----	375	1 463	538	3 259	516	336	463	1 184	1 110
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	296	1 158	384	2 385	385	283	380	796	810
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families -----	61	163	94	219	—	—	18	143	120
Percent below poverty level -----	22.4	20.8	26.6	11.2	—	—	9.6	33.9	18.0
With related children under 18 years -----	52	148	81	208	—	—	7	143	106
With related children under 5 years -----	40	49	63	157	—	—	7	118	56
Householder worked in 1989 -----	26	49	15	21	—	—	7	14	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	3	23	10	21	—	—	7	14	19
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	21	27	6	11	—	—	—	11	16
Householder 65 years and over -----	5	31	8	18	—	—	11	—	3
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	26	78	8	68	—	—	18	41	52
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 207	5 855	9 410	7 662	—	—	7 293	7 795	6 877
Married-couple families -----	16	105	22	100	—	—	18	49	72
With related children under 18 years -----	11	90	14	89	—	—	7	49	72
Householder worked in 1989 -----	7	49	—	11	—	—	7	4	35
Female householder, no husband present -----	41	47	62	114	—	—	—	89	40
With related children under 18 years -----	37	47	57	114	—	—	—	89	34
Householder worked in 1989 -----	19	—	5	10	—	—	—	10	15
Unrelated individuals -----	87	75	28	326	55	—	47	130	193
Percent below poverty level -----	47.8	22.3	21.2	35.4	30.1	—	46.1	78.3	40.7
Nonfamily householder -----	56	18	—	136	49	—	47	19	36
65 years and over -----	12	—	—	70	34	—	22	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 325	5 260	5 353	3 597	4 944	—	1 446	3 375	4 075
Persons -----	238	827	398	1 536	55	—	98	959	766
Percent below poverty level -----	20.9	21.7	29.4	16.6	2.7	—	8.5	37.7	22.3
Related children under 18 years -----	78	420	204	727	—	—	12	509	295
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	43	333	145	445	—	—	5	292	198
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	346	1 001	518	2 054	99	12	144	1 284	1 079
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	481	1 287	673	3 006	256	238	204	1 720	1 499



Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampshire County			Middlesex County					
	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	989	477	732	13 629	5 070	440	1 076	2 844	1 091
Less than \$5,000 .....	138	76	42	880	182	20	181	88	109
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	164	67	139	751	173	14	30	74	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	180	72	59	695	224	22	15	79	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	131	56	77	1 571	439	64	136	239	257
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	104	43	137	1 804	741	70	123	330	139
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	133	91	62	2 293	776	89	204	590	119
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	68	40	121	2 779	1 266	63	225	624	140
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	28	17	50	1 520	659	77	83	384	101
\$100,000 or more .....	43	15	45	1 336	610	21	79	436	57
Median (dollars) .....	15 727	20 048	27 745	41 578	50 000	39 167	41 058	50 769	25 656
Mean (dollars) .....	27 282	28 107	35 759	50 953	57 724	46 056	43 612	62 915	39 269
Families .....	689	396	448	10 528	3 871	290	611	2 278	831
Median income (dollars) .....	20 117	20 577	38 571	44 594	55 008	46 324	43 083	55 423	33 482
Mean income (dollars) .....	30 716	27 256	46 166	53 578	62 762	51 105	47 340	65 936	44 054
Per capita income (dollars) .....	7 020	7 672	14 264	14 676	17 505	15 003	17 197	19 367	11 131
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	20 117	20 577	38 571	44 594	55 008	46 324	43 083	55 423	33 482
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 507	34 050	33 167	41 813	53 469	36 667	41 848	60 494	27 986
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 243	21 563	36 932	36 204	51 093	25 234	32 500	49 583	21 759
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	22 212	21 538	52 647	49 969	56 861	50 229	44 077	57 694	34 808
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 439	33 950	50 123	47 978	56 055	38 875	42 600	61 294	29 931
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 639	20 938	45 000	41 911	50 649	12 143	31 154	46 944	21 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	11 860	14 833	32 165	26 544	18 500	38 281	16 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 313	35 313	10 930	8 437	9 847	26 625	5 000—	37 969	18 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	5 937	8 527	26 250	5 000—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	6 820	6 403	10 607	55 179	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	12 470	10 982	18 304	30 886	35 577	25 707	42 167	44 554	19 107
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 386	33 015	54 408	56 713	60 622	64 564	60 819	61 042	45 234
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	34 048	33 382	57 407	58 047	60 079	65 508	60 837	61 778	59 048
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	11 842	14 821	13 654	30 540	32 382	30 179	31 827	36 071	18 203
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 077	19 500	9 801	31 528	32 043	30 893	37 813	36 932	11 316
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 793	5 360	8 533	30 815	30 938	30 268	34 231	38 500	11 941
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 244	7 816	13 846	26 918	32 813	26 591	20 069	31 458	20 083
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 155	6 639	11 875	22 465	26 037	50 130	19 297	21 875	20 078
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	989	477	732	13 629	5 070	440	1 076	2 844	1 091
With earnings .....	897	435	591	12 315	4 785	431	912	2 750	982
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	27 885	28 934	38 459	51 931	55 644	43 428	47 370	61 879	41 313
With Social Security income .....	51	—	136	871	463	74	34	95	66
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	836	—	7 441	6 350	7 559	5 166	7 787	3 624	7 219
With public assistance income .....	69	22	78	1 468	302	37	—	159	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 557	3 577	4 699	6 500	4 909	4 232	—	4 634	4 429
With retirement income .....	31	—	57	402	191	11	44	19	38
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 547	—	8 263	8 937	10 560	1 462	16 102	5 829	9 081
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	689	396	448	10 528	3 871	290	611	2 278	831
With related children under 18 years .....	443	257	242	6 837	2 285	136	342	1 502	461
With related children under 5 years .....	268	134	69	3 307	1 085	49	220	621	263
Householder worked in 1989 .....	602	351	379	8 800	3 410	279	514	2 186	697
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	260	123	229	6 198	2 547	194	334	1 625	451
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	4	—	36	401	—	19	10	68	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	—	40	478	328	23	11	27	44
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	590	370	343	8 479	3 351	276	591	2 120	740
Married-couple families .....	614	356	290	8 796	3 400	237	573	2 152	690
With related children under 18 years .....	425	239	138	5 786	2 085	107	322	1 448	419
Householder worked in 1989 .....	552	328	250	7 820	3 068	233	491	2 098	591
Female householder, no husband present .....	39	31	136	1 212	313	49	38	69	92
With related children under 18 years .....	18	18	104	855	154	29	20	42	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	23	23	114	563	210	42	23	43	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	678	193	482	6 627	2 505	285	738	1 095	596
Nonfamily householder .....	300	81	284	3 101	1 199	150	465	566	260
65 years and over .....	14	14	93	178	92	—	29	14	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 212	1 490	1 922	46 887	16 326	1 486	2 970	8 939	3 931
Related children under 18 years .....	957	377	447	13 843	3 811	265	638	2 400	1 103
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	606	228	350	9 456	2 469	198	305	1 739	663
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	204	116	70	1 478	187	36	105	88	126
Percent below poverty level .....	29.6	29.3	15.6	14.0	4.8	12.4	17.2	3.9	15.2
With related children under 18 years .....	122	49	51	1 283	137	36	70	66	82
With related children under 5 years .....	100	43	14	807	87	28	52	40	60
Householder worked in 1989 .....	137	80	33	491	98	36	34	45	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	—	—	105	16	—	11	15	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	25	194	21	14	—	12	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	15	5	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	158	116	45	782	123	28	105	63	111
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 851	5 012	3 528	6 726	5 263	5 431	9 124	7 371	5 742
Married-couple families .....	166	86	25	851	122	36	88	69	84
With related children under 18 years .....	114	41	6	720	91	36	53	59	60
Householder worked in 1989 .....	124	67	—	540	51	36	27	45	27
Female householder, no husband present .....	29	21	45	345	58	—	17	13	27
With related children under 18 years .....	8	8	45	507	46	—	17	7	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13	13	33	122	40	—	7	—	13
Unrelated individuals .....	250	42	110	2 012	744	58	236	267	206
Percent below poverty level .....	36.9	21.8	22.8	30.4	29.7	20.4	32.0	24.4	34.6
Nonfamily householder .....	87	15	58	575	158	31	119	68	99
65 years and over .....	5	5	11	83	20	—	20	—	9
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 951	3 241	3 389	4 758	5 146	4 420	5 131	4 240	4 751
Persons .....	998	353	285	8 091	1 335	191	557	567	554
Percent below poverty level .....	31.1	23.7	14.8	17.3	8.2	12.9	18.8	6.3	14.1
Related children under 18 years .....	329	69	92	3 215	230	60	116	120	110
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	210	21	87	2 133	109	45	55	95	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 251	511	465	9 186	1 695	191	563	706	665
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 949	776	569	14 014	3 205	367	751	1 284	1 191

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.			Norfolk County					
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	689	1 331	399	4 934	2 852	262	511	623	258
Less than \$5,000 .....	22	177	61	279	62	15	67	13	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	38	266	17	180	128	—	16	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	53	176	24	131	52	25	12	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	194	66	510	288	17	90	43	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	71	150	84	787	495	20	94	56	72
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	143	155	93	976	609	42	131	99	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	133	162	23	1 124	739	54	70	158	42
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	91	33	31	503	262	61	19	97	9
\$100,000 or more .....	45	18	—	444	217	28	12	148	12
Median (dollars) .....	42 540	17 372	26 641	43 380	45 000	52 700	29 826	63 090	28 919
Mean (dollars) .....	46 545	25 572	29 261	53 311	52 715	56 734	37 248	81 476	35 692
Families .....	582	1 261	361	3 945	2 343	175	339	568	183
Median income (dollars) .....	38 269	15 133	26 417	47 005	46 594	62 155	40 406	66 246	28 547
Mean income (dollars) .....	45 578	22 376	27 544	58 650	56 189	65 318	46 015	85 575	38 132
Per capita income (dollars) .....	11 658	5 012	6 216	15 368	14 996	17 146	13 547	23 906	8 719
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	38 269	15 133	26 417	47 005	46 594	62 155	40 406	66 246	28 547
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	42 656	13 199	25 639	46 125	44 152	60 848	40 219	63 634	28 615
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	37 143	12 008	27 792	43 819	45 474	55 000	40 844	57 137	27 903
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	46 532	23 542	29 397	48 844	46 946	67 697	40 094	66 896	29 257
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 815	23 191	28 362	47 472	45 307	62 917	40 219	63 074	28 581
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	51 481	35 313	41 477	41 250	45 455	60 282	32 361	46 442	17 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 528	7 198	24 107	31 490	45 125	27 857	46 250	27 188	50 056
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 522	7 091	24 583	13 687	16 131	5 360	—	77 197	50 056
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 929	5 000—	8 977	15 568	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	6 906	7 065	6 962	7 817	15 313	5 360	5 000—	21 250	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 526	13 011	22 361	34 219	29 904	50 193	41 296	56 502	28 583
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	52 026	38 641	36 484	52 809	50 216	70 607	41 058	68 773	29 659
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	55 133	40 292	38 333	53 309	50 221	72 682	41 058	68 193	29 659
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	38 594	17 708	25 625	26 197	29 507	21 094	18 333	39 750	17 031
Male householder (dollars) .....	32 500	35 500	25 625	30 083	31 583	41 364	25 278	41 023	41 406
Living alone (dollars) .....	26 103	5 360	—	29 899	31 083	41 932	27 222	41 023	25 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	43 750	9 227	—	20 441	27 016	13 125	15 000	31 250	15 625
Living alone (dollars) .....	40 000	18 750	—	14 493	23 750	12 000	16 406	31 250	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	689	1 331	399	4 934	2 852	262	511	623	258
With earnings .....	622	863	301	4 516	2 682	262	442	605	187
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	49 074	30 575	35 197	52 902	49 872	53 144	40 847	78 134	43 164
With Social Security income .....	43	62	16	490	388	38	18	19	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	3 572	4 777	5 674	6 011	6 068	5 894	9 267	5 661	2 155
With public assistance income .....	124	709	82	245	122	9	—	17	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	6 766	7 775	6 506	4 953	4 601	7 200	—	3 757	5 608
With retirement income .....	6	42	16	191	119	44	—	5	7
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	260	6 209	2 000	8 570	9 048	8 148	—	65	600
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	582	1 261	361	3 945	2 343	175	339	568	183
With related children under 18 years .....	398	1 147	321	2 508	1 373	116	239	408	137
With related children under 5 years .....	153	698	131	1 130	606	45	125	141	65
Householder worked in 1989 .....	456	566	274	3 508	2 108	159	299	538	113
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	303	367	192	2 546	1 492	133	198	429	79
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	30	114	37	53	27	—	—	19	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	4	19	6	205	168	—	6	—	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	400	477	133	3 206	1 685	169	327	563	183
Married-couple families .....	404	761	224	3 376	1 989	155	321	548	148
With related children under 18 years .....	305	681	206	2 227	1 229	107	235	402	102
Householder worked in 1989 .....	341	458	190	3 086	1 807	155	299	518	106
Female householder, no husband present .....	101	431	71	357	213	20	14	14	13
With related children under 18 years .....	62	425	71	198	104	9	—	6	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	55	55	44	263	187	4	—	14	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	366	450	132	1 858	956	187	296	138	108
Nonfamily householder .....	107	70	38	989	509	87	172	55	75
65 years and over .....	2	22	10	103	64	14	12	—	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 779	6 524	1 765	17 095	9 947	961	1 387	2 125	1 049
Related children under 18 years .....	912	3 163	886	4 720	2 385	273	361	586	490
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	692	2 201	721	3 173	1 619	188	192	437	296
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	100	683	95	164	27	9	26	—	42
Percent below poverty level .....	17.2	54.2	26.3	4.2	1.2	5.1	7.7	—	23.0
With related children under 18 years .....	100	660	88	164	27	9	26	—	42
With related children under 5 years .....	50	410	50	97	20	9	10	—	14
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	140	19	35	21	—	—	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	44	7	14	14	—	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	8	109	30	7	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	42	246	23	121	6	9	26	—	42
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 529	6 641	9 149	7 970	5 360	7 806	11 057	—	8 180
Married-couple families .....	63	326	34	78	21	—	22	—	14
With related children under 18 years .....	63	303	34	78	21	—	22	—	14
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	101	6	28	21	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	29	350	28	60	6	9	—	—	6
With related children under 18 years .....	29	350	28	60	6	9	—	—	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	39	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals .....	85	225	46	683	303	31	130	67	59
Percent below poverty level .....	23.2	50.0	34.8	36.8	31.7	16.6	43.9	48.6	54.6
Nonfamily householder .....	8	34	10	273	111	15	63	13	32
65 years and over .....	2	22	10	31	31	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 182	3 338	4 455	4 643	4 491	5 217	5 285	4 083	5 567
Persons .....	490	3 586	497	1 300	433	74	220	67	191
Percent below poverty level .....	17.6	55.0	28.2	7.6	4.4	7.7	15.9	3.2	18.2
Related children under 18 years .....	208	2 032	269	342	67	34	39	—	59
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	135	1 422	193	222	28	18	32	—	48
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	628	3 805	572	1 711	748	78	220	102	198
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	975	4 675	1 072	3 575	2 023	140	392	250	344



Table 162. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Plymouth County		Suffolk County					
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	<b>731</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>10 163</b>	<b>5 422</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>470</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	89	1 766	684	47	313	121	213
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	155	1 309	762	8	34	113	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	58	788	522	31	37	33	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	120	194	1 679	972	72	100	126	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	99	92	1 499	799	115	81	41	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	134	84	1 298	777	52	60	118	40
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	213	83	1 296	635	64	102	163	51
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	56	29	333	166	22	—	56	17
\$100,000 or more .....	72	—	195	105	24	7	20	—
Median (dollars) .....	44 702	19 123	22 039	22 781	29 656	11 724	30 195	6 260
Mean (dollars) .....	57 462	25 288	28 594	29 043	38 101	20 251	35 350	18 072
Families .....	<b>670</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>6 637</b>	<b>3 814</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>214</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	48 636	16 799	24 459	25 139	30 500	8 909	49 554	9 018
Mean income (dollars) .....	58 487	25 951	31 222	32 301	36 068	23 027	47 646	27 543
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 726	9 267	9 081	9 667	12 417	10 029	14 548	7 163
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	48 636	16 799	24 459	25 139	30 500	8 909	49 554	9 018
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	48 214	10 850	22 973	24 416	24 886	5 000—	47 557	45 469
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	39 965	12 303	18 696	23 725	24 559	5 000—	36 339	56 028
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	49 375	45 703	26 617	24 535	38 036	10 227	50 780	27 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	50 357	29 196	26 933	25 370	38 571	5 000—	48 295	55 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	55 463	8 447	24 696	23 784	37 857	11 136	36 250	56 028
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	40 250	9 733	15 492	27 391	16 900	5 000—	13 750	6 496
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 523	8 447	9 426	15 000	16 850	—	15 750	45 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	5 714	6 860	7 099	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 349	6 057	5 365	5 442	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	38 879	14 779	16 935	16 066	17 050	11 705	35 268	6 010
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	55 386	37 656	37 058	34 284	42 614	47 813	53 181	47 344
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	50 790	47 188	36 236	31 581	43 864	47 813	55 244	56 477
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>30 893</b>	<b>20 703</b>	<b>13 286</b>	<b>12 273</b>	<b>28 156</b>	<b>14 219</b>	<b>13 250</b>	<b>5 000—</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	40 469	30 573	14 848	16 801	21 635	20 881	10 125	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	46 250	31 354	10 823	10 777	20 192	20 710	21 125	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	23 750	18 468	12 569	8 974	28 438	5 000—	18 438	8 919
Living alone (dollars) .....	18 750	17 813	9 114	8 246	28 656	5 000—	17 734	13 281
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	<b>731</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>10 163</b>	<b>5 422</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>470</b>
With earnings .....	704	591	7 752	4 239	419	400	696	340
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	55 051	28 609	32 160	31 637	38 076	30 558	36 295	24 115
With Social Security income .....	42	137	1 272	1 026	53	—	30	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 402	6 414	4 918	5 076	2 565	—	2 939	—
With public assistance income .....	46	208	1 662	798	18	—	7	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	6 198	5 690	5 528	4 498	9 333	—	7 000	4 487
With retirement income .....	47	89	381	252	23	—	—	9
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 981	6 151	5 724	4 854	2 885	—	—	89
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	<b>670</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>6 637</b>	<b>3 814</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>214</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	466	339	3 815	1 897	127	64	197	71
With related children under 5 years .....	210	201	1 757	911	81	24	115	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	600	353	4 656	2 766	209	74	352	148
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	457	149	2 775	1 614	113	59	230	95
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	16	67	406	158	5	—	27	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	55	729	7	648	—	15	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	545	347	3 847	1 965	214	130	325	160
Married-couple families .....	<b>573</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>4 901</b>	<b>3 154</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>112</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	428	112	2 835	1 611	68	64	165	44
Householder worked in 1989 .....	531	170	3 613	2 315	110	74	279	103
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>43</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>71</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	21	227	727	190	42	—	26	27
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	150	556	240	58	—	54	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>205</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>6 939</b>	<b>2 607</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>602</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	61	285	3 526	1 608	221	595	403	256
65 years and over .....	—	78	499	462	—	5	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>3 166</b>	<b>1 968</b>	<b>31 301</b>	<b>15 948</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>1 420</b>	<b>1 728</b>	<b>1 177</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	1 015	600	7 508	3 219	262	92	188	116
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	740	421	5 476	2 176	163	70	107	90
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	<b>35</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>102</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.2	35.7	25.8	20.5	4.7	60.4	10.8	47.7
With related children under 18 years .....	35	165	1 256	506	—	44	28	22
With related children under 5 years .....	17	80	680	275	—	18	19	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12	82	571	320	10	19	14	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	21	163	128	—	11	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	6	51	149	50	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	9	213	197	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	35	94	832	309	10	75	37	79
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 274	5 157	6 129	4 762	5 303	6 082	8 110	6 871
Married-couple families .....	<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>37</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	29	37	718	388	—	44	8	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	31	463	302	—	19	—	28
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>6</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>43</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	6	128	424	74	—	—	14	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	38	72	12	10	—	14	—
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>114</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>3 411</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>400</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	55.6	31.2	49.2	43.8	38.4	57.1	53.2	66.4
Nonfamily householder .....	12	64	1 577	601	70	286	196	191
65 years and over .....	—	22	291	258	—	5	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 489	4 755	4 944	4 534	4 515	5 791	4 781	5 350
Persons .....	<b>330</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>9 793</b>	<b>3 695</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>626</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.4	35.5	31.3	23.2	21.2	54.8	25.9	53.2
Related children under 18 years .....	115	318	2 817	869	42	33	6	21
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	76	257	1 992	561	22	15	—	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	330	799	11 509	4 815	293	788	537	659
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	747	1 067	16 723	7 869	557	817	637	734

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 325



Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	1 197	512	466	2 861	614	542	199	593
Less than \$5,000 .....	192	73	51	227	27	6	10	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	189	62	63	229	43	20	11	92
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	71	45	98	167	12	32	27	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	194	109	76	366	56	60	7	124
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	129	131	56	425	49	101	69	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	152	36	51	508	93	118	13	142
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	203	51	55	579	160	112	42	80
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	43	5	9	201	104	32	12	17
\$100,000 or more .....	24	—	7	159	70	61	8	—
Median (dollars) .....	22 577	18 897	16 810	35 372	53 649	43 643	30 817	24 250
Mean (dollars) .....	30 820	23 711	25 022	42 832	55 319	58 844	45 091	28 605
Families .....	1 039	462	339	2 179	493	414	155	523
Median income (dollars) .....	17 548	17 965	19 659	39 386	57 508	48 333	33 438	23 156
Mean income (dollars) .....	26 281	23 253	28 298	46 823	61 036	69 067	49 353	26 016
Per capita income (dollars) .....	6 499	5 633	8 483	12 514	18 525	17 810	9 491	7 286
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	17 548	17 965	19 659	39 386	57 508	48 333	33 438	23 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 406	18 682	17 284	38 963	59 012	50 577	34 167	21 643
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 192	13 144	12 062	30 938	58 208	46 667	14 286	19 038
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 853	23 214	33 214	45 726	58 111	49 732	37 250	32 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 786	26 053	33 750	46 798	59 564	54 324	45 938	32 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 932	50 089	28 750	48 750	59 293	51 127	36 750	26 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 963	9 336	10 114	15 547	24 750	26 250	31 250	5 252
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 127	8 270	9 201	16 719	24 750	26 250	31 250	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 404	5 360	5 100	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	5 819
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	6 012	6 677	10 687	5 000—	5 360	—	5 000—	5 321
1 worker (dollars) .....	23 346	17 574	11 687	25 465	25 750	26 895	32 500	21 036
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	44 201	33 654	39 896	50 569	65 542	53 270	48 906	41 736
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	50 371	34 922	46 250	51 934	65 095	56 514	49 688	39 242
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	17 286	5 000	11 528	20 000	22 039	19 286	24 643	22 143
Male householder (dollars) .....	30 833	5 000—	18 750	19 771	9 452	19 926	28 393	22 143
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 227	5 000—	8 941	19 750	8 234	31 736	28 393	19 922
Female householder (dollars) .....	15 417	21 932	10 370	21 719	41 250	11 563	14 625	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	10 272	20 156	40 761	10 156	13 750	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	1 197	512	466	2 861	614	542	199	593
With earnings .....	799	799	363	2 521	567	542	189	449
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	37 631	26 815	27 379	44 979	55 796	56 674	41 603	34 387
With Social Security income .....	62	69	63	153	54	—	31	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 016	5 053	6 369	4 396	4 485	—	4 621	5 608
With public assistance income .....	537	224	85	299	36	15	15	183
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	6 957	6 095	6 998	5 481	4 252	5 940	4 067	5 796
With retirement income .....	38	41	62	139	38	23	30	21
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 726	3 438	5 923	6 812	8 569	1 893	9 713	7 386
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 039	462	339	2 179	493	414	155	523
With related children under 18 years .....	780	408	229	1 581	349	307	118	374
With related children under 5 years .....	301	118	126	770	170	140	26	215
Householder worked in 1989 .....	522	282	268	1 822	488	414	139	304
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	324	207	106	1 381	397	331	118	209
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	148	59	80	106	4	—	—	58
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	18	13	77	30	16	5	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	573	212	214	1 627	458	366	99	262
Married-couple families .....	485	328	252	1 694	460	389	131	280
With related children under 18 years .....	406	274	156	1 242	321	289	94	234
Householder worked in 1989 .....	285	225	202	1 554	460	389	121	198
Female householder, no husband present .....	356	117	74	317	28	11	24	145
With related children under 18 years .....	285	117	68	248	28	11	24	102
Householder worked in 1989 .....	97	40	61	132	23	11	18	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined								
Nonfamily householder .....	722	207	301	1 255	216	221	88	247
65 years and over .....	158	50	127	682	121	128	44	70
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	61	—	30	57	35	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years .....	5 612	2 298	1 522	10 174	1 905	1 833	1 093	2 365
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 166	967	484	3 431	516	548	421	929
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 738	803	364	2 294	310	352	290	650
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	403	178	77	321	31	9	16	183
Percent below poverty level .....	38.8	38.5	22.7	14.7	6.3	2.2	10.3	35.0
With related children under 18 years .....	392	155	63	266	18	9	16	155
With related children under 5 years .....	193	67	51	186	9	9	6	104
Householder worked in 1989 .....	50	34	53	59	26	9	5	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	8	2	19	9	—	5	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	60	39	8	17	—	—	—	17
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	9	—	30	8	—	—	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	170	75	47	113	8	9	11	44
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 130	7 126	6 712	7 730	3 262	5 689	10 254	8 349
Married-couple families .....	132	93	33	124	21	9	10	71
With related children under 18 years .....	125	70	27	116	13	9	10	71
Householder worked in 1989 .....	31	17	24	54	21	9	5	12
Female householder, no husband present .....	229	85	36	160	5	—	6	112
With related children under 18 years .....	225	85	36	118	5	—	6	84
Householder worked in 1989 .....	19	17	29	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals								
Percent below poverty level .....	317	109	127	457	74	39	38	106
Nonfamily householder .....	43.9	52.7	42.2	36.4	34.3	17.6	43.2	42.9
65 years and over .....	71	42	55	183	30	11	7	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 430	4 736	3 718	4 549	4 301	5 020	3 220	4 020
Persons .....	2 398	907	393	1 842	170	54	123	961
Percent below poverty level .....	42.7	39.5	25.8	18.1	8.9	2.9	11.3	40.6
Related children under 18 years .....	1 250	424	169	777	33	6	49	502
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	958	339	116	489	29	6	44	345
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 711	973	487	2 296	263	67	183	961
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 653	1 460	714	3 309	327	325	293	1 258



Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Bristol County			Essex County						
	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years -----	33	926	234	108	2 173	2 639	1 981	210	133	315	
Children ever born -----	5	813	129	40	2 283	1 381	1 049	93	48	191	
Per 1,000 women -----	152	878	551	370	1 051	523	530	443	361	606	
Women 25 to 34 years -----	152	550	394	219	2 130	2 440	1 799	106	216	319	
Children ever born -----	210	1 315	693	381	5 108	4 419	3 434	180	278	527	
Per 1,000 women -----	1 382	2 391	1 759	1 740	2 398	1 811	1 909	1 698	1 287	1 652	
Women 35 to 44 years -----	82	425	303	223	1 168	1 922	1 432	88	173	229	
Children ever born -----	165	1 390	708	484	3 763	5 404	4 207	204	368	625	
Per 1,000 women -----	2 012	3 271	2 337	2 170	3 222	2 812	2 938	2 318	2 127	2 729	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families -----	284	1 687	1 213	880	4 691	5 847	4 406	316	471	654	
With own children under 18 years -----	150	1 296	681	463	3 960	4 320	3 382	222	283	433	
With own children under 6 years -----	68	716	322	196	2 331	2 502	1 973	121	168	240	
Married-couple families -----	217	743	921	726	1 665	2 881	1 918	180	341	442	
With own children under 18 years -----	95	468	535	390	1 334	2 059	1 481	143	192	243	
With own children under 6 years -----	49	214	241	152	672	1 183	871	66	127	119	
Female householder, no husband present -----	61	889	195	124	2 793	2 402	2 017	89	99	197	
With own children under 18 years -----	55	773	120	73	2 480	1 990	1 666	59	86	179	
With own children under 6 years -----	19	495	66	44	1 599	1 166	978	42	36	110	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 131	5 898	3 974	2 677	17 329	22 181	15 959	1 359	1 683	3 180	
Speak a language other than English -----	599	4 920	2 974	1 821	15 877	19 745	15 128	1 059	1 348	2 210	
5 to 17 years -----	52	1 849	455	281	6 356	5 574	4 309	195	342	728	
18 to 64 years -----	457	2 923	2 154	1 231	9 282	13 634	10 526	846	900	1 362	
65 years and over -----	90	148	365	309	239	537	293	18	106	120	
Do not speak English "very well" -----	288	2 809	1 614	1 000	7 769	12 173	9 693	594	713	1 173	
5 to 17 years -----	19	898	126	64	2 426	2 654	2 068	100	119	367	
18 to 64 years -----	245	1 778	1 262	744	5 151	9 122	7 393	482	514	733	
65 years and over -----	24	133	226	192	192	397	232	12	80	73	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households -----	87	765	417	282	1 858	3 038	2 540	122	188	188	
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	1 055	5 863	3 882	2 616	16 953	21 964	15 881	1 311	1 683	3 089	
In linguistically isolated households -----	205	2 118	920	583	4 974	8 666	6 976	403	470	817	
5 to 17 years -----	23	854	122	84	1 908	2 490	1 892	77	150	371	
18 to 64 years -----	175	1 147	646	357	2 935	5 928	4 916	326	293	393	
65 years and over -----	7	117	152	142	131	248	168	—	27	53	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school -----	257	2 674	1 214	805	7 804	8 362	5 938	551	691	1 182	
Preprimary school -----	37	157	166	116	324	367	209	36	60	62	
Public school -----	17	146	154	111	304	300	193	21	31	55	
Elementary or high school -----	165	2 359	816	566	6 819	6 361	4 677	349	460	875	
Public school -----	158	2 343	792	556	6 619	5 765	4 247	322	378	818	
College -----	55	158	232	123	661	1 634	1 052	166	171	245	
Public college -----	43	126	183	101	443	1 231	824	118	103	186	
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	126	1 005	414	187	2 774	3 614	2 686	301	160	467	
Percent enrolled in college -----	34.9	5.8	20.8	16.6	11.2	22.4	19.2	28.9	36.3	31.7	
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	38	660	200	115	1 642	2 006	1 609	92	76	229	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	36.8	27.9	6.0	—	35.8	20.5	21.1	22.8	—	22.7	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 25 years and over -----	824	2 531	2 716	1 880	7 434	12 186	8 711	677	1 031	1 767	
Percent:											
Less than 5th grade -----	3.9	16.4	23.5	31.4	11.8	11.8	12.6	6.5	6.5	12.5	
High school graduate or higher -----	70.0	32.7	43.0	34.9	39.0	43.2	36.1	57.9	73.4	54.9	
Some college or higher -----	45.4	14.3	23.8	15.4	17.0	22.1	16.3	34.1	45.8	32.3	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18.4	3.9	10.4	6.4	3.8	7.8	4.1	9.6	22.5	16.7	
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	126	1 005	414	187	2 774	3 614	2 686	301	160	467	
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher -----	63.5	29.4	63.3	69.0	36.9	54.2	51.2	66.8	69.4	58.2	
Some college or higher -----	35.7	12.8	31.9	19.3	15.3	23.0	18.5	44.5	44.4	27.6	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	10.3	—	1.7	3.7	1.1	3.0	2.5	1.7	10.0	4.3	
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	314	950	871	464	3 723	4 877	3 497	295	382	703	
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher -----	83.8	42.6	62.5	61.9	44.6	54.9	49.4	67.1	80.9	63.0	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	24.8	4.2	10.9	10.3	3.0	10.6	7.0	7.8	30.6	19.2	
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons -----	1 216	6 986	4 410	2 872	20 450	25 277	18 147	1 492	1 861	3 777	
Native -----	654	6 964	1 890	1 496	20 257	8 576	5 162	520	555	2 339	
Born in State of residence -----	406	2 310	1 290	1 087	6 782	5 388	3 211	287	386	1 504	
Born in a different State -----	172	1 014	492	334	2 084	2 111	1 488	108	72	443	
Born abroad -----	76	3 640	108	75	11 391	1 077	463	125	97	392	
Foreign born -----	562	22	2 520	1 376	193	16 701	12 985	972	1 306	1 438	
Naturalized citizen -----	127	—	704	399	71	3 642	2 572	242	390	438	
Not a citizen -----	435	22	1 816	977	122	13 059	10 413	730	916	1 000	
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 131	5 898	3 974	2 677	17 329	22 181	15 959	1 359	1 683	3 180	
Same house -----	339	1 859	2 030	1 663	4 242	5 985	3 800	421	535	1 229	
Different house in the United States -----	483	2 853	1 484	883	9 241	10 985	7 654	693	953	1 685	
Same county -----	206	1 895	858	664	6 518	7 423	5 450	325	576	1 072	
Different county -----	277	958	626	219	2 723	3 562	2 204	368	377	613	
Same State -----	72	280	177	66	1 022	730	172	176	200	182	
Different State -----	205	678	449	153	1 701	2 832	2 032	192	177	431	
Abroad -----	309	1 186	460	131	3 846	5 211	4 505	245	195	266	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampden County			Hampshire County		Middlesex County				
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	4 356	356	199	363	273	364	1 839	195	2 236	132
Children ever born .....	3 932	104	79	59	1	53	1 132	39	703	46
Per 1,000 women .....	903	292	397	163	4	146	616	200	314	348
Women 25 to 34 years .....	3 890	337	97	213	88	437	1 813	154	2 516	236
Children ever born .....	8 864	560	178	346	54	439	3 371	77	2 894	338
Per 1,000 women .....	2 279	1 662	1 835	1 624	614	1 005	1 859	500	1 150	1 432
Women 35 to 44 years .....	2 517	254	106	128	104	274	1 019	186	1 544	108
Children ever born .....	7 776	716	298	290	231	375	2 665	292	3 122	309
Per 1,000 women .....	3 089	2 819	2 811	2 266	2 221	1 369	2 615	1 570	2 022	2 861
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	9 430	865	417	344	185	594	3 686	507	4 988	318
With own children under 18 years .....	7 408	669	294	294	116	362	2 871	195	2 973	243
With own children under 6 years .....	4 040	294	108	155	55	195	1 516	91	1 736	121
Married-couple families .....	3 347	485	229	177	140	440	1 889	391	3 381	204
With own children under 18 years .....	2 277	358	146	138	81	267	1 357	127	2 058	161
With own children under 6 years .....	1 067	119	46	80	47	165	643	69	1 253	116
Female householder, no husband present .....	5 620	286	157	139	35	115	1 611	84	1 003	81
With own children under 18 years .....	4 821	225	125	134	35	68	1 416	68	673	69
With own children under 6 years .....	2 778	116	55	62	8	13	823	22	329	5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	33 389	3 555	1 914	1 931	1 030	3 410	14 469	1 666	20 353	1 338
Speak a language other than English .....	30 713	2 760	1 270	1 588	660	1 787	12 377	1 164	16 320	1 209
5 to 17 years .....	11 255	602	326	381	59	246	3 611	110	2 672	245
18 to 64 years .....	18 823	1 999	805	1 182	577	1 485	8 459	899	13 033	964
65 years and over .....	635	159	139	25	24	56	307	155	615	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	15 605	1 465	576	606	264	690	5 538	447	9 201	589
5 to 17 years .....	4 781	216	98	103	32	60	1 390	14	1 050	69
18 to 64 years .....	10 279	1 125	366	485	212	601	3 872	317	7 742	520
65 years and over .....	545	124	112	18	20	29	276	116	409	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	3 973	284	111	121	83	94	1 405	128	2 107	111
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	32 598	3 440	1 843	1 499	771	2 948	13 232	1 547	19 442	1 200
In linguistically isolated households .....	10 100	796	281	248	145	468	3 243	221	5 972	242
5 to 17 years .....	3 717	117	10	77	16	67	1 030	7	1 089	62
18 to 64 years .....	6 003	605	197	162	109	391	2 020	137	4 618	180
65 years and over .....	380	74	74	9	20	10	193	77	265	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	14 254	1 229	656	1 215	634	1 557	6 126	495	7 217	605
Preprimary school .....	997	83	37	64	29	74	406	28	455	9
Public school .....	883	22	13	61	17	45	337	10	270	—
Elementary or high school .....	11 747	942	529	568	194	657	4 364	255	3 683	314
Public school .....	11 292	789	433	544	177	604	4 154	217	3 403	298
College .....	1 510	204	90	583	411	826	1 356	212	3 079	282
Public college .....	1 207	138	65	480	263	233	563	49	1 292	138
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	5 401	458	255	591	373	839	2 742	230	3 841	270
Percent enrolled in college .....	11.0	23.8	12.9	76.1	84.5	58.2	31.0	55.7	38.5	55.2
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	3 198	340	160	236	165	301	1 389	140	1 612	170
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	37.4	15.0	20.0	12.7	3.0	13.3	23.8	—	15.4	17.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	15 473	2 226	1 156	737	456	1 916	7 109	1 158	12 729	775
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	17.4	14.0	24.0	4.5	2.2	3.5	12.0	3.5	10.5	8.1
High school graduate or higher .....	38.4	55.5	44.8	68.5	78.1	83.0	52.2	82.4	66.0	65.5
Some college or higher .....	16.6	32.0	22.6	53.3	71.7	63.9	27.7	64.2	42.8	51.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.2	10.2	7.4	32.6	55.3	42.5	13.5	44.7	22.8	16.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	5 401	458	255	591	373	839	2 742	230	3 841	270
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	42.1	57.4	45.5	86.3	91.4	80.0	65.4	94.8	69.6	80.7
Some college or higher .....	13.1	31.4	21.2	74.5	72.4	57.4	35.0	63.0	43.4	52.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.9	2.2	—	15.7	14.2	18.0	8.8	28.3	12.3	8.1
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	6 669	825	367	338	165	1 066	3 251	310	6 199	456
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	50.3	60.2	48.5	75.7	80.6	85.3	64.6	100.0	69.2	75.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.7	6.4	7.6	32.5	57.0	51.1	14.7	54.2	22.1	21.1
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	39 262	4 044	2 210	2 100	1 110	3 702	16 743	1 766	22 383	1 460
Native .....	39 106	2 209	1 712	2 088	545	2 710	16 483	795	7 466	431
Born in State of residence .....	12 007	1 224	895	536	233	760	5 183	453	4 115	235
Born in a different State .....	5 357	440	319	496	217	1 784	2 312	295	1 894	143
Born abroad .....	21 742	545	498	1 056	95	166	8 988	47	1 457	53
Foreign born .....	156	1 835	498	12	565	992	260	971	14 917	1 029
Naturalized citizen .....	81	604	221	7	131	327	94	659	3 491	289
Not a citizen .....	75	1 231	277	5	434	665	166	312	11 426	740
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	33 389	3 555	1 914	1 931	1 030	3 410	14 469	1 666	20 353	1 338
Same house .....	10 047	1 320	793	448	222	927	3 917	830	6 307	265
Different house in the United States .....	17 120	1 601	914	1 024	566	1 998	7 488	793	8 255	602
Same county .....	12 949	1 155	751	316	84	452	4 756	342	4 279	222
Different county .....	4 171	446	163	708	482	1 546	2 732	451	3 976	380
Same State .....	517	89	27	437	255	175	1 067	196	1 748	227
Different State .....	3 654	357	136	271	227	1 371	1 665	255	2 228	153
Abroad .....	6 222	634	207	459	242	485	3 064	43	5 791	471



Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.						Norfolk County	
	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	686	174	377	677	297	741	130	541
Children ever born .....	258	28	208	151	113	248	27	135
Per 1,000 women .....	376	161	552	223	380	335	208	250
Women 25 to 34 years .....	788	217	469	693	358	799	239	515
Children ever born .....	1 188	253	769	606	295	762	204	485
Per 1,000 women .....	1 508	1 166	1 640	874	824	954	854	942
Women 35 to 44 years .....	396	122	163	594	220	446	133	388
Children ever born .....	947	343	379	873	259	993	244	926
Per 1,000 women .....	2 391	2 811	2 325	1 470	1 177	2 226	1 835	2 387
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	1 369	375	707	1 519	727	1 782	339	1 001
With own children under 18 years .....	904	262	501	905	438	921	184	541
With own children under 6 years .....	574	153	375	528	282	513	106	333
Married-couple families .....	828	239	395	1 033	452	1 316	228	711
With own children under 18 years .....	598	197	306	637	290	662	123	383
With own children under 6 years .....	374	100	234	423	221	340	67	259
Female householder, no husband present .....	355	94	168	268	177	299	82	208
With own children under 18 years .....	232	54	132	177	125	195	56	130
With own children under 6 years .....	136	42	88	59	52	129	34	58
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 777	1 544	3 144	6 173	2 886	7 065	1 705	4 492
Speak a language other than English .....	5 274	1 483	2 979	4 936	2 277	4 901	1 295	3 288
5 to 17 years .....	966	232	544	641	165	920	238	566
18 to 64 years .....	4 304	1 239	2 376	4 130	2 031	3 635	1 027	2 573
65 years and over .....	104	12	59	165	81	346	30	149
Do not speak English "very well" .....	3 495	1 027	2 175	2 543	1 430	2 574	360	1 379
5 to 17 years .....	435	134	274	244	66	302	64	156
18 to 64 years .....	2 980	881	1 842	2 172	1 283	2 070	296	1 114
65 years and over .....	80	12	59	127	81	202	—	109
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	696	233	426	723	487	577	54	272
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	5 683	1 538	3 124	5 797	2 716	6 762	1 375	4 003
In linguistically isolated households .....	2 468	745	1 578	1 638	1 042	1 624	134	668
5 to 17 years .....	460	135	279	252	66	315	41	152
18 to 64 years .....	1 978	610	1 269	1 301	914	1 159	93	470
65 years and over .....	30	—	30	85	62	150	—	46
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 757	397	989	2 406	1 081	2 449	648	1 941
Preprimary school .....	109	51	22	194	116	143	18	160
Public school .....	100	51	22	78	44	92	18	75
Elementary or high school .....	1 059	233	694	1 050	482	1 260	356	907
Public school .....	991	228	645	948	446	1 166	343	817
College .....	589	113	273	1 162	483	1 046	274	874
Public college .....	341	70	179	459	208	354	171	235
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 238	344	699	1 036	411	1 297	321	837
Percent enrolled in college .....	19.7	16.0	9.6	52.1	47.0	42.2	34.0	56.3
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	478	138	221	398	137	566	153	315
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	35.8	47.1	42.5	2.0	—	7.1	13.1	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 462	945	1 784	3 988	1 951	4 504	1 027	2 736
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	13.6	10.7	20.3	7.0	10.8	11.6	1.0	7.7
High school graduate or higher .....	52.9	55.0	42.8	77.2	66.1	66.3	83.1	76.0
Some college or higher .....	27.2	31.0	17.2	52.9	37.7	44.5	55.2	53.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.6	10.6	6.8	32.1	19.5	25.1	27.8	31.1
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 238	344	699	1 036	411	1 297	321	837
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	46.0	42.2	36.8	88.2	79.8	74.9	80.1	86.0
Some college or higher .....	22.1	19.2	15.9	60.2	54.7	48.4	53.0	57.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.9	6.7	1.0	20.4	10.9	14.6	12.1	16.2
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	2 064	581	1 227	1 739	947	1 940	613	1 037
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	53.5	65.9	43.2	79.9	71.3	74.7	83.5	83.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.2	12.6	5.9	27.5	18.4	31.1	26.6	35.3
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	6 364	1 729	3 485	6 794	3 202	7 765	1 827	4 932
Native .....	1 312	287	672	1 991	910	3 732	1 827	2 098
Born in State of residence .....	862	178	475	772	289	2 246	586	1 186
Born in a different State .....	243	51	92	465	159	1 043	356	535
Born abroad .....	207	58	105	754	462	443	885	377
Foreign born .....	5 052	1 442	2 813	4 803	2 292	4 033	—	2 834
Naturalized citizen .....	890	218	319	1 259	554	1 053	—	954
Not a citizen .....	4 162	1 224	2 494	3 544	1 738	2 980	—	1 880
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 777	1 544	3 144	6 173	2 886	7 065	1 705	4 492
Same house .....	1 484	305	754	1 892	982	2 666	417	1 754
Different house in the United States .....	2 399	522	1 404	2 701	1 211	2 553	1 040	1 865
Same county .....	1 281	260	846	1 294	573	1 482	165	617
Different county .....	1 118	262	558	1 407	638	1 071	875	1 248
Same State .....	520	130	218	609	305	392	749	705
Different State .....	598	132	340	798	333	679	126	543
Abroad .....	1 894	717	986	1 580	693	1 846	248	873

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Norfolk County—Con.		Plymouth County			Suffolk County		
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	270	185	337	311	162	354	3 899	233
Children ever born .....	24	51	235	113	52	91	2 836	36
Per 1,000 women .....	89	276	697	363	321	257	727	155
Women 25 to 34 years .....	197	177	335	274	191	256	3 377	221
Children ever born .....	186	157	856	507	330	136	6 914	225
Per 1,000 women .....	944	887	2 555	1 850	1 728	531	2 047	1 018
Women 35 to 44 years .....	207	93	332	219	115	266	1 996	166
Children ever born .....	426	281	1 044	531	282	368	5 394	293
Per 1,000 women .....	2 058	3 022	3 145	2 425	2 452	1 383	2 702	1 765
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	353	402	913	736	492	531	6 982	603
With own children under 18 years .....	213	142	724	462	286	282	5 411	257
With own children under 6 years .....	115	88	340	203	134	199	2 852	85
Married-couple families .....	181	346	414	512	343	389	2 583	316
With own children under 18 years .....	130	101	342	323	186	218	1 752	115
With own children under 6 years .....	90	60	135	131	95	179	865	40
Female householder, no husband present .....	118	49	433	168	108	100	3 965	247
With own children under 18 years .....	62	34	349	124	91	64	3 411	142
With own children under 6 years .....	16	21	181	66	39	20	1 865	45
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 868	1 629	3 809	3 139	1 911	2 694	26 202	2 548
Speak a language other than English .....	1 563	882	2 998	1 962	1 041	1 772	23 990	2 113
5 to 17 years .....	276	154	1 028	391	211	282	7 235	215
18 to 64 years .....	1 244	659	1 880	1 439	717	1 451	16 111	1 554
65 years and over .....	43	69	90	132	113	39	644	344
Do not speak English "very well" .....	512	395	1 309	861	374	888	12 522	1 041
5 to 17 years .....	58	15	390	121	43	166	3 256	38
18 to 64 years .....	436	326	878	707	310	714	8 646	708
65 years and over .....	18	54	41	33	21	8	620	295
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	57	108	288	145	67	172	3 289	430
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 649	1 444	3 428	2 948	1 791	2 372	25 268	2 408
In linguistically isolated households .....	132	262	844	489	219	512	7 664	749
5 to 17 years .....	22	42	363	139	49	119	2 491	53
18 to 64 years .....	105	199	440	322	154	393	4 790	435
65 years and over .....	5	21	41	28	16	—	383	261
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	991	567	1 564	1 101	639	1 046	10 847	816
Preprimary school .....	63	70	92	57	53	29	397	28
Public school .....	13	35	68	57	53	18	305	21
Elementary or high school .....	427	299	1 266	835	483	456	8 238	393
Public school .....	364	277	1 202	811	459	415	7 792	304
College .....	501	198	206	209	103	561	2 212	395
Public college .....	122	57	157	132	83	141	1 142	170
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	388	307	554	457	228	842	5 131	377
Percent enrolled in college .....	72.4	40.1	13.5	26.5	30.3	39.5	23.7	62.3
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	171	106	348	252	122	329	2 562	168
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	—	25.0	23.4	19.7	21.9	19.5	3.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 071	998	1 858	1 921	1 256	1 455	13 081	1 803
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	3.6	12.9	9.4	3.9	4.1	3.6	15.3	8.7
High school graduate or higher .....	84.8	70.8	56.2	55.6	55.7	70.3	46.9	61.2
Some college or higher .....	63.7	43.4	30.5	32.0	31.1	54.2	24.0	40.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	43.6	29.0	6.5	14.4	12.3	32.6	8.9	19.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	388	307	554	457	228	842	5 131	377
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	92.3	81.8	49.1	59.5	64.5	61.6	55.0	80.9
Some college or higher .....	69.6	63.5	21.5	31.7	36.8	46.0	24.8	59.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.7	25.7	1.3	2.6	3.1	11.2	5.4	23.9
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	435	303	753	638	414	775	5 823	528
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	87.6	85.5	60.0	57.7	60.9	75.5	60.5	83.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	49.0	34.7	5.3	5.6	4.1	34.3	12.7	33.3
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	1 987	1 827	4 248	3 455	2 085	2 937	29 935	2 634
Native .....	679	1 056	4 192	1 967	1 483	1 776	29 465	1 000
Born in State of residence .....	242	706	1 519	1 336	1 112	668	10 085	582
Born in a different State .....	157	299	481	251	196	955	2 542	351
Born abroad .....	280	51	2 192	380	175	153	16 838	67
Foreign born .....	1 308	771	56	1 488	602	1 161	470	1 634
Naturalized citizen .....	394	324	9	466	194	222	120	678
Not a citizen .....	914	447	47	1 022	408	939	350	956
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 868	1 629	3 809	3 139	1 911	2 694	26 202	2 548
Same house .....	642	720	1 004	1 247	783	784	9 817	1 222
Different house in the United States .....	796	692	2 425	1 371	861	1 536	12 903	1 268
Same county .....	266	272	1 166	636	507	541	10 269	650
Different county .....	530	420	1 259	735	354	995	2 634	618
Same State .....	311	213	877	522	248	134	896	219
Different State .....	219	207	382	213	106	861	1 738	399
Abroad .....	430	217	380	521	267	374	3 482	58



Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.						
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
Women 15 to 24 years .....	3 467	875	1 250	278	209	586	512
Children ever born.....	1 586	382	616	180	50	307	204
Per 1,000 women.....	457	437	493	647	239	524	398
Women 25 to 34 years .....	4 073	986	1 347	388	289	511	885
Children ever born.....	6 013	1 827	2 169	592	445	961	1 092
Per 1,000 women.....	1 476	1 853	1 610	1 526	1 540	1 881	1 234
Women 35 to 44 years .....	2 616	638	995	315	265	249	484
Children ever born.....	5 958	1 636	2 364	722	632	718	840
Per 1,000 women.....	2 278	2 564	2 376	2 292	2 385	2 884	1 736
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
Families .....	7 355	2 056	2 470	662	542	914	1 365
With own children under 18 years.....	4 730	1 421	1 618	425	387	563	758
With own children under 6 years.....	2 727	920	821	191	194	344	450
Married-couple families .....	3 759	953	1 307	418	257	459	818
With own children under 18 years.....	2 465	612	966	312	186	344	472
With own children under 6 years.....	1 510	476	452	135	76	176	340
Female householder, no husband present .....	2 579	925	683	129	226	193	353
With own children under 18 years.....	1 946	717	508	68	167	172	218
With own children under 6 years.....	1 005	377	274	30	100	127	66
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>							
Persons 5 years and over .....	31 151	7 321	10 869	2 924	2 336	4 296	5 541
Speak a language other than English .....	27 525	6 837	9 913	2 826	1 901	4 080	5 107
5 to 17 years.....	5 138	1 397	1 702	512	342	705	654
18 to 64 years.....	21 672	5 222	7 966	2 231	1 509	3 296	4 341
65 years and over .....	715	218	245	83	50	79	112
Do not speak English "very well" .....	17 883	4 709	6 973	1 998	1 153	3 325	2 878
5 to 17 years.....	2 529	730	927	242	207	433	268
18 to 64 years.....	14 813	3 824	5 847	1 673	915	2 824	2 507
65 years and over .....	541	155	199	83	31	68	103
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>							
Linguistically isolated households .....	3 974	1 021	1 412	390	232	661	752
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	30 421	7 262	10 705	2 917	2 296	4 261	5 341
In linguistically isolated households .....	12 361	3 310	4 928	1 306	813	2 499	1 871
5 to 17 years.....	2 366	774	862	273	174	379	241
18 to 64 years.....	9 724	2 455	3 963	979	629	2 090	1 579
65 years and over .....	271	81	103	54	10	30	51
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	10 822	2 415	3 283	872	889	1 064	1 929
Preprimary school .....	377	85	86	25	12	33	63
Public school .....	266	64	70	25	12	33	27
Elementary or high school .....	6 463	1 605	2 213	601	586	745	740
Public school .....	5 713	1 462	1 969	520	537	660	576
College .....	3 982	725	984	246	291	286	1 126
Public college .....	1 657	496	461	175	154	100	296
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	6 408	1 450	2 472	596	375	1 255	1 038
Percent enrolled in college .....	29.0	22.6	17.2	13.6	30.9	10.0	49.9
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	2 529	577	1 027	196	202	505	369
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	23.6	12.3	35.8	23.5	11.4	56.0	10.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 25 years and over .....	18 499	4 327	6 336	1 743	1 472	2 293	3 759
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade .....	12.2	16.0	16.0	13.4	8.3	26.5	4.1
High school graduate or higher .....	53.1	44.4	44.1	45.6	50.1	33.3	68.1
Some college or higher .....	29.9	23.5	21.2	22.7	27.1	10.8	44.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.6	6.7	7.8	7.6	8.6	5.9	25.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	6 408	1 450	2 472	596	375	1 255	1 038
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher .....	54.0	50.0	35.6	44.3	58.1	19.2	75.6
Some college or higher .....	29.6	23.8	16.9	23.5	22.9	5.9	43.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.3	4.9	4.8	8.7	5.6	—	15.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	9 003	2 048	2 995	751	639	1 323	2 044
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher .....	61.7	61.0	47.9	46.3	59.0	37.1	75.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.0	9.0	8.4	8.8	8.5	6.0	30.0
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>							
All persons .....	34 672	8 268	11 755	3 191	2 473	4 717	6 015
Native .....	10 191	2 043	2 047	618	415	743	1 395
Born in State of residence .....	6 593	1 378	1 521	519	335	481	800
Born in a different State .....	1 942	480	241	39	44	99	417
Born abroad .....	1 656	185	285	60	36	163	178
Foreign born .....	24 481	6 225	9 708	2 573	2 058	3 974	4 620
Naturalized citizen .....	4 658	907	1 735	389	585	395	1 087
Not a citizen .....	19 823	5 318	7 973	2 184	1 473	3 579	3 533
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
Persons 5 years and over .....	31 151	7 321	10 869	2 924	2 336	4 296	5 541
Same house .....	9 101	1 976	2 902	886	829	744	1 713
Different house in the United States .....	12 805	3 156	4 426	1 016	870	1 971	2 250
Same county .....	8 421	2 179	3 263	860	698	1 300	1 242
Different county .....	4 384	977	1 163	156	172	671	1 008
Same State .....	953	153	184	31	53	56	269
Different State .....	3 431	824	979	125	119	615	739
Abroad .....	9 245	2 189	3 541	1 022	637	1 581	1 578

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	223	830	191	2 281	643	151	164	248
Children ever born .....	149	384	151	1 819	243	34	81	116
Per 1,000 women .....	668	463	791	797	378	225	494	468
Women 25 to 34 years .....	436	855	208	2 396	717	133	178	269
Children ever born .....	619	925	316	5 252	1 040	188	229	401
Per 1,000 women .....	1 420	1 082	1 519	2 192	1 450	1 414	1 287	1 491
Women 35 to 44 years .....	246	499	51	1 389	510	144	197	139
Children ever born .....	519	1 118	140	4 434	1 008	242	436	304
Per 1,000 women .....	2 110	2 240	2 745	3 192	1 976	1 681	2 213	2 187
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	652	1 464	394	5 488	1 298	218	460	482
With own children under 18 years .....	318	933	279	4 381	890	156	311	324
With own children under 6 years .....	137	536	208	2 385	412	99	123	145
Married-couple families .....	308	681	348	2 331	896	107	339	352
With own children under 18 years .....	150	415	266	1 748	592	85	232	204
With own children under 6 years .....	74	242	204	1 007	254	56	81	80
Female householder, no husband present .....	219	618	29	2 738	285	55	88	102
With own children under 18 years .....	140	503	13	2 310	230	38	68	96
With own children under 6 years .....	49	288	4	1 167	119	18	42	51
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 526	7 420	1 511	19 825	6 184	1 142	1 860	2 438
Speak a language other than English .....	2 395	5 668	921	17 753	4 631	908	1 519	1 549
5 to 17 years .....	331	1 385	123	5 878	991	162	302	370
18 to 64 years .....	2 025	4 143	793	11 429	3 442	729	1 150	1 079
65 years and over .....	39	140	5	446	198	17	67	100
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 599	3 323	613	8 667	2 425	607	841	604
5 to 17 years .....	142	604	74	2 191	319	83	98	90
18 to 64 years .....	1 418	2 635	539	6 108	1 982	519	683	469
65 years and over .....	39	84	—	368	124	5	60	45
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	446	789	142	2 174	503	137	208	87
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 422	7 113	1 395	18 952	5 688	1 042	1 747	2 242
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 110	2 252	459	5 670	1 409	439	505	300
5 to 17 years .....	135	489	80	2 089	332	80	113	112
18 to 64 years .....	943	1 727	379	3 309	1 042	354	362	188
65 years and over .....	32	36	—	272	35	5	30	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	761	3 195	562	8 306	2 405	475	717	988
Preprimary school .....	15	143	58	441	154	33	70	51
Public school .....	9	105	51	348	128	16	70	42
Elementary or high school .....	337	1 905	324	6 821	1 435	259	380	643
Public school .....	281	1 706	319	6 618	1 358	241	355	625
College .....	409	1 147	180	1 044	816	183	267	294
Public college .....	143	404	109	772	440	77	138	184
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	491	1 448	351	3 507	1 096	250	306	416
Percent enrolled in college .....	43.8	40.5	20.8	14.5	46.3	32.0	59.2	48.3
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	208	556	97	1 714	600	151	157	208
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	14.9	21.4	14.4	31.5	12.7	14.6	—	13.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 692	4 077	811	9 319	3 531	647	1 101	1 329
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	7.8	9.8	3.2	10.8	7.3	8.3	5.0	9.3
High school graduate or higher .....	57.3	62.6	59.4	44.5	55.2	58.0	54.3	53.3
Some college or higher .....	29.8	36.8	34.5	23.2	35.9	36.5	41.0	32.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.9	18.8	11.0	7.1	17.8	22.3	19.2	15.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	491	1 448	351	3 507	1 096	250	306	416
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	59.7	74.0	63.2	50.4	69.3	63.2	81.7	68.5
Some college or higher .....	26.9	47.4	30.2	19.3	46.3	34.0	58.2	50.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.6	16.8	5.1	1.7	5.3	3.2	2.6	7.9
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 010	1 916	567	4 505	1 474	288	396	530
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	64.2	69.1	56.1	56.1	59.0	63.2	51.0	57.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17.9	20.5	9.7	6.5	17.2	22.9	9.6	18.7
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	2 760	8 634	1 841	23 101	6 880	1 277	2 029	2 781
Native .....	736	4 706	1 271	23 039	3 189	383	660	1 938
Born in State of residence .....	436	2 894	451	6 608	1 614	162	429	972
Born in a different State .....	189	804	762	3 750	793	79	95	473
Born abroad .....	111	1 008	58	12 681	782	142	136	493
Foreign born .....	2 024	3 928	570	62	3 691	894	1 369	843
Naturalized citizen .....	440	929	106	26	1 005	307	381	160
Not a citizen .....	1 584	2 999	464	36	2 686	587	988	683
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 526	7 420	1 511	19 825	6 184	1 142	1 860	2 438
Same house .....	726	2 510	268	5 497	1 796	269	673	807
Different house in the United States .....	1 131	2 973	1 092	9 703	2 847	536	719	1 172
Same county .....	688	1 737	197	6 849	1 365	207	429	628
Different county .....	443	1 236	895	2 854	1 482	329	290	544
Same State .....	116	347	64	747	503	147	103	137
Different State .....	327	889	831	2 107	979	182	187	407
Abroad .....	669	1 937	151	4 625	1 541	337	468	459



Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Bristol County			Essex County					
	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	965	3 852	3 242	2 132	11 046	16 762	12 173	1 017	1 247	2 325
In labor force .....	580	1 809	2 166	1 422	5 741	11 488	8 027	838	943	1 680
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	60.1	47.0	66.8	66.7	52.0	68.5	65.9	82.4	75.6	72.3
Armed Forces .....	—	5	12	12	5	13	6	7	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	580	1 804	2 154	1 410	5 736	11 475	8 021	831	943	1 680
Employed .....	519	1 364	1 888	1 242	4 151	9 177	6 121	762	833	1 461
At work 35 or more hours .....	350	937	1 491	986	3 261	7 145	4 837	549	651	1 108
Unemployed .....	61	440	266	168	1 585	2 298	1 900	69	110	219
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.5	24.4	12.3	11.9	27.6	20.0	23.7	8.3	11.7	13.0
Not in labor force .....	385	2 043	1 076	710	5 305	5 274	4 146	179	304	645
Institutionalized persons .....	37	20	60	47	216	23	23	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	419	2 195	1 558	1 019	6 178	8 872	6 552	479	691	1 150
In labor force .....	195	788	888	585	2 577	5 144	3 610	318	474	742
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.5	35.9	57.0	57.4	41.7	58.0	55.1	66.4	68.6	64.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	195	788	888	585	2 577	5 144	3 610	318	474	742
Employed .....	161	555	740	505	1 853	4 109	2 747	290	423	649
At work 35 or more hours .....	102	375	539	396	1 348	2 926	2 012	181	295	438
Unemployed .....	34	233	148	80	724	1 035	863	28	51	93
Percent of civilian labor force .....	17.4	29.6	16.7	13.7	28.1	20.1	23.9	8.8	10.8	12.5
Not in labor force .....	224	1 407	670	434	3 601	3 728	2 942	161	217	408
Institutionalized persons .....	17	—	25	12	30	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	519	1 364	1 888	1 242	4 151	9 177	6 121	762	833	1 461
Private wage and salary workers .....	422	1 144	1 633	1 056	3 295	7 972	5 419	634	706	1 213
Local government workers .....	20	71	96	64	337	475	255	33	85	102
State government workers .....	—	112	88	77	237	205	148	6	18	33
Federal government workers .....	20	23	6	6	247	157	82	32	6	37
Self-employed workers .....	46	14	65	39	35	313	199	25	18	71
Unpaid family workers .....	11	—	—	—	—	55	18	32	—	5
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	519	1 364	1 888	1 242	4 151	9 177	6 121	762	833	1 461
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	63	165	305	176	496	1 022	433	95	187	307
Professional specialty occupations .....	21	100	231	117	275	570	249	73	116	132
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	144	305	251	144	1 109	1 388	826	153	189	220
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	64	209	129	64	799	616	371	85	99	61
Service occupations .....	170	298	255	173	876	2 201	1 540	222	163	276
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	29	61	31	—	55	22	3	—	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	72	144	292	203	451	1 301	926	74	88	213
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	70	423	724	515	1 219	3 210	2 374	215	206	415
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	51	326	567	372	912	2 496	1 914	142	177	263
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	19	44	37	33	80	224	137	28	5	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	53	120	110	227	490	323	45	24	98
Employed females 16 years and over .....	161	555	740	505	1 853	4 109	2 747	290	423	649
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	23	103	121	72	289	508	243	45	69	151
Professional specialty occupations .....	14	63	113	64	175	318	153	38	44	83
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	50	190	129	48	696	902	539	92	132	139
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	29	147	89	30	561	452	248	74	85	45
Service occupations .....	52	126	132	99	368	1 082	707	95	113	167
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	25	43	39	150	383	266	10	32	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	36	111	315	247	350	1 226	984	48	77	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	36	88	304	236	301	1 079	890	43	73	73
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	17	—	—	16	15	15	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	6	11	11	33	132	79	5	4	44
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	519	1 364	1 888	1 242	4 151	9 177	6 121	762	833	1 461
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	41	73	43	—	33	17	8	—	8
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	13	25	25	—	—	—
Construction .....	54	18	130	118	102	243	135	18	—	90
Manufacturing .....	80	431	925	601	1 530	3 828	2 693	255	334	546
Durable goods .....	65	223	649	351	1 042	2 033	1 289	132	281	331
Transportation .....	34	12	18	14	135	131	82	39	5	5
Communications and other public utilities .....	12	48	18	11	66	180	111	—	28	41
Wholesale trade .....	15	67	94	79	131	264	170	—	27	67
Retail trade .....	140	241	181	130	438	1 356	916	107	116	217
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	22	28	51	22	137	230	128	31	24	47
Business and repair services .....	12	64	46	14	218	540	353	81	27	79
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	103	45	77	65	178	635	428	66	38	103
Professional and related services .....	33	289	239	120	868	1 450	929	100	189	232
Health services .....	21	93	82	33	422	748	483	49	64	152
Educational services .....	12	145	103	60	249	303	190	26	62	25
Public administration .....	14	80	36	25	335	262	134	57	45	26
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	629	1 931	2 270	1 465	5 262	11 062	7 680	826	955	1 601
50 to 52 weeks .....	273	804	1 364	901	2 747	5 710	3 868	514	485	843
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	491	1 489	1 870	1 229	4 276	8 915	6 179	677	749	1 310
40 or more weeks .....	311	855	1 547	1 036	2 948	6 519	4 343	537	607	1 032
50 to 52 weeks .....	248	698	1 260	835	2 478	5 070	3 440	452	445	733
27 to 39 weeks .....	58	209	124	58	519	835	617	31	45	142
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	229	899	941	598	2 323	5 032	3 487	337	480	728
50 to 52 weeks .....	80	301	497	326	1 207	2 443	1 623	177	236	407
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	140	589	701	467	1 752	3 693	2 577	241	315	560
40 or more weeks .....	99	280	578	380	1 227	2 733	1 808	160	283	482
50 to 52 weeks .....	68	236	426	280	1 000	2 048	1 371	128	214	335
27 to 39 weeks .....	27	136	39	33	183	246	211	7	12	16
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	284	1 687	1 213	880	4 691	5 847	4 406	316	471	654
No workers .....	53	788	225	167	2 089	1 426	1 169	35	56	166
1 worker .....	91	382	218	134	1 317	1 535	1 189	75	142	129
2 workers .....	98	416	575	458	1 047	1 864	1 288	141	205	230
3 or more workers .....	42	101	195	121	238	1 022	760	65	68	129

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampden County			Hampshire County		Middlesex County				
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	22 433	2 842	1 498	1 410	854	2 828	10 444	1 452	17 164	1 088
In labor force .....	10 518	1 788	958	963	546	2 180	6 280	1 102	13 352	856
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	46.9	62.9	64.0	68.3	63.9	77.1	60.1	75.9	77.8	78.7
Armed Forces .....	—	6	6	7	—	76	74	—	21	6
Civilian labor force .....	10 518	1 782	952	956	546	2 104	6 206	1 102	13 331	850
Employed .....	8 319	1 553	806	856	509	1 985	5 336	1 026	12 029	695
At work 35 or more hours .....	6 109	1 255	652	367	230	1 229	4 052	755	8 984	447
Unemployed .....	2 199	229	146	100	37	119	870	76	1 302	155
Percent of civilian labor force .....	20.9	12.9	15.3	10.5	6.8	5.7	14.0	6.9	9.8	18.2
Not in labor force .....	11 915	1 054	540	447	308	648	4 164	350	3 812	232
Institutionalized persons .....	442	45	34	74	6	69	541	6	228	54
Females 16 years and over .....	12 640	1 404	649	781	531	1 290	5 465	818	8 096	532
In labor force .....	4 612	758	342	541	301	909	2 894	558	5 869	384
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	36.5	54.0	52.7	69.3	56.7	70.5	53.0	68.2	72.5	72.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	6	—
Civilian labor force .....	4 612	758	342	541	301	904	2 888	558	5 863	384
Employed .....	3 504	629	272	499	290	859	2 381	527	5 249	336
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 452	424	166	199	89	509	1 613	340	3 413	166
Unemployed .....	1 108	129	70	42	11	45	507	31	614	48
Percent of civilian labor force .....	24.0	17.0	20.5	7.8	3.7	5.0	17.6	5.6	10.5	12.5
Not in labor force .....	8 028	646	307	240	230	381	2 571	260	2 227	148
Institutionalized persons .....	58	29	24	7	6	40	122	6	19	7
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	8 319	1 553	806	856	509	1 985	5 336	1 026	12 029	695
Private wage and salary workers .....	6 489	1 362	730	513	321	1 694	4 197	912	10 565	608
Local government workers .....	986	65	47	34	38	58	433	55	453	46
State government workers .....	474	61	—	292	123	54	296	38	415	19
Federal government workers .....	135	16	—	10	—	123	229	13	172	22
Self-employed workers .....	227	45	29	7	27	56	170	8	411	—
Unpaid family workers .....	8	4	—	—	—	—	11	—	13	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	8 319	1 553	806	856	509	1 985	5 336	1 026	12 029	695
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 226	249	124	270	203	694	1 003	412	2 305	123
Professional specialty occupations .....	801	121	43	234	186	490	688	280	1 404	85
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 718	309	163	269	110	516	1 419	330	2 476	187
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 029	159	73	176	77	304	792	125	1 297	82
Service occupations .....	1 686	272	90	185	105	377	1 068	83	3 345	231
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	149	58	53	—	9	32	97	—	134	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	802	270	200	18	14	126	504	52	1 148	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2 738	395	176	114	68	240	1 245	149	2 621	108
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	1 765	241	104	76	40	136	842	61	1 707	33
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	401	21	14	14	23	30	144	18	300	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	572	133	58	24	5	74	259	70	614	56
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 504	629	272	499	290	859	2 381	527	5 249	336
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	788	86	42	175	130	304	557	251	996	65
Professional specialty occupations .....	528	47	15	153	113	197	441	169	670	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 106	188	104	192	60	295	870	176	1 517	85
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	690	89	30	140	58	192	531	84	833	63
Service occupations .....	735	142	16	78	65	215	457	32	1 502	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	36	14	14	—	9	—	8	—	18	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	102	51	26	8	2	7	106	19	235	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	737	148	70	46	24	38	383	49	981	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	547	101	39	30	24	30	315	26	805	23
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	57	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	35	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	133	47	31	8	—	8	68	23	141	34
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	8 319	1 553	806	856	509	1 985	5 336	1 026	12 029	695
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	188	40	35	—	15	23	66	12	147	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	203	89	64	10	7	66	132	71	427	16
Manufacturing .....	2 430	538	304	87	50	292	1 582	151	3 118	131
Durable goods .....	1 313	376	232	41	29	218	1 064	105	1 768	73
Transportation .....	274	30	14	—	10	65	122	31	262	7
Communications and other public utilities .....	124	21	21	—	—	61	41	11	94	—
Wholesale trade .....	375	48	13	—	6	69	278	73	398	5
Retail trade .....	1 204	219	109	86	66	311	640	93	1 919	87
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	436	113	60	28	28	55	235	80	575	74
Business and repair services .....	350	111	53	49	34	87	191	59	936	76
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	234	47	18	34	13	114	254	29	826	47
Professional and related services .....	2 093	272	115	550	280	738	1 541	399	3 013	232
Health services .....	888	131	45	105	35	126	690	85	1 114	52
Educational services .....	733	56	39	357	223	354	492	153	1 055	104
Public administration .....	408	25	—	12	—	104	254	17	314	20
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	10 784	1 811	998	1 084	688	2 307	6 516	1 194	13 746	917
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 245	1 031	564	386	259	1 110	3 567	720	7 962	424
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	8 172	1 485	795	629	370	1 619	5 061	955	10 926	684
40 or more weeks .....	5 636	1 196	630	371	211	1 196	3 757	764	8 605	484
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 587	955	539	278	185	949	3 146	659	7 143	358
27 to 39 weeks .....	860	134	74	40	43	120	397	58	815	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 803	721	327	584	403	974	2 976	607	5 987	393
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 145	351	178	230	101	437	1 584	312	3 250	163
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 216	538	221	324	164	626	2 137	438	4 163	263
40 or more weeks .....	2 228	422	182	185	66	477	1 575	346	3 297	181
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 770	321	167	154	57	363	1 333	279	2 717	115
27 to 39 weeks .....	275	47	18	31	25	35	168	28	279	13
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	9 430	865	417	344	185	594	3 686	507	4 988	318
No workers .....	4 101	216	139	55	22	34	1 128	40	374	35
1 worker .....	2 949	179	35	105	55	152	1 051	102	1 362	104
2 workers .....	1 744	335	182	153	108	318	1 196	268	2 204	120
3 or more workers .....	636	135	61	31	—	90	311	97	1 048	59



Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.						Norfolk County	
	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 867	1 336	2 579	5 178	2 428	6 031	1 431	3 728
In labor force .....	4 199	1 167	2 232	3 932	1 859	4 365	811	2 419
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	86.3	87.4	86.5	75.9	76.6	72.4	56.7	64.9
Armed Forces .....	6	—	—	—	—	9	10	8
Civilian labor force .....	4 193	1 167	2 232	3 932	1 859	4 356	801	2 411
Employed .....	3 708	1 085	1 941	3 583	1 712	4 043	730	2 180
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 822	855	1 499	2 717	1 311	2 998	552	1 698
Unemployed .....	485	82	291	349	147	313	71	231
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.6	7.0	13.0	8.9	7.9	7.2	8.9	9.6
Not in labor force .....	668	169	347	1 246	569	1 666	620	1 309
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	66	58	108	285	176
Females 16 years and over .....	2 241	581	1 103	2 573	1 214	2 750	629	2 013
In labor force .....	1 737	471	834	1 899	917	1 849	394	1 243
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	77.5	81.1	75.6	73.8	75.5	67.2	62.6	61.7
Armed Forces .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 731	471	834	1 899	917	1 849	394	1 243
Employed .....	1 513	424	745	1 703	837	1 697	340	1 139
At work 35 or more hours .....	972	280	494	1 119	555	1 156	234	842
Unemployed .....	218	47	89	196	80	152	54	104
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.6	10.0	10.7	10.3	8.7	8.2	13.7	8.4
Not in labor force .....	504	110	269	674	297	901	235	770
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	6	6	6	14	43
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 708	1 085	1 941	3 583	1 712	4 043	730	2 180
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 402	1 023	1 829	3 167	1 573	3 388	627	1 847
Local government workers .....	111	14	41	130	48	166	23	135
State government workers .....	106	26	25	95	24	195	47	79
Federal government workers .....	19	8	5	55	35	76	19	6
Self-employed workers .....	70	14	41	136	32	205	14	113
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 708	1 085	1 941	3 583	1 712	4 043	730	2 180
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	373	85	127	943	279	866	236	643
Professional specialty occupations .....	187	31	75	639	161	493	109	408
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	581	186	174	907	423	801	256	723
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	313	114	108	436	208	466	158	406
Service occupations .....	1 313	366	765	728	380	1 073	91	396
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	46	37	9	6	6	82	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	349	102	199	316	198	437	52	214
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 046	309	667	683	426	784	95	204
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	740	217	472	452	330	482	25	158
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	54	23	31	86	51	141	28	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	252	69	164	145	45	161	42	10
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 513	424	745	1 703	837	1 697	340	1 139
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	182	42	63	384	117	365	131	361
Professional specialty occupations .....	117	17	43	262	67	259	68	262
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	348	119	115	648	342	436	141	461
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	188	65	77	340	159	242	106	301
Service occupations .....	496	146	246	344	192	533	32	217
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	12	—	6	6	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	74	20	37	76	42	85	7	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	401	85	284	245	138	278	29	65
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	327	74	221	224	138	231	25	63
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	3	—	3	16	—	16	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	71	11	60	5	—	31	4	2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 708	1 085	1 941	3 583	1 712	4 043	730	2 180
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	61	52	9	—	—	86	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	117	66	40	44	20	250	23	119
Manufacturing .....	1 128	271	657	906	617	953	84	396
Durable goods .....	599	181	278	542	332	554	59	268
Transportation .....	70	18	33	56	12	129	38	41
Communications and other public utilities .....	3	—	3	40	18	51	25	21
Wholesale trade .....	165	55	88	121	84	107	36	64
Retail trade .....	656	181	391	521	219	655	133	229
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	123	57	27	268	108	110	74	193
Business and repair services .....	343	112	224	241	148	276	29	116
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	349	154	164	216	90	214	25	218
Professional and related services .....	622	92	283	1 089	342	1 070	224	723
Health services .....	328	37	163	391	179	343	47	237
Educational services .....	176	35	75	377	96	398	109	279
Public administration .....	71	27	22	81	54	142	39	60
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 108	1 177	2 135	4 046	1 893	4 675	912	2 699
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 454	729	1 240	2 399	1 177	2 685	503	1 593
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 483	1 010	1 854	3 090	1 458	3 669	772	2 087
40 or more weeks .....	2 760	772	1 496	2 537	1 242	2 824	591	1 708
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 250	665	1 139	2 109	1 058	2 426	475	1 451
27 to 39 weeks .....	268	82	160	162	51	335	38	165
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 741	487	818	1 934	928	1 919	417	1 386
50 to 52 weeks .....	973	275	463	1 069	541	1 045	240	818
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 321	360	657	1 245	620	1 334	321	993
40 or more weeks .....	1 047	263	560	1 044	518	1 025	258	825
50 to 52 weeks .....	847	228	410	893	460	862	227	722
27 to 39 weeks .....	60	16	21	51	13	155	16	67
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 369	375	707	1 519	727	1 782	339	1 001
No workers .....	84	6	70	81	30	174	52	62
1 worker .....	326	55	169	471	235	461	73	294
2 workers .....	541	192	221	754	351	789	141	528
3 or more workers .....	418	122	247	213	111	358	73	117

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Norfolk County—Con.		Plymouth County			Suffolk County		
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 563	1 343	2 561	2 510	1 547	2 381	19 349	2 224
In labor force .....	900	900	1 270	1 670	983	1 832	10 380	1 380
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.6	67.0	49.6	66.5	63.5	76.9	53.6	62.1
Armed Forces .....	—	4	—	16	10	—	31	10
Civilian labor force .....	900	896	1 270	1 654	973	1 832	10 349	1 370
Employed .....	834	820	1 126	1 485	850	1 580	8 493	1 236
At work 35 or more hours .....	618	658	870	1 118	662	1 159	6 305	936
Unemployed .....	66	76	144	169	123	252	1 856	134
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.3	8.5	11.3	10.2	12.6	13.8	17.9	9.8
Not in labor force .....	663	443	1 291	840	564	549	8 969	844
Institutionalized persons .....	47	76	340	130	66	22	186	11
Females 16 years and over .....	870	717	1 264	1 216	726	1 025	10 996	1 102
In labor force .....	491	460	542	782	434	770	4 786	627
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	56.4	64.2	42.9	64.3	59.8	75.1	43.5	56.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	491	460	542	782	434	770	4 786	627
Employed .....	461	423	482	689	369	715	3 930	589
At work 35 or more hours .....	336	311	298	465	243	527	2 599	399
Unemployed .....	30	37	60	93	65	55	856	38
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	8.0	11.1	11.9	15.0	7.1	17.9	6.1
Not in labor force .....	379	257	722	434	292	255	6 210	475
Institutionalized persons .....	—	39	44	—	—	—	20	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	834	820	1 126	1 485	850	1 580	8 493	1 236
Private wage and salary workers .....	734	671	907	1 260	745	1 375	6 403	1 023
Local government workers .....	46	59	123	64	58	63	891	60
State government workers .....	28	22	62	54	6	49	575	83
Federal government workers .....	—	—	25	27	16	46	342	5
Self-employed workers .....	26	68	9	62	25	25	282	51
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	18	—	22	—	14
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	834	820	1 126	1 485	850	1 580	8 493	1 236
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	329	253	185	265	163	398	1 664	271
Professional specialty occupations .....	206	151	95	148	81	232	982	139
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	183	280	257	369	222	519	2 220	410
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	120	134	133	177	92	264	1 395	291
Service occupations .....	150	122	205	362	185	361	2 222	236
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	32	31	9	16	118	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	100	74	127	184	127	70	701	143
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	72	91	320	274	144	216	1 568	176
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	42	91	218	130	68	90	785	118
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	28	—	42	35	6	8	387	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2	—	60	109	70	118	396	32
Employed females 16 years and over .....	461	423	482	689	369	715	3 930	589
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	190	135	116	181	112	208	974	136
Professional specialty occupations .....	150	86	60	96	48	109	596	89
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	152	168	160	209	109	287	1 497	287
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	98	96	112	110	54	133	973	224
Service occupations .....	97	65	59	148	54	176	960	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	12	9	25	31	19	—	82	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	10	46	117	120	75	44	409	67
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	8	46	101	75	38	36	321	67
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	9	6	6	8	26	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2	—	7	39	31	—	62	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	834	820	1 126	1 485	850	1 580	8 493	1 236
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	—	38	32	16	24	114	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Construction .....	72	20	40	61	49	84	242	30
Manufacturing .....	112	201	334	240	135	156	1 284	211
Durable goods .....	74	132	196	139	64	80	680	111
Transportation .....	27	6	33	47	18	63	315	59
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	13	7	27	27	18	113	42
Wholesale trade .....	9	29	46	61	46	6	316	32
Retail trade .....	92	80	202	340	244	298	1 277	163
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	98	55	81	119	47	160	488	118
Business and repair services .....	42	54	46	85	36	126	731	96
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	54	100	9	124	32	105	518	89
Professional and related services .....	317	252	188	313	178	475	2 596	316
Health services .....	114	94	73	150	85	167	1 157	138
Educational services .....	116	98	56	55	48	146	844	97
Public administration .....	11	10	102	36	22	55	499	80
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 126	974	1 432	1 743	1 033	1 848	10 356	1 502
50 to 52 weeks .....	609	616	862	1 005	628	1 001	5 535	883
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	789	749	1 130	1 385	830	1 332	7 910	1 153
40 or more weeks .....	675	624	926	1 087	707	1 051	5 911	868
50 to 52 weeks .....	534	565	790	915	598	837	4 801	800
27 to 39 weeks .....	52	58	54	83	29	114	627	73
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	618	491	587	819	439	841	4 882	685
50 to 52 weeks .....	362	287	341	442	230	464	2 582	355
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	402	349	374	604	342	595	3 352	495
40 or more weeks .....	347	287	335	474	287	444	2 505	370
50 to 52 weeks .....	304	265	287	377	219	384	2 068	337
27 to 39 weeks .....	7	28	5	34	17	61	261	27
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	353	402	913	736	492	531	6 982	603
No workers .....	22	32	315	88	88	39	2 494	113
1 worker .....	105	88	267	196	109	176	2 292	170
2 workers .....	183	229	276	269	192	234	1 623	243
3 or more workers .....	43	53	55	183	103	82	573	77



Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.						
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 years and over .....	25 959	6 046	9 175	2 410	1 939	3 698	4 959
In labor force .....	18 578	3 831	7 217	1 866	1 513	2 987	3 619
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	71.6	63.4	78.7	77.4	78.0	80.8	73.0
Armed Forces .....	24	—	11	11	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	18 554	3 831	7 206	1 855	1 513	2 987	3 619
Employed .....	16 361	3 222	6 238	1 648	1 255	2 615	3 288
At work 35 or more hours .....	12 356	2 162	5 023	1 307	924	2 193	2 270
Unemployed .....	2 193	609	968	207	258	372	331
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.8	15.9	13.4	11.2	17.1	12.5	9.1
Not in labor force .....	7 381	2 215	1 958	544	426	711	1 340
Institutionalized persons .....	101	11	15	—	15	—	9
Females 16 years and over .....	12 545	3 170	4 340	1 189	1 008	1 475	2 394
In labor force .....	7 708	1 575	2 961	798	702	974	1 666
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	61.4	49.7	68.2	67.1	69.6	66.0	69.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	7 708	1 575	2 961	798	702	974	1 666
Employed .....	6 794	1 282	2 557	679	590	866	1 526
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 509	716	1 845	454	418	620	901
Unemployed .....	914	293	404	119	112	108	140
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.9	18.6	13.6	14.9	16.0	11.1	8.4
Not in labor force .....	4 837	1 595	1 379	391	306	501	728
Institutionalized persons .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	16 361	3 222	6 238	1 648	1 255	2 615	3 288
Private wage and salary workers .....	14 391	2 780	5 565	1 492	1 092	2 418	2 897
Local government workers .....	722	200	225	56	42	49	132
State government workers .....	459	72	205	50	47	70	81
Federal government workers .....	187	12	89	22	14	12	53
Self-employed workers .....	553	150	133	28	45	60	105
Unpaid family workers .....	49	8	21	—	15	6	20
<b>OCCUPATION</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	16 361	3 222	6 238	1 648	1 255	2 615	3 288
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 234	261	653	179	131	192	736
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 238	92	346	84	80	82	448
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 081	572	1 049	304	292	251	771
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 824	317	658	188	156	181	453
Service occupations .....	6 507	1 648	2 207	555	342	1 121	1 158
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	90	5	30	15	5	10	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 326	246	564	138	77	293	271
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3 123	490	1 735	457	408	748	344
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	1 768	287	1 002	265	234	442	192
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	525	84	204	70	58	63	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	830	119	529	122	116	243	107
Employed females 16 years and over .....	6 794	1 282	2 557	679	590	866	1 526
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 188	122	451	116	101	126	365
Professional specialty occupations .....	698	32	263	53	64	62	231
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 708	312	534	149	131	109	455
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 134	228	377	97	94	83	303
Service occupations .....	2 637	645	922	243	210	374	525
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	198	40	47	10	—	30	65
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 063	163	603	161	148	227	116
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	771	113	443	125	108	163	81
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	60	—	22	—	20	2	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	232	50	138	36	20	62	26
<b>INDUSTRY</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	16 361	3 222	6 238	1 648	1 255	2 615	3 288
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	52	—	9	—	2	—	15
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	522	97	233	28	72	110	114
Manufacturing .....	2 652	383	1 481	397	279	724	396
Durable goods .....	1 336	251	205	647	97	315	234
Transportation .....	595	60	257	71	79	76	76
Communications and other public utilities .....	167	39	44	16	6	22	23
Wholesale trade .....	578	91	308	67	80	132	70
Retail trade .....	3 446	433	1 341	307	152	790	677
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	942	158	238	101	39	55	265
Business and repair services .....	1 850	840	455	140	64	247	224
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	1 507	329	500	198	74	175	338
Professional and related services .....	3 743	730	1 276	287	385	264	1 013
Health services .....	1 876	373	655	76	275	146	451
Educational services .....	1 126	218	364	135	84	44	337
Public administration .....	307	62	96	36	23	20	77
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	18 675	3 740	6 907	1 809	1 403	2 812	3 910
50 to 52 weeks .....	10 333	2 177	3 951	1 008	866	1 523	2 034
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	14 857	2 904	5 641	1 461	1 075	2 373	3 024
40 or more weeks .....	11 127	2 202	4 351	1 110	855	1 814	2 234
50 to 52 weeks .....	8 983	1 817	3 468	877	730	1 371	1 785
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 307	221	540	145	69	275	192
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 987	1 624	2 952	841	626	966	1 752
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 330	881	1 700	447	392	516	886
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 693	1 108	2 099	574	427	659	1 290
40 or more weeks .....	4 218	776	1 671	423	358	537	882
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 415	667	1 319	344	297	387	743
27 to 39 weeks .....	451	86	183	51	15	83	123
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>							
Families .....	7 355	2 056	2 470	662	542	914	1 365
No workers .....	1 032	417	183	25	59	80	132
1 worker .....	2 136	636	743	163	187	251	292
2 workers .....	2 680	629	862	282	148	293	735
3 or more workers .....	1 507	374	682	192	148	290	206

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 259	5 779	1 191	13 661	4 851	949	1 460	1 836
In labor force .....	1 666	3 911	1 044	7 532	3 260	731	956	1 204
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	73.7	67.7	87.7	55.1	67.2	77.0	65.5	65.6
Armed Forces .....	—	13	134	149	66	16	8	33
Civilian labor force .....	1 666	3 898	910	7 383	3 194	715	948	1 171
Employed .....	1 527	3 613	810	5 740	2 835	627	895	1 043
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 146	2 901	716	4 374	2 054	475	644	766
Unemployed .....	139	285	100	1 643	359	88	53	128
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.3	7.3	11.0	22.3	11.2	12.3	5.6	10.9
Not in labor force .....	593	1 868	147	6 129	1 591	218	504	632
Institutionalized persons .....	9	66	—	433	90	—	12	59
Females 16 years and over .....	1 124	2 641	485	7 047	2 333	491	726	804
In labor force .....	750	1 506	371	3 095	1 425	314	399	522
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	66.7	57.0	76.5	43.9	61.1	64.0	55.0	64.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	21	28	16	8	—	8
Civilian labor force .....	750	1 506	350	3 067	1 409	306	399	514
Employed .....	677	1 429	288	2 372	1 276	295	376	470
At work 35 or more hours .....	450	1 047	269	1 625	820	205	227	314
Unemployed .....	73	77	62	695	133	11	23	44
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.7	5.1	17.7	22.7	9.4	3.6	5.8	8.6
Not in labor force .....	374	1 135	114	3 952	908	177	327	282
Institutionalized persons .....	—	22	—	15	18	—	—	9
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 527	3 613	810	5 740	2 835	627	895	1 043
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 358	3 149	742	4 709	2 389	522	752	896
Local government workers .....	60	165	6	541	140	27	45	57
State government workers .....	39	101	15	226	165	47	64	39
Federal government workers .....	25	33	10	149	26	—	3	23
Self-employed workers .....	25	165	37	106	115	31	31	28
Unpaid family workers .....	20	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 527	3 613	810	5 740	2 835	627	895	1 043
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	234	584	172	749	445	111	176	135
Professional specialty occupations .....	146	352	88	434	252	51	95	82
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	334	689	117	1 131	599	99	192	229
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	194	396	66	742	311	61	110	94
Service occupations .....	649	1 494	80	1 000	570	190	101	218
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	47	48	29	25	—	11	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	95	245	49	743	229	23	98	96
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	207	554	344	2 088	967	204	317	351
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	139	287	218	1 385	684	152	272	200
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	26	192	35	288	59	9	—	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	42	75	91	415	224	43	45	110
Employed females 16 years and over .....	677	1 429	288	2 372	1 276	295	376	470
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	124	250	75	445	211	72	67	58
Professional specialty occupations .....	82	172	32	249	144	40	41	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	218	407	98	680	394	73	115	143
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	136	226	52	526	223	40	66	71
Service occupations .....	255	545	29	430	257	70	49	117
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	20	46	—	94	90	13	48	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	60	181	86	719	321	67	97	125
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	45	134	65	578	239	41	97	82
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	9	29	6	33	6	—	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6	18	15	108	76	26	—	37
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 527	3 613	810	5 740	2 835	627	895	1 043
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	8	28	39	46	41	—	11	30
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	17	78	68	138	161	14	78	69
Manufacturing .....	225	392	281	2 387	1 032	210	405	354
Durable goods .....	133	204	84	1 225	554	90	201	221
Transportation .....	28	202	18	184	45	—	7	27
Communications and other public utilities .....	8	61	—	72	29	4	6	19
Wholesale trade .....	38	109	66	259	101	38	22	32
Retail trade .....	363	995	117	739	477	64	127	206
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	68	281	29	278	128	31	41	56
Business and repair services .....	129	331	40	205	70	14	18	20
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	154	340	22	116	107	46	15	34
Professional and related services .....	437	724	120	1 063	556	179	165	156
Health services .....	182	397	38	498	256	97	52	81
Educational services .....	188	207	43	344	210	40	94	51
Public administration .....	52	72	10	253	88	27	—	40
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 757	4 118	1 002	7 867	3 383	745	1 019	1 187
50 to 52 weeks .....	936	2 171	578	4 088	1 713	370	473	707
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 372	3 288	861	6 316	2 639	535	829	931
40 or more weeks .....	1 009	2 340	693	4 449	2 003	418	632	746
50 to 52 weeks .....	842	1 913	545	3 644	1 521	292	429	652
27 to 39 weeks .....	102	354	99	604	186	35	67	64
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	796	1 659	357	3 360	1 534	376	437	521
50 to 52 weeks .....	375	863	200	1 530	646	185	163	232
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	609	1 196	272	2 399	1 003	222	302	343
40 or more weeks .....	391	889	230	1 631	749	179	232	247
50 to 52 weeks .....	348	686	200	1 289	531	125	149	202
27 to 39 weeks .....	79	59	19	242	94	24	32	30
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	652	1 464	394	5 488	1 298	218	460	482
No workers .....	77	300	15	1 860	213	14	60	111
1 worker .....	116	465	89	1 686	301	57	79	146
2 workers .....	344	454	251	1 531	558	96	250	163
3 or more workers .....	115	245	39	411	226	51	71	62



Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Barnstable County	Bristol County			Essex County					
	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	436	1 983	1 562	1 111	5 350	6 937	5 115	377	544	901
Less than \$5,000 .....	34	312	129	76	858	833	687	33	36	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	66	636	233	177	1 591	1 247	1 012	6	74	155
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	38	242	128	75	590	727	548	54	39	86
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	111	340	235	204	1 015	1 317	1 012	60	75	170
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	72	215	257	185	501	1 054	785	58	81	130
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	53	147	325	248	439	829	602	80	74	73
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	39	54	200	119	267	726	416	77	108	125
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	16	28	31	20	49	131	43	6	38	44
\$100,000 or more .....	7	9	24	7	40	73	10	3	19	41
Median (dollars) .....	21 397	10 680	27 000	26 335	11 392	20 081	17 849	29 650	28 824	23 162
Mean (dollars) .....	27 770	16 543	30 337	28 839	18 687	25 067	21 915	32 431	36 616	32 910
Families .....	284	1 687	1 213	880	4 691	5 847	4 406	316	471	654
Median income (dollars) .....	23 594	9 961	31 165	31 395	10 148	19 719	17 335	28 300	30 850	25 486
Mean income (dollars) .....	30 332	16 268	34 022	32 980	17 763	24 996	21 708	31 581	37 618	34 877
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 643	4 619	10 607	10 712	4 898	7 024	6 157	8 379	10 379	9 001
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	23 594	9 961	31 165	31 395	10 148	19 719	17 335	28 300	30 850	25 486
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 500	8 316	33 086	33 945	9 481	17 489	16 083	28 375	20 515	19 362
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 192	7 100	29 286	30 893	8 153	13 974	12 512	19 922	15 417	19 091
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 420	20 884	37 804	34 141	24 930	30 852	28 483	37 955	39 063	40 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 250	16 767	39 293	37 000	25 465	29 170	28 197	34 191	31 136	41 078
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 083	17 332	29 107	41 250	26 908	27 381	27 446	29 531	17 813	40 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 411	6 716	12 656	14 500	7 106	9 008	8 255	16 750	15 991	14 063
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 297	6 444	6 809	6 983	6 836	8 172	7 641	14 135	15 431	12 330
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 360	5 674	5 471	5 360	6 661	6 618	6 661	5 000-	5 360	6 791
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	8 595	5 976	6 722	7 768	5 679	5 256	5 238	5 000-	5 000	5 794
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 554	14 583	17 941	18 824	13 647	15 211	13 885	20 313	17 500	17 107
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	33 500	27 415	42 050	40 669	32 525	34 403	32 887	36 250	41 696	46 641
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 778	33 669	43 250	41 424	38 496	38 007	34 635	50 179	53 060	47 344
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	17 875	9 484	10 799	8 365	8 809	12 208	10 391	45 568	15 208	13 164
Male householder (dollars) .....	19 000	16 731	23 833	9 231	12 174	15 491	13 021	45 795	12 292	20 962
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 036	7 431	8 313	6 809	12 147	10 625	9 005	45 909	10 417	7 452
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 786	6 949	8 617	8 140	6 377	9 572	8 508	5 000-	15 417	11 583
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 635	5 960	8 130	7 580	6 615	7 875	6 737	5 000-	16 667	10 250
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	436	1 983	1 562	1 111	5 350	6 937	5 115	377	544	901
With earnings .....	337	1 132	1 192	838	3 166	5 333	3 855	336	471	671
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	28 487	21 175	33 982	31 858	24 395	28 634	25 406	34 090	38 043	37 845
With Social Security income .....	101	150	341	296	509	683	467	10	61	145
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 164	5 612	6 564	6 597	3 857	5 164	4 396	415	8 953	6 370
With public assistance income .....	69	1 003	273	190	2 619	1 678	1 416	61	75	126
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 427	6 295	5 089	4 953	5 830	5 596	5 545	5 687	4 517	6 766
With retirement income .....	40	86	180	126	236	297	138	24	74	61
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 628	4 569	6 901	7 877	5 550	6 041	5 803	8 240	7 384	4 083
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	284	1 687	1 213	880	4 691	5 847	4 406	316	471	654
With related children under 18 years .....	157	1 344	743	493	4 167	4 498	3 517	227	315	439
With related children under 5 years .....	65	661	341	191	2 320	2 448	1 972	102	168	206
Householder worked in 1989 .....	200	787	892	645	2 171	3 897	2 815	241	402	439
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	79	396	612	425	1 169	2 125	1 484	171	232	238
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	4	346	96	67	652	388	249	27	32	80
Householder 65 years and over .....	49	67	175	152	56	231	109	7	42	73
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	154	620	535	316	1 763	2 572	1 685	155	356	376
Married-couple families .....	217	743	921	726	1 665	2 881	1 918	180	341	442
With related children under 18 years .....	102	477	562	396	1 402	2 094	1 502	143	200	249
Householder worked in 1989 .....	156	513	735	582	1 200	2 340	1 569	146	296	329
Female householder, no husband present .....	61	889	195	124	2 793	2 402	2 017	89	99	197
With related children under 18 years .....	55	812	133	86	2 610	2 078	1 742	64	93	179
Householder worked in 1989 .....	38	254	84	47	824	1 140	900	48	82	110
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder .....	273	589	542	306	1 625	2 744	1 898	156	136	554
65 years and over .....	152	296	349	231	659	1 090	709	61	73	247
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 137	6 871	4 317	2 813	20 040	25 089	18 047	1 438	1 861	3 743
Related children under 18 years .....	263	3 284	1 241	776	9 965	9 314	6 613	506	670	1 525
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	181	2 230	816	589	6 907	6 240	4 447	373	492	928
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	57	887	201	115	2 685	1 971	1 668	58	99	146
Percent below poverty level .....	20.1	52.6	16.6	13.1	57.2	33.7	37.9	18.4	21.0	22.3
With related children under 18 years .....	57	837	131	62	2 512	1 784	1 494	58	99	133
With related children under 5 years .....	27	456	82	41	1 593	1 134	958	23	75	78
Householder worked in 1989 .....	31	171	43	15	569	561	463	23	47	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	-	7	-	-	80	109	89	5	8	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	4	199	21	11	374	189	150	8	7	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	-	6	32	25	50	48	38	-	-	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	30	239	66	27	689	671	527	12	48	84
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 272	6 270	5 217	4 315	6 095	6 055	6 000	6 296	5 575	6 907
Married-couple families .....	23	190	66	47	461	382	263	30	49	40
With related children under 18 years .....	23	168	27	8	411	350	240	30	49	31
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14	78	20	15	174	146	109	16	21	-
Female householder, no husband present .....	34	662	96	54	2 103	1 418	1 268	21	38	91
With related children under 18 years .....	34	634	89	54	2 032	1 314	1 164	21	38	91
Householder worked in 1989 .....	17	93	8	-	355	342	293	-	21	28
Unrelated individuals										
Percent below poverty level .....	34.4	52.1	34.7	32.7	49.7	36.5	40.9	25.0	10.3	30.9
Nonfamily householder .....	41	104	87	65	276	389	318	14	14	43
65 years and over .....	14	18	29	29	52	50	50	-	-	-
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 502	3 916	4 170	4 136	4 055	3 964	4 130	2 554	2 563	3 645
Persons .....	273	3 863	703	366	11 474	8 061	6 490	204	319	1 048
Percent below poverty level .....	24.0	56.2	16.3	13.0	57.3	32.1	36.0	14.2	17.1	28.0
Related children under 18 years .....	68	2 269	185	93	6 541	3 932	3 057	90	153	632
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	44	1 494	102	66	4 276	2 421	1 955	59	82	325
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	313	4 466	862	481	12 909	9 721	7 808	325	328	1 260
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	499	5 420	1 317	753	14 977	14 868	11 427	653	744	2 044

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 339



Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hampden County			Hampshire County		Middlesex County				
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	11 152	1 096	555	532	259	929	4 777	628	6 767	409
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 636	93	55	73	—	54	477	9	335	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3 615	163	104	73	52	46	1 089	50	424	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 603	90	76	93	34	65	506	28	552	77
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 691	139	70	92	60	150	909	15	1 230	76
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 111	192	71	72	27	110	497	86	1 255	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	981	249	109	89	36	122	697	165	1 387	88
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	448	141	48	25	43	255	418	151	982	37
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	49	20	13	9	7	62	136	63	279	12
\$100,000 or more .....	18	9	9	6	—	65	48	61	323	18
Median (dollars) .....	10 822	27 500	19 292	16 534	20 521	38 750	19 649	48 259	31 735	22 356
Mean (dollars) .....	16 724	29 411	26 647	23 309	28 785	48 504	25 223	51 200	38 938	31 184
<b>Families</b> .....	9 430	865	417	344	185	594	3 686	507	4 988	318
Median income (dollars) .....	10 051	26 250	19 635	17 500	19 556	42 212	18 932	50 225	31 608	25 625
Mean income (dollars) .....	16 101	29 873	28 394	26 181	29 749	54 902	25 258	54 271	40 238	34 616
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 805	9 160	9 168	6 326	7 661	12 346	7 143	19 761	12 261	9 569
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	10 051	26 250	19 635	17 500	19 556	42 212	18 932	50 225	31 608	25 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 029	22 371	18 553	17 297	19 583	35 208	15 876	49 632	29 048	23 456
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 591	13 889	8 333	16 157	14 844	32 750	11 341	49 338	26 129	30 750
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	24 312	38 581	36 356	34 861	26 250	50 308	32 762	52 180	37 347	37 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 393	38 814	36 528	35 400	37 625	42 875	30 361	61 168	37 925	37 731
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 035	34 125	13 839	16 713	13 281	40 781	31 917	49 706	30 082	24 844
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 217	11 400	10 515	13 266	9 702	32 125	7 499	30 909	16 806	12 361
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 865	9 136	9 212	13 173	9 702	22 143	7 003	31 250	11 826	10 694
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 144	6 633	6 400	5 768	5 360	5 360	5 815	—	10 082	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	6 054	5 752	6 289	5 000—	12 292	5 000—	6 037	7 327	6 417	5 461
1 worker (dollars) .....	12 173	18 177	16 964	14 556	8 621	31 000	16 361	32 955	17 783	18 750
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	33 750	38 771	36 410	34 444	40 417	50 000	39 510	53 263	38 920	39 028
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	37 321	42 875	37 238	36 000	41 042	54 818	40 942	53 847	40 355	39 444
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	8 287	20 568	15 893	12 895	19 000	24 375	16 058	39 063	26 065	14 219
Male householder (dollars) .....	10 923	30 341	30 227	7 541	17 750	24 125	16 818	40 893	26 536	14 792
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 199	21 250	18 125	6 373	18 750	19 464	12 404	41 875	19 443	14 427
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 751	7 872	7 067	13 816	21 250	24 688	13 393	25 179	25 379	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 011	6 231	6 276	10 179	14 306	10 313	11 108	20 000	15 164	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	11 152	1 096	555	532	259	929	4 777	628	6 767	409
With earnings .....	6 466	845	376	449	237	838	3 457	559	6 077	363
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	20 770	32 998	32 892	23 817	27 066	49 652	29 980	53 013	39 344	32 930
With Social Security income .....	1 377	181	114	57	27	96	494	81	684	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 397	5 434	5 297	6 143	7 207	5 930	5 531	6 016	5 287	—
With public assistance income .....	6 017	278	135	115	20	56	1 566	59	644	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	6 181	5 189	6 043	5 592	4 678	2 890	6 034	4 440	3 973	5 486
With retirement income .....	571	84	37	20	17	57	202	30	377	22
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 789	5 504	5 169	3 549	3 647	6 741	5 522	12 518	6 454	3 191
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	9 430	865	417	344	185	594	3 686	507	4 988	318
With related children under 18 years .....	7 975	680	294	294	116	382	2 980	209	3 138	253
With related children under 5 years .....	4 065	275	108	124	44	194	1 431	62	1 708	124
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 047	580	251	254	154	516	2 208	440	4 381	265
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 033	374	179	109	79	354	1 405	293	2 979	161
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 714	138	43	30	20	35	447	20	322	50
Householder 65 years and over .....	236	45	45	—	5	19	139	66	194	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 552	480	170	197	143	512	1 851	423	3 301	216
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	3 347	485	229	177	140	440	1 889	391	3 381	204
With related children under 18 years .....	2 417	369	146	138	81	280	1 410	136	2 131	161
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 178	412	191	166	119	402	1 523	358	3 092	195
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	5 620	286	157	139	35	115	1 611	84	1 003	81
With related children under 18 years .....	5 208	225	125	134	35	75	1 472	73	716	69
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 563	134	52	69	25	80	533	50	703	37
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	3 856	594	402	339	169	771	1 980	222	4 207	219
Nonfamily householder .....	1 722	231	138	188	74	335	1 091	121	1 779	91
65 years and over .....	249	50	42	9	18	71	89	29	290	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	38 451	3 927	2 149	1 671	843	3 262	15 573	1 647	21 473	1 339
Related children under 18 years .....	17 751	1 277	758	728	268	930	6 701	365	5 570	397
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	12 025	811	477	559	191	640	4 475	265	3 576	275
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	5 283	246	125	79	32	57	1 367	29	498	70
Percent below poverty level .....	56.0	28.4	30.0	23.0	17.3	9.6	37.1	5.7	10.0	22.0
With related children under 18 years .....	4 980	238	117	79	18	50	1 299	18	424	61
With related children under 5 years .....	2 846	134	68	21	8	33	772	—	226	26
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 175	57	13	23	25	23	282	—	217	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	144	4	—	—	8	8	47	—	21	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	886	74	31	7	8	7	216	20	49	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	44	4	4	—	—	7	33	—	12	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 695	89	32	28	25	37	524	20	278	29
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 489	4 713	4 885	5 944	2 038	5 336	5 488	4 386	5 603	7 476
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	934	33	22	8	14	35	225	—	186	38
With related children under 18 years .....	772	33	22	—	—	28	186	—	141	29
Householder worked in 1989 .....	304	24	13	1	7	16	92	—	120	29
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	4 140	142	80	56	18	22	1 108	29	282	32
With related children under 18 years .....	4 028	134	72	56	18	22	1 098	18	263	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	776	22	—	16	18	7	190	—	73	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	2 011	186	123	117	66	181	638	66	1 177	74
Percent below poverty level .....	52.2	31.3	30.6	34.5	39.1	23.5	32.2	29.7	28.0	33.8
Nonfamily householder .....	826	45	37	59	15	42	214	35	376	20
65 years and over .....	97	18	18	—	—	40	17	9	106	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 605	4 198	3 298	4 057	4 656	4 443	4 479	3 211	4 266	2 152
<b>Persons</b> .....	21 651	1 112	693	436	156	421	6 027	167	2 885	339
Percent below poverty level .....	56.3	28.3	32.2	26.1	18.5	12.9	38.7	10.1	13.4	25.3
Related children under 18 years .....	11 981	537	357	231	44	129	3 509	52	911	146
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	7 785	306	187	188	31	83	2 194	42	599	102
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	24 665	1 208	725	681	264	530	6 992	196	4 141	428
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	29 751	1 784	1 111	959	395	874	9 460	314	7 469	539



Table 165. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Middlesex County—Con.						Norfolk County	
	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	1 597	438	789	2 102	1 069	2 659	490	1 333
Less than \$5,000 .....	33	6	15	148	74	106	31	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	45	12	19	117	67	236	69	88
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	63	24	35	159	101	253	—	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	250	45	153	416	221	488	60	208
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	395	147	180	397	215	436	47	183
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	434	124	181	403	203	462	130	261
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	319	59	192	250	111	376	87	296
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	29	14	6	98	63	140	47	81
\$100,000 or more .....	29	7	8	114	14	162	19	85
Median (dollars) .....	35 256	33 929	34 743	30 414	27 750	31 044	36 557	37 577
Mean (dollars) .....	38 445	36 914	37 680	38 245	32 223	40 974	40 746	44 424
Families .....	1 369	375	707	1 519	727	1 782	339	1 001
Median income (dollars) .....	31 345	29 103	30 380	31 842	29 519	31 853	36 949	41 652
Mean income (dollars) .....	33 951	33 134	31 141	40 691	35 566	45 686	40 144	48 280
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 240	9 851	8 980	12 823	10 811	13 931	10 214	12 735
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	31 345	29 103	30 380	31 842	29 519	31 853	36 949	41 652
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 793	28 478	23 789	30 546	27 286	26 399	27 750	41 513
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 297	24 141	22 255	29 787	27 143	19 826	27 750	32 917
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	35 365	35 365	33 812	37 354	36 771	38 188	46 818	47 244
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 013	35 809	33 261	38 438	29 615	37 556	46 250	46 115
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	33 804	33 750	27 292	30 772	27 885	25 365	56 549	45 556
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	24 299	23 636	23 864	17 422	17 150	11 192	7 450	23 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 389	11 250	14 423	11 992	15 350	8 564	5 305	25 972
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 765	22 614	11 685	8 749	7 864	6 850	5 360	18 958
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 939	5 000—	6 286	5 332	10 750	7 477	5 289	7 552
1 worker (dollars) .....	15 341	13 750	13 662	19 073	15 929	19 071	21 964	23 214
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 359	33 261	35 083	42 062	42 500	40 515	47 250	51 339
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	38 466	35 885	36 389	43 875	43 482	42 906	48 958	53 680
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	32 900	33 646	35 577	21 821	21 250	30 066	36 065	25 417
Male householder (dollars) .....	34 150	27 344	37 115	23 382	22 473	28 125	36 316	30 625
Living alone (dollars) .....	25 795	33 750	5 360	26 875	17 159	18 994	36 250	22 188
Female householder (dollars) .....	30 547	49 479	22 000	13 281	11 875	31 098	35 469	23 875
Living alone (dollars) .....	31 172	61 359	31 250	5 991	5 000—	11 964	23 125	21 118
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	1 597	438	789	2 102	1 069	2 659	490	1 333
With earnings .....	1 522	432	738	1 901	949	2 291	411	1 225
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	37 864	36 653	37 936	39 839	33 843	40 933	43 566	44 188
With Social Security income .....	56	—	42	220	130	408	49	168
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 878	—	5 148	4 827	4 636	5 454	5 383	6 062
With public assistance income .....	118	21	78	170	147	296	89	126
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 214	3 417	2 624	3 180	2 987	4 424	4 839	5 005
With retirement income .....	64	—	23	41	32	250	14	115
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 552	—	4 252	5 379	5 677	6 892	1 082	6 233
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 369	375	707	1 519	727	1 782	339	1 001
With related children under 18 years .....	948	270	531	950	466	987	202	575
With related children under 5 years .....	555	150	359	518	290	511	116	316
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 254	369	626	1 374	659	1 488	230	856
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	874	255	379	987	484	957	166	605
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	96	4	70	71	59	105	39	98
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	—	—	45	21	37	142	27
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	784	206	372	1 141	440	1 160	292	804
Married-couple families .....	828	239	395	1 033	452	1 316	228	711
With related children under 18 years .....	604	197	306	663	310	703	123	396
Householder worked in 1989 .....	782	239	358	948	404	1 167	196	617
Female householder, no husband present .....	355	94	168	268	177	299	82	208
With related children under 18 years .....	255	62	147	185	133	207	66	151
Householder worked in 1989 .....	286	88	124	214	157	166	21	165
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....								
Nonfamily householder .....	1 314	360	774	1 054	566	1 620	289	848
65 years and over .....	228	63	82	583	342	877	151	332
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	29	—	19	56	44	205	27	58
Related children under 18 years .....	6 208	1 714	3 434	6 467	3 058	7 459	1 497	4 450
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 509	422	894	1 753	834	1 911	456	1 303
Householder worked in 1989 .....	949	237	580	1 138	524	1 214	334	868
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	126	39	73	133	66	169	73	111
Percent below poverty level .....	9.2	10.4	10.3	8.8	9.1	9.5	21.5	11.1
With related children under 18 years .....	109	39	64	109	51	145	56	84
With related children under 5 years .....	61	19	36	32	27	107	40	59
Householder worked in 1989 .....	56	33	17	72	49	60	5	69
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	10	10	3	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	10	—	10	10	10	16	—	11
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	5	5	7	9	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	68	20	42	83	16	98	55	70
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 075	4 979	5 559	5 034	3 456	5 668	6 366	5 953
Married-couple families .....	54	14	40	52	20	42	7	56
With related children under 18 years .....	45	14	31	38	15	29	—	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	14	13	32	15	32	—	36
Female householder, no husband present .....	72	25	33	58	29	120	56	55
With related children under 18 years .....	64	25	33	58	29	109	56	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	29	19	4	23	17	21	5	33
Unrelated individuals .....								
Percent below poverty level .....	364	101	236	320	146	419	89	328
Nonfamily householder .....	27.7	28.1	30.5	30.4	25.8	25.9	30.8	38.7
65 years and over .....	24	7	—	149	95	183	41	84
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	19	—	19	31	31	56	18	5
Persons .....	4 475	4 594	4 405	4 349	3 847	4 394	3 643	4 778
Percent below poverty level .....	775	258	457	777	361	798	386	738
Related children under 18 years .....	12.5	15.1	13.3	12.0	11.8	13.3	25.8	16.6
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	211	98	104	201	59	353	157	182
Householder worked in 1989 .....	135	79	56	145	27	217	89	136
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 140	358	719	1 044	503	1 529	455	808
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 336	670	1 519	1 857	842	2 737	542	1 254

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 165. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Norfolk County—Con.		Plymouth County			Suffolk County		
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	<b>475</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>9 102</b>	<b>1 117</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	47	12	99	69	51	69	1 429	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	25	46	176	124	96	76	2 208	171
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	33	8	150	36	29	33	971	98
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	75	185	173	108	156	1 727	172
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	60	99	129	106	44	291	917	138
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	98	101	132	263	196	197	972	152
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	129	86	102	105	77	75	674	168
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	26	46	12	52	40	29	148	83
\$100,000 or more .....	18	55	31	14	10	—	56	10
Median (dollars) .....	39 077	36 875	19 000	32 989	34 702	28 955	14 639	24 479
Mean (dollars) .....	41 536	51 019	27 051	33 175	32 995	29 380	21 053	30 730
Families .....	<b>353</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>6 982</b>	<b>603</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	39 427	40 625	17 602	35 167	37 547	26 921	13 739	33 380
Mean income (dollars) .....	44 640	54 946	26 728	35 695	35 581	28 682	20 439	35 415
Per capita income (dollars) .....	11 740	14 772	6 787	9 704	10 364	14 909	6 455	13 099
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	39 427	40 625	17 602	35 167	37 547	26 921	13 739	33 380
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	45 284	40 132	16 111	30 833	35 441	25 167	11 093	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	39 792	26 833	11 378	24 750	24 667	25 812	9 031	11 250
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	56 325	42 143	38 190	38 667	40 508	28 750	28 101	46 316
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	55 358	41 382	36 563	38 024	40 625	27 713	27 618	38 438
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	46 389	45 139	16 923	42 375	41 875	20 125	25 135	55 680
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	27 045	17 344	8 864	16 618	9 812	20 577	8 103	16 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 643	13 750	7 805	9 819	8 815	16 458	7 425	14 018
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 360	18 750	5 000—	8 574	5 360	16 250	6 541	7 404
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 768	6 550	6 430	6 430	6 603	5 670	8 247
1 worker (dollars) .....	29 107	20 962	16 991	22 125	22 437	16 864	15 505	26 786
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	55 284	47 222	46 450	41 100	43 074	31 458	36 048	50 248
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	57 145	46 667	51 802	42 798	43 810	34 167	38 333	52 533
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>23 182</b>	<b>31 071</b>	<b>14 375</b>	<b>14 861</b>	<b>13 542</b>	<b>30 349</b>	<b>9 338</b>	<b>15 223</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	6 869	35 250	11 458	21 739	22 188	30 930	15 712	16 036
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000	29 063	11 354	21 842	30 156	30 288	9 464	14 861
Female householder (dollars) .....	23 864	30 952	17 232	12 639	9 339	26 146	7 583	13 304
Living alone (dollars) .....	19 688	24 722	15 804	8 507	8 243	17 969	6 617	8 192
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	<b>475</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>9 102</b>	<b>1 117</b>
With earnings .....	438	480	703	789	512	863	5 878	781
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	42 796	49 512	32 893	34 569	35 661	29 503	26 239	37 126
With Social Security income .....	31	105	111	114	104	69	1 058	244
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 460	6 218	5 751	7 944	7 951	5 715	4 252	5 818
With public assistance income .....	48	51	473	155	126	98	4 072	255
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 777	3 504	6 264	4 134	4 753	3 617	5 555	4 353
With retirement income .....	—	69	53	92	56	2	460	156
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	—	8 319	5 335	8 876	7 760	11 549	5 899	6 088
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	<b>353</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>6 982</b>	<b>603</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	234	155	773	488	292	315	5 670	283
With related children under 5 years .....	111	75	299	203	134	175	2 963	92
Householder worked in 1989 .....	322	330	497	525	329	463	3 320	413
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	234	227	352	326	216	270	1 883	312
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	33	52	214	54	38	13	1 033	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	37	30	58	49	29	252	95
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	325	293	485	415	305	336	3 179	355
Married-couple families .....	<b>181</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>316</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	130	114	346	336	192	232	1 836	115
Householder worked in 1989 .....	181	286	326	379	252	348	1 733	263
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>118</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>3 965</b>	<b>247</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	83	34	390	137	91	64	3 577	168
Householder worked in 1989 .....	95	37	113	97	43	85	1 283	131
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>340</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>4 257</b>	<b>766</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	122	126	103	206	159	395	2 120	514
65 years and over .....	14	24	—	93	79	34	210	165
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>1 761</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>3 849</b>	<b>3 303</b>	<b>2 004</b>	<b>2 734</b>	<b>29 156</b>	<b>2 503</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	497	507	1 754	1 056	588	602	11 319	447
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	383	309	1 322	740	414	359	7 703	361
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	<b>38</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3 208</b>	<b>74</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.8	11.9	40.0	16.3	17.9	14.1	45.9	12.3
With related children under 18 years .....	31	28	354	87	63	45	3 031	49
With related children under 5 years .....	24	19	167	61	50	8	1 840	40
Householder worked in 1989 .....	24	28	66	30	11	42	596	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	77	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	11	134	14	14	—	461	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	8	—	14	14	—	69	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	33	29	152	33	33	55	1 126	44
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 422	7 056	5 194	6 196	5 735	6 439	6 306	4 037
Married-couple families .....	<b>17</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	11	11	67	24	14	20	432	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	17	11	21	19	11	25	135	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2 558</b>	<b>63</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	14	17	287	63	52	25	2 488	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7	17	45	11	—	17	408	32
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>158</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>1 943</b>	<b>243</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	46.5	37.1	42.9	38.6	36.7	31.4	45.6	31.7
Nonfamily householder .....	61	9	32	47	47	78	931	170
65 years and over .....	5	—	—	28	21	17	64	78
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 872	4 358	3 618	3 939	4 288	4 578	3 560	3 621
Persons .....	<b>245</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>13 166</b>	<b>456</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.9	19.1	37.8	18.0	19.5	19.8	45.2	18.2
Related children under 18 years .....	18	82	777	211	138	128	6 369	101
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	9	59	539	110	80	88	4 272	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	260	330	1 736	788	438	647	15 197	729
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	360	482	2 240	1 189	768	1 310	19 342	967



Table 165. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.						
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>							
Households .....	<b>9 864</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>3 048</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>2 112</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	926	289	151	22	63	46	203
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 240	384	307	63	112	56	188
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 006	243	294	66	55	156	187
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 998	493	587	172	100	189	483
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 586	315	617	187	128	236	388
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 593	298	567	127	90	215	336
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 045	253	356	90	77	138	235
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	248	58	62	15	37	10	77
\$100,000 or more .....	222	27	107	30	33	35	15
Median (dollars) .....	23 570	19 896	27 122	28 077	25 825	28 298	24 870
Mean (dollars) .....	29 044	25 394	32 658	33 258	34 493	32 511	28 825
Families .....	<b>7 355</b>	<b>2 056</b>	<b>2 470</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1 365</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	23 366	18 617	26 449	27 083	25 893	25 614	27 035
Mean income (dollars) .....	28 513	24 888	30 573	32 495	32 953	27 752	29 988
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 671	7 167	8 921	8 440	8 902	8 322	10 437
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars) .....	23 366	18 617	26 449	27 083	25 893	25 614	27 035
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 960	15 580	23 906	25 967	20 687	19 225	27 344
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 072	15 882	22 083	22 118	20 625	18 370	30 278
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	29 686	24 263	30 507	26 625	32 083	29 976	31 868
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 685	25 574	28 920	27 340	26 458	27 736	33 462
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 576	22 667	26 184	21 518	22 857	27 019	33 542
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 310	9 228	13 011	30 288	8 668	10 320	18 924
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 167	7 747	10 233	16 136	7 414	10 465	17 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 866	6 071	7 860	18 333	5 000—	7 529	8 226
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars) .....	5 649	5 434	5 355	6 925	5 292	5 098	5 958
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 585	14 179	14 301	14 330	8 975	14 111	18 559
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 370	35 496	34 698	31 591	38 333	31 406	31 671
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 305	28 542	35 439	30 655	51 347	31 765	34 355
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>16 909</b>	<b>6 637</b>	<b>16 854</b>	<b>16 136</b>	<b>15 529</b>	<b>20 662</b>	<b>18 558</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	19 090	7 739	18 750	16 250	16 490	21 250	19 777
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 192	5 000—	15 123	13 393	14 500	5 000—	11 736
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 300	5 838	15 855	16 042	9 573	14 545	17 635
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 432	5 000—	16 151	16 979	9 573	5 000—	12 188
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>							
Households .....	<b>9 864</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>3 048</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>2 112</b>
With earnings .....	8 433	1 818	2 832	732	624	1 005	1 876
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	30 716	27 598	32 858	33 346	34 884	32 868	30 431
With Social Security income .....	790	214	246	76	53	39	105
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 591	6 181	4 515	5 950	2 599	5 988	2 873
With public assistance income .....	2 004	828	476	101	142	176	222
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 447	5 826	5 006	4 623	4 388	5 494	5 209
With retirement income .....	454	107	124	4	59	37	92
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 006	9 812	4 927	312	5 414	6 243	3 295
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>							
Families .....	<b>7 355</b>	<b>2 056</b>	<b>2 470</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1 365</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	5 120	1 532	1 797	488	428	619	804
With related children under 5 years .....	2 699	931	875	220	199	356	425
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 413	1 257	2 054	624	367	769	1 134
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 215	643	1 290	324	284	486	708
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	590	239	118	15	48	37	116
Householder 65 years and over .....	192	91	44	20	10	8	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 671	956	1 039	284	291	289	850
Married-couple families .....	<b>3 759</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>818</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 609	666	1 041	332	212	365	474
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 208	760	1 162	394	183	420	739
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>2 579</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>353</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 108	760	571	104	176	179	262
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 397	341	478	115	143	115	249
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....							
Nonfamily householder .....	<b>7 033</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>1 530</b>
65 years and over .....	2 509	304	578	110	153	167	747
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	276	67	93	30	25	20	50
Related children under 18 years .....	<b>33 907</b>	<b>8 149</b>	<b>11 569</b>	<b>3 188</b>	<b>2 434</b>	<b>4 630</b>	<b>5 824</b>
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	9 382	2 397	2 842	847	617	1 093	1 166
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6 020	1 508	1 976	583	489	680	702
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>							
Families .....	<b>1 719</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>193</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.4	31.1	18.9	11.2	29.9	18.4	14.1
With related children under 18 years .....	1 532	585	420	68	162	146	155
With related children under 5 years .....	846	350	201	30	71	92	80
Householder worked in 1989 .....	500	143	220	60	65	75	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	99	21	52	6	28	18	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	201	67	37	5	—	21	29
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	777	296	176	22	116	25	104
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 947	5 864	5 783	5 368	6 500	5 780	4 233
Married-couple families .....	<b>386</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>54</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	355	79	138	37	43	50	54
Householder worked in 1989 .....	139	28	78	32	11	27	28
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>1 214</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>102</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 134	499	270	31	107	96	91
Householder worked in 1989 .....	318	108	130	28	54	36	17
Unrelated individuals .....							
Percent below poverty level .....	<b>2 921</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>591</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	41.5	51.9	41.9	44.1	47.9	40.7	38.6
65 years and over .....	880	179	134	13	66	—	280
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	148	56	40	11	10	9	39
Persons .....	<b>4 176</b>	<b>4 075</b>	<b>4 142</b>	<b>3 368</b>	<b>4 463</b>	<b>4 539</b>	<b>4 395</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	<b>9 493</b>	<b>2 898</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>1 244</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	28.0	35.6	21.5	16.0	30.0	22.9	21.4
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 506	1 222	698	130	248	286	260
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 211	787	504	97	213	160	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	11 691	3 622	3 260	787	915	1 368	1 456
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	17 709	4 903	5 581	1 578	1 245	2 358	2 439



Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Suffolk County—Con.		Worcester County					
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	913	2 344	441	6 410	1 741	280	579	688
Less than \$5,000 .....	76	283	10	694	151	27	49	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	104	361	26	1 564	225	36	80	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	65	282	13	804	156	11	31	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	221	435	56	1 301	240	35	94	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	189	266	180	893	305	45	91	126
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	139	392	58	719	390	84	147	131
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	107	201	70	302	164	26	61	77
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	51	20	91	66	16	18	23
\$100,000 or more .....	8	73	8	42	44	—	8	31
Median (dollars) .....	24 448	19 470	30 711	15 787	27 218	31 667	27 719	27 115
Mean (dollars) .....	27 034	28 217	36 199	20 989	32 002	30 861	30 726	33 833
Families .....	652	1 464	394	5 488	1 298	218	460	482
Median income (dollars) .....	26 038	19 450	30 278	14 243	26 667	26 852	29 875	25 816
Mean income (dollars) .....	27 681	28 753	35 493	20 056	33 468	28 947	33 894	34 844
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 073	8 539	10 424	5 933	8 996	8 358	9 206	9 710
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	26 038	19 450	30 278	14 243	26 667	26 852	29 875	25 816
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 870	18 216	28 059	13 141	26 549	30 417	28 187	25 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 821	12 155	28 241	12 046	22 813	25 982	19 107	21 964
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	32 069	30 938	29 605	26 722	35 479	37 159	36 653	33 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	34 904	36 012	28 487	27 094	35 139	38 625	34 286	38 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	35 500	28 937	28 426	25 685	25 500	26 339	30 893	32 708
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 639	10 577	30 234	7 766	7 930	16 094	7 244	5 962
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 352	9 722	13 194	7 422	6 706	16 563	6 599	5 673
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 360	7 098	5 000—	6 420	6 394	16 250	5 000—	6 642
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 360	5 836	5 000—	6 085	6 715	7 973	5 228	8 153
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 621	12 670	21 875	15 236	16 812	8 006	19 135	18 145
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	29 628	37 199	34 306	31 217	37 389	35 724	36 394	44 625
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	34 375	41 307	34 236	33 116	40 099	41 250	38 021	45 125
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	10 972	17 798	27 875	12 463	22 452	36 875	11 420	31 100
Male householder (dollars) .....	17 545	19 494	30 333	16 025	28 558	55 096	10 167	37 703
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 887	14 250	—	15 000	21 875	40 313	12 333	30 455
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 939	12 232	24 886	8 175	14 000	10 625	13 750	14 167
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 121	9 576	—	6 480	10 739	10 625	11 250	10 417
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	913	2 344	441	6 410	1 741	280	579	688
With earnings .....	791	1 907	426	4 377	1 435	266	470	533
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	28 718	30 790	36 527	24 566	35 528	31 241	34 565	38 908
With Social Security income .....	53	225	11	731	162	5	43	92
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	2 423	3 963	6 077	4 632	6 144	5 436	3 198	8 427
With public assistance income .....	147	478	30	2 771	337	50	99	121
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 371	5 341	3 528	6 370	4 271	3 697	5 762	3 376
With retirement income .....	40	131	—	319	130	11	34	85
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 012	5 823	—	4 235	7 320	5 213	2 607	9 478
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	652	1 464	394	5 488	1 298	218	460	482
With related children under 18 years .....	344	987	293	4 618	950	182	331	331
With related children under 5 years .....	157	468	200	2 375	389	99	111	135
Householder worked in 1989 .....	502	968	379	2 978	1 009	199	379	326
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	344	574	241	1 707	576	112	216	216
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	49	117	10	755	140	5	53	63
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	42	5	172	87	5	—	82
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	339	826	262	2 512	659	110	246	222
Married-couple families .....	308	681	348	2 331	896	107	339	352
With related children under 18 years .....	152	428	280	1 787	623	101	240	211
Householder worked in 1989 .....	277	547	337	1 780	765	93	311	268
Female householder, no husband present .....	219	618	29	2 738	285	55	88	102
With related children under 18 years .....	164	515	13	2 476	242	38	73	96
Householder worked in 1989 .....	132	329	25	906	141	50	35	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined								
Nonfamily householder .....	668	2 105	254	2 339	1 012	167	263	453
65 years and over .....	261	880	47	922	443	62	119	206
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	30	66	—	119	87	—	46	41
Related children under 18 years .....	2 657	8 368	1 736	22 303	6 396	1 188	1 934	2 568
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	549	2 977	651	10 015	2 197	380	622	995
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	325	1 834	328	6 800	1 534	245	453	685
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	109	418	44	2 400	263	52	82	99
Percent below poverty level .....	16.7	28.6	11.2	43.7	20.3	23.9	17.8	20.5
With related children under 18 years .....	93	372	44	2 187	246	44	73	99
With related children under 5 years .....	49	215	30	1 149	157	32	48	60
Householder worked in 1989 .....	17	82	34	572	98	38	22	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11	15	14	60	24	12	—	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	9	68	—	441	38	—	7	27
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	34	201	20	835	119	17	48	36
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 122	7 050	5 099	5 324	6 433	5 439	5 382	7 605
Married-couple families .....	19	95	40	433	53	14	22	8
With related children under 18 years .....	19	84	40	313	53	14	22	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11	5	34	202	27	—	15	8
Female householder, no husband present .....	74	302	4	1 867	172	14	60	77
With related children under 18 years .....	74	274	4	1 780	163	14	51	77
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	63	—	349	47	14	7	26
Unrelated individuals .....	282	795	62	996	335	56	97	140
Percent below poverty level .....	42.2	37.8	24.4	42.6	33.1	33.5	36.9	30.9
Nonfamily householder .....	128	287	11	364	96	19	26	42
65 years and over .....	30	13	—	77	14	—	—	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 925	4 129	4 825	3 322	5 071	5 529	5 637	4 462
Persons .....	648	2 861	220	9 789	1 460	719	358	719
Percent below poverty level .....	24.4	34.2	12.7	43.9	22.8	16.8	18.5	28.0
Related children under 18 years .....	138	1 326	77	5 288	719	49	137	455
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	69	769	32	3 668	483	20	95	312
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	739	3 353	305	11 519	1 657	234	424	770
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 128	4 786	688	15 204	2 914	435	756	1 215



Table 166. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 817</b>	<b>13 817</b>	<b>17 872</b>	<b>27 323</b>	<b>15 101</b>	<b>12 109</b>	<b>17 824</b>	<b>35 228</b>	<b>29 151</b>	<b>44 630</b>
Ancestry specified .....	12 652	12 652	16 726	25 950	13 964	11 162	16 582	32 720	27 977	42 680
Single ancestry .....	6 627	6 627	9 395	14 458	8 010	6 470	8 875	18 432	16 280	28 344
Multiple ancestry .....	6 025	6 025	7 331	11 492	5 954	4 692	7 707	14 288	11 697	14 336
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 165	1 165	1 146	1 373	1 137	947	1 242	2 508	1 174	1 950
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>27 634</b>	<b>27 634</b>	<b>35 744</b>	<b>54 646</b>	<b>30 202</b>	<b>24 218</b>	<b>35 648</b>	<b>70 456</b>	<b>58 302</b>	<b>89 260</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	10	—	21
Albanian .....	7	7	19	11	—	—	48	89	42	98
Arab .....	108	108	47	214	24	15	183	272	371	481
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	55	18	65
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	86	86	19	179	24	15	93	125	301	205
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	20	—	6
Syrian .....	22	22	28	35	—	—	30	39	41	158
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	11	47
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	12	—	—
Armenian .....	62	62	75	93	28	28	81	139	280	871
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Australian .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	14	—	15
Austrian .....	47	47	125	95	6	6	168	418	232	309
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	26	—	—
Belgian .....	9	9	7	29	21	21	15	32	34	89
Brazilian .....	6	6	11	—	—	—	11	48	—	30
British .....	41	41	245	114	22	22	188	414	213	416
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	6
Canadian .....	332	332	192	256	155	138	129	160	360	663
Celtic .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	4	—	15
Croatian .....	—	—	23	28	—	—	24	24	38	11
Czech .....	—	—	46	86	—	—	34	53	44	126
Czechoslovakian .....	14	14	14	49	37	37	40	65	35	29
Danish .....	24	24	155	76	8	8	122	229	83	91
Dutch .....	118	118	368	408	135	120	144	353	337	481
Eastern European .....	6	6	94	—	—	—	62	169	87	124
English .....	2 680	2 680	4 401	4 304	3 534	2 706	2 887	5 980	6 310	6 487
Estonian .....	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
European .....	—	—	29	—	12	12	61	151	64	64
Finnish .....	73	73	236	65	55	48	138	199	242	56
French (except Basque) .....	1 388	1 388	1 110	5 286	3 116	2 571	1 067	2 163	2 294	1 795
French Canadian .....	448	448	411	2 217	1 576	1 282	849	1 469	1 285	1 252
German .....	979	979	2 759	2 614	1 408	1 132	2 886	5 393	3 375	3 844
Greek .....	66	66	189	399	196	162	150	404	537	1 752
Guyanese .....	21	21	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	159	131	45	13	142	291	85	221
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Icelander .....	—	—	14	17	—	—	72	77	8	81
Iranian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	5 968	5 968	4 196	5 965	4 173	3 234	4 434	7 486	8 442	15 473
Israeli .....	—	—	34	—	—	—	24	35	—	9
Italian .....	1 871	1 871	1 945	6 897	1 533	1 209	1 802	2 964	4 395	7 978
Latvian .....	—	—	61	8	4	—	6	30	31	46
Lithuanian .....	190	190	248	201	41	34	229	480	215	579
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—
Macedonian .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	45	16	52
Norwegian .....	44	44	364	82	105	93	122	300	253	209
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	26	9	14
Polish .....	756	756	887	3 153	902	701	1 362	2 598	1 569	1 595
Portuguese .....	366	366	196	260	91	85	220	369	381	1 675
Romanian .....	7	7	34	8	18	18	99	250	91	62
Russian .....	114	114	673	367	200	163	1 041	1 869	1 010	1 053
Scandinavian .....	12	12	86	16	28	23	81	124	93	98
Scottish-Irish .....	473	473	426	462	364	269	375	729	748	1 156
Scottish .....	664	664	1 002	781	600	431	632	1 403	1 556	1 497
Serbian .....	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	15	7
Slovak .....	25	25	87	163	—	—	42	86	185	125
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	21
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	174	329	43	40
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	104	29	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	27	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	48	—	21
African .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	37	86	14	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	64	—	19
Swedish .....	593	593	615	516	315	261	549	1 004	839	940
Swiss .....	15	15	36	104	17	17	19	92	106	138
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	36	10	17
Ukrainian .....	55	55	77	90	—	—	87	181	179	150
United States or American .....	523	523	539	645	389	350	170	411	568	1 079
Welsh .....	66	66	172	77	67	67	158	324	159	287
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	17	17	19	—	21	16	111	160	—	84
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	17	17	—	—	16	16	17	17	—	8
Jamaican .....	—	—	13	—	5	—	38	72	—	9
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	34	—	67
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	9	18	5	—	6	52	13	8
Other ancestries .....	469	469	1 546	1 105	667	562	2 932	6 905	2 375	3 123

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 345



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>44 630</b>	<b>12 066</b>	<b>11 451</b>	<b>38 383</b>	<b>15 005</b>	<b>40 958</b>	<b>12 996</b>	<b>10 579</b>	<b>14 877</b>	<b>24 720</b>
Ancestry specified .....	42 680	11 357	10 495	35 772	14 372	37 602	12 024	10 063	14 216	23 391
Single ancestry .....	28 344	6 309	5 586	21 248	7 888	23 458	7 073	5 171	7 619	15 612
Multiple ancestry .....	14 336	5 048	4 909	14 524	6 484	14 144	4 951	4 892	6 597	7 779
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 950	709	956	2 611	633	3 356	972	516	661	1 329
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>89 260</b>	<b>24 132</b>	<b>22 902</b>	<b>76 766</b>	<b>30 010</b>	<b>81 916</b>	<b>25 992</b>	<b>21 158</b>	<b>29 754</b>	<b>49 440</b>
Acadian .....	21	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Albanian .....	98	54	—	48	92	32	6	—	10	21
Arab .....	481	95	—	218	153	146	83	53	35	292
Egyptian .....	65	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	6
Lebanese .....	205	51	—	123	95	80	28	37	—	130
Palestinian .....	6	—	—	23	—	12	—	—	—	15
Syrian .....	158	12	—	72	26	46	55	16	35	72
Arab/ Arabic .....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	15
Armenian .....	871	106	5	104	268	116	116	8	100	1 330
Assyrian .....	14	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	10
Australian .....	15	26	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Austrian .....	309	25	101	21	8	118	65	26	—	205
Basque .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	89	20	—	30	—	47	10	14	20	12
Brazilian .....	30	25	—	25	—	303	8	—	—	7
British .....	416	46	33	247	15	235	169	67	110	157
Bulgarian .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Canadian .....	663	241	91	453	59	333	256	110	238	310
Celtic .....	15	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	5
Croatian .....	11	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	38	12
Czech .....	126	79	6	—	14	48	51	24	18	54
Czechoslovakian .....	29	—	—	14	—	—	19	—	9	—
Danish .....	91	35	49	105	52	162	47	45	44	84
Dutch .....	481	153	149	401	146	553	182	175	77	195
Eastern European .....	124	22	—	—	—	16	12	—	9	100
English .....	6 487	2 266	2 619	7 638	2 379	9 217	2 907	2 142	2 583	4 232
Estonian .....	40	—	10	—	—	13	—	—	—	13
European .....	64	17	—	—	—	41	11	14	—	67
Finnish .....	56	102	241	65	202	711	15	—	75	54
French (except Basque) .....	1 795	1 113	3 035	7 193	2 957	3 477	866	2 279	2 630	928
French Canadian .....	1 252	427	1 097	4 018	1 348	1 024	492	1 206	1 883	432
German .....	3 844	1 302	891	2 854	911	4 177	1 868	1 265	1 613	2 308
Greek .....	1 752	273	76	294	98	597	185	112	100	667
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	221	68	—	84	22	71	67	24	33	187
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	81	35	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	117
Irish .....	15 473	3 195	2 057	9 066	4 096	11 936	3 620	2 424	4 203	6 912
Israeli .....	9	—	—	23	—	20	37	—	—	49
Italian .....	7 978	2 244	995	3 612	1 742	3 848	1 688	909	2 754	4 309
Latvian .....	46	45	—	16	8	25	25	6	—	40
Lithuanian .....	579	122	457	163	661	395	120	145	83	295
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	11
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Northern European .....	52	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	8
Norwegian .....	209	108	34	223	76	246	15	76	17	265
Pennsylvania German .....	14	—	—	25	—	16	6	—	—	5
Polish .....	1 595	690	496	1 922	1 454	1 786	427	1 703	869	816
Portuguese .....	1 675	122	80	3 401	112	1 973	96	216	140	262
Romanian .....	62	24	—	35	11	14	8	61	—	70
Russian .....	1 053	448	62	145	100	436	307	133	122	955
Scandinavian .....	98	100	28	80	16	44	34	—	73	115
Scottish-Irish .....	1 156	288	174	501	233	860	316	130	237	476
Scottish .....	1 497	507	637	1 438	572	1 944	466	500	727	733
Serbian .....	19	7	—	—	—	7	29	—	—	—
Slavic .....	7	—	—	9	6	5	—	—	—	—
Slovak .....	125	59	—	76	98	113	71	39	70	58
Slovene .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Subsaharan African .....	40	8	—	106	4	482	—	5	5	6
Cape Verdean .....	—	8	—	72	—	440	—	—	5	6
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	—	—	—	6	4	42	—	5	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	19	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	940	284	436	1 158	1 762	1 413	447	176	514	650
Swiss .....	138	24	27	110	6	74	42	32	53	59
Turkish .....	17	15	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	46
Ukrainian .....	150	69	9	48	—	72	82	78	94	169
United States or American .....	1 079	415	554	1 031	512	1 125	301	118	367	870
Welsh .....	287	49	37	122	21	263	113	62	96	227
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	84	41	16	13	—	68	43	5	6	36
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	28	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	9	—	9	—	—	17	36	—	—	22
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
West Indian .....	67	13	—	13	—	—	—	5	—	14
Other West Indian .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	8	6	7	16	—	—	22	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	3 123	990	878	3 107	636	3 117	1 165	567	758	1 841



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>24 720</b>	<b>38 195</b>	<b>37 609</b>	<b>574 283</b>	<b>16 064</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>21 249</b>	<b>92 788</b>	<b>54 718</b>
Ancestry specified .....	23 391	34 915	35 097	508 582	15 311	31 857	31 857	20 086	84 481	51 072
Single ancestry .....	15 612	19 034	18 932	399 508	9 191	20 216	20 216	10 930	55 283	35 171
Multiple ancestry .....	7 779	15 881	16 165	109 074	6 120	11 641	11 641	9 156	29 218	15 901
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 329	3 280	2 512	65 701	753	1 979	1 979	1 163	8 307	3 646
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>49 440</b>	<b>76 390</b>	<b>75 218</b>	<b>1 148 566</b>	<b>32 128</b>	<b>67 672</b>	<b>67 672</b>	<b>42 498</b>	<b>185 576</b>	<b>109 436</b>
Acadian .....	9	—	7	93	—	13	13	—	7	—
Albanian .....	21	21	56	659	6	62	62	50	187	76
Arab .....	292	101	118	5 265	32	270	270	81	1 023	523
Egyptian .....	—	—	8	306	7	13	13	—	26	75
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	17
Jordanian .....	6	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	22
Lebanese .....	130	84	79	2 817	6	201	201	81	898	179
Palestinian .....	15	—	—	127	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	72	—	25	1 018	—	34	34	—	21	44
Arab/Arabic .....	54	17	6	504	19	22	22	—	78	112
Other Arab .....	15	—	—	398	—	—	—	—	—	74
Armenian .....	1 330	79	205	1 190	11	107	107	68	355	231
Assyrian .....	10	—	17	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	4	7	26	151	—	—	—	—	—	67
Austrian .....	205	25	63	2 013	71	72	72	10	245	869
Basque .....	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	34
Belgian .....	12	50	60	416	5	19	19	21	44	74
Brazilian .....	7	8	102	1 541	—	—	—	7	54	70
British .....	157	266	185	2 728	23	187	187	82	243	489
Bulgarian .....	28	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	4	76
Canadian .....	310	415	964	5 105	214	834	834	339	1 047	416
Celtic .....	5	15	7	80	6	—	—	—	—	31
Croatian .....	12	—	6	311	7	5	5	5	35	35
Czech .....	54	77	85	641	31	18	18	—	130	285
Czechoslovakian .....	—	22	—	516	8	7	7	33	27	48
Danish .....	84	174	116	1 089	120	144	144	103	167	137
Dutch .....	195	350	390	3 399	225	193	193	180	541	474
Eastern European .....	100	15	—	993	—	7	7	—	—	712
English .....	4 232	8 705	6 329	38 385	3 874	4 705	4 705	4 156	11 557	6 234
Estonian .....	13	—	6	132	—	12	12	—	4	7
European .....	67	57	17	672	8	—	—	—	13	243
Finnish .....	54	296	152	843	58	336	336	104	292	144
French (except Basque) .....	928	4 494	3 718	16 045	1 403	1 752	1 752	1 940	6 479	1 492
French Canadian .....	432	2 152	2 030	8 944	485	1 025	1 025	844	3 013	672
German .....	2 308	3 391	2 977	34 054	1 936	2 217	2 217	1 675	4 913	6 008
Greek .....	667	907	345	6 007	40	519	519	208	1 357	542
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	267	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	187	125	273	1 802	72	46	46	27	189	841
Icelandic .....	18	11	—	23	7	—	—	—	26	21
Iranian .....	117	—	—	623	—	—	—	—	60	382
Irish .....	6 912	11 003	14 056	128 602	4 979	15 263	15 263	6 955	25 246	8 923
Israeli .....	49	15	—	384	—	—	—	—	56	563
Italian .....	4 309	6 488	8 496	60 178	2 175	7 216	7 216	3 757	13 204	3 222
Latvian .....	40	35	12	845	13	21	21	15	74	282
Lithuanian .....	295	349	242	5 163	200	382	382	517	2 300	1 116
Luxemburger .....	11	—	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Northern European .....	8	10	—	141	—	—	—	—	4	27
Norwegian .....	265	188	288	2 411	86	125	125	64	381	253
Pennsylvania German .....	5	—	—	71	5	—	—	—	21	—
Polish .....	816	2 223	1 536	17 009	486	1 125	1 125	1 002	3 032	3 736
Portuguese .....	262	646	1 216	5 108	573	412	412	1 534	3 190	146
Romanian .....	70	—	—	1 033	—	22	22	—	46	623
Russian .....	955	752	210	13 756	62	426	426	152	1 845	8 891
Scandinavian .....	115	25	59	772	74	31	31	31	73	107
Scotch-Irish .....	476	1 050	992	6 307	378	957	957	599	1 381	688
Scottish .....	733	1 777	1 497	9 675	741	1 587	1 587	997	2 171	1 370
Serbian .....	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	107
Slavic .....	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	19	41	25
Slovak .....	58	59	53	1 118	20	37	37	12	131	180
Slovene .....	12	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	6	13	—	10 075	216	63	63	140	4 259	380
Cape Verdean .....	6	5	—	6 140	216	36	36	140	3 878	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	465	—	—	—	—	16	104
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	144	—	—	—	—	32	24
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	607	—	27	27	—	84	—
African .....	—	—	—	2 194	—	—	—	—	127	157
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	8	—	525	—	—	—	—	122	95
Swedish .....	650	1 043	976	5 373	399	885	885	916	3 145	814
Swiss .....	59	117	39	993	47	31	31	20	31	211
Turkish .....	46	—	7	373	7	16	16	10	11	62
Ukrainian .....	169	132	87	1 780	33	66	66	45	166	364
United States or American .....	870	923	1 013	10 624	1 159	846	846	509	3 048	1 518
Welsh .....	227	185	215	1 761	101	105	105	98	172	290
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	36	31	149	26 546	13	17	17	49	2 690	176
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	12	—
Barbadian .....	—	20	7	1 805	—	—	—	—	23	11
Belizean .....	—	—	15	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	11	694	7	—	—	—	18	9
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	9	—
Haitian .....	—	7	—	12 438	—	—	—	—	1 976	—
Jamaican .....	—	4	62	5 869	6	—	—	39	228	72
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	22	—	—	1 721	—	—	—	10	128	64
West Indian .....	14	—	41	3 675	—	11	11	—	264	20
Other West Indian .....	—	—	13	250	—	6	6	—	32	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	11	—	343	—	—	—	—	42	16
Other ancestries .....	1 841	1 920	1 865	172 893	1 022	1 315	1 315	1 868	14 893	11 650

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>54 718</b>	<b>23 302</b>	<b>23 302</b>	<b>95 802</b>	<b>18 530</b>	<b>10 590</b>	<b>32 388</b>	<b>32 375</b>	<b>28 710</b>	<b>56 632</b>
Ancestry specified .....	51 072	22 134	22 134	89 582	17 160	10 154	30 274	30 261	24 741	54 086
Single ancestry .....	35 171	13 698	13 698	61 140	10 782	4 696	16 754	16 754	19 261	35 632
Multiple ancestry .....	15 901	8 436	8 436	28 442	6 378	5 458	13 520	13 507	5 480	18 454
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	3 646	1 168	1 168	6 220	1 370	436	2 114	2 114	3 969	2 546
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>109 436</b>	<b>46 604</b>	<b>46 604</b>	<b>191 604</b>	<b>37 060</b>	<b>21 180</b>	<b>64 776</b>	<b>64 750</b>	<b>57 420</b>	<b>113 264</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	15	14
Albanian .....	76	55	55	57	31	—	9	9	—	7
Arab .....	523	85	85	1 115	258	—	221	221	110	178
Egyptian .....	75	16	16	120	—	—	49	49	18	—
Iraqi .....	17	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	22	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	179	13	13	413	196	—	120	120	56	65
Palestinian .....	—	26	26	72	8	—	19	19	—	—
Syrian .....	44	23	23	129	36	—	25	25	—	13
Arab/Arabic .....	112	7	7	191	—	—	8	8	21	—
Other Arab .....	74	—	—	166	11	—	—	—	15	—
Armenian .....	231	344	344	424	46	8	160	160	180	74
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4
Australian .....	67	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	6
Austrian .....	869	71	71	830	54	36	54	54	20	150
Basque .....	34	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	74	27	27	214	5	40	53	53	31	24
Brazilian .....	70	27	27	218	—	—	33	33	52	17
British .....	489	129	129	1 318	90	23	112	112	62	67
Bulgarian .....	76	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	416	605	605	904	252	155	417	404	323	558
Celtic .....	31	—	—	50	—	—	7	7	—	—
Croatian .....	35	11	11	98	23	—	—	—	6	22
Czech .....	285	137	137	376	8	21	84	84	12	137
Czechoslovakian .....	48	28	28	99	12	—	65	65	—	83
Danish .....	137	41	41	420	79	37	112	112	31	50
Dutch .....	474	161	161	1 044	54	217	351	351	52	397
Eastern European .....	712	49	49	499	—	—	33	33	5	—
English .....	6 234	3 293	3 293	11 781	2 593	3 180	7 276	7 263	1 598	4 617
Estonian .....	7	—	—	51	—	—	9	9	—	—
European .....	243	—	—	324	—	13	8	8	23	6
Finnish .....	144	83	83	223	14	281	123	123	—	58
French (except Basque) .....	1 492	1 298	1 298	3 489	924	1 013	3 437	3 437	1 338	14 194
French Canadian .....	672	893	893	1 819	432	429	2 067	2 067	587	8 969
German .....	6 008	2 268	2 268	10 208	1 495	1 133	3 514	3 514	1 117	4 119
Greek .....	542	307	307	1 239	289	41	964	964	249	603
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	841	91	91	760	26	25	108	108	21	129
Icelander .....	21	10	10	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	382	12	12	197	21	—	16	16	—	10
Irish .....	8 923	7 534	7 534	16 569	7 633	3 443	10 167	10 167	5 022	9 451
Israeli .....	563	38	38	115	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	3 222	5 502	5 502	8 220	3 519	1 645	3 668	3 668	4 306	3 115
Latvian .....	282	8	8	197	70	—	32	32	7	—
Lithuanian .....	1 116	205	205	1 130	334	37	405	405	64	281
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	27	9	9	95	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	253	168	168	845	30	20	214	214	48	91
Pennsylvania German .....	—	8	8	13	—	—	23	23	—	8
Polish .....	3 736	883	883	3 824	785	359	1 413	1 413	2 039	15 270
Portuguese .....	146	582	582	4 761	191	628	1 122	1 122	146	1 276
Romanian .....	623	24	24	309	16	6	17	17	51	—
Russian .....	8 891	375	375	4 203	941	97	568	568	642	333
Scandinavian .....	107	54	54	191	—	58	73	73	7	20
Scotch-Irish .....	688	412	412	1 623	456	324	862	862	143	587
Scottish .....	1 370	806	806	3 035	599	612	1 653	1 653	359	1 308
Serbian .....	107	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	25	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak .....	180	66	66	345	51	—	165	165	21	174
Slovene .....	—	—	—	28	—	—	9	9	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	380	30	30	1 466	87	142	—	—	134	17
Cape Verdean .....	—	15	15	377	63	142	—	—	87	17
Ethiopian .....	104	—	—	160	—	—	—	—	9	—
Ghanian .....	24	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	111	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	157	—	—	652	24	—	—	—	38	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	95	15	15	150	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	814	785	785	1 190	445	424	1 109	1 109	294	600
Swiss .....	211	63	63	399	39	51	52	52	—	24
Turkish .....	62	25	25	209	25	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	364	97	97	383	74	73	51	51	137	168
United States or American .....	1 518	858	858	1 677	565	328	820	820	783	1 205
Welsh .....	290	58	58	870	58	33	272	272	8	44
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	176	67	67	4 665	20	—	18	18	384	90
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	11	28	28	540	—	—	—	—	9	10
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	9	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	2 599	—	—	—	—	276	—
Jamaican .....	72	29	29	763	8	—	—	—	66	53
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	64	—	—	107	—	—	—	—	33	6
West Indian .....	20	10	10	563	12	—	18	18	—	21
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	16	—	—	60	11	—	27	27	—	18
Other ancestries .....	11 650	1 881	1 881	23 576	883	680	1 821	1 821	9 794	4 057



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 222</b>	<b>17 076</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>27 244</b>	<b>23 782</b>	<b>23 782</b>	<b>13 858</b>	<b>25 594</b>	<b>13 805</b>
Ancestry specified .....	12 489	16 106	22 334	22 334	25 775	22 151	22 151	13 078	24 399	12 895
Single ancestry .....	7 523	9 025	12 989	12 989	17 466	14 040	14 040	8 328	14 461	6 682
Multiple ancestry .....	4 966	7 081	9 345	9 345	8 309	8 111	8 111	4 750	9 938	6 203
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	733	970	1 840	1 840	1 469	1 631	1 631	780	1 195	910
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>26 444</b>	<b>34 152</b>	<b>48 348</b>	<b>48 348</b>	<b>54 488</b>	<b>47 564</b>	<b>47 564</b>	<b>27 716</b>	<b>51 188</b>	<b>27 610</b>
Acadian .....	—	5	9	9	6	7	7	—	—	6
Albanian .....	—	—	17	17	17	33	33	—	10	26
Arab .....	11	99	38	38	245	642	642	39	132	67
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	7	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	6	61	8	8	189	502	502	23	86	29
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	—	11	23	23	—	108	108	8	22	30
Arab/ Arabic .....	5	27	7	7	—	—	—	—	17	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	56	8	8	8	—	8
Armenian .....	43	55	67	67	19	148	148	15	166	41
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	7	—	—
Austrian .....	—	197	25	25	59	57	57	65	20	47
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Belgian .....	—	—	11	11	6	68	68	—	—	17
Brazilian .....	21	9	13	13	—	—	—	19	36	—
British .....	17	268	104	104	48	65	65	52	38	229
Bulgarian .....	—	25	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	8
Canadian .....	124	247	563	563	98	396	396	205	320	128
Celtic .....	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	10	—	—
Croatian .....	9	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	21
Czech .....	26	29	—	—	35	64	64	31	27	31
Czechoslovakian .....	—	50	11	11	5	10	10	—	12	46
Danish .....	5	112	99	99	43	57	57	75	11	32
Dutch .....	52	340	217	217	143	46	46	176	60	163
Eastern European .....	9	24	65	65	10	18	18	11	—	—
English .....	1 662	4 906	5 503	5 503	5 291	3 471	3 471	3 764	3 365	3 920
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European .....	—	49	—	—	8	5	5	—	—	—
Finnish .....	103	50	85	85	58	51	51	70	50	157
French (except Basque) .....	1 924	1 167	2 493	2 493	2 875	1 094	1 094	1 246	6 155	611
French Canadian .....	566	353	1 498	1 498	1 439	434	434	187	4 243	283
German .....	1 520	2 710	1 710	1 710	1 470	2 329	2 329	1 721	1 343	1 417
Greek .....	189	94	600	600	134	554	554	102	1 369	239
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	48	161	16	16	54	38	38	34	15	142
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	10
Irish .....	4 407	4 315	7 519	7 519	3 784	10 037	10 037	4 089	7 747	5 200
Israeli .....	—	15	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Italian .....	1 995	1 849	3 223	3 223	1 420	5 164	5 164	1 267	2 377	2 018
Latvian .....	—	28	12	12	33	82	82	17	23	—
Lithuanian .....	80	139	202	202	67	273	273	104	312	208
Luxemburger .....	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	14	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	22	199	111	111	210	121	121	105	30	141
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish .....	1 386	691	2 004	2 004	1 395	736	736	503	1 933	398
Portuguese .....	197	136	444	444	11 580	124	124	397	1 133	187
Romanian .....	—	11	22	22	28	14	14	—	—	—
Russian .....	62	611	514	514	395	276	276	124	63	97
Scandinavian .....	25	18	59	59	17	12	12	16	—	67
Scottish-Irish .....	240	541	658	658	276	459	459	411	559	467
Scottish .....	453	1 105	1 117	1 117	434	896	896	856	719	833
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Slavic .....	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	29
Slovak .....	27	40	56	56	21	—	—	30	62	7
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	81	69	6	6	437	8	8	101	29	18
Cape Verdean .....	—	27	6	6	437	8	8	101	—	18
Ethiopian .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	242	450	648	648	338	722	722	630	329	630
Swiss .....	—	105	9	9	36	22	22	60	27	26
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	25	38	56	56	66	76	76	8	62	50
United States or American .....	309	380	891	891	427	524	524	506	472	489
Welsh .....	42	226	99	99	37	98	98	86	100	179
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	52	30	—	—	39	—	—	—	27	6
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	13	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	19	—
Jamaican .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	16	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	11
Other ancestries .....	1 481	1 202	867	867	842	972	972	676	945	375

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 104</b>	<b>15 537</b>	<b>13 367</b>	<b>19 807</b>	<b>35 701</b>	<b>16 132</b>	<b>92 703</b>	<b>27 960</b>	<b>41 194</b>	<b>14 637</b>
Ancestry specified .....	10 248	14 854	12 791	18 753	33 251	15 383	87 598	25 864	38 344	13 787
Single ancestry .....	5 391	8 226	7 232	10 002	23 100	9 329	67 651	16 099	25 906	7 582
Multiple ancestry .....	4 857	6 628	5 559	8 751	10 151	6 054	19 947	9 765	12 438	6 205
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	856	683	576	1 054	2 450	749	5 105	2 096	2 850	850
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>22 208</b>	<b>31 074</b>	<b>26 734</b>	<b>39 614</b>	<b>71 402</b>	<b>32 264</b>	<b>185 406</b>	<b>55 920</b>	<b>82 388</b>	<b>29 274</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	19	—	9	—	—	25	—
Albanian .....	—	11	—	96	7	16	—	14	71	—
Arab .....	59	46	28	155	200	138	1 164	95	182	121
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	28
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	59	9	28	117	129	118	1 097	81	114	24
Palestinian .....	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	—	6	—	38	—	20	57	9	52	60
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	43	—	10	5	16	9
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	13	—	47	59	157	26	19	47	129	34
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Austrian .....	35	88	45	62	22	45	137	94	43	44
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Belgian .....	36	—	—	10	58	31	—	58	78	57
Brazilian .....	—	13	—	—	61	13	152	59	—	—
British .....	13	60	58	24	77	60	97	156	136	109
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	6	17
Canadian .....	190	120	92	533	977	121	293	284	370	224
Celtic .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	8	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—
Czech .....	—	33	8	32	30	13	23	63	15	14
Czechoslovakian .....	6	29	10	—	27	14	78	61	22	40
Danish .....	28	42	68	72	43	135	43	132	70	41
Dutch .....	178	148	109	157	94	69	168	372	369	253
Eastern European .....	—	12	—	48	—	—	7	25	—	—
English .....	2 192	2 060	2 480	3 674	3 321	3 567	7 558	6 017	4 795	3 627
Estonian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European .....	—	17	18	—	13	5	6	49	69	—
Finnish .....	16	21	—	75	43	94	42	73	2 279	57
French (except Basque) .....	1 354	3 902	1 999	1 520	1 949	2 951	15 327	2 530	8 933	836
French Canadian .....	407	1 795	956	717	1 010	1 559	7 269	511	5 300	618
German .....	952	1 799	1 397	1 870	1 243	650	1 821	2 902	2 721	1 605
Greek .....	32	152	286	241	246	58	112	329	570	45
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	44	68	46	36	6	40	114	36	76
Icelander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	—	15	—	45	—	15	—	20	—
Irish .....	3 775	3 113	3 468	6 806	9 812	2 522	10 902	7 522	7 792	5 352
Israeli .....	—	—	5	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	2 059	912	3 177	3 172	15 046	680	3 547	2 372	5 045	2 529
Latvian .....	15	8	16	26	9	23	—	15	—	42
Lithuanian .....	183	229	74	470	168	29	193	206	330	129
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	8
Northern European .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Norwegian .....	40	102	44	119	161	261	69	138	75	62
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	13	14	6	—
Polish .....	399	4 282	1 204	1 158	1 196	932	4 313	871	1 068	607
Portuguese .....	570	131	48	1 009	531	5 754	46 329	3 407	409	246
Romanian .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	24	67	—	25
Russian .....	125	94	160	748	397	38	278	354	158	320
Scandinavian .....	40	7	48	19	22	13	13	179	12	25
Scotch-Irish .....	348	179	327	544	528	139	352	490	459	552
Scottish .....	649	387	580	934	875	189	646	1 753	886	735
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	22	—
Slavic .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Slovak .....	17	95	49	97	27	10	66	13	38	25
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	22	—	—	82	136	277	394	779	48	9
Cape Verdean .....	22	—	—	82	24	277	354	779	9	9
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	41	—	17	—	21	—
African .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	6	—	18	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Swedish .....	482	229	512	1 142	505	174	194	895	806	530
Swiss .....	—	42	61	35	—	9	26	103	28	27
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	9	—	7
Ukrainian .....	36	49	7	83	47	10	265	92	63	43
United States or American .....	395	329	345	523	1 064	426	1 814	401	883	347
Welsh .....	19	73	39	53	123	7	51	211	99	53
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	9	41	237	—	45	—	157	8
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	9	—	12	—	—	—	8	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	24	196	—	6	—	59	—
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	9	—	7	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	16	—	51	8
Yugoslavian .....	6	5	9	—	11	—	9	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	400	801	470	971	2 806	356	3 628	1 709	6 127	493



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>64 972</b>	<b>64 994</b>	<b>22 095</b>	<b>20 125</b>	<b>28 716</b>	<b>13 035</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>11 912</b>	<b>12 329</b>
Ancestry specified .....	60 406	60 417	21 107	18 445	26 507	12 453	16 889	12 578	11 214	11 388
Single ancestry .....	39 883	39 883	10 904	11 587	14 864	6 705	9 619	7 280	6 207	6 848
Multiple ancestry .....	20 523	20 534	10 203	6 858	11 643	5 748	7 270	5 298	5 007	4 540
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	4 566	4 577	988	1 680	2 209	582	1 777	1 438	698	941
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>129 944</b>	<b>129 988</b>	<b>44 190</b>	<b>40 250</b>	<b>57 432</b>	<b>26 070</b>	<b>37 332</b>	<b>28 032</b>	<b>23 824</b>	<b>24 658</b>
Acadian .....	33	33	10	—	8	—	—	—	—	22
Albanian .....	110	110	20	—	10	74	—	—	6	—
Arab .....	681	681	73	62	282	147	17	13	115	75
Egyptian .....	197	197	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Iraqi .....	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	224	224	55	62	266	115	10	6	69	47
Palestinian .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	106	106	18	—	16	24	—	—	24	28
Arab/ Arabic .....	29	29	—	—	—	8	—	—	22	—
Other Arab .....	80	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	225	225	167	24	29	53	8	8	13	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	8	14	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	391	391	76	45	53	12	104	85	—	62
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	31	31	30	27	30	5	—	—	55	14
Brazilian .....	430	430	—	—	39	—	9	—	—	—
British .....	255	255	119	123	180	71	86	58	61	95
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	734	734	192	358	306	80	116	53	269	58
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	21	—	27	—	—	—
Croatian .....	18	18	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	6
Czech .....	163	163	12	13	38	37	70	50	22	102
Czechoslovakian .....	122	122	8	—	6	—	—	—	18	24
Danish .....	186	186	78	83	164	64	64	47	53	74
Dutch .....	541	541	386	135	350	109	302	223	28	219
Eastern European .....	201	201	—	—	20	—	10	10	—	—
English .....	9 053	9 053	4 074	2 432	6 171	2 289	4 308	2 968	2 234	2 278
Estonian .....	8	8	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	12
European .....	39	39	—	8	24	8	7	7	20	73
Finnish .....	107	107	123	1 131	1 026	54	8	8	135	93
French (except Basque) .....	3 929	3 929	2 285	5 095	2 390	2 952	3 234	2 526	876	638
French Canadian .....	1 904	1 904	879	3 865	1 108	993	1 418	1 045	608	261
German .....	6 094	6 105	2 674	1 178	2 377	1 204	2 207	1 535	1 231	2 903
Greek .....	810	810	240	118	319	53	126	73	103	50
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	281	281	37	6	77	61	44	32	20	32
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	46	46	—	—	7	78	7	7	—	—
Irish .....	15 922	15 933	7 860	2 935	6 334	3 452	4 122	3 140	4 840	2 457
Israeli .....	46	46	22	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	9 822	9 822	5 808	1 333	6 529	1 496	1 160	874	2 073	735
Latvian .....	104	104	17	11	63	8	—	—	45	—
Lithuanian .....	748	748	265	518	70	371	274	238	177	42
Luxemburger .....	12	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	223	223	106	102	128	75	138	108	63	166
Pennsylvania German .....	8	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	33
Polish .....	3 339	3 339	1 012	1 733	535	1 497	2 140	1 609	484	526
Portuguese .....	1 640	1 640	225	113	3 914	211	76	30	205	77
Romanian .....	268	268	—	—	35	5	—	—	7	6
Russian .....	3 894	3 894	283	67	309	128	229	191	89	174
Scandinavian .....	59	59	18	8	137	6	6	6	12	19
Scotch-Irish .....	1 139	1 139	647	396	512	209	359	254	297	243
Scottish .....	2 155	2 155	1 114	419	1 345	378	756	519	630	441
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak .....	245	245	62	14	64	68	29	24	12	123
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	124	124	7	51	6	36	5	5	43	116
Cape Verdean .....	56	56	—	—	—	29	—	—	31	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	42	42	—	34	—	7	—	—	6	116
Other Subsaharan African .....	26	26	7	17	6	—	5	5	6	—
Swedish .....	1 120	1 120	699	799	927	794	410	347	606	349
Swiss .....	120	120	54	7	103	8	19	19	32	33
Turkish .....	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Ukrainian .....	261	261	55	45	51	26	136	82	17	40
United States or American .....	2 737	2 737	687	635	914	417	1 020	828	309	352
Welsh .....	270	270	138	70	109	32	138	127	37	156
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	459	459	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	67
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	75	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Dutch West Indian .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	143	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Jamaican .....	75	75	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	7
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	49	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
West Indian .....	75	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	28	28	—	9	—	—	15	—	7	—
Other ancestries .....	9 699	9 699	733	1 307	973	628	938	719	363	2 682



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 275</b>	<b>51 418</b>	<b>19 821</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>14 628</b>	<b>12 926</b>	<b>43 704</b>	<b>17 233</b>	<b>14 267</b>
Ancestry specified .....	9 930	47 723	18 931	10 384	10 384	14 015	12 372	39 882	16 115	13 282
Single ancestry .....	6 474	29 199	10 987	6 555	6 555	7 565	6 602	29 508	9 610	8 030
Multiple ancestry .....	3 456	18 524	7 944	3 829	3 829	6 450	5 770	10 374	6 505	5 252
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	345	3 695	890	657	657	613	554	3 822	1 118	985
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>20 550</b>	<b>102 836</b>	<b>39 642</b>	<b>22 082</b>	<b>22 082</b>	<b>29 256</b>	<b>25 852</b>	<b>87 408</b>	<b>34 466</b>	<b>28 534</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	17	—	—	—	41	11	—	—
Albanian .....	6	14	7	11	11	62	24	17	59	46
Arab .....	17	261	141	64	64	219	44	91	55	55
Egyptian .....	—	—	19	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	17	233	106	40	40	141	15	80	39	39
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Syrian .....	—	7	16	24	24	49	—	5	9	9
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	68	570	94	14	14	158	50	11	92	57
Assyrian .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Austrian .....	57	79	97	19	19	72	24	67	96	82
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	8	51	19	9	9	17	—	13	14	14
Brazilian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	148
British .....	31	231	168	60	60	101	103	26	75	17
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	59	315	350	322	322	118	148	255	185	109
Celtic .....	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	—	12	9	—	—	25	16	—	—	—
Czech .....	8	30	30	24	24	16	73	79	110	94
Czechoslovakian .....	—	16	49	—	—	—	12	28	6	6
Danish .....	84	130	37	9	9	123	45	27	91	79
Dutch .....	159	395	218	113	113	142	173	132	193	142
Eastern European .....	—	33	18	—	—	—	36	—	11	11
English .....	3 242	9 301	4 689	1 939	1 939	3 082	3 056	2 332	2 684	2 178
Estonian .....	—	36	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
European .....	15	36	32	6	6	57	19	17	26	21
Finnish .....	65	118	93	74	74	278	17	25	136	86
French (except Basque) .....	946	9 461	789	662	662	1 693	687	7 160	2 210	1 900
French Canadian .....	168	3 820	324	462	462	570	600	3 328	953	759
German .....	1 240	3 173	2 501	854	854	1 368	1 873	2 798	1 593	1 269
Greek .....	179	2 078	231	119	119	135	128	147	160	133
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Hungarian .....	23	69	78	—	—	70	126	80	44	39
Icelander .....	—	24	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	37	—	—	—	50	—	—	37	—
Irish .....	2 882	12 576	7 973	4 432	4 432	4 409	4 108	9 631	4 555	3 816
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	782	8 693	2 682	2 014	2 014	1 887	2 053	1 837	2 202	1 776
Latvian .....	—	5	58	20	20	8	28	4	24	24
Lithuanian .....	46	633	250	98	98	348	137	136	260	155
Luxemburger .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	51	151	239	53	53	124	187	10	281	242
Pennsylvania German .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Polish .....	240	2 158	587	313	313	967	761	5 065	705	572
Portuguese .....	302	524	157	148	148	151	244	359	2 727	2 431
Romanian .....	—	43	13	—	—	7	28	5	15	15
Russian .....	27	695	263	106	106	75	461	276	183	173
Scandinavian .....	14	20	46	10	10	37	16	6	27	27
Scotch-Irish .....	288	948	646	190	190	204	366	355	378	316
Scottish .....	677	1 817	1 226	430	430	738	663	850	678	612
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	14	—
Slovak .....	28	39	80	—	—	104	51	106	34	21
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	279	46	29	87	87	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verdean .....	279	10	29	83	83	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	—	8	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	492	727	549	325	325	1 708	449	260	325	195
Swiss .....	63	44	115	—	—	40	29	7	7	—
Turkish .....	6	25	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Ukrainian .....	25	146	31	—	—	19	60	115	8	—
United States or American .....	330	1 515	989	448	448	439	380	876	364	279
Welsh .....	31	184	127	15	15	93	97	129	64	57
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	115	—	55	55	—	—	47	28	21
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	40	—	41	41	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	75	—	4	4	—	—	22	28	21
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	7	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	10	40	—	—	—	7	—	6	6	—
Other ancestries .....	414	4 768	789	708	708	728	716	13 431	757	557



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 466</b>	<b>10 466</b>	<b>14 120</b>	<b>11 873</b>	<b>70 207</b>	<b>10 191</b>	<b>38 145</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>15 467</b>
Ancestry specified .....	9 944	9 944	12 972	11 236	63 291	9 513	36 437	27 258	27 258	14 893
Single ancestry .....	6 109	6 109	8 285	6 181	51 545	5 228	23 355	16 980	16 980	8 785
Multiple ancestry .....	3 835	3 835	4 687	5 055	11 746	4 285	13 082	10 278	10 278	6 108
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	522	522	1 148	637	6 916	678	1 708	1 716	1 716	574
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>20 932</b>	<b>20 932</b>	<b>28 240</b>	<b>23 746</b>	<b>140 414</b>	<b>20 382</b>	<b>76 290</b>	<b>57 948</b>	<b>57 948</b>	<b>30 934</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	46	19	—	—	8
Arab .....	53	53	68	37	1 629	22	155	155	155	174
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	20	20	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	23
Lebanese .....	33	33	27	37	1 479	14	93	50	50	126
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Syrian .....	20	20	41	—	82	—	30	18	18	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	44	—	32	31	31	6
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	31	31	5
Armenian .....	36	36	76	31	106	90	30	261	261	90
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	8	8	—
Austrian .....	17	17	40	32	36	—	107	324	324	142
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	20	20	—
Belgian .....	—	—	11	—	129	28	18	26	26	—
Brazilian .....	—	—	258	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
British .....	29	29	12	107	27	16	84	248	248	162
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
Canadian .....	176	176	144	151	523	66	332	344	344	103
Celtic .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
Croatian .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	23	51	51	—
Czech .....	18	18	26	54	12	—	27	95	95	50
Czechoslovakian .....	—	—	—	13	29	—	11	26	26	16
Danish .....	50	50	7	84	74	50	80	247	247	55
Dutch .....	93	93	86	209	139	68	237	245	245	150
Eastern European .....	15	15	16	11	27	—	6	161	161	14
English .....	1 524	1 524	2 630	3 408	3 925	1 724	5 061	5 690	5 690	2 573
Estonian .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European .....	20	20	6	18	—	—	30	146	146	30
Finnish .....	82	82	246	97	21	141	733	106	106	21
French (except Basque) .....	632	632	1 619	1 098	6 738	2 600	8 295	1 187	1 187	1 149
French Canadian .....	412	412	374	610	4 648	895	5 052	385	385	543
German .....	795	795	1 168	1 345	2 322	712	3 057	3 834	3 834	2 031
Greek .....	169	169	273	623	346	44	430	519	519	376
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	19	19	28	41	47	35	123	341	341	144
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	7	—
Iranian .....	14	14	—	11	—	—	8	94	94	—
Irish .....	4 240	4 240	3 792	3 142	8 893	3 095	7 255	5 986	5 986	3 807
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	57	57	15
Italian .....	1 876	1 876	1 151	1 341	8 184	792	7 309	3 733	3 733	1 791
Latvian .....	34	34	13	—	—	—	25	71	71	29
Lithuanian .....	95	95	134	42	613	307	336	445	445	318
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	26
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	20	20	—
Norwegian .....	158	158	93	110	69	53	54	343	343	63
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	5
Polish .....	456	456	423	1 002	2 133	904	1 328	1 825	1 825	1 625
Portuguese .....	161	161	844	170	1 406	59	294	216	216	60
Romanian .....	39	39	—	11	14	—	19	123	123	44
Russian .....	442	442	172	133	246	67	274	2 391	2 391	1 609
Scandinavian .....	—	—	—	52	13	34	26	131	131	22
Scotch-Irish .....	220	220	342	425	477	166	518	561	561	346
Scottish .....	424	424	646	672	764	241	1 037	1 191	1 191	540
Serbian .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	6	6	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Slovak .....	—	—	25	18	29	23	54	96	96	68
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	44	44	—
Subsaharan African .....	8	8	323	—	7	—	62	11	11	4
Cape Verdean .....	8	8	290	—	7	—	7	6	6	4
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
African .....	—	—	33	—	—	—	37	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	249	249	489	298	258	723	613	805	805	312
Swiss .....	14	14	29	26	—	20	20	210	210	20
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	97	9	—	74	74	15
Ukrainian .....	49	49	13	14	112	—	16	105	105	116
United States or American .....	414	414	293	319	2 270	397	902	948	948	668
Welsh .....	59	59	56	54	80	24	150	166	166	102
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	8	8	63	—	279	—	35	117	117	34
Bahamian .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	10	—	62	—	—	15	15	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Jamaican .....	8	8	12	—	76	—	22	12	12	7
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	64	64	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	59	—	6	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	10	51	51	—
Other ancestries .....	665	665	1 646	467	28 287	312	5 162	3 277	3 277	1 531

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>15 467</b>	<b>103 439</b>	<b>18 820</b>	<b>81 245</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>53 884</b>	<b>16 568</b>	<b>19 971</b>	<b>19 971</b>
Ancestry specified .....	14 893	94 033	18 171	74 519	10 639	10 639	49 078	15 574	18 660	18 660
Single ancestry .....	8 785	68 274	12 384	49 600	7 015	7 015	33 520	7 495	11 002	11 002
Multiple ancestry .....	6 108	25 759	5 787	24 919	3 624	3 624	15 558	8 079	7 658	7 658
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	574	9 406	649	6 726	635	635	4 806	994	1 311	1 311
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>30 934</b>	<b>206 878</b>	<b>37 640</b>	<b>162 490</b>	<b>22 548</b>	<b>22 548</b>	<b>107 768</b>	<b>33 136</b>	<b>39 942</b>	<b>39 942</b>
Acadian .....	—	29	—	26	13	13	32	22	—	—
Albanian .....	8	25	32	83	54	54	65	8	—	—
Arab .....	174	657	59	134	57	57	254	16	15	15
Egyptian .....	—	18	—	—	33	33	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	126	410	59	71	19	19	131	16	7	7
Palestinian .....	14	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	—	156	—	22	—	—	37	—	8	8
Arab/ Arabic .....	6	38	—	41	5	5	59	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	5	15	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
Armenian .....	90	293	5	343	57	57	273	38	7	7
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	142	110	77	113	15	15	99	55	147	147
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Belgian .....	—	42	—	—	12	12	157	—	30	30
Brazilian .....	—	201	—	12	—	—	143	—	58	58
British .....	162	274	39	122	142	142	149	71	225	225
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Canadian .....	103	982	72	1 348	108	108	833	253	307	307
Celtic .....	—	—	12	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	—	9	—	12	—	—	—	7	12	12
Czech .....	50	19	27	117	30	30	23	51	70	70
Czechoslovakian .....	16	22	16	8	—	—	9	27	38	38
Danish .....	55	129	18	109	22	22	133	71	193	193
Dutch .....	150	421	126	498	82	82	367	152	227	227
Eastern European .....	14	70	—	—	13	13	23	12	70	70
English .....	2 573	9 141	1 751	11 254	2 067	2 067	5 461	2 921	5 624	5 624
Estonian .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	39	—	—	—
European .....	30	37	—	54	43	43	28	—	42	42
Finnish .....	21	98	8	49	21	21	71	131	54	54
French (except Basque) .....	1 149	14 389	3 907	8 740	413	413	2 815	1 780	1 021	1 021
French Canadian .....	543	10 908	1 615	4 186	266	266	1 913	861	539	539
German .....	2 031	4 080	1 225	3 353	766	766	3 348	2 055	2 480	2 480
Greek .....	376	4 386	140	3 918	421	421	379	116	173	173
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	144	108	21	107	38	38	162	54	83	83
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	29	—	6	—	—	34	—	—	—
Irish .....	3 807	26 331	2 553	22 472	3 307	3 307	15 647	5 982	4 998	4 998
Israeli .....	15	17	—	—	—	—	49	—	31	31
Italian .....	1 791	6 108	1 627	11 016	2 941	2 941	14 029	3 733	1 630	1 630
Latvian .....	29	31	—	9	15	15	45	13	39	39
Lithuanian .....	318	731	115	488	134	134	431	323	257	257
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	63	243	33	224	30	30	171	90	192	192
Pennsylvania German .....	5	14	—	13	6	6	7	—	8	8
Polish .....	1 625	4 462	3 492	3 428	472	472	1 763	792	996	996
Portuguese .....	60	6 469	4 849	832	86	86	1 077	597	142	142
Romanian .....	44	307	—	44	35	35	46	—	71	71
Russian .....	1 609	507	101	1 265	574	574	1 708	325	1 819	1 819
Scandinavian .....	22	38	—	42	13	13	93	7	19	19
Scotch-Irish .....	346	1 298	188	1 537	166	166	872	295	572	572
Scottish .....	540	1 841	660	2 117	476	476	1 432	839	1 084	1 084
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak .....	68	71	25	157	13	13	50	49	26	26
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	4	311	—	222	—	—	254	18	18	18
Cape Verdean .....	4	47	—	49	—	—	132	6	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	31	—	51	—	—	33	—	—	—
African .....	—	179	—	83	—	—	70	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	54	—	39	—	—	19	12	18	18
Swedish .....	312	1 005	246	1 663	368	368	1 060	517	388	388
Swiss .....	20	73	9	47	31	31	16	16	88	88
Turkish .....	15	32	—	—	5	5	—	—	43	43
Ukrainian .....	116	83	138	140	25	25	100	59	156	156
United States or American .....	668	2 531	340	2 476	372	372	1 387	340	667	667
Welsh .....	102	186	43	283	32	32	67	115	174	174
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	34	225	9	873	—	—	674	30	—	—
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	32	—	116	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	13	6	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	27	142	—	423	—	—	438	16	—	—
Jamaican .....	7	12	9	213	—	—	150	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	17	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	11	—	46	—	—	21	8	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	32	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	8	—	22	—	—	5	27	16	16
Other ancestries .....	1 531	20 682	380	15 427	522	522	6 798	757	1 452	1 452



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>31 813</b>	<b>21 621</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>10 531</b>	<b>57 407</b>	<b>28 150</b>	<b>39 990</b>	<b>17 867</b>	<b>25 375</b>
Ancestry specified .....	30 146	20 280	9 672	9 672	9 836	53 926	26 451	37 649	16 630	23 819
Single ancestry .....	17 409	11 301	5 123	5 123	5 343	37 642	15 621	24 826	8 609	15 019
Multiple ancestry .....	12 737	8 979	4 549	4 549	4 493	16 284	10 830	12 823	8 021	8 800
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 667	1 341	653	653	695	3 481	1 699	2 341	1 237	1 556
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>63 626</b>	<b>43 242</b>	<b>20 650</b>	<b>20 650</b>	<b>21 062</b>	<b>114 814</b>	<b>56 300</b>	<b>79 980</b>	<b>35 734</b>	<b>50 750</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Albanian .....	54	71	—	—	34	36	75	—	—	6
Arab .....	75	99	6	6	96	294	120	1 415	124	112
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	8	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	56	69	—	—	74	106	36	1 308	69	76
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	7	—	—
Syrian .....	19	15	6	6	22	65	73	65	30	36
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	15	—	—	—	35	11	35	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	8	—
Armenian .....	302	73	17	17	27	374	147	504	58	176
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	8	—	9	9	7	7	22	—	—	16
Austrian .....	65	63	95	95	64	119	46	66	90	63
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	59	—	—	—
Belgian .....	12	11	—	—	16	217	10	187	33	19
Brazilian .....	389	—	6	6	5	94	10	—	8	80
British .....	210	48	47	47	60	199	174	89	24	87
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Canadian .....	396	408	157	157	176	993	760	603	272	206
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	—	5	27	27	26	20	—	9	—	13
Czech .....	106	18	38	38	—	88	46	9	—	—
Czechoslovakian .....	52	8	8	8	—	26	9	—	—	15
Danish .....	79	177	15	15	18	202	111	120	48	100
Dutch .....	336	397	156	156	133	243	289	120	60	241
Eastern European .....	18	17	13	13	25	52	29	42	—	41
English .....	4 614	4 451	2 043	2 043	2 407	5 308	5 215	6 416	4 582	3 174
Estonian .....	4	—	—	—	—	21	—	5	—	—
European .....	98	—	8	8	12	43	17	6	9	—
Finnish .....	107	145	390	390	89	58	53	43	153	37
French (except Basque) .....	5 438	1 554	728	728	614	2 450	2 107	5 593	1 902	2 302
French Canadian .....	2 154	766	445	445	255	1 476	1 144	3 862	910	1 095
German .....	2 654	1 984	1 026	1 026	1 349	2 922	2 341	2 921	1 481	1 864
Greek .....	533	171	29	29	171	1 020	398	341	131	325
Guyanese .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	136	83	43	43	42	124	134	90	43	34
Icelander .....	—	7	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	75	—	19	19	8	45	32	6	9	33
Irish .....	8 916	9 702	2 916	2 916	3 966	17 457	10 705	9 219	5 669	6 305
Israeli .....	22	—	—	—	—	25	28	10	—	—
Italian .....	6 022	2 846	2 072	2 072	1 817	21 547	6 243	9 032	2 394	8 002
Latvian .....	—	16	36	36	44	7	18	42	30	25
Lithuanian .....	342	308	166	166	137	372	279	641	307	293
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	9	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	15	—	—
Norwegian .....	303	149	26	26	100	155	279	33	64	148
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	9	30	—	—	—	8
Polish .....	1 537	782	1 048	1 048	365	1 642	650	1 921	778	942
Portuguese .....	873	335	119	119	94	1 403	329	487	1 511	2 123
Romanian .....	28	32	27	27	9	82	11	38	—	46
Russian .....	429	136	213	213	219	1 087	405	262	87	359
Scandinavian .....	21	78	—	—	50	49	18	5	—	9
Scotch-Irish .....	539	828	229	229	211	982	612	601	461	435
Scottish .....	814	722	416	416	527	1 327	1 514	778	1 076	724
Serbian .....	—	—	27	27	—	5	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	29
Slovak .....	91	63	16	16	12	67	50	51	14	43
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	134	110	—	—	26	115	81	11	194	57
Cape Verdean .....	59	110	—	—	—	16	9	—	194	32
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	70	49	—	—	—
African .....	54	—	—	—	26	12	23	5	—	25
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	764	722	381	381	239	723	693	408	600	486
Swiss .....	50	38	43	43	30	31	45	96	14	15
Turkish .....	8	—	—	—	—	37	—	84	—	—
Ukrainian .....	41	46	24	24	57	158	32	53	40	51
United States or American .....	1 066	818	286	286	212	1 122	759	1 108	576	622
Welsh .....	39	150	78	78	84	154	108	110	44	88
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	94	37	17	17	—	636	7	53	9	17
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	7	—	—	—	93	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	35	—	—	—	—	325	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	45	—	17	17	—	56	7	14	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	14	30	—	—	—	81	—	39	9	17
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	10	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	6
Other ancestries .....	2 825	774	728	728	480	4 533	1 058	2 951	812	1 747

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
All persons .....	23 339	12 228	25 725	25 725	30 534	27 557	27 557	99 922	16 351	82 585
Ancestry specified .....	21 842	11 599	24 218	24 218	28 808	26 197	26 197	94 355	15 376	77 166
Single ancestry .....	13 916	6 275	16 736	16 736	16 964	16 418	16 418	73 898	8 662	50 529
Multiple ancestry .....	7 926	5 324	7 482	7 482	11 844	9 779	9 779	20 457	6 714	26 637
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 497	629	1 507	1 507	1 726	1 360	1 360	5 567	975	5 419
Total ancestries reported .....	46 678	24 456	51 450	51 450	61 068	55 114	55 114	199 844	32 702	165 170
Acadian .....	—	—	—	—	17	15	15	38	—	16
Albanian .....	6	56	96	96	93	12	12	29	34	170
Arab .....	107	46	351	351	221	275	275	649	64	596
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	57	70	70	—	—	70
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	11	13
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	71	12	247	247	84	123	123	551	29	277
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	7
Syrian .....	36	34	104	104	71	53	53	46	—	69
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	21	12	101
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	31	—	59
Armenian .....	176	69	89	89	190	303	303	18	130	544
Assyrian .....	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Australian .....	16	—	13	13	17	23	23	6	11	14
Austrian .....	52	7	114	114	256	207	207	75	31	935
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Belgian .....	9	27	81	81	34	32	32	16	—	89
Brazilian .....	80	—	—	—	17	88	88	284	26	22
British .....	45	13	191	191	255	312	312	196	212	601
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8
Canadian .....	201	84	502	502	598	348	348	386	251	895
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	27	—	—
Croatian .....	13	6	—	—	33	21	21	5	15	59
Czech .....	—	10	26	26	80	95	95	63	29	196
Czechoslovakian .....	15	6	17	17	21	38	38	46	9	151
Danish .....	100	12	35	35	73	113	113	109	75	322
Dutch .....	199	156	217	217	415	228	228	182	277	950
Eastern European .....	—	—	30	30	82	95	95	—	—	1 006
English .....	2 789	1 644	2 600	2 600	5 962	5 316	5 316	9 893	4 266	10 317
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	7	—	8
European .....	—	—	24	24	64	113	113	—	13	465
Finnish .....	37	137	91	91	159	92	92	43	33	157
French (except Basque) .....	2 062	3 172	1 011	1 011	1 646	856	856	11 916	1 655	3 160
French Canadian .....	1 014	1 231	404	404	1 109	511	511	6 427	1 030	1 528
German .....	1 711	798	1 618	1 618	3 542	3 203	3 203	2 531	1 594	8 373
Greek .....	251	65	377	377	283	425	425	794	241	1 674
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Hungarian .....	34	—	69	69	94	315	315	46	62	923
Icelander .....	—	—	12	12	—	31	31	—	—	—
Iranian .....	33	25	32	32	83	24	24	—	—	462
Irish .....	5 582	2 915	12 848	12 848	9 011	7 602	7 602	8 428	5 143	16 813
Israeli .....	—	—	8	8	31	8	8	—	—	332
Italian .....	7 600	1 730	3 119	3 119	4 513	3 543	3 543	2 383	1 616	11 028
Latvian .....	25	—	55	55	49	41	41	10	—	376
Lithuanian .....	263	539	316	316	276	267	267	76	183	1 352
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	15
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	9	9	—	24	24	—	12	13
Norwegian .....	140	60	136	136	166	197	197	216	140	626
Pennsylvania German .....	8	—	—	—	6	10	10	14	18	6
Polish .....	723	1 206	1 066	1 066	1 500	1 387	1 387	4 088	1 039	5 431
Portuguese .....	2 080	131	124	124	284	206	206	45 091	100	370
Romanian .....	46	—	17	17	49	135	135	13	15	574
Russian .....	335	35	659	659	1 531	2 307	2 307	450	244	11 034
Scandinavian .....	9	—	14	14	62	75	75	52	78	161
Scotch-Irish .....	418	165	716	716	856	732	732	550	555	1 199
Scottish .....	684	413	785	785	1 408	1 597	1 597	611	880	2 494
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7
Slavic .....	29	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	31
Slovak .....	43	15	33	33	192	149	149	143	45	280
Slovene .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	7
Subsaharan African .....	57	—	149	149	—	19	19	7 511	—	373
Cape Verdean .....	32	—	70	70	—	—	—	7 486	—	46
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Nigerian .....	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	7
African .....	25	—	70	70	—	—	—	16	—	18
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	9	—	295
Swedish .....	410	1 134	407	407	936	730	730	283	366	1 065
Swiss .....	15	10	13	13	123	110	110	22	37	192
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	97
Ukrainian .....	14	7	60	60	129	111	111	49	71	381
United States or American .....	609	532	834	834	1 155	1 124	1 124	2 274	344	2 790
Welsh .....	80	64	103	103	235	266	266	164	237	498
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	17	15	391	391	5	28	28	229	19	212
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	47	47	—	8	8	5	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	33	33	—	17	17	—	9	4
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	90	90	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	7	123	123	5	—	—	31	10	98
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	55
West Indian .....	17	8	91	91	—	3	3	133	—	9
Other West Indian .....	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	46
Yugoslavian .....	6	7	—	—	49	—	—	20	30	67
Other ancestries .....	1 625	332	1 838	1 838	2 685	2 208	2 208	8 301	860	12 286



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>16 797</b>	<b>29 242</b>	<b>22 792</b>	<b>25 038</b>	<b>16 178</b>	<b>11 929</b>	<b>13 371</b>	<b>12 002</b>	<b>14 265</b>	<b>28 700</b>
Ancestry specified .....	15 420	27 492	21 702	23 801	15 272	11 438	12 794	11 375	13 500	27 210
Single ancestry .....	8 543	15 590	12 693	12 300	7 955	6 183	7 227	6 279	6 981	18 902
Multiple ancestry .....	6 877	11 902	9 009	11 501	7 317	5 255	5 567	5 096	6 519	8 308
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 377	1 750	1 090	1 237	906	491	577	627	765	1 490
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>33 594</b>	<b>58 484</b>	<b>45 584</b>	<b>50 076</b>	<b>32 356</b>	<b>23 858</b>	<b>26 742</b>	<b>24 004</b>	<b>28 530</b>	<b>57 400</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	17	—	18	9
Albanian .....	—	16	—	—	—	32	8	6	50	35
Arab .....	303	60	421	194	136	142	41	93	80	758
Egyptian .....	—	13	7	—	—	—	18	13	16	92
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	303	21	371	65	57	114	23	66	15	412
Palestinian .....	—	6	8	—	—	22	—	—	—	12
Syrian .....	—	6	12	129	79	—	—	6	42	205
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	25
Other Arab .....	—	—	23	—	—	6	—	—	—	12
Armenian .....	21	39	181	40	23	85	332	23	92	72
Assyrian .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	21	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	9
Austrian .....	128	169	97	44	44	61	17	84	95	139
Basque .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	6	38	66	57	23	7	12	19	6	6
Brazilian .....	—	9	25	—	—	12	—	—	—	13
British .....	100	288	60	71	49	116	49	57	80	99
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Canadian .....	90	238	263	271	207	169	169	223	178	503
Celtic .....	6	25	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Croatian .....	5	12	14	7	7	—	—	—	—	31
Czech .....	—	69	20	27	27	—	18	8	29	14
Czechoslovakian .....	—	87	26	12	12	41	7	5	23	25
Danish .....	27	103	29	153	103	57	28	24	32	96
Dutch .....	236	312	155	299	179	172	1 146	122	240	119
Eastern European .....	9	164	21	—	—	—	—	—	9	34
English .....	2 287	4 964	4 484	5 382	3 351	2 238	1 986	2 720	3 179	3 506
Estonian .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European .....	12	109	15	—	—	40	40	—	7	20
Finnish .....	16	25	37	95	67	67	64	50	61	147
French (except Basque) .....	4 450	4 065	2 142	4 770	3 359	1 458	3 493	902	1 689	1 247
French Canadian .....	1 635	1 933	834	2 264	1 430	743	1 784	472	994	834
German .....	1 678	3 784	2 652	2 504	1 564	1 341	842	1 001	1 837	1 791
Greek .....	72	223	278	83	22	93	92	157	123	456
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	14	217	71	89	56	109	15	40	37	45
Icelander .....	—	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	23	32	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Irish .....	3 603	6 771	7 601	7 923	5 229	3 188	3 162	4 540	4 117	12 255
Israeli .....	—	15	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	2 972	2 267	4 852	3 460	2 196	1 725	1 246	2 803	2 068	5 674
Latvian .....	—	55	—	—	—	64	6	—	70	37
Lithuanian .....	28	498	276	289	138	135	219	49	159	757
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	28	10	—	—
Norwegian .....	26	140	142	90	58	64	22	32	128	103
Pennsylvania German .....	26	15	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Polish .....	1 420	5 139	1 373	1 362	741	969	1 102	567	786	1 122
Portuguese .....	102	121	220	1 047	614	181	105	255	774	456
Romanian .....	—	67	43	8	8	29	—	6	12	35
Russian .....	98	929	364	123	45	318	62	117	205	495
Scandinavian .....	7	52	60	41	—	77	6	56	9	22
Scotch-Irish .....	254	408	400	763	409	172	227	289	390	559
Scottish .....	514	992	952	1 107	767	608	535	505	540	896
Serbian .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	7	—	—	—	16	13	—	6	—
Slovak .....	22	131	56	78	17	22	146	90	31	57
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	53	67	—	7	7	—	—	—	40	61
Cape Verdean .....	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	43
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	42	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	11	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	6	—	7	7	—	—	—	9	8
Swedish .....	166	516	351	698	486	493	449	433	488	663
Swiss .....	57	109	15	44	38	34	—	38	28	67
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	15	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	19	182	73	111	60	24	26	29	14	31
United States or American .....	577	481	578	556	373	435	281	248	363	577
Welsh .....	93	194	111	96	54	44	21	60	78	182
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	14	78	25	31	31	—	—	—	19	92
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	14	28	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	34
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
West Indian .....	—	31	—	7	7	—	—	—	19	11
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	51
Other ancestries .....	1 151	3 072	1 253	1 106	659	1 081	515	328	812	1 318

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 357



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 700</b>	<b>12 588</b>	<b>12 054</b>	<b>47 039</b>	<b>14 544</b>	<b>10 098</b>	<b>48 622</b>	<b>45 608</b>	<b>84 985</b>	<b>30 093</b>
Ancestry specified .....	27 210	11 911	11 186	44 353	13 558	9 579	45 556	41 573	78 313	27 669
Single ancestry .....	18 902	6 332	6 364	28 587	7 338	5 070	24 037	22 318	52 862	19 402
Multiple ancestry .....	8 308	5 579	4 822	15 766	6 220	4 509	21 519	19 255	25 451	8 267
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 490	677	868	2 686	986	519	3 066	4 035	6 672	2 424
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>57 400</b>	<b>25 176</b>	<b>24 108</b>	<b>94 078</b>	<b>29 088</b>	<b>20 196</b>	<b>97 244</b>	<b>91 216</b>	<b>169 970</b>	<b>60 186</b>
Acadian .....	9	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—
Albanian .....	35	60	7	72	7	—	9	5	159	105
Arab .....	758	149	—	88	53	123	484	81	881	307
Egyptian .....	92	—	—	—	—	—	16	11	36	46
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	412	103	—	76	48	104	419	63	541	192
Palestinian .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	205	46	—	—	5	19	28	7	198	69
Arab/ Arabic .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	98	—
Other Arab .....	12	—	—	12	—	—	16	—	8	—
Armenian .....	72	81	28	266	74	8	44	72	93	117
Assyrian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	9	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—
Austrian .....	139	9	47	127	8	6	292	39	202	81
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	6	7	13	31	33	—	52	55	27	39
Brazilian .....	13	—	—	78	—	—	25	—	41	52
British .....	99	31	13	96	18	40	173	149	300	56
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	503	133	54	679	333	229	203	664	1 591	411
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	8	—
Croatian .....	31	—	—	34	—	26	14	45	—	11
Czech .....	14	72	10	—	41	13	77	46	77	16
Czechoslovakian .....	25	—	6	—	—	—	52	18	86	8
Danish .....	96	36	55	60	13	22	193	186	155	56
Dutch .....	119	91	144	163	128	146	1 089	387	512	127
Eastern European .....	34	—	—	19	—	—	23	—	29	121
English .....	3 506	2 329	1 500	5 733	3 281	2 524	6 791	8 830	10 083	2 795
Estonian .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	17	—	21	—
European .....	20	—	—	54	7	33	31	29	193	45
Finnish .....	147	179	5	267	158	178	126	326	645	108
French (except Basque) .....	1 247	3 449	3 333	4 270	1 240	1 184	8 126	4 058	3 565	971
French Canadian .....	834	1 146	904	2 285	794	2 471	1 658	2 300	779	779
German .....	1 791	942	948	2 533	1 570	1 269	6 997	4 604	5 671	1 867
Greek .....	456	183	35	2 542	114	80	375	254	943	326
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	45	10	6	149	8	25	201	224	263	55
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	20	—
Iranian .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	8	9
Irish .....	12 255	3 146	2 568	13 101	6 244	2 902	14 185	14 780	35 956	8 784
Israeli .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	40	17
Italian .....	5 674	1 193	969	8 831	2 411	987	10 536	8 958	14 685	3 628
Latvian .....	37	—	—	46	38	11	18	48	96	26
Lithuanian .....	757	342	158	376	198	151	352	493	1 129	452
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Norwegian .....	103	51	45	161	77	126	237	321	347	150
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	10	—	8	—	24	—	39	18
Polish .....	1 122	1 323	3 399	3 408	382	593	4 845	1 209	2 815	1 581
Portuguese .....	456	106	153	4 509	210	123	347	3 274	750	604
Romanian .....	35	24	—	79	—	28	25	15	54	70
Russian .....	495	44	12	1 759	151	34	616	415	868	2 235
Scandinavian .....	22	17	10	41	—	—	66	38	98	10
Scotch-Irish .....	559	136	182	658	385	306	705	1 125	2 382	524
Scottish .....	896	339	356	1 262	706	462	1 193	2 058	3 360	722
Serbian .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	21	—	10	—
Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	70	14
Slovak .....	57	43	120	75	12	18	183	130	81	51
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	61	11	—	—	26	—	35	520	290	211
Cape Verdean .....	43	—	—	—	26	—	—	510	140	166
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	27	—
African .....	10	11	—	—	—	—	30	10	48	45
Other Subsaharan African .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—
Swedish .....	663	883	221	961	463	362	555	1 528	1 977	601
Swiss .....	67	—	—	71	—	27	107	35	85	56
Turkish .....	—	10	8	26	—	—	—	—	24	—
Ukrainian .....	31	8	50	228	18	16	381	113	138	215
United States or American .....	577	283	298	1 192	280	677	1 123	1 471	2 204	1 244
Welsh .....	182	59	24	117	82	—	265	211	239	58
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	92	13	—	39	—	8	38	16	231	1 130
Bahamian .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	65
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	—	—	—
Haitian .....	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	175	635
Jamaican .....	39	—	—	24	—	—	13	—	26	118
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	13	3
West Indian .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	12	—	—	247
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	51	—	—	—	—	25	31	7	20	8
Other ancestries .....	1 318	536	317	3 586	478	516	3 322	2 259	7 888	5 065



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>30 093</b>	<b>22 539</b>	<b>22 539</b>	<b>42 786</b>	<b>16 123</b>	<b>38 091</b>	<b>15 489</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>16 786</b>
Ancestry specified .....	27 669	21 250	21 250	38 884	15 328	35 528	13 940	23 416	23 416	16 014
Single ancestry .....	19 402	12 230	12 230	28 952	8 392	23 453	7 925	14 532	14 532	9 727
Multiple ancestry .....	8 267	9 020	9 020	9 932	6 936	12 075	6 015	8 884	8 884	6 287
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	2 424	1 289	1 289	3 902	795	2 563	1 549	2 133	2 133	772
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>60 186</b>	<b>45 078</b>	<b>45 078</b>	<b>85 572</b>	<b>32 246</b>	<b>76 182</b>	<b>30 978</b>	<b>51 098</b>	<b>51 098</b>	<b>33 572</b>
Acadian .....	—	10	10	—	—	20	14	—	—	—
Albanian .....	105	—	—	59	—	11	32	38	38	32
Arab .....	307	97	97	171	37	160	108	25	25	70
Egyptian .....	46	41	41	20	—	58	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	192	40	40	65	17	36	94	17	17	59
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	69	16	16	8	9	24	14	8	8	11
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	28	11	42	—	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	117	258	258	107	43	122	39	99	99	47
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	21
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	—
Austrian .....	81	28	28	63	70	97	27	12	12	29
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	39	64	64	27	12	46	30	27	27	—
Brazilian .....	52	15	15	274	72	23	—	—	—	—
British .....	56	154	154	43	8	138	56	61	61	60
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Canadian .....	411	518	518	447	386	385	131	539	539	315
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	11	—	—	—	17	20	—	—	—	—
Czech .....	16	28	28	79	11	13	37	15	15	52
Czechoslovakian .....	8	16	16	54	—	18	34	32	32	9
Danish .....	56	133	133	79	45	55	65	13	13	51
Dutch .....	127	169	169	139	152	195	166	143	143	224
Eastern European .....	121	24	24	—	—	53	—	—	—	—
English .....	2 795	4 816	4 816	2 720	2 996	5 011	3 949	4 179	4 179	3 682
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—
European .....	45	14	14	32	33	41	19	40	40	39
Finnish .....	108	29	29	23	116	142	152	12	12	51
French (except Basque) .....	971	1 509	1 509	2 167	1 189	5 707	1 324	1 847	1 847	757
French Canadian .....	779	1 169	1 169	1 167	700	3 510	498	1 264	1 264	359
German .....	1 867	1 688	1 688	1 797	1 346	2 141	1 685	1 373	1 373	1 928
Greek .....	326	322	322	175	129	1 366	147	514	514	85
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	55	50	50	33	25	22	57	43	43	79
Icelandic .....	9	—	—	—	8	—	—	32	32	21
Iranian .....	—	—	—	69	20	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	8 784	7 650	7 650	9 017	7 587	10 416	5 021	6 996	6 996	8 010
Israeli .....	17	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	3 628	5 216	5 216	19 697	2 844	4 280	1 707	8 847	8 847	1 943
Latvian .....	26	45	45	68	29	6	61	21	21	—
Lithuanian .....	452	271	271	188	207	243	155	218	218	90
Luxemburger .....	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	—
Northern European .....	—	12	12	—	—	7	6	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	150	208	208	86	47	195	99	131	131	73
Pennsylvania German .....	18	7	7	—	—	9	15	14	14	6
Polish .....	1 581	691	691	1 449	735	3 820	516	1 328	1 328	428
Portuguese .....	604	452	452	584	305	885	443	448	448	129
Romanian .....	70	—	—	38	—	41	23	9	9	32
Russian .....	2 235	341	341	918	107	906	156	267	267	120
Scandinavian .....	10	54	54	—	43	8	81	23	23	17
Scotch-Irish .....	524	663	663	262	521	480	302	567	567	633
Scottish .....	722	1 074	1 074	801	769	1 133	710	995	995	809
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Slavic .....	14	6	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak .....	51	36	36	46	6	90	46	14	14	56
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	211	—	—	124	19	68	76	32	32	252
Cape Verdean .....	166	—	—	17	—	32	76	7	7	252
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	62	—	36	—	—	—	—
African .....	45	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	6	19	—	—	25	25	—
Swedish .....	601	604	604	285	574	683	542	632	632	375
Swiss .....	56	40	40	14	11	59	22	12	12	63
Turkish .....	—	7	7	—	—	9	—	—	—	8
Ukrainian .....	215	40	40	104	46	46	33	25	25	49
United States or American .....	1 244	686	686	923	324	776	476	503	503	697
Welsh .....	58	121	121	23	77	152	112	97	97	82
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	1 130	7	7	82	—	221	7	6	6	—
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	65	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	635	7	7	76	—	82	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	118	—	—	—	—	32	7	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	247	—	—	6	—	63	—	6	6	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	8	24	24	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	5 065	896	896	4 351	591	3 758	756	753	753	518

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 359



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 046</b>	<b>15 517</b>	<b>24 146</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>76 210</b>	<b>17 816</b>	<b>13 631</b>	<b>16 685</b>	<b>10 358</b>
Ancestry specified .....	12 329	14 594	23 066	17 194	17 194	71 306	16 756	12 661	16 000	9 738
Single ancestry .....	6 916	9 782	12 485	11 430	11 430	49 885	11 554	8 963	9 372	6 648
Multiple ancestry .....	5 413	4 812	10 581	5 764	5 764	21 421	5 202	3 698	6 628	3 090
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	717	923	1 080	461	461	4 904	1 060	970	685	620
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>26 092</b>	<b>31 034</b>	<b>48 292</b>	<b>35 310</b>	<b>35 310</b>	<b>152 420</b>	<b>35 632</b>	<b>27 262</b>	<b>33 370</b>	<b>20 716</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	6	6	—	—
Albanian .....	—	23	102	24	24	271	217	183	6	7
Arab .....	112	158	515	304	304	812	49	23	64	12
Egyptian .....	22	24	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	44	36	410	219	219	156	19	19	51	6
Palestinian .....	—	33	—	—	—	108	26	—	—	—
Syrian .....	43	60	60	52	52	122	4	4	—	6
Arab/ Arabic .....	3	—	35	33	33	134	—	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	5	10	—	—	159	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	141	39	129	—	—	202	—	—	5	25
Assyrian .....	—	—	30	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	25	—	8	22	22	68	—	—	6	—
Austrian .....	40	226	51	71	71	315	17	17	55	19
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	54	12	6	78	78	34	5	5	55	—
Brazilian .....	—	—	36	15	15	866	—	—	7	64
British .....	21	142	195	6	6	481	12	6	100	43
Bulgarian .....	—	4	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	120	225	120	59	59	1 221	272	232	102	100
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	—	8	37	—	—	39	11	11	4	—
Czech .....	7	20	45	15	15	225	21	21	6	4
Czechoslovakian .....	9	10	51	15	15	13	13	6	15	5
Danish .....	65	42	24	37	37	226	—	—	90	69
Dutch .....	198	55	219	40	40	552	105	59	91	97
Eastern European .....	—	304	48	17	17	407	—	—	10	—
English .....	2 688	1 914	3 833	3 168	3 168	7 385	1 900	1 392	2 420	2 539
Estonian .....	—	6	—	8	8	—	—	—	5	—
European .....	—	17	4	—	—	195	—	—	11	—
Finnish .....	9	16	243	—	—	129	54	47	6	100
French (except Basque) .....	1 811	509	3 435	2 786	2 786	2 890	5 153	3 898	3 245	1 021
French Canadian .....	803	258	1 251	1 760	1 760	2 182	3 105	2 263	2 227	249
German .....	937	1 169	2 482	580	580	5 681	933	590	2 327	897
Greek .....	140	54	305	59	59	1 310	243	170	146	183
Guyanese .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	50	119	62	9	9	432	14	14	51	11
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	46	6	—	—	114	13	—	26	—
Irish .....	2 982	2 275	7 158	3 420	3 420	19 481	2 285	1 751	4 184	3 213
Israeli .....	—	103	—	—	—	65	—	—	7	—
Italian .....	2 005	1 237	4 844	794	794	15 150	1 935	1 254	1 267	918
Latvian .....	—	151	28	30	30	107	—	—	8	7
Lithuanian .....	84	361	783	51	51	582	149	86	136	112
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	6	—	—	—	51	—	—	7	—
Norwegian .....	10	42	61	9	9	368	22	22	32	26
Pennsylvania German .....	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	—	5	8
Polish .....	698	1 438	1 509	1 261	1 261	2 412	1 556	1 033	2 465	335
Portuguese .....	2 716	62	220	7 014	7 014	6 872	67	61	236	383
Romanian .....	10	150	20	—	—	124	41	19	—	16
Russian .....	128	3 402	324	99	99	1 921	50	44	111	68
Scandinavian .....	11	4	23	10	10	154	—	—	28	25
Scotch-Irish .....	124	275	403	112	112	1 378	72	57	365	234
Scottish .....	286	421	695	261	261	1 988	239	175	784	514
Serbian .....	—	16	10	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Slovak .....	41	40	70	8	8	176	44	30	84	—
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Subsaharan African .....	102	36	28	22	22	485	13	—	27	37
Cape Verdean .....	102	6	23	14	14	195	—	—	—	18
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
African .....	—	—	5	8	8	204	—	—	7	19
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	30	—	—	—	3	13	—	20	—
Swedish .....	406	21	1 606	60	60	907	308	197	211	688
Swiss .....	8	63	8	7	7	108	8	8	68	36
Turkish .....	—	8	—	—	—	18	—	—	21	—
Ukrainian .....	55	95	19	122	122	126	20	7	65	—
United States or American .....	218	1 104	500	265	265	1 098	199	194	340	225
Welsh .....	45	10	154	45	45	475	12	7	112	41
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	36	48	47	—	—	2 280	14	—	—	23
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	162	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	21	47	—	—	1 473	—	—	—	8
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	—	—	332	—	—	—	15
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	36	27	—	—	—	181	14	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	18	—	—	70	—	—	5	—
Other ancestries .....	547	2 444	1 809	295	295	10 165	2 781	2 471	953	474



Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
All persons .....	11 645	156 983	22 203	22 203	26 777	14 358	13 650	13 650	15 411	49 832
Ancestry specified .....	11 173	144 257	20 612	20 612	24 461	13 693	12 861	12 861	14 663	46 843
Single ancestry .....	6 176	102 494	12 832	12 832	15 385	7 338	8 246	8 246	9 268	31 613
Multiple ancestry .....	4 997	41 763	7 780	7 780	9 076	6 355	4 615	4 615	5 395	15 230
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	472	12 726	1 591	1 591	2 316	665	789	789	748	2 989
Total ancestries reported .....	23 290	313 966	44 406	44 406	53 554	28 716	27 300	27 300	30 822	99 664
Acadian .....	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Albanian .....	31	83	33	33	17	—	21	21	—	25
Arab .....	91	1 154	143	143	208	115	60	60	68	294
Egyptian .....	—	—	8	8	—	21	—	—	—	11
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	30	965	34	34	168	42	60	60	68	266
Palestinian .....	—	50	78	78	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	61	89	—	—	40	52	—	—	—	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	41	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	9
Other Arab .....	—	9	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	8
Armenian .....	21	490	166	166	133	59	49	49	—	33
Assyrian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	33	5	5	—	—	6	6	—	—
Austrian .....	7	325	42	42	119	131	89	89	49	38
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	7	97	26	26	31	32	47	47	—	49
Brazilian .....	—	25	21	21	25	—	8	8	18	14
British .....	14	327	101	101	62	189	12	12	38	129
Bulgarian .....	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	106	751	418	418	321	155	113	113	96	335
Celtic .....	—	54	—	—	33	6	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	28	70	—	—	—	70	—	—	—	8
Czech .....	21	124	9	9	29	60	25	25	—	91
Czechoslovakian .....	6	64	9	9	6	46	10	10	—	—
Danish .....	—	94	34	34	89	78	50	50	8	37
Dutch .....	174	729	183	183	186	262	116	116	66	129
Eastern European .....	—	15	23	23	31	29	30	30	—	—
English .....	1 761	12 609	3 208	3 208	2 976	3 686	2 564	2 564	2 748	7 008
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	24	9	9	—	—
European .....	—	34	—	—	7	21	47	47	—	43
Finnish .....	128	163	—	—	67	109	32	32	27	134
French (except Basque) .....	4 220	20 497	1 179	1 179	1 280	781	743	743	2 952	6 536
French Canadian .....	1 307	8 934	726	726	654	307	303	303	1 846	2 386
German .....	800	9 769	1 415	1 415	2 064	2 350	1 202	1 202	684	2 368
Greek .....	34	1 877	170	170	305	167	273	273	—	286
Guyanese .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	5	451	16	16	119	173	11	11	20	55
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	68	—	—	8	15	40	40	—	—
Irish .....	2 649	28 497	7 513	7 513	7 861	3 548	3 772	3 772	3 571	11 026
Israeli .....	—	7	—	—	7	—	11	11	—	8
Italian .....	939	17 376	7 120	7 120	4 062	1 382	2 354	2 354	906	3 247
Latvian .....	4	50	28	28	46	68	32	32	—	—
Lithuanian .....	276	637	154	154	560	252	168	168	—	160
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	7	7	10	25	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	4	308	184	184	126	189	67	67	15	192
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Polish .....	1 111	11 598	789	789	1 486	827	652	652	631	2 835
Portuguese .....	29	1 976	531	531	2 802	135	64	64	4 825	16 468
Romanian .....	—	32	—	—	15	123	9	9	—	14
Russian .....	55	2 261	339	339	1 605	1 068	1 501	1 501	76	284
Scandinavian .....	17	83	14	14	—	30	28	28	28	10
Scottish-Irish .....	180	1 497	505	505	607	407	221	221	151	589
Scottish .....	330	2 786	957	957	675	738	486	486	309	867
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	15	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Slovak .....	36	401	10	10	22	138	20	20	27	42
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	6	18	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	579	—	—	133	10	—	—	40	976
Cape Verdean .....	—	183	—	—	133	—	—	—	40	969
Ethiopian .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	—	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	76	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	853	1 753	510	510	698	469	293	293	171	718
Swiss .....	11	75	25	25	—	128	53	53	—	35
Turkish .....	19	7	—	—	6	19	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	401	17	17	146	42	59	59	54	72
United States or American .....	280	3 108	658	658	1 219	327	413	413	267	1 291
Welsh .....	82	381	38	38	72	100	46	46	33	179
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	8	2 186	26	26	231	64	22	22	—	22
Bahamian .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Dutch West Indian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	8	5	—	—	154	—	—	—	—	4
Jamaican .....	—	1 573	26	26	36	11	22	22	—	10
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	264	—	—	41	53	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	12	8	—	—	6	48	—	—	—	7
Other ancestries .....	514	51 123	1 002	1 002	2 349	1 023	1 345	1 345	334	3 027

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>27 263</b>	<b>10 415</b>	<b>24 825</b>	<b>24 825</b>	<b>20 212</b>	<b>57 878</b>	<b>19 168</b>	<b>33 284</b>	<b>33 284</b>
Ancestry specified .....	25 749	9 933	23 371	23 371	19 006	54 667	17 719	30 964	30 964
Single ancestry .....	14 520	5 433	13 498	13 498	10 334	36 594	10 626	20 323	20 323
Multiple ancestry .....	11 229	4 500	9 873	9 873	8 672	18 073	7 093	10 641	10 641
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 514	482	1 454	1 454	1 206	3 211	1 449	2 320	2 320
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>54 526</b>	<b>20 830</b>	<b>49 650</b>	<b>49 650</b>	<b>40 424</b>	<b>115 756</b>	<b>38 336</b>	<b>66 568</b>	<b>66 568</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	8	8
Albanian .....	21	11	28	28	39	8	8	100	100
Arab .....	79	—	122	122	316	380	124	421	421
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	23	23
Lebanese .....	47	—	84	84	216	177	109	249	249
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Syrian .....	32	—	38	38	100	86	15	122	122
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	27	27
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
Armenian .....	236	85	107	107	44	1 010	46	2 777	2 777
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	29	29
Australian .....	—	9	19	19	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	41	20	70	70	137	224	20	110	110
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	49	9	12	12	58	50	23	50	50
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	26	26
British .....	68	69	62	62	122	276	92	247	247
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	10	10
Canadian .....	461	86	598	598	450	1 009	185	561	561
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Croatian .....	—	—	26	26	—	34	—	12	12
Czech .....	30	19	26	26	28	35	—	27	27
Czechoslovakian .....	—	11	22	22	9	18	—	45	45
Danish .....	88	7	97	97	82	167	65	95	95
Dutch .....	155	484	170	170	210	360	223	196	196
Eastern European .....	27	6	—	—	—	147	—	176	176
English .....	4 556	1 828	5 014	5 014	3 611	6 963	3 978	3 992	3 992
Estonian .....	—	—	46	46	—	—	—	—	—
European .....	—	—	12	12	—	50	—	93	93
Finnish .....	79	47	50	50	111	89	386	80	80
French (except Basque) .....	2 844	2 628	1 894	1 894	1 478	4 814	2 169	1 339	1 339
French Canadian .....	1 753	1 426	1 124	1 124	622	4 100	883	994	994
German .....	2 297	746	1 927	1 927	2 229	4 610	1 419	2 722	2 722
Greek .....	415	85	305	305	105	851	156	1 047	1 047
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Hungarian .....	120	31	49	49	18	278	14	133	133
Icelander .....	—	—	39	39	—	40	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	13	—	—	—	100	—	116	116
Irish .....	9 693	2 473	8 535	8 535	8 165	16 272	4 813	9 224	9 224
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	23	12	12
Italian .....	5 620	1 131	6 916	6 916	3 947	12 271	2 215	7 820	7 820
Latvian .....	—	—	13	13	—	90	62	8	8
Lithuanian .....	328	82	80	80	371	465	167	207	207
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	5
Northern European .....	—	5	—	—	18	11	—	10	10
Norwegian .....	196	109	136	136	89	215	86	330	330
Pennsylvania German .....	8	6	6	6	—	—	16	—	—
Polish .....	1 132	984	1 226	1 226	985	1 893	600	1 115	1 115
Portuguese .....	1 125	257	510	510	238	408	1 861	386	386
Romanian .....	16	7	13	13	31	158	—	55	55
Russian .....	317	13	232	232	304	1 787	61	1 072	1 072
Scandinavian .....	35	—	22	22	66	48	9	70	70
Scottish-Irish .....	855	218	672	672	618	945	312	546	546
Scottish .....	1 171	416	967	967	904	1 636	766	1 130	1 130
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	10
Slovak .....	66	116	25	25	36	143	9	51	51
Slovene .....	17	—	—	—	—	7	—	10	10
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	95	237	1 328	67	67
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	56	22	1 322	28	28
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
African .....	—	—	—	—	14	83	6	7	7
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	25	54	—	32	32
Swedish .....	414	289	662	662	647	1 203	619	549	549
Swiss .....	7	—	40	40	45	118	—	51	51
Turkish .....	7	—	9	9	4	21	—	37	37
Ukrainian .....	73	34	53	53	35	166	17	116	116
United States or American .....	1 067	247	417	417	357	1 056	663	429	429
Welsh .....	73	55	69	69	109	166	112	219	219
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	14	11	17	17	26	857	57	73	73
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	10	10	26	661	19	18	18
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	—	—	152	—	15	15
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
West Indian .....	14	—	7	7	—	26	25	23	23
Other West Indian .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Yugoslavian .....	9	—	—	—	6	13	—	40	40
Other ancestries .....	1 416	360	805	805	898	6 789	1 216	2 539	2 539



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 867</b>	<b>16 196</b>	<b>11 849</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>14 155</b>	<b>38 372</b>	<b>16 402</b>	<b>10 200</b>
Ancestry specified .....	11 144	15 308	11 178	24 992	24 992	13 427	36 502	15 443	9 633
Single ancestry .....	6 505	9 052	6 984	14 192	14 192	7 774	20 630	7 719	6 076
Multiple ancestry .....	4 639	6 256	4 194	10 800	10 800	5 653	15 872	7 724	3 557
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	723	888	671	1 623	1 623	728	1 870	959	567
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>23 734</b>	<b>32 392</b>	<b>23 698</b>	<b>53 230</b>	<b>53 230</b>	<b>28 310</b>	<b>76 744</b>	<b>32 804</b>	<b>20 400</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Albanian .....	12	95	95	35	35	6	30	7	—
Arab .....	95	90	30	133	133	170	157	44	100
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	43	74	14	33	33	103	110	26	40
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	18	16	16	54	54	67	10	10	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	32	32	—	19	—	—
Other Arab .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	18	8	—
Armenian .....	30	26	10	199	199	82	77	16	122
Assyrian .....	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	124	41	32	204	204	35	53	74	99
Basque .....	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	23	15	15	27	27	—	28	—	—
Brazilian .....	24	—	—	50	50	44	—	—	—
British .....	143	14	6	357	357	151	176	126	153
Bulgarian .....	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	7
Canadian .....	188	95	80	342	342	137	272	308	95
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Croatian .....	5	10	—	5	5	29	—	17	—
Czech .....	27	14	—	137	137	12	114	47	18
Czechoslovakian .....	6	33	19	13	13	6	46	6	12
Danish .....	38	53	—	146	146	64	160	114	63
Dutch .....	134	118	65	329	329	193	303	145	168
Eastern European .....	128	—	—	103	103	48	—	35	11
English .....	2 733	1 644	994	6 326	6 326	3 043	5 514	4 052	2 840
Estonian .....	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	9
European .....	36	—	—	96	96	26	39	8	31
Finnish .....	24	79	71	64	64	88	22	74	17
French (except Basque) .....	670	4 730	3 549	1 156	1 156	1 235	6 601	1 830	445
French Canadian .....	306	1 236	890	587	587	490	2 614	1 429	140
German .....	1 824	1 191	708	4 291	4 291	1 588	4 187	2 016	1 421
Greek .....	93	302	147	309	309	68	284	287	206
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	77	46	32	178	178	78	30	54	120
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Iranian .....	10	—	—	49	49	21	—	—	23
Irish .....	2 597	2 995	2 016	7 583	7 583	3 889	9 407	5 191	1 999
Israeli .....	27	—	—	49	49	—	7	12	—
Italian .....	1 412	1 304	1 018	2 900	2 900	1 714	4 787	2 266	667
Latvian .....	43	—	—	29	29	—	16	34	58
Lithuanian .....	122	155	94	258	258	234	571	264	132
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	32	—	—	39	39	—	25	—	—
Norwegian .....	74	54	36	270	270	107	167	149	103
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—
Polish .....	700	4 505	3 474	1 027	1 027	701	7 349	887	517
Portuguese .....	106	131	107	155	155	199	348	280	70
Romanian .....	58	25	25	68	68	40	13	—	65
Russian .....	1 076	71	63	1 213	1 213	544	354	303	772
Scandinavian .....	8	—	—	104	104	34	81	70	26
Scotch-Irish .....	277	139	87	927	927	381	734	485	239
Scottish .....	525	184	161	1 371	1 371	698	1 131	695	459
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	32	12	32	32	—	—	11	7
Slovak .....	51	500	329	108	108	43	1 049	67	24
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Subsaharan African .....	6	14	14	51	51	41	34	—	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	29	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	6	—	—	13	13	34	5	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	38	38	7	—	—	—
Swedish .....	324	522	270	785	785	657	563	450	256
Swiss .....	78	—	—	194	194	31	73	35	73
Turkish .....	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	66	25	25	46	46	63	340	41	7
United States or American .....	399	193	132	534	534	540	1 253	496	675
Welsh .....	106	22	14	180	180	129	103	82	54
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	34	36	36	52	52	70	42	7	39
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	27	27	47	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	34	36	36	17	17	—	14	7	11
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	18	—	22
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	7	16	9	8	8	—	—	22	7
Other ancestries .....	905	763	661	2 645	2 645	1 304	3 195	592	834

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 852</b>	<b>27 537</b>	<b>27 537</b>	<b>12 557</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>13 240</b>	<b>12 635</b>	<b>17 654</b>
Ancestry specified .....	13 157	25 947	25 947	11 944	50 421	50 421	12 506	12 106	16 438
Single ancestry .....	8 641	15 237	15 237	7 644	29 334	29 334	6 384	7 271	8 761
Multiple ancestry .....	4 516	10 710	10 710	4 300	21 087	21 087	6 122	4 835	7 677
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	695	1 590	1 590	613	3 642	3 642	734	529	1 216
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>27 704</b>	<b>55 074</b>	<b>55 074</b>	<b>25 114</b>	<b>108 126</b>	<b>108 126</b>	<b>26 480</b>	<b>25 270</b>	<b>35 308</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	5
Albanian .....	—	—	—	8	44	44	—	—	7
Arab .....	69	262	262	440	373	373	31	15	87
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	69	255	255	294	269	269	31	—	41
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	—	—	—	146	74	74	—	15	46
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	7	7	—	30	30	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	—	95	95	63	234	234	21	66	7
Assyrian .....	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	16	16	7	—	—	—	—	8
Austrian .....	—	38	38	45	180	180	6	49	26
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Belgian .....	—	25	25	51	48	48	14	—	25
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—
British .....	36	36	36	69	121	121	51	17	37
Bulgarian .....	—	102	102	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	59	179	179	334	1 412	1 412	287	112	501
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	8
Croatian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Czech .....	9	30	30	—	33	33	17	23	—
Czechoslovakian .....	20	28	28	—	14	14	—	9	—
Danish .....	69	42	42	64	196	196	68	30	66
Dutch .....	70	212	212	49	605	605	64	119	113
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	24	7	7	—	17	7
English .....	2 607	4 181	4 181	2 002	8 881	8 881	2 980	2 399	3 721
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	—	—
European .....	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	16	—
Finnish .....	—	44	44	—	457	457	42	37	60
French (except Basque) .....	2 644	4 790	4 790	480	3 383	3 383	1 103	1 759	1 541
French Canadian .....	1 574	1 984	1 984	238	2 090	2 090	745	760	796
German .....	551	2 664	2 664	1 295	4 781	4 781	956	1 273	1 192
Greek .....	91	421	421	268	642	642	117	189	309
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	21	96	96	24	104	104	6	57	63
Icelander .....	—	—	—	—	6	6	5	—	—
Iranian .....	—	16	16	60	16	16	—	8	12
Irish .....	1 836	7 368	7 368	4 747	23 714	23 714	5 527	3 391	6 199
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Italian .....	600	5 041	5 041	2 256	9 632	9 632	2 208	1 371	4 560
Latvian .....	—	—	—	34	44	44	22	—	—
Lithuanian .....	18	153	153	154	613	613	214	69	189
Luxemburger .....	8	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	111	104	104	135	349	349	93	84	30
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—
Polish .....	887	3 722	3 722	545	1 653	1 653	632	1 897	779
Portuguese .....	5 326	143	143	48	559	559	237	228	609
Romanian .....	—	—	—	13	8	8	—	6	6
Russian .....	17	387	387	338	430	430	115	242	110
Scandinavian .....	11	19	19	67	106	106	—	47	16
Scotch-Irish .....	93	430	430	441	1 659	1 659	497	226	478
Scottish .....	255	956	956	606	2 811	2 811	756	791	816
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	11	11	—	8	8	—	—	9
Slovak .....	7	129	129	25	96	96	50	38	46
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	11	11	21	120	120	94	13	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	21	88	88	89	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	—	11	11	—	—	—	5	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Swedish .....	221	389	389	373	1 650	1 650	708	291	341
Swiss .....	32	45	45	43	83	83	—	39	46
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	9	87	87	45	88	88	37	64	52
United States or American .....	223	511	511	291	1 799	1 799	280	450	441
Welsh .....	38	125	125	31	182	182	47	97	111
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	7	—	—	33	77	77	6	13	—
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	7	—	—	17	13	13	6	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	50	50	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	8	23	23	—	6	6	—	—	31
Other ancestries .....	138	1 723	1 723	477	2 031	2 031	592	594	640



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 654</b>	<b>20 267</b>	<b>20 267</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>35 943</b>	<b>169 759</b>	<b>21 196</b>
Ancestry specified .....	16 438	19 309	19 309	16 918	16 918	33 758	157 123	19 847
Single ancestry .....	8 761	12 211	12 211	11 476	11 476	21 218	104 172	12 916
Multiple ancestry .....	7 677	7 098	7 098	5 442	5 442	12 540	52 951	6 931
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 216	958	958	1 209	1 209	2 185	12 636	1 349
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>35 308</b>	<b>40 534</b>	<b>40 534</b>	<b>36 254</b>	<b>36 254</b>	<b>71 886</b>	<b>339 518</b>	<b>42 392</b>
Acadian .....	5	16	16	—	—	7	14	—
Albanian .....	7	31	31	7	7	62	1 118	7
Arab .....	87	344	344	68	68	75	2 612	48
Egyptian .....	—	25	25	—	—	—	49	—
Iraqi .....	—	21	21	—	—	—	25	—
Jordanian .....	—	11	11	—	—	16	—	—
Lebanese .....	41	139	139	53	53	59	1 805	35
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	46	116	116	—	—	—	607	13
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	32	32	15	15	—	90	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—
Armenian .....	7	332	332	17	17	193	1 939	67
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	—
Australian .....	8	5	5	—	—	—	7	6
Austrian .....	26	148	148	85	85	82	383	41
Basque .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	25	45	45	18	18	23	55	26
Brazilian .....	—	5	5	—	—	—	101	118
British .....	37	125	125	53	53	177	428	107
Bulgarian .....	—	11	11	—	—	12	6	—
Canadian .....	501	153	153	267	267	500	1 142	189
Celtic .....	8	21	21	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	—	15	15	15	15	7	39	69
Czech .....	—	106	106	—	—	19	99	36
Czechoslovakian .....	—	10	10	—	—	19	144	12
Danish .....	66	111	111	29	29	123	469	113
Dutch .....	113	225	225	133	133	262	786	272
Eastern European .....	7	26	26	7	7	7	187	12
English .....	3 721	3 320	3 320	1 803	1 803	4 514	16 596	5 169
Estonian .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	61	—
European .....	—	21	21	5	5	15	127	—
Finnish .....	60	29	29	31	31	53	1 414	204
French (except Basque) .....	1 541	945	945	831	831	2 505	25 697	2 161
French Canadian .....	796	454	454	577	577	1 524	8 035	525
German .....	1 192	2 279	2 279	1 100	1 100	2 482	9 112	1 854
Greek .....	309	437	437	444	444	540	2 620	328
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Hungarian .....	63	103	103	75	75	77	364	19
Icelander .....	—	6	6	—	—	18	28	—
Iranian .....	12	47	47	—	—	35	231	6
Irish .....	6 199	7 020	7 020	6 438	6 438	15 404	42 263	6 513
Israeli .....	—	37	37	—	—	—	71	—
Italian .....	4 560	4 399	4 399	4 961	4 961	8 592	22 873	1 982
Latvian .....	—	20	20	20	20	30	123	42
Lithuanian .....	189	186	186	229	229	186	5 925	206
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	58	26	—
Maltese .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	45	45	8	8	—	10	—
Norwegian .....	30	158	158	174	174	205	688	120
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15
Polish .....	779	685	685	666	666	1 005	11 758	746
Portuguese .....	609	153	153	290	290	1 191	803	837
Romanian .....	6	54	54	69	69	11	252	23
Russian .....	110	276	276	718	718	240	2 758	241
Scandinavian .....	16	46	46	25	25	34	200	65
Scottish-Irish .....	478	461	461	470	470	840	1 924	465
Scottish .....	816	787	787	466	466	1 022	3 084	1 163
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Slavic .....	9	17	17	—	—	—	18	—
Slovak .....	46	18	18	38	38	42	280	12
Slovene .....	—	24	24	—	—	—	20	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	7	7	25	1 138	51
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	255	32
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	247	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	7	7	—	20	—
African .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	384	19
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	204	—
Swedish .....	341	566	566	187	187	969	8 301	1 183
Swiss .....	46	96	96	60	60	43	151	41
Turkish .....	—	—	—	8	8	—	123	—
Ukrainian .....	52	114	114	59	59	124	188	12
United States or American .....	441	505	505	632	632	705	4 155	547
Welsh .....	111	138	138	92	92	152	447	97
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	54	54	13	13	35	945	23
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Barbadian .....	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	26	26	—	—	—	223	8
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	13	13	—	407	15
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	287	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Yugoslavian .....	31	15	15	11	11	43	133	—
Other ancestries .....	640	1 156	1 156	1 154	1 154	2 011	27 413	1 005



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	13 817	13 817	17 872	27 323	15 101	12 109	17 824	35 228	29 151	44 630
Native .....	13 433	13 433	16 117	26 031	14 587	11 671	15 961	30 876	27 089	39 286
Foreign born .....	384	384	1 755	1 292	514	438	1 863	4 352	2 062	5 344
Naturalized citizen .....	270	270	602	981	367	315	409	880	1 266	2 947
Not a citizen .....	114	114	1 153	311	147	123	1 454	3 472	796	2 397
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	45	45	821	60	69	69	1 257	3 170	630	1 644
Naturalized citizen .....	20	20	30	17	—	—	31	101	153	149
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	96	96	504	310	69	45	456	780	672	1 381
Naturalized citizen .....	29	29	228	192	38	28	256	446	440	791
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	384	384	1 755	1 292	514	438	1 863	4 352	2 062	5 344
1987 to 1990 .....	25	25	444	19	28	28	693	1 862	262	851
1985 or 1986 .....	6	6	150	9	15	15	267	688	80	241
1982 to 1984 .....	—	—	146	16	26	26	232	398	112	273
1980 or 1981 .....	14	14	81	16	—	—	65	222	176	279
1975 to 1979 .....	29	29	192	70	6	6	185	364	138	447
1970 to 1974 .....	21	21	183	115	29	19	223	313	189	304
1965 to 1969 .....	46	46	129	125	34	20	48	103	345	630
1960 to 1964 .....	37	37	159	118	35	12	36	130	206	332
1950 to 1959 .....	85	85	163	359	78	78	31	122	214	673
Before 1950 .....	121	121	108	445	263	234	83	150	340	1 314
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	384	384	1 755	1 292	514	438	1 863	4 352	2 062	5 344
Europe .....	212	212	831	743	158	128	348	826	726	2 709
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	8	291	28	36	36	143	455	99	418
Soviet Union .....	—	—	121	24	—	—	44	64	93	97
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	121	—	—	—	11	19	60	9
Asia .....	29	29	458	100	26	26	977	2 366	704	1 329
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	14	14	269	15	8	8	825	1 962	392	824
North America .....	77	77	231	353	317	271	201	467	370	714
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	88	17	25	25	91	292	14	128
Canada .....	77	77	99	320	304	258	55	119	262	583
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	2	—	25	25	5	29	7	104
South America .....	23	23	41	31	—	—	66	210	71	183
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	23	23	21	—	—	—	53	136	37	119
Africa .....	—	—	17	9	—	—	189	307	41	128
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	238	28	83
Oceania .....	—	—	56	16	—	—	7	7	—	25
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	31	—	—	—	7	7	—	15
Area not reported .....	43	43	—	16	13	13	31	105	57	159
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	61	—	48
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	12 836	12 836	16 629	25 627	13 722	11 021	17 554	34 037	27 205	42 145
Speak only English .....	12 344	12 344	14 985	23 496	12 732	10 165	14 993	28 322	24 620	36 161
Spanish .....	89	89	241	283	64	61	646	1 591	431	488
French .....	58	58	193	544	612	576	218	335	368	440
Italian .....	106	106	105	642	54	54	44	73	301	1 055
Portuguese .....	59	59	17	53	6	6	46	111	89	556
German .....	19	19	176	95	95	58	156	275	116	187
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	37	8	—	—	—	10	—	60
Scandinavian .....	6	6	75	7	—	—	52	124	18	80
Polish .....	89	89	18	190	76	42	59	123	112	97
Russian .....	—	—	131	31	—	—	62	85	96	28
South Slavic .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	38	—	10
Other Slavic .....	—	—	27	18	—	—	14	21	52	46
Greek .....	—	—	84	99	51	27	46	96	202	1 165
Indic .....	—	—	143	26	—	—	91	254	135	183
Other Indo-European languages .....	40	40	79	8	6	6	92	156	54	494
Chinese .....	—	—	102	15	8	8	486	1 092	392	329
Japanese .....	—	—	19	42	—	—	114	270	33	219
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	226	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	82	7	—	—	108	301	37	58
Tagalog .....	—	—	6	18	6	6	—	—	—	89
Vietnamese .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	47	77	40	25
Arabic .....	7	7	—	28	—	—	40	64	38	190
Hungarian .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	29	29	—	26
Native North American languages .....	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	9
Other languages .....	—	—	77	17	12	12	131	357	71	150
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	12 836	12 836	16 629	25 627	13 722	11 021	17 554	34 037	27 205	42 145
Speak English only .....	12 344	12 344	14 985	23 496	12 732	10 165	14 993	28 322	24 620	36 161
Spanish .....	89	89	241	283	64	61	646	1 591	431	488
Speak English "very well" .....	63	63	145	155	50	47	422	994	323	355
Speak English "well" .....	12	12	64	96	9	9	171	441	87	30
Speak English "not well" .....	14	14	28	26	5	5	53	120	21	90
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	36	—	13
Other Indo-European languages .....	377	377	1 099	1 721	900	769	880	1 701	1 543	4 401
Speak English "very well" .....	218	218	818	1 198	670	609	723	1 297	1 198	3 224
Speak English "well" .....	119	119	197	364	160	123	150	327	177	846
Speak English "not well" .....	40	40	73	159	49	37	7	67	163	265
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	11	—	21	—	—	10	5	66
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	238	82	26	26	867	2 106	573	755
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	163	67	—	—	386	924	323	305
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	60	15	26	26	355	839	144	282
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	117	334	94	138
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	12	30
All other languages .....	26	26	66	45	—	—	168	317	38	340
Speak English "very well" .....	26	26	24	45	—	—	156	288	18	269
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	37	—	—	—	12	25	20	40
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	31
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	44 630	12 066	11 451	38 383	15 005	40 958	12 996	10 579	14 877	24 720
Native .....	39 286	11 257	11 011	35 065	14 498	38 694	11 929	10 244	14 298	21 677
Foreign born .....	5 344	809	440	3 318	507	2 264	1 067	335	579	3 043
Naturalized citizen .....	2 947	578	328	1 392	374	1 215	697	88	340	1 676
Not a citizen .....	2 397	231	112	1 926	133	1 049	370	247	239	1 367
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 644	174	43	1 374	57	720	317	158	136	1 129
Naturalized citizen .....	1 149	56	14	141	11	73	95	—	8	116
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	1 381	275	29	1 034	74	322	308	98	112	707
Naturalized citizen .....	791	188	11	524	40	127	230	30	60	426
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	5 344	809	440	3 318	507	2 264	1 067	335	579	3 043
1987 to 1990 .....	851	52	21	434	35	366	89	83	64	645
1985 or 1986 .....	241	66	6	337	5	198	25	—	11	131
1982 to 1984 .....	273	22	16	379	17	103	137	—	53	231
1980 or 1981 .....	279	34	—	224	—	53	66	75	8	122
1975 to 1979 .....	447	104	11	322	42	71	103	32	46	267
1970 to 1974 .....	304	45	5	369	13	136	146	35	15	190
1965 to 1969 .....	630	126	13	343	19	115	59	31	51	250
1960 to 1964 .....	332	93	46	232	98	194	116	25	82	218
1950 to 1959 .....	673	119	72	209	97	356	129	13	105	372
Before 1950 .....	1 314	148	250	469	181	672	197	41	144	617
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	5 344	809	440	3 318	507	2 264	1 067	335	579	3 043
Europe .....	2 709	364	129	1 477	290	961	465	155	240	1 242
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	418	68	8	282	30	153	121	61	78	263
Soviet Union .....	97	15	6	—	—	46	31	8	16	199
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	148
Asia .....	1 329	168	28	840	110	211	305	79	83	1 038
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	824	32	20	654	27	103	151	60	31	567
North America .....	714	137	271	726	83	545	129	85	195	375
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	128	25	15	278	—	41	24	37	—	86
Canada .....	583	112	245	366	69	376	116	37	158	311
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	104	—	—	34	—	—	24	—	—	86
South America .....	183	84	—	129	6	403	33	—	38	29
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	119	33	—	96	—	385	16	—	20	16
Africa .....	128	25	—	55	—	39	4	8	7	48
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	83	16	—	35	—	—	—	—	7	19
Oceania .....	25	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	4
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	15	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	159	10	6	85	18	59	100	—	—	108
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	48	—	—	23	—	31	5	—	—	30
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	42 145	11 160	10 505	35 024	14 105	38 239	12 264	9 728	13 605	23 392
Speak only English .....	36 161	10 259	9 906	30 331	13 149	35 002	11 349	9 220	12 110	19 504
Spanish .....	488	170	114	785	138	439	134	89	286	313
French .....	440	84	220	985	294	768	95	160	883	274
Italian .....	1 055	132	41	49	34	223	94	14	61	682
Portuguese .....	556	71	11	1 306	17	738	—	—	17	28
German .....	187	44	35	231	27	217	72	22	26	109
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	13	—	17	—	—	—	22
Other West Germanic .....	60	25	—	—	10	29	19	—	—	5
Scandinavian .....	80	5	21	17	52	79	—	6	8	131
Polish .....	97	—	24	160	104	30	41	97	67	20
Russian .....	28	—	—	—	28	31	33	—	—	129
South Slavic .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Other Slavic .....	46	23	11	8	—	—	13	—	—	39
Greek .....	1 165	119	6	137	7	219	87	22	25	438
Indic .....	183	17	—	95	29	28	47	18	36	41
Other Indo-European languages .....	494	54	60	43	113	156	59	7	61	887
Chinese .....	329	55	—	121	10	60	88	73	—	311
Japanese .....	219	7	—	7	—	—	19	—	16	156
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	432	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	58	—	—	9	25	62	34	—	—	28
Tagalog .....	89	—	6	91	—	—	22	—	—	60
Vietnamese .....	25	33	13	21	—	—	23	—	—	—
Arabic .....	190	25	—	112	46	22	—	—	—	95
Hungarian .....	26	22	—	—	10	—	15	—	—	21
Native North American languages .....	9	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	150	15	37	71	12	105	20	—	9	71
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	42 145	11 160	10 505	35 024	14 105	38 239	12 264	9 728	13 605	23 392
Speak English only .....	36 161	10 259	9 906	30 331	13 149	35 002	11 349	9 220	12 110	19 504
Spanish .....	488	170	114	785	138	439	134	89	286	313
Speak English "very well" .....	355	69	60	396	86	321	115	77	155	231
Speak English "well" .....	30	10	29	190	31	66	6	12	87	55
Speak English "not well" .....	90	52	18	187	21	46	13	—	44	17
Speak English "not at all" .....	13	39	7	12	—	6	—	—	—	10
Other Indo-European languages .....	4 401	574	429	3 044	715	2 535	560	346	1 184	2 833
Speak English "very well" .....	3 224	389	273	2 030	584	1 682	374	251	858	2 007
Speak English "well" .....	846	140	112	596	95	514	177	65	257	546
Speak English "not well" .....	265	39	44	372	36	325	9	30	69	256
Speak English "not at all" .....	66	6	—	46	—	14	—	—	—	24
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	755	110	33	728	35	135	191	73	25	596
Speak English "very well" .....	305	62	11	355	19	78	121	40	16	302
Speak English "well" .....	282	48	9	194	16	47	33	8	—	171
Speak English "not well" .....	138	—	13	137	—	10	25	16	9	102
Speak English "not at all" .....	30	—	—	42	—	—	12	9	—	21
All other languages .....	340	47	23	136	68	128	30	—	—	146
Speak English "very well" .....	269	47	6	92	62	106	30	—	—	114
Speak English "well" .....	40	—	17	17	6	16	—	—	—	25
Speak English "not well" .....	31	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	7
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	24 720	38 195	37 609	574 283	16 064	33 836	33 836	21 249	92 788	54 718
Native .....	21 677	36 299	35 666	459 686	15 589	31 596	31 596	20 337	82 397	43 015
Foreign born .....	3 043	1 896	1 943	114 597	475	2 240	2 240	912	10 391	11 703
Naturalized citizen .....	1 676	1 193	1 093	39 453	277	1 637	1 637	517	3 966	5 055
Not a citizen .....	1 367	703	850	75 144	198	603	603	395	6 425	6 648
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 129	459	547	63 365	81	301	301	187	4 580	5 931
Naturalized citizen .....	116	75	90	8 155	—	38	38	9	470	583
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	707	422	624	32 090	106	516	516	384	3 298	2 540
Naturalized citizen .....	426	210	399	15 308	31	327	327	219	1 535	1 605
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	3 043	1 896	1 943	114 597	475	2 240	2 240	912	10 391	11 703
1987 to 1990 .....	645	139	151	27 178	27	128	128	60	1 693	3 310
1985 or 1986 .....	131	86	149	11 674	21	43	43	18	1 275	973
1982 to 1984 .....	231	103	112	13 149	20	54	54	52	823	825
1980 or 1981 .....	122	131	135	11 364	13	76	76	57	789	823
1975 to 1979 .....	267	86	260	12 663	7	91	91	108	1 400	1 105
1970 to 1974 .....	190	86	190	10 830	6	193	193	158	1 035	668
1965 to 1969 .....	250	250	174	8 597	93	232	232	118	863	767
1960 to 1964 .....	218	178	231	4 228	49	269	269	113	507	518
1950 to 1959 .....	372	204	335	5 632	64	272	272	165	805	865
Before 1950 .....	617	633	206	9 282	175	882	882	63	1 201	1 849
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	3 043	1 896	1 943	114 597	475	2 240	2 240	912	10 391	11 703
Europe .....	1 242	868	811	22 660	237	1 191	1 191	408	2 386	2 956
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	263	100	102	6 830	13	98	98	41	299	884
Soviet Union .....	199	7	5	3 811	—	34	34	9	166	1 833
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	148	—	—	2 341	—	—	—	—	—	1 021
Asia .....	1 038	288	535	24 534	52	356	356	127	1 268	4 251
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	567	198	317	17 146	21	167	167	42	780	2 697
North America .....	375	421	435	42 578	153	440	440	269	3 073	1 147
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	86	120	33	23 371	34	17	17	55	1 597	450
Canada .....	311	268	323	3 360	126	414	414	116	439	664
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	86	33	4	607	7	11	11	17	18	216
South America .....	29	68	122	6 783	12	30	30	36	267	669
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	16	41	87	5 038	6	—	—	10	122	429
Africa .....	48	27	8	7 383	7	50	50	37	2 675	482
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	19	—	8	4 951	7	11	11	25	1 591	296
Oceania .....	4	—	27	233	—	15	15	—	23	62
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	154	—	8	8	—	10	55
Area not reported .....	108	217	—	6 615	14	124	124	26	533	303
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	30	—	—	3 534	—	—	—	14	181	99
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	23 392	35 558	34 818	538 511	14 773	31 910	31 910	19 964	85 029	52 106
Speak only English .....	19 504	32 857	32 575	400 756	13 933	29 603	29 603	18 378	69 932	40 617
Spanish .....	313	443	445	51 233	192	246	246	473	3 978	1 959
French .....	274	592	200	19 525	229	130	130	202	2 830	604
Italian .....	682	542	521	11 406	149	844	844	188	845	269
Portuguese .....	28	63	241	7 728	81	58	58	357	3 568	133
German .....	109	145	90	2 189	46	39	39	39	376	489
Yiddish .....	22	9	13	534	—	23	23	5	143	346
Other West Germanic .....	5	6	—	328	—	6	6	8	20	50
Scandinavian .....	131	11	22	423	13	33	33	6	44	34
Polish .....	20	154	106	2 104	34	99	99	52	238	124
Russian .....	129	7	9	3 211	21	12	12	—	44	1 621
South Slavic .....	28	—	—	128	—	—	—	—	8	122
Other Slavic .....	39	—	12	462	—	—	—	—	27	61
Greek .....	438	285	35	3 397	—	250	250	14	710	240
Indic .....	41	36	—	1 267	7	102	102	26	117	204
Other Indo-European languages .....	887	76	46	4 554	22	98	98	79	559	673
Chinese .....	311	51	151	14 255	—	205	205	73	369	2 040
Japanese .....	156	80	12	1 560	7	—	—	—	42	903
Mon-Khmer .....	—	20	—	1 028	—	20	20	—	105	49
Korean .....	28	24	62	981	5	10	10	24	77	140
Tagalog .....	60	26	50	622	27	—	—	—	200	33
Vietnamese .....	—	—	94	4 212	—	48	48	10	158	63
Arabic .....	95	25	6	2 617	7	34	34	—	350	153
Hungarian .....	21	24	29	222	—	—	—	—	9	136
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	155	—	6	6	—	—	—
Other languages .....	71	82	99	3 614	—	44	44	30	280	1 043
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	23 392	35 558	34 818	538 511	14 773	31 910	31 910	19 964	85 029	52 106
Speak English only .....	19 504	32 857	32 575	400 756	13 933	29 603	29 603	18 378	69 932	40 617
Spanish .....	313	443	445	51 233	192	246	246	473	3 978	1 959
Speak English "very well" .....	231	310	313	23 614	134	189	189	233	2 320	1 209
Speak English "well" .....	55	91	92	13 013	6	37	37	144	829	475
Speak English "not well" .....	17	42	40	9 884	52	20	20	86	587	235
Speak English "not at all" .....	10	—	—	4 722	—	—	—	10	242	40
Other Indo-European languages .....	2 833	1 926	1 295	57 256	602	1 694	1 694	976	9 529	4 970
Speak English "very well" .....	2 007	1 461	890	32 443	437	1 152	1 152	759	5 896	3 239
Speak English "well" .....	546	305	273	14 087	61	362	362	113	1 882	1 182
Speak English "not well" .....	256	143	112	8 542	104	172	172	65	1 295	429
Speak English "not at all" .....	24	17	20	2 184	—	8	8	39	456	120
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	596	237	424	23 911	39	299	299	127	1 026	3 368
Speak English "very well" .....	302	130	218	8 265	6	137	137	75	387	1 565
Speak English "well" .....	171	65	168	7 239	18	107	107	41	327	1 062
Speak English "not well" .....	102	42	38	6 068	10	55	55	11	174	594
Speak English "not at all" .....	21	—	—	2 339	5	—	—	—	138	147
All other languages .....	146	95	79	5 355	7	68	68	10	564	1 192
Speak English "very well" .....	114	80	79	3 843	7	63	63	10	402	876
Speak English "well" .....	25	6	—	987	—	5	5	—	126	277
Speak English "not well" .....	7	9	—	479	—	—	—	—	30	35
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	6	4



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	54 718	23 302	23 302	95 802	18 530	10 590	32 388	32 375	28 710	56 632
Native .....	43 015	21 295	21 295	74 452	17 580	10 312	30 435	30 435	22 460	52 970
Foreign born .....	11 703	2 007	2 007	21 350	950	278	1 953	1 940	6 250	3 662
Naturalized citizen .....	5 055	1 237	1 237	6 596	700	173	955	955	1 359	1 908
Not a citizen .....	6 648	770	770	14 754	250	105	998	985	4 891	1 754
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	5 931	726	726	11 863	96	7	653	653	4 379	677
Naturalized citizen .....	583	201	201	996	—	—	83	83	234	69
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	2 540	681	681	6 569	245	71	665	652	1 075	1 155
Naturalized citizen .....	1 605	532	532	3 171	150	48	317	317	490	461
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	11 703	2 007	2 007	21 350	950	278	1 953	1 940	6 250	3 662
1987 to 1990 .....	3 310	113	113	5 424	—	—	207	207	2 105	234
1985 or 1986 .....	973	218	218	2 245	49	7	118	118	884	171
1982 to 1984 .....	825	238	238	2 410	—	—	171	171	891	103
1980 or 1981 .....	823	157	157	1 784	32	—	157	157	499	169
1975 to 1979 .....	1 105	132	132	2 888	114	—	266	266	436	421
1970 to 1974 .....	668	237	237	2 273	75	23	210	197	282	359
1965 to 1969 .....	767	312	312	1 408	56	48	189	189	357	375
1960 to 1964 .....	518	130	130	694	97	80	137	137	102	456
1950 to 1959 .....	865	223	223	838	192	33	173	173	178	561
Before 1950 .....	1 849	247	247	1 386	320	87	325	325	516	813
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	11 703	2 007	2 007	21 350	950	278	1 953	1 940	6 250	3 662
Europe .....	2 956	812	812	6 102	470	124	770	770	612	2 237
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	884	219	219	2 029	48	7	211	211	91	478
Soviet Union .....	1 833	24	24	152	59	—	59	59	196	13
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 021	7	7	57	—	—	59	59	75	—
Asia .....	4 251	788	788	6 416	142	38	640	640	1 145	281
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	2 697	388	388	4 721	39	—	266	266	1 005	104
North America .....	1 147	231	231	5 841	174	116	283	275	3 216	966
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	450	38	38	3 213	9	—	45	45	2 467	46
Canada .....	664	178	178	1 026	128	116	219	211	191	896
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	216	18	18	403	—	—	34	34	12	30
South America .....	669	49	49	909	—	—	58	58	320	89
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	429	20	20	565	—	—	25	25	243	40
Africa .....	482	41	41	1 163	60	—	28	28	77	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	296	21	21	839	—	—	20	20	35	—
Oceania .....	62	6	6	115	—	—	16	16	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	55	6	6	88	—	—	8	8	—	—
Area not reported .....	303	56	56	652	45	—	99	94	684	62
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	99	27	27	351	—	—	19	19	463	9
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	52 106	21 849	21 849	91 158	17 441	9 738	30 242	30 229	26 090	53 092
Speak only English .....	40 617	19 541	19 541	67 307	16 374	9 241	27 701	27 688	15 576	42 547
Spanish .....	1 959	220	220	4 741	189	50	332	332	7 165	1 368
French .....	604	140	140	4 150	62	56	539	539	328	3 461
Italian .....	269	428	428	1 191	195	66	83	83	465	119
Portuguese .....	133	127	127	3 619	59	111	173	173	129	784
German .....	489	81	81	524	35	69	87	87	14	127
Yiddish .....	346	7	7	43	34	—	9	9	63	—
Other West Germanic .....	50	—	—	120	—	5	9	9	7	29
Scandinavian .....	34	40	40	215	9	8	33	33	18	7
Polish .....	124	44	44	297	23	—	49	49	581	4 119
Russian .....	1 621	7	7	164	40	—	55	55	62	5
South Slavic .....	122	—	—	63	—	6	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	61	84	84	65	19	—	34	34	40	43
Greek .....	240	128	128	769	130	—	274	274	66	150
Indic .....	204	290	290	834	13	—	238	238	—	8
Other Indo-European languages .....	673	177	177	546	112	5	78	78	214	43
Chinese .....	2 040	222	222	2 960	42	20	363	363	153	81
Japanese .....	903	12	12	541	—	5	16	16	—	32
Mon-Khmer .....	49	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	200	—
Korean .....	140	89	89	1 043	20	—	59	59	64	103
Tagalog .....	33	—	—	93	—	4	8	8	61	—
Vietnamese .....	63	—	—	160	—	—	20	20	663	—
Arabic .....	153	28	28	450	21	—	44	44	76	7
Hungarian .....	136	46	46	37	—	—	5	5	—	—
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	31	—
Other languages .....	1 043	138	138	1 197	64	92	33	33	114	59
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	52 106	21 849	21 849	91 158	17 441	9 738	30 242	30 229	26 090	53 092
Speak English only .....	40 617	19 541	19 541	67 307	16 374	9 241	27 701	27 688	15 576	42 547
Spanish .....	1 959	220	220	4 741	189	50	332	332	7 165	1 368
Speak English "very well" .....	1 209	150	150	2 753	114	44	250	250	2 950	816
Speak English "well" .....	475	43	43	1 092	44	6	51	51	1 815	430
Speak English "not well" .....	235	22	22	635	31	—	31	31	1 431	90
Speak English "not at all" .....	40	5	5	261	—	—	—	—	969	32
Other Indo-European languages .....	4 970	1 553	1 553	12 600	731	326	1 661	1 661	1 987	8 895
Speak English "very well" .....	3 239	1 175	1 175	8 299	511	252	1 176	1 176	1 087	6 144
Speak English "well" .....	1 182	222	222	2 145	128	52	320	320	497	1 676
Speak English "not well" .....	429	147	147	1 526	85	22	127	127	294	970
Speak English "not at all" .....	120	9	9	630	7	—	38	38	109	105
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	3 368	398	398	5 438	82	29	488	488	1 226	275
Speak English "very well" .....	1 565	198	198	2 993	44	18	259	259	293	106
Speak English "well" .....	1 062	147	147	1 699	30	11	191	191	334	100
Speak English "not well" .....	594	53	53	639	8	—	29	29	505	57
Speak English "not at all" .....	147	—	—	107	—	—	9	9	94	12
All other languages .....	1 192	137	137	1 072	65	92	60	60	136	7
Speak English "very well" .....	876	81	81	890	49	57	52	52	103	7
Speak English "well" .....	277	56	56	145	—	16	8	8	33	—
Speak English "not well" .....	35	—	—	29	16	19	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	4	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	13 222	17 076	24 174	24 174	27 244	23 782	23 782	13 858	25 594	13 805
Native .....	12 540	15 950	22 967	22 967	24 084	22 023	22 023	13 314	24 459	13 434
Foreign born .....	682	1 126	1 207	1 207	3 160	1 759	1 759	544	1 135	371
Naturalized citizen .....	261	551	760	760	1 824	1 061	1 061	389	768	252
Not a citizen .....	421	575	447	447	1 336	698	698	155	367	119
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	310	405	200	200	317	352	352	48	321	30
Naturalized citizen .....	46	32	—	—	108	43	43	14	115	—
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	138	300	273	273	1 663	512	512	74	333	85
Naturalized citizen .....	53	146	160	160	786	258	258	36	242	33
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	682	1 126	1 207	1 207	3 160	1 759	1 759	544	1 135	371
1987 to 1990 .....	65	102	118	118	39	150	150	22	96	16
1985 or 1986 .....	128	121	52	52	30	67	67	6	49	14
1982 to 1984 .....	81	112	22	22	90	95	95	15	83	—
1980 or 1981 .....	36	70	8	8	158	40	40	5	93	—
1975 to 1979 .....	24	78	58	58	382	139	139	13	124	16
1970 to 1974 .....	60	146	38	38	549	212	212	7	77	31
1965 to 1969 .....	54	76	177	177	732	161	161	54	132	38
1960 to 1964 .....	65	92	154	154	329	195	195	72	187	38
1950 to 1959 .....	68	92	208	208	343	268	268	105	128	81
Before 1950 .....	101	237	372	372	508	432	432	245	166	137
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	682	1 126	1 207	1 207	3 160	1 759	1 759	544	1 135	371
Europe .....	231	565	533	533	2 800	1 140	1 140	319	565	267
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	55	157	40	40	175	147	147	29	142	25
Soviet Union .....	—	19	12	12	9	46	46	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	84	186	220	220	86	372	372	12	258	11
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	58	88	91	91	70	184	184	—	82	—
North America .....	301	191	365	365	98	133	133	169	173	53
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	131	52	38	38	14	5	5	5	15	5
Canada .....	132	122	313	313	77	100	100	164	148	47
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	19	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
South America .....	47	29	20	20	40	17	17	23	85	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	47	22	—	—	11	8	8	14	65	—
Africa .....	—	6	—	—	63	5	5	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	50	5	5	—	—	—	—	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	50	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	19	80	52	52	64	46	46	21	45	34
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	19	36	26	26	—	8	8	—	17	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	12 200	16 124	22 705	22 705	25 900	22 273	22 273	13 113	23 655	12 912
Speak only English .....	10 587	14 825	21 244	21 244	19 904	19 866	19 866	12 417	20 114	12 505
Spanish .....	848	397	227	227	165	234	234	44	191	181
French .....	263	188	339	339	333	131	131	178	1 824	71
Italian .....	114	112	141	141	64	869	869	42	98	77
Portuguese .....	51	28	66	66	5 052	37	37	104	378	12
German .....	28	108	27	27	44	31	31	95	81	6
Yiddish .....	—	—	8	8	23	8	8	23	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	35	35	6	7	7	23	—	—
Scandinavian .....	3	38	25	25	14	31	31	14	17	—
Polish .....	99	33	188	188	112	100	100	7	127	—
Russian .....	—	—	20	20	—	27	27	—	12	—
South Slavic .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Other Slavic .....	26	14	—	—	—	31	31	—	9	7
Greek .....	73	11	144	144	43	366	366	24	496	—
Indic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	96	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	7	81	12	12	—	63	63	61	88	8
Chinese .....	8	110	109	109	22	88	88	5	62	—
Japanese .....	12	24	42	42	10	23	23	16	—	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	22	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	8
Tagalog .....	—	12	52	52	—	36	36	—	—	11
Vietnamese .....	—	18	17	17	48	14	14	—	40	—
Arabic .....	6	—	—	—	50	230	230	26	7	—
Hungarian .....	44	38	—	—	—	18	18	—	7	18
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Other languages .....	31	47	—	—	10	55	55	23	8	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	12 200	16 124	22 705	22 705	25 900	22 273	22 273	13 113	23 655	12 912
Speak English only .....	10 587	14 825	21 244	21 244	19 904	19 866	19 866	12 417	20 114	12 505
Spanish .....	848	397	227	227	165	234	234	44	191	181
Speak English "very well" .....	416	262	176	176	104	170	170	27	108	141
Speak English "well" .....	198	64	20	20	33	13	13	4	23	25
Speak English "not well" .....	178	71	16	16	—	36	36	13	56	15
Speak English "not at all" .....	56	—	15	15	28	15	15	—	4	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	664	631	1 005	1 005	5 691	1 701	1 701	582	3 226	189
Speak English "very well" .....	448	551	754	754	3 522	1 133	1 133	404	2 216	123
Speak English "well" .....	158	71	168	168	1 133	407	407	149	608	40
Speak English "not well" .....	44	9	76	76	823	161	161	22	363	26
Speak English "not at all" .....	14	—	7	7	213	—	—	7	39	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	43	201	229	229	80	185	185	21	110	19
Speak English "very well" .....	8	96	125	125	40	103	103	13	52	11
Speak English "well" .....	4	67	88	88	22	61	61	—	31	8
Speak English "not well" .....	31	14	16	16	8	21	21	8	27	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	24	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	58	70	—	—	60	287	287	49	14	18
Speak English "very well" .....	47	57	—	—	60	137	137	24	7	18
Speak English "well" .....	11	13	—	—	—	114	114	7	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	36	36	18	7	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 104</b>	<b>15 537</b>	<b>13 367</b>	<b>19 807</b>	<b>35 701</b>	<b>16 132</b>	<b>92 703</b>	<b>27 960</b>	<b>41 194</b>	<b>14 637</b>
Native .....	10 739	15 021	12 806	19 034	31 662	15 259	73 496	26 545	38 049	14 152
Foreign born .....	365	516	561	773	4 039	873	19 207	1 415	3 145	485
Naturalized citizen .....	233	307	504	441	1 818	578	7 378	989	1 647	293
Not a citizen .....	132	209	57	332	2 221	295	11 829	426	1 498	192
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	68	137	16	188	1 327	69	3 840	238	957	117
Naturalized citizen .....	—	44	—	27	86	7	489	29	164	8
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	119	148	129	197	1 196	251	11 638	439	639	164
Naturalized citizen .....	67	80	99	125	487	109	4 122	295	294	119
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>365</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>4 039</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>19 207</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>3 145</b>	<b>485</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	44	33	—	58	623	12	1 144	34	303	47
1985 or 1986 .....	8	55	16	59	332	—	939	68	197	32
1982 to 1984 .....	16	34	—	26	199	—	856	101	249	21
1980 or 1981 .....	—	15	—	45	173	57	901	35	208	17
1975 to 1979 .....	49	33	35	68	363	75	3 582	116	290	37
1970 to 1974 .....	23	58	17	55	506	58	3 616	174	232	64
1965 to 1969 .....	47	57	77	74	327	118	4 440	149	117	63
1960 to 1964 .....	52	51	30	147	284	86	1 037	80	436	27
1950 to 1959 .....	37	73	99	61	449	116	1 077	241	313	72
Before 1950 .....	89	107	287	180	783	351	1 615	417	800	105
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>365</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>4 039</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>19 207</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>3 145</b>	<b>485</b>
Europe .....	230	296	376	373	1 960	711	16 910	965	863	311
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	24	44	—	56	124	69	2 841	120	81	76
Soviet Union .....	—	5	35	—	42	—	29	19	29	11
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	56	39	28	167	525	21	720	53	628	31
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	44	7	16	86	388	—	564	13	445	—
North America .....	22	119	114	164	879	107	564	242	1 335	110
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	43	—	25	376	—	51	82	267	35
Canada .....	22	76	99	130	364	98	458	196	965	86
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	8	13	—	25	53	36	23
South America .....	—	14	—	54	332	12	408	42	220	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	13	227	—	160	23	129	—
Africa .....	29	—	8	—	199	5	148	31	12	10
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	140	—	81	—	6	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	9	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	28	43	—	7	102	17	421	54	58	12
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	43	—	—	72	—	143	—	29	6
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 353</b>	<b>14 511</b>	<b>12 549</b>	<b>18 481</b>	<b>33 299</b>	<b>15 180</b>	<b>85 856</b>	<b>26 164</b>	<b>37 897</b>	<b>13 600</b>
Speak only English .....	9 845	13 060	11 472	17 530	28 030	13 372	53 797	23 935	30 590	13 131
Spanish .....	85	316	162	165	827	84	709	223	3 071	64
French .....	61	231	200	132	386	395	3 704	350	2 077	46
Italian .....	63	63	394	64	2 731	49	321	98	351	85
Portuguese .....	138	14	43	71	264	1 013	25 309	999	85	30
German .....	13	41	39	39	53	72	82	132	124	67
Yiddish .....	—	—	5	26	22	—	37	19	—	7
Other West Germanic .....	12	—	7	19	—	—	—	11	—	24
Scandinavian .....	5	7	—	66	—	55	6	44	26	7
Polish .....	58	686	89	18	70	41	788	39	22	48
Russian .....	—	—	17	—	31	—	—	13	34	17
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Other Slavic .....	5	6	8	—	11	—	13	7	8	—
Greek .....	19	13	73	89	69	—	52	107	255	—
Indic .....	—	—	—	30	76	—	—	4	31	20
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	—	17	86	105	17	27	61	65	21
Chinese .....	—	46	—	17	124	45	103	26	29	19
Japanese .....	—	15	—	—	—	6	12	30	22	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	469	—	18	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	45	21	—	14	—	150	—
Tagalog .....	—	—	—	76	52	—	35	—	26	—
Vietnamese .....	30	—	—	—	163	—	—	—	105	—
Arabic .....	19	13	—	—	60	17	325	15	51	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	18	—	43	—	—	11	—	14
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Other languages .....	—	—	5	8	161	14	53	40	750	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 353</b>	<b>14 511</b>	<b>12 549</b>	<b>18 481</b>	<b>33 299</b>	<b>15 180</b>	<b>85 856</b>	<b>26 164</b>	<b>37 897</b>	<b>13 600</b>
Speak English only .....	9 845	13 060	11 472	17 530	28 030	13 372	53 797	23 935	30 590	13 131
Spanish .....	85	316	162	165	827	84	709	223	3 071	64
Speak English "very well" .....	85	247	121	64	371	68	383	193	1 480	34
Speak English "well" .....	—	43	33	55	215	12	211	9	656	5
Speak English "not well" .....	—	26	8	46	143	4	112	16	713	25
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	98	—	3	5	222	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	374	1 061	892	640	3 818	1 642	30 339	1 884	3 078	372
Speak English "very well" .....	236	746	688	489	2 342	1 160	17 327	1 465	2 237	296
Speak English "well" .....	100	217	152	102	782	316	6 349	280	589	51
Speak English "not well" .....	33	83	52	49	536	150	4 012	114	235	15
Speak English "not at all" .....	5	15	—	—	158	16	2 651	25	17	10
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	30	61	5	146	425	51	633	56	695	19
Speak English "very well" .....	30	42	5	95	125	29	157	17	314	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	9	—	35	202	22	214	39	134	9
Speak English "not well" .....	—	10	—	16	90	—	205	—	227	10
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	57	—	20	—
All other languages .....	19	13	18	—	199	31	378	66	463	14
Speak English "very well" .....	7	13	18	—	127	31	228	61	310	7
Speak English "well" .....	12	—	—	—	45	—	112	5	131	7
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	8	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	14	—



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	64 972	64 994	22 095	20 125	28 716	13 035	18 666	14 016	11 912	12 329
Native .....	57 368	57 390	21 333	18 387	26 968	12 387	18 251	13 702	11 574	11 771
Foreign born .....	7 604	7 604	762	1 738	1 748	648	415	314	338	558
Naturalized citizen .....	3 122	3 122	400	1 047	1 012	347	235	167	208	346
Not a citizen .....	4 482	4 482	362	691	736	301	180	147	130	212
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	3 551	3 551	230	331	192	173	129	103	42	211
Naturalized citizen .....	387	387	53	48	32	—	—	—	—	74
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	2 031	2 031	153	159	702	194	53	48	146	182
Naturalized citizen .....	1 061	1 061	83	49	269	91	46	41	76	142
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	7 604	7 604	762	1 738	1 748	648	415	314	338	558
1987 to 1990 .....	1 572	1 572	102	136	71	74	56	34	6	90
1985 to 1986 .....	838	838	31	27	12	31	59	55	12	48
1982 to 1984 .....	725	725	76	25	63	28	14	14	19	31
1980 or 1981 .....	416	416	21	143	46	40	—	—	5	42
1975 to 1979 .....	847	847	58	41	223	113	12	7	55	95
1970 to 1974 .....	531	531	28	50	146	40	—	—	31	33
1965 to 1969 .....	653	653	67	68	333	41	41	41	60	54
1960 to 1964 .....	506	506	83	337	150	35	28	21	22	68
1950 to 1959 .....	544	544	98	388	193	70	59	46	25	62
Before 1950 .....	972	972	198	523	511	176	146	96	103	35
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	7 604	7 604	762	1 738	1 748	648	415	314	338	558
Europe .....	2 079	2 079	353	255	1 351	261	185	150	161	211
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	495	495	74	37	132	57	4	—	27	57
Soviet Union .....	274	274	33	18	5	—	6	6	—	10
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	125	125	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	1 504	1 504	110	242	32	179	100	88	68	159
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	726	726	65	174	3	77	95	88	15	101
North America .....	2 060	2 060	194	1 117	246	156	74	39	75	138
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	991	991	43	84	21	12	10	—	—	41
Canada .....	596	596	168	1 065	202	135	64	29	75	53
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	25	25	35	32	—	7	—	—	—	—
South America .....	1 238	1 238	19	11	28	29	9	—	21	8
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 056	1 056	—	4	17	23	9	—	—	—
Africa .....	239	239	29	24	47	14	20	20	13	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	92	92	7	24	6	—	5	5	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	210	210	24	71	19	9	21	11	—	32
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	66	66	8	8	—	4	6	—	—	12
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	60 889	60 911	20 196	18 607	26 828	12 126	17 336	12 999	11 056	11 167
Speak only English .....	50 974	50 996	19 170	15 462	23 779	11 333	16 405	12 313	10 717	10 010
Spanish .....	4 122	4 122	152	398	148	95	202	121	64	469
French .....	730	730	136	1 954	301	243	260	210	58	98
Italian .....	716	716	358	39	1 512	38	39	34	59	16
Portuguese .....	1 503	1 503	13	28	645	50	18	5	17	7
German .....	267	267	35	51	110	6	80	54	12	230
Yiddish .....	61	61	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	13	13	35	18	3	—	5	5	—	4
Scandinavian .....	9	9	8	57	29	—	—	—	13	27
Polish .....	120	120	63	181	8	86	155	111	15	20
Russian .....	273	273	20	—	46	14	—	—	—	9
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Other Slavic .....	64	64	—	13	7	7	14	14	—	7
Greek .....	244	244	56	24	70	—	33	19	28	—
Indic .....	416	416	21	—	—	—	—	—	28	13
Other Indo-European languages .....	129	129	35	67	41	122	6	6	5	—
Chinese .....	423	423	47	14	—	—	—	—	15	14
Japanese .....	155	155	19	9	13	—	15	15	—	24
Mon-Khmer .....	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	83	83	—	—	4	50	6	—	—	111
Tagalog .....	80	80	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	34
Vietnamese .....	50	50	—	5	—	—	45	45	—	8
Arabic .....	220	220	10	17	32	42	7	7	7	21
Hungarian .....	38	38	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—
Other languages .....	166	166	18	242	66	40	27	27	18	35
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	60 889	60 911	20 196	18 607	26 828	12 126	17 336	12 999	11 056	11 167
Speak English only .....	50 974	50 996	19 170	15 462	23 779	11 333	16 405	12 313	10 717	10 010
Spanish .....	4 122	4 122	152	398	148	95	202	121	64	469
Speak English "very well" .....	2 140	2 140	130	216	108	80	111	56	43	396
Speak English "well" .....	1 111	1 111	7	109	11	15	58	42	21	73
Speak English "not well" .....	649	649	15	73	29	—	27	17	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	222	222	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	4 545	4 545	780	2 432	2 779	566	616	458	235	441
Speak English "very well" .....	2 742	2 742	474	1 530	1 714	499	500	353	190	337
Speak English "well" .....	816	816	214	747	623	40	104	100	30	89
Speak English "not well" .....	778	778	82	145	346	27	12	5	10	15
Speak English "not at all" .....	209	209	10	10	96	—	—	—	5	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	925	925	84	208	17	90	85	79	27	207
Speak English "very well" .....	459	459	6	108	13	39	21	15	17	121
Speak English "well" .....	300	300	43	64	4	31	25	25	10	75
Speak English "not well" .....	135	135	28	36	—	20	39	39	—	11
Speak English "not at all" .....	31	31	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	323	323	10	107	105	42	28	28	13	40
Speak English "very well" .....	300	300	10	96	76	25	28	28	13	27
Speak English "well" .....	23	23	—	11	24	17	—	—	—	13
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 275	51 418	19 821	11 041	11 041	14 628	12 926	43 704	17 233	14 267
Native .....	9 893	48 468	18 915	10 385	10 385	14 044	12 404	41 241	14 770	12 135
Foreign born .....	382	2 950	906	656	656	584	522	2 463	2 463	2 132
Naturalized citizen .....	264	1 725	627	504	504	368	306	1 426	1 111	943
Not a citizen .....	118	1 225	279	152	152	216	216	1 037	1 352	1 189
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	78	786	164	74	74	104	70	772	507	401
Naturalized citizen .....	—	138	28	22	22	33	—	179	76	42
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	38	1 025	303	208	208	217	151	428	1 194	1 093
Naturalized citizen .....	22	611	193	141	141	99	74	231	472	434
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	382	2 950	906	656	656	584	522	2 463	2 463	2 132
1987 to 1990 .....	55	385	34	12	12	19	25	237	170	135
1985 or 1986 .....	—	140	15	11	11	—	17	188	102	95
1982 to 1984 .....	—	138	95	23	23	49	28	155	155	96
1980 or 1981 .....	23	123	20	28	28	36	—	192	80	75
1975 to 1979 .....	4	333	99	79	79	55	31	171	287	252
1970 to 1974 .....	—	404	117	47	47	40	48	384	384	349
1965 to 1969 .....	34	288	87	82	82	122	72	146	523	492
1960 to 1964 .....	33	246	103	55	55	45	62	162	224	196
1950 to 1959 .....	57	284	141	210	210	50	142	399	294	240
Before 1950 .....	176	609	195	109	109	168	97	702	244	202
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	382	2 950	906	656	656	584	522	2 463	2 463	2 132
Europe .....	235	1 177	581	371	371	331	433	1 206	1 666	1 508
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	40	71	83	—	—	48	56	189	175	163
Soviet Union .....	—	141	—	24	24	6	—	47	7	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	38	347	108	86	86	95	9	255	197	114
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	30	198	45	47	47	18	—	209	95	43
North America .....	90	1 092	164	124	124	84	68	571	301	211
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	358	28	16	16	5	8	137	62	20
Canada .....	68	381	164	72	72	53	60	386	266	195
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	22	28	—	—	5	8	11	39	4
South America .....	—	99	23	11	11	12	—	285	174	174
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	60	8	11	11	—	—	207	137	137
Africa .....	11	31	19	31	31	52	6	30	7	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	18	—	—	—	33	6	8	—	—
Oceania .....	—	8	5	—	—	—	6	—	3	3
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	8	55	6	9	9	4	—	69	108	108
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	22	38	38
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 715	47 114	18 577	10 320	10 320	13 587	12 002	39 622	16 020	13 307
Speak only English .....	9 148	41 678	17 609	9 334	9 334	12 650	11 357	25 653	12 977	10 650
Spanish .....	32	2 078	150	186	186	215	156	10 155	178	150
French .....	130	808	177	161	161	173	186	1 360	253	189
Italian .....	29	484	271	138	138	89	56	168	51	51
Portuguese .....	129	62	28	101	101	—	—	162	2 121	1 954
German .....	65	148	59	67	67	59	64	147	75	71
Yiddish .....	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	25	—	—	7	—	—	5	5
Scandinavian .....	48	31	23	10	10	61	—	—	9	—
Polish .....	16	177	—	86	86	32	61	1 512	49	42
Russian .....	—	75	8	—	—	7	—	20	17	17
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	12	21	21
Greek .....	62	999	82	68	68	20	35	12	8	8
Indic .....	—	34	20	—	—	37	—	14	88	47
Other Indo-European languages .....	43	170	29	27	27	67	4	39	129	68
Chinese .....	—	54	14	127	127	24	—	20	9	9
Japanese .....	—	7	—	—	—	13	25	13	—	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163	—	—
Korean .....	—	68	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Tagalog .....	13	25	—	—	—	8	—	16	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	27	24	—	—	—	—	45	6	6
Arabic .....	—	65	28	4	4	37	—	61	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	6	—	—	32	—	10	5	5
Native North American languages .....	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	—	51	17	11	11	44	—	36	14	14
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 715	47 114	18 577	10 320	10 320	13 587	12 002	39 622	16 020	13 307
Speak English only .....	9 148	41 678	17 609	9 334	9 334	12 650	11 357	25 653	12 977	10 650
Spanish .....	32	2 078	150	186	186	215	156	10 155	178	150
Speak English "very well" .....	20	1 143	119	103	103	195	136	4 835	134	106
Speak English "well" .....	6	478	25	60	60	5	9	2 138	15	15
Speak English "not well" .....	6	365	6	23	23	15	11	1 796	29	29
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	1 386	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	522	3 023	722	658	658	564	464	3 450	2 826	2 473
Speak English "very well" .....	377	2 204	568	442	442	437	432	2 321	1 557	1 335
Speak English "well" .....	94	597	114	184	184	98	32	837	606	510
Speak English "not well" .....	51	192	40	32	32	29	—	263	487	459
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	29	176	169
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	13	197	51	127	127	53	25	287	20	15
Speak English "very well" .....	13	88	40	93	93	53	25	135	9	9
Speak English "well" .....	—	95	7	24	24	—	—	61	11	6
Speak English "not well" .....	—	8	4	10	10	—	—	59	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
All other languages .....	—	138	45	15	15	105	—	77	19	19
Speak English "very well" .....	—	129	28	15	15	70	—	66	19	19
Speak English "well" .....	—	9	17	—	—	28	—	11	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 466	10 466	14 120	11 873	70 207	10 191	38 145	28 974	28 974	15 467
Native .....	9 902	9 902	12 884	11 452	55 534	9 887	35 235	25 275	25 275	14 390
Foreign born .....	564	564	1 236	421	14 673	304	2 910	3 699	3 699	1 077
Naturalized citizen .....	350	350	599	276	4 377	165	1 540	2 497	2 497	669
Not a citizen .....	214	214	637	145	10 296	139	1 370	1 202	1 202	408
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	133	133	495	90	8 251	129	865	922	922	350
Naturalized citizen .....	32	32	54	23	1 137	31	209	107	107	49
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	165	165	147	78	4 572	17	690	1 175	1 175	263
Naturalized citizen .....	113	113	60	41	1 789	5	208	924	924	179
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	564	564	1 236	421	14 673	304	2 910	3 699	3 699	1 077
1987 to 1990 .....	21	21	265	48	3 109	93	312	333	333	132
1985 or 1986 .....	26	26	135	9	1 850	14	162	175	175	88
1982 to 1984 .....	41	41	66	27	1 831	14	154	200	200	92
1980 or 1981 .....	45	45	29	6	1 461	8	237	214	214	38
1975 to 1979 .....	48	48	29	11	1 607	—	187	376	376	37
1970 to 1974 .....	38	38	57	12	1 656	5	278	415	415	148
1965 to 1969 .....	79	79	61	55	1 309	12	225	384	384	78
1960 to 1964 .....	66	66	89	69	632	55	411	340	340	75
1950 to 1959 .....	70	70	125	49	255	39	329	390	390	112
Before 1950 .....	130	130	380	135	963	64	615	872	872	277
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	564	564	1 236	421	14 673	304	2 910	3 699	3 699	1 077
Europe .....	383	383	445	216	1 959	84	684	1 211	1 211	360
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	93	93	69	21	317	—	74	211	211	37
Soviet Union .....	14	14	25	6	21	—	6	157	157	84
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	7	—	10	—	—	53	53	16
Asia .....	59	59	123	40	1 622	61	521	1 501	1 501	330
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	25	25	56	29	1 294	61	346	528	528	227
North America .....	95	95	269	121	9 340	115	1 110	375	375	190
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	8	35	31	5 668	40	49	53	53	42
Canada .....	66	66	190	98	756	87	1 037	301	301	134
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	8	34	17	24	35	35	25
South America .....	13	13	340	16	716	—	466	86	86	76
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	7	322	9	382	—	354	14	14	28
Africa .....	—	—	16	—	18	—	45	75	75	13
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	25	25	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	29	29	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	18	17	997	44	78	265	265	24
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	6	—	580	28	15	23	23	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 718	9 718	13 130	11 091	63 259	9 481	35 243	27 378	27 378	14 667
Speak only English .....	8 940	8 940	11 688	10 372	31 071	8 935	28 934	23 790	23 790	13 093
Spanish .....	128	128	159	102	24 335	73	2 573	321	321	161
French .....	103	103	286	163	2 384	187	1 990	282	282	352
Italian .....	220	220	75	64	1 691	33	748	218	218	122
Portuguese .....	8	8	499	18	814	20	21	31	31	25
German .....	26	26	82	10	127	19	117	187	187	74
Yiddish .....	—	—	13	—	8	—	15	7	7	136
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	6	—	9	—	—	41	41	6
Scandinavian .....	13	13	35	7	8	23	7	28	28	—
Polish .....	25	25	13	109	499	97	52	29	29	82
Russian .....	10	10	6	6	23	—	—	145	145	56
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	27	44	44	8
Greek .....	74	74	110	194	105	14	79	292	292	140
Indic .....	—	—	14	—	12	8	70	203	203	40
Other Indo-European languages .....	59	59	58	11	225	11	6	317	317	21
Chinese .....	42	42	24	—	151	—	50	763	763	196
Japanese .....	—	—	—	29	10	53	20	30	30	86
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	370	—	—	54	54	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	60	—	200	145	145	—
Tagalog .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	340	—	18	—	—	5
Arabic .....	—	—	6	—	940	—	74	62	62	30
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	5	5	9
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	33	—	—	—
Other languages .....	70	70	56	6	53	8	192	384	384	25
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 718	9 718	13 130	11 091	63 259	9 481	35 243	27 378	27 378	14 667
Speak English only .....	8 940	8 940	11 688	10 372	31 071	8 935	28 934	23 790	23 790	13 093
Spanish .....	128	128	159	102	24 335	73	2 573	321	321	161
Speak English "very well" .....	92	92	141	70	11 066	64	1 118	214	214	128
Speak English "well" .....	12	12	—	18	5 831	9	563	93	93	28
Speak English "not well" .....	24	24	18	14	4 848	—	571	14	14	5
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	2 590	—	321	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	538	538	1 197	582	5 914	412	3 132	1 824	1 824	1 062
Speak English "very well" .....	394	394	748	429	4 043	330	2 259	1 426	1 426	831
Speak English "well" .....	69	69	261	47	1 080	42	673	266	266	201
Speak English "not well" .....	75	75	174	106	661	40	178	122	122	24
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	14	—	130	—	22	10	10	6
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	103	103	37	29	978	53	457	1 245	1 245	287
Speak English "very well" .....	93	93	21	9	209	—	217	759	759	102
Speak English "well" .....	10	10	16	—	382	33	129	279	279	74
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	20	306	20	87	149	149	91
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	81	—	24	58	58	20
All other languages .....	9	9	49	6	961	8	147	198	198	64
Speak English "very well" .....	9	9	43	6	523	8	77	151	151	41
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	6	—	307	—	46	47	47	16
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	125	—	24	—	—	7
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>15 467</b>	<b>103 439</b>	<b>18 820</b>	<b>81 245</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>53 884</b>	<b>16 568</b>	<b>19 971</b>	<b>19 971</b>
Native .....	14 390	86 441	15 796	70 008	10 936	10 936	46 568	16 098	18 949	18 949
Foreign born .....	1 077	16 998	3 024	11 237	338	338	7 316	470	1 022	1 022
Naturalized citizen .....	669	4 764	1 842	3 970	252	252	3 457	322	575	575
Not a citizen .....	408	12 234	1 182	7 267	86	86	3 859	149	447	447
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	350	11 044	313	6 162	41	41	3 622	141	266	266
Naturalized citizen .....	49	1 400	56	651	—	—	647	47	58	58
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	263	3 885	1 845	2 582	103	103	1 677	145	238	238
Naturalized citizen .....	179	1 657	1 092	1 294	76	76	1 022	106	117	117
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>1 077</b>	<b>16 998</b>	<b>3 024</b>	<b>11 237</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>7 316</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>1 022</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	132	2 612	121	2 252	24	24	1 420	53	99	99
1985 or 1986 .....	88	2 937	58	1 542	17	17	680	7	13	13
1982 to 1984 .....	92	3 460	25	1 327	—	—	751	7	64	64
1980 or 1981 .....	38	2 035	109	1 041	—	—	771	62	90	90
1975 to 1979 .....	37	1 598	290	907	—	—	665	64	117	117
1970 to 1974 .....	148	1 175	751	743	26	26	445	47	43	43
1965 to 1969 .....	78	1 112	804	932	77	77	567	34	78	78
1960 to 1964 .....	75	520	304	523	42	42	324	35	132	132
1950 to 1959 .....	112	538	231	545	68	68	477	76	145	145
Before 1950 .....	277	1 011	331	1 425	84	84	1 216	73	241	241
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>1 077</b>	<b>16 998</b>	<b>3 024</b>	<b>11 237</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>7 316</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>1 022</b>
Europe .....	360	4 210	2 697	2 656	219	219	2 235	290	483	483
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	37	741	290	386	17	17	494	70	58	58
Soviet Union .....	84	45	12	731	6	6	281	6	197	197
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	16	39	—	589	—	—	130	—	141	141
Asia .....	330	9 283	26	2 355	34	34	2 277	110	50	50
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	227	8 505	5	2 259	11	11	1 677	51	—	—
North America .....	190	1 375	175	4 583	52	52	1 504	52	172	172
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	42	299	—	2 369	—	—	724	14	36	36
Canada .....	134	820	151	977	46	46	567	41	132	132
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	25	49	—	30	—	—	69	8	10	10
South America .....	76	996	35	250	5	5	610	—	39	39
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	28	698	—	131	—	—	366	—	31	31
Africa .....	13	249	28	183	17	17	190	12	15	15
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	204	—	109	8	8	114	6	—	—
Oceania .....	—	6	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	24	834	51	466	5	5	219	—	66	66
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	558	18	319	5	5	117	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>14 667</b>	<b>94 558</b>	<b>17 721</b>	<b>74 614</b>	<b>10 658</b>	<b>10 658</b>	<b>50 259</b>	<b>15 117</b>	<b>18 773</b>	<b>18 773</b>
Speak only English .....	13 093	64 207	12 543	59 218	9 895	9 895	42 042	14 152	17 749	17 749
Spanish .....	161	7 349	81	5 946	98	98	1 395	189	108	108
French .....	352	5 361	612	1 574	78	78	740	258	221	221
Italian .....	122	267	82	973	216	216	1 902	198	201	201
Portuguese .....	25	3 991	3 625	153	15	15	356	22	52	52
German .....	74	110	35	155	31	31	244	48	34	34
Yiddish .....	136	38	—	48	13	13	168	—	42	42
Other West Germanic .....	6	7	—	21	—	—	49	—	15	15
Scandinavian .....	—	3	—	24	12	12	45	—	42	42
Polish .....	82	625	647	660	18	18	190	71	8	8
Russian .....	56	14	8	711	7	7	201	—	174	174
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	8	12	25	56	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greek .....	140	2 384	15	2 011	191	191	203	44	51	51
Indic .....	40	934	—	20	—	—	197	37	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	21	195	8	234	6	6	159	7	17	17
Chinese .....	196	664	—	90	33	33	1 373	26	—	—
Japanese .....	86	58	—	53	—	—	26	8	6	6
Mon-Khmer .....	—	5 297	—	1 809	—	—	82	7	7	7
Korean .....	—	145	40	23	—	—	118	—	—	—
Tagalog .....	—	75	—	32	—	—	54	16	—	—
Vietnamese .....	5	731	—	238	—	—	402	31	—	—
Arabic .....	30	172	—	21	32	32	51	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	9	15	—	44	13	13	8	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	—	24	—	23	—	—	19	—	—	—
Other languages .....	25	1 880	—	455	—	—	235	10	46	46
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>14 667</b>	<b>94 558</b>	<b>17 721</b>	<b>74 614</b>	<b>10 658</b>	<b>10 658</b>	<b>50 259</b>	<b>15 117</b>	<b>18 773</b>	<b>18 773</b>
Speak English only .....	13 093	64 207	12 543	59 218	9 895	9 895	42 042	14 152	17 749	17 749
Spanish .....	161	7 349	81	5 946	98	98	1 395	189	108	108
Speak English "very well" .....	128	3 611	63	2 627	98	98	788	160	83	83
Speak English "well" .....	28	1 816	18	1 468	—	—	286	18	20	20
Speak English "not well" .....	5	1 305	—	1 201	—	—	289	11	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	617	—	650	—	—	32	—	5	5
Other Indo-European languages .....	1 062	13 941	5 057	6 662	587	587	4 454	685	857	857
Speak English "very well" .....	831	9 199	2 959	4 311	469	469	2 960	468	649	649
Speak English "well" .....	201	2 936	1 125	1 345	89	89	990	155	172	172
Speak English "not well" .....	24	1 450	742	795	29	29	424	62	36	36
Speak English "not at all" .....	6	356	231	211	—	—	80	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	287	8 713	40	2 584	33	33	2 140	91	32	32
Speak English "very well" .....	102	2 683	20	551	17	17	801	66	25	25
Speak English "well" .....	74	3 183	10	829	16	16	647	25	7	7
Speak English "not well" .....	91	2 294	10	913	—	—	448	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	20	553	—	291	—	—	244	—	—	—
All other languages .....	64	348	—	204	45	45	228	—	27	27
Speak English "very well" .....	41	256	—	187	28	28	180	—	27	27
Speak English "well" .....	16	61	—	10	17	17	39	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	7	31	—	7	—	—	9	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	31 813	21 621	10 325	10 325	10 531	57 407	28 150	39 990	17 867	25 375
Native .....	28 983	21 099	9 661	9 661	10 000	50 634	26 587	37 089	17 468	22 908
Foreign born .....	2 830	522	664	664	531	6 773	1 563	2 901	399	2 467
Naturalized citizen .....	1 086	381	371	371	274	3 812	978	1 799	258	1 079
Not a citizen .....	1 744	141	293	293	257	2 961	585	1 102	141	1 388
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 480	86	197	197	138	1 746	377	732	27	700
Naturalized citizen .....	189	30	51	51	—	262	26	126	6	25
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	638	158	132	132	164	2 127	254	831	100	1 058
Naturalized citizen .....	308	114	44	44	87	1 043	178	481	54	480
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	2 830	522	664	664	531	6 773	1 563	2 901	399	2 467
1987 to 1990 .....	856	42	61	61	31	948	153	201	—	430
1985 or 1986 .....	254	—	38	38	10	315	69	109	16	167
1982 to 1984 .....	268	41	22	22	72	186	116	224	—	50
1980 or 1981 .....	102	3	76	76	25	297	39	198	11	53
1975 to 1979 .....	149	24	26	26	39	696	43	267	15	495
1970 to 1974 .....	198	84	33	33	75	640	101	233	14	194
1965 to 1969 .....	291	50	73	73	50	791	110	331	71	369
1960 to 1964 .....	178	51	52	52	42	526	161	272	92	208
1950 to 1959 .....	139	124	94	94	93	901	162	272	66	212
Before 1950 .....	395	103	189	189	94	1 473	609	794	114	289
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	2 830	522	664	664	531	6 773	1 563	2 901	399	2 467
Europe .....	816	212	323	323	226	3 730	757	1 083	250	1 445
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	250	41	38	38	92	419	184	62	16	204
Soviet Union .....	18	—	—	—	11	84	11	23	—	27
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	18	—	—
Asia .....	559	96	145	145	116	1 014	162	711	27	259
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	320	26	107	107	30	645	88	398	11	147
North America .....	712	170	163	163	128	1 125	518	940	107	276
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	318	19	38	38	4	265	46	219	—	41
Canada .....	350	122	146	146	113	578	490	572	107	239
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	49	—	21	21	4	9	29	19	—	33
South America .....	659	4	23	23	16	469	38	63	7	332
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	575	—	14	14	5	310	29	6	—	250
Africa .....	51	8	—	—	—	121	32	25	8	76
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	—	—	—	—	41	23	13	—	49
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	8	5	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	15	32	10	10	34	217	37	51	—	52
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	10	—	—	—	7	23	7	16	—	9
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	29 359	19 928	9 530	9 530	9 669	54 236	26 444	37 249	16 411	23 529
Speak only English .....	25 900	19 050	8 663	8 663	9 028	45 584	24 878	30 749	15 816	19 847
Spanish .....	695	330	151	151	181	571	213	1 609	107	587
French .....	629	187	104	104	50	565	258	1 482	181	259
Italian .....	366	59	158	158	144	4 559	458	1 554	60	731
Portuguese .....	658	91	—	—	5	594	54	120	143	1 561
German .....	133	11	123	123	26	131	136	115	8	61
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	50	10	25	—	8
Other West Germanic .....	62	19	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	6
Scandinavian .....	35	7	—	—	6	—	16	—	—	—
Polish .....	32	—	65	65	13	97	26	316	20	15
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	5	75	—	49	12	7
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Greek .....	171	40	7	7	52	485	66	77	15	84
Indic .....	102	—	33	33	—	201	23	206	—	125
Other Indo-European languages .....	174	22	42	42	—	193	105	218	18	111
Chinese .....	203	25	14	14	79	418	69	15	—	13
Japanese .....	—	—	14	14	—	55	11	—	—	33
Mon-Khmer .....	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	20	—	—	11	89	18	171	—	26
Tagalog .....	27	—	18	18	—	26	—	—	12	—
Vietnamese .....	36	—	—	—	—	63	—	22	—	20
Arabic .....	—	13	—	—	36	144	29	436	9	12
Hungarian .....	20	—	—	—	8	—	40	19	—	—
Native North American languages .....	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	108	17	138	138	25	303	34	60	10	23
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	29 359	19 928	9 530	9 530	9 669	54 236	26 444	37 249	16 411	23 529
Speak English only .....	25 900	19 050	8 663	8 663	9 028	45 584	24 878	30 749	15 816	19 847
Spanish .....	695	330	151	151	181	571	213	1 609	107	587
Speak English "very well" .....	206	238	80	80	121	371	149	726	80	271
Speak English "well" .....	112	58	29	29	44	81	46	350	17	59
Speak English "not well" .....	326	28	16	16	16	113	18	418	10	220
Speak English "not at all" .....	51	6	26	26	—	6	—	115	—	37
Other Indo-European languages .....	2 362	452	532	532	301	6 976	1 152	4 168	457	2 968
Speak English "very well" .....	1 431	354	327	327	247	4 447	849	2 694	325	1 776
Speak English "well" .....	502	59	163	163	42	1 623	168	1 073	81	607
Speak English "not well" .....	385	39	37	37	12	775	115	372	51	449
Speak English "not at all" .....	44	—	5	5	—	131	20	29	—	136
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	314	66	95	95	115	849	98	262	12	104
Speak English "very well" .....	237	43	54	54	85	558	49	115	—	65
Speak English "well" .....	52	20	19	19	24	178	30	68	7	22
Speak English "not well" .....	25	3	22	22	6	96	19	71	5	17
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	8	—	—
All other languages .....	88	30	89	89	44	256	103	461	19	23
Speak English "very well" .....	49	24	53	53	44	188	74	270	9	23
Speak English "well" .....	39	6	19	19	—	53	9	142	10	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	17	17	—	15	20	49	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	23 339	12 228	25 725	25 725	30 534	27 557	27 557	99 922	16 351	82 585
Native .....	20 943	11 781	23 796	23 796	28 490	25 465	25 465	79 057	15 747	71 827
Foreign born .....	2 396	447	1 929	1 929	2 044	2 092	2 092	20 865	604	10 758
Naturalized citizen .....	1 044	351	1 288	1 288	1 056	1 330	1 330	8 292	261	6 156
Not a citizen .....	1 352	96	641	641	988	762	762	12 573	343	4 602
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	700	71	336	336	628	442	442	5 000	238	3 432
Naturalized citizen .....	25	34	20	20	53	39	39	607	—	479
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	1 033	86	595	595	554	666	666	11 445	128	3 171
Naturalized citizen .....	472	58	368	368	292	368	368	4 232	69	2 003
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	2 396	447	1 929	1 929	2 044	2 092	2 092	20 865	604	10 758
1987 to 1990 .....	430	22	124	124	308	220	220	1 546	79	1 724
1985 or 1986 .....	167	21	67	67	116	113	113	1 109	77	627
1982 to 1984 .....	50	5	94	94	89	49	49	1 172	82	502
1980 or 1981 .....	53	23	51	51	115	60	60	1 173	—	578
1975 to 1979 .....	470	32	116	116	228	181	181	3 575	30	1 223
1970 to 1974 .....	194	49	299	299	150	143	143	3 451	39	1 013
1965 to 1969 .....	369	5	180	180	176	342	342	4 419	59	935
1960 to 1964 .....	182	42	153	153	152	164	164	1 300	29	940
1950 to 1959 .....	192	68	342	342	239	289	289	987	65	1 146
Before 1950 .....	289	180	503	503	471	531	531	2 133	144	2 069
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	2 396	447	1 929	1 929	2 044	2 092	2 092	20 865	604	10 758
Europe .....	1 401	216	914	914	860	921	921	16 976	342	4 041
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	204	15	83	83	186	98	98	3 443	115	627
Soviet Union .....	27	—	66	66	28	66	66	24	10	1 005
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	7	7	—	16	16	—	—	446
Asia .....	259	81	229	229	539	548	548	353	132	3 215
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	147	46	40	40	246	145	145	239	123	1 435
North America .....	249	98	497	497	379	378	378	930	81	1 345
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	41	10	111	111	58	62	62	278	—	430
Canada .....	220	91	167	167	339	315	315	573	71	823
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	33	10	20	20	48	11	11	72	—	95
South America .....	332	6	52	52	131	126	126	513	16	377
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	250	—	31	31	98	108	108	226	—	181
Africa .....	76	40	87	87	41	37	37	1 590	—	514
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	49	—	35	35	—	13	13	688	—	217
Oceania .....	—	6	7	7	32	9	9	—	—	18
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	18
Area not reported .....	52	—	77	77	34	7	7	479	23	243
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	—	29	29	18	—	—	126	—	78
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	21 611	11 445	24 028	24 028	28 563	25 730	25 730	92 402	15 340	78 081
Speak only English .....	17 988	10 745	22 166	22 166	26 346	23 598	23 598	55 875	14 443	66 231
Spanish .....	566	61	316	316	341	380	380	4 179	150	1 654
French .....	249	191	367	367	209	248	248	3 487	270	819
Italian .....	718	72	234	234	379	284	284	136	95	2 208
Portuguese .....	1 554	5	78	78	47	77	77	26 939	23	62
German .....	61	21	70	70	169	111	111	72	49	442
Yiddish .....	8	—	10	10	12	12	12	37	—	375
Other West Germanic .....	6	13	9	9	19	—	—	20	—	54
Scandinavian .....	—	41	26	26	15	58	58	5	—	107
Polish .....	15	134	82	82	74	14	14	704	43	76
Russian .....	7	—	6	6	33	55	55	—	27	785
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Other Slavic .....	—	—	9	9	15	—	—	7	16	13
Greek .....	76	6	117	117	67	195	195	416	86	990
Indic .....	125	31	—	—	53	129	129	—	—	312
Other Indo-European languages .....	111	90	213	213	224	60	60	43	9	713
Chinese .....	13	—	153	153	182	175	175	81	—	1 724
Japanese .....	33	—	27	27	19	35	35	5	—	173
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Korean .....	26	—	—	—	31	102	102	6	47	160
Tagalog .....	—	—	—	—	37	73	73	4	—	38
Vietnamese .....	20	—	5	5	44	—	—	50	56	137
Arabic .....	12	—	94	94	70	50	50	254	11	197
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	3	46	46	—	—	20
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Other languages .....	23	35	46	46	174	28	28	82	15	736
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	21 611	11 445	24 028	24 028	28 563	25 730	25 730	92 402	15 340	78 081
Speak English only .....	17 988	10 745	22 166	22 166	26 346	23 598	23 598	55 875	14 443	66 231
Spanish .....	566	61	316	316	341	380	380	4 179	150	1 654
Speak English "very well" .....	250	24	243	243	198	264	264	1 727	89	1 218
Speak English "well" .....	59	10	38	38	81	78	78	1 027	50	239
Speak English "not well" .....	220	27	35	35	62	9	9	869	11	150
Speak English "not at all" .....	37	—	—	—	—	29	29	556	—	47
Other Indo-European languages .....	2 930	604	1 221	1 221	1 316	1 243	1 243	31 866	618	6 971
Speak English "very well" .....	1 738	440	926	926	1 018	816	816	17 752	480	4 846
Speak English "well" .....	607	94	227	227	157	284	284	6 018	128	1 555
Speak English "not well" .....	449	70	59	59	123	124	124	4 973	5	476
Speak English "not at all" .....	136	—	9	9	18	19	19	3 123	5	94
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	104	14	207	207	440	394	394	194	103	2 461
Speak English "very well" .....	65	6	99	99	274	231	231	75	24	1 328
Speak English "well" .....	22	—	108	108	124	135	135	70	56	664
Speak English "not well" .....	17	8	—	—	37	28	28	26	23	423
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	23	—	46
All other languages .....	23	21	118	118	120	115	115	288	26	764
Speak English "very well" .....	23	21	88	88	120	96	96	170	6	616
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	18	18	—	19	19	73	11	112
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	38	9	36
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	16 797	29 242	22 792	25 038	16 178	11 929	13 371	12 002	14 265	28 700
Native .....	16 223	27 364	21 382	24 224	15 676	10 994	12 863	11 639	13 730	26 063
Foreign born .....	574	1 878	1 410	814	502	935	508	363	535	2 637
Naturalized citizen .....	408	864	900	544	299	371	395	272	342	1 584
Not a citizen .....	166	1 014	510	270	203	564	113	91	193	1 053
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	71	823	510	193	163	456	27	41	71	732
Naturalized citizen .....	—	58	138	48	18	12	—	6	—	121
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	146	411	434	143	83	192	89	83	175	615
Naturalized citizen .....	83	235	334	88	57	135	41	58	88	392
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	574	1 878	1 410	814	502	935	508	363	535	2 637
1987 to 1990 .....	14	243	93	58	58	137	6	22	45	300
1985 or 1986 .....	21	134	69	33	15	167	14	—	7	129
1982 to 1984 .....	22	402	171	48	36	143	—	13	7	202
1980 or 1981 .....	14	44	177	54	54	9	7	6	12	101
1975 to 1979 .....	95	179	78	54	25	37	35	5	45	224
1970 to 1974 .....	27	162	208	40	33	79	12	31	33	167
1965 to 1969 .....	24	70	148	49	25	76	42	47	97	224
1960 to 1964 .....	16	109	63	92	37	83	23	25	81	154
1950 to 1959 .....	34	202	135	119	66	100	49	100	74	422
Before 1950 .....	307	333	268	267	153	104	320	114	134	714
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	574	1 878	1 410	814	502	935	508	363	535	2 637
Europe .....	249	755	598	292	160	407	189	157	261	1 559
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	162	180	30	30	125	14	—	8	257
Soviet Union .....	—	17	36	—	—	8	—	10	7	10
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	11	26	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Asia .....	99	610	383	143	64	254	65	50	92	405
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	29	511	152	69	39	166	7	28	21	285
North America .....	167	317	238	315	224	100	215	99	96	400
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	57	42	64	64	42	6	—	5	81
Canada .....	140	216	133	245	154	73	209	90	66	281
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	38	9	—	—	42	6	—	—	31
South America .....	7	28	39	18	18	14	—	25	49	46
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	7	39	8	8	—	—	6	16	19
Africa .....	42	33	55	7	7	121	6	22	16	117
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	28	18	39	—	—	107	—	7	7	90
Oceania .....	—	22	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	8
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	22	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	10	96	61	39	29	15	33	—	14	92
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	35	32	22	22	—	—	—	7	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	15 730	27 864	21 293	23 010	14 809	11 025	12 305	11 084	13 171	27 062
Speak only English .....	14 593	24 601	19 242	21 592	14 005	10 190	11 322	10 675	12 400	24 351
Spanish .....	102	837	354	242	151	161	71	56	145	199
French .....	468	537	284	598	342	144	429	79	214	286
Italian .....	284	233	480	136	66	60	36	124	41	644
Portuguese .....	—	19	59	144	73	6	—	10	79	213
German .....	37	83	139	40	33	25	15	27	56	148
Yiddish .....	—	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	21
Other West Germanic .....	7	12	5	16	16	30	40	—	14	10
Scandinavian .....	—	11	6	39	30	24	22	—	13	17
Polish .....	53	651	61	26	14	14	94	18	14	145
Russian .....	—	34	60	—	—	—	—	—	7	11
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	53	—	14	6	—	5	—	—	15
Greek .....	54	16	54	17	—	27	16	21	21	128
Indic .....	—	42	11	77	31	89	—	16	36	103
Other Indo-European languages .....	9	29	96	—	—	23	212	7	59	280
Chinese .....	33	226	111	14	—	152	7	—	14	—
Japanese .....	—	37	44	7	7	19	—	—	15	6
Mon-Khmer .....	7	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	94	73	—	—	25	22	22	—	53
Tagalog .....	—	23	87	—	—	—	—	—	9	59
Vietnamese .....	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	69
Arabic .....	13	25	44	26	26	36	—	6	14	280
Hungarian .....	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	70	62	53	22	9	—	14	17	7	24
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	15 730	27 864	21 293	23 010	14 809	11 025	12 305	11 084	13 171	27 062
Speak English only .....	14 593	24 601	19 242	21 592	14 005	10 190	11 322	10 675	12 400	24 351
Spanish .....	102	837	354	242	151	161	71	56	145	199
Speak English "very well" .....	39	497	217	144	96	119	58	56	116	179
Speak English "well" .....	41	167	43	72	44	33	13	—	17	9
Speak English "not well" .....	22	158	94	26	11	9	—	—	12	11
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	912	1 727	1 264	1 107	611	442	869	302	567	2 021
Speak English "very well" .....	632	1 262	917	851	491	360	640	227	486	1 480
Speak English "well" .....	240	326	211	143	62	50	156	64	48	436
Speak English "not well" .....	40	121	136	113	58	32	73	11	33	65
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	58	636	356	27	7	196	43	45	38	187
Speak English "very well" .....	33	284	283	21	7	94	22	8	23	87
Speak English "well" .....	9	180	57	6	—	42	21	15	15	62
Speak English "not well" .....	8	160	16	—	—	60	—	22	—	38
Speak English "not at all" .....	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	65	63	77	42	35	36	—	6	21	304
Speak English "very well" .....	41	58	62	24	17	19	—	6	21	233
Speak English "well" .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
Speak English "not well" .....	24	—	15	18	18	17	—	—	—	8
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	28 700	12 588	12 054	47 039	14 544	10 098	48 622	45 608	84 985	30 093
Native .....	26 063	12 196	11 765	41 686	14 159	9 620	46 585	44 263	75 460	26 598
Foreign born .....	2 637	392	289	5 353	385	478	2 037	1 345	9 525	3 495
Naturalized citizen .....	1 584	232	179	2 756	282	249	1 388	795	4 934	2 080
Not a citizen .....	1 053	160	110	2 597	103	229	649	550	4 591	1 415
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	732	106	63	1 303	30	118	396	262	4 033	1 138
Naturalized citizen .....	121	21	—	264	—	8	45	13	708	254
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	615	89	60	2 253	72	174	469	367	2 597	1 284
Naturalized citizen .....	392	44	20	980	41	120	316	201	1 719	843
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	2 637	392	289	5 353	385	478	2 037	1 345	9 525	3 495
1987 to 1990 .....	300	46	50	510	12	43	154	61	1 669	337
1985 or 1986 .....	129	29	9	324	11	44	129	67	794	156
1982 to 1984 .....	202	7	4	230	—	21	56	56	1 059	371
1980 or 1981 .....	101	24	—	239	7	10	57	78	511	274
1975 to 1979 .....	224	36	17	787	—	27	161	124	1 280	488
1970 to 1974 .....	167	16	23	761	30	46	199	73	632	461
1965 to 1969 .....	224	37	20	705	42	101	109	170	685	335
1960 to 1964 .....	154	53	26	479	69	88	131	91	430	204
1950 to 1959 .....	422	60	23	478	41	52	326	160	868	309
Before 1950 .....	714	84	117	840	173	46	715	465	1 597	560
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	2 637	392	289	5 353	385	478	2 037	1 345	9 525	3 495
Europe .....	1 559	167	138	3 566	192	175	1 210	795	3 096	760
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	257	37	10	628	23	46	55	141	655	46
Soviet Union .....	10	—	—	44	—	—	28	7	40	183
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	405	50	43	439	32	68	402	173	4 403	1 273
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	285	18	22	207	—	10	230	60	2 707	731
North America .....	400	104	108	976	103	152	274	241	1 297	992
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	81	—	31	380	7	—	78	12	315	246
Canada .....	281	91	102	373	97	152	177	227	836	168
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	31	—	31	18	7	—	20	12	40	—
South America .....	46	33	—	72	—	57	72	43	189	79
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	19	33	—	8	—	36	11	21	102	28
Africa .....	117	11	—	26	—	8	23	59	154	96
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	90	—	—	7	—	8	15	28	145	30
Oceania .....	8	27	—	17	—	18	8	—	15	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	18	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	92	—	—	213	58	—	20	27	331	112
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	50	—	—	7	—	109	57
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	27 062	11 668	11 253	44 090	13 325	9 132	45 311	42 023	80 073	28 040
Speak only English .....	24 351	10 981	9 960	36 595	12 778	8 598	41 824	39 569	70 070	24 038
Spanish .....	199	118	108	1 051	150	89	441	365	1 294	466
French .....	286	244	349	462	117	163	540	435	507	660
Italian .....	644	17	17	569	41	25	948	503	1 491	157
Portuguese .....	213	—	34	3 007	43	—	158	589	120	380
German .....	148	29	36	97	61	101	185	142	164	50
Yiddish .....	21	—	—	78	—	—	12	—	61	218
Other West Germanic .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	63	32	19	16
Scandinavian .....	17	6	13	—	—	7	—	19	79	7
Polish .....	145	106	680	276	40	55	358	30	143	126
Russian .....	11	—	—	65	13	—	36	18	41	39
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	11
Other Slavic .....	15	29	—	37	—	—	95	23	17	—
Greek .....	128	36	13	1 304	7	31	109	70	449	138
Indic .....	103	44	—	10	—	16	48	7	214	199
Other Indo-European languages .....	280	17	—	81	7	—	42	64	368	96
Chinese .....	—	—	26	181	13	10	32	44	3 655	1 061
Japanese .....	6	—	—	36	—	—	6	29	11	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	1	—	23	—	—	82	14	67	—
Korean .....	53	6	—	110	—	21	87	16	58	—
Tagalog .....	59	—	—	51	—	8	15	7	236	42
Vietnamese .....	69	4	17	6	—	—	106	—	304	36
Arabic .....	280	14	—	—	—	—	82	11	390	131
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	24	16	—	43	49	8	35	36	315	169
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	27 062	11 668	11 253	44 090	13 325	9 132	45 311	42 023	80 073	28 040
Speak English only .....	24 351	10 981	9 960	36 595	12 778	8 598	41 824	39 569	70 070	24 038
Spanish .....	199	118	108	1 051	150	89	441	365	1 294	466
Speak English "very well" .....	179	50	47	599	125	34	318	217	724	296
Speak English "well" .....	9	49	37	243	13	55	73	67	334	107
Speak English "not well" .....	11	19	24	190	12	—	50	81	184	63
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	52	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	2 021	528	1 142	5 986	335	398	2 594	1 932	3 673	2 097
Speak English "very well" .....	1 480	347	896	3 486	267	295	1 757	1 479	2 559	1 422
Speak English "well" .....	436	127	185	1 261	50	82	602	289	760	502
Speak English "not well" .....	65	54	55	897	13	21	228	164	287	114
Speak English "not at all" .....	40	—	6	342	5	—	7	—	67	59
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	187	21	43	413	24	47	339	146	4 432	1 219
Speak English "very well" .....	87	6	—	126	11	16	133	66	1 342	419
Speak English "well" .....	62	11	9	175	13	11	123	67	1 319	414
Speak English "not well" .....	38	4	22	106	—	20	83	13	1 181	269
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	590	117
All other languages .....	304	20	—	45	38	—	113	11	604	220
Speak English "very well" .....	233	20	—	36	38	—	93	11	442	203
Speak English "well" .....	63	—	—	9	—	—	20	—	112	17
Speak English "not well" .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—



Table 167. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>30 093</b>	<b>22 539</b>	<b>22 539</b>	<b>42 786</b>	<b>16 123</b>	<b>38 091</b>	<b>15 489</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>16 786</b>
Native .....	26 598	21 575	21 575	37 431	15 673	34 701	14 937	24 331	24 331	16 158
Foreign born .....	3 495	964	964	5 355	450	3 390	552	1 218	1 218	628
Naturalized citizen .....	2 080	739	739	2 520	190	1 491	354	953	953	321
Not a citizen .....	1 415	225	225	2 835	260	1 899	198	265	265	307
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 138	122	122	2 515	125	1 536	72	138	138	198
Naturalized citizen .....	254	25	25	363	9	218	—	51	51	11
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	1 284	250	250	1 042	128	903	141	214	214	131
Naturalized citizen .....	843	190	190	590	31	466	63	130	130	74
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>3 495</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>5 355</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>3 390</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>628</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	337	27	27	686	82	552	33	27	27	93
1985 or 1986 .....	156	20	20	611	8	340	25	26	26	67
1982 to 1984 .....	371	31	31	778	9	272	10	52	52	21
1980 or 1981 .....	274	44	44	440	26	372	4	33	33	17
1975 to 1979 .....	488	91	91	304	71	382	53	8	8	61
1970 to 1974 .....	461	46	46	268	30	269	52	129	129	10
1965 to 1969 .....	335	113	113	470	27	252	36	77	77	60
1960 to 1964 .....	204	77	77	401	49	184	46	165	165	78
1950 to 1959 .....	309	169	169	465	36	293	61	196	196	68
Before 1950 .....	560	346	346	932	112	474	232	505	505	153
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>3 495</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>5 355</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>3 390</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>628</b>
Europe .....	760	407	407	2 240	170	1 129	319	609	609	260
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	46	19	19	329	19	207	6	26	26	79
Soviet Union .....	183	13	13	148	—	123	—	22	22	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	9	—	90	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	1 273	118	118	1 342	36	278	64	92	92	42
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	731	67	67	1 214	9	255	29	29	29	24
North America .....	992	290	290	572	147	1 530	115	397	397	135
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	246	—	—	202	—	815	31	41	41	8
Canada .....	168	260	260	212	141	324	92	366	366	127
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	18	21	21	8
South America .....	79	52	52	711	72	148	16	30	30	11
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	28	13	13	562	72	61	6	6	6	—
Africa .....	96	24	24	161	25	88	11	27	27	148
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	30	9	9	131	25	73	—	27	27	73
Oceania .....	—	—	—	5	—	12	15	8	8	11
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	112	60	60	176	—	82	12	33	33	14
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	57	14	14	63	—	35	—	9	9	14
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>28 040</b>	<b>21 033</b>	<b>21 033</b>	<b>40 212</b>	<b>14 840</b>	<b>35 609</b>	<b>14 246</b>	<b>24 115</b>	<b>24 115</b>	<b>15 654</b>
Speak only English .....	24 038	19 870	19 870	33 153	14 306	29 400	13 558	22 333	22 333	14 926
Spanish .....	466	111	111	1 170	45	1 865	184	177	177	173
French .....	660	196	196	242	104	1 792	161	128	128	83
Italian .....	157	339	339	3 017	59	312	46	729	729	64
Portuguese .....	380	66	66	405	104	406	52	94	94	209
German .....	50	44	44	77	8	60	36	44	44	36
Yiddish .....	218	—	—	164	—	20	—	39	39	7
Other West Germanic .....	16	7	7	10	—	12	—	12	12	7
Scandinavian .....	7	13	13	—	—	27	29	16	16	47
Polish .....	126	40	40	87	45	710	6	89	89	13
Russian .....	39	19	19	48	—	97	—	21	21	—
South Slavic .....	11	14	14	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	14	14	106	—	20	—	7	7	—
Greek .....	138	54	54	62	38	482	38	184	184	—
Indic .....	199	19	19	—	—	42	22	—	—	20
Other Indo-European languages .....	96	35	35	116	29	69	39	74	74	45
Chinese .....	1 061	24	24	80	19	147	—	65	65	8
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	982	29	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	99	99	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tagalog .....	42	21	21	33	—	40	45	13	13	—
Vietnamese .....	36	—	—	242	—	7	4	—	—	—
Arabic .....	131	19	19	62	—	44	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	169	8	8	122	54	57	19	59	59	16
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>28 040</b>	<b>21 033</b>	<b>21 033</b>	<b>40 212</b>	<b>14 840</b>	<b>35 609</b>	<b>14 246</b>	<b>24 115</b>	<b>24 115</b>	<b>15 654</b>
Speak English only .....	24 038	19 870	19 870	33 153	14 306	29 400	13 558	22 333	22 333	14 926
Spanish .....	466	111	111	1 170	45	1 865	184	177	177	173
Speak English "very well" .....	296	74	74	696	37	633	93	135	135	95
Speak English "well" .....	107	24	24	148	8	448	63	18	18	57
Speak English "not well" .....	63	13	13	232	—	578	28	24	24	21
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	94	—	206	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	2 097	860	860	4 341	387	4 049	436	1 437	1 437	531
Speak English "very well" .....	1 422	653	653	2 643	228	2 951	336	1 002	1 002	332
Speak English "well" .....	502	179	179	1 010	76	746	83	292	292	124
Speak English "not well" .....	114	28	28	604	56	304	17	143	143	55
Speak English "not at all" .....	59	—	—	84	27	48	—	—	—	20
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	1 219	152	152	1 369	75	199	49	124	124	16
Speak English "very well" .....	419	78	78	366	46	77	38	64	64	16
Speak English "well" .....	414	51	51	432	18	29	11	42	42	—
Speak English "not well" .....	269	8	8	428	11	93	—	11	11	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	117	15	15	143	—	—	—	7	7	—
All other languages .....	220	40	40	179	27	96	19	44	44	8
Speak English "very well" .....	203	40	40	104	21	87	6	10	10	8
Speak English "well" .....	17	—	—	40	—	9	7	34	34	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	35	6	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 046</b>	<b>15 517</b>	<b>24 146</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>76 210</b>	<b>17 816</b>	<b>13 631</b>	<b>16 685</b>	<b>10 358</b>
Native .....	12 494	14 175	22 668	16 198	16 198	59 235	16 720	12 748	15 811	9 835
Foreign born .....	552	1 342	1 478	1 457	1 457	16 975	1 096	883	874	523
Naturalized citizen .....	395	723	847	866	866	6 177	615	507	427	308
Not a citizen .....	157	631	591	591	591	10 798	481	376	447	215
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	76	443	487	53	53	8 579	305	236	299	108
Naturalized citizen .....	—	95	75	19	19	1 090	14	—	—	—
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	232	479	469	838	838	4 837	264	196	120	51
Naturalized citizen .....	195	265	301	394	394	2 065	139	110	48	21
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>552</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>16 975</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>523</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	5	210	135	7	7	3 509	45	21	231	79
1985 or 1986 .....	8	18	115	—	—	1 867	48	35	33	—
1982 to 1984 .....	63	78	173	14	14	1 635	57	47	21	17
1980 or 1981 .....	—	137	64	32	32	1 568	155	133	14	12
1975 to 1979 .....	71	148	223	190	190	1 684	146	113	42	23
1970 to 1974 .....	41	164	120	360	360	1 629	31	31	54	14
1965 to 1969 .....	120	167	126	288	288	1 524	87	52	24	14
1960 to 1964 .....	60	69	123	138	138	708	61	49	63	47
1950 to 1959 .....	55	128	147	171	171	1 105	120	110	157	56
Before 1950 .....	129	223	252	257	257	1 746	346	292	235	261
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>552</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>16 975</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>523</b>
Europe .....	312	398	511	1 229	1 229	6 805	488	385	351	234
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	55	55	35	35	1 492	70	28	62	6
Soviet Union .....	28	240	6	—	—	186	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	193	—	—	—	106	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	101	388	551	49	49	2 474	279	234	245	32
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	52	122	310	11	11	1 800	190	168	180	—
North America .....	67	186	190	130	130	4 570	277	234	217	157
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	15	32	14	—	—	2 960	34	29	7	21
Canada .....	55	134	115	105	105	928	212	174	211	110
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	15	32	—	—	—	172	—	—	7	—
South America .....	9	56	155	22	22	1 897	31	22	11	58
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	14	85	7	7	1 650	11	11	6	58
Africa .....	26	44	40	—	—	532	6	—	20	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	6	16	—	—	357	—	—	20	9
Oceania .....	9	—	—	7	7	35	—	—	7	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	7	6
Area not reported .....	—	30	25	20	20	476	15	8	23	27
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	21	7	—	—	188	—	—	17	8
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 258</b>	<b>14 306</b>	<b>22 619</b>	<b>16 849</b>	<b>16 849</b>	<b>72 380</b>	<b>16 412</b>	<b>12 519</b>	<b>15 788</b>	<b>9 840</b>
Speak only English .....	11 246	12 923	20 687	13 290	13 290	53 376	11 999	8 902	13 999	9 259
Spanish .....	33	131	251	76	76	3 471	1 725	1 587	176	122
French .....	213	130	302	765	765	2 141	1 567	1 158	655	94
Italian .....	36	30	262	100	100	3 450	205	156	26	80
Portuguese .....	300	10	105	2 252	2 252	5 561	—	—	25	66
German .....	60	50	67	36	36	340	62	56	74	25
Yiddish .....	—	118	—	—	—	64	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	6	—	6	—	—	56	8	8	7	—
Scandinavian .....	8	—	28	—	—	72	—	—	10	31
Polish .....	68	11	68	150	150	123	319	196	443	14
Russian .....	22	218	13	—	—	105	—	—	—	—
South Slavic .....	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	32	—	—	25	25	24	—	—	—	—
Greek .....	33	35	94	22	22	710	133	133	38	66
Indic .....	—	51	209	—	—	299	14	—	77	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	14	59	75	10	10	357	138	87	45	37
Chinese .....	113	109	150	13	13	940	30	30	12	23
Japanese .....	8	53	6	—	—	164	4	4	30	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Korean .....	—	—	18	—	—	167	—	—	32	—
Tagalog .....	25	—	6	—	—	38	6	6	20	6
Vietnamese .....	—	—	83	—	—	294	18	18	—	—
Arabic .....	19	4	57	110	110	293	6	—	25	—
Hungarian .....	—	7	6	—	—	31	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	—	24	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	22	343	106	—	—	289	178	178	75	17
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 258</b>	<b>14 306</b>	<b>22 619</b>	<b>16 849</b>	<b>16 849</b>	<b>72 380</b>	<b>16 412</b>	<b>12 519</b>	<b>15 788</b>	<b>9 840</b>
Speak English only .....	11 246	12 923	20 687	13 290	13 290	53 376	11 999	8 902	13 999	9 259
Spanish .....	33	131	251	76	76	3 471	1 725	1 587	176	122
Speak English "very well" .....	26	109	199	76	76	1 529	866	767	124	83
Speak English "well" .....	—	22	46	—	—	694	433	409	38	35
Speak English "not well" .....	7	—	6	—	—	748	333	318	14	4
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	500	93	93	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	792	712	1 249	3 360	3 360	13 302	2 446	1 794	1 400	413
Speak English "very well" .....	618	518	959	2 180	2 180	7 344	1 775	1 249	1 110	313
Speak English "well" .....	147	149	175	736	736	2 952	533	422	191	82
Speak English "not well" .....	27	25	111	412	412	2 185	122	107	95	18
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	20	4	32	32	821	16	16	4	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	168	298	355	13	13	1 716	236	236	181	29
Speak English "very well" .....	112	188	258	7	7	746	35	35	150	23
Speak English "well" .....	46	22	71	—	—	517	115	115	31	—
Speak English "not well" .....	10	88	26	6	6	348	80	80	—	6
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	105	6	6	—	—
All other languages .....	19	242	77	110	110	515	6	—	32	17
Speak English "very well" .....	19	203	74	103	103	457	6	—	25	13
Speak English "well" .....	—	39	3	7	7	30	—	—	—	4
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	7	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	11 645	156 983	22 203	22 203	26 777	14 358	13 650	13 650	15 411	49 832
Native .....	11 363	145 421	20 683	20 683	23 784	13 349	12 539	12 539	14 581	44 000
Foreign born .....	282	11 562	1 520	1 520	2 993	1 009	1 111	1 111	830	5 832
Naturalized citizen .....	197	5 685	956	956	1 670	558	746	746	517	2 428
Not a citizen .....	85	5 877	564	564	1 323	451	365	365	313	3 404
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	43	3 894	345	345	401	282	313	313	135	1 237
Naturalized citizen .....	9	616	33	33	57	22	42	42	51	130
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	60	3 267	357	357	1 821	384	303	303	309	3 391
Naturalized citizen .....	34	1 426	204	204	1 040	237	272	272	139	1 330
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	282	11 562	1 520	1 520	2 993	1 009	1 111	1 111	830	5 832
1987 to 1990 .....	15	1 974	111	111	204	78	154	154	28	345
1985 or 1986 .....	19	529	95	95	81	73	46	46	15	301
1982 to 1984 .....	9	707	125	125	14	103	29	29	—	210
1980 or 1981 .....	—	684	14	14	102	28	84	84	92	381
1975 to 1979 .....	32	1 049	47	47	578	129	232	232	21	1 113
1970 to 1974 .....	—	1 139	192	192	754	63	18	18	90	1 026
1965 to 1969 .....	28	1 079	118	118	489	192	53	53	198	1 252
1960 to 1964 .....	28	770	88	88	258	62	47	47	84	397
1950 to 1959 .....	85	1 246	216	216	243	135	159	159	106	305
Before 1950 .....	66	2 385	514	514	270	146	289	289	196	502
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	282	11 562	1 520	1 520	2 993	1 009	1 111	1 111	830	5 832
Europe .....	147	4 486	771	771	2 132	520	402	402	675	4 922
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	15	477	37	37	221	191	57	57	97	953
Soviet Union .....	—	887	7	7	31	21	420	420	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	715	—	—	22	5	184	184	—	—
Asia .....	52	1 543	293	293	252	275	95	95	17	189
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	28	1 148	195	195	27	46	27	27	—	131
North America .....	67	3 678	287	287	374	140	125	125	88	341
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	1 108	46	46	71	12	19	19	11	25
Canada .....	67	1 256	222	222	196	71	67	67	68	219
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	71	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	18
South America .....	9	385	81	81	62	7	8	8	17	106
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	209	40	40	24	—	8	8	17	68
Africa .....	7	201	25	25	80	32	—	—	16	181
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	103	1	1	20	18	—	—	—	60
Oceania .....	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	361	56	56	62	14	61	61	17	86
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	120	26	26	16	10	18	18	10	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	10 752	143 600	20 877	20 877	25 055	13 294	12 886	12 886	14 590	46 104
Speak only English .....	9 941	108 938	18 917	18 917	21 100	12 372	11 596	11 596	12 891	36 306
Spanish .....	150	21 785	172	172	193	72	158	158	74	1 025
French .....	519	3 147	115	115	228	138	85	85	509	713
Italian .....	8	2 168	1 042	1 042	209	105	305	305	—	117
Portuguese .....	—	1 203	54	54	2 359	5	—	—	1 008	7 089
German .....	36	436	67	67	115	114	59	59	40	127
Yiddish .....	—	86	8	8	109	—	82	82	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	8	48	16	16	—	32	—	—	—	10
Scandinavian .....	14	33	11	11	51	37	6	6	—	—
Polish .....	14	1 881	17	17	113	13	15	15	31	342
Russian .....	—	704	—	—	42	19	380	380	—	25
South Slavic .....	7	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	129	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	50
Greek .....	6	761	51	51	47	22	92	92	—	90
Indic .....	—	113	9	9	59	132	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	530	88	88	140	72	6	6	—	40
Chinese .....	37	103	159	159	52	25	20	20	—	8
Japanese .....	—	43	9	9	17	—	—	—	10	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	41	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	7	26	26	29	29	—	—	—	24
Tagalog .....	—	13	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	541	—	—	—	—	65	65	—	75
Arabic .....	12	432	74	74	53	29	—	—	20	44
Hungarian .....	—	64	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	—	381	36	36	59	42	17	17	7	19
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	10 752	143 600	20 877	20 877	25 055	13 294	12 886	12 886	14 590	46 104
Speak English only .....	9 941	108 938	18 917	18 917	21 100	12 372	11 596	11 596	12 891	36 306
Spanish .....	150	21 785	172	172	193	72	158	158	74	1 025
Speak English "very well" .....	111	11 045	111	111	101	58	115	115	48	612
Speak English "well" .....	21	4 981	14	14	62	14	23	23	9	244
Speak English "not well" .....	7	4 194	40	40	30	—	20	20	17	139
Speak English "not at all" .....	11	1 565	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	30
Other Indo-European languages .....	612	11 239	1 478	1 478	3 489	725	1 030	1 030	1 588	8 603
Speak English "very well" .....	416	7 126	952	952	1 948	584	775	775	1 063	4 625
Speak English "well" .....	101	2 352	365	365	787	99	189	189	329	1 855
Speak English "not well" .....	95	1 488	151	151	551	36	51	51	142	1 401
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	273	10	10	203	6	15	15	54	722
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	37	912	236	236	161	77	102	102	17	107
Speak English "very well" .....	18	217	115	115	111	67	60	60	—	17
Speak English "well" .....	—	314	73	73	43	—	39	39	17	70
Speak English "not well" .....	19	327	21	21	7	—	—	—	—	20
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	54	27	27	—	10	3	3	—	—
All other languages .....	12	726	74	74	112	48	—	—	20	63
Speak English "very well" .....	—	556	65	65	97	43	—	—	8	51
Speak English "well" .....	12	123	—	—	15	5	—	—	12	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	35	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	12
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	27 263	10 415	24 825	24 825	20 212	57 878	19 168	33 284	33 284
Native .....	25 928	10 180	23 694	23 694	19 172	49 120	18 425	27 722	27 722
Foreign born .....	1 335	235	1 131	1 131	1 040	8 758	743	5 562	5 562
Naturalized citizen .....	825	138	845	845	616	3 755	582	3 297	3 297
Not a citizen .....	204	97	286	286	424	5 003	161	2 265	2 265
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	22	49	116	116	200	3 565	46	1 679	1 679
Naturalized citizen .....	494	38	183	183	25	329	20	284	284
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	284	17	135	135	305	2 123	141	1 790	1 790
Naturalized citizen .....					197	1 069	74	1 161	1 161
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	1 335	235	1 131	1 131	1 040	8 758	743	5 562	5 562
1987 to 1990 .....	53	10	6	6	40	1 476	6	584	584
1985 or 1986 .....	34	33	18	18	63	864	—	360	360
1982 to 1984 .....	100	—	37	37	50	617	22	319	319
1980 or 1981 .....	17	6	55	55	47	608	18	416	416
1975 to 1979 .....	139	6	28	28	55	765	33	556	556
1970 to 1974 .....	131	17	39	39	67	660	46	583	583
1965 to 1969 .....	224	15	116	116	183	698	62	651	651
1960 to 1964 .....	186	26	121	121	92	794	113	381	381
1950 to 1959 .....	179	32	211	211	218	916	115	494	494
Before 1950 .....	272	90	500	500	225	1 360	328	1 218	1 218
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	1 335	235	1 131	1 131	1 040	8 758	743	5 562	5 562
Europe .....	663	105	572	572	561	2 334	384	1 997	1 997
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	31	81	81	9	540	35	311	311
Soviet Union .....	—	6	6	6	25	194	—	330	330
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	25	84	—	107	107
Asia .....	280	8	131	131	79	1 972	45	2 077	2 077
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	178	8	35	35	30	1 244	—	910	910
North America .....	301	107	377	377	274	3 543	225	645	645
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	10	10	—	—	59	1 177	11	152	152
Canada .....	279	81	357	357	178	1 977	177	473	473
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	10	—	—	—	31	144	—	51	51
South America .....	45	—	22	22	54	337	22	188	188
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	54	257	—	99	99
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	8	186	25	77	77
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	8	133	—	14	14
Oceania .....	—	9	14	14	—	34	—	22	22
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	46	—	9	9	39	158	42	226	226
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	—	—	—	15	109	—	86	86
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	25 135	9 591	23 190	23 190	18 781	55 029	17 571	31 703	31 703
Speak only English .....	23 251	8 955	21 864	21 864	17 491	44 729	15 978	24 821	24 821
Spanish .....	177	47	194	194	361	2 732	248	459	459
French .....	400	341	241	241	151	2 279	161	316	316
Italian .....	252	42	496	496	324	1 733	119	1 579	1 579
Portuguese .....	366	8	14	14	43	166	769	180	180
German .....	61	8	98	98	82	232	91	289	289
Yiddish .....	—	13	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	6	13	—	—	8	59	—	61	61
Scandinavian .....	—	8	58	58	—	65	46	37	37
Polish .....	19	72	43	43	52	57	8	11	11
Russian .....	7	—	—	—	49	124	—	38	38
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	19	19
Other Slavic .....	—	20	—	—	—	24	—	17	17
Greek .....	162	11	39	39	42	331	23	623	623
Indic .....	33	—	51	51	—	590	—	135	135
Other Indo-European languages .....	91	39	37	37	58	657	28	2 304	2 304
Chinese .....	184	14	18	18	38	416	41	238	238
Japanese .....	—	—	7	7	—	59	15	76	76
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	50	—	14	14	—	141	7	68	68
Tagalog .....	44	—	—	—	—	19	—	58	58
Vietnamese .....	7	—	—	—	24	88	—	28	28
Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	25	158	15	147	147
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	25	—	16	16	26	334	22	199	199
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	25 135	9 591	23 190	23 190	18 781	55 029	17 571	31 703	31 703
Speak English only .....	23 251	8 955	21 864	21 864	17 491	44 729	15 978	24 821	24 821
Spanish .....	177	47	194	194	361	2 732	248	459	459
Speak English "very well" .....	159	29	166	166	244	1 303	150	278	278
Speak English "well" .....	9	8	—	—	33	612	92	117	117
Speak English "not well" .....	9	10	28	28	70	597	6	53	53
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	14	220	—	11	11
Other Indo-European languages .....	1 397	575	1 077	1 077	816	6 327	1 245	5 609	5 609
Speak English "very well" .....	1 126	481	785	785	589	4 143	899	3 454	3 454
Speak English "well" .....	216	94	126	126	167	1 467	275	1 205	1 205
Speak English "not well" .....	55	—	148	148	51	648	71	890	890
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	18	18	9	69	—	60	60
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	285	14	48	48	62	889	63	611	611
Speak English "very well" .....	158	14	27	27	—	307	52	334	334
Speak English "well" .....	69	—	15	15	41	409	11	123	123
Speak English "not well" .....	44	—	—	—	21	122	—	63	63
Speak English "not at all" .....	14	—	6	6	—	51	—	91	91
All other languages .....	25	—	7	7	51	352	37	203	203
Speak English "very well" .....	25	—	—	—	39	204	31	166	166
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	7	7	6	138	—	16	16
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	6	10	6	13	13
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	11 867	16 196	11 849	26 615	26 615	14 155	38 372	16 402	10 200
Native .....	10 890	15 581	11 377	24 282	24 282	13 105	36 797	15 879	9 342
Foreign born .....	977	615	472	2 333	2 333	1 050	1 575	523	858
Naturalized citizen .....	653	352	281	1 303	1 303	459	892	267	557
Not a citizen .....	324	263	191	1 030	1 030	591	683	256	301
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	186	151	104	631	631	504	431	125	256
Naturalized citizen .....	19	10	10	49	49	46	16	7	101
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	313	167	143	792	792	293	396	103	274
Naturalized citizen .....	231	80	73	422	422	193	197	34	150
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	977	615	472	2 333	2 333	1 050	1 575	523	858
1987 to 1990 .....	107	18	18	293	293	100	319	61	65
1985 or 1986 .....	39	26	12	160	160	186	33	17	18
1982 to 1984 .....	—	65	42	112	112	133	61	33	74
1980 or 1981 .....	40	42	32	66	66	85	18	14	99
1975 to 1979 .....	35	69	61	287	287	181	97	41	32
1970 to 1974 .....	85	34	27	318	318	15	98	43	76
1965 to 1969 .....	193	64	55	187	187	97	201	19	166
1960 to 1964 .....	184	43	36	134	134	6	156	48	73
1950 to 1959 .....	125	88	72	297	297	82	210	155	89
Before 1950 .....	169	166	117	479	479	165	382	92	166
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	977	615	472	2 333	2 333	1 050	1 575	523	858
Europe .....	316	359	294	861	861	289	663	222	333
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	37	82	51	224	224	63	63	39	93
Soviet Union .....	19	—	—	38	38	37	213	22	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	14	14	18	—	—	—
Asia .....	251	54	33	700	700	355	204	103	396
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	17	22	16	238	238	214	106	46	135
North America .....	208	175	118	371	371	261	420	158	63
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	29	40	30	49	49	129	37	32	10
Canada .....	110	130	80	331	331	104	327	118	49
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	10	—	35	35	11	14	12	4
South America .....	110	5	5	181	181	87	14	5	35
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	67	—	—	84	84	66	14	—	—
Africa .....	6	7	7	84	84	7	6	8	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	7	7	22	22	—	—	8	—
Oceania .....	44	—	—	4	4	4	17	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	30	—	—	—	—	4	17	—	—
Area not reported .....	23	15	15	94	94	10	38	5	18
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	18
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	11 064	14 909	10 885	25 051	25 051	13 181	35 761	15 063	9 686
Speak only English .....	10 232	12 933	9 208	22 482	22 482	11 802	31 888	14 299	8 755
Spanish .....	210	263	234	456	456	319	1 385	108	129
French .....	79	549	423	389	389	159	586	270	82
Italian .....	27	39	29	322	322	95	277	59	48
Portuguese .....	—	6	6	25	25	86	54	—	12
German .....	55	30	22	163	163	84	98	18	37
Yiddish .....	5	—	—	48	48	23	5	5	10
Other West Germanic .....	16	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	12
Scandinavian .....	12	—	—	82	82	25	—	13	56
Polish .....	5	825	740	12	12	11	870	38	21
Russian .....	6	—	—	28	28	20	79	39	—
South Slavic .....	—	14	14	—	—	—	8	—	7
Other Slavic .....	—	—	—	15	15	8	174	19	—
Greek .....	43	105	99	140	140	31	68	25	39
Indic .....	—	25	25	62	62	118	19	19	121
Other Indo-European languages .....	66	27	27	86	86	139	87	47	63
Chinese .....	155	—	—	335	335	153	8	54	107
Japanese .....	26	—	—	66	66	—	—	13	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	18
Korean .....	74	6	6	98	98	21	77	6	50
Tagalog .....	—	—	—	13	13	—	21	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	54	54	11	12	—	18
Arabic .....	26	44	9	66	66	13	11	8	60
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	16	16	27	—	13	6
Native North American languages .....	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	27	27	27	67	67	36	—	10	35
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	11 064	14 909	10 885	25 051	25 051	13 181	35 761	15 063	9 686
Speak English only .....	10 232	12 933	9 208	22 482	22 482	11 802	31 888	14 299	8 755
Spanish .....	210	263	234	456	456	319	1 385	108	129
Speak English "very well" .....	164	123	94	385	385	172	763	85	99
Speak English "well" .....	30	66	66	66	66	39	399	16	12
Speak English "not well" .....	—	46	46	5	5	90	150	7	18
Speak English "not at all" .....	16	28	28	—	—	18	73	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	314	1 620	1 385	1 398	1 398	799	2 325	552	508
Speak English "very well" .....	262	1 166	1 007	1 170	1 170	605	1 599	376	413
Speak English "well" .....	24	338	287	148	148	135	447	105	84
Speak English "not well" .....	17	116	91	80	80	59	225	71	11
Speak English "not at all" .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	255	16	16	602	602	212	152	75	211
Speak English "very well" .....	255	6	6	466	466	144	53	36	114
Speak English "well" .....	—	10	10	102	102	35	13	20	66
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	34	34	33	48	19	11
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	20
All other languages .....	53	77	42	113	113	49	11	29	83
Speak English "very well" .....	48	77	42	97	97	49	11	21	67
Speak English "well" .....	5	—	—	16	16	—	—	8	12
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	13 852	27 537	27 537	12 557	54 063	54 063	13 240	12 635	17 654
Native .....	13 096	26 025	26 025	11 597	51 610	51 610	12 897	11 995	16 915
Foreign born .....	756	1 512	1 512	960	2 453	2 453	343	640	739
Naturalized citizen .....	492	926	926	630	1 491	1 491	192	420	548
Not a citizen .....	264	586	586	330	962	962	151	220	191
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	24	438	438	179	544	544	55	95	186
Naturalized citizen .....	16	10	10	16	44	44	—	10	83
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	444	241	241	245	625	625	65	189	144
Naturalized citizen .....	243	137	137	139	386	386	48	84	89
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	756	1 512	1 512	960	2 453	2 453	343	640	739
1987 to 1990 .....	—	190	190	58	306	306	16	22	32
1985 or 1986 .....	—	66	66	14	80	80	—	—	26
1982 to 1984 .....	—	147	147	64	94	94	20	54	44
1980 or 1981 .....	24	35	35	43	64	64	19	19	84
1975 to 1979 .....	30	75	75	101	169	169	12	95	26
1970 to 1974 .....	119	91	91	82	245	245	11	77	49
1965 to 1969 .....	295	75	75	62	211	211	42	17	69
1960 to 1964 .....	127	116	116	103	142	142	59	62	28
1950 to 1959 .....	128	334	334	188	366	366	82	166	178
Before 1950 .....	33	383	383	245	776	776	82	128	203
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	756	1 512	1 512	960	2 453	2 453	343	640	739
Europe .....	708	665	665	522	1 179	1 179	146	322	400
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	24	56	56	65	196	196	21	38	50
Soviet Union .....	—	198	198	14	47	47	20	40	13
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	153	153	—	—	—	—	7	13
Asia .....	8	269	269	228	395	395	—	121	126
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	167	167	108	210	210	—	23	92
North America .....	15	259	259	129	624	624	101	141	178
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	14	14	6	80	80	23	17	22
Canada .....	15	226	226	113	476	476	73	87	163
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	8	8	6	5	5	—	17	7
South America .....	17	80	80	8	75	75	19	6	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	48	48	—	50	50	—	—	9
Africa .....	—	11	11	38	56	56	25	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	8	30	30	14	77	77	32	10	13
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	8	8	6	10	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	13 141	25 737	25 737	11 778	50 608	50 608	12 200	11 933	16 320
Speak only English .....	11 334	23 178	23 178	10 696	48 155	48 155	11 853	10 874	15 348
Spanish .....	10	551	551	31	631	631	81	57	154
French .....	362	412	412	79	234	234	66	121	131
Italian .....	—	289	289	336	488	488	54	111	342
Portuguese .....	1 329	11	11	—	85	85	44	95	26
German .....	8	130	130	39	106	106	43	26	23
Yiddish .....	—	6	6	—	10	10	5	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	14	14	6	—	—	—	9	—
Scandinavian .....	—	15	15	27	32	32	—	—	—
Polish .....	69	407	407	9	122	122	45	361	38
Russian .....	—	58	58	15	—	—	—	39	19
South Slavic .....	—	102	102	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	6	—
Greek .....	11	116	116	170	191	191	9	30	56
Indic .....	—	37	37	111	150	150	—	51	22
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	69	69	103	105	105	—	24	11
Chinese .....	—	66	66	60	80	80	—	98	39
Japanese .....	8	8	8	—	85	85	—	—	22
Mon-Khmer .....	—	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	49	49	—	31	—
Tagalog .....	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	27
Vietnamese .....	—	43	43	—	24	24	—	—	28
Arabic .....	10	77	77	96	32	32	—	—	30
Hungarian .....	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	4
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	—	29	29	—	29	29	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	13 141	25 737	25 737	11 778	50 608	50 608	12 200	11 933	16 320
Speak English only .....	11 334	23 178	23 178	10 696	48 155	48 155	11 853	10 874	15 348
Spanish .....	10	551	551	31	631	631	81	57	154
Speak English "very well" .....	—	363	363	22	479	479	53	51	130
Speak English "well" .....	10	65	65	9	110	110	21	—	14
Speak English "not well" .....	—	123	123	—	42	42	7	6	10
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	1 779	1 722	1 722	895	1 523	1 523	266	873	668
Speak English "very well" .....	982	1 175	1 175	591	1 126	1 126	209	659	456
Speak English "well" .....	498	383	383	257	343	343	42	122	202
Speak English "not well" .....	247	132	132	37	46	46	15	92	10
Speak English "not at all" .....	52	32	32	10	8	8	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	8	159	159	60	247	247	—	129	116
Speak English "very well" .....	8	95	95	46	120	120	—	109	65
Speak English "well" .....	—	10	10	14	80	80	—	10	32
Speak English "not well" .....	—	45	45	—	47	47	—	—	19
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	10	—
All other languages .....	10	127	127	96	52	52	—	—	34
Speak English "very well" .....	10	117	117	80	38	38	—	—	27
Speak English "well" .....	—	10	10	16	8	8	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	7
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 654</b>	<b>20 267</b>	<b>20 267</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>35 943</b>	<b>169 759</b>	<b>21 196</b>
Native .....	16 915	18 695	18 695	17 122	17 122	33 760	154 687	20 096
Foreign born .....	739	1 572	1 572	1 005	1 005	2 183	15 072	1 100
Naturalized citizen .....	548	941	941	654	654	1 258	7 097	680
Not a citizen .....	191	631	631	351	351	925	7 975	420
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	186	375	375	145	145	544	6 279	274
Naturalized citizen .....	83	62	62	5	5	47	689	93
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	144	532	532	250	250	722	3 768	477
Naturalized citizen .....	89	350	350	76	76	412	2 058	48
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>739</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>15 072</b>	<b>1 100</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	32	188	188	78	78	247	2 378	156
1985 or 1986 .....	26	54	54	14	14	84	1 432	39
1982 to 1984 .....	44	82	82	29	29	101	1 263	39
1980 or 1981 .....	84	51	51	24	24	112	1 206	40
1975 to 1979 .....	26	263	263	58	58	173	1 564	34
1970 to 1974 .....	49	94	94	33	33	256	1 168	28
1965 to 1969 .....	69	175	175	159	159	293	1 036	35
1960 to 1964 .....	28	113	113	83	83	189	837	118
1950 to 1959 .....	178	253	253	148	148	286	1 353	147
Before 1950 .....	203	299	299	379	379	442	2 835	464
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>739</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>15 072</b>	<b>1 100</b>
Europe .....	400	832	832	556	556	1 116	5 887	539
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	50	156	156	60	60	105	966	47
Soviet Union .....	13	37	37	72	72	—	386	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	84	—
Asia .....	126	389	389	81	81	541	4 197	86
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	92	153	153	29	29	333	2 996	48
North America .....	178	220	220	170	170	300	2 865	269
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	22	37	37	17	17	31	1 239	21
Canada .....	163	183	183	124	124	234	982	206
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	37	37	—	—	—	83	—
South America .....	9	30	30	39	39	106	596	132
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	7	7	10	10	23	302	127
Africa .....	—	31	31	7	7	5	617	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	6	6	7	7	—	423	9
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	6
Area not reported .....	13	33	33	80	80	115	489	53
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	16	16	22	22	52	246	16
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>16 320</b>	<b>18 934</b>	<b>18 934</b>	<b>17 198</b>	<b>17 198</b>	<b>33 600</b>	<b>157 488</b>	<b>20 027</b>
Speak only English .....	15 348	17 116	17 116	15 625	15 625	30 515	126 072	18 440
Spanish .....	154	121	121	206	206	612	12 949	262
French .....	131	292	292	224	224	376	2 907	314
Italian .....	342	383	383	510	510	736	2 119	200
Portuguese .....	26	—	—	34	34	333	257	208
German .....	23	162	162	112	112	136	371	93
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	63	63	13	121	14
Other West Germanic .....	—	11	11	—	—	39	37	19
Scandinavian .....	—	44	44	—	—	26	534	68
Polish .....	38	—	—	31	31	22	2 232	49
Russian .....	19	13	13	8	8	25	314	14
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Other Slavic .....	—	54	54	—	—	13	20	—
Greek .....	56	159	159	179	179	205	1 635	145
Indic .....	22	146	146	15	15	235	524	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	11	191	191	82	82	104	2 338	75
Chinese .....	39	27	27	54	54	—	512	62
Japanese .....	22	71	71	12	12	21	241	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	157	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	254	—
Tagalog .....	27	—	—	—	—	52	58	6
Vietnamese .....	28	—	—	—	—	22	1 692	26
Arabic .....	30	61	61	7	7	16	699	—
Hungarian .....	4	32	32	22	22	—	30	—
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	37	123	—
Other languages .....	—	51	51	14	14	45	1 262	32
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>16 320</b>	<b>18 934</b>	<b>18 934</b>	<b>17 198</b>	<b>17 198</b>	<b>33 600</b>	<b>157 488</b>	<b>20 027</b>
Speak English only .....	15 348	17 116	17 116	15 625	15 625	30 515	126 072	18 440
Spanish .....	154	121	121	206	206	612	12 949	262
Speak English "very well" .....	130	108	108	156	156	410	6 707	181
Speak English "well" .....	14	8	8	20	20	90	3 162	77
Speak English "not well" .....	10	5	5	30	30	69	2 228	4
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	43	852	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	668	1 455	1 455	1 258	1 258	2 263	13 439	1 199
Speak English "very well" .....	456	1 088	1 088	958	958	1 630	9 056	867
Speak English "well" .....	202	274	274	216	216	468	2 906	222
Speak English "not well" .....	10	93	93	73	73	140	1 303	110
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	11	11	25	174	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	116	114	114	66	66	145	3 307	94
Speak English "very well" .....	65	64	64	19	19	89	1 523	65
Speak English "well" .....	32	37	37	37	37	4	888	23
Speak English "not well" .....	19	13	13	4	4	52	745	6
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	151	—
All other languages .....	34	128	128	43	43	65	1 721	32
Speak English "very well" .....	27	104	104	36	36	21	1 066	28
Speak English "well" .....	—	20	20	7	7	21	447	4
Speak English "not well" .....	7	4	4	—	—	14	149	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	59	—



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>1 755</b>	<b>1 292</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>2 062</b>	<b>5 344</b>
Europe	212	212	831	743	158	128	348	826	726	2 709
Austria	—	—	13	—	—	—	7	7	—	33
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	23	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	31	—	—	—	7	7	5	39
Denmark	—	—	49	8	—	—	7	14	—	31
Estonia	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Finland	—	—	10	—	—	—	8	14	8	15
France	5	5	21	8	—	—	17	35	8	158
Germany	5	5	51	125	32	27	84	204	115	111
Greece	—	—	43	20	15	15	5	29	44	517
Hungary	—	—	28	9	—	—	20	25	—	43
Ireland	37	37	131	31	18	5	7	18	23	298
Italy	50	50	28	335	28	28	9	9	98	627
Latvia	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	11	—	14
Lithuania	23	23	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	23
Netherlands	—	—	63	20	—	—	—	21	—	49
Norway	—	—	31	17	—	—	—	28	—	17
Poland	16	16	23	22	13	13	14	52	83	38
Portugal	5	5	6	26	7	7	12	25	43	361
Romania	—	—	5	—	12	—	14	21	—	22
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	65	7	—
Sweden	9	9	45	19	—	—	8	8	12	55
Switzerland	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	38	25
United Kingdom	55	55	210	96	33	33	99	172	206	203
Yugoslavia	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	121	24	—	—	44	64	93	97
Asia	29	29	458	100	26	26	977	2 366	704	1 329
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	13	—	—	—	71	170	—	—
China	—	—	32	15	—	—	242	458	96	170
Hong Kong	—	—	25	—	—	—	73	96	58	24
India	—	—	146	24	—	—	51	200	179	171
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	9
Iran	—	—	18	—	—	—	57	62	—	118
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	52	—	51
Japan	—	—	16	12	—	—	115	273	27	251
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	—	—	72	7	—	—	92	260	49	58
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Lebanon	15	15	—	8	6	6	14	14	26	94
Malaysia	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	28	9	7
Pakistan	—	—	8	—	—	—	10	16	—	—
Philippines	14	14	6	18	—	—	18	24	5	134
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Syria	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	30
Taiwan	—	—	32	—	8	8	132	470	192	74
Thailand	—	—	—	—	6	6	7	46	15	23
Turkey	—	—	38	7	—	—	—	25	10	54
Vietnam	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	80	29	25
North America	77	77	231	353	317	271	201	467	370	714
Canada	77	77	99	320	304	258	55	119	262	583
Mexico	—	—	10	—	—	—	6	46	—	5
Caribbean	—	—	42	25	7	7	95	156	73	88
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Cuba	—	—	7	16	—	—	11	32	73	35
Dominican Republic	—	—	8	—	—	—	18	30	—	9
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	7	7	22	22	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	27	—	—	—	15	24	—	9
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	9
Central America	—	—	80	8	6	6	45	146	35	38
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
El Salvador	—	—	17	—	—	—	13	93	—	—
Guatemala	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	7	13
Honduras	—	—	10	—	—	—	26	26	16	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	27	12	16
Panama	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
South America	23	23	41	31	—	—	66	210	71	183
Argentina	—	—	—	21	—	—	17	31	—	20
Bolivia	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	17	17	11	—	—	—	11	41	—	20
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	77
Colombia	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	51	7	18
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	17
Guyana	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
Peru	—	—	9	—	—	—	7	60	39	31
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	11	—	—	—	8	21	—	—
Africa	—	—	17	9	—	—	189	307	41	128
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	43	—	58
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	27	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	43	—	21
South Africa	—	—	17	—	—	—	40	40	31	—
Oceania	—	—	56	16	—	—	7	7	—	25
Australia	—	—	56	6	—	—	7	7	—	25
New Zealand	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	43	43	—	16	13	13	31	105	57	159



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
Foreign-born persons .....	5 344	809	440	3 318	507	2 264	1 067	335	579	3 043
Europe .....	2 709	364	129	1 477	290	961	465	155	240	1 242
Austria .....	33	—	7	—	—	5	22	7	—	11
Belgium .....	—	—	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	5
Czechoslovakia .....	39	23	—	8	—	—	33	—	—	11
Denmark .....	31	—	8	—	5	10	—	—	10	12
Estonia .....	13	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	7
Finland .....	15	6	12	—	6	34	—	—	—	19
France .....	158	—	—	13	—	27	14	—	8	30
Germany .....	111	30	17	63	24	130	37	34	32	119
Greece .....	517	52	6	91	—	78	20	7	16	144
Hungary .....	43	22	—	—	6	—	39	—	—	47
Ireland .....	298	—	14	39	32	88	27	—	10	184
Italy .....	627	106	13	69	22	49	68	—	40	249
Latvia .....	14	7	—	10	—	6	—	—	—	9
Lithuania .....	23	4	22	—	4	67	—	7	35	—
Netherlands .....	49	32	—	—	18	16	15	—	—	12
Norway .....	17	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	33
Poland .....	38	—	8	35	43	29	—	16	7	—
Portugal .....	361	22	—	900	16	106	—	24	—	20
Romania .....	22	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	16	—
Spain .....	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	7
Sweden .....	55	—	5	21	38	40	15	8	—	48
Switzerland .....	25	—	—	11	—	—	6	—	14	14
United Kingdom .....	203	60	17	186	39	226	169	52	52	212
Yugoslavia .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
Soviet Union .....	97	15	6	—	—	46	31	8	16	199
Asia .....	1 329	168	28	840	110	211	305	79	83	1 038
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China .....	170	8	—	355	10	16	—	65	—	68
Hong Kong .....	24	22	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	13
India .....	171	23	—	36	23	7	33	—	60	53
Indonesia .....	9	—	—	91	—	—	17	—	16	—
Iran .....	118	17	—	—	9	8	11	—	—	211
Iraq .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Israel .....	51	—	—	8	—	7	21	—	—	20
Japan .....	251	7	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	185
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	6
Korea .....	58	—	8	8	14	46	53	—	7	39
Laos .....	—	—	14	8	—	16	—	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	94	—	—	49	16	—	—	—	—	109
Malaysia .....	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Pakistan .....	—	—	—	—	12	14	4	—	—	11
Philippines .....	134	—	6	100	—	5	22	—	—	61
Saudi Arabia .....	7	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	30	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	60
Taiwan .....	74	25	—	10	—	24	88	14	—	106
Thailand .....	23	10	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	8
Turkey .....	54	15	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	54
Vietnam .....	25	41	—	34	—	18	23	—	—	11
North America .....	714	137	271	726	83	545	129	85	195	375
Canada .....	583	112	245	366	69	376	116	37	158	311
Mexico .....	5	—	11	17	14	7	—	—	13	—
Caribbean .....	88	—	—	12	—	144	13	11	6	49
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	18	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	35	—	—	6	—	71	13	11	—	35
Dominican Republic .....	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	9	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	14
Trinidad and Tobago .....	9	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	6	—
Central America .....	38	25	15	331	—	18	—	37	18	15
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—
El Salvador .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	5
Guatemala .....	13	25	—	316	—	—	—	—	18	4
Honduras .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Nicaragua .....	16	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
South America .....	183	84	—	129	6	403	33	—	38	29
Argentina .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	28	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	20	40	—	59	—	367	8	—	—	—
Chile .....	77	—	—	42	—	—	9	—	—	5
Colombia .....	18	—	—	10	—	7	—	—	10	7
Ecuador .....	17	33	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru .....	31	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	9
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	11	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	128	25	—	55	—	39	4	8	7	48
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	6	—	16	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	58	17	—	7	—	—	—	8	—	5
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Nigeria .....	21	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Oceania .....	25	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	4
Australia .....	25	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	4
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	159	10	6	85	18	59	100	—	—	108



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>3 043</b>	<b>1 896</b>	<b>1 943</b>	<b>114 597</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>2 240</b>	<b>2 240</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>10 391</b>	<b>11 703</b>
Europe .....	1 242	868	811	22 660	237	1 191	1 191	408	2 386	2 956
Austria .....	11	—	—	161	—	—	—	—	34	128
Belgium .....	5	—	—	71	—	—	—	6	15	24
Czechoslovakia .....	11	—	23	169	5	7	7	7	19	74
Denmark .....	12	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	25
Estonia .....	7	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	4	—
Finland .....	19	8	—	38	7	—	—	—	7	58
France .....	30	20	15	538	—	—	—	—	26	60
Germany .....	119	91	76	998	9	29	29	6	244	432
Greece .....	144	49	5	1 768	—	86	86	—	286	79
Hungary .....	47	23	39	119	—	—	—	—	19	121
Ireland .....	184	75	78	6 497	50	231	231	16	136	280
Italy .....	249	274	242	5 107	71	433	433	95	381	102
Latvia .....	9	—	—	351	—	—	—	—	21	77
Lithuania .....	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	5	201	129
Netherlands .....	12	6	30	290	—	—	—	8	6	54
Norway .....	33	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	4	—
Poland .....	—	60	43	1 656	6	73	73	9	99	312
Portugal .....	20	25	120	705	—	47	47	156	582	6
Romania .....	—	23	—	113	—	—	—	—	10	176
Spain .....	7	—	22	490	—	—	—	—	6	66
Sweden .....	48	8	6	157	—	39	39	—	22	117
Switzerland .....	14	—	—	224	9	—	—	—	—	66
United Kingdom .....	212	195	112	2 418	80	225	225	88	218	378
Yugoslavia .....	6	—	—	115	—	—	—	5	8	79
Soviet Union .....	199	7	5	3 811	—	34	34	9	166	1 833
Asia .....	1 038	288	535	24 534	52	356	356	127	1 268	4 251
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	182	—	8	8	—	—	40
Cambodia .....	—	13	—	841	—	20	20	—	87	30
China .....	68	6	72	8 026	—	30	30	11	94	1 022
Hong Kong .....	13	—	—	1 722	8	24	24	—	34	223
India .....	53	18	59	967	7	88	88	20	45	263
Indonesia .....	—	—	7	169	—	—	—	—	20	4
Iran .....	211	6	—	579	—	—	—	—	44	342
Iraq .....	11	—	6	115	—	—	—	—	—	8
Israel .....	20	17	—	331	—	—	—	—	39	513
Japan .....	185	73	30	1 278	4	6	6	—	27	966
Jordan .....	6	—	—	162	—	—	—	—	—	14
Korea .....	39	47	85	966	—	9	9	37	69	122
Laos .....	—	24	—	344	—	—	—	—	40	18
Lebanon .....	109	8	—	906	—	29	29	—	125	48
Malaysia .....	7	—	18	158	—	—	—	—	4	37
Pakistan .....	11	—	15	294	—	—	—	—	42	20
Philippines .....	61	39	75	741	33	17	17	14	207	59
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	51
Syria .....	60	9	6	333	—	—	—	—	28	16
Taiwan .....	106	—	86	726	—	62	62	35	—	224
Thailand .....	8	—	—	418	—	—	—	—	—	26
Turkey .....	54	—	—	359	—	19	19	—	—	38
Vietnam .....	11	21	76	4 398	—	36	36	10	340	89
North America .....	375	421	435	42 578	153	440	440	269	3 073	1 147
Canada .....	311	268	323	3 360	126	414	414	116	439	664
Mexico .....	—	—	—	898	—	—	—	6	86	39
Caribbean .....	49	67	93	30 375	—	11	11	114	2 097	319
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	113	—	—	—	—	12	—
Barbados .....	—	22	—	2 511	—	—	—	—	61	11
Cuba .....	35	37	7	1 451	—	—	—	25	105	68
Dominican Republic .....	—	4	5	5 731	—	—	—	31	55	74
Grenada .....	—	—	—	164	—	—	—	—	13	—
Haiti .....	—	—	—	10 407	—	—	—	—	1 431	10
Jamaica .....	14	4	53	4 715	—	—	—	22	156	30
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	17	2 823	—	11	11	36	199	94
Central America .....	15	86	19	7 839	27	9	9	33	431	115
Belize .....	—	—	—	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	42	19	468	—	—	—	—	24	18
El Salvador .....	5	16	—	2 761	—	9	9	—	66	54
Guatemala .....	4	5	—	2 038	—	—	—	12	175	26
Honduras .....	6	—	—	1 699	—	—	—	16	61	—
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	221	—	—	—	5	36	10
Panama .....	—	7	—	476	27	—	—	—	69	7
South America .....	29	68	122	6 783	12	30	30	36	267	669
Argentina .....	—	21	—	267	—	7	7	—	30	67
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	213	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	—	8	66	2 172	—	—	—	7	80	81
Chile .....	5	11	—	318	—	6	6	—	—	68
Colombia .....	7	6	56	1 790	—	7	7	10	37	144
Ecuador .....	—	11	—	288	6	—	—	13	6	16
Guyana .....	—	—	—	446	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru .....	9	11	—	715	—	10	10	6	61	222
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	36	19
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	393	6	—	—	—	—	48
Africa .....	48	27	8	7 383	7	50	50	37	2 675	482
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	3 906	—	21	21	10	2 403	—
Egypt .....	5	—	8	375	7	13	13	—	22	80
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	447	—	—	—	—	16	100
Ghana .....	—	—	—	179	—	—	—	—	19	28
Morocco .....	—	—	—	215	—	—	—	—	—	10
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	639	—	16	16	—	41	—
South Africa .....	7	—	—	219	—	—	—	—	8	—
Oceania .....	4	—	27	233	—	15	15	—	23	61
Australia .....	4	—	27	202	—	7	7	—	—	52
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	5	10
Area not reported .....	108	217	—	6 615	14	124	124	26	533	303



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>11 703</b>	<b>2 007</b>	<b>2 007</b>	<b>21 350</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>1 953</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>6 250</b>	<b>3 662</b>
Europe .....	2 956	812	812	6 102	470	124	770	770	612	2 237
Austria .....	128	6	6	51	8	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium .....	24	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia .....	74	105	105	45	—	—	34	34	—	—
Denmark .....	25	—	—	27	—	8	8	8	—	—
Estonia .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	8	—	—
Finland .....	58	—	—	21	—	19	8	8	—	—
France .....	60	40	40	255	10	—	17	17	8	14
Germany .....	432	55	55	392	27	26	94	94	23	130
Greece .....	79	50	50	362	32	—	73	73	10	42
Hungary .....	121	41	41	54	—	—	9	9	—	—
Ireland .....	280	43	43	288	112	—	36	36	45	45
Italy .....	102	191	191	570	130	8	66	66	192	43
Latvia .....	77	—	—	7	28	—	8	8	—	—
Lithuania .....	129	8	8	46	22	—	—	—	—	6
Netherlands .....	54	—	—	82	7	—	—	—	—	—
Norway .....	—	8	8	47	—	—	8	8	13	—
Poland .....	312	38	38	212	32	—	—	—	186	1 192
Portugal .....	6	72	72	2 225	—	13	40	40	14	580
Romania .....	176	24	24	7	—	—	—	—	46	—
Spain .....	66	—	—	139	—	—	10	10	—	7
Sweden .....	117	18	18	44	9	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland .....	66	4	4	65	—	—	39	39	—	—
United Kingdom .....	378	109	109	982	40	50	287	287	75	170
Yugoslavia .....	79	—	—	97	—	—	9	9	—	—
Soviet Union .....	1 833	24	24	152	59	—	59	59	196	13
Asia .....	4 251	788	788	6 416	142	38	640	640	1 145	281
Afghanistan .....	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	40	24	24	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	30	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	141	—
China .....	1 022	126	126	1 398	12	—	90	90	60	47
Hong Kong .....	223	5	5	264	10	20	23	23	12	—
India .....	263	328	328	864	6	—	199	199	—	8
Indonesia .....	4	—	—	38	—	5	—	—	—	20
Iran .....	342	—	—	199	18	—	32	32	—	10
Iraq .....	8	—	—	14	11	—	—	—	—	—
Israel .....	513	32	32	118	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan .....	966	12	12	505	7	5	14	14	—	40
Jordan .....	14	12	12	14	—	—	—	—	8	—
Korea .....	122	80	80	1 000	15	4	40	40	83	92
Laos .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	48	33	33	194	21	—	17	17	29	—
Malaysia .....	37	47	47	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan .....	20	—	—	95	—	—	27	27	—	—
Philippines .....	59	—	—	127	—	4	8	8	71	—
Saudi Arabia .....	51	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	16	30	30	47	—	—	8	8	12	—
Taiwan .....	224	—	—	654	20	—	131	131	15	—
Thailand .....	26	—	—	95	15	—	—	—	21	29
Turkey .....	38	10	10	192	7	—	11	11	—	—
Vietnam .....	89	11	11	161	—	—	20	20	677	19
North America .....	1 147	231	231	5 841	174	116	283	275	3 216	966
Canada .....	664	178	178	1 026	128	116	219	211	191	896
Mexico .....	39	—	—	174	23	—	32	32	54	—
Caribbean .....	319	53	53	3 666	15	—	32	32	615	57
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	11	20	20	414	—	—	—	—	9	15
Cuba .....	68	—	—	123	6	—	15	15	101	13
Dominican Republic .....	74	—	—	283	—	—	—	—	150	10
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	10	—	—	2 141	9	—	—	—	228	—
Jamaica .....	30	18	18	523	—	—	—	—	35	19
Trinidad and Tobago .....	94	15	15	119	—	—	9	9	56	—
Central America .....	115	—	—	926	—	—	—	—	2 356	13
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	18	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	81	—
El Salvador .....	54	—	—	567	—	—	—	—	1 121	6
Guatemala .....	26	—	—	106	—	—	—	—	458	7
Honduras .....	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	654	—
Nicaragua .....	10	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	42	—
Panama .....	7	—	—	82	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	669	49	49	909	—	—	58	58	320	89
Argentina .....	67	10	10	108	—	—	—	—	1	8
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	6
Brazil .....	81	20	20	314	—	—	24	24	49	10
Chile .....	68	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia .....	144	7	7	177	—	—	34	34	154	6
Ecuador .....	16	12	12	22	—	—	—	—	35	5
Guyana .....	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	22
Peru .....	222	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	33	17
Uruguay .....	19	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	48	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	48	—
Africa .....	482	41	41	1 163	60	—	28	28	77	7
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	225	27	—	—	—	36	—
Egypt .....	80	16	16	123	—	—	12	12	—	—
Ethiopia .....	100	—	—	111	—	—	—	—	26	—
Ghana .....	28	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	10	5	5	73	—	—	—	—	15	—
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa .....	113	—	—	132	17	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	62	6	6	115	—	—	16	16	—	7
Australia .....	52	—	—	85	—	—	8	8	—	7
New Zealand .....	10	—	—	30	—	—	8	8	—	—
Area not reported .....	303	56	56	652	45	—	99	94	684	62



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
Foreign-born persons .....	682	1 126	1 207	1 207	3 160	1 759	1 759	544	1 135	371
Europe .....	231	565	533	533	2 800	1 140	1 140	319	565	267
Austria .....	—	10	13	13	—	5	5	—	—	—
Belgium .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	8
Czechoslovakia .....	26	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	9	7
Denmark .....	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	17	—	15
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France .....	8	17	14	14	24	31	31	—	—	9
Germany .....	15	69	52	52	26	19	19	81	77	16
Greece .....	16	—	71	71	20	189	189	5	133	11
Hungary .....	19	35	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	18
Ireland .....	31	28	43	43	22	162	162	73	18	44
Italy .....	34	37	100	100	25	589	589	5	26	22
Latvia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Netherlands .....	—	7	29	29	—	—	—	5	—	—
Norway .....	—	—	—	—	6	8	8	—	—	7
Poland .....	28	6	18	18	19	—	—	4	23	—
Portugal .....	25	10	35	35	2 486	14	14	17	212	—
Romania .....	—	15	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	8
Spain .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden .....	3	13	25	25	6	17	17	11	9	—
Switzerland .....	—	11	7	7	19	6	6	7	—	—
United Kingdom .....	19	294	126	126	100	49	49	78	58	94
Yugoslavia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	19	12	12	9	46	46	—	—	—
Asia .....	84	186	220	220	86	372	372	12	258	11
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China .....	8	65	6	6	12	22	22	5	40	—
Hong Kong .....	—	7	6	6	—	53	53	—	20	—
India .....	—	22	4	4	—	12	12	—	75	—
Indonesia .....	—	11	—	—	7	7	7	—	—	—
Iran .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
Iraq .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan .....	19	10	42	42	10	23	23	7	—	—
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Korea .....	—	9	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	6	23	8	8	—	192	192	—	8	—
Malaysia .....	20	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	—
Pakistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines .....	8	12	67	67	6	33	33	—	15	11
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	11	—
Thailand .....	23	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	8	—
Turkey .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam .....	—	—	61	61	41	14	14	—	40	—
North America .....	301	191	365	365	98	133	133	169	173	53
Canada .....	132	122	313	313	77	100	100	164	148	47
Mexico .....	12	6	9	9	—	—	—	5	9	—
Caribbean .....	64	46	26	26	21	33	33	—	16	—
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	—	—	—
Dominican Republic .....	12	38	26	26	8	5	5	—	—	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	13	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Trinidad and Tobago .....	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Central America .....	93	17	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	6
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala .....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras .....	14	17	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	15	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	6
South America .....	47	29	20	20	40	17	17	23	85	6
Argentina .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Bolivia .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	21	3	—	—	20	9	9	14	36	—
Chile .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia .....	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—
Ecuador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Peru .....	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	6
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	4	—
Africa .....	—	6	—	—	63	5	5	—	—	—
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	50	5	5	—	—	—	—	9	—
Australia .....	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	9	—
New Zealand .....	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	19	80	52	52	64	46	46	21	45	34



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>365</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>4 039</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>19 207</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>3 145</b>	<b>485</b>
Europe .....	230	296	376	373	1 960	711	16 910	965	863	311
Austria .....	—	9	—	—	7	4	25	4	—	—
Belgium .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	6	—	7
Czechoslovakia .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	19	15	—
Denmark .....	—	—	—	4	6	8	6	—	10	—
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	5	182	15
France .....	—	—	13	8	—	15	17	15	12	5
Germany .....	6	51	28	46	11	31	92	86	56	45
Greece .....	7	6	13	30	31	—	6	60	139	—
Hungary .....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	11	—	14
Ireland .....	34	20	—	43	123	6	36	56	38	34
Italy .....	18	25	219	18	1 530	15	192	32	169	29
Latvia .....	—	—	—	21	—	23	—	15	—	—
Lithuania .....	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	44	—	—
Netherlands .....	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	17
Norway .....	—	7	—	—	—	93	—	—	7	—
Poland .....	39	123	8	11	58	—	88	29	12	8
Portugal .....	80	9	6	65	46	464	16 225	309	72	12
Romania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	31	6	6	—
Sweden .....	—	—	16	26	—	6	—	30	—	7
Switzerland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	10
United Kingdom .....	27	33	55	54	103	32	171	195	126	108
Yugoslavia .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	5	35	—	42	—	29	19	29	11
Asia .....	56	39	28	167	525	21	720	53	628	31
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	392	—	7	—
China .....	—	19	—	7	62	7	75	17	6	—
Hong Kong .....	—	7	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	—
India .....	14	—	—	19	50	—	—	—	—	—
Indonesia .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Iran .....	—	—	9	—	42	—	15	—	20	—
Iraq .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan .....	—	—	—	8	—	6	12	21	17	—
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea .....	—	—	—	25	11	—	37	—	110	11
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	—
Lebanon .....	12	6	—	—	—	8	102	—	37	—
Malaysia .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	20
Philippines .....	—	—	7	80	70	—	39	11	45	—
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thailand .....	—	—	—	—	32	—	31	—	31	—
Turkey .....	—	—	5	—	12	—	—	—	6	—
Vietnam .....	30	—	—	—	224	—	11	—	111	—
North America .....	22	119	114	164	879	107	564	242	1 335	110
Canada .....	22	76	99	130	364	98	458	196	965	86
Mexico .....	—	43	—	—	26	—	17	29	171	12
Caribbean .....	—	—	9	34	173	9	24	—	162	12
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Barbados .....	—	—	9	—	12	—	—	—	8	—
Cuba .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	—	—	17	161	—	—	—	32	—
Jamaica .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	9	—	14	—
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	11	12
Central America .....	—	—	6	—	306	—	16	17	37	—
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador .....	—	—	—	—	256	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala .....	—	—	—	—	26	—	16	—	—	—
Honduras .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Panama .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	9	21	—
South America .....	—	14	—	54	332	12	408	42	220	—
Argentina .....	—	—	—	—	27	—	60	—	33	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	—	5	—	8	95	7	243	33	—	—
Chile .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia .....	—	9	—	46	128	—	8	9	54	—
Ecuador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	61	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Peru .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	—	72	—	9	—	—	—
Africa .....	29	—	8	—	199	5	148	31	12	10
Cape Verde .....	23	—	—	—	24	5	11	31	—	—
Egypt .....	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	10
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	—	34	—	14	—	6	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	9	—	—
Australia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	28	43	—	7	102	17	421	54	58	12



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>7 604</b>	<b>7 604</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1 738</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>558</b>
Europe	2 079	2 079	353	255	1 351	261	185	150	161	211
Austria	23	23	—	8	—	—	12	12	—	—
Belgium	8	8	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
Czechoslovakia	81	81	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
Finland	—	—	—	21	13	—	—	—	—	—
France	57	57	—	15	5	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	170	170	21	35	99	33	27	21	19	116
Greece	162	162	17	—	14	—	11	11	22	—
Hungary	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5
Ireland	196	196	6	6	15	25	5	5	41	—
Italy	375	375	143	45	617	32	27	13	27	—
Latvia	16	16	10	—	11	—	—	—	10	—
Lithuania	—	—	5	17	—	17	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	13	13	—	18	3	—	—	—	—	4
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	—	—
Poland	71	71	21	35	7	—	12	7	6	—
Portugal	461	461	—	7	361	53	4	—	17	5
Romania	36	36	—	—	7	—	8	8	—	—
Spain	46	46	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Sweden	6	6	7	11	17	6	—	—	—	6
Switzerland	8	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	301	301	109	31	162	73	54	48	12	63
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	274	274	33	18	5	—	6	6	—	10
Asia	1 504	1 504	110	242	32	179	100	88	68	159
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	39	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	217	217	7	—	—	—	—	—	10	8
Hong Kong	31	31	7	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
India	459	459	14	—	—	9	—	—	26	8
Indonesia	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Iran	36	36	—	—	7	47	—	—	—	—
Iraq	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	57	57	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	149	149	5	9	7	—	5	5	—	11
Jordan	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	83	83	5	—	4	50	—	—	—	49
Laos	—	—	18	139	—	27	14	14	—	—
Lebanon	31	31	—	12	11	23	6	6	—	—
Malaysia	11	11	—	14	—	—	5	—	—	3
Pakistan	8	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	5
Philippines	92	92	—	38	—	—	—	—	10	29
Saudi Arabia	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Taiwan	115	115	33	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Thailand	26	26	—	30	—	—	5	5	—	9
Turkey	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Vietnam	39	39	—	—	—	—	58	58	—	8
North America	2 060	2 060	194	1 117	246	156	74	39	75	138
Canada	596	596	168	1 065	202	135	64	29	75	53
Mexico	116	116	8	—	7	—	10	10	—	9
Caribbean	581	581	18	24	37	21	—	—	—	42
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	143	143	18	14	16	9	—	—	—	12
Dominican Republic	72	72	—	10	21	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Haiti	80	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Jamaica	105	105	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	54	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Central America	731	731	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	34
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	463	463	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala	218	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
South America	1 238	1 238	19	11	28	29	9	—	21	8
Argentina	61	61	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia	82	82	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	830	830	5	—	17	—	9	—	—	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	166	166	8	4	11	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	11	11	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Peru	63	63	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	8
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Africa	239	239	29	24	47	14	20	20	13	—
Cape Verde	32	32	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	—
Egypt	129	129	8	—	—	6	7	7	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	12	12	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	29	29	7	—	—	—	5	5	6	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	210	210	24	71	19	9	21	11	—	32



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
Foreign-born persons .....	382	2 950	906	656	656	584	522	2 463	2 463	2 132
Europe .....	235	1 177	581	371	371	331	433	1 206	1 666	1 508
Austria .....	7	—	6	—	—	6	—	22	7	7
Belgium .....	—	—	6	38	38	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	11	21	21
Denmark .....	48	6	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Estonia .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	8	7	—	11	11	8	—	—	8	8
France .....	—	20	34	7	7	13	5	20	8	—
Germany .....	36	70	62	37	37	50	65	112	69	62
Greece .....	18	446	41	19	19	7	16	—	8	8
Hungary .....	5	—	18	—	—	32	15	10	5	5
Ireland .....	17	38	91	40	40	7	53	147	27	27
Italy .....	7	245	114	67	67	29	49	64	34	20
Latvia .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	8	8
Lithuania .....	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	11	—	—
Netherlands .....	—	10	32	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Norway .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Poland .....	—	70	7	32	32	—	4	564	27	27
Portugal .....	8	62	—	28	28	7	13	87	1 344	1 246
Romania .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Spain .....	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Sweden .....	—	6	6	—	—	27	—	6	9	—
Switzerland .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom .....	74	172	143	92	92	76	190	122	44	37
Yugoslavia .....	—	—	9	—	—	6	—	19	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	141	—	24	24	6	—	47	7	7
Asia .....	38	347	108	86	86	95	9	255	197	114
Afghanistan .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	—	—
China .....	—	—	—	63	63	5	—	—	5	5
Hong Kong .....	—	40	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
India .....	—	51	20	—	—	33	—	20	64	50
Indonesia .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	7	16	16
Iran .....	—	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	37	—
Iraq .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Israel .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan .....	—	21	—	—	—	13	9	6	—	—
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea .....	—	80	7	—	—	—	—	—	14	9
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	—	35	9	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Malaysia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Pakistan .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Philippines .....	13	25	7	—	—	4	—	16	—	—
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	6	6
Taiwan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Thailand .....	—	—	18	—	—	4	—	11	—	—
Turkey .....	8	38	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	—
Vietnam .....	—	21	27	19	19	—	—	39	10	10
North America .....	90	1 092	164	124	124	84	68	571	301	211
Canada .....	68	381	164	72	72	53	60	386	266	195
Mexico .....	8	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caribbean .....	5	553	—	33	33	26	8	60	28	16
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	—	32	—	—	—	20	8	7	—	—
Dominican Republic .....	—	412	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	27	—	29	29	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	5	43	—	4	4	—	—	9	23	16
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America .....	—	131	—	19	19	5	—	125	7	—
Belize .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	8	—	10	10	5	—	63	—	—
El Salvador .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala .....	—	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Honduras .....	—	16	—	9	9	—	—	33	—	—
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Panama .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
South America .....	—	99	23	11	11	12	—	285	174	174
Argentina .....	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	145
Chile .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	23	23
Colombia .....	—	23	—	5	5	5	—	145	—	—
Ecuador .....	—	28	6	—	—	—	—	28	6	6
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Peru .....	—	22	8	6	6	—	—	84	—	—
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	11	31	19	31	31	52	6	30	7	7
Cape Verde .....	11	—	—	27	27	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	—	—	19	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	8	—	—
Oceania .....	—	8	5	—	—	—	6	—	3	3
Australia .....	—	8	5	—	—	—	6	—	3	3
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	8	55	6	9	9	4	—	69	108	108



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>14 673</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>2 910</b>	<b>3 699</b>	<b>3 699</b>	<b>1 077</b>
Europe	383	383	445	216	1 959	84	684	1 211	1 211	360
Austria	8	8	—	—	8	—	6	57	57	—
Belgium	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	8	8	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	53	53	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	—
Estonia	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	9	9	22	8	—	—	14	—	—	—
France	—	—	11	—	17	13	46	84	84	22
Germany	11	11	65	44	93	27	128	123	123	42
Greece	8	8	61	24	29	—	29	103	103	8
Hungary	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	19	19	23
Ireland	86	86	39	14	15	—	11	74	74	34
Italy	159	159	15	—	693	13	309	142	142	29
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	—
Lithuania	—	—	23	—	24	—	—	21	21	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	29	29	22
Norway	—	—	15	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	25	25	12	7	170	16	21	76	76	93
Portugal	9	9	53	22	634	—	—	42	42	7
Romania	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	20	20	6
Spain	—	—	—	—	95	—	21	7	7	7
Sweden	13	13	27	—	—	7	—	23	23	—
Switzerland	7	7	—	—	—	—	11	8	8	—
United Kingdom	48	48	82	90	140	—	44	272	272	58
Yugoslavia	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	9	—
Soviet Union	14	14	25	6	21	—	6	157	157	84
Asia	59	59	123	40	1 622	61	521	1 501	1 501	330
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	313	—	—	40	40	—
China	20	20	—	—	53	—	16	310	310	48
Hong Kong	6	6	—	—	10	—	7	97	97	8
India	—	—	7	—	6	—	95	304	304	57
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31	—
Iran	8	8	8	11	13	—	—	82	82	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	12	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	58	58	—
Japan	—	—	18	29	16	53	26	41	41	100
Jordan	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	6
Korea	—	—	11	—	81	—	162	122	122	—
Laos	18	18	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	603	—	16	27	27	—
Malaysia	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	26	26	—
Philippines	—	—	5	—	17	—	22	14	14	18
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	34	—	18	11	11	—
Taiwan	—	—	24	—	5	—	5	213	213	74
Thailand	7	7	—	—	46	—	12	14	14	—
Turkey	—	—	25	—	35	—	20	65	65	—
Vietnam	—	—	18	—	339	—	6	7	7	5
North America	95	95	269	121	9 340	115	1 110	375	375	190
Canada	66	66	190	98	756	87	1 037	301	301	134
Mexico	—	—	7	—	38	5	38	27	27	10
Caribbean	18	18	72	17	8 182	—	13	26	26	46
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	13	13	—
Cuba	—	—	18	—	326	—	6	—	—	10
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	10	6 754	—	—	—	—	17
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	30	—	42	—	—	—	—	12
Jamaica	8	8	5	—	70	—	—	6	6	7
Trinidad and Tobago	10	10	9	—	5	—	7	7	7	—
Central America	11	11	—	6	364	17	16	21	21	—
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	6	22	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala	—	—	—	—	237	—	—	6	6	—
Honduras	5	5	—	—	11	—	6	10	10	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	5	5	—
Panama	6	6	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
South America	13	13	340	16	716	—	466	86	86	76
Argentina	—	—	—	9	24	—	13	22	22	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	327	7	26	—	15	—	—	9
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	—
Colombia	7	7	7	—	142	—	25	27	27	14
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	459	—	46	—	—	10
Guyana	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	15
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Uruguay	—	—	6	—	—	—	358	—	—	—
Venezuela	6	6	—	—	6	—	9	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	16	—	18	—	45	75	75	13
Cape Verde	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	5
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Oceania	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	14	14	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	29	29	—
Area not reported	—	—	18	17	997	44	78	265	265	24



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>16 998</b>	<b>3 024</b>	<b>11 237</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>7 316</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>1 022</b>
Europe	360	4 210	2 697	2 656	219	219	2 235	290	483	483
Austria	—	20	11	30	—	—	29	—	6	6
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	8	8
Czechoslovakia	—	6	5	13	—	—	6	28	—	—
Denmark	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	22	54	8	19	—	—	44	—	—	—
Germany	42	114	75	8	8	8	132	23	65	65
Greece	8	827	14	966	21	21	87	—	14	14
Hungary	23	9	—	36	13	13	—	—	—	—
Ireland	34	128	—	233	7	7	290	—	12	12
Italy	29	119	29	449	88	88	1 067	53	92	92
Latvia	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	7	10	10
Lithuania	—	6	—	10	—	—	9	—	—	—
Netherlands	22	32	—	25	—	—	19	—	16	16
Norway	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	10	10
Poland	93	126	146	289	7	7	80	65	11	11
Portugal	7	2 492	2 378	106	10	10	181	23	15	15
Romania	6	6	—	36	—	—	8	—	—	—
Spain	7	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden	—	—	—	26	—	—	18	5	12	12
Switzerland	—	—	—	5	17	17	—	—	9	9
United Kingdom	58	130	58	289	42	42	215	66	188	188
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	20	—	—
Soviet Union	84	45	12	731	6	6	281	6	197	197
Asia	330	9 283	26	2 355	34	34	2 277	110	50	50
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	4 581	—	1 457	—	—	109	—	7	7
China	48	217	—	39	28	28	588	9	—	—
Hong Kong	8	41	—	16	6	6	221	—	7	7
India	57	926	—	20	—	—	135	47	—	—
Indonesia	—	11	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Iran	—	14	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
Iraq	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	58	—	—	—	—	50	—	22	22
Japan	100	48	7	42	—	—	41	8	6	6
Jordan	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	—	175	19	23	—	—	108	—	—	—
Laos	—	1 351	—	240	—	—	11	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	76	—	10	—	—	13	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	43	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—
Philippines	18	120	—	63	—	—	63	10	—	—
Saudi Arabia	—	21	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Syria	—	30	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Taiwan	74	252	—	—	—	—	30	6	—	—
Thailand	—	597	—	145	—	—	25	—	—	—
Turkey	—	20	—	19	—	—	10	—	8	8
Vietnam	5	654	—	281	—	—	655	30	—	—
North America	190	1 375	175	4 583	52	52	1 504	52	172	172
Canada	134	820	151	977	46	46	567	41	132	132
Mexico	10	8	8	85	—	—	66	—	—	—
Caribbean	46	430	16	3 193	6	6	492	11	12	12
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	24	—	142	—	—	17	—	—	—
Cuba	10	30	—	30	6	6	67	—	7	7
Dominican Republic	17	187	—	2 165	—	—	19	—	5	5
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	12	115	—	332	—	—	311	5	—	—
Jamaica	7	23	16	168	—	—	54	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	17	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	—
Central America	—	117	—	315	—	—	341	—	28	28
Belize	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	5	—	—	35	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	16	—	36	—	—	180	—	—	—
Guatemala	—	23	—	217	—	—	89	—	21	21
Honduras	—	15	—	44	—	—	37	—	—	—
Nicaragua	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	—	37	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	7
South America	76	996	35	250	5	5	610	—	39	39
Argentina	—	12	—	60	—	—	99	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Brazil	9	221	23	28	—	—	119	—	31	31
Chile	—	33	—	—	—	—	53	—	8	8
Colombia	14	724	12	105	—	—	223	—	—	—
Ecuador	10	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Guyana	15	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—
Peru	28	—	—	41	5	5	20	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Africa	13	249	28	183	17	17	190	12	15	15
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—
Egypt	—	9	—	28	17	17	6	—	8	8
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	5	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	31	—	19	—	—	33	—	—	—
South Africa	—	7	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—
Oceania	—	6	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	24	834	51	466	5	5	219	—	66	66



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>2 830</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>6 773</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>2 901</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>2 467</b>
Europe	816	212	323	323	226	3 730	757	1 083	250	1 445
Austria	—	19	—	—	—	11	8	—	—	7
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	10	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Denmark	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Finland	—	—	49	49	—	—	9	—	—	—
France	62	7	—	—	5	33	28	6	—	12
Germany	106	5	41	41	22	123	47	74	55	99
Greece	93	—	7	7	17	219	40	42	15	37
Hungary	20	8	—	—	—	—	35	29	10	—
Ireland	22	40	53	53	24	326	128	68	35	31
Italy	82	14	94	94	32	2 392	196	540	39	249
Latvia	—	—	—	—	9	7	6	9	—	—
Lithuania	20	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
Netherlands	44	13	10	10	10	11	—	—	—	10
Norway	8	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
Poland	19	—	15	15	6	67	35	76	11	—
Portugal	114	22	—	—	—	291	12	69	32	878
Romania	—	—	8	8	—	16	—	—	—	25
Spain	14	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Sweden	6	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	13	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	164	68	19	19	95	160	173	147	53	91
Yugoslavia	—	9	27	27	—	—	8	—	—	—
Soviet Union	18	—	—	—	11	84	11	23	—	27
Asia	559	96	145	145	116	1 014	162	711	27	259
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Cambodia	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	95	—	—	—	17	150	25	10	—	19
Hong Kong	56	7	—	—	—	77	8	15	—	11
India	126	12	43	43	33	232	21	158	—	128
Indonesia	5	—	9	9	—	11	—	—	—	7
Iran	46	—	19	19	—	32	32	6	—	18
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	9	—
Israel	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	17	—	—
Japan	42	—	19	19	—	57	16	—	—	5
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Korea	—	22	—	—	15	66	18	171	—	17
Laos	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	16	—	—	17	10	18	177	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	23	9	23	—	—
Philippines	31	—	22	22	—	37	—	5	18	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Syria	11	—	—	—	—	25	15	11	—	—
Taiwan	57	12	14	14	34	—	—	—	—	4
Thailand	7	—	3	3	—	8	—	—	—	12
Turkey	—	6	—	—	—	45	—	65	—	—
Vietnam	27	—	—	—	—	149	—	22	—	8
North America	712	170	163	163	128	1 125	518	940	107	276
Canada	350	122	146	146	113	578	490	572	107	239
Mexico	118	13	—	—	—	—	10	8	—	6
Caribbean	93	29	17	17	6	503	18	360	—	8
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	11	—	—
Cuba	—	15	—	—	6	44	11	7	—	8
Dominican Republic	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	286	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Haiti	12	—	—	—	—	254	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	23	—	17	17	—	26	7	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	9	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Central America	151	6	—	—	9	44	—	—	—	23
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	5
El Salvador	—	6	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
Guatemala	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Honduras	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Panama	—	—	—	—	9	4	—	—	—	—
South America	659	4	23	23	16	469	38	63	7	332
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	6	—	6
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	6	—	9	—	—	—
Brazil	517	—	—	—	5	198	10	—	—	252
Chile	53	—	—	—	—	14	19	—	—	39
Colombia	84	—	14	14	—	121	—	34	7	6
Ecuador	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
Guyana	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	29
Uruguay	—	9	—	9	—	13	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	5	54	—	—	—	—
Africa	51	8	—	—	—	121	32	25	8	76
Cape Verde	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	20	9	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Morocco	—	8	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	21	17	5	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	13	8	5	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—
Area not reported	15	32	10	10	34	217	37	51	—	52



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>2 396</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>2 044</b>	<b>2 092</b>	<b>2 092</b>	<b>20 865</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>10 758</b>
Europe .....	1 401	216	914	914	860	921	921	16 976	342	4 041
Austria .....	7	—	16	16	8	—	—	28	—	110
Belgium .....	—	9	—	—	4	8	8	5	—	6
Czechoslovakia .....	—	—	—	—	6	15	15	—	16	43
Denmark .....	—	—	—	—	15	16	16	—	—	29
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	12
Finland .....	—	5	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	8
France .....	12	6	14	14	35	25	25	101	26	99
Germany .....	99	4	86	86	66	93	93	84	35	364
Greece .....	37	—	16	16	11	128	128	154	8	493
Hungary .....	—	6	—	—	3	55	55	—	—	34
Ireland .....	26	—	453	453	65	158	158	53	72	368
Italy .....	249	36	57	57	253	158	158	36	34	1 252
Latvia .....	—	—	—	—	5	27	27	10	—	81
Lithuania .....	—	27	19	19	12	13	13	—	—	80
Netherlands .....	10	9	—	—	—	5	5	5	8	53
Norway .....	—	—	—	—	6	18	18	5	11	24
Poland .....	—	56	100	100	83	—	—	144	—	256
Portugal .....	871	5	16	16	—	8	8	15 768	23	21
Romania .....	25	—	—	—	—	28	28	—	—	85
Spain .....	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	21	—	49
Sweden .....	—	14	40	40	6	7	7	—	10	56
Switzerland .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	—	31
United Kingdom .....	65	39	93	93	255	127	127	416	99	427
Yugoslavia .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	28
Soviet Union .....	27	—	66	66	28	66	66	24	10	1 005
Asia .....	259	81	229	229	539	548	548	353	132	3 215
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	9
Cambodia .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
China .....	19	8	76	76	43	76	76	88	—	626
Hong Kong .....	11	—	23	23	35	33	33	—	—	227
India .....	128	31	16	16	90	117	117	—	—	360
Indonesia .....	7	7	9	9	10	—	—	9	—	6
Iran .....	18	7	24	24	83	21	21	—	—	343
Iraq .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	11	6
Israel .....	—	—	—	—	39	27	27	—	—	359
Japan .....	5	—	14	14	18	15	15	5	9	173
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Korea .....	17	—	—	—	39	102	102	12	47	175
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Lebanon .....	—	—	38	38	26	—	—	108	—	107
Malaysia .....	—	—	—	—	11	23	23	—	—	15
Pakistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Philippines .....	—	—	—	—	25	74	74	4	—	51
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	7	—	—	8	—	—	23	—	38
Taiwan .....	4	—	9	9	22	13	13	11	—	269
Thailand .....	12	14	—	—	32	15	15	48	—	87
Turkey .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	50
Vietnam .....	8	—	—	—	35	14	14	28	56	184
North America .....	249	98	497	497	379	378	378	930	81	1 345
Canada .....	220	91	167	167	339	315	315	573	71	823
Mexico .....	6	—	7	7	10	6	6	49	—	98
Caribbean .....	—	7	287	287	25	27	27	170	10	240
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Barbados .....	—	—	29	29	4	—	—	—	—	14
Cuba .....	—	—	8	8	7	6	6	5	10	121
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	—	—	6	21	21	92	—	17
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	—	89	89	—	—	—	21	—	23
Jamaica .....	—	7	83	83	—	—	—	23	—	21
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Central America .....	23	—	36	36	5	30	30	104	—	184
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	5	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	13
El Salvador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	5
Guatemala .....	8	—	27	27	—	25	25	5	—	130
Honduras .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	27
Nicaragua .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	6
Panama .....	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	20	—	3
South America .....	332	6	52	52	131	126	126	513	16	377
Argentina .....	6	—	22	22	54	—	—	12	—	84
Bolivia .....	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	37
Brazil .....	252	—	—	—	38	56	56	419	8	47
Chile .....	39	—	15	15	—	24	24	—	—	32
Colombia .....	6	—	—	—	15	10	10	5	—	30
Ecuador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Peru .....	29	6	—	—	24	—	—	—	8	36
Uruguay .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	22	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	7	7	—	36	36	55	—	52
Africa .....	76	40	87	87	41	37	37	1 590	—	514
Cape Verde .....	38	—	30	30	—	—	—	1 305	—	—
Egypt .....	—	—	22	22	41	24	24	—	—	70
Ethiopia .....	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Nigeria .....	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	13	—	7
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	9	—	300
Oceania .....	—	6	7	7	32	9	9	—	—	18
Australia .....	—	—	7	7	29	9	9	—	—	14
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Area not reported .....	52	—	77	77	34	7	7	479	23	243



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>574</b>	<b>1 878</b>	<b>1 410</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>2 637</b>
Europe .....	249	755	598	292	160	407	189	157	261	1 559
Austria .....	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	9
Belgium .....	6	13	11	7	7	—	—	—	—	11
Czechoslovakia .....	—	22	—	—	—	12	22	—	—	18
Denmark .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	—	9	—	—	—	6	—	—	9	16
France .....	15	36	20	—	—	35	—	—	24	27
Germany .....	30	134	56	23	—	42	11	29	17	92
Greece .....	24	—	10	—	—	—	16	10	—	42
Hungary .....	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Ireland .....	7	66	20	38	16	49	5	6	21	511
Italy .....	90	106	167	55	37	33	29	53	—	397
Latvia .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	39	16
Lithuania .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	21	11
Netherlands .....	7	6	—	18	8	—	48	—	—	—
Norway .....	—	4	8	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Poland .....	7	194	12	8	8	6	8	10	—	81
Portugal .....	10	—	19	56	32	—	—	6	69	181
Romania .....	—	—	16	—	—	8	—	—	—	14
Spain .....	—	14	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	14
Sweden .....	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	6	18
Switzerland .....	—	14	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom .....	53	116	178	87	52	111	50	35	48	91
Yugoslavia .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Soviet Union .....	—	17	36	—	—	8	—	10	7	10
Asia .....	99	610	383	143	64	254	65	50	92	405
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	15	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China .....	25	57	18	13	—	26	—	—	—	6
Hong Kong .....	—	33	11	—	—	49	—	—	7	—
India .....	22	56	64	83	31	17	—	16	29	64
Indonesia .....	—	—	5	9	9	20	—	—	9	—
Iran .....	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel .....	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan .....	—	18	25	7	7	14	—	—	8	—
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea .....	—	131	73	—	—	21	29	22	—	64
Laos .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	17	—	21	8	8	9	—	—	—	71
Malaysia .....	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11
Philippines .....	—	5	61	—	—	20	—	6	18	59
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	9	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	8	48	14	—	70	—	—	7	—
Thailand .....	13	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	7	—
Vietnam .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	59
North America .....	167	317	238	315	224	100	215	99	96	400
Canada .....	140	216	133	245	154	73	209	90	66	281
Mexico .....	—	37	17	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Caribbean .....	13	55	82	9	9	27	—	9	19	107
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	7	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	6	8	16	—	—	27	—	9	—	11
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Grenada .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	38
Jamaica .....	7	14	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	28
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Central America .....	14	9	6	61	61	—	—	—	—	12
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala .....	—	—	—	55	55	—	—	—	—	12
Honduras .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	7	28	39	18	18	14	—	25	49	46
Argentina .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	14	13
Chile .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Colombia .....	7	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	7	27
Ecuador .....	—	10	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Peru .....	—	—	—	8	8	8	—	—	—	—
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Africa .....	42	33	55	7	7	121	6	22	16	117
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	—	13	7	—	—	—	6	13	9	86
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa .....	—	5	—	7	7	44	—	—	7	—
Oceania .....	—	22	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	8
Australia .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	10	96	61	39	29	15	33	—	14	92



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>2 637</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>5 353</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>2 037</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>9 525</b>	<b>3 495</b>
Europe .....	1 559	167	138	3 566	192	175	1 210	795	3 096	760
Austria .....	9	—	—	25	—	6	37	—	16	17
Belgium .....	11	7	7	5	6	—	24	—	6	17
Czechoslovakia .....	18	29	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—
Denmark .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	7
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Finland .....	16	—	—	14	7	—	—	—	71	—
France .....	27	—	—	16	—	—	32	19	64	10
Germany .....	92	16	35	106	56	39	113	48	92	53
Greece .....	42	13	—	474	—	13	58	61	210	77
Hungary .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Ireland .....	511	—	29	173	9	—	57	59	980	113
Italy .....	397	—	5	259	13	15	479	132	733	67
Latvia .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Lithuania .....	11	—	—	20	5	—	—	9	29	19
Netherlands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	39	—	8
Norway .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	10	—	30	—
Poland .....	81	43	39	50	6	32	160	—	114	100
Portugal .....	181	—	12	2 230	13	—	51	220	26	141
Romania .....	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	23	—
Spain .....	14	—	—	8	—	—	—	10	45	—
Sweden .....	18	9	—	—	7	—	7	16	58	—
Switzerland .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	18	—
United Kingdom .....	91	50	11	135	63	63	125	168	477	109
Yugoslavia .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	22
Soviet Union .....	10	—	—	44	—	—	28	7	40	183
Asia .....	405	50	43	439	32	68	402	173	4 403	1 273
Afghanistan .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	98
Cambodia .....	—	1	—	14	—	—	75	14	57	5
China .....	6	—	21	31	—	—	—	13	1 870	450
Hong Kong .....	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	694	237
India .....	64	25	—	10	—	8	24	38	162	173
Indonesia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Iraq .....	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	8	19
Israel .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Japan .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	19
Jordan .....	—	—	—	36	—	12	19	39	24	10
Korea .....	64	6	—	100	—	21	75	16	74	8
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	71	14	—	—	—	—	28	—	111	48
Malaysia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	15	—
Pakistan .....	11	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	68	—
Philippines .....	59	—	—	56	—	8	25	16	253	26
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
Syria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—
Taiwan .....	—	—	—	94	—	10	25	37	88	45
Thailand .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	12	—	53	—
Turkey .....	—	—	—	41	—	—	10	—	23	—
Vietnam .....	59	4	22	6	—	—	100	—	622	113
North America .....	400	104	108	976	103	152	274	241	1 297	992
Canada .....	281	91	102	373	97	152	177	227	836	168
Mexico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	9
Caribbean .....	107	13	—	582	6	—	49	3	282	792
Bahamas .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
Cuba .....	11	—	—	20	6	—	7	3	45	55
Dominican Republic .....	9	—	—	464	—	—	20	—	56	16
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	389
Jamaica .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	17	158
Trinidad and Tobago .....	11	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	33	30
Central America .....	12	—	—	21	—	—	48	11	164	23
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	13	—	8	—
El Salvador .....	12	—	—	6	—	—	20	—	12	—
Guatemala .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	120	—
Honduras .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	—	16
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Panama .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7
South America .....	46	33	—	72	—	57	72	43	189	79
Argentina .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	9	—	15	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Brazil .....	13	—	—	48	—	—	40	14	57	24
Chile .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18
Colombia .....	27	—	—	9	—	8	6	—	46	20
Ecuador .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Peru .....	—	33	—	—	—	49	—	7	29	—
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	30	17
Africa .....	117	11	—	26	—	8	23	59	154	96
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	48	—	49
Egypt .....	86	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	30	18
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	14	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Oceania .....	8	27	—	17	—	18	8	—	15	—
Australia .....	8	—	—	—	—	18	8	—	8	—
New Zealand .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Area not reported .....	92	—	—	213	58	—	20	27	331	112



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>3 495</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>5 355</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>3 390</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>628</b>
Europe	760	407	407	2 240	170	1 129	319	609	609	260
Austria	17	8	8	16	8	—	8	6	6	—
Belgium	17	20	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	135	—	18	6	—	—	—
Denmark	7	11	11	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
France	10	5	5	61	10	16	8	21	21	—
Germany	53	28	28	107	—	34	17	21	21	5
Greece	77	8	8	23	16	129	19	43	43	12
Hungary	—	21	21	7	—	—	—	10	10	—
Ireland	113	9	9	84	20	99	11	21	21	71
Italy	67	138	138	1 433	4	145	17	267	267	27
Latvia	—	25	25	18	—	—	10	—	—	—
Lithuania	19	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—
Netherlands	8	—	—	10	—	12	—	5	5	12
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	17	9	12	12	—
Poland	100	—	—	87	28	252	6	32	32	—
Portugal	141	20	20	97	22	246	13	42	42	16
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	13	18	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	25	—	6	7	—	—	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	4	18
Switzerland	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
United Kingdom	109	88	88	117	62	119	142	118	118	99
Yugoslavia	22	19	19	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	183	13	13	148	—	123	—	22	22	7
Asia	1 273	118	118	1 342	36	278	64	92	92	42
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	98	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	5	—	—	705	9	—	—	—	—	—
China	450	—	—	71	11	122	—	41	41	8
Hong Kong	237	16	16	—	—	33	—	13	13	—
India	173	—	—	—	—	32	15	14	14	20
Indonesia	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	19	—	—	59	7	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	19	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Korea	8	71	71	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laos	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	48	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Pakistan	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	26	—	—	36	—	40	37	13	13	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thailand	—	—	—	180	—	—	—	5	5	—
Turkey	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Vietnam	113	—	—	213	—	17	4	—	—	—
North America	992	290	290	572	147	1 530	115	397	397	135
Canada	168	260	260	212	141	324	92	366	366	127
Mexico	9	13	13	48	—	8	23	—	—	1
Caribbean	792	17	17	149	—	1 144	—	31	31	7
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	63	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—
Cuba	55	9	9	47	—	9	—	6	6	7
Dominican Republic	16	8	8	17	—	868	—	25	25	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	389	—	—	61	—	57	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	158	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	30	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	23	—	—	163	6	48	—	—	—	—
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala	—	—	—	37	—	14	—	—	—	—
Honduras	16	—	—	78	—	34	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
South America	79	52	52	711	72	148	16	30	30	11
Argentina	—	9	9	46	—	67	—	13	13	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	6	—	13	—	—	—	—
Brazil	24	15	15	323	72	37	—	6	6	—
Chile	18	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	20	15	15	130	—	8	—	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	11
Guyana	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	5	5	70	—	—	16	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	17	—	—	10	—	23	—	11	11	—
Africa	96	24	24	161	25	88	11	27	27	148
Cape Verde	49	—	—	—	—	32	11	—	—	148
Egypt	18	24	24	18	—	20	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	22	6	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	70	—	36	—	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	5	—	12	15	8	8	11
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	8	8	11
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Area not reported	112	60	60	176	—	82	12	33	33	14



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>552</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>16 975</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>523</b>
Europe .....	312	398	511	1 229	1 229	6 805	488	385	351	234
Austria .....	7	—	—	16	16	9	—	—	10	—
Belgium .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Czechoslovakia .....	—	—	—	—	—	35	12	12	—	—
Denmark .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	10	9
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	—	—	5	—	—	26	—	—	—	4
France .....	—	22	36	—	—	174	7	7	22	7
Germany .....	31	67	64	32	32	179	43	32	65	36
Greece .....	18	19	34	16	16	363	67	67	8	21
Hungary .....	—	12	12	—	—	31	—	—	8	—
Ireland .....	—	19	58	10	10	444	14	14	34	28
Italy .....	24	42	133	28	28	1 588	101	96	—	29
Latvia .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Lithuania .....	—	14	7	—	—	22	—	—	—	11
Netherlands .....	6	—	6	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Norway .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Poland .....	—	42	13	9	9	88	111	52	122	—
Portugal .....	170	10	37	1 109	1 109	3 134	—	—	16	12
Romania .....	—	13	6	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Spain .....	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	12	—
Sweden .....	—	—	10	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
Switzerland .....	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom .....	44	132	65	9	9	448	63	41	37	63
Yugoslavia .....	—	—	20	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	28	240	6	—	—	186	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	101	388	551	49	49	2 474	279	234	245	32
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
China .....	33	44	50	6	6	476	19	19	6	12
Hong Kong .....	13	8	10	—	—	119	—	—	—	—
India .....	22	160	226	—	—	305	5	5	66	—
Indonesia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Iran .....	—	—	6	—	—	72	6	—	19	—
Iraq .....	—	—	17	—	—	5	—	—	6	—
Israel .....	—	95	—	—	—	45	7	7	—	—
Japan .....	8	53	6	—	—	166	12	12	24	—
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	48	9	—	—	—
Korea .....	—	—	24	—	—	192	—	—	25	—
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	144	144	—	—
Lebanon .....	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	5	—
Malaysia .....	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
Pakistan .....	—	—	31	—	—	93	9	—	20	—
Philippines .....	25	—	6	—	—	74	13	13	21	6
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	7	43	43	47	—	—	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	11	49	—	—	216	8	8	6	—
Thailand .....	—	—	22	—	—	21	—	—	14	—
Turkey .....	—	17	14	—	—	14	—	—	13	8
Vietnam .....	—	—	75	—	—	380	34	18	—	—
North America .....	67	186	190	130	130	4 570	277	234	217	157
Canada .....	55	134	115	105	105	928	212	174	211	110
Mexico .....	—	—	—	—	—	53	33	33	—	5
Caribbean .....	12	46	41	9	9	1 976	32	27	—	21
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	12	—	—	—	134	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	—	20	6	9	9	88	18	18	—	—
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	—	—	—	176	14	9	—	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	14	35	—	—	1 130	—	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	—	—	—	—	—	287	—	—	—	21
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—
Central America .....	—	6	34	10	10	1 600	—	—	6	21
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—
El Salvador .....	—	—	—	—	—	1 144	—	—	—	—
Guatemala .....	—	6	—	—	—	303	—	—	—	—
Honduras .....	—	—	—	10	10	24	—	—	—	21
Nicaragua .....	—	—	25	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	—	—	9	—	—	17	—	—	6	—
South America .....	9	56	155	22	22	1 897	31	22	11	58
Argentina .....	—	26	10	—	—	58	5	5	6	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	9	—	52	8	8	1 342	—	—	—	58
Chile .....	—	30	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—
Colombia .....	—	—	71	—	—	174	17	17	—	—
Ecuador .....	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—
Guyana .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Peru .....	—	—	—	14	14	89	—	—	5	—
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	26	44	40	—	—	532	6	—	20	9
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	—	—	147	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	7	14	9	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	95	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	—	10	—	—	46	—	—	—	9
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
South Africa .....	—	6	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	9	—	—	7	7	35	—	—	7	6
Australia .....	9	—	—	7	7	24	—	—	7	—
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	30	25	20	20	476	15	8	23	27



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>11 562</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>2 993</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>5 832</b>
Europe	147	4 486	771	771	2 132	520	402	402	675	4 922
Austria	6	24	8	8	12	—	29	29	—	21
Belgium	—	24	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	16	—	—	6	18	—	—	—	21
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	—	85	8	8	13	30	—	—	—	33
Germany	30	271	37	37	104	90	61	61	31	49
Greece	—	276	—	—	8	10	24	24	—	18
Hungary	—	51	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland	11	662	29	29	61	5	45	45	—	25
Italy	—	1 003	516	516	92	49	116	116	6	16
Latvia	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	5	12	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	18	30	11	11	7	38	—	—	—	7
Norway	—	16	11	11	—	—	6	6	—	—
Poland	—	642	17	17	60	13	—	—	—	58
Portugal	—	851	19	19	1 545	5	—	—	584	4 479
Romania	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
Spain	—	50	—	—	16	6	—	—	—	39
Sweden	—	16	31	31	8	6	—	—	6	—
Switzerland	—	8	8	8	—	24	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	82	425	76	76	118	178	112	112	48	98
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	887	7	7	31	21	420	420	—	7
Asia	52	1 543	293	293	252	275	95	95	17	189
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	66	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	28	102	111	111	11	17	3	3	—	—
Hong Kong	—	52	30	30	38	12	17	17	—	—
India	—	80	27	27	37	95	—	—	—	—
Indonesia	—	34	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	68	—	—	—	9	9	9	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Israel	—	7	—	—	11	—	9	9	—	10
Japan	—	96	—	—	17	16	5	5	10	—
Jordan	—	13	15	15	—	10	—	—	—	—
Korea	5	23	26	26	26	29	—	—	—	24
Laos	—	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	183	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	39
Malaysia	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	8	8	8	26	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	30	—	—	57	13	—	—	—	27
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	42	—	—	6	20	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	19	—	27	27	—	10	—	—	—	—
Thailand	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Turkey	—	43	6	6	12	13	17	17	—	—
Vietnam	—	532	—	—	3	—	35	35	—	75
North America	67	3 678	287	287	374	140	125	125	88	341
Canada	67	1 256	222	222	196	71	67	67	68	219
Mexico	—	31	—	—	5	—	20	20	—	18
Caribbean	—	2 183	57	57	161	48	23	23	9	87
Bahamas	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	166	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	90	20	20	—	19	—	—	—	10
Dominican Republic	—	265	11	11	—	—	10	10	9	56
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	10	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	5
Jamaica	—	1 430	26	26	8	11	13	13	—	16
Trinidad and Tobago	—	115	—	—	33	8	—	—	—	—
Central America	—	177	8	8	12	14	15	15	11	7
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	76	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
El Salvador	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala	—	17	—	—	5	—	9	9	11	—
Honduras	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	—	54	—	—	7	7	6	6	—	—
South America	9	385	81	81	62	7	8	8	17	106
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	58	7	7	21	—	8	8	17	65
Chile	—	11	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	9	139	10	10	26	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	44	24	24	9	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	47	7	7	6	—	—	—	—	41
Africa	7	201	25	25	80	32	—	—	16	181
Cape Verde	—	8	—	—	41	—	—	—	16	174
Egypt	—	11	8	8	13	14	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	7	7	6	6	—	11	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	361	56	56	62	14	61	61	17	86



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>8 758</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>5 562</b>	<b>5 562</b>
Europe	663	105	572	572	561	2 334	384	1 997	1 997
Austria	—	—	5	5	8	26	—	9	9
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	17	17
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
France	5	5	29	29	—	33	7	21	21
Germany	64	8	46	46	82	173	61	138	138
Greece	90	—	—	—	16	217	7	429	429
Hungary	—	—	—	—	8	27	—	—	—
Ireland	56	—	29	29	128	358	36	213	213
Italy	133	18	269	269	183	1 029	55	833	833
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	13	—	—	8	22	—	7	7
Norway	6	—	6	6	—	7	—	11	11
Poland	10	10	16	16	9	29	—	28	28
Portugal	181	8	33	33	23	40	66	48	48
Romania	9	—	—	—	—	17	—	10	10
Spain	13	—	12	12	—	44	35	10	10
Sweden	9	—	6	6	—	47	26	15	15
Switzerland	—	—	6	6	—	32	—	9	9
United Kingdom	80	43	108	108	96	186	59	167	167
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	16	16
Soviet Union	—	6	6	6	25	194	—	330	330
Asia	280	8	131	131	79	1 972	45	2 077	2 077
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	12	12
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
China	32	—	13	13	23	126	13	95	95
Hong Kong	28	—	18	18	—	112	—	6	6
India	33	—	52	52	—	630	—	170	170
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	22	22
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	194	194
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	28	28
Israel	—	—	7	7	—	31	—	34	34
Japan	—	8	—	—	—	63	15	83	83
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	46	46
Korea	44	—	14	14	—	168	7	64	64
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	9	9	6	117	—	476	476
Malaysia	8	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Philippines	44	—	9	9	13	42	—	58	58
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	306	306
Taiwan	84	—	—	—	7	122	—	24	24
Thailand	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	18	18
Turkey	—	—	9	9	—	108	10	380	380
Vietnam	7	—	—	—	30	78	—	23	23
North America	301	107	377	377	274	3 543	225	645	645
Canada	279	81	357	357	178	1 977	177	473	473
Mexico	—	—	5	5	—	185	—	—	—
Caribbean	16	10	7	7	82	814	19	123	123
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Cuba	—	—	7	7	22	50	19	32	32
Dominican Republic	16	10	—	—	52	58	—	7	7
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	8	549	—	31	31
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	7	7
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	28	28
Central America	6	—	8	8	14	559	29	49	49
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	12	12
El Salvador	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	33	33
Guatemala	6	—	—	—	14	434	11	—	—
Honduras	—	—	—	—	—	29	18	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	—	—	8	8	—	20	—	4	4
South America	45	—	22	22	54	337	22	188	188
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—
Brazil	15	—	—	—	—	85	9	59	59
Chile	—	—	—	—	24	12	—	—	—
Colombia	23	—	—	—	30	54	4	40	40
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	12	12
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	7	7
Peru	—	—	13	13	—	35	—	36	36
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Venezuela	7	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	8	186	25	77	77
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	25	25
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	8	33	—	23	23
Oceania	—	9	14	14	—	34	—	22	22
Australia	—	9	8	8	—	13	—	22	22
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	46	—	9	9	39	158	42	226	226



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
Foreign-born persons .....	977	615	472	2 333	2 333	1 050	1 575	523	858
Europe .....	316	359	294	861	861	289	663	222	333
Austria .....	—	—	—	30	30	—	—	—	27
Belgium .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Czechoslovakia .....	12	7	7	—	—	—	5	—	7
Denmark .....	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	6	8
Estonia .....	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France .....	25	—	—	85	85	—	9	5	12
Germany .....	61	50	34	109	109	50	109	32	22
Greece .....	8	49	49	27	27	5	22	13	36
Hungary .....	—	—	—	28	28	18	—	13	6
Ireland .....	7	49	49	50	50	36	53	21	46
Italy .....	31	10	10	157	157	47	143	40	15
Latvia .....	22	—	—	19	19	—	10	—	16
Lithuania .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	6	—
Netherlands .....	9	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	6
Norway .....	12	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	6
Poland .....	13	80	80	—	—	—	155	5	8
Portugal .....	10	5	5	6	6	15	31	—	—
Romania .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Spain .....	—	7	7	23	23	—	16	6	—
Sweden .....	6	6	6	60	60	—	—	—	10
Switzerland .....	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom .....	72	65	16	210	210	75	93	75	93
Yugoslavia .....	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	8
Soviet Union .....	19	—	—	38	38	37	213	22	7
Asia .....	251	54	33	700	700	355	204	103	396
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	18
China .....	65	—	—	119	119	70	—	—	93
Hong Kong .....	—	—	—	46	46	9	—	—	10
India .....	10	—	—	93	93	38	—	5	116
Indonesia .....	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—
Iran .....	20	—	—	21	21	60	—	—	11
Iraq .....	26	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	51
Israel .....	27	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	6
Japan .....	26	—	—	42	42	—	—	18	—
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea .....	30	6	6	89	89	6	73	—	56
Laos .....	—	10	10	—	—	37	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia .....	15	—	—	7	7	—	—	2	—
Pakistan .....	—	—	—	6	6	38	19	—	—
Philippines .....	—	—	—	13	13	—	49	18	—
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Syria .....	7	5	5	23	23	—	—	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	—	—	75	75	86	8	41	—
Thailand .....	—	—	—	22	22	—	12	—	—
Turkey .....	9	12	12	36	36	5	—	—	—
Vietnam .....	—	—	—	54	54	6	—	—	18
North America .....	208	175	118	371	371	261	420	158	63
Canada .....	110	130	80	331	331	104	327	118	49
Mexico .....	—	7	—	—	—	68	8	—	—
Caribbean .....	72	38	38	25	25	60	53	7	6
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Cuba .....	31	—	—	17	17	—	7	—	—
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	41	30	30	—	—	—	—	7	—
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	8	8	—	—	—	10	—	—
Central America .....	26	—	—	15	15	29	32	33	8
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
El Salvador .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala .....	17	—	—	—	—	23	21	26	—
Honduras .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	—	—	—	15	15	—	11	—	—
South America .....	110	5	5	181	181	87	14	5	35
Argentina .....	56	—	—	58	58	—	—	—	5
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	8	5	5	9	9	69	—	—	—
Chile .....	—	—	—	16	16	—	14	—	—
Colombia .....	35	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	30
Ecuador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Peru .....	—	—	—	61	61	—	—	—	—
Uruguay .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	6	7	7	84	84	7	6	8	6
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	—	—	—	36	36	—	—	—	6
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	7	7	6	6	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	—
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	28	28	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	44	—	—	4	4	4	17	—	—
Australia .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand .....	30	—	—	4	4	—	17	—	—
Area not reported .....	23	15	15	94	94	10	38	5	18



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>2 453</b>	<b>2 453</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>739</b>
Europe	708	665	665	522	1 179	1 179	146	322	400
Austria	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—
Belgium	—	3	3	10	19	19	—	6	7
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Finland	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	10	—
France	—	18	18	7	7	7	4	—	6
Germany	—	136	136	15	128	128	20	31	37
Greece	—	37	37	90	95	95	—	8	23
Hungary	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	4
Ireland	—	93	93	62	176	176	—	13	47
Italy	—	161	161	178	221	221	14	23	137
Latvia	—	—	—	14	21	21	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	7	7	11	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	14	14	—	—	—	6	9	7
Norway	—	—	—	9	16	16	—	—	—
Poland	—	67	67	—	82	82	16	61	—
Portugal	673	—	—	—	47	47	29	89	21
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	8	8	—	17	17	—	—	11
Sweden	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	18	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
United Kingdom	21	103	103	112	297	297	57	39	100
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	198	198	14	47	47	20	40	13
Asia	8	269	269	228	395	395	—	121	126
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	41	41	8	22	22	—	30	13
Hong Kong	—	9	9	—	23	23	—	13	—
India	—	37	37	25	146	146	—	42	16
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Iran	—	16	16	55	9	9	—	8	6
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	8	8	8	—	36	36	—	—	22
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	—	18	18	—	66	66	—	20	7
Laos	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	36	36	27	—	—	—	—	12
Malaysia	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	8	8	52	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	8	8	—	15	15	—	—	16
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	12	12	8	19	19	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	—	28	23	23	—	—	—
Thailand	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	6
Vietnam	—	27	27	—	16	16	—	—	28
North America	15	259	259	129	624	624	101	141	178
Canada	15	226	226	113	476	476	73	87	163
Mexico	—	11	11	—	—	—	22	—	—
Caribbean	—	9	9	16	75	75	—	33	8
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	8	—
Cuba	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	37	37	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	8	6	6	—	—	—
Central America	—	13	13	—	65	65	6	21	7
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	6	6	—	7	7	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	7
Guatemala	—	7	7	—	22	22	—	—	—
Honduras	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	—	—	—	—	28	28	—	21	—
South America	17	80	80	8	75	75	19	6	9
Argentina	—	—	—	8	13	13	6	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	17	—	—	—	28	28	—	6	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	—	80	80	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	34	34	—	—	9
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	11	11	38	56	56	25	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	33	33	15	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	11	11	5	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	28	12	12	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	8	30	30	14	77	77	32	10	13



Table 168. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>739</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>15 072</b>	<b>1 100</b>
Europe .....	400	832	832	556	556	1 116	5 887	539
Austria .....	—	30	30	—	—	34	22	—
Belgium .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	22	—
Czechoslovakia .....	7	49	49	8	8	—	42	—
Denmark .....	—	6	6	—	—	—	14	9
Estonia .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	32	—
Finland .....	—	5	5	—	—	7	102	8
France .....	6	46	46	22	22	49	127	14
Germany .....	37	71	71	49	49	60	339	70
Greece .....	23	53	53	48	48	26	880	53
Hungary .....	4	32	32	—	—	9	14	—
Ireland .....	47	82	82	61	61	74	526	72
Italy .....	137	203	203	211	211	324	915	51
Latvia .....	—	13	13	—	—	8	32	22
Lithuania .....	—	—	—	13	13	7	233	11
Netherlands .....	7	25	25	—	—	24	36	19
Norway .....	—	—	—	9	9	—	7	12
Poland .....	—	15	15	28	28	7	1 030	30
Portugal .....	21	—	—	15	15	247	38	26
Romania .....	—	22	22	9	9	—	80	—
Spain .....	11	10	10	—	—	34	99	—
Sweden .....	—	35	35	—	—	20	274	—
Switzerland .....	—	20	20	15	15	30	8	—
United Kingdom .....	100	85	85	68	68	104	688	136
Yugoslavia .....	—	5	5	—	—	17	44	—
Soviet Union .....	13	37	37	72	72	—	386	6
Asia .....	126	389	389	81	81	541	4 197	86
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—
Burma .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	33	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
China .....	13	18	18	17	17	—	311	18
Hong Kong .....	—	20	20	6	6	—	27	6
India .....	16	112	112	15	15	212	360	—
Indonesia .....	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Iran .....	6	40	40	—	—	29	149	—
Iraq .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	50	—
Israel .....	—	35	35	—	—	—	17	—
Japan .....	22	96	96	5	5	39	223	—
Jordan .....	—	5	5	—	—	16	10	—
Korea .....	7	—	—	—	—	11	191	—
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	60	—
Lebanon .....	12	39	39	7	7	41	387	—
Malaysia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	113	—
Philippines .....	16	—	—	—	—	74	107	6
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Syria .....	—	5	5	—	—	—	155	—
Taiwan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	20
Thailand .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	49	—
Turkey .....	6	5	5	8	8	32	135	8
Vietnam .....	28	—	—	4	4	22	1 527	22
North America .....	178	220	220	170	170	300	2 865	269
Canada .....	163	183	183	124	124	234	982	206
Mexico .....	—	6	6	6	6	—	172	12
Caribbean .....	8	31	31	15	15	35	1 165	30
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Barbados .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Cuba .....	—	6	6	—	—	22	269	—
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	—	15	15	—	402	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	19	19	—	—	13	203	—
Jamaica .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	21
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Central America .....	7	6	6	17	17	31	525	21
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
El Salvador .....	7	—	—	—	—	21	399	—
Guatemala .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Honduras .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Panama .....	—	—	—	9	9	10	86	—
South America .....	9	30	30	39	39	106	596	132
Argentina .....	—	6	6	—	—	—	83	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	101	132
Chile .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
Colombia .....	—	—	—	18	18	72	143	—
Ecuador .....	9	6	6	—	—	5	96	—
Guyana .....	—	6	6	—	—	—	82	—
Peru .....	—	—	—	5	5	—	6	—
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	5	5	—	—	29	14	—
Africa .....	—	31	31	7	7	5	617	9
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	—	31	31	—	—	—	24	—
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	267	—
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	9
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	6
Australia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	13	33	33	80	80	115	489	53



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 817</b>	<b>13 817</b>	<b>17 872</b>	<b>27 323</b>	<b>15 101</b>	<b>12 109</b>	<b>17 824</b>	<b>35 228</b>	<b>29 151</b>	<b>44 630</b>
Under 3 years .....	589	589	715	979	816	634	167	645	1 122	1 584
3 and 4 years .....	392	392	528	717	563	454	103	546	824	901
5 to 9 years .....	940	940	1 178	1 857	1 154	868	250	1 284	2 000	1 972
10 to 14 years .....	961	961	1 274	1 450	905	750	295	1 054	2 296	1 719
15 to 17 years .....	584	584	758	1 007	531	429	197	649	1 351	1 213
18 and 19 years .....	360	360	452	740	372	282	5 914	7 160	721	868
20 to 24 years .....	1 117	1 117	1 097	1 872	1 014	902	6 485	11 604	1 666	3 053
25 to 29 years .....	1 188	1 188	1 410	2 219	1 367	1 176	896	2 353	1 613	4 972
30 to 34 years .....	1 256	1 256	1 606	2 501	1 655	1 269	601	1 737	2 227	4 442
35 to 39 years .....	1 121	1 121	1 632	2 348	1 324	964	512	1 696	2 290	3 930
40 to 44 years .....	1 079	1 079	1 812	2 212	1 099	860	474	1 628	3 070	3 291
45 to 49 years .....	781	781	1 600	1 708	723	625	363	1 174	2 530	2 383
50 to 54 years .....	624	624	1 110	1 196	580	492	230	680	1 680	1 891
55 to 59 years .....	683	683	887	1 077	515	414	222	702	1 408	1 991
60 to 64 years .....	380	380	637	1 311	612	458	221	537	1 249	2 482
65 to 74 years .....	994	994	629	2 326	941	736	439	941	1 839	4 146
75 years and over .....	768	768	547	1 803	930	796	455	838	1 265	3 792
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>7 197</b>	<b>7 197</b>	<b>9 019</b>	<b>14 289</b>	<b>7 863</b>	<b>6 321</b>	<b>9 268</b>	<b>18 082</b>	<b>15 070</b>	<b>24 148</b>
Under 3 years .....	291	291	360	468	446	341	106	298	551	759
3 and 4 years .....	191	191	176	382	241	203	55	279	381	425
5 to 9 years .....	456	456	644	890	574	464	132	593	907	908
10 to 14 years .....	490	490	591	655	417	340	126	458	1 139	884
15 to 17 years .....	292	292	366	509	236	209	67	282	698	661
18 and 19 years .....	158	158	143	373	152	98	3 180	3 868	336	380
20 to 24 years .....	558	558	531	929	549	483	3 182	5 785	856	1 527
25 to 29 years .....	603	603	771	1 113	795	654	391	1 106	775	2 489
30 to 34 years .....	638	638	749	1 287	795	598	291	846	1 218	2 369
35 to 39 years .....	615	615	789	1 173	668	486	281	954	1 217	1 966
40 to 44 years .....	498	498	999	1 160	546	434	258	828	1 646	1 751
45 to 49 years .....	407	407	852	893	363	304	211	644	1 275	1 309
50 to 54 years .....	313	313	561	640	280	242	130	377	833	1 073
55 to 59 years .....	327	327	461	547	286	241	133	391	672	933
60 to 64 years .....	210	210	306	710	331	236	115	264	619	1 503
65 to 74 years .....	573	573	319	1 318	528	413	276	554	1 080	2 528
75 years and over .....	577	577	401	1 242	656	575	334	555	867	2 683
Median age for all persons .....	33.1	33.1	34.7	35.7	32.5	32.2	20.8	21.6	36.6	37.0
Male .....	31.8	31.8	33.5	34.1	31.8	31.4	20.8	21.7	35.4	34.8
Female .....	34.4	34.4	36.1	37.3	33.3	33.1	20.7	21.6	37.8	39.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 836</b>	<b>12 836</b>	<b>16 629</b>	<b>25 627</b>	<b>13 722</b>	<b>11 021</b>	<b>17 554</b>	<b>34 037</b>	<b>27 205</b>	<b>42 145</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	492	492	1 644	2 131	990	856	2 561	5 715	2 585	5 984
5 to 17 years .....	93	93	324	145	43	32	206	667	357	584
18 to 64 years .....	285	285	1 157	1 305	514	422	2 217	4 796	1 748	3 951
65 to 74 years .....	72	72	56	321	179	158	74	146	300	673
75 years and over .....	42	42	107	360	254	244	64	106	180	776
Do not speak English "very well" .....	185	185	494	666	270	200	874	2 212	723	1 831
5 to 17 years .....	28	28	108	56	21	16	96	275	101	117
18 to 64 years .....	78	78	292	338	166	101	705	1 844	506	1 194
65 to 74 years .....	68	68	23	95	11	11	37	46	63	244
75 years and over .....	11	11	71	177	72	72	36	47	53	276
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	9	9	107	149	70	63	159	491	157	500
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>12 577</b>	<b>12 577</b>	<b>16 504</b>	<b>25 093</b>	<b>13 325</b>	<b>10 649</b>	<b>6 572</b>	<b>20 961</b>	<b>27 165</b>	<b>41 934</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	17	17	219	208	109	85	329	1 152	342	900
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	41	8	19	14	75	245	96	100
18 to 64 years .....	17	17	125	63	51	32	221	874	178	537
65 to 74 years .....	—	—	23	65	—	—	24	24	29	120
75 years and over .....	—	—	30	72	39	39	9	9	39	143
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 481</b>	<b>4 481</b>	<b>6 327</b>	<b>8 677</b>	<b>4 649</b>	<b>3 790</b>	<b>7 804</b>	<b>14 433</b>	<b>9 488</b>	<b>14 373</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	79	79	89	224	94	80	40	167	173	299
With a mobility limitation .....	16	16	41	95	56	56	17	94	74	168
In labor force .....	6	6	14	33	14	14	7	34	26	95
With a self-care limitation .....	69	69	75	174	70	56	30	140	109	191
With a work disability .....	272	272	208	705	330	300	151	451	403	935
In labor force .....	152	152	134	439	193	168	32	178	245	558
Prevented from working .....	95	95	60	228	116	111	71	157	146	292
No work disability .....	4 209	4 209	6 119	7 972	4 319	3 490	7 653	13 982	9 085	13 438
In labor force .....	3 993	3 993	5 585	7 341	3 954	3 184	3 969	8 497	7 990	12 336
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 494</b>	<b>4 494</b>	<b>6 391</b>	<b>9 207</b>	<b>4 863</b>	<b>3 859</b>	<b>8 192</b>	<b>15 212</b>	<b>9 874</b>	<b>15 699</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	146	146	70	340	165	106	69	222	234	403
With a mobility limitation .....	115	115	35	156	103	62	41	109	149	262
In labor force .....	62	62	—	46	25	12	8	38	24	57
With a self-care limitation .....	47	47	50	233	99	62	60	174	129	237
With a work disability .....	279	279	224	485	355	272	225	485	400	932
In labor force .....	127	127	106	231	164	125	101	248	114	428
Prevented from working .....	112	112	91	163	164	120	86	158	218	402
No work disability .....	4 215	4 215	6 167	8 722	4 508	3 587	7 967	14 727	9 474	14 767
In labor force .....	3 356	3 356	4 594	6 802	3 561	2 883	4 547	9 229	6 805	11 996
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>396</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>1 611</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	48	48	9	85	56	39	6	12	76	120
With a mobility limitation .....	24	24	9	15	28	23	6	12	54	93
With a self-care limitation .....	48	48	4	85	56	39	—	6	43	99
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>553</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>2 524</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	58	58	38	168	48	25	28	40	140	225
With a mobility limitation .....	58	58	38	56	16	6	28	40	98	144
With a self-care limitation .....	41	41	38	134	38	25	—	—	99	169
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1 088</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	32	32	52	76	80	71	38	75	104	162
With a mobility limitation .....	25	25	52	57	71	62	31	58	104	102
With a self-care limitation .....	16	16	19	49	51	42	32	61	29	111
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>404</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>2 605</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	100	100	132	293	143	128	48	117	238	774
With a mobility limitation .....	93	93	117	239	130	120	27	74	197	646
With a self-care limitation .....	48	48	69	172	78	68	21	71	172	351



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>44 630</b>	<b>12 066</b>	<b>11 451</b>	<b>38 383</b>	<b>15 005</b>	<b>40 958</b>	<b>12 996</b>	<b>10 579</b>	<b>14 877</b>	<b>24 720</b>
Under 3 years .....	1 584	591	615	2 117	472	1 620	493	498	729	803
3 and 4 years .....	901	315	331	1 242	428	1 099	239	353	543	525
5 to 9 years .....	1 972	756	943	2 897	906	2 407	724	861	981	1 188
10 to 14 years .....	1 719	583	823	2 078	844	2 348	716	663	1 009	1 231
15 to 17 years .....	1 213	401	413	1 270	635	1 302	406	390	589	856
18 and 19 years .....	868	195	296	1 035	368	838	314	192	464	431
20 to 24 years .....	3 053	763	646	2 785	973	2 379	918	660	1 034	1 577
25 to 29 years .....	4 972	1 317	1 005	3 934	1 050	2 880	1 089	605	1 488	2 341
30 to 34 years .....	4 442	1 491	1 023	4 002	1 193	3 510	1 250	1 420	1 531	2 197
35 to 39 years .....	3 930	1 263	755	2 793	1 158	3 273	776	1 344	1 162	2 252
40 to 44 years .....	3 291	1 043	733	2 544	1 270	2 798	1 132	810	1 359	1 752
45 to 49 years .....	2 383	734	604	2 190	903	2 204	816	743	963	1 499
50 to 54 years .....	1 891	497	391	1 734	777	1 851	944	282	693	1 110
55 to 59 years .....	1 991	476	517	1 370	754	1 878	706	436	560	1 201
60 to 64 years .....	2 482	501	461	1 765	840	2 213	703	263	633	1 255
65 to 74 years .....	4 146	772	1 002	2 704	1 559	4 881	1 026	664	773	2 241
75 years and over .....	3 792	368	893	1 923	875	3 477	744	395	366	2 261
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>24 148</b>	<b>6 182</b>	<b>5 912</b>	<b>19 621</b>	<b>7 721</b>	<b>21 406</b>	<b>6 159</b>	<b>5 433</b>	<b>7 562</b>	<b>13 478</b>
Under 3 years .....	759	260	239	1 010	224	689	247	248	407	388
3 and 4 years .....	425	170	191	594	227	578	118	183	230	263
5 to 9 years .....	908	393	431	1 371	499	1 168	342	452	485	562
10 to 14 years .....	884	294	398	1 000	379	1 096	341	345	509	663
15 to 17 years .....	661	181	211	639	315	617	178	204	318	409
18 and 19 years .....	1 380	116	140	532	167	395	132	69	180	192
20 to 24 years .....	1 527	359	314	1 401	463	1 181	438	325	505	826
25 to 29 years .....	2 489	733	515	1 967	549	1 454	513	342	870	1 308
30 to 34 years .....	2 369	704	539	1 969	571	1 783	519	728	672	1 148
35 to 39 years .....	1 966	622	358	1 233	575	1 758	321	707	610	1 238
40 to 44 years .....	1 751	535	384	1 284	660	1 462	540	333	687	972
45 to 49 years .....	1 309	384	295	1 212	460	986	370	349	444	764
50 to 54 years .....	1 073	264	189	835	395	1 053	548	166	372	607
55 to 59 years .....	933	228	258	781	411	1 059	301	261	291	670
60 to 64 years .....	1 503	280	258	878	429	1 234	328	114	318	617
65 to 74 years .....	2 528	420	602	1 588	878	2 666	410	365	424	1 307
75 years and over .....	2 683	239	590	1 327	519	2 227	513	242	240	1 544
Median age for all persons .....	37.0	33.7	33.2	32.3	37.7	38.2	37.2	33.8	32.0	37.7
Male .....	34.8	33.3	31.4	31.3	36.4	36.2	36.1	33.8	31.9	36.1
Female .....	39.3	34.2	34.8	33.3	39.1	40.0	38.9	33.8	32.1	39.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>42 145</b>	<b>11 160</b>	<b>10 505</b>	<b>35 024</b>	<b>14 105</b>	<b>38 239</b>	<b>12 264</b>	<b>9 728</b>	<b>13 605</b>	<b>23 392</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	5 984	901	599	4 693	956	3 237	915	508	1 495	3 888
5 to 17 years .....	584	68	37	781	174	329	168	56	155	461
18 to 64 years .....	3 951	673	370	3 025	516	2 109	652	299	1 000	2 569
65 to 74 years .....	673	128	59	495	150	475	70	119	170	386
75 years and over .....	776	32	133	392	116	324	25	34	170	472
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 831	334	249	1 820	205	1 050	275	140	466	1 234
5 to 17 years .....	117	—	25	237	59	103	32	8	68	129
18 to 64 years .....	1 194	262	161	1 277	100	748	223	82	360	853
65 to 74 years .....	244	65	23	201	16	118	8	50	9	83
75 years and over .....	276	7	40	105	30	81	12	—	29	169
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	500	91	85	376	27	320	20	52	94	237
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>41 934</b>	<b>11 023</b>	<b>10 348</b>	<b>34 401</b>	<b>14 105</b>	<b>37 138</b>	<b>11 155</b>	<b>9 463</b>	<b>13 577</b>	<b>22 926</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	900	229	125	837	40	701	44	75	185	638
5 to 17 years .....	100	18	23	153	—	116	18	8	45	169
18 to 64 years .....	537	158	64	531	27	476	26	31	126	338
65 to 74 years .....	120	46	11	125	7	57	—	36	—	33
75 years and over .....	143	7	27	28	6	52	—	—	14	98
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>14 373</b>	<b>4 163</b>	<b>3 302</b>	<b>12 393</b>	<b>4 821</b>	<b>11 672</b>	<b>3 996</b>	<b>3 472</b>	<b>5 113</b>	<b>7 453</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	299	88	75	385	76	306	44	153	152	363
With a mobility limitation .....	168	44	54	176	29	183	16	128	71	55
In labor force .....	95	15	11	90	7	47	5	35	9	17
With a self-care limitation .....	191	70	62	260	54	182	44	128	138	326
With a work disability .....	935	223	270	1 066	308	845	187	379	451	335
In labor force .....	558	132	148	568	175	387	123	228	184	197
Prevented from working .....	292	91	112	469	126	397	47	151	267	122
No work disability .....	13 438	3 940	3 032	11 327	4 513	10 827	3 809	3 093	4 662	7 118
In labor force .....	12 336	3 734	2 746	10 481	4 154	9 778	3 423	2 885	4 398	6 292
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>15 699</b>	<b>4 346</b>	<b>3 373</b>	<b>12 472</b>	<b>4 882</b>	<b>12 730</b>	<b>3 986</b>	<b>3 505</b>	<b>5 166</b>	<b>8 451</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	403	158	136	329	130	333	72	178	185	475
With a mobility limitation .....	262	82	80	197	89	216	47	163	79	64
In labor force .....	57	43	7	60	15	57	10	15	24	17
With a self-care limitation .....	237	80	76	207	102	228	44	148	134	437
With a work disability .....	932	340	317	1 016	304	775	187	304	381	304
In labor force .....	428	195	120	413	69	313	87	91	168	154
Prevented from working .....	402	104	169	511	220	373	86	190	167	124
No work disability .....	14 767	4 006	3 056	11 456	4 578	11 955	3 799	3 201	4 785	8 147
In labor force .....	11 996	3 302	2 198	9 249	3 650	8 607	2 965	2 581	3 889	6 122
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 611</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>2 204</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>928</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	120	17	34	84	29	194	23	60	15	99
With a mobility limitation .....	93	17	20	57	16	125	13	52	8	40
With a self-care limitation .....	99	17	20	34	23	134	17	60	7	70
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>2 524</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>1 546</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>2 634</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>1 287</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	225	6	133	166	104	194	26	68	77	132
With a mobility limitation .....	144	6	90	113	92	135	26	52	59	99
With a self-care limitation .....	169	—	80	124	51	120	7	45	67	77
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 088</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>695</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	162	39	29	132	79	229	5	42	29	148
With a mobility limitation .....	102	29	19	102	74	190	5	33	7	110
With a self-care limitation .....	111	15	19	102	54	134	—	32	29	87
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 605</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>1 821</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1 462</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	774	45	155	341	144	356	194	60	109	500
With a mobility limitation .....	646	45	124	294	122	330	187	54	104	390
With a self-care limitation .....	351	6	88	159	78	161	108	39	53	328

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 409



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	<b>24 720</b>	<b>38 195</b>	<b>37 609</b>	<b>574 283</b>	<b>16 064</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>21 249</b>	<b>92 788</b>	<b>54 718</b>
Under 3 years .....	803	1 553	1 702	21 541	724	1 132	1 132	760	4 931	1 594
3 and 4 years .....	525	1 084	1 089	14 231	567	794	794	525	2 828	1 018
5 to 9 years .....	1 188	2 356	2 696	29 542	1 186	1 851	1 851	1 338	6 949	2 287
10 to 14 years .....	1 231	1 920	2 476	27 380	985	1 765	1 765	1 256	5 907	2 274
15 to 17 years .....	856	1 211	1 712	16 762	524	1 196	1 196	691	3 771	1 361
18 and 19 years .....	431	1 409	1 328	23 954	512	881	881	1 299	2 868	1 297
20 to 24 years .....	1 577	2 688	3 231	75 165	1 291	2 641	2 641	2 717	7 392	5 196
25 to 29 years .....	2 341	3 158	3 649	73 507	1 184	2 931	2 931	2 008	8 906	6 542
30 to 34 years .....	2 197	3 923	3 852	59 567	1 477	2 619	2 619	2 157	8 285	5 837
35 to 39 years .....	2 252	3 420	3 098	43 413	1 285	2 437	2 437	1 809	6 811	4 205
40 to 44 years .....	1 752	2 591	2 998	34 963	1 085	2 014	2 014	1 686	6 277	4 941
45 to 49 years .....	1 499	2 106	2 450	26 499	824	2 118	2 118	1 366	5 076	3 347
50 to 54 years .....	1 110	1 621	2 181	20 738	562	1 926	1 926	814	3 968	2 289
55 to 59 years .....	1 201	1 737	1 370	20 071	632	1 848	1 848	602	3 664	2 171
60 to 64 years .....	1 255	1 706	1 214	20 794	821	1 900	1 900	567	3 683	1 794
65 to 74 years .....	2 241	3 171	1 585	36 380	1 377	3 263	3 263	1 054	6 183	3 675
75 years and over .....	2 261	2 541	978	29 776	1 028	2 520	2 520	600	5 289	4 890
Female .....	<b>13 478</b>	<b>20 350</b>	<b>18 451</b>	<b>300 024</b>	<b>8 073</b>	<b>17 877</b>	<b>17 877</b>	<b>9 938</b>	<b>47 994</b>	<b>30 325</b>
Under 3 years .....	388	758	857	10 499	413	528	528	390	2 386	805
3 and 4 years .....	263	536	511	7 167	248	412	412	255	1 351	439
5 to 9 years .....	562	1 114	1 427	14 487	611	887	887	731	3 266	1 094
10 to 14 years .....	663	1 010	1 135	13 814	482	893	893	562	2 998	1 048
15 to 17 years .....	409	531	748	8 321	251	598	598	297	1 752	637
18 and 19 years .....	192	929	631	12 569	150	444	444	776	1 290	658
20 to 24 years .....	826	1 447	1 484	38 298	491	1 297	1 297	1 321	3 834	2 980
25 to 29 years .....	1 308	1 641	1 793	36 029	601	1 434	1 434	740	4 533	3 446
30 to 34 years .....	1 148	1 991	1 737	30 214	751	1 332	1 332	835	4 125	3 274
35 to 39 years .....	1 238	1 704	1 465	21 301	630	1 243	1 243	767	3 366	2 337
40 to 44 years .....	972	1 359	1 484	17 701	557	1 106	1 106	691	3 335	2 807
45 to 49 years .....	764	1 107	1 325	13 662	571	1 194	1 194	574	2 721	1 731
50 to 54 years .....	607	825	1 030	11 016	345	894	894	410	2 092	1 163
55 to 59 years .....	670	948	693	10 993	371	954	954	285	1 821	1 171
60 to 64 years .....	617	854	592	11 807	390	1 030	1 030	302	1 966	1 043
65 to 74 years .....	1 307	1 839	893	21 620	765	1 816	1 816	569	3 507	2 197
75 years and over .....	1 544	1 757	646	20 526	646	1 815	1 815	433	3 651	3 495
Median age for all persons .....	37.7	34.7	31.2	30.4	33.6	37.3	37.3	30.1	31.7	35.0
Male .....	36.1	33.9	30.7	29.5	31.9	35.0	35.0	30.5	30.3	33.4
Female .....	39.0	35.6	31.8	31.5	35.3	39.5	39.5	29.3	33.1	36.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>23 392</b>	<b>35 558</b>	<b>34 818</b>	<b>538 511</b>	<b>14 773</b>	<b>31 910</b>	<b>31 910</b>	<b>19 964</b>	<b>85 029</b>	<b>52 106</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	3 888	2 701	2 243	137 755	840	2 307	2 307	1 586	15 097	11 489
5 to 17 years .....	461	302	353	23 460	50	335	335	179	3 413	1 843
18 to 64 years .....	2 569	1 674	1 674	98 689	535	1 474	1 474	1 262	9 763	8 115
65 to 74 years .....	386	289	133	8 411	151	247	247	119	1 034	594
75 years and over .....	472	436	83	7 195	104	251	251	26	887	937
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 234	720	743	69 590	256	766	766	509	6 092	4 600
5 to 17 years .....	129	51	141	10 426	29	54	54	38	1 028	525
18 to 64 years .....	853	434	532	50 539	134	520	520	411	4 244	3 339
65 to 74 years .....	83	61	53	4 671	54	93	93	34	472	281
75 years and over .....	169	174	17	3 954	39	99	99	26	348	455
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	237	177	108	18 380	72	125	125	53	1 524	1 154
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	<b>22 926</b>	<b>34 052</b>	<b>33 705</b>	<b>505 677</b>	<b>14 051</b>	<b>30 890</b>	<b>30 890</b>	<b>15 794</b>	<b>82 721</b>	<b>50 100</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	638	327	204	44 988	86	299	299	160	4 021	2 460
5 to 17 years .....	169	65	28	9 230	7	70	70	34	1 013	380
18 to 64 years .....	338	151	147	30 112	46	180	180	83	2 465	1 634
65 to 74 years .....	33	35	22	3 089	28	25	25	34	309	185
75 years and over .....	98	76	7	2 557	12	24	24	9	234	261
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	<b>7 453</b>	<b>11 913</b>	<b>12 875</b>	<b>197 277</b>	<b>4 736</b>	<b>10 682</b>	<b>10 682</b>	<b>6 192</b>	<b>28 816</b>	<b>17 424</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	363	394	296	11 297	158	236	236	126	1 652	352
With a mobility limitation .....	55	201	121	5 407	91	115	115	45	918	182
In labor force .....	17	99	50	1 815	9	31	31	—	240	121
With a self-care limitation .....	326	305	228	8 521	96	192	192	93	1 096	260
With a work disability .....	335	847	860	16 682	305	695	695	384	3 191	968
In labor force .....	197	441	505	6 875	136	373	373	195	1 269	575
Prevented from working .....	122	319	309	8 901	153	289	289	172	1 739	312
No work disability .....	7 118	11 066	12 015	180 595	4 431	9 987	9 987	5 808	25 625	16 456
In labor force .....	6 292	10 230	11 161	150 378	3 611	9 058	9 058	5 352	22 889	14 227
Females 16 to 64 years .....	<b>8 451</b>	<b>13 100</b>	<b>12 627</b>	<b>208 844</b>	<b>4 772</b>	<b>11 234</b>	<b>11 234</b>	<b>6 868</b>	<b>30 260</b>	<b>20 919</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	475	492	304	12 374	161	300	300	180	1 806	342
With a mobility limitation .....	64	263	193	6 075	79	195	195	105	934	220
In labor force .....	17	98	50	1 515	24	60	60	17	271	66
With a self-care limitation .....	437	302	176	9 170	110	186	186	105	1 264	245
With a work disability .....	304	852	625	15 725	218	641	641	293	2 955	961
In labor force .....	154	348	280	4 993	76	198	198	75	897	460
Prevented from working .....	124	383	257	9 127	142	368	368	167	1 810	389
No work disability .....	8 147	12 248	12 002	193 119	4 554	10 593	10 593	6 575	27 305	19 958
In labor force .....	6 122	9 532	9 617	143 683	3 319	8 175	8 175	5 057	20 814	15 548
Males 65 to 74 years .....	<b>928</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>14 409</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>1 429</b>	<b>1 429</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>2 511</b>	<b>1 471</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	99	103	61	2 232	29	82	82	41	343	101
With a mobility limitation .....	40	84	48	1 330	21	49	49	41	175	68
With a self-care limitation .....	70	53	45	1 531	22	60	60	—	237	72
Females 65 to 74 years .....	<b>1 287</b>	<b>1 787</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>21 104</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>3 437</b>	<b>2 158</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	132	271	173	4 321	79	169	169	89	617	233
With a mobility limitation .....	99	177	140	3 204	51	111	111	75	452	179
With a self-care limitation .....	77	178	84	2 278	62	118	118	30	337	146
Males 75 years and over .....	<b>695</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>8 520</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>1 334</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	148	197	78	2 317	52	128	128	34	315	326
With a mobility limitation .....	110	166	69	1 808	52	120	120	34	268	303
With a self-care limitation .....	87	90	52	1 540	52	80	80	14	181	157
Females 75 years and over .....	<b>1 462</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>17 293</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>2 868</b>	<b>3 166</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	500	398	258	6 688	123	430	430	77	898	1 138
With a mobility limitation .....	390	353	238	5 741	110	405	405	77	831	983
With a self-care limitation .....	328	241	101	3 876	76	199	199	23	440	729



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	54 718	23 302	23 302	95 802	18 530	10 590	32 388	32 375	28 710	56 632
Under 3 years .....	1 594	912	912	2 999	676	448	1 284	1 284	1 771	2 050
3 and 4 years .....	1 018	541	541	1 645	413	404	862	862	849	1 490
5 to 9 years .....	2 287	1 341	1 341	3 764	1 012	964	2 135	2 135	1 973	3 656
10 to 14 years .....	2 274	1 447	1 447	3 004	1 191	884	2 064	2 064	1 818	3 200
15 to 17 years .....	1 361	912	912	2 141	680	485	1 257	1 257	1 011	1 918
18 and 19 years .....	1 297	626	626	5 213	594	287	843	843	697	1 851
20 to 24 years .....	5 196	2 122	2 122	13 565	1 432	478	2 302	2 298	2 705	4 331
25 to 29 years .....	6 542	2 186	2 186	13 129	1 612	689	2 637	2 637	3 570	4 880
30 to 34 years .....	5 837	2 211	2 211	10 918	1 416	1 025	2 869	2 869	2 535	4 767
35 to 39 years .....	4 205	1 986	1 986	8 467	1 329	1 085	2 946	2 946	1 944	4 118
40 to 44 years .....	4 941	1 779	1 779	6 858	1 531	1 008	2 491	2 491	1 474	3 444
45 to 49 years .....	3 347	1 378	1 378	5 078	1 064	481	2 257	2 257	1 129	2 938
50 to 54 years .....	2 289	1 353	1 353	3 306	1 081	262	2 159	2 159	1 056	2 579
55 to 59 years .....	2 171	1 464	1 464	2 683	1 054	320	1 778	1 774	1 113	2 349
60 to 64 years .....	1 794	1 245	1 245	3 091	847	388	1 371	1 366	1 231	3 326
65 to 74 years .....	3 675	1 212	1 212	5 558	1 518	953	1 913	1 913	2 148	6 036
75 years and over .....	4 890	587	587	4 383	1 080	429	1 220	1 220	1 686	3 699
Female .....	30 325	11 810	11 810	49 498	9 706	5 387	16 501	16 493	14 663	29 683
Under 3 years .....	805	490	490	1 638	323	244	712	712	833	1 044
3 and 4 years .....	439	214	214	845	237	159	317	317	382	671
5 to 9 years .....	1 094	631	631	1 828	565	459	1 002	1 002	936	1 707
10 to 14 years .....	1 048	755	755	1 461	528	439	975	975	892	1 568
15 to 17 years .....	637	474	474	1 139	311	211	632	632	495	846
18 and 19 years .....	658	287	287	2 360	313	160	397	397	306	976
20 to 24 years .....	2 980	1 083	1 083	6 443	717	221	1 092	1 088	1 407	2 302
25 to 29 years .....	3 446	1 020	1 020	6 199	692	374	1 185	1 185	1 798	2 522
30 to 34 years .....	3 274	1 077	1 077	5 631	840	564	1 571	1 571	1 247	2 394
35 to 39 years .....	2 337	970	970	4 224	682	519	1 528	1 528	982	2 026
40 to 44 years .....	2 807	947	947	3 735	795	475	1 296	1 296	704	1 686
45 to 49 years .....	1 731	730	730	2 642	528	250	1 156	1 156	608	1 607
50 to 54 years .....	1 163	751	751	1 698	578	153	1 152	1 152	580	1 255
55 to 59 years .....	1 171	712	712	1 448	497	169	817	813	601	1 290
60 to 64 years .....	1 043	618	618	1 779	510	222	749	749	596	1 784
65 to 74 years .....	2 197	643	643	3 288	835	554	1 072	1 072	1 207	3 473
75 years and over .....	3 495	408	408	3 140	755	214	848	848	1 089	2 532
Median age for all persons .....	35.0	33.5	33.5	31.1	35.9	33.2	34.9	34.9	29.9	35.2
Male .....	33.4	32.7	32.7	29.7	34.4	32.5	33.4	33.3	29.1	33.7
Female .....	36.7	34.4	34.4	32.5	37.4	33.8	36.2	36.2	31.1	37.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	52 106	21 849	21 849	91 158	17 441	9 738	30 242	30 229	26 090	53 092
Speak a language other than English .....	11 489	2 308	2 308	23 851	1 067	497	2 541	2 541	10 514	10 545
5 to 17 years .....	1 843	295	295	2 984	114	78	442	442	2 584	1 025
18 to 64 years .....	8 115	1 739	1 739	18 774	693	317	1 688	1 688	6 937	5 366
65 to 74 years .....	594	187	187	1 198	114	89	202	202	619	2 413
75 years and over .....	937	87	87	895	146	13	209	209	374	1 741
Do not speak English "very well" .....	4 600	704	704	8 916	349	126	804	804	6 081	3 472
5 to 17 years .....	525	64	64	962	40	15	146	146	1 210	306
18 to 64 years .....	3 339	559	559	6 903	216	57	485	485	4 457	1 957
65 to 74 years .....	281	60	60	582	31	48	76	76	248	807
75 years and over .....	455	21	21	469	62	6	97	97	166	402
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	1 154	161	161	2 396	85	22	162	162	1 435	1 136
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	50 100	21 849	21 849	77 016	17 155	9 726	29 996	29 983	25 400	51 766
In linguistically isolated households .....	2 460	412	412	5 391	119	35	367	367	4 194	1 903
5 to 17 years .....	380	92	92	902	5	—	107	107	1 011	217
18 to 64 years .....	1 634	295	295	3 833	49	—	230	230	2 936	868
65 to 74 years .....	185	17	17	377	17	29	12	12	140	555
75 years and over .....	261	8	8	279	48	6	18	18	107	263
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	17 424	8 396	8 396	36 472	6 010	3 059	11 050	11 045	8 812	17 199
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	352	231	231	982	197	53	343	343	588	785
With a mobility limitation .....	182	119	119	486	100	35	175	175	402	318
In labor force .....	121	38	38	154	29	5	32	32	112	107
With a self-care limitation .....	260	149	149	730	141	27	229	229	448	598
With a work disability .....	968	528	528	2 020	363	334	535	530	1 081	1 540
In labor force .....	575	293	293	836	232	174	292	292	382	765
Prevented from working .....	312	228	228	1 020	131	144	208	203	606	641
No work disability .....	16 456	7 868	7 868	34 452	5 647	2 725	10 515	10 515	7 731	15 659
In labor force .....	14 227	7 421	7 421	26 845	5 134	2 507	9 830	9 830	6 908	14 199
Females 16 to 64 years .....	20 919	8 496	8 496	36 916	6 352	3 236	11 349	11 341	9 138	18 399
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	342	220	220	1 279	189	87	373	373	614	816
With a mobility limitation .....	220	149	149	817	130	75	149	149	325	386
In labor force .....	66	50	50	247	40	4	23	23	99	65
With a self-care limitation .....	245	128	128	863	97	46	279	279	433	606
With a work disability .....	961	355	355	2 039	274	257	577	577	942	1 370
In labor force .....	460	116	116	903	100	76	245	245	279	456
Prevented from working .....	389	173	173	974	155	134	220	220	601	769
No work disability .....	19 958	8 141	8 141	34 877	6 078	2 979	10 772	10 764	8 196	17 029
In labor force .....	15 548	6 390	6 390	26 637	4 589	2 231	8 563	8 555	5 600	12 869
Males 65 to 74 years .....	1 471	569	569	2 243	656	399	819	819	809	2 532
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	101	34	34	225	72	17	90	90	154	330
With a mobility limitation .....	68	20	20	155	37	17	38	38	114	201
With a self-care limitation .....	72	24	24	152	59	17	67	67	100	272
Females 65 to 74 years .....	2 158	643	643	3 214	835	554	1 034	1 034	1 207	3 452
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	233	80	80	497	38	67	123	123	334	589
With a mobility limitation .....	179	70	70	353	29	48	81	81	290	410
With a self-care limitation .....	146	37	37	269	17	49	83	83	165	391
Males 75 years and over .....	1 334	179	179	1 059	299	215	372	372	405	1 120
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	326	51	51	264	29	35	103	103	105	350
With a mobility limitation .....	303	39	39	210	29	28	64	64	105	224
With a self-care limitation .....	157	31	31	170	7	19	56	56	62	247
Females 75 years and over .....	3 166	408	408	2 585	647	214	686	686	978	2 272
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 138	83	83	883	159	38	191	191	393	721
With a mobility limitation .....	983	73	73	724	118	38	173	173	270	615
With a self-care limitation .....	729	31	31	502	101	13	81	81	268	359

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 411



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 222</b>	<b>17 076</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>27 244</b>	<b>23 782</b>	<b>23 782</b>	<b>13 858</b>	<b>25 594</b>	<b>13 805</b>
Under 3 years .....	550	525	900	900	705	914	914	425	1 225	479
3 and 4 years .....	472	427	569	569	639	595	595	320	714	414
5 to 9 years .....	714	952	1 493	1 493	1 540	1 164	1 164	743	1 686	1 090
10 to 14 years .....	711	972	1 291	1 291	1 950	1 270	1 270	686	1 734	1 234
15 to 17 years .....	350	576	862	862	1 054	828	828	372	1 073	660
18 and 19 years .....	388	395	566	566	1 659	648	648	212	666	379
20 to 24 years .....	1 064	989	1 641	1 641	2 498	1 855	1 855	698	1 950	727
25 to 29 years .....	1 609	1 230	1 970	1 970	1 273	2 011	2 011	900	2 660	404
30 to 34 years .....	1 350	1 452	2 184	2 184	1 884	2 057	2 057	801	2 571	965
35 to 39 years .....	997	1 356	2 071	2 071	2 148	1 721	1 721	817	2 227	1 182
40 to 44 years .....	555	1 391	1 517	1 517	2 258	1 609	1 609	1 027	1 754	1 552
45 to 49 years .....	687	1 540	1 613	1 613	1 531	1 547	1 547	688	1 449	1 396
50 to 54 years .....	600	1 120	1 314	1 314	1 285	1 199	1 199	475	1 151	826
55 to 59 years .....	533	953	1 221	1 221	1 033	1 308	1 308	656	1 069	508
60 to 64 years .....	629	932	1 367	1 367	1 492	1 319	1 319	1 000	1 071	548
65 to 74 years .....	1 201	1 249	2 046	2 046	2 611	2 190	2 190	2 220	1 765	706
75 years and over .....	812	1 017	1 549	1 549	1 684	1 547	1 547	1 818	829	735
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>6 947</b>	<b>8 264</b>	<b>12 736</b>	<b>12 736</b>	<b>14 205</b>	<b>12 309</b>	<b>12 309</b>	<b>7 523</b>	<b>12 938</b>	<b>7 145</b>
Under 3 years .....	293	295	398	398	354	456	456	244	584	214
3 and 4 years .....	222	196	330	330	314	292	292	118	340	217
5 to 9 years .....	414	406	818	818	696	534	534	376	907	592
10 to 14 years .....	311	547	621	621	976	650	650	315	759	552
15 to 17 years .....	183	270	422	422	431	419	419	198	495	335
18 and 19 years .....	216	185	249	249	945	266	266	94	326	158
20 to 24 years .....	545	397	811	811	1 259	878	878	343	964	357
25 to 29 years .....	808	432	964	964	652	988	988	497	1 297	186
30 to 34 years .....	638	580	1 125	1 125	950	1 002	1 002	403	1 330	542
35 to 39 years .....	478	662	1 039	1 039	1 124	863	863	442	1 212	685
40 to 44 years .....	255	707	747	747	1 116	900	900	543	894	778
45 to 49 years .....	409	765	925	925	751	773	773	342	644	732
50 to 54 years .....	266	543	665	665	710	644	644	266	548	371
55 to 59 years .....	311	439	655	655	530	678	678	363	597	243
60 to 64 years .....	333	478	696	696	783	717	717	572	528	259
65 to 74 years .....	692	663	1 126	1 126	1 487	1 221	1 221	1 282	971	354
75 years and over .....	573	699	1 145	1 145	1 127	1 028	1 028	1 125	542	570
Median age for all persons .....	32.8	38.8	36.5	36.5	36.0	36.6	36.6	44.6	32.1	37.3
Male .....	31.9	36.4	34.9	34.9	34.4	34.4	34.4	42.3	31.2	36.3
Female .....	33.8	41.1	38.0	38.0	37.3	38.9	38.9	47.8	33.0	38.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 200</b>	<b>16 124</b>	<b>22 705</b>	<b>22 705</b>	<b>25 900</b>	<b>22 273</b>	<b>22 273</b>	<b>13 113</b>	<b>23 655</b>	<b>12 912</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	1 613	1 299	1 461	1 461	5 996	2 407	2 407	696	3 541	407
5 to 17 years .....	213	118	105	105	843	301	301	33	329	77
18 to 64 years .....	1 125	1 014	968	968	3 582	1 612	1 612	368	2 299	219
65 to 74 years .....	182	59	189	189	961	306	306	137	598	39
75 years and over .....	93	108	199	199	610	188	188	158	315	72
Do not speak English "very well" .....	694	333	406	406	2 270	864	864	228	1 158	114
5 to 17 years .....	67	28	19	19	204	75	75	15	100	32
18 to 64 years .....	499	256	244	244	1 466	609	609	139	779	48
65 to 74 years .....	110	12	56	56	305	102	102	53	130	—
75 years and over .....	18	37	87	87	295	78	78	21	149	34
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	201	23	62	62	469	176	176	100	238	7
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>12 093</b>	<b>14 285</b>	<b>21 747</b>	<b>21 747</b>	<b>23 748</b>	<b>21 831</b>	<b>21 831</b>	<b>12 973</b>	<b>23 655</b>	<b>12 742</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	428	37	115	115	954	403	403	145	436	7
5 to 17 years .....	57	—	16	16	123	93	93	15	67	—
18 to 64 years .....	293	23	58	58	508	199	199	81	205	7
65 to 74 years .....	60	6	8	8	179	46	46	28	89	—
75 years and over .....	18	8	33	33	144	65	65	21	75	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 232</b>	<b>4 943</b>	<b>7 840</b>	<b>7 840</b>	<b>8 648</b>	<b>7 649</b>	<b>7 649</b>	<b>3 523</b>	<b>8 606</b>	<b>4 417</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	115	38	193	193	373	233	233	88	287	112
With a mobility limitation .....	73	22	125	125	107	100	100	26	174	64
In labor force .....	23	4	21	21	53	13	13	7	23	41
With a self-care limitation .....	99	29	136	136	316	163	163	74	211	54
With a work disability .....	357	239	619	619	742	442	442	372	654	298
In labor force .....	177	160	381	381	381	202	202	164	282	220
Prevented from working .....	153	59	196	196	321	210	210	164	323	55
No work disability .....	3 875	4 704	7 221	7 221	7 906	7 207	7 207	3 151	7 952	4 119
In labor force .....	3 619	4 225	6 642	6 642	6 780	6 496	6 496	2 781	7 342	3 702
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 355</b>	<b>5 377</b>	<b>8 146</b>	<b>8 146</b>	<b>9 103</b>	<b>7 951</b>	<b>7 951</b>	<b>4 015</b>	<b>8 670</b>	<b>4 483</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	179	173	250	250	291	261	261	147	272	79
With a mobility limitation .....	119	129	188	188	173	123	123	81	200	56
In labor force .....	20	29	88	88	51	10	10	45	66	19
With a self-care limitation .....	146	106	173	173	211	192	192	81	120	43
With a work disability .....	411	306	489	489	598	355	355	285	515	177
In labor force .....	139	115	214	214	246	130	130	91	225	72
Prevented from working .....	229	174	258	258	276	194	194	167	249	73
No work disability .....	3 944	5 071	7 657	7 657	8 505	7 596	7 596	3 730	8 155	4 306
In labor force .....	3 035	3 678	6 098	6 098	5 966	5 674	5 674	2 576	6 605	2 990
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>502</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>1 106</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>352</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	35	67	67	67	157	80	80	103	58	29
With a mobility limitation .....	21	61	49	49	88	51	51	65	32	8
With a self-care limitation .....	18	33	44	44	134	51	51	71	26	29
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>681</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>354</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	86	66	140	140	194	183	183	90	159	34
With a mobility limitation .....	72	41	77	77	121	153	153	70	96	15
With a self-care limitation .....	82	31	100	100	128	87	87	43	102	25
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>228</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>165</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	47	36	93	93	91	109	109	76	43	42
With a mobility limitation .....	39	36	84	84	71	92	92	62	37	31
With a self-care limitation .....	29	4	37	37	81	63	63	42	13	34
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>507</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>402</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	155	149	256	256	344	378	378	239	275	90
With a mobility limitation .....	155	149	206	206	289	353	353	192	241	81
With a self-care limitation .....	114	55	164	164	187	246	246	120	183	63



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 104</b>	<b>15 537</b>	<b>13 367</b>	<b>19 807</b>	<b>35 701</b>	<b>16 132</b>	<b>92 703</b>	<b>27 960</b>	<b>41 194</b>	<b>14 637</b>
Under 3 years .....	481	652	435	836	1 481	573	4 161	1 154	2 012	539
3 and 4 years .....	270	374	383	490	921	379	2 686	642	1 285	498
5 to 9 years .....	1 033	854	1 054	1 370	1 891	1 024	6 033	1 823	2 651	942
10 to 14 years .....	754	1 073	739	1 262	1 515	945	5 887	1 588	2 462	889
15 to 17 years .....	522	600	432	860	1 168	585	3 625	1 039	1 492	607
18 and 19 years .....	353	439	405	1 010	870	399	2 667	505	1 763	378
20 to 24 years .....	789	1 174	723	1 937	2 986	930	7 791	1 349	4 121	1 077
25 to 29 years .....	922	1 358	735	1 387	4 070	1 205	8 355	1 930	4 014	1 255
30 to 34 years .....	966	1 463	984	1 644	3 242	1 327	7 307	2 348	3 444	1 332
35 to 39 years .....	986	1 568	1 121	1 797	2 562	1 267	5 418	2 326	2 901	1 263
40 to 44 years .....	889	1 327	931	1 777	2 172	1 309	5 416	2 066	2 150	1 145
45 to 49 years .....	760	648	813	1 424	1 753	713	4 513	1 619	1 857	978
50 to 54 years .....	511	592	729	850	1 509	835	3 871	1 174	1 357	777
55 to 59 years .....	408	633	618	793	1 682	709	3 808	1 519	1 409	758
60 to 64 years .....	351	637	819	735	1 949	865	4 374	1 590	1 896	627
65 to 74 years .....	633	1 299	1 293	953	3 253	1 741	9 411	3 117	3 413	934
75 years and over .....	476	846	1 153	682	2 677	1 326	7 380	2 171	2 967	638
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>5 645</b>	<b>7 873</b>	<b>7 004</b>	<b>10 292</b>	<b>19 318</b>	<b>8 357</b>	<b>49 975</b>	<b>14 816</b>	<b>21 492</b>	<b>7 437</b>
Under 3 years .....	243	314	226	408	713	282	1 988	517	916	271
3 and 4 years .....	106	206	168	216	497	163	1 377	347	525	229
5 to 9 years .....	497	387	469	657	946	425	2 911	932	1 213	445
10 to 14 years .....	388	520	380	662	803	426	2 949	845	1 350	453
15 to 17 years .....	243	277	210	490	567	269	1 791	535	783	323
18 and 19 years .....	170	182	190	501	454	193	1 466	248	933	160
20 to 24 years .....	372	602	321	1 042	1 495	461	4 187	638	2 175	540
25 to 29 years .....	455	622	392	744	2 184	574	4 208	958	1 969	622
30 to 34 years .....	526	779	491	863	1 605	712	3 829	1 279	1 693	674
35 to 39 years .....	491	828	538	904	1 520	631	2 822	1 177	1 416	660
40 to 44 years .....	457	640	462	864	1 178	694	2 673	1 050	979	576
45 to 49 years .....	360	321	494	742	813	347	2 456	853	988	517
50 to 54 years .....	290	249	362	431	725	413	2 089	677	735	349
55 to 59 years .....	201	335	334	341	976	370	2 131	819	776	335
60 to 64 years .....	181	335	423	395	1 027	487	2 411	872	1 012	361
65 to 74 years .....	345	732	724	559	1 958	984	5 511	1 713	1 980	501
75 years and over .....	320	544	820	473	1 857	926	5 176	1 356	2 049	421
Median age for all persons .....	32.2	34.3	38.5	32.3	34.5	37.8	33.5	38.4	31.2	34.3
Male .....	30.9	33.1	36.2	32.1	32.9	35.2	31.5	37.1	29.8	33.5
Female .....	33.3	35.3	41.3	32.5	36.3	40.3	35.5	39.7	32.6	35.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 353</b>	<b>14 511</b>	<b>12 549</b>	<b>18 481</b>	<b>33 299</b>	<b>15 180</b>	<b>85 856</b>	<b>26 164</b>	<b>37 897</b>	<b>13 600</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	508	1 451	1 077	951	5 269	1 808	32 059	2 229	7 307	469
5 to 17 years .....	63	219	146	132	577	169	5 613	214	1 357	55
18 to 64 years .....	368	744	586	708	3 451	999	18 587	1 352	4 116	339
65 to 74 years .....	55	318	152	69	566	226	4 351	343	941	36
75 years and over .....	22	170	193	42	675	414	3 508	320	893	39
Do not speak English "very well" .....	150	403	245	303	2 304	520	13 964	493	2 966	132
5 to 17 years .....	8	27	24	21	212	26	1 265	47	501	5
18 to 64 years .....	103	239	116	243	1 522	229	9 264	268	1 855	97
65 to 74 years .....	17	85	43	26	230	53	1 986	90	269	9
75 years and over .....	22	52	62	13	340	212	1 449	88	341	21
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	40	94	57	25	652	173	3 766	90	739	37
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>10 240</b>	<b>14 480</b>	<b>12 151</b>	<b>17 149</b>	<b>32 906</b>	<b>14 902</b>	<b>84 123</b>	<b>25 520</b>	<b>35 672</b>	<b>13 371</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	117	125	84	41	1 351	251	8 296	112	1 681	65
5 to 17 years .....	46	—	—	—	216	28	1 690	—	399	9
18 to 64 years .....	60	35	33	41	783	96	4 166	35	963	39
65 to 74 years .....	—	49	16	—	125	25	1 430	15	194	9
75 years and over .....	11	41	35	—	227	102	1 010	62	125	8
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>3 587</b>	<b>5 175</b>	<b>3 998</b>	<b>6 750</b>	<b>11 182</b>	<b>4 876</b>	<b>26 382</b>	<b>8 008</b>	<b>12 497</b>	<b>4 849</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	93	111	124	164	503	151	1 363	189	615	112
With a mobility limitation .....	64	63	43	56	203	86	767	166	328	80
In labor force .....	26	17	10	11	67	23	195	66	119	48
With a self-care limitation .....	51	89	96	131	416	87	1 018	107	425	50
With a work disability .....	321	336	307	407	1 104	518	3 027	664	1 284	372
In labor force .....	203	146	210	203	404	263	1 009	285	644	242
Prevented from working .....	107	175	86	196	668	200	1 842	324	577	122
No work disability .....	3 266	4 839	3 691	6 343	10 078	4 358	23 355	7 344	11 213	4 477
In labor force .....	3 050	4 550	3 394	5 667	9 119	3 930	21 310	6 388	9 715	4 090
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>3 677</b>	<b>5 079</b>	<b>4 158</b>	<b>7 115</b>	<b>12 410</b>	<b>5 015</b>	<b>29 446</b>	<b>8 929</b>	<b>13 157</b>	<b>4 974</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	81	124	126	110	556	162	1 605	318	620	124
With a mobility limitation .....	60	69	32	59	292	116	1 031	244	311	68
In labor force .....	5	4	—	—	105	30	166	55	78	—
With a self-care limitation .....	56	98	107	67	387	113	997	220	433	73
With a work disability .....	253	410	226	248	942	308	3 212	692	1 046	267
In labor force .....	91	165	103	120	406	71	728	227	318	100
Prevented from working .....	134	238	99	128	497	197	2 280	384	629	140
No work disability .....	3 424	4 669	3 932	6 867	11 468	4 707	26 234	8 237	12 111	4 707
In labor force .....	2 756	3 694	2 905	5 161	8 567	3 574	20 204	6 129	8 629	3 669
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>288</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>3 860</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>433</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	28	51	28	50	207	106	460	83	191	9
With a mobility limitation .....	28	36	15	12	101	64	277	74	93	9
With a self-care limitation .....	22	33	28	50	156	90	337	44	146	—
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>345</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>1 939</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>5 387</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>501</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	53	96	76	93	245	121	1 044	132	324	19
With a mobility limitation .....	31	58	49	76	202	92	694	103	194	19
With a self-care limitation .....	36	63	58	46	153	78	666	53	221	14
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>120</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>2 027</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>217</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	6	87	47	18	222	82	565	183	140	24
With a mobility limitation .....	6	36	27	11	195	75	422	159	108	24
With a self-care limitation .....	—	70	29	7	133	50	400	114	93	15
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>243</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>4 370</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>1 677</b>	<b>396</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	76	147	126	118	529	213	1 552	298	541	53
With a mobility limitation .....	71	120	121	100	454	195	1 243	276	420	47
With a self-care limitation .....	25	70	53	73	275	90	944	119	313	25

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>64 972</b>	<b>64 994</b>	<b>22 095</b>	<b>20 125</b>	<b>28 716</b>	<b>13 035</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>11 912</b>	<b>12 329</b>
Under 3 years .....	2 450	2 450	1 193	803	1 159	544	868	669	451	571
3 and 4 years .....	1 633	1 633	706	715	729	365	462	348	405	591
5 to 9 years .....	3 128	3 128	1 792	1 228	1 762	936	1 271	912	895	1 220
10 to 14 years .....	3 287	3 287	1 141	1 173	1 624	745	1 120	809	913	693
15 to 17 years .....	2 077	2 077	812	624	869	503	641	480	662	368
18 and 19 years .....	2 084	2 084	1 137	480	638	445	524	403	345	1 096
20 to 24 years .....	6 118	6 118	1 649	1 462	1 965	916	1 205	978	854	1 553
25 to 29 years .....	7 173	7 195	1 697	2 040	2 483	1 247	1 593	1 322	713	1 324
30 to 34 years .....	6 006	6 006	2 742	1 925	2 392	1 245	1 522	1 156	885	1 292
35 to 39 years .....	5 062	5 062	2 183	1 448	2 407	1 078	1 437	1 079	1 042	928
40 to 44 years .....	4 768	4 768	1 306	1 430	2 474	1 073	1 532	1 065	1 192	898
45 to 49 years .....	4 074	4 074	1 215	862	1 595	779	1 085	730	884	672
50 to 54 years .....	3 143	3 143	1 083	830	1 264	586	492	370	617	405
55 to 59 years .....	2 792	2 792	938	825	1 452	501	587	417	552	232
60 to 64 years .....	3 070	3 070	689	889	1 476	505	849	611	403	157
65 to 74 years .....	4 481	4 481	1 106	1 774	2 445	1 001	1 806	1 330	670	191
75 years and over .....	3 626	3 626	706	1 617	1 982	566	1 672	1 337	429	138
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>34 305</b>	<b>34 305</b>	<b>11 276</b>	<b>10 114</b>	<b>14 889</b>	<b>6 637</b>	<b>9 977</b>	<b>7 549</b>	<b>6 033</b>	<b>5 161</b>
Under 3 years .....	1 213	1 213	542	409	537	238	465	358	246	266
3 and 4 years .....	869	869	387	318	339	184	211	167	185	284
5 to 9 years .....	1 443	1 443	925	523	839	463	632	436	404	564
10 to 14 years .....	1 537	1 537	493	663	821	392	514	373	423	360
15 to 17 years .....	1 048	1 048	433	296	405	232	313	234	327	197
18 and 19 years .....	1 174	1 174	627	259	322	210	238	194	147	233
20 to 24 years .....	3 394	3 394	801	720	961	434	648	535	405	433
25 to 29 years .....	3 531	3 531	822	887	1 200	626	845	712	338	570
30 to 34 years .....	3 009	3 009	1 406	895	1 284	645	773	558	470	559
35 to 39 years .....	2 648	2 648	1 015	690	1 170	503	752	582	533	441
40 to 44 years .....	2 394	2 394	650	583	1 213	548	707	465	602	368
45 to 49 years .....	2 270	2 270	638	396	783	416	553	374	446	326
50 to 54 years .....	1 492	1 492	580	447	744	306	298	231	350	204
55 to 59 years .....	1 440	1 440	472	377	676	225	351	265	288	89
60 to 64 years .....	1 623	1 623	374	555	911	287	421	291	185	85
65 to 74 years .....	2 560	2 560	647	989	1 373	575	1 061	803	405	105
75 years and over .....	2 660	2 660	464	1 107	1 311	353	1 195	971	279	77
Median age for all persons .....	33.8	33.8	31.7	34.0	36.5	33.3	35.4	34.7	34.1	25.3
Male .....	32.7	32.6	31.2	32.7	35.0	32.3	33.5	32.7	32.1	24.0
Female .....	34.9	34.9	32.2	35.6	38.1	34.2	37.3	36.8	35.7	27.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>60 889</b>	<b>60 911</b>	<b>20 196</b>	<b>18 607</b>	<b>26 828</b>	<b>12 126</b>	<b>17 336</b>	<b>12 999</b>	<b>11 056</b>	<b>11 167</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	9 915	9 915	1 026	3 145	3 049	793	931	686	339	1 157
5 to 17 years .....	1 521	1 521	112	142	369	116	114	88	24	181
18 to 64 years .....	7 338	7 338	630	1 746	1 933	450	562	401	267	976
65 to 74 years .....	615	615	165	547	369	136	129	99	31	—
75 years and over .....	441	441	119	710	378	91	126	98	17	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	4 274	4 274	406	1 195	1 138	150	271	234	76	276
5 to 17 years .....	510	510	35	37	26	16	33	28	—	24
18 to 64 years .....	3 390	3 390	217	659	760	101	160	133	66	252
65 to 74 years .....	220	220	102	223	167	—	50	45	10	—
75 years and over .....	154	154	52	276	185	33	28	28	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	968	968	122	418	336	29	78	67	6	8
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>57 319</b>	<b>57 341</b>	<b>19 293</b>	<b>17 537</b>	<b>26 589</b>	<b>11 751</b>	<b>16 575</b>	<b>12 359</b>	<b>10 888</b>	<b>8 421</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	2 400	2 400	219	600	583	45	167	133	16	15
5 to 17 years .....	420	420	30	21	62	8	36	23	5	—
18 to 64 years .....	1 840	1 840	101	222	305	23	80	64	11	15
65 to 74 years .....	86	86	50	150	100	—	23	18	—	—
75 years and over .....	54	54	38	207	116	14	28	28	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>21 790</b>	<b>21 812</b>	<b>7 513</b>	<b>5 831</b>	<b>9 144</b>	<b>4 337</b>	<b>5 377</b>	<b>4 011</b>	<b>3 871</b>	<b>1 874</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	890	890	198	248	355	103	141	126	104	10
With a mobility limitation .....	396	396	76	97	194	69	94	83	60	10
In labor force .....	171	171	38	26	43	37	13	13	19	—
With a self-care limitation .....	645	645	179	184	274	73	88	62	7	7
With a work disability .....	1 374	1 374	401	668	913	268	591	532	284	81
In labor force .....	782	782	256	322	461	142	235	219	174	62
Prevented from working .....	528	528	134	308	385	98	320	277	101	19
No work disability .....	20 416	20 438	7 112	5 163	8 231	4 069	4 786	3 479	3 587	1 793
In labor force .....	18 875	18 897	6 321	4 783	7 541	3 734	4 354	3 192	3 340	1 571
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>22 983</b>	<b>22 983</b>	<b>7 699</b>	<b>5 980</b>	<b>9 556</b>	<b>4 348</b>	<b>5 723</b>	<b>4 297</b>	<b>3 955</b>	<b>2 991</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	803	803	207	224	332	111	188	160	114	7
With a mobility limitation .....	291	291	121	138	179	77	136	108	62	—
In labor force .....	79	79	23	31	6	12	23	15	15	—
With a self-care limitation .....	632	632	148	130	237	63	67	67	71	7
With a work disability .....	1 141	1 141	371	485	682	286	560	492	271	81
In labor force .....	521	521	133	126	185	98	221	184	132	15
Prevented from working .....	553	553	202	336	434	138	273	248	115	36
No work disability .....	21 842	21 842	7 328	5 495	8 742	4 062	5 163	3 805	3 684	2 910
In labor force .....	17 688	17 688	5 385	4 092	6 758	3 118	4 010	2 980	2 868	2 016
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 850</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>86</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	166	166	55	129	117	16	60	48	22	—
With a mobility limitation .....	120	120	26	55	73	—	33	33	10	—
With a self-care limitation .....	107	107	35	111	94	16	44	32	16	—
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>2 421</b>	<b>2 421</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>105</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	239	239	78	119	215	35	128	105	45	8
With a mobility limitation .....	131	131	51	77	113	19	103	80	45	8
With a self-care limitation .....	164	164	47	74	126	21	64	57	11	8
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>787</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>61</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	178	178	64	94	118	59	91	79	27	9
With a mobility limitation .....	110	110	57	73	102	53	74	62	27	9
With a self-care limitation .....	102	102	34	70	50	44	22	22	13	9
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 860</b>	<b>1 860</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>77</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	650	650	152	275	404	112	205	148	56	17
With a mobility limitation .....	484	484	152	196	322	99	177	126	56	17
With a self-care limitation .....	406	406	72	157	232	55	101	85	24	9



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	10 275	51 418	19 821	11 041	11 041	14 628	12 926	43 704	17 233	14 267
Under 3 years .....	332	2 482	752	464	464	579	491	2 362	744	584
3 and 4 years .....	228	1 822	492	257	257	462	433	1 720	469	376
5 to 9 years .....	536	3 325	1 290	692	692	1 048	981	3 591	1 013	813
10 to 14 years .....	549	2 972	1 365	667	667	1 014	1 009	2 988	1 081	892
15 to 17 years .....	317	1 721	930	420	420	636	672	1 860	734	621
18 and 19 years .....	183	1 308	509	301	301	327	288	1 221	354	317
20 to 24 years .....	389	4 026	1 231	862	862	661	820	3 369	1 239	1 060
25 to 29 years .....	533	5 463	1 116	1 003	1 003	747	811	3 583	1 674	1 426
30 to 34 years .....	773	5 575	1 436	961	961	1 200	1 150	3 406	1 835	1 476
35 to 39 years .....	606	3 822	1 496	737	737	1 172	1 201	2 487	1 299	995
40 to 44 years .....	690	3 211	1 876	690	690	1 347	1 497	2 476	1 327	1 018
45 to 49 years .....	514	2 662	1 646	761	761	1 193	1 080	2 071	972	838
50 to 54 years .....	442	2 088	1 196	500	500	727	549	1 740	1 053	874
55 to 59 years .....	444	1 838	1 061	742	742	714	521	1 756	872	691
60 to 64 years .....	776	1 836	939	545	545	613	551	1 657	701	609
65 to 74 years .....	1 637	3 831	1 413	939	939	1 210	552	3 738	1 216	1 096
75 years and over .....	1 326	3 436	1 073	500	500	978	320	3 679	650	581
Female .....	5 483	27 000	10 238	5 720	5 720	7 601	6 508	23 740	8 707	7 251
Under 3 years .....	136	1 175	396	210	210	340	239	1 234	346	276
3 and 4 years .....	119	905	231	131	131	178	168	825	227	187
5 to 9 years .....	263	1 507	613	345	345	479	443	1 744	520	426
10 to 14 years .....	227	1 569	680	326	326	513	546	1 535	502	413
15 to 17 years .....	146	852	436	211	211	379	321	929	340	285
18 and 19 years .....	106	686	229	137	137	105	155	585	191	162
20 to 24 years .....	185	2 044	587	419	419	351	402	1 831	580	493
25 to 29 years .....	274	2 857	556	465	465	386	442	1 905	814	706
30 to 34 years .....	415	2 746	753	518	518	599	546	1 727	897	706
35 to 39 years .....	298	1 740	714	435	435	608	617	1 259	677	520
40 to 44 years .....	413	1 699	1 021	318	318	733	720	1 317	621	490
45 to 49 years .....	268	1 323	898	393	393	629	598	1 222	502	430
50 to 54 years .....	214	1 192	618	257	257	295	279	953	499	404
55 to 59 years .....	248	1 027	490	402	402	374	248	951	448	374
60 to 64 years .....	456	1 026	526	290	290	306	273	918	367	313
65 to 74 years .....	913	2 208	767	531	531	684	265	2 163	685	621
75 years and over .....	802	2 444	723	332	332	642	246	2 642	491	445
Median age for all persons .....	45.0	32.3	37.6	34.4	34.4	37.7	34.2	31.7	33.6	33.5
Male .....	42.1	31.2	36.0	32.7	32.7	36.5	33.5	29.6	32.5	32.4
Female .....	48.0	33.5	39.5	36.1	36.1	38.9	34.9	33.7	34.6	34.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 715	47 114	18 577	10 320	10 320	13 587	12 002	39 622	16 020	13 307
Speak a language other than English .....	567	5 436	968	986	986	937	645	13 969	3 043	2 657
5 to 17 years .....	46	769	114	199	199	180	140	4 246	551	465
18 to 64 years .....	327	3 512	673	607	607	542	450	7 599	2 060	1 789
65 to 74 years .....	124	547	72	98	98	88	33	1 201	271	259
75 years and over .....	70	608	109	82	82	127	22	923	161	144
Do not speak English "very well" .....	157	1 872	213	333	333	182	52	6 612	1 324	1 188
5 to 17 years .....	46	178	—	72	72	22	11	1 857	107	98
18 to 64 years .....	89	1 318	132	192	192	83	12	3 845	956	853
65 to 74 years .....	5	125	18	37	37	17	16	525	165	153
75 years and over .....	17	251	63	32	32	60	13	385	96	84
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	14	469	84	47	47	38	20	1 655	286	276
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	9 661	45 676	18 356	10 278	10 278	13 443	11 960	37 985	15 944	13 231
In linguistically isolated households .....	54	959	138	80	80	51	20	4 165	690	643
5 to 17 years .....	31	199	11	17	17	—	—	1 333	114	95
18 to 64 years .....	23	619	68	28	28	13	7	2 247	413	392
65 to 74 years .....	—	50	12	14	14	7	—	330	117	110
75 years and over .....	—	91	47	21	21	31	13	255	46	46
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	2 542	16 023	6 439	3 599	3 599	4 504	4 445	11 661	5 948	4 912
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	132	505	47	174	174	56	94	733	157	153
With a mobility limitation .....	41	197	8	112	112	37	29	368	105	101
In labor force .....	—	42	8	74	74	—	8	56	50	50
With a self-care limitation .....	96	384	39	118	118	36	65	560	73	73
With a work disability .....	232	1 023	291	381	381	166	181	1 485	368	341
In labor force .....	94	544	179	199	199	85	114	509	202	196
Prevented from working .....	82	418	106	169	169	69	58	862	157	140
No work disability .....	2 310	15 000	6 148	3 218	3 218	4 338	4 264	10 176	5 580	4 571
In labor force .....	2 051	13 628	5 551	2 947	2 947	3 956	3 867	8 757	5 243	4 272
Females 16 to 64 years .....	2 988	16 864	6 715	3 783	3 783	4 595	4 459	13 215	5 814	4 768
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	134	742	117	184	184	61	99	1 043	244	236
With a mobility limitation .....	46	430	78	130	130	33	48	614	178	170
In labor force .....	5	107	10	18	18	7	—	102	56	48
With a self-care limitation .....	120	492	79	92	92	55	72	717	130	130
With a work disability .....	175	1 248	260	379	379	198	229	1 644	376	315
In labor force .....	74	462	72	160	160	98	68	490	152	131
Prevented from working .....	77	637	161	201	201	93	121	1 023	166	148
No work disability .....	2 813	15 616	6 455	3 404	3 404	4 397	4 230	11 571	5 438	4 453
In labor force .....	1 945	12 082	4 521	2 627	2 627	3 416	3 396	7 806	4 335	3 620
Males 65 to 74 years .....	724	1 524	646	408	408	526	281	1 445	509	453
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	42	195	57	28	28	32	23	160	44	44
With a mobility limitation .....	5	81	45	28	28	32	16	94	36	36
With a self-care limitation .....	37	162	30	12	12	17	7	113	24	24
Females 65 to 74 years .....	913	2 112	754	531	531	677	246	2 093	685	621
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	100	240	101	51	51	42	—	392	74	69
With a mobility limitation .....	36	99	95	44	44	29	—	288	44	39
With a self-care limitation .....	64	187	45	26	26	26	—	189	43	43
Males 75 years and over .....	524	813	350	168	168	331	74	757	159	136
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	43	171	104	54	54	71	8	183	48	48
With a mobility limitation .....	19	135	74	46	46	65	8	156	20	20
With a self-care limitation .....	29	115	61	25	25	47	8	139	28	28
Females 75 years and over .....	748	1 952	623	308	308	518	229	2 030	470	424
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	100	631	155	99	99	124	96	765	242	223
With a mobility limitation .....	92	534	144	67	67	119	96	658	211	192
With a self-care limitation .....	67	379	93	61	61	74	53	531	140	128

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 466</b>	<b>10 466</b>	<b>14 120</b>	<b>11 873</b>	<b>70 207</b>	<b>10 191</b>	<b>38 145</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>15 467</b>
Under 3 years .....	485	485	622	485	4 256	459	1 799	851	851	287
3 and 4 years .....	263	263	368	297	2 692	251	1 103	745	745	513
5 to 9 years .....	663	663	600	719	6 285	744	2 423	1 719	1 719	1 027
10 to 14 years .....	621	621	777	699	5 825	665	2 202	1 743	1 743	1 169
15 to 17 years .....	447	447	390	390	3 229	492	1 304	1 208	1 208	741
18 and 19 years .....	198	198	386	229	2 049	483	966	475	475	587
20 to 24 years .....	801	801	1 201	646	5 662	817	2 933	1 525	1 525	770
25 to 29 years .....	1 213	1 213	1 258	782	6 673	851	4 277	1 676	1 676	516
30 to 34 years .....	969	969	1 314	1 197	6 270	853	3 614	1 605	1 605	855
35 to 39 years .....	910	910	930	1 161	4 888	864	2 906	2 345	2 345	1 144
40 to 44 years .....	891	891	870	960	3 969	665	2 647	2 550	2 550	1 590
45 to 49 years .....	503	503	722	824	3 015	559	2 029	2 220	2 220	1 370
50 to 54 years .....	500	500	557	588	2 252	524	1 742	1 961	1 961	798
55 to 59 years .....	464	464	573	592	2 098	426	1 451	1 764	1 764	999
60 to 64 years .....	421	421	650	548	2 310	411	1 784	1 736	1 736	751
65 to 74 years .....	731	731	1 522	1 061	4 779	686	2 850	2 740	2 740	1 302
75 years and over .....	386	386	1 380	695	3 955	441	2 115	2 111	2 111	1 048
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>5 327</b>	<b>5 327</b>	<b>7 529</b>	<b>6 243</b>	<b>36 735</b>	<b>5 165</b>	<b>19 580</b>	<b>15 168</b>	<b>15 168</b>	<b>8 250</b>
Under 3 years .....	241	241	252	233	2 165	195	893	393	393	122
3 and 4 years .....	137	137	177	152	1 248	134	544	350	350	252
5 to 9 years .....	340	340	299	372	2 946	317	1 171	831	831	484
10 to 14 years .....	285	285	367	326	2 981	342	1 088	829	829	645
15 to 17 years .....	204	204	200	220	1 586	236	692	572	572	395
18 and 19 years .....	94	94	176	119	1 074	287	1 438	218	218	390
20 to 24 years .....	387	387	607	310	2 897	370	1 425	752	752	379
25 to 29 years .....	582	582	603	401	3 507	402	2 045	768	768	259
30 to 34 years .....	525	525	647	619	3 129	484	1 840	838	838	451
35 to 39 years .....	418	418	504	541	2 425	427	1 436	1 235	1 235	670
40 to 44 years .....	457	457	435	493	1 956	297	1 283	1 322	1 322	858
45 to 49 years .....	264	264	380	388	1 649	295	979	1 181	1 181	681
50 to 54 years .....	283	283	282	369	1 154	266	950	1 061	1 061	396
55 to 59 years .....	238	238	360	273	1 184	255	728	914	914	571
60 to 64 years .....	232	232	375	318	1 264	196	957	916	916	300
65 to 74 years .....	386	386	890	580	2 758	391	1 647	1 491	1 491	717
75 years and over .....	254	254	975	529	2 812	271	1 464	1 497	1 497	680
Median age for all persons .....	32.8	32.8	35.8	37.1	28.8	32.0	32.9	41.2	41.2	40.4
Male .....	31.7	31.7	32.8	36.0	27.6	30.5	31.6	39.1	39.1	40.3
Female .....	33.7	33.7	39.3	38.4	29.9	33.1	34.1	43.0	43.0	40.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 718</b>	<b>9 718</b>	<b>13 130</b>	<b>11 091</b>	<b>63 259</b>	<b>9 481</b>	<b>35 243</b>	<b>27 378</b>	<b>27 378</b>	<b>14 667</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	778	778	1 442	719	32 188	546	6 309	3 588	3 588	1 574
5 to 17 years .....	154	154	134	39	9 679	37	1 021	772	772	255
18 to 64 years .....	534	534	858	389	19 090	427	4 006	2 236	2 236	1 002
65 to 74 years .....	39	39	277	190	1 770	44	618	253	253	137
75 years and over .....	51	51	173	101	1 649	38	664	327	327	180
Do not speak English "very well" .....	190	190	489	205	16 347	144	2 638	1 038	1 038	472
5 to 17 years .....	15	15	53	7	3 963	9	284	147	147	63
18 to 64 years .....	146	146	333	128	10 946	95	1 901	647	647	295
65 to 74 years .....	20	20	57	25	728	18	230	106	106	38
75 years and over .....	9	9	46	45	710	22	223	138	138	76
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	35	35	152	47	4 183	35	657	222	222	84
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>9 604</b>	<b>9 604</b>	<b>12 486</b>	<b>10 936</b>	<b>61 716</b>	<b>9 041</b>	<b>34 818</b>	<b>26 738</b>	<b>26 738</b>	<b>14 118</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	52	52	353	60	10 886	43	1 571	500	500	224
5 to 17 years .....	8	8	39	—	3 429	—	357	107	107	63
18 to 64 years .....	23	23	268	22	6 447	15	979	275	275	107
65 to 74 years .....	12	12	19	19	492	6	118	59	59	30
75 years and over .....	9	9	27	19	518	22	117	59	59	24
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>3 497</b>	<b>3 497</b>	<b>4 178</b>	<b>3 825</b>	<b>19 428</b>	<b>3 320</b>	<b>12 347</b>	<b>8 990</b>	<b>8 990</b>	<b>4 678</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	107	107	148	73	2 003	109	469	182	182	86
With a mobility limitation .....	30	30	87	26	690	46	177	100	100	45
In labor force .....	19	19	11	—	190	12	12	27	27	15
With a self-care limitation .....	88	88	105	47	1 723	104	374	146	146	71
With a work disability .....	328	328	472	240	1 944	283	1 120	330	330	256
In labor force .....	191	191	233	141	684	145	681	192	192	153
Prevented from working .....	125	125	219	87	1 101	138	414	129	129	78
No work disability .....	3 169	3 169	3 706	3 585	17 484	3 037	11 227	8 660	8 660	4 422
In labor force .....	2 914	2 914	3 369	3 397	15 064	2 745	10 342	7 717	7 717	3 887
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>3 641</b>	<b>3 641</b>	<b>4 490</b>	<b>3 958</b>	<b>21 240</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>12 512</b>	<b>9 538</b>	<b>9 538</b>	<b>5 215</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	170	170	158	87	2 313	105	599	181	181	86
With a mobility limitation .....	125	125	95	58	1 057	57	197	123	123	62
In labor force .....	47	47	35	21	236	—	72	44	44	8
With a self-care limitation .....	101	101	127	58	1 808	54	482	94	94	32
With a work disability .....	313	313	422	253	2 053	131	784	394	394	208
In labor force .....	57	57	199	109	479	41	322	163	163	105
Prevented from working .....	205	205	196	96	1 357	74	395	139	139	66
No work disability .....	3 328	3 328	4 068	3 705	19 187	3 300	11 728	9 144	9 144	5 007
In labor force .....	2 467	2 467	3 176	2 804	13 166	2 507	9 172	6 705	6 705	3 407
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>345</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>1 964</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>585</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	22	22	99	44	427	38	171	85	85	40
With a mobility limitation .....	22	22	73	23	223	32	128	23	23	7
With a self-care limitation .....	—	—	68	38	339	21	154	67	67	33
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>386</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>1 634</b>	<b>1 452</b>	<b>1 452</b>	<b>694</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	50	50	99	46	608	48	177	148	148	60
With a mobility limitation .....	42	42	81	29	399	41	102	87	87	29
With a self-care limitation .....	16	16	45	22	370	34	128	90	90	60
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>132</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>331</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	17	17	102	52	284	29	180	112	112	59
With a mobility limitation .....	17	17	85	44	193	29	126	102	102	32
With a self-care limitation .....	—	—	48	29	191	11	128	54	54	52
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>254</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>2 448</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>560</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	65	65	107	159	957	91	422	271	271	143
With a mobility limitation .....	56	56	107	132	758	83	340	221	221	143
With a self-care limitation .....	47	47	44	95	642	16	241	165	165	69



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>15 467</b>	<b>103 439</b>	<b>18 820</b>	<b>81 245</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>53 884</b>	<b>16 568</b>	<b>19 971</b>	<b>19 971</b>
Under 3 years .....	287	5 424	650	4 079	310	310	2 383	916	852	852
3 and 4 years .....	513	3 457	449	2 552	306	306	1 242	535	346	346
5 to 9 years .....	1 027	7 922	1 132	5 681	696	696	2 638	1 297	1 099	1 099
10 to 14 years .....	1 169	6 513	1 256	4 869	738	738	2 548	1 132	1 043	1 043
15 to 17 years .....	741	3 815	801	2 776	465	465	1 725	624	623	623
18 and 19 years .....	587	3 873	464	2 257	301	301	1 294	449	336	336
20 to 24 years .....	770	10 699	1 290	6 155	717	717	4 667	1 140	1 070	1 070
25 to 29 years .....	516	11 818	1 582	7 815	731	731	6 162	1 762	1 308	1 308
30 to 34 years .....	855	9 425	1 352	7 599	649	649	5 721	1 922	1 654	1 654
35 to 39 years .....	1 144	6 897	1 448	6 513	865	865	4 423	1 537	1 801	1 801
40 to 44 years .....	1 590	5 669	1 421	4 801	988	988	3 207	1 247	1 908	1 908
45 to 49 years .....	1 370	4 556	1 187	3 989	859	859	2 656	1 152	1 502	1 502
50 to 54 years .....	798	3 353	1 087	3 338	747	747	2 162	729	1 352	1 352
55 to 59 years .....	999	3 635	974	3 294	623	623	2 266	418	1 081	1 081
60 to 64 years .....	751	3 823	962	3 356	666	666	2 534	530	1 006	1 006
65 to 74 years .....	1 302	7 323	1 876	6 653	1 098	1 098	4 447	701	1 669	1 669
75 years and over .....	1 048	5 237	889	5 518	515	515	3 809	477	1 321	1 321
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>8 250</b>	<b>53 143</b>	<b>9 626</b>	<b>42 412</b>	<b>5 737</b>	<b>5 737</b>	<b>28 421</b>	<b>8 398</b>	<b>10 564</b>	<b>10 564</b>
Under 3 years .....	122	2 629	316	1 882	121	121	1 306	462	424	424
3 and 4 years .....	252	1 827	230	1 145	185	185	489	234	151	151
5 to 9 years .....	484	3 990	543	2 816	372	372	1 286	608	583	583
10 to 14 years .....	645	3 140	602	2 278	312	312	1 234	598	483	483
15 to 17 years .....	395	1 900	421	1 245	242	242	907	313	299	299
18 and 19 years .....	390	1 770	208	1 261	128	128	583	221	170	170
20 to 24 years .....	379	5 214	600	3 192	337	337	2 386	571	556	556
25 to 29 years .....	259	5 698	749	4 003	321	321	3 111	948	649	649
30 to 34 years .....	451	4 571	716	3 760	351	351	2 872	934	909	909
35 to 39 years .....	670	3 325	687	3 249	480	480	2 229	822	957	957
40 to 44 years .....	858	3 064	675	2 511	517	517	1 674	550	1 091	1 091
45 to 49 years .....	681	2 199	575	1 940	394	394	1 266	632	734	734
50 to 54 years .....	396	1 680	661	1 792	433	433	1 268	308	711	711
55 to 59 years .....	571	1 953	536	1 913	230	230	1 210	169	567	567
60 to 64 years .....	300	2 140	478	1 713	380	380	1 385	311	487	487
65 to 74 years .....	717	4 360	1 054	3 926	585	585	2 640	407	915	915
75 years and over .....	680	3 683	575	3 786	349	349	2 575	310	878	878
Median age for all persons .....	40.4	29.2	36.5	32.9	39.2	39.2	33.7	31.1	39.6	39.6
Male .....	40.3	28.2	35.0	31.4	37.9	37.9	32.4	30.9	38.5	38.5
Female .....	40.5	30.4	38.1	34.5	40.2	40.2	35.1	31.3	40.5	40.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>14 667</b>	<b>94 558</b>	<b>17 721</b>	<b>74 614</b>	<b>10 658</b>	<b>10 658</b>	<b>50 259</b>	<b>15 117</b>	<b>18 773</b>	<b>18 773</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	1 574	30 351	5 178	15 396	763	763	8 217	965	1 024	1 024
5 to 17 years .....	255	7 291	880	3 450	101	101	982	165	209	209
18 to 64 years .....	1 002	18 682	3 244	9 718	509	509	5 949	601	655	655
65 to 74 years .....	137	2 505	688	1 122	105	105	558	104	87	87
75 years and over .....	180	1 873	366	1 106	48	48	728	95	73	73
Do not speak English "very well" .....	472	14 602	2 136	7 720	151	151	3 488	271	240	240
5 to 17 years .....	63	3 640	131	1 682	17	17	356	30	52	52
18 to 64 years .....	295	9 306	1 524	5 118	70	70	2 564	147	153	153
65 to 74 years .....	38	842	296	502	41	41	256	45	18	18
75 years and over .....	76	814	185	418	23	23	312	49	17	17
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	84	3 433	581	1 897	25	25	785	58	57	57
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>14 118</b>	<b>90 468</b>	<b>17 718</b>	<b>73 220</b>	<b>10 658</b>	<b>10 658</b>	<b>49 619</b>	<b>15 098</b>	<b>18 639</b>	<b>18 639</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	224	9 378	1 072	5 298	63	63	2 065	104	160	160
5 to 17 years .....	63	2 997	148	1 399	11	11	367	11	41	41
18 to 64 years .....	107	5 478	571	3 258	16	16	1 282	51	84	84
65 to 74 years .....	30	451	241	330	24	24	170	—	18	18
75 years and over .....	24	452	112	311	12	12	246	42	17	17
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 678</b>	<b>33 152</b>	<b>6 077</b>	<b>24 597</b>	<b>3 711</b>	<b>3 711</b>	<b>17 662</b>	<b>5 611</b>	<b>6 360</b>	<b>6 360</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	86	2 593	210	1 605	43	43	738	90	67	67
With a mobility limitation .....	45	1 172	131	744	20	20	377	60	25	25
In labor force .....	15	401	49	206	—	—	92	19	8	8
With a self-care limitation .....	71	2 093	146	1 295	43	43	487	61	59	59
With a work disability .....	256	3 199	579	2 611	209	209	1 575	288	197	197
In labor force .....	153	1 383	312	975	113	113	686	154	134	134
Prevented from working .....	78	1 574	239	1 473	75	75	829	115	47	47
No work disability .....	4 422	29 953	5 498	21 986	3 502	3 502	16 087	5 323	6 163	6 163
In labor force .....	3 887	26 069	5 125	19 470	3 199	3 199	14 913	5 043	5 610	5 610
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>5 215</b>	<b>32 839</b>	<b>6 181</b>	<b>26 094</b>	<b>3 702</b>	<b>3 702</b>	<b>18 477</b>	<b>5 636</b>	<b>7 037</b>	<b>7 037</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	86	2 328	192	1 629	88	88	885	115	133	133
With a mobility limitation .....	62	1 080	85	806	69	69	567	75	67	67
In labor force .....	8	226	13	145	21	21	218	10	9	9
With a self-care limitation .....	32	1 796	121	1 094	54	54	531	73	84	84
With a work disability .....	208	2 956	448	2 448	157	157	1 435	266	281	281
In labor force .....	105	903	183	761	62	62	491	130	109	109
Prevented from working .....	66	1 797	259	1 468	78	78	780	103	158	158
No work disability .....	5 007	29 883	5 733	23 646	3 545	3 545	17 042	5 370	6 756	6 756
In labor force .....	3 407	21 775	4 592	17 367	2 291	2 291	13 688	4 208	5 101	5 101
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>585</b>	<b>2 919</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>2 641</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>1 781</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>754</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	40	382	66	414	32	32	183	20	35	35
With a mobility limitation .....	7	251	59	254	13	13	102	10	25	25
With a self-care limitation .....	33	303	27	316	26	26	111	10	29	29
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>694</b>	<b>4 183</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>3 844</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>897</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	60	861	136	564	32	32	431	86	98	98
With a mobility limitation .....	29	562	89	404	32	32	278	78	89	89
With a self-care limitation .....	60	583	107	307	18	18	248	55	46	46
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>331</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>437</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	59	383	102	439	22	22	249	26	61	61
With a mobility limitation .....	32	283	84	324	16	16	186	18	39	39
With a self-care limitation .....	52	257	44	321	6	6	146	18	38	38
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>560</b>	<b>2 924</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>3 486</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>779</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	143	1 114	164	1 244	78	78	818	110	241	241
With a mobility limitation .....	143	951	111	967	71	71	732	75	228	228
With a self-care limitation .....	69	572	111	751	35	35	347	63	126	126

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 417



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>31 813</b>	<b>21 621</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>10 531</b>	<b>57 407</b>	<b>28 150</b>	<b>39 990</b>	<b>17 867</b>	<b>25 375</b>
Under 3 years .....	1 688	1 017	463	463	495	2 039	1 083	1 656	924	1 075
3 and 4 years .....	766	676	332	332	367	1 132	623	1 085	532	771
5 to 9 years .....	1 656	1 725	624	624	783	2 719	1 703	2 739	1 323	1 563
10 to 14 years .....	1 892	1 459	547	547	749	2 574	1 409	2 512	1 483	1 750
15 to 17 years .....	1 036	846	296	296	434	1 551	1 028	1 498	802	918
18 and 19 years .....	729	634	265	265	254	2 337	628	984	529	769
20 to 24 years .....	2 576	1 533	674	674	580	5 460	1 923	2 461	1 190	1 821
25 to 29 years .....	3 904	1 692	1 012	1 012	652	5 915	2 335	3 295	1 572	2 259
30 to 34 years .....	3 236	1 910	1 183	1 183	947	5 364	2 418	3 635	1 638	2 375
35 to 39 years .....	2 830	2 070	1 026	1 026	1 099	4 146	2 285	3 383	1 575	2 129
40 to 44 years .....	2 484	1 636	774	774	997	3 643	2 375	2 701	1 351	1 835
45 to 49 years .....	1 807	1 942	594	594	889	2 982	1 701	2 161	1 175	1 781
50 to 54 years .....	1 234	1 031	437	437	479	2 328	1 335	1 659	604	1 028
55 to 59 years .....	1 158	924	437	437	496	2 850	1 310	1 853	670	904
60 to 64 years .....	1 170	730	355	355	435	2 718	1 252	1 745	521	1 083
65 to 74 years .....	2 078	1 082	768	768	595	5 293	2 378	3 911	1 074	2 002
75 years and over .....	1 569	714	538	538	280	4 356	2 364	2 712	904	1 312
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>16 319</b>	<b>10 961</b>	<b>5 196</b>	<b>5 196</b>	<b>5 257</b>	<b>30 622</b>	<b>15 127</b>	<b>20 844</b>	<b>9 255</b>	<b>13 195</b>
Under 3 years .....	767	523	233	233	228	911	510	849	457	508
3 and 4 years .....	392	308	106	106	191	602	327	483	265	339
5 to 9 years .....	818	843	330	330	371	1 402	792	1 237	652	799
10 to 14 years .....	921	670	217	217	336	1 193	746	1 268	742	876
15 to 17 years .....	510	429	124	124	220	693	508	675	364	455
18 and 19 years .....	349	283	163	163	93	1 220	267	500	267	429
20 to 24 years .....	1 241	738	338	338	307	2 784	981	1 187	608	893
25 to 29 years .....	2 052	828	453	453	301	2 996	1 225	1 603	842	1 268
30 to 34 years .....	1 561	1 025	610	610	490	2 793	1 244	1 876	869	1 100
35 to 39 years .....	1 342	1 076	473	473	539	2 161	1 242	1 761	790	1 087
40 to 44 years .....	1 334	868	379	379	522	1 848	1 279	1 313	794	927
45 to 49 years .....	776	985	302	302	420	1 671	842	1 160	493	962
50 to 54 years .....	644	463	236	236	255	1 222	702	840	281	467
55 to 59 years .....	630	466	235	235	242	1 548	637	990	330	472
60 to 64 years .....	670	380	183	183	216	1 493	729	985	267	590
65 to 74 years .....	1 199	614	470	470	325	3 091	1 438	2 222	587	1 126
75 years and over .....	1 113	462	344	344	201	2 994	1 658	1 895	647	897
Median age for all persons .....	32.6	33.2	34.0	34.0	35.0	34.6	37.0	35.2	31.8	33.7
Male .....	31.6	32.1	32.8	32.8	34.0	32.9	34.8	33.3	31.0	32.9
Female .....	33.6	34.2	35.3	35.3	35.8	36.7	38.9	37.1	32.5	34.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>29 359</b>	<b>19 928</b>	<b>9 530</b>	<b>9 530</b>	<b>9 669</b>	<b>54 236</b>	<b>26 444</b>	<b>37 249</b>	<b>16 411</b>	<b>23 529</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	3 459	878	867	867	641	8 652	1 566	6 500	595	3 682
5 to 17 years .....	430	168	77	77	91	834	106	877	77	662
18 to 64 years .....	2 360	613	530	530	485	5 764	1 084	3 591	424	2 237
65 to 74 years .....	317	48	127	127	37	1 009	1 381	1 166	62	473
75 years and over .....	352	49	133	133	28	1 045	241	866	32	310
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 536	219	353	353	144	3 088	445	2 695	181	1 547
5 to 17 years .....	209	54	28	28	12	191	33	366	10	173
18 to 64 years .....	1 141	136	181	181	115	2 127	302	1 576	127	1 105
65 to 74 years .....	109	7	72	72	7	382	60	421	25	149
75 years and over .....	77	22	72	72	10	388	50	332	19	120
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	439	25	137	137	19	646	103	708	55	380
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>28 528</b>	<b>19 885</b>	<b>9 511</b>	<b>9 511</b>	<b>9 396</b>	<b>52 311</b>	<b>26 124</b>	<b>36 689</b>	<b>15 957</b>	<b>23 268</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	981	46	219	219	35	1 239	181	1 577	55	1 012
5 to 17 years .....	106	6	18	18	7	104	7	432	—	270
18 to 64 years .....	757	27	86	86	30	755	102	707	27	621
65 to 74 years .....	74	7	54	54	—	181	52	277	15	55
75 years and over .....	44	6	61	61	5	199	20	161	13	66
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>10 819</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>3 486</b>	<b>3 486</b>	<b>3 434</b>	<b>18 540</b>	<b>8 759</b>	<b>12 223</b>	<b>5 557</b>	<b>8 044</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	210	200	114	114	84	617	175	514	148	255
With a mobility limitation .....	113	115	27	27	58	279	87	161	97	127
In labor force .....	53	34	—	—	33	68	67	74	48	25
With a self-care limitation .....	148	167	102	102	30	493	97	419	89	193
With a work disability .....	665	396	216	216	177	1 372	730	935	596	513
In labor force .....	490	238	110	110	88	649	436	376	346	270
Prevented from working .....	150	146	106	106	72	623	253	477	235	229
No work disability .....	10 154	6 811	3 270	3 270	3 257	17 168	8 029	11 288	4 961	7 531
In labor force .....	9 571	6 277	3 075	3 075	2 966	15 132	7 443	10 191	4 634	6 936
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>10 892</b>	<b>7 389</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>3 489</b>	<b>20 168</b>	<b>9 430</b>	<b>12 670</b>	<b>5 760</b>	<b>8 469</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	178	254	89	89	40	767	137	577	161	306
With a mobility limitation .....	108	93	22	22	29	410	93	263	101	170
In labor force .....	37	25	18	18	24	98	19	79	—	54
With a self-care limitation .....	120	200	89	89	11	529	73	458	70	198
With a work disability .....	592	400	161	161	117	1 117	353	914	492	576
In labor force .....	285	181	111	111	81	297	144	349	204	186
Prevented from working .....	253	180	41	41	30	648	165	478	201	350
No work disability .....	10 300	6 989	3 285	3 285	3 372	19 051	9 077	11 756	5 268	7 893
In labor force .....	8 399	5 338	2 592	2 592	2 499	15 005	7 035	9 265	4 081	6 078
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>823</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>2 196</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>864</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	94	24	37	37	7	245	62	288	37	111
With a mobility limitation .....	57	8	24	24	—	137	62	142	37	55
With a self-care limitation .....	66	16	28	28	7	165	44	229	18	73
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 174</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>3 079</b>	<b>1 397</b>	<b>2 222</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>1 121</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	174	42	72	72	27	401	94	379	111	132
With a mobility limitation .....	104	35	53	53	19	311	84	186	85	74
With a self-care limitation .....	93	35	39	39	13	203	46	305	42	68
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>382</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 332</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>369</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	47	47	29	29	13	295	152	139	30	76
With a mobility limitation .....	39	32	29	29	13	245	121	113	30	48
With a self-care limitation .....	36	25	9	9	7	168	67	81	9	70
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>866</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>2 805</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>1 617</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>842</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	210	122	116	116	70	1 070	407	488	112	284
With a mobility limitation .....	148	105	108	108	70	909	350	382	98	249
With a self-care limitation .....	133	61	59	59	23	565	184	253	70	107



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>23 339</b>	<b>12 228</b>	<b>25 725</b>	<b>25 725</b>	<b>30 534</b>	<b>27 557</b>	<b>27 557</b>	<b>99 922</b>	<b>16 351</b>	<b>82 585</b>
Under 3 years .....	1 008	410	974	974	1 209	1 077	1 077	4 483	652	2 739
3 and 4 years .....	720	373	723	723	762	750	750	3 037	359	1 765
5 to 9 years .....	1 370	679	1 815	1 815	1 672	1 644	1 644	7 021	994	4 256
10 to 14 years .....	1 531	731	1 326	1 326	1 509	1 754	1 754	6 514	788	4 053
15 to 17 years .....	835	455	841	841	1 054	1 020	1 020	3 925	550	2 495
18 and 19 years .....	713	341	862	862	1 462	528	528	2 710	461	4 299
20 to 24 years .....	1 737	913	1 908	1 908	2 136	1 529	1 529	7 678	989	6 872
25 to 29 years .....	2 156	1 159	1 548	1 548	3 105	1 625	1 625	8 918	1 378	7 312
30 to 34 years .....	2 220	1 039	1 928	1 928	3 318	2 189	2 189	7 820	1 497	6 341
35 to 39 years .....	1 866	863	2 360	2 360	2 533	2 144	2 144	6 494	1 669	6 576
40 to 44 years .....	1 610	805	1 732	1 732	2 459	2 340	2 340	5 929	1 471	7 142
45 to 49 years .....	1 617	837	1 319	1 319	1 872	1 918	1 918	4 738	1 165	5 003
50 to 54 years .....	911	579	1 265	1 265	1 502	1 403	1 403	4 113	808	4 002
55 to 59 years .....	839	525	1 259	1 259	1 448	1 587	1 587	4 509	533	3 515
60 to 64 years .....	1 011	707	1 323	1 323	1 524	1 388	1 388	4 671	747	3 850
65 to 74 years .....	1 905	951	2 390	2 390	2 337	2 407	2 407	9 599	1 143	6 528
75 years and over .....	1 290	861	2 152	2 152	1 632	2 254	2 254	7 763	1 147	5 837
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>12 193</b>	<b>6 360</b>	<b>13 557</b>	<b>13 557</b>	<b>15 843</b>	<b>14 629</b>	<b>14 629</b>	<b>53 274</b>	<b>8 634</b>	<b>44 689</b>
Under 3 years .....	482	191	450	450	516	467	467	2 178	332	1 363
3 and 4 years .....	313	177	358	358	410	405	405	1 502	137	907
5 to 9 years .....	701	332	810	810	867	799	799	3 432	500	2 033
10 to 14 years .....	771	370	631	631	671	852	852	3 178	388	1 970
15 to 17 years .....	413	248	360	360	458	452	452	2 035	306	1 177
18 and 19 years .....	391	150	447	447	204	254	254	1 390	203	2 652
20 to 24 years .....	869	439	915	915	1 118	730	730	3 901	429	3 833
25 to 29 years .....	1 229	576	782	782	1 595	959	959	4 567	705	3 789
30 to 34 years .....	1 004	526	1 005	1 005	1 639	1 075	1 075	4 010	840	3 376
35 to 39 years .....	970	479	1 253	1 253	1 313	1 148	1 148	3 339	939	3 607
40 to 44 years .....	794	405	869	869	1 261	1 275	1 275	3 127	721	3 812
45 to 49 years .....	897	423	741	741	970	947	947	2 551	560	2 505
50 to 54 years .....	402	284	654	654	846	771	771	2 115	398	2 125
55 to 59 years .....	448	256	676	676	790	824	824	2 458	273	1 805
60 to 64 years .....	550	404	766	766	743	730	730	2 545	407	2 094
65 to 74 years .....	1 076	534	1 388	1 388	1 336	1 370	1 370	5 722	672	3 671
75 years and over .....	883	566	1 452	1 452	1 106	1 571	1 571	5 224	824	3 970
Median age for all persons .....	33.6	35.1	37.0	37.0	35.1	38.9	38.9	33.6	36.5	35.9
Male .....	32.8	33.5	34.6	34.6	33.8	36.7	36.7	31.6	35.2	34.9
Female .....	34.6	36.8	39.1	39.1	36.7	40.7	40.7	35.7	37.5	36.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>21 611</b>	<b>11 445</b>	<b>24 028</b>	<b>24 028</b>	<b>28 563</b>	<b>25 730</b>	<b>25 730</b>	<b>92 402</b>	<b>15 340</b>	<b>78 081</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	3 623	700	1 862	1 862	2 217	2 132	2 132	36 527	897	11 850
5 to 17 years .....	662	49	288	288	289	428	428	6 792	183	1 830
18 to 64 years .....	2 184	387	1 182	1 182	1 519	1 260	1 260	21 921	476	8 185
65 to 74 years .....	467	90	178	178	218	143	143	4 199	126	893
75 years and over .....	310	174	214	214	191	301	301	3 615	112	942
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 547	209	506	506	607	725	725	16 803	298	3 842
5 to 17 years .....	173	49	58	58	37	121	121	2 040	57	439
18 to 64 years .....	1 105	78	298	298	427	395	395	11 216	173	2 577
65 to 74 years .....	149	30	84	84	64	50	50	1 970	54	385
75 years and over .....	120	52	66	66	79	159	159	1 577	14	441
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	380	39	96	96	142	169	169	4 554	68	738
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>21 350</b>	<b>11 242</b>	<b>23 274</b>	<b>23 274</b>	<b>28 118</b>	<b>25 422</b>	<b>25 422</b>	<b>90 046</b>	<b>15 037</b>	<b>72 068</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 012	48	173	173	232	304	304	10 224	175	1 609
5 to 17 years .....	270	—	35	35	6	83	83	2 266	40	283
18 to 64 years .....	621	27	83	83	146	114	114	5 598	121	939
65 to 74 years .....	55	13	38	38	46	9	9	1 337	—	170
75 years and over .....	66	8	17	17	34	98	98	1 023	14	217
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>7 349</b>	<b>3 997</b>	<b>7 777</b>	<b>7 777</b>	<b>10 138</b>	<b>8 340</b>	<b>8 340</b>	<b>28 167</b>	<b>5 380</b>	<b>26 084</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	240	67	209	209	137	135	135	1 601	160	529
With a mobility limitation .....	127	26	124	124	97	93	93	769	101	290
In labor force .....	25	5	58	58	18	35	35	173	27	117
With a self-care limitation .....	178	52	148	148	69	78	78	1 245	110	429
With a work disability .....	498	335	449	449	605	352	352	3 546	457	1 169
In labor force .....	260	133	234	234	388	249	249	1 264	230	640
Prevented from working .....	224	197	177	177	190	74	74	2 078	208	403
No work disability .....	6 851	3 662	7 328	7 328	9 533	7 988	7 988	24 621	4 923	24 915
In labor force .....	6 282	3 376	6 317	6 317	8 883	7 154	7 154	21 916	4 558	21 852
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>7 786</b>	<b>4 117</b>	<b>8 367</b>	<b>8 367</b>	<b>10 730</b>	<b>8 992</b>	<b>8 992</b>	<b>31 234</b>	<b>5 660</b>	<b>30 428</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	300	128	249	249	225	110	110	1 913	227	634
With a mobility limitation .....	164	63	153	153	164	56	56	1 085	139	306
In labor force .....	48	—	43	43	59	8	8	198	18	115
With a self-care limitation .....	192	82	183	183	148	63	63	1 254	134	438
With a work disability .....	528	251	410	410	657	339	339	3 573	408	1 065
In labor force .....	155	116	156	156	283	178	178	863	171	458
Prevented from working .....	341	116	186	186	301	107	107	2 481	199	428
No work disability .....	7 258	3 866	7 957	7 957	10 073	8 653	8 653	27 661	5 252	29 363
In labor force .....	5 628	3 027	5 936	5 936	8 261	6 284	6 284	20 253	4 278	22 100
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>817</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>3 798</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>2 841</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	86	46	102	102	69	25	25	531	80	182
With a mobility limitation .....	46	11	61	61	28	9	9	359	37	117
With a self-care limitation .....	48	40	72	72	52	25	25	347	64	96
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 071</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>1 365</b>	<b>1 365</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>5 565</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>3 622</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	119	68	113	113	131	127	127	941	111	248
With a mobility limitation .....	66	50	92	92	110	64	64	683	81	166
With a self-care limitation .....	63	27	27	27	85	87	87	554	95	147
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>361</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>2 344</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>1 787</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	76	54	98	98	112	133	133	639	56	343
With a mobility limitation .....	48	47	71	71	84	92	92	439	40	274
With a self-care limitation .....	70	7	52	52	94	64	64	400	36	214
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>828</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>1 325</b>	<b>1 325</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>1 358</b>	<b>1 358</b>	<b>4 531</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>3 352</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	277	140	405	405	300	428	428	1 672	205	1 030
With a mobility limitation .....	242	114	338	338	248	396	396	1 439	154	866
With a self-care limitation .....	107	71	212	212	170	218	218	948	123	513

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	16 797	29 242	22 792	25 038	16 178	11 929	13 371	12 002	14 265	28 700
Under 3 years .....	681	858	905	1 190	817	517	589	517	639	974
3 and 4 years .....	386	520	594	838	552	387	477	401	455	664
5 to 9 years .....	1 029	1 555	1 488	1 744	1 095	1 045	1 034	829	1 013	1 525
10 to 14 years .....	991	1 294	1 498	1 667	923	699	949	667	901	1 368
15 to 17 years .....	576	902	884	862	485	476	568	479	557	939
18 and 19 years .....	945	1 490	1 166	793	472	335	319	327	843	651
20 to 24 years .....	1 920	3 570	1 878	1 909	1 352	682	934	782	1 328	2 365
25 to 29 years .....	1 297	2 712	1 450	2 386	1 867	811	1 182	874	1 186	3 031
30 to 34 years .....	1 280	2 473	1 771	2 598	1 810	1 149	1 138	1 203	1 489	2 616
35 to 39 years .....	1 031	2 702	1 715	2 340	1 522	1 265	1 142	1 273	1 223	2 020
40 to 44 years .....	849	2 400	2 101	1 949	962	1 161	884	1 022	1 066	1 797
45 to 49 years .....	777	1 336	1 434	1 417	764	871	713	743	955	1 594
50 to 54 years .....	714	1 001	1 292	1 114	626	633	483	659	552	1 400
55 to 59 years .....	706	1 031	921	855	584	531	540	690	497	1 588
60 to 64 years .....	799	1 101	879	951	618	440	455	452	373	1 411
65 to 74 years .....	1 499	2 189	1 557	1 401	959	510	1 003	735	675	2 626
75 years and over .....	1 317	2 108	1 259	1 024	770	417	961	349	513	2 131
Female .....	8 975	16 440	11 803	12 805	8 282	6 014	7 041	6 085	7 628	15 295
Under 3 years .....	336	413	447	569	400	257	298	261	308	407
3 and 4 years .....	185	294	263	415	254	197	251	206	233	397
5 to 9 years .....	519	817	652	768	468	477	469	361	543	700
10 to 14 years .....	492	603	751	933	521	334	528	356	384	750
15 to 17 years .....	309	360	397	426	244	222	263	231	263	421
18 and 19 years .....	505	1 236	633	393	228	182	182	176	567	323
20 to 24 years .....	954	2 537	968	968	714	302	482	382	833	1 207
25 to 29 years .....	667	1 379	746	1 211	904	399	640	456	611	1 542
30 to 34 years .....	640	1 296	930	1 285	923	592	538	583	771	1 326
35 to 39 years .....	483	1 387	822	1 187	750	690	596	658	637	1 042
40 to 44 years .....	457	1 093	1 106	1 038	493	557	432	462	539	963
45 to 49 years .....	419	677	772	738	438	413	379	375	489	802
50 to 54 years .....	353	546	598	466	250	339	225	389	255	729
55 to 59 years .....	373	587	417	396	282	263	283	354	239	813
60 to 64 years .....	466	517	526	536	349	227	244	219	213	816
65 to 74 years .....	901	1 220	920	761	536	266	573	391	375	1 498
75 years and over .....	916	1 478	855	715	528	297	658	225	368	1 559
Median age for all persons .....	32.2	33.5	34.3	32.2	31.5	34.4	32.8	34.7	30.7	35.5
Male .....	30.4	34.8	32.9	31.6	30.7	33.4	31.9	34.1	31.0	33.6
Female .....	34.1	32.2	35.7	32.8	32.2	35.3	33.8	35.2	30.5	37.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	15 730	27 864	21 293	23 010	14 809	11 025	12 305	11 084	13 171	27 062
Speak a language other than English .....	1 137	3 263	2 051	1 418	804	835	983	409	771	2 711
5 to 17 years .....	63	455	309	233	136	177	84	34	59	329
18 to 64 years .....	488	2 112	1 257	889	493	607	515	273	559	1 851
65 to 74 years .....	258	338	209	103	79	15	168	43	56	274
75 years and over .....	328	358	276	193	96	36	216	59	97	257
Do not speak English "very well" .....	392	1 162	572	378	193	243	263	112	125	732
5 to 17 years .....	29	269	84	88	45	79	16	26	11	34
18 to 64 years .....	204	647	338	208	112	144	96	54	60	520
65 to 74 years .....	85	129	44	19	7	—	37	17	18	50
75 years and over .....	74	117	106	63	29	20	114	15	36	128
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	159	240	59	57	19	25	80	17	25	190
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	14 635	24 026	19 971	22 852	14 651	10 870	11 928	10 855	11 945	26 463
In linguistically isolated households .....	175	656	83	88	19	81	100	50	25	367
5 to 17 years .....	—	228	—	—	—	24	—	22	—	64
18 to 64 years .....	42	279	47	41	10	57	36	28	8	244
65 to 74 years .....	77	97	17	8	—	—	22	—	10	23
75 years and over .....	56	52	19	39	9	—	42	—	7	36
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	5 172	8 332	7 393	8 357	5 383	4 050	3 983	4 104	4 556	9 205
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	124	226	115	135	135	54	159	52	98	289
With a mobility limitation .....	79	135	71	100	100	23	53	30	63	135
In labor force .....	12	41	18	54	54	—	22	5	10	36
With a self-care limitation .....	89	145	82	82	82	31	131	42	69	190
With a work disability .....	495	757	317	559	441	132	233	251	321	744
In labor force .....	254	336	179	332	277	83	121	141	143	383
Prevented from working .....	201	365	138	193	150	49	91	91	150	275
No work disability .....	4 677	7 575	7 076	7 798	4 942	3 918	3 750	3 853	4 235	8 461
In labor force .....	3 858	7 068	6 082	7 372	4 704	3 676	3 531	3 525	3 846	7 697
Females 16 to 64 years .....	5 519	11 407	7 794	8 443	5 458	4 094	4 164	4 149	5 318	9 836
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	184	251	171	127	77	83	164	111	160	269
With a mobility limitation .....	138	190	103	86	60	70	91	49	105	143
In labor force .....	28	60	30	18	18	43	24	—	6	25
With a self-care limitation .....	85	167	111	49	25	30	118	82	97	198
With a work disability .....	512	827	318	470	282	158	260	143	328	462
In labor force .....	166	372	146	196	129	110	109	68	118	152
Prevented from working .....	298	350	149	205	110	26	144	70	185	281
No work disability .....	5 007	10 580	7 476	7 973	5 176	3 936	3 904	4 006	4 990	9 374
In labor force .....	3 612	8 500	5 387	6 503	4 291	2 989	3 037	3 101	3 915	7 504
Males 65 to 74 years .....	585	819	623	634	417	244	418	332	300	1 115
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	34	47	60	90	55	16	24	13	27	96
With a mobility limitation .....	34	29	38	59	31	8	17	6	27	54
With a self-care limitation .....	—	31	46	46	32	8	13	13	18	71
Females 65 to 74 years .....	880	1 192	901	761	536	247	547	385	367	1 457
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	110	122	97	44	30	12	63	32	30	132
With a mobility limitation .....	91	100	57	39	25	5	33	25	30	101
With a self-care limitation .....	88	72	60	22	16	7	42	25	—	101
Males 75 years and over .....	388	469	313	294	227	94	243	113	104	544
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	103	80	67	71	60	21	29	53	16	111
With a mobility limitation .....	96	62	29	65	54	21	29	34	16	71
With a self-care limitation .....	76	49	47	39	28	21	17	34	16	83
Females 75 years and over .....	872	1 199	720	623	436	230	454	114	274	1 101
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	248	418	203	183	141	96	131	34	91	328
With a mobility limitation .....	201	384	171	166	133	89	95	34	78	284
With a self-care limitation .....	164	188	105	104	84	59	67	23	35	179



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	<b>28 700</b>	<b>12 588</b>	<b>12 054</b>	<b>47 039</b>	<b>14 544</b>	<b>10 098</b>	<b>48 622</b>	<b>45 608</b>	<b>84 985</b>	<b>30 093</b>
Under 3 years .....	974	556	484	1 795	723	551	1 975	2 043	2 988	1 242
3 and 4 years .....	664	364	317	1 154	496	415	1 336	1 542	1 924	811
5 to 9 years .....	1 525	953	810	2 828	1 177	853	3 079	3 552	3 733	1 803
10 to 14 years .....	1 368	997	750	2 461	1 073	824	2 867	3 367	3 479	1 606
15 to 17 years .....	939	588	417	1 804	608	448	1 765	1 983	2 092	1 033
18 and 19 years .....	651	336	309	1 103	482	279	1 236	1 231	2 482	614
20 to 24 years .....	2 365	797	817	3 247	968	526	3 359	2 947	7 868	2 158
25 to 29 years .....	3 031	1 114	1 094	4 172	1 167	791	4 232	3 973	10 338	2 802
30 to 34 years .....	2 616	1 252	1 120	4 152	1 301	1 177	3 945	4 089	8 153	2 843
35 to 39 years .....	2 020	1 244	993	3 636	1 378	1 119	3 831	4 113	6 204	2 365
40 to 44 years .....	1 797	978	685	3 528	1 181	931	3 145	3 857	5 101	2 037
45 to 49 years .....	1 594	634	612	2 668	1 083	606	2 570	2 777	4 524	1 721
50 to 54 years .....	1 400	449	570	2 575	832	305	2 072	1 699	3 955	1 737
55 to 59 years .....	1 588	396	437	2 528	520	326	2 426	1 469	3 849	1 753
60 to 64 years .....	1 411	575	649	2 708	456	230	2 388	1 456	4 089	1 199
65 to 74 years .....	2 626	849	1 194	4 162	582	379	4 714	3 134	7 743	2 462
75 years and over .....	2 131	506	796	2 518	517	338	3 682	2 376	6 463	1 907
Female .....	<b>15 295</b>	<b>6 508</b>	<b>6 311</b>	<b>24 480</b>	<b>7 420</b>	<b>5 055</b>	<b>25 453</b>	<b>23 215</b>	<b>45 477</b>	<b>15 624</b>
Under 3 years .....	407	294	251	908	365	276	924	945	1 589	576
3 and 4 years .....	397	167	150	571	256	198	598	700	877	429
5 to 9 years .....	700	381	430	1 341	604	380	1 496	1 805	1 825	844
10 to 14 years .....	750	559	355	1 196	518	406	1 384	1 587	1 615	803
15 to 17 years .....	421	303	241	967	313	209	882	993	950	479
18 and 19 years .....	323	172	158	513	222	130	611	565	1 268	310
20 to 24 years .....	1 207	386	402	1 590	448	208	1 656	1 406	4 132	1 012
25 to 29 years .....	1 542	541	597	2 058	608	444	2 176	1 928	5 327	1 473
30 to 34 years .....	1 326	677	519	2 124	686	614	1 914	2 141	4 071	1 471
35 to 39 years .....	1 042	639	470	1 842	706	588	1 964	2 088	3 077	1 303
40 to 44 years .....	963	504	315	1 865	627	447	1 581	1 968	2 784	906
45 to 49 years .....	802	337	361	1 306	521	287	1 326	1 372	2 387	906
50 to 54 years .....	729	206	272	1 371	422	145	1 161	840	2 056	942
55 to 59 years .....	813	198	243	1 343	215	179	1 272	715	2 088	921
60 to 64 years .....	816	330	349	1 447	259	91	1 279	753	2 191	591
65 to 74 years .....	1 498	461	669	2 312	311	232	2 760	1 745	4 671	1 373
75 years and over .....	1 559	353	529	1 726	339	221	2 469	1 664	4 569	1 285
Median age for all persons .....	35.5	32.4	34.6	36.1	32.2	31.5	35.7	32.6	34.7	35.3
Male .....	33.6	31.2	33.8	34.6	31.6	30.8	33.6	31.3	33.0	34.0
Female .....	37.8	33.3	35.6	37.6	32.7	32.3	37.8	33.9	36.8	36.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>27 062</b>	<b>11 668</b>	<b>11 253</b>	<b>44 090</b>	<b>13 325</b>	<b>9 132</b>	<b>45 311</b>	<b>42 023</b>	<b>80 073</b>	<b>28 040</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	2 711	687	1 293	7 495	547	534	3 487	2 454	10 003	4 002
5 to 17 years .....	329	81	127	1 275	96	61	399	360	1 206	799
18 to 64 years .....	1 851	500	582	4 881	371	401	1 898	1 427	7 210	2 680
65 to 74 years .....	274	62	348	820	33	22	588	375	780	189
75 years and over .....	257	44	236	519	47	50	602	292	807	334
Do not speak English "very well" .....	732	264	350	3 248	106	189	1 186	681	4 936	1 662
5 to 17 years .....	34	39	43	303	45	18	111	100	543	189
18 to 64 years .....	520	207	165	2 283	44	148	678	437	3 751	1 286
65 to 74 years .....	50	8	90	408	—	—	172	105	328	75
75 years and over .....	128	10	52	254	17	23	225	39	314	112
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	190	36	96	785	6	50	316	172	1 117	332
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	<b>26 463</b>	<b>11 592</b>	<b>11 172</b>	<b>43 612</b>	<b>13 226</b>	<b>9 087</b>	<b>44 689</b>	<b>40 594</b>	<b>78 545</b>	<b>27 679</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	367	45	166	1 685	6	84	527	306	2 931	981
5 to 17 years .....	64	—	—	312	—	—	60	69	450	205
18 to 64 years .....	244	37	74	989	—	52	262	150	2 120	671
65 to 74 years .....	23	8	52	230	—	—	77	57	217	43
75 years and over .....	36	—	40	154	6	10	128	30	144	62
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	<b>9 205</b>	<b>3 960</b>	<b>3 685</b>	<b>15 305</b>	<b>4 817</b>	<b>3 293</b>	<b>14 635</b>	<b>13 605</b>	<b>27 743</b>	<b>9 742</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	289	116	201	534	140	42	386	370	1 030	587
With a mobility limitation .....	135	54	142	335	77	32	213	224	507	193
In labor force .....	36	8	50	101	42	11	24	41	205	65
With a self-care limitation .....	190	88	174	431	118	31	275	239	704	491
With a work disability .....	744	313	330	1 191	385	195	1 499	1 186	2 239	787
In labor force .....	383	115	129	523	246	115	633	528	1 119	410
Prevented from working .....	275	190	188	592	100	71	800	545	987	314
No work disability .....	8 461	3 647	3 355	14 114	4 432	3 098	13 136	12 419	25 504	8 955
In labor force .....	7 697	3 365	3 111	12 883	4 177	2 866	11 988	11 399	23 504	8 158
Females 16 to 64 years .....	<b>9 836</b>	<b>4 148</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>16 086</b>	<b>4 887</b>	<b>3 249</b>	<b>15 498</b>	<b>14 360</b>	<b>29 941</b>	<b>10 088</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	269	165	149	653	77	59	619	367	1 230	596
With a mobility limitation .....	143	78	113	435	40	40	459	267	684	169
In labor force .....	25	8	8	119	6	14	100	67	191	18
With a self-care limitation .....	198	105	72	431	43	35	329	224	850	500
With a work disability .....	462	300	300	1 159	238	167	1 552	986	2 009	579
In labor force .....	152	104	83	446	111	91	422	428	782	176
Prevented from working .....	281	151	176	638	117	57	916	476	1 076	379
No work disability .....	9 374	3 848	3 502	14 927	4 649	3 082	13 946	13 374	27 932	9 509
In labor force .....	7 504	2 979	2 748	11 635	3 598	2 265	10 258	10 435	22 583	7 675
Males 65 to 74 years .....	<b>1 115</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1 766</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>1 946</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>3 050</b>	<b>1 029</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	96	34	48	232	19	6	206	140	281	175
With a mobility limitation .....	54	34	40	165	13	6	158	93	175	135
With a self-care limitation .....	71	27	32	166	6	—	162	90	178	109
Females 65 to 74 years .....	<b>1 457</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>2 267</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>2 743</b>	<b>1 723</b>	<b>4 626</b>	<b>1 339</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	132	94	79	316	34	33	289	192	488	169
With a mobility limitation .....	101	94	64	214	27	33	220	132	324	135
With a self-care limitation .....	101	18	42	219	20	6	155	109	302	91
Males 75 years and over .....	<b>544</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>1 786</b>	<b>559</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	111	47	69	250	33	31	204	140	331	100
With a mobility limitation .....	71	39	44	188	27	31	147	107	263	80
With a self-care limitation .....	83	39	42	191	12	25	147	99	255	32
Females 75 years and over .....	<b>1 101</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>1 553</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>2 199</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>4 221</b>	<b>1 120</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	328	66	170	504	132	111	612	418	1 286	356
With a mobility limitation .....	284	45	144	413	114	100	585	353	1 048	297
With a self-care limitation .....	179	32	101	280	73	75	332	190	672	157

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	30 093	22 539	22 539	42 786	16 123	38 091	15 489	25 549	25 549	16 786
Under 3 years .....	1 242	830	830	1 567	870	1 597	739	831	831	703
3 and 4 years .....	811	676	676	1 007	413	885	504	603	603	429
5 to 9 years .....	1 803	1 406	1 406	2 332	1 112	1 874	1 180	1 554	1 554	1 102
10 to 14 years .....	1 606	1 429	1 429	1 779	1 108	1 764	1 171	1 335	1 335	1 019
15 to 17 years .....	1 033	807	807	1 275	650	972	648	790	790	602
18 and 19 years .....	614	612	612	961	430	1 250	316	814	814	459
20 to 24 years .....	2 158	1 556	1 556	3 665	1 333	3 722	722	1 837	1 837	1 047
25 to 29 years .....	2 802	1 583	1 583	4 170	1 505	4 256	949	1 946	1 946	1 142
30 to 34 years .....	2 843	1 917	1 917	3 844	1 515	3 997	1 391	2 289	2 289	1 351
35 to 39 years .....	2 365	1 999	1 999	2 957	1 204	2 813	1 526	1 955	1 955	1 276
40 to 44 years .....	2 037	1 945	1 945	2 852	1 053	2 615	1 371	1 693	1 693	1 479
45 to 49 years .....	1 721	1 361	1 361	2 318	987	1 825	970	1 685	1 685	1 162
50 to 54 years .....	1 737	1 248	1 248	2 096	614	1 567	597	1 495	1 495	996
55 to 59 years .....	1 753	1 258	1 258	2 240	733	1 515	577	1 311	1 311	1 012
60 to 64 years .....	1 199	1 030	1 030	2 380	694	1 647	644	1 504	1 504	769
65 to 74 years .....	2 462	1 628	1 628	4 164	1 141	3 223	1 326	2 298	2 298	1 331
75 years and over .....	1 907	1 254	1 254	3 179	761	2 569	858	1 609	1 609	907
Female .....	15 624	11 653	11 653	21 999	8 304	20 378	7 973	13 290	13 290	8 807
Under 3 years .....	576	365	365	709	439	834	330	407	407	383
3 and 4 years .....	429	386	386	493	191	413	281	274	274	171
5 to 9 years .....	844	671	671	1 028	474	939	531	784	784	567
10 to 14 years .....	803	731	731	910	531	872	578	606	606	499
15 to 17 years .....	479	392	392	540	305	509	300	378	378	344
18 and 19 years .....	310	319	319	434	208	691	186	383	383	178
20 to 24 years .....	1 012	727	727	1 838	677	1 990	363	896	896	526
25 to 29 years .....	1 473	777	777	2 077	811	2 169	479	1 048	1 048	558
30 to 34 years .....	1 471	989	989	1 910	737	1 981	738	1 126	1 126	748
35 to 39 years .....	1 303	1 019	1 019	1 490	566	1 377	781	954	954	616
40 to 44 years .....	906	951	951	1 409	585	1 400	693	881	881	793
45 to 49 years .....	906	745	745	1 159	480	978	528	941	941	547
50 to 54 years .....	942	636	636	1 194	357	855	268	778	778	573
55 to 59 years .....	921	634	634	1 096	374	777	328	699	699	534
60 to 64 years .....	591	574	574	1 364	381	934	313	768	768	384
65 to 74 years .....	1 373	887	887	2 297	667	1 892	722	1 297	1 297	709
75 years and over .....	1 285	850	850	2 051	521	1 767	554	1 070	1 070	677
Median age for all persons .....	35.3	36.1	36.1	36.3	32.1	33.4	35.4	37.0	37.0	37.1
Male .....	34.0	34.9	34.9	34.3	30.8	32.4	34.4	35.2	35.2	35.8
Female .....	36.6	37.3	37.3	38.6	33.5	34.5	36.3	38.9	38.9	38.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	28 040	21 033	21 033	40 212	14 840	35 609	14 246	24 115	24 115	15 654
Speak a language other than English .....	4 002	1 163	1 163	7 059	534	6 209	688	1 782	1 782	728
5 to 17 years .....	799	174	174	1 062	105	560	74	158	158	125
18 to 64 years .....	2 680	760	760	4 585	330	3 977	454	957	957	505
65 to 74 years .....	189	106	106	685	35	968	84	285	285	57
75 years and over .....	334	123	123	727	64	704	76	382	382	41
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 662	318	318	3 250	202	2 461	215	571	571	277
5 to 17 years .....	189	43	43	507	35	313	58	37	37	72
18 to 64 years .....	1 286	197	197	2 213	147	1 681	115	271	271	173
65 to 74 years .....	75	46	46	294	4	265	13	108	108	25
75 years and over .....	112	32	32	236	16	202	29	155	155	7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	332	46	46	639	43	702	36	137	137	21
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	27 679	20 891	20 891	39 886	14 582	34 465	13 989	23 928	23 928	15 460
In linguistically isolated households .....	981	140	140	1 734	148	1 578	53	248	248	89
5 to 17 years .....	205	24	24	424	25	302	11	34	34	36
18 to 64 years .....	671	107	107	1 125	103	994	29	60	60	42
65 to 74 years .....	43	—	—	93	4	132	13	65	65	11
75 years and over .....	62	9	9	92	16	150	—	89	89	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	9 742	7 360	7 360	14 065	5 117	12 180	4 417	8 316	8 316	5 388
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	587	173	173	735	208	560	424	327	327	113
With a mobility limitation .....	193	106	106	437	106	209	65	201	201	73
In labor force .....	65	13	13	130	37	48	19	67	67	37
With a self-care limitation .....	491	129	129	566	150	443	407	190	190	76
With a work disability .....	787	416	416	1 623	446	869	264	552	552	328
In labor force .....	410	243	243	700	236	326	119	223	223	187
Prevented from working .....	314	130	130	902	192	468	139	288	288	125
No work disability .....	8 955	6 944	6 944	12 442	4 671	11 311	4 153	7 764	7 764	5 060
In labor force .....	8 158	6 497	6 497	11 028	4 356	10 341	3 770	7 053	7 053	4 553
Females 16 to 64 years .....	10 088	7 613	7 613	14 275	5 328	13 474	4 875	8 720	8 720	5 677
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	596	201	201	924	131	846	440	337	337	145
With a mobility limitation .....	169	124	124	573	61	400	60	126	126	85
In labor force .....	18	35	35	100	13	111	7	16	16	28
With a self-care limitation .....	500	143	143	574	109	622	395	261	261	77
With a work disability .....	579	323	323	1 175	275	920	218	508	508	253
In labor force .....	176	125	125	242	97	363	98	200	200	92
Prevented from working .....	379	190	190	903	132	468	99	254	254	120
No work disability .....	9 509	7 290	7 290	13 100	5 053	12 554	4 657	8 212	8 212	5 424
In labor force .....	7 675	5 588	5 588	9 179	3 860	9 942	3 363	6 289	6 289	3 984
Males 65 to 74 years .....	1 029	729	729	1 867	451	1 331	604	1 001	1 001	616
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	175	28	28	301	60	150	—	126	126	45
With a mobility limitation .....	135	23	23	211	44	92	—	54	54	14
With a self-care limitation .....	109	14	14	233	45	104	—	107	107	45
Females 65 to 74 years .....	1 339	865	865	2 297	660	1 878	711	1 291	1 291	709
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	169	54	54	314	74	311	50	212	212	75
With a mobility limitation .....	135	31	31	240	53	183	28	124	124	46
With a self-care limitation .....	91	29	29	194	47	239	44	153	153	43
Males 75 years and over .....	559	393	393	1 128	207	802	266	507	507	216
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	100	61	61	299	43	264	79	111	111	54
With a mobility limitation .....	80	49	49	210	38	209	55	75	75	48
With a self-care limitation .....	32	35	35	187	27	152	79	74	74	33
Females 75 years and over .....	1 120	765	765	1 809	351	1 701	477	950	950	523
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	356	183	183	696	96	503	104	278	278	198
With a mobility limitation .....	297	183	183	521	96	426	86	241	241	186
With a self-care limitation .....	157	73	73	436	61	256	48	170	170	69



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 046</b>	<b>15 517</b>	<b>24 146</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>76 210</b>	<b>17 816</b>	<b>13 631</b>	<b>16 685</b>	<b>10 358</b>
Under 3 years .....	412	736	864	456	456	2 559	796	614	512	309
3 and 4 years .....	376	475	663	350	350	1 271	608	498	385	209
5 to 9 years .....	938	1 376	1 521	1 009	1 009	3 056	1 137	835	765	518
10 to 14 years .....	947	1 042	1 393	1 048	1 048	2 937	1 303	999	911	407
15 to 17 years .....	577	907	907	664	664	1 816	668	504	484	233
18 and 19 years .....	377	402	485	593	593	2 398	427	316	1 147	216
20 to 24 years .....	805	737	1 592	1 153	1 153	10 397	1 442	1 189	1 932	510
25 to 29 years .....	899	730	2 017	958	958	11 660	1 525	1 225	1 212	677
30 to 34 years .....	955	1 264	2 218	1 281	1 281	8 588	1 604	1 199	1 302	566
35 to 39 years .....	1 209	1 779	2 140	1 285	1 285	6 105	1 323	963	1 200	616
40 to 44 years .....	1 147	1 366	1 845	1 501	1 501	4 387	1 076	770	1 025	462
45 to 49 years .....	940	1 310	1 653	1 010	1 010	3 174	804	562	951	415
50 to 54 years .....	602	902	1 067	1 027	1 027	2 707	652	473	675	341
55 to 59 years .....	616	620	1 233	1 135	1 135	2 831	621	484	734	438
60 to 64 years .....	644	670	1 160	1 036	1 036	3 010	735	563	870	715
65 to 74 years .....	996	941	2 042	1 902	1 902	5 181	1 639	1 179	1 571	1 894
75 years and over .....	606	606	1 346	1 247	1 247	4 133	1 456	1 258	1 009	1 832
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>6 690</b>	<b>7 799</b>	<b>12 313</b>	<b>9 180</b>	<b>9 180</b>	<b>39 918</b>	<b>9 339</b>	<b>7 154</b>	<b>9 588</b>	<b>5 743</b>
Under 3 years .....	227	370	434	209	209	1 106	354	279	231	149
3 and 4 years .....	185	203	335	177	177	686	343	280	192	103
5 to 9 years .....	436	710	774	430	430	1 559	527	401	373	283
10 to 14 years .....	476	464	619	569	569	1 396	627	436	440	165
15 to 17 years .....	277	265	482	304	304	878	329	238	201	102
18 and 19 years .....	164	182	184	304	304	1 250	191	149	983	112
20 to 24 years .....	389	322	752	524	524	5 354	709	586	1 453	262
25 to 29 years .....	469	338	1 010	441	441	5 765	716	555	636	349
30 to 34 years .....	496	709	1 081	681	681	4 239	810	601	670	328
35 to 39 years .....	637	924	1 076	700	700	3 096	713	515	674	323
40 to 44 years .....	611	608	936	771	771	2 171	560	432	537	256
45 to 49 years .....	458	723	843	511	511	1 641	367	255	485	196
50 to 54 years .....	284	448	531	524	524	1 528	360	254	283	199
55 to 59 years .....	310	281	637	566	566	1 588	342	266	360	260
60 to 64 years .....	347	364	616	575	575	1 630	391	307	489	410
65 to 74 years .....	539	497	1 129	1 062	1 062	3 111	950	699	896	1 091
75 years and over .....	385	391	874	832	832	2 920	1 050	901	685	1 155
Median age for all persons .....	36.0	36.2	36.0	40.1	40.1	31.2	33.1	32.7	33.8	50.6
Male .....	35.1	35.6	34.7	38.1	38.1	30.1	30.8	29.9	35.7	45.4
Female .....	36.8	36.8	37.3	41.6	41.6	32.3	35.4	35.5	32.1	55.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 258</b>	<b>14 306</b>	<b>22 619</b>	<b>16 849</b>	<b>16 849</b>	<b>72 380</b>	<b>16 412</b>	<b>12 519</b>	<b>15 788</b>	<b>9 840</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	1 012	1 383	1 932	3 559	3 559	19 004	4 413	3 617	1 789	581
5 to 17 years .....	120	337	215	440	440	2 592	765	670	127	54
18 to 64 years .....	648	866	1 363	1 999	1 999	13 776	2 425	1 999	1 144	290
65 to 74 years .....	152	103	171	657	657	1 502	463	480	287	110
75 years and over .....	92	77	183	463	463	1 134	570	468	231	127
Do not speak English "very well" .....	237	365	442	1 193	1 193	8 928	1 731	1 566	380	149
5 to 17 years .....	—	83	77	61	61	690	295	257	52	14
18 to 64 years .....	184	210	290	701	701	6 943	1 117	1 029	211	84
65 to 74 years .....	26	49	41	257	257	736	191	162	51	10
75 years and over .....	27	23	34	174	174	559	128	118	66	41
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	47	79	81	273	273	2 026	505	474	64	50
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>12 258</b>	<b>14 246</b>	<b>22 399</b>	<b>16 731</b>	<b>16 731</b>	<b>70 137</b>	<b>15 931</b>	<b>12 045</b>	<b>13 820</b>	<b>9 726</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	157	207	166	511	511	5 120	1 153	1 092	140	95
5 to 17 years .....	67	52	27	59	59	610	318	303	24	19
18 to 64 years .....	80	100	126	225	225	3 719	639	610	84	41
65 to 74 years .....	10	41	7	111	111	397	93	76	13	4
75 years and over .....	—	14	6	116	116	394	103	103	19	31
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 191</b>	<b>5 084</b>	<b>7 972</b>	<b>5 566</b>	<b>5 566</b>	<b>27 456</b>	<b>5 232</b>	<b>3 957</b>	<b>4 694</b>	<b>2 359</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	162	96	166	132	132	876	175	163	117	43
With a mobility limitation .....	97	39	76	87	87	474	86	79	64	34
In labor force .....	31	18	6	33	33	163	47	44	18	20
With a self-care limitation .....	123	73	138	92	92	545	115	106	66	22
With a work disability .....	410	345	472	459	459	2 095	465	368	301	210
In labor force .....	209	260	221	208	208	995	226	183	141	92
Prevented from working .....	149	72	251	206	206	982	218	175	133	111
No work disability .....	3 781	4 739	7 500	5 107	5 107	25 361	4 767	3 589	4 393	2 149
In labor force .....	3 531	4 414	6 918	4 638	4 638	22 208	4 400	3 336	3 966	1 882
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 354</b>	<b>5 092</b>	<b>7 971</b>	<b>5 782</b>	<b>5 782</b>	<b>28 846</b>	<b>5 416</b>	<b>4 092</b>	<b>6 629</b>	<b>2 755</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	71	103	305	163	163	1 056	259	235	114	18
With a mobility limitation .....	47	64	155	67	67	630	168	154	76	11
In labor force .....	—	36	36	16	16	130	32	32	24	5
With a self-care limitation .....	50	47	215	117	117	655	152	133	60	7
With a work disability .....	233	260	372	415	415	1 738	478	392	213	160
In labor force .....	98	121	156	167	167	661	159	119	85	57
Prevented from working .....	121	89	193	223	223	962	258	212	83	78
No work disability .....	4 121	4 832	7 599	5 367	5 367	27 108	4 938	3 700	6 416	2 595
In labor force .....	3 172	3 652	5 788	4 278	4 278	21 536	3 732	2 780	4 816	1 794
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>457</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>2 040</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>803</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	65	35	59	56	56	231	85	72	99	5
With a mobility limitation .....	43	35	20	19	19	137	33	33	34	5
With a self-care limitation .....	56	10	45	46	46	189	64	51	88	—
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>539</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>3 088</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>1 091</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	70	62	129	123	123	494	100	89	105	70
With a mobility limitation .....	36	36	90	77	77	378	56	56	69	62
With a self-care limitation .....	42	40	77	88	88	264	63	52	56	22
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>221</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>647</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	16	56	97	81	81	342	73	64	67	119
With a mobility limitation .....	16	45	52	43	43	268	51	42	61	114
With a self-care limitation .....	—	26	90	49	49	221	46	40	33	48
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>385</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>1 078</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	110	129	243	223	223	845	216	164	159	149
With a mobility limitation .....	100	100	215	211	211	720	192	140	128	134
With a self-care limitation .....	32	48	148	116	116	443	87	72	107	64

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	11 645	156 983	22 203	22 203	26 777	14 358	13 650	13 650	15 411	49 832
Under 3 years .....	510	8 403	842	842	1 014	550	477	477	469	2 255
3 and 4 years .....	383	4 980	484	484	708	514	287	287	352	1 473
5 to 9 years .....	873	12 351	1 148	1 148	1 525	1 048	922	922	1 000	3 548
10 to 14 years .....	842	10 444	1 255	1 255	1 613	1 062	588	588	1 053	3 036
15 to 17 years .....	508	6 257	796	796	1 101	757	455	455	727	1 813
18 and 19 years .....	295	5 548	471	471	732	278	303	303	555	1 284
20 to 24 years .....	859	13 639	1 575	1 575	2 039	728	830	830	1 054	3 805
25 to 29 years .....	1 002	14 911	1 922	1 922	2 280	653	684	684	899	4 994
30 to 34 years .....	1 084	13 589	2 115	2 115	2 507	1 036	1 260	1 260	1 271	4 658
35 to 39 years .....	997	11 350	1 807	1 807	2 227	1 175	1 042	1 042	1 375	3 894
40 to 44 years .....	987	9 007	1 567	1 567	1 873	1 727	1 205	1 205	1 307	3 365
45 to 49 years .....	631	6 860	1 328	1 328	1 719	1 424	939	939	1 063	2 521
50 to 54 years .....	431	6 107	1 071	1 071	1 400	925	769	769	679	2 050
55 to 59 years .....	449	5 627	1 061	1 061	1 222	841	612	612	625	2 073
60 to 64 years .....	458	6 358	1 139	1 139	1 341	630	746	746	886	2 008
65 to 74 years .....	808	12 375	1 949	1 949	2 070	615	1 311	1 311	1 311	4 065
75 years and over .....	528	9 177	1 673	1 673	1 406	395	1 220	1 220	785	2 990
Female .....	5 902	83 381	11 658	11 658	13 878	7 277	7 304	7 304	7 766	26 154
Under 3 years .....	262	4 072	417	417	479	232	243	243	220	1 152
3 and 4 years .....	173	2 467	248	248	391	288	155	155	146	768
5 to 9 years .....	447	6 088	597	597	695	492	446	446	457	1 641
10 to 14 years .....	366	5 028	587	587	796	539	272	272	538	1 494
15 to 17 years .....	226	3 129	359	359	612	367	245	245	368	904
18 and 19 years .....	184	2 796	206	206	301	139	130	130	215	625
20 to 24 years .....	457	7 182	769	769	1 041	313	422	422	456	2 058
25 to 29 years .....	530	7 828	984	984	1 113	320	403	403	483	2 503
30 to 34 years .....	514	6 979	1 081	1 081	1 237	591	621	621	618	2 315
35 to 39 years .....	478	5 858	895	895	1 179	588	585	585	720	1 989
40 to 44 years .....	569	4 867	737	737	999	888	660	660	708	1 781
45 to 49 years .....	264	3 700	714	714	917	771	487	487	495	1 275
50 to 54 years .....	197	3 234	593	593	683	464	366	366	324	986
55 to 59 years .....	242	3 114	529	529	572	422	318	318	346	1 084
60 to 64 years .....	203	3 587	656	656	772	278	397	397	444	1 179
65 to 74 years .....	460	7 181	1 125	1 125	1 174	318	760	760	735	2 349
75 years and over .....	330	6 271	1 161	1 161	917	267	794	794	493	2 051
Median age for all persons .....	32.5	30.7	36.4	36.4	34.7	37.4	39.9	39.9	36.2	32.9
Male .....	32.1	29.2	34.6	34.6	33.4	36.7	38.3	38.3	34.6	31.7
Female .....	33.0	32.2	38.2	38.2	36.2	38.0	41.0	41.0	37.7	34.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	10 752	143 600	20 877	20 877	25 055	13 294	12 886	12 886	14 590	46 104
Speak a language other than English .....	811	34 662	1 960	1 960	3 955	922	1 290	1 290	1 699	9 798
5 to 17 years .....	67	9 168	228	228	819	146	201	201	248	1 876
18 to 64 years .....	460	20 738	1 264	1 264	2 495	605	746	746	986	5 868
65 to 74 years .....	163	2 590	219	219	317	107	191	191	257	1 205
75 years and over .....	121	2 166	249	249	324	64	152	152	208	849
Do not speak English "very well" .....	266	15 718	717	717	1 698	170	340	340	580	4 493
5 to 17 years .....	17	3 783	25	25	166	31	50	50	41	406
18 to 64 years .....	163	9 932	495	495	1 187	63	210	210	376	3 018
65 to 74 years .....	36	1 149	86	86	182	34	38	38	46	654
75 years and over .....	50	854	111	111	163	42	42	42	117	415
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	98	4 052	169	169	261	27	45	45	82	1 147
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	10 605	136 832	20 686	20 686	24 660	13 229	12 699	12 699	14 427	45 205
In linguistically isolated households .....	160	9 609	319	319	639	42	74	74	151	2 895
5 to 17 years .....	19	2 999	25	25	162	4	—	—	—	589
18 to 64 years .....	91	5 487	185	185	339	21	54	54	48	1 479
65 to 74 years .....	24	675	33	33	82	5	10	10	33	500
75 years and over .....	26	448	76	76	56	12	10	10	70	327
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	3 746	44 892	7 091	7 091	8 832	4 915	4 195	4 195	5 079	15 117
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	75	2 467	176	176	239	146	99	99	347	624
With a mobility limitation .....	51	1 353	68	68	156	90	72	72	193	374
In labor force .....	13	299	23	23	38	42	14	14	50	121
With a self-care limitation .....	44	1 885	148	148	145	85	63	63	242	412
With a work disability .....	291	5 065	501	501	687	235	297	297	509	1 375
In labor force .....	97	1 945	227	227	335	159	133	133	205	635
Prevented from working .....	187	2 764	266	266	318	51	152	152	295	670
No work disability .....	3 455	39 827	6 590	6 590	8 145	4 680	3 898	3 898	4 570	13 742
In labor force .....	3 168	33 967	6 017	6 017	7 395	4 265	3 392	3 392	4 222	12 978
Females 16 to 64 years .....	3 773	51 073	7 384	7 384	9 117	5 038	4 583	4 583	5 094	16 240
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	108	3 032	205	205	245	82	155	155	238	809
With a mobility limitation .....	77	1 785	78	78	108	45	75	75	158	517
In labor force .....	19	254	20	20	38	12	—	—	18	111
With a self-care limitation .....	56	1 995	134	134	181	50	115	115	142	558
With a work disability .....	224	5 085	312	312	636	188	283	283	358	1 451
In labor force .....	95	1 441	119	119	235	125	113	113	77	430
Prevented from working .....	124	3 264	152	152	285	58	153	153	223	919
No work disability .....	3 549	45 988	7 072	7 072	8 481	4 850	4 300	4 300	4 736	14 789
In labor force .....	2 733	31 904	5 544	5 544	6 780	3 379	3 144	3 144	3 849	11 996
Males 65 to 74 years .....	348	5 100	780	780	896	290	551	551	569	1 647
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	30	708	90	90	66	—	81	81	27	206
With a mobility limitation .....	30	451	64	64	52	—	33	33	27	108
With a self-care limitation .....	—	462	42	42	43	—	57	57	8	144
Females 65 to 74 years .....	460	6 930	1 118	1 118	1 111	311	760	760	713	2 304
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	113	1 126	134	134	139	7	120	120	94	214
With a mobility limitation .....	64	798	119	119	121	—	71	71	57	130
With a self-care limitation .....	79	681	33	33	78	7	71	71	69	158
Males 75 years and over .....	198	2 707	512	512	398	122	394	394	285	896
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	11	772	55	55	89	29	61	61	98	175
With a mobility limitation .....	4	549	47	47	76	29	44	44	61	133
With a self-care limitation .....	11	536	38	38	43	10	32	32	62	104
Females 75 years and over .....	314	5 399	1 058	1 058	843	222	639	639	418	1 832
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	124	2 015	316	316	256	91	157	157	121	521
With a mobility limitation .....	117	1 642	261	261	195	70	136	136	90	497
With a self-care limitation .....	40	1 191	175	175	159	26	90	90	71	272



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	27 263	10 415	24 825	24 825	20 212	57 878	19 168	33 284	33 284
Under 3 years .....	1 312	480	946	946	879	1 809	901	956	956
3 and 4 years .....	816	344	689	689	552	1 040	696	625	625
5 to 9 years .....	1 814	718	1 543	1 543	1 402	2 295	1 245	1 140	1 140
10 to 14 years .....	1 657	772	1 288	1 288	1 199	2 253	1 253	1 138	1 138
15 to 17 years .....	1 177	389	877	877	776	1 571	739	807	807
18 and 19 years .....	691	268	589	589	399	3 459	413	523	523
20 to 24 years .....	1 985	682	1 655	1 655	1 454	7 797	1 089	2 954	2 954
25 to 29 years .....	2 771	930	2 234	2 234	1 640	6 806	1 662	4 737	4 737
30 to 34 years .....	2 583	1 011	2 327	2 327	1 978	5 313	1 759	3 928	3 928
35 to 39 years .....	2 416	889	2 099	2 099	1 763	4 445	1 337	2 684	2 684
40 to 44 years .....	1 934	795	1 985	1 985	1 624	3 570	1 267	2 037	2 037
45 to 49 years .....	1 882	512	1 288	1 288	1 249	2 629	1 026	1 500	1 500
50 to 54 years .....	1 309	463	1 154	1 154	1 007	2 313	823	1 351	1 351
55 to 59 years .....	1 268	449	944	944	1 088	2 452	852	1 664	1 664
60 to 64 years .....	1 103	401	1 345	1 345	960	2 521	842	1 531	1 531
65 to 74 years .....	1 549	766	2 204	2 204	1 407	4 209	1 892	3 104	3 104
75 years and over .....	996	546	1 658	1 658	835	3 396	1 372	2 605	2 605
Female .....	13 574	5 321	13 059	13 059	9 880	29 858	9 894	18 311	18 311
Under 3 years .....	655	283	505	505	429	878	460	482	482
3 and 4 years .....	359	132	276	276	280	499	320	280	280
5 to 9 years .....	843	392	775	775	697	1 118	610	537	537
10 to 14 years .....	812	348	664	664	598	1 198	598	577	577
15 to 17 years .....	589	163	435	435	332	787	327	449	449
18 and 19 years .....	311	138	275	275	181	1 732	221	249	249
20 to 24 years .....	965	328	803	803	635	3 845	575	1 637	1 637
25 to 29 years .....	1 283	461	1 109	1 109	736	3 194	897	2 455	2 455
30 to 34 years .....	1 363	514	1 211	1 211	878	2 576	875	2 081	2 081
35 to 39 years .....	1 172	459	1 053	1 053	791	2 665	682	1 290	1 290
40 to 44 years .....	1 019	414	1 051	1 051	818	1 777	594	1 150	1 150
45 to 49 years .....	901	222	668	668	628	1 303	517	880	880
50 to 54 years .....	666	216	565	565	539	1 182	442	738	738
55 to 59 years .....	658	200	521	521	563	1 308	416	854	854
60 to 64 years .....	528	251	694	694	479	1 311	464	911	911
65 to 74 years .....	807	437	1 275	1 275	769	2 470	1 035	1 882	1 882
75 years and over .....	643	363	1 179	1 179	537	2 415	861	1 859	1 859
Median age for all persons .....	32.7	33.1	35.6	35.6	34.6	31.8	34.5	34.8	34.8
Male .....	31.8	32.1	34.1	34.1	33.4	30.4	33.7	33.4	33.4
Female .....	33.6	34.0	37.3	37.3	36.2	33.3	35.5	36.6	36.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	25 135	9 591	23 190	23 190	18 781	55 029	17 571	31 703	31 703
Speak a language other than English .....	1 884	636	1 326	1 326	1 290	10 300	1 593	6 882	6 882
5 to 17 years .....	337	24	142	142	81	1 170	71	620	620
18 to 64 years .....	1 218	383	761	761	993	7 681	908	4 503	4 503
65 to 74 years .....	160	87	257	257	130	754	369	880	880
75 years and over .....	169	142	166	166	86	695	245	879	879
Do not speak English "very well" .....	416	112	348	348	418	4 343	461	2 650	2 650
5 to 17 years .....	30	10	12	12	7	412	28	144	144
18 to 64 years .....	287	46	181	181	328	3 349	260	1 575	1 575
65 to 74 years .....	56	14	100	100	31	340	80	451	451
75 years and over .....	43	42	55	55	52	242	93	480	480
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	63	10	78	78	49	990	77	740	740
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	24 331	9 584	22 935	22 935	18 057	47 362	17 299	31 054	31 054
In linguistically isolated households .....	141	10	111	111	111	2 392	109	1 424	1 424
5 to 17 years .....	24	—	6	6	13	413	—	125	125
18 to 64 years .....	95	—	34	34	74	1 701	57	700	700
65 to 74 years .....	—	—	32	32	17	156	41	286	286
75 years and over .....	22	10	39	39	7	122	11	313	313
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Males 16 to 64 years .....	9 499	3 336	7 914	7 914	6 498	20 603	5 569	10 740	10 740
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	304	116	178	178	152	502	234	306	306
With a mobility limitation .....	192	63	126	126	90	279	159	178	178
In labor force .....	106	41	49	49	43	160	—	92	92
With a self-care limitation .....	186	65	104	104	134	359	139	246	246
With a work disability .....	669	242	663	663	275	1 323	677	804	804
In labor force .....	323	110	347	347	159	825	318	486	486
Prevented from working .....	294	113	286	286	99	450	322	282	282
No work disability .....	8 830	3 094	7 251	7 251	6 223	19 280	4 892	9 936	9 936
In labor force .....	8 153	2 859	6 769	6 769	5 820	16 600	4 397	9 138	9 138
Females 16 to 64 years .....	9 161	3 306	8 254	8 254	6 424	20 452	5 804	12 382	12 382
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	268	154	246	246	176	575	236	393	393
With a mobility limitation .....	146	76	135	135	114	321	189	271	271
In labor force .....	56	17	37	37	8	123	33	111	111
With a self-care limitation .....	196	97	198	198	122	397	150	196	196
With a work disability .....	397	266	421	421	392	1 047	598	663	663
In labor force .....	155	93	175	175	181	458	142	307	307
Prevented from working .....	201	136	195	195	164	442	404	286	286
No work disability .....	8 764	3 040	7 833	7 833	6 032	19 405	5 206	11 719	11 719
In labor force .....	7 004	2 373	6 232	6 232	4 735	15 338	3 869	9 691	9 691
Males 65 to 74 years .....	735	329	929	929	638	1 708	843	1 222	1 222
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	100	66	35	35	74	179	114	155	155
With a mobility limitation .....	36	45	35	35	36	134	108	123	123
With a self-care limitation .....	75	30	—	—	56	135	94	75	75
Females 65 to 74 years .....	761	437	1 275	1 275	769	2 366	1 035	1 859	1 859
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	118	54	180	180	81	292	178	235	235
With a mobility limitation .....	85	40	155	155	46	192	148	176	176
With a self-care limitation .....	50	26	99	99	81	158	86	144	144
Males 75 years and over .....	333	183	458	458	298	921	458	678	678
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	98	47	111	111	103	116	58	182	182
With a mobility limitation .....	89	47	89	89	103	99	50	141	141
With a self-care limitation .....	71	29	42	42	65	32	32	85	85
Females 75 years and over .....	571	363	1 023	1 023	537	1 945	793	1 656	1 656
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	179	75	275	275	138	547	192	571	571
With a mobility limitation .....	142	66	248	248	131	429	182	447	447
With a self-care limitation .....	106	70	126	126	95	338	120	280	280

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 425



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	11 867	16 196	11 849	26 615	26 615	14 155	38 372	16 402	10 200
Under 3 years .....	457	820	577	902	902	638	1 464	774	250
3 and 4 years .....	346	467	387	662	662	336	1 147	565	264
5 to 9 years .....	949	1 015	776	1 548	1 548	631	2 584	1 362	592
10 to 14 years .....	630	845	556	1 392	1 392	856	2 386	1 121	521
15 to 17 years .....	504	601	482	1 951	1 951	599	1 231	808	395
18 and 19 years .....	290	379	254	1 647	1 647	308	1 992	423	458
20 to 24 years .....	531	1 213	968	3 229	3 229	965	3 635	935	811
25 to 29 years .....	590	1 369	1 095	1 296	1 296	1 362	3 088	1 083	515
30 to 34 years .....	755	1 503	1 012	1 506	1 506	1 328	3 126	1 526	413
35 to 39 years .....	928	1 140	671	1 843	1 843	1 217	2 857	1 728	648
40 to 44 years .....	1 178	1 045	705	2 227	2 227	1 152	2 734	1 364	938
45 to 49 years .....	1 159	727	480	1 884	1 884	952	2 255	1 395	885
50 to 54 years .....	779	726	484	1 369	1 369	759	1 533	940	725
55 to 59 years .....	728	640	400	1 295	1 295	592	1 375	744	665
60 to 64 years .....	675	668	525	1 122	1 122	555	1 680	463	594
65 to 74 years .....	882	1 632	1 274	1 978	1 978	918	3 134	743	819
75 years and over .....	486	1 406	1 203	1 764	1 764	987	2 151	428	707
Female .....	6 133	8 564	6 428	14 841	14 841	7 281	20 180	8 186	5 535
Under 3 years .....	278	405	294	454	454	312	795	320	104
3 and 4 years .....	106	251	212	312	312	173	524	317	142
5 to 9 years .....	485	427	353	764	764	303	1 240	623	292
10 to 14 years .....	301	465	312	673	673	439	1 211	574	257
15 to 17 years .....	291	314	255	442	442	240	565	402	216
18 and 19 years .....	75	180	123	1 184	1 184	156	1 093	201	354
20 to 24 years .....	269	640	521	2 096	2 096	482	1 873	438	537
25 to 29 years .....	269	665	545	667	667	653	1 611	506	199
30 to 34 years .....	412	784	508	781	781	655	1 536	798	273
35 to 39 years .....	484	587	338	1 005	1 005	626	1 525	897	361
40 to 44 years .....	629	564	404	1 141	1 141	576	1 452	688	540
45 to 49 years .....	620	290	210	1 030	1 030	484	1 123	717	400
50 to 54 years .....	420	394	253	719	719	397	746	434	380
55 to 59 years .....	338	272	163	689	689	326	746	316	351
60 to 64 years .....	372	437	359	568	568	234	893	263	251
65 to 74 years .....	470	938	757	1 111	1 111	534	1 733	407	433
75 years and over .....	314	951	821	1 205	1 205	691	1 514	285	445
Median age for all persons .....	39.7	34.6	34.1	35.5	35.5	35.2	32.7	33.7	41.2
Male .....	38.4	33.2	32.3	35.8	35.8	33.7	31.5	32.9	42.5
Female .....	40.8	36.3	36.3	35.2	35.2	36.8	33.8	34.5	40.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	11 064	14 909	10 885	25 051	25 051	13 181	35 761	15 063	9 686
Speak a language other than English .....	832	1 976	1 677	2 569	2 569	1 379	3 873	764	931
5 to 17 years .....	129	191	170	238	238	126	627	116	144
18 to 64 years .....	573	915	745	1 947	1 947	935	2 273	483	633
65 to 74 years .....	98	491	410	189	189	49	601	118	90
75 years and over .....	32	379	352	195	195	147	372	47	64
Do not speak English "very well" .....	103	604	528	451	451	409	1 447	246	238
5 to 17 years .....	—	55	48	53	53	68	191	49	21
18 to 64 years .....	60	296	253	281	281	278	984	162	158
65 to 74 years .....	22	142	125	40	40	6	201	20	26
75 years and over .....	21	111	102	77	77	57	71	15	33
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	12	198	189	71	71	100	326	12	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	10 975	14 570	10 546	21 243	21 243	12 545	33 394	14 993	8 797
In linguistically isolated households .....	19	384	367	116	116	182	721	26	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	98	98	6	6	4	198	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	7	147	147	38	38	155	372	26	—
65 to 74 years .....	7	92	75	13	13	6	135	—	—
75 years and over .....	5	47	47	59	59	17	16	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Males 16 to 64 years .....	3 865	4 762	3 317	7 844	7 844	4 619	12 003	5 597	3 119
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	50	93	86	89	89	93	229	142	44
With a mobility limitation .....	26	68	61	49	49	81	130	83	24
In labor force .....	20	35	35	—	—	39	42	33	7
With a self-care limitation .....	30	44	37	69	69	32	173	98	20
With a work disability .....	139	499	365	313	313	240	899	301	115
In labor force .....	56	276	215	166	166	145	487	182	59
Prevented from working .....	68	192	133	111	111	78	350	105	41
No work disability .....	3 726	4 263	2 952	7 531	7 531	4 379	11 104	5 296	3 004
In labor force .....	3 382	4 002	2 761	6 300	6 300	4 123	9 930	5 026	2 601
Females 16 to 64 years .....	4 088	4 373	3 557	10 173	10 173	4 682	12 854	5 539	3 797
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	92	126	101	112	112	108	465	190	42
With a mobility limitation .....	54	77	61	56	56	82	391	87	33
In labor force .....	—	20	20	14	14	35	79	19	11
With a self-care limitation .....	62	83	65	78	78	79	279	151	17
With a work disability .....	266	406	339	300	300	249	838	234	91
In labor force .....	92	144	123	140	140	106	224	102	42
Prevented from working .....	144	232	186	124	124	121	494	96	41
No work disability .....	3 822	4 567	3 218	9 873	9 873	4 433	12 016	5 305	3 706
In labor force .....	2 685	3 631	2 560	6 439	6 439	3 585	8 817	3 982	2 200
Males 65 to 74 years .....	412	689	512	867	867	339	1 368	327	378
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	52	65	55	36	36	40	136	6	30
With a mobility limitation .....	29	53	43	19	19	14	112	6	15
With a self-care limitation .....	23	22	22	24	24	33	83	—	21
Females 65 to 74 years .....	462	900	719	1 071	1 071	499	1 682	399	433
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	5	105	105	81	81	63	222	39	20
With a mobility limitation .....	—	91	91	43	43	51	187	39	20
With a self-care limitation .....	5	68	68	51	51	31	114	8	14
Males 75 years and over .....	160	397	324	519	519	248	595	126	238
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	43	87	67	88	88	44	133	57	24
With a mobility limitation .....	36	78	58	73	73	38	114	29	15
With a self-care limitation .....	29	50	30	47	47	18	74	45	24
Females 75 years and over .....	257	741	611	968	968	495	1 243	249	302
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	50	243	219	250	250	145	365	47	93
With a mobility limitation .....	40	216	192	235	235	120	328	31	93
With a self-care limitation .....	33	107	99	62	62	59	200	25	42



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 852</b>	<b>27 537</b>	<b>27 537</b>	<b>12 557</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>13 240</b>	<b>12 635</b>	<b>17 654</b>
Under 3 years .....	443	1 026	1 026	390	2 172	2 172	624	455	691
3 and 4 years .....	268	774	774	389	1 283	1 283	416	247	643
5 to 9 years .....	833	1 617	1 617	758	2 815	2 815	1 077	794	1 217
10 to 14 years .....	922	1 523	1 523	638	2 808	2 808	964	966	1 170
15 to 17 years .....	661	912	912	542	1 876	1 876	619	571	724
18 and 19 years .....	418	644	644	275	1 298	1 298	401	263	536
20 to 24 years .....	957	2 054	2 054	888	4 401	4 401	985	681	1 395
25 to 29 years .....	829	2 308	2 308	675	5 395	5 395	1 201	622	1 417
30 to 34 years .....	1 083	2 520	2 520	918	5 512	5 512	1 290	779	1 616
35 to 39 years .....	1 223	2 111	2 111	1 023	4 450	4 450	916	905	1 490
40 to 44 years .....	1 152	1 909	1 909	882	3 638	3 638	1 066	1 130	1 562
45 to 49 years .....	1 005	1 655	1 655	1 015	3 042	3 042	870	1 042	1 122
50 to 54 years .....	780	1 304	1 304	659	2 523	2 523	582	817	877
55 to 59 years .....	564	1 252	1 252	756	2 749	2 749	434	755	807
60 to 64 years .....	813	1 614	1 614	740	2 619	2 619	475	649	829
65 to 74 years .....	1 186	2 454	2 454	1 206	4 543	4 543	769	1 227	1 031
75 years and over .....	715	1 860	1 860	803	2 939	2 939	551	697	587
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>7 021</b>	<b>14 289</b>	<b>14 289</b>	<b>6 532</b>	<b>28 291</b>	<b>28 291</b>	<b>6 762</b>	<b>6 550</b>	<b>8 782</b>
Under 3 years .....	251	529	529	125	977	977	339	215	349
3 and 4 years .....	112	415	415	254	695	695	179	106	299
5 to 9 years .....	403	732	732	409	1 321	1 321	573	424	576
10 to 14 years .....	454	764	764	301	1 462	1 462	403	449	549
15 to 17 years .....	306	419	419	247	905	905	274	304	353
18 and 19 years .....	210	340	340	143	618	618	203	126	227
20 to 24 years .....	403	1 043	1 043	412	2 241	2 241	490	325	661
25 to 29 years .....	413	1 134	1 134	296	2 655	2 655	625	317	672
30 to 34 years .....	583	1 247	1 247	505	2 791	2 791	655	449	803
35 to 39 years .....	625	1 102	1 102	589	2 332	2 332	475	454	799
40 to 44 years .....	512	900	900	430	1 862	1 862	536	549	784
45 to 49 years .....	484	814	814	523	1 589	1 589	393	547	529
50 to 54 years .....	485	696	696	333	1 299	1 299	316	450	401
55 to 59 years .....	246	690	690	390	1 446	1 446	242	337	409
60 to 64 years .....	455	813	813	374	1 467	1 467	255	379	434
65 to 74 years .....	638	1 365	1 365	677	2 528	2 528	436	655	571
75 years and over .....	441	1 286	1 286	524	2 103	2 103	368	464	366
Median age for all persons .....	37.1	35.9	35.9	38.9	34.5	34.5	31.3	40.2	33.2
Male .....	36.1	34.5	34.5	37.7	33.1	33.1	30.3	39.2	32.0
Female .....	38.0	37.4	37.4	39.9	36.0	36.0	32.3	41.0	34.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>13 141</b>	<b>25 737</b>	<b>25 737</b>	<b>11 778</b>	<b>50 608</b>	<b>50 608</b>	<b>12 200</b>	<b>11 933</b>	<b>16 320</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	1 807	2 559	2 559	1 082	2 453	2 453	347	1 059	972
5 to 17 years .....	311	344	344	136	387	387	33	135	197
18 to 64 years .....	985	1 501	1 501	755	1 551	1 551	237	507	618
65 to 74 years .....	276	402	402	82	298	298	53	274	109
75 years and over .....	235	312	312	109	217	217	24	143	48
Do not speak English "very well" .....	807	809	809	343	690	690	85	240	294
5 to 17 years .....	130	77	77	44	84	84	—	15	49
18 to 64 years .....	429	466	466	219	470	470	68	93	168
65 to 74 years .....	123	136	136	25	103	103	12	99	47
75 years and over .....	125	130	130	55	33	33	5	33	30
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	133	210	210	70	183	183	12	84	70
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>13 141</b>	<b>25 285</b>	<b>25 285</b>	<b>11 690</b>	<b>49 931</b>	<b>49 931</b>	<b>12 093</b>	<b>11 807</b>	<b>16 320</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	278	467	467	164	344	344	12	201	136
5 to 17 years .....	42	73	73	34	50	50	—	48	26
18 to 64 years .....	121	272	272	67	199	199	—	72	93
65 to 74 years .....	50	76	76	25	78	78	7	66	17
75 years and over .....	65	46	46	38	17	17	5	15	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 626</b>	<b>8 903</b>	<b>8 903</b>	<b>4 027</b>	<b>17 470</b>	<b>17 470</b>	<b>4 243</b>	<b>3 869</b>	<b>6 106</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	134	372	372	88	721	721	121	53	272
With a mobility limitation .....	48	208	208	60	276	276	68	9	114
In labor force .....	9	76	76	22	111	111	22	—	35
With a self-care limitation .....	117	242	242	55	583	583	70	53	201
With a work disability .....	344	952	952	230	1 348	1 348	303	154	459
In labor force .....	156	426	426	117	672	672	161	94	213
Prevented from working .....	171	468	468	86	610	610	126	68	219
No work disability .....	4 282	7 951	7 951	3 797	16 122	16 122	3 940	3 715	5 647
In labor force .....	3 853	7 329	7 329	3 350	15 073	15 073	3 615	3 386	5 259
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 603</b>	<b>9 089</b>	<b>9 089</b>	<b>4 117</b>	<b>18 865</b>	<b>18 865</b>	<b>4 391</b>	<b>4 154</b>	<b>5 964</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	74	364	364	67	743	743	73	119	287
With a mobility limitation .....	42	194	194	43	315	315	38	64	122
In labor force .....	10	34	34	7	89	89	—	19	38
With a self-care limitation .....	65	252	252	38	563	563	47	80	193
With a work disability .....	271	596	596	171	1 008	1 008	228	180	380
In labor force .....	111	215	215	67	377	377	111	74	155
Prevented from working .....	112	352	352	96	577	577	94	84	185
No work disability .....	4 332	8 493	8 493	3 946	17 857	17 857	4 163	3 974	5 584
In labor force .....	3 265	6 546	6 546	2 855	14 376	14 376	3 225	2 857	4 392
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>548</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>1 960</b>	<b>1 960</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>460</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	36	123	123	24	188	188	11	25	39
With a mobility limitation .....	36	80	80	17	113	113	11	25	22
With a self-care limitation .....	9	95	95	17	115	115	11	17	33
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>638</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>571</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	65	189	189	61	347	347	64	85	102
With a mobility limitation .....	56	142	142	40	243	243	64	35	64
With a self-care limitation .....	55	118	118	34	179	179	5	59	69
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>274</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>221</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	38	118	118	39	243	243	31	51	45
With a mobility limitation .....	30	105	105	39	184	184	23	42	35
With a self-care limitation .....	29	51	51	18	134	134	25	19	30
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>441</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1 852</b>	<b>1 852</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>366</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	202	433	433	156	544	544	107	110	135
With a mobility limitation .....	190	388	388	141	497	497	95	61	125
With a self-care limitation .....	157	231	231	78	306	306	50	57	97

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 654</b>	<b>20 267</b>	<b>20 267</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>35 943</b>	<b>169 759</b>	<b>21 196</b>
Under 3 years .....	691	815	815	594	594	1 484	7 584	739
3 and 4 years .....	643	518	518	335	335	859	4 687	430
5 to 9 years .....	1 217	1 335	1 335	769	769	2 014	11 099	1 080
10 to 14 years .....	1 170	1 148	1 148	755	755	2 004	9 037	883
15 to 17 years .....	724	722	722	515	515	1 164	5 457	597
18 and 19 years .....	536	419	419	399	399	802	7 642	419
20 to 24 years .....	1 395	1 123	1 123	1 416	1 416	3 083	17 453	1 054
25 to 29 years .....	1 417	1 575	1 575	1 762	1 762	4 263	16 398	1 494
30 to 34 years .....	1 616	1 520	1 520	1 902	1 902	3 524	15 155	1 326
35 to 39 years .....	1 490	1 624	1 624	1 412	1 412	2 597	11 577	1 344
40 to 44 years .....	1 562	1 814	1 814	1 269	1 269	2 285	9 209	1 123
45 to 49 years .....	1 122	1 222	1 222	1 088	1 088	1 764	7 099	1 049
50 to 54 years .....	817	1 262	1 262	929	929	1 780	6 535	734
55 to 59 years .....	807	1 034	1 034	819	819	1 814	6 484	1 009
60 to 64 years .....	829	1 092	1 092	863	863	1 969	7 135	1 398
65 to 74 years .....	1 031	1 694	1 694	1 771	1 771	2 921	14 611	3 533
75 years and over .....	587	1 350	1 350	1 529	1 529	1 616	12 597	2 984
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>8 782</b>	<b>10 706</b>	<b>10 706</b>	<b>9 775</b>	<b>9 775</b>	<b>18 435</b>	<b>88 833</b>	<b>11 568</b>
Under 3 years .....	349	337	337	313	313	641	3 899	378
3 and 4 years .....	299	309	309	150	150	433	2 096	202
5 to 9 years .....	576	655	655	377	377	941	5 473	575
10 to 14 years .....	549	548	548	347	347	1 034	4 373	387
15 to 17 years .....	353	363	363	280	280	510	2 482	304
18 and 19 years .....	227	184	184	177	177	418	3 899	185
20 to 24 years .....	661	528	528	758	758	1 513	8 599	567
25 to 29 years .....	672	871	871	869	869	2 188	8 157	807
30 to 34 years .....	803	833	833	1 022	1 022	1 606	7 596	683
35 to 39 years .....	799	847	847	704	704	1 325	5 612	705
40 to 44 years .....	784	942	942	703	703	1 110	4 659	609
45 to 49 years .....	529	693	693	529	529	951	3 804	517
50 to 54 years .....	401	655	655	518	518	925	3 513	402
55 to 59 years .....	409	528	528	356	356	1 000	3 676	596
60 to 64 years .....	434	538	538	539	539	1 025	3 809	801
65 to 74 years .....	571	947	947	1 011	1 011	1 692	8 573	1 974
75 years and over .....	366	928	928	1 122	1 122	1 123	8 613	1 876
Median age for all persons .....	33.2	38.0	38.0	37.2	37.2	33.3	31.8	45.5
Male .....	32.0	36.5	36.5	35.2	35.2	32.0	30.1	42.3
Female .....	34.4	39.3	39.3	39.2	39.2	34.8	33.6	48.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>16 320</b>	<b>18 934</b>	<b>18 934</b>	<b>17 198</b>	<b>17 198</b>	<b>33 600</b>	<b>157 488</b>	<b>20 027</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	972	1 818	1 818	1 573	1 573	3 085	31 416	1 587
5 to 17 years .....	197	318	318	176	176	399	6 130	149
18 to 64 years .....	618	1 221	1 221	955	955	2 135	19 303	885
65 to 74 years .....	48	154	154	191	191	325	3 090	312
75 years and over .....	48	125	125	251	251	226	2 893	241
Do not speak English "very well" .....	294	454	454	404	404	935	13 064	446
5 to 17 years .....	49	59	59	15	15	71	2 367	52
18 to 64 years .....	168	332	332	258	258	676	8 328	276
65 to 74 years .....	47	19	19	58	58	76	1 159	65
75 years and over .....	30	44	44	73	73	112	1 210	53
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	70	92	92	81	81	198	3 609	98
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>16 320</b>	<b>18 688</b>	<b>18 688</b>	<b>16 931</b>	<b>16 931</b>	<b>33 427</b>	<b>144 866</b>	<b>19 848</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	136	171	171	143	143	333	8 049	181
5 to 17 years .....	26	33	33	—	—	29	2 162	35
18 to 64 years .....	93	115	115	50	50	247	4 464	92
65 to 74 years .....	17	—	—	41	41	30	670	18
75 years and over .....	—	23	23	52	52	27	753	36
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>6 106</b>	<b>6 338</b>	<b>6 338</b>	<b>5 771</b>	<b>5 771</b>	<b>12 218</b>	<b>52 790</b>	<b>5 310</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	272	171	171	155	155	308	2 653	109
With a mobility limitation .....	114	70	70	91	91	170	1 259	66
In labor force .....	35	46	46	36	36	59	325	26
With a self-care limitation .....	201	148	148	104	104	210	2 017	75
With a work disability .....	459	278	278	480	480	769	5 339	449
In labor force .....	213	185	185	246	246	450	2 176	212
Prevented from working .....	219	78	78	202	202	300	2 771	215
No work disability .....	5 647	6 060	6 060	5 291	5 291	11 449	47 451	4 861
In labor force .....	5 259	5 403	5 403	4 832	4 832	10 601	40 347	4 279
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>5 964</b>	<b>6 876</b>	<b>6 876</b>	<b>6 370</b>	<b>6 370</b>	<b>12 349</b>	<b>54 641</b>	<b>6 080</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	287	225	225	180	180	381	2 925	82
With a mobility limitation .....	122	58	58	132	132	235	1 382	51
In labor force .....	38	18	18	36	36	48	230	25
With a self-care limitation .....	193	192	192	104	104	210	2 067	53
With a work disability .....	380	288	288	379	379	725	4 305	356
In labor force .....	155	153	153	113	113	316	1 315	116
Prevented from working .....	185	91	91	221	221	343	2 527	187
No work disability .....	5 584	6 588	6 588	5 991	5 991	11 624	50 336	5 724
In labor force .....	4 392	4 732	4 732	4 855	4 855	9 437	35 591	4 085
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>460</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>5 877</b>	<b>1 559</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	39	27	27	106	106	97	782	22
With a mobility limitation .....	22	21	21	85	85	60	394	13
With a self-care limitation .....	33	14	14	71	71	70	546	17
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>571</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>1 692</b>	<b>8 330</b>	<b>1 951</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	102	43	43	130	130	150	1 054	134
With a mobility limitation .....	64	36	36	103	103	118	703	119
With a self-care limitation .....	69	27	27	82	82	87	679	49
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>221</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>3 538</b>	<b>1 062</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	45	80	80	81	81	114	749	170
With a mobility limitation .....	35	61	61	56	56	78	523	159
With a self-care limitation .....	30	49	49	36	36	47	509	81
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>366</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>6 992</b>	<b>1 773</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	135	187	187	214	214	332	2 341	258
With a mobility limitation .....	125	143	143	147	147	296	1 882	232
With a self-care limitation .....	97	108	108	135	135	175	1 285	121



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 008</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>6 429</b>	<b>9 935</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>2 568</b>
Children ever born.....	163	163	73	265	218	218	85	194	113	288
Per 1,000 women.....	162	162	70	146	233	276	13	20	60	112
Women ever married.....	122	122	114	236	172	158	120	235	104	269
Children ever born.....	104	104	61	229	98	98	33	90	42	203
Per 1,000 women.....	852	852	535	970	570	620	275	383	404	755
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 241</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>2 400</b>	<b>1 590</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>1 952</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>4 858</b>
Children ever born.....	1 395	1 395	1 190	2 496	1 962	1 476	363	1 390	2 154	2 260
Per 1,000 women.....	1 124	1 124	783	1 040	1 234	1 179	532	712	1 081	465
Women ever married.....	983	983	1 007	1 866	1 272	971	333	1 120	1 511	2 334
Children ever born.....	1 353	1 353	1 146	2 315	1 846	1 360	332	1 280	2 015	2 194
Per 1,000 women.....	1 376	1 376	1 138	1 241	1 451	1 401	997	1 143	1 334	940
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 113</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>2 333</b>	<b>1 214</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>2 863</b>	<b>3 717</b>
Children ever born.....	2 235	2 235	3 002	4 103	2 092	1 652	721	2 843	5 485	4 856
Per 1,000 women.....	2 008	2 008	1 679	1 759	1 723	1 796	1 338	1 595	1 916	1 306
No children .....	196	196	369	494	268	194	180	432	496	1 424
1 child .....	172	172	323	366	197	157	120	379	358	652
2 children .....	370	370	688	839	471	325	152	615	1 185	962
3 children .....	249	249	345	502	191	163	73	308	653	489
4 children .....	90	90	47	107	71	65	—	18	125	147
5 or more children .....	36	36	16	25	16	14	—	30	46	43
Women ever married.....	956	956	1 678	2 154	1 065	791	423	1 555	2 684	2 858
Children ever born.....	2 209	2 209	3 002	4 085	2 068	1 628	698	2 750	5 485	4 838
Per 1,000 women.....	2 311	2 311	1 789	1 896	1 942	2 058	1 650	1 768	2 044	1 693
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 817</b>	<b>13 817</b>	<b>17 872</b>	<b>27 323</b>	<b>15 101</b>	<b>12 109</b>	<b>17 824</b>	<b>35 228</b>	<b>29 151</b>	<b>44 630</b>
In households .....	13 558	13 558	17 747	26 789	14 704	11 737	6 835	22 145	29 111	44 419
Family householder .....	3 600	3 600	4 827	7 424	3 968	3 144	1 359	4 515	8 020	11 419
Male.....	2 868	2 868	3 925	6 046	3 167	2 448	832	2 980	6 644	8 464
Female.....	732	732	902	1 378	801	696	527	1 535	1 376	2 955
Nonfamily householder .....	1 187	1 187	1 747	2 958	1 568	1 352	1 631	3 957	2 409	7 429
Male.....	442	442	911	939	663	584	726	1 821	826	2 573
Female.....	745	745	836	2 019	905	768	905	2 136	1 583	4 856
Spouse .....	2 940	2 940	4 290	6 192	3 205	2 448	962	3 453	7 145	9 163
Child.....	4 999	4 999	5 960	8 577	4 876	3 903	1 285	5 037	10 278	12 256
Other relatives .....	488	488	331	812	500	379	146	417	709	1 663
Nonrelatives .....	344	344	592	826	587	511	1 452	4 766	550	2 489
In group quarters .....	259	259	125	534	397	372	10 989	13 083	40	211
Persons per household .....	2.83	2.83	2.70	2.58	2.66	2.61	2.29	2.61	2.79	2.36
Persons per family .....	3.34	3.34	3.19	3.10	3.16	3.14	2.76	2.97	3.26	3.02
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 600</b>	<b>3 600</b>	<b>4 827</b>	<b>7 424</b>	<b>3 968</b>	<b>3 144</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>4 515</b>	<b>8 020</b>	<b>11 419</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 787	1 787	2 496	3 246	2 042	1 623	625	2 417	4 047	4 209
With own children under 6 years.....	772	772	999	1 458	1 082	873	238	1 130	1 666	2 158
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 904</b>	<b>2 904</b>	<b>4 120</b>	<b>6 167</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>2 485</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>3 370</b>	<b>7 033</b>	<b>9 130</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 465	1 465	2 120	2 672	1 636	1 256	373	1 683	3 572	3 550
With own children under 6 years.....	659	659	927	1 249	900	706	179	904	1 562	1 964
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1 831</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	246	246	304	433	306	267	224	685	415	572
With own children under 6 years.....	93	93	61	149	123	108	59	221	91	164
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>108</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>240</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	98	98	36	120	100	73	9	29	134	175
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>111</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	10	10	9	17	15	8	—	9	20	46
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>3 466</b>	<b>3 466</b>	<b>4 453</b>	<b>6 010</b>	<b>3 969</b>	<b>3 135</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>4 178</b>	<b>7 593</b>	<b>7 389</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	82.0	82.0	85.7	80.4	78.2	76.4	63.6	71.0	87.0	82.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>448</b>
Male and female.....	201	201	191	378	211	184	75	236	184	407
Both male.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Both female.....	—	—	5	—	6	6	14	49	8	32
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 787</b>	<b>4 787</b>	<b>6 574</b>	<b>10 382</b>	<b>5 536</b>	<b>4 496</b>	<b>2 990</b>	<b>8 472</b>	<b>10 429</b>	<b>18 848</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	104	104	50	144	89	78	25	51	152	220
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	189	189	125	331	240	190	95	234	279	811
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	31	31	33	92	51	29	115	244	82	174
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 904</b>	<b>2 904</b>	<b>4 120</b>	<b>6 167</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>2 485</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>3 370</b>	<b>7 033</b>	<b>9 130</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 347	2 347	3 687	4 760	2 577	2 014	744	2 687	6 006	6 944
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 665	1 665	2 463	3 375	1 869	1 466	491	1 884	3 942	4 807
Wife unemployed .....	90	90	97	171	72	65	31	35	151	94
Wife not in labor force .....	592	592	1 127	1 214	636	483	222	768	1 913	2 043
Husband unemployed .....	139	139	65	96	139	101	25	102	164	197
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	101	101	41	66	86	70	18	71	105	140
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	15	—	11	6	7	12	—	10
Wife not in labor force .....	38	38	9	30	42	25	—	19	59	47
Husband not in labor force .....	418	418	368	1 311	517	370	181	581	863	1 989
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	110	110	115	330	90	72	32	106	201	443
Wife unemployed .....	5	5	—	8	—	—	6	14	—	52
Wife not in labor force .....	303	303	253	973	427	298	143	461	662	1 494
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1 831</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	346	346	444	607	302	257	183	617	510	1 075
Unemployed .....	26	26	7	7	78	72	21	41	29	74
Not in labor force .....	156	156	109	274	154	138	150	323	237	682

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>2 568</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>2 572</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>2 193</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>1 427</b>
Children ever born .....	288	84	325	704	113	463	86	136	149	37
Per 1,000 women .....	112	128	489	274	120	211	115	227	149	26
Women ever married .....	269	93	153	564	83	282	95	78	120	45
Children ever born .....	203	54	216	534	98	213	58	67	69	29
Per 1,000 women .....	755	581	1 412	947	1 181	755	611	859	575	644
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>4 858</b>	<b>1 437</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>3 936</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>3 237</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>2 456</b>
Children ever born .....	2 260	1 170	1 733	5 202	1 135	3 740	878	969	1 546	1 153
Per 1,000 women .....	465	814	1 644	1 322	1 013	1 155	851	906	1 003	469
Women ever married .....	2 334	1 132	887	3 220	899	2 256	836	757	1 292	1 123
Children ever born .....	2 194	1 097	1 644	4 855	1 104	3 472	871	918	1 515	1 134
Per 1,000 women .....	940	969	1 853	1 508	1 228	1 539	1 042	1 213	1 173	1 010
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>3 717</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>2 517</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>3 220</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>1 297</b>	<b>2 210</b>
Children ever born .....	4 856	1 673	1 561	4 579	2 293	5 849	1 547	1 568	2 468	3 121
Per 1,000 women .....	1 306	1 446	2 104	1 819	1 857	1 816	1 797	1 508	1 903	1 412
No children .....	1 424	380	92	424	213	722	195	297	210	774
1 child .....	652	124	135	517	165	487	124	215	174	336
2 children .....	962	479	278	977	525	1 109	263	314	584	664
3 children .....	489	121	154	442	263	576	249	131	198	326
4 children .....	147	37	37	90	56	247	12	83	123	89
5 or more children .....	43	16	46	67	13	79	18	—	8	21
Women ever married .....	2 858	1 005	720	2 388	1 120	2 843	803	893	1 215	1 785
Children ever born .....	4 838	1 665	1 560	4 513	2 247	5 788	1 547	1 543	2 468	3 121
Per 1,000 women .....	1 693	1 657	2 167	1 890	2 006	2 036	1 927	1 728	2 031	1 748
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>44 630</b>	<b>12 066</b>	<b>11 451</b>	<b>38 383</b>	<b>15 005</b>	<b>40 958</b>	<b>12 996</b>	<b>10 579</b>	<b>14 877</b>	<b>24 720</b>
In households .....	44 419	11 929	11 294	37 760	15 005	39 823	11 887	10 314	14 849	24 254
Family householder .....	11 419	3 256	3 054	10 175	4 336	11 170	3 354	2 740	4 111	6 331
Male .....	8 464	2 677	2 390	8 212	3 547	8 384	2 810	2 204	3 428	4 940
Female .....	2 955	579	664	1 963	789	2 786	544	536	683	1 391
Nonfamily householder .....	7 429	1 367	1 298	3 979	1 361	5 423	1 186	1 051	870	3 283
Male .....	2 573	634	502	1 757	525	2 045	423	408	398	1 001
Female .....	4 856	733	796	2 222	836	3 378	763	643	472	2 282
Spouse .....	9 163	2 904	2 483	8 390	3 657	8 980	2 888	2 256	3 578	5 250
Child .....	12 256	3 330	3 735	12 389	4 837	10 821	3 844	3 432	5 384	6 941
Other relatives .....	1 663	458	325	1 437	536	1 382	190	306	502	881
Nonrelatives .....	2 489	614	399	1 390	278	2 047	425	529	404	1 568
In group quarters .....	211	137	157	623	—	1 135	1 109	265	28	466
Persons per household .....	2.36	2.58	2.60	2.67	2.63	2.40	2.62	2.72	2.98	2.52
Persons per family .....	3.02	3.06	3.14	3.18	3.08	2.90	3.06	3.19	3.30	3.06
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>11 419</b>	<b>3 256</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>10 175</b>	<b>4 336</b>	<b>11 170</b>	<b>3 354</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>4 111</b>	<b>6 331</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	4 209	1 501	1 570	4 969	1 674	4 530	1 405	1 427	2 006	2 496
With own children under 6 years .....	2 158	897	797	2 712	675	2 272	649	759	873	1 245
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>9 130</b>	<b>2 838</b>	<b>2 462</b>	<b>8 376</b>	<b>3 720</b>	<b>9 005</b>	<b>2 926</b>	<b>2 312</b>	<b>3 562</b>	<b>5 262</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	3 550	1 345	1 205	4 071	1 451	3 403	1 228	1 148	1 773	2 228
With own children under 6 years .....	1 964	836	643	2 349	640	1 735	601	624	840	1 185
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 831</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>777</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	572	143	301	726	178	976	146	218	210	241
With own children under 6 years .....	164	61	108	290	23	470	42	105	24	49
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>240</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>86</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	175	82	58	284	69	226	38	77	91	52
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>111</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>42</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	46	20	—	38	24	35	8	—	14	8
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>121</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>7 389</b>	<b>2 646</b>	<b>3 125</b>	<b>9 604</b>	<b>3 285</b>	<b>8 776</b>	<b>2 578</b>	<b>2 765</b>	<b>3 851</b>	<b>4 603</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	82.4	85.6	74.9	77.8	85.9	73.3	85.1	78.6	85.6	86.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>448</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>240</b>
Male and female .....	407	195	185	630	112	675	110	214	176	233
Both male .....	9	9	—	—	—	28	7	—	—	—
Both female .....	32	—	—	9	—	15	—	30	—	7
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>18 848</b>	<b>4 623</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>14 154</b>	<b>5 697</b>	<b>16 593</b>	<b>4 540</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>4 981</b>	<b>9 614</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	220	93	59	376	80	245	43	75	115	95
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	811	193	136	585	224	530	69	130	161	421
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	174	54	30	90	32	277	62	41	53	137
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>9 130</b>	<b>2 838</b>	<b>2 462</b>	<b>8 376</b>	<b>3 720</b>	<b>9 005</b>	<b>2 926</b>	<b>2 312</b>	<b>3 562</b>	<b>5 262</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	6 944	2 381	1 685	6 753	2 713	6 054	2 448	1 908	2 877	4 078
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	4 807	1 743	1 107	5 039	1 881	3 932	1 741	1 401	2 149	2 570
Wife unemployed .....	94	70	58	256	80	163	33	22	69	92
Wife not in labor force .....	2 043	568	520	1 458	752	1 959	674	485	659	1 416
Husband unemployed .....	197	125	143	272	108	212	73	54	171	112
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	140	102	71	190	80	134	60	47	130	77
Wife unemployed .....	10	—	25	24	—	24	—	—	—	7
Wife not in labor force .....	47	23	47	58	28	54	13	7	41	28
Husband not in labor force .....	1 989	332	634	1 351	899	2 739	405	350	514	1 072
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	443	132	95	354	205	344	103	72	195	254
Wife unemployed .....	52	—	4	49	7	32	—	15	35	7
Wife not in labor force .....	1 494	200	535	948	687	2 363	302	263	284	811
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 831</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>777</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 075	215	244	823	313	1 006	223	235	313	400
Unemployed .....	74	20	35	95	11	111	14	9	6	15
Not in labor force .....	682	67	194	421	168	633	86	92	128	362



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 427</b>	<b>2 907</b>	<b>2 863</b>	<b>59 188</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>2 339</b>	<b>2 339</b>	<b>2 394</b>	<b>6 876</b>	<b>4 275</b>
Children ever born .....	37	390	262	11 701	223	222	222	114	2 616	274
Per 1,000 women .....	26	134	92	198	250	95	95	48	380	64
Women ever married .....	45	256	302	5 111	210	150	150	115	1 081	228
Children ever born .....	29	216	178	4 234	163	127	127	58	1 021	178
Per 1,000 women .....	644	844	589	828	776	847	847	504	944	781
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>2 456</b>	<b>3 632</b>	<b>3 530</b>	<b>66 243</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>2 766</b>	<b>2 766</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>8 658</b>	<b>6 720</b>
Children ever born .....	1 153	3 275	3 900	53 153	1 886	2 313	2 313	1 735	12 058	2 187
Per 1,000 women .....	469	902	1 105	802	1 395	836	836	1 102	1 393	325
Women ever married .....	1 123	2 446	2 657	29 138	1 105	1 742	1 742	1 217	5 934	2 565
Children ever born .....	1 134	3 054	3 755	36 948	1 781	2 189	2 189	1 636	10 264	2 001
Per 1,000 women .....	1 010	1 249	1 413	1 268	1 612	1 257	1 257	1 344	1 730	780
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>2 210</b>	<b>3 063</b>	<b>2 949</b>	<b>39 002</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>6 701</b>	<b>5 144</b>
Children ever born .....	3 121	4 787	5 907	63 167	2 332	4 120	4 120	3 061	13 622	5 606
Per 1,000 women .....	1 412	1 563	2 003	1 620	1 965	1 754	1 754	2 099	2 033	1 090
No children .....	774	807	491	13 661	174	622	622	203	1 217	2 268
1 child .....	336	566	391	6 416	197	312	312	155	1 047	1 061
2 children .....	664	1 018	1 128	8 500	470	692	692	594	2 129	1 174
3 children .....	326	566	659	5 660	224	559	559	364	1 408	453
4 children .....	89	64	184	2 949	93	107	107	93	607	130
5 or more children .....	21	42	96	1 816	29	57	57	49	293	58
Women ever married .....	1 785	2 688	2 743	27 018	1 077	2 045	2 045	1 397	5 906	3 746
Children ever born .....	3 121	4 777	5 766	54 738	2 302	4 041	4 041	3 040	12 884	5 473
Per 1,000 women .....	1 748	1 777	2 102	2 026	2 137	1 976	1 976	2 176	2 182	1 461
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>24 720</b>	<b>38 195</b>	<b>37 609</b>	<b>574 283</b>	<b>16 064</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>21 249</b>	<b>92 788</b>	<b>54 718</b>
In households .....	24 254	36 689	36 496	541 280	15 342	32 816	32 816	17 079	90 480	52 712
Family householder .....	6 331	9 962	9 445	117 656	4 272	9 060	9 060	4 422	23 294	11 889
Male .....	4 940	7 529	7 710	68 852	3 481	7 077	7 077	3 647	15 826	8 731
Female .....	1 391	2 433	1 735	48 804	791	1 983	1 983	775	7 468	3 158
Nonfamily householder .....	3 283	4 812	2 242	110 302	1 623	2 918	2 918	1 502	9 420	12 558
Male .....	1 001	1 838	1 032	50 221	686	1 068	1 068	583	3 816	4 217
Female .....	2 282	2 974	1 210	60 081	937	1 850	1 850	919	5 604	8 341
Spouse .....	5 250	7 931	8 004	70 643	3 657	7 216	7 216	3 783	16 291	9 369
Child .....	6 941	11 347	14 176	151 860	4 975	11 286	11 286	6 025	32 822	11 632
Other relatives .....	881	1 250	1 483	35 804	380	1 493	1 493	615	4 786	1 395
Nonrelatives .....	1 568	1 387	1 146	55 015	435	843	843	732	3 867	5 869
In group quarters .....	466	1 506	1 113	33 003	722	1 020	1 020	4 170	2 308	2 006
Persons per household .....	2.52	2.48	3.12	2.37	2.60	2.74	2.74	2.88	2.77	2.16
Persons per family .....	3.06	3.06	3.51	3.20	3.11	3.21	3.21	3.36	3.31	2.88
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 331</b>	<b>9 962</b>	<b>9 445</b>	<b>117 656</b>	<b>4 272</b>	<b>9 060</b>	<b>9 060</b>	<b>4 422</b>	<b>23 294</b>	<b>11 889</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 496	4 275	4 810	53 375	2 031	3 443	3 443	2 330	12 096	4 905
With own children under 6 years .....	1 245	2 138	2 144	27 773	1 168	1 492	1 492	1 104	6 279	2 157
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>5 262</b>	<b>8 068</b>	<b>7 994</b>	<b>71 088</b>	<b>3 600</b>	<b>7 337</b>	<b>7 337</b>	<b>3 742</b>	<b>16 350</b>	<b>9 418</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 228	3 353	4 353	30 065	1 705	2 886	2 886	2 055	8 088	3 903
With own children under 6 years .....	1 185	1 740	1 997	17 157	1 024	1 321	1 321	977	4 285	1 946
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>777</b>	<b>1 579</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>37 788</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>5 697</b>	<b>1 898</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	241	849	365	20 931	246	488	488	219	3 510	858
With own children under 6 years .....	49	365	120	9 444	105	157	157	111	1 725	163
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>86</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>6 482</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>147</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	52	177	343	5 588	31	215	215	121	807	102
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>83</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	8	41	66	333	—	38	38	22	114	38
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>4 224</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>4 603</b>	<b>8 124</b>	<b>9 675</b>	<b>109 456</b>	<b>3 986</b>	<b>6 738</b>	<b>6 738</b>	<b>4 570</b>	<b>24 386</b>	<b>8 534</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	86.6	77.4	85.7	50.3	84.4	81.8	81.8	86.6	62.1	77.9
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>240</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>10 919</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>1 535</b>	<b>672</b>
Male and female .....	233	591	330	9 149	187	211	211	188	1 501	593
Both male .....	—	—	5	1 181	—	—	—	—	22	20
Both female .....	7	15	8	589	—	—	—	8	12	59
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>9 614</b>	<b>14 774</b>	<b>11 687</b>	<b>227 958</b>	<b>5 895</b>	<b>11 978</b>	<b>11 978</b>	<b>5 924</b>	<b>32 714</b>	<b>24 447</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	95	202	384	5 908	85	253	253	157	915	147
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	421	546	540	16 337	222	616	616	301	1 897	898
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	137	132	162	3 472	44	124	124	93	381	605
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>5 262</b>	<b>8 068</b>	<b>7 994</b>	<b>71 088</b>	<b>3 600</b>	<b>7 337</b>	<b>7 337</b>	<b>3 742</b>	<b>16 350</b>	<b>9 418</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	4 078	6 391	6 775	50 948	2 675	5 452	5 452	3 097	12 176	7 627
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 570	4 488	4 770	34 570	1 746	3 602	3 602	2 214	8 401	5 155
Wife unemployed .....	92	162	288	1 560	111	220	220	100	421	195
Wife not in labor force .....	1 416	1 741	1 717	14 818	818	1 630	1 630	783	3 354	2 277
Husband unemployed .....	112	195	347	3 386	83	190	190	124	882	246
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	77	113	250	2 128	40	112	112	68	556	164
Wife unemployed .....	7	18	54	231	13	12	12	22	85	28
Wife not in labor force .....	28	64	43	1 027	30	66	66	34	241	54
Husband not in labor force .....	1 072	1 482	872	16 754	842	1 695	1 695	521	3 292	1 545
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	254	349	233	4 995	193	442	442	168	1 037	330
Wife unemployed .....	7	7	6	294	18	27	27	7	35	31
Wife not in labor force .....	811	1 126	633	11 465	631	1 226	1 226	346	2 220	1 184
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>777</b>	<b>1 579</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>37 788</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>5 697</b>	<b>1 898</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	400	874	815	19 238	304	839	839	289	2 918	1 188
Unemployed .....	15	60	21	2 376	24	74	74	33	468	92
Not in labor force .....	362	645	225	16 174	155	451	451	171	2 311	618

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 431



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 275</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>9 942</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>2 121</b>	<b>2 117</b>	<b>2 208</b>	<b>4 124</b>
Children ever born.....	274	269	269	773	190	121	181	181	1 483	1 115
Per 1,000 women.....	64	146	146	78	142	204	85	85	672	270
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>228</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>728</b>
Children ever born.....	178	182	182	407	130	94	138	138	619	655
Per 1,000 women.....	781	1 028	1 028	690	783	1 160	863	863	1 423	900
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>6 720</b>	<b>2 097</b>	<b>2 097</b>	<b>11 830</b>	<b>1 532</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>2 756</b>	<b>2 756</b>	<b>3 045</b>	<b>4 916</b>
Children ever born.....	2 187	1 810	1 810	5 216	1 329	1 381	2 704	2 704	3 910	6 165
Per 1,000 women.....	325	863	863	441	867	1 472	981	981	1 284	1 254
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>2 565</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>5 213</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>2 056</b>	<b>2 056</b>	<b>1 786</b>	<b>3 715</b>
Children ever born.....	2 001	1 729	1 729	4 360	1 303	1 344	2 651	2 651	2 790	5 605
Per 1,000 women.....	780	1 207	1 207	836	1 346	1 608	1 289	1 289	1 562	1 509
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>5 144</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>7 959</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>2 824</b>	<b>2 824</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>3 712</b>
Children ever born.....	5 606	3 223	3 223	8 250	2 725	2 063	4 918	4 918	3 228	7 279
Per 1,000 women.....	1 090	1 681	1 681	1 037	1 845	2 075	1 742	1 742	1 915	1 961
No children .....	2 268	441	441	3 992	321	131	611	611	423	595
1 child .....	1 061	298	298	1 357	202	119	457	457	189	643
2 children .....	1 174	735	735	1 588	526	400	1 101	1 101	500	1 336
3 children .....	453	347	347	631	308	247	439	439	355	764
4 children .....	130	81	81	231	77	82	174	174	151	267
5 or more children .....	58	15	15	160	43	15	42	42	68	107
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>3 746</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>5 264</b>	<b>1 295</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>2 611</b>	<b>2 611</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>3 271</b>
Children ever born.....	5 473	3 223	3 223	7 557	2 715	2 063	4 904	4 904	2 759	7 198
Per 1,000 women.....	1 461	1 802	1 802	1 436	2 097	2 178	1 878	1 878	2 109	2 201
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>54 718</b>	<b>23 302</b>	<b>23 302</b>	<b>95 802</b>	<b>18 530</b>	<b>10 590</b>	<b>32 388</b>	<b>32 375</b>	<b>28 710</b>	<b>56 632</b>
In households .....	52 712	23 302	23 302	81 630	18 244	10 578	32 142	32 129	28 020	55 306
Family householder .....	11 889	6 242	6 242	17 648	4 858	2 850	9 016	9 011	6 504	15 270
Male .....	8 731	5 142	5 142	11 503	3 905	2 264	7 380	7 375	3 847	11 501
Female .....	3 158	1 100	1 100	6 145	953	586	1 636	1 636	2 657	3 769
Nonfamily householder .....	12 558	1 622	1 622	21 689	1 728	701	2 442	2 442	4 022	7 266
Male .....	4 217	777	777	9 164	650	304	1 012	1 012	1 623	2 923
Female .....	8 341	845	845	12 525	1 078	397	1 430	1 430	2 399	4 343
Spouse .....	9 369	5 283	5 283	12 624	4 201	2 537	7 617	7 613	3 817	11 654
Child .....	11 632	8 275	8 275	17 851	6 217	3 842	11 196	11 192	9 198	17 269
Other relatives .....	1 395	1 159	1 159	3 023	719	319	992	992	2 174	1 862
Nonrelatives .....	5 869	721	721	8 795	521	329	879	879	2 305	1 985
In group quarters .....	2 006	—	—	14 172	286	12	246	246	690	1 326
Persons per household .....	2.16	2.96	2.96	2.08	2.77	2.98	2.81	2.81	2.66	2.45
Persons per family .....	2.88	3.36	3.36	2.90	3.29	3.35	3.20	3.20	3.34	3.02
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>11 889</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>17 648</b>	<b>4 858</b>	<b>2 850</b>	<b>9 016</b>	<b>9 011</b>	<b>6 504</b>	<b>15 270</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	4 905	2 683	2 683	7 617	1 982	1 542	4 131	4 131	3 434	6 573
With own children under 6 years.....	2 157	1 268	1 268	4 127	807	647	1 895	1 895	1 994	3 010
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>9 418</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>12 685</b>	<b>4 165</b>	<b>2 416</b>	<b>7 731</b>	<b>7 726</b>	<b>3 702</b>	<b>11 520</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	3 903	2 319	2 319	5 139	1 790	1 275	3 574	3 574	1 654	4 667
With own children under 6 years.....	1 946	1 119	1 119	3 091	764	574	1 713	1 713	873	2 147
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 898</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>3 020</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	858	324	324	2 115	163	215	485	485	1 537	1 702
With own children under 6 years.....	163	128	128	898	38	57	137	137	975	735
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>147</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>346</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	102	213	213	303	142	75	142	142	289	290
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>83</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>112</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	38	45	45	29	21	14	17	17	46	56
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>8 534</b>	<b>5 153</b>	<b>5 153</b>	<b>13 553</b>	<b>3 972</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>7 602</b>	<b>7 602</b>	<b>7 422</b>	<b>12 314</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	77.9	83.0	83.0	63.8	87.1	79.4	84.9	84.9	43.4	69.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>672</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>1 679</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>822</b>
Male and female.....	593	175	175	1 378	88	133	219	219	352	810
Both male .....	20	—	—	192	9	—	7	7	31	12
Both female .....	59	—	—	109	—	—	26	26	47	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>24 447</b>	<b>7 864</b>	<b>7 864</b>	<b>39 337</b>	<b>6 586</b>	<b>3 551</b>	<b>11 458</b>	<b>11 453</b>	<b>10 526</b>	<b>22 536</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	147	288	288	368	164	98	194	194	307	351
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	898	415	415	1 549	268	126	441	441	1 066	804
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	605	57	57	575	24	13	66	66	257	238
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>9 418</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>12 685</b>	<b>4 165</b>	<b>2 416</b>	<b>7 731</b>	<b>7 726</b>	<b>3 702</b>	<b>11 520</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	7 627	4 445	4 445	9 554	3 302	1 754	6 620	6 620	2 657	8 042
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	5 155	3 150	3 150	6 986	2 220	1 226	4 649	4 649	1 645	5 772
Wife unemployed .....	195	134	134	232	71	43	263	263	190	195
Wife not in labor force .....	2 277	1 161	1 161	2 336	1 011	485	1 708	1 708	822	2 075
Husband unemployed .....	246	137	137	350	135	108	208	208	189	391
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	164	79	79	239	96	60	142	142	97	235
Wife unemployed .....	28	7	7	12	—	—	25	25	25	33
Wife not in labor force .....	54	51	51	99	39	48	41	41	67	123
Husband not in labor force .....	1 545	681	681	2 781	728	554	903	898	856	3 087
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	330	241	241	1 026	196	116	217	212	268	603
Wife unemployed .....	31	12	12	46	—	—	8	8	—	42
Wife not in labor force .....	1 184	428	428	1 709	532	438	678	678	588	2 442
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 898</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>3 020</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 188	574	574	2 348	370	204	747	747	838	1 608
Unemployed .....	92	5	5	179	29	17	38	38	228	164
Not in labor force .....	618	173	173	1 318	154	112	235	235	1 178	1 248



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>944</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1 482</b>	<b>1 482</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>1 785</b>	<b>850</b>
Children ever born.....	251	32	116	116	224	202	202	289	312	39
Per 1,000 women.....	266	38	78	78	85	129	129	455	175	46
Women ever married.....	225	46	133	133	148	117	117	148	336	43
Children ever born.....	156	8	84	84	178	151	151	150	243	13
Per 1,000 women.....	693	174	632	632	1 203	1 291	1 291	1 014	723	302
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 446</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>2 089</b>	<b>2 089</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>2 627</b>	<b>728</b>
Children ever born.....	1 404	721	1 795	1 795	2 197	1 913	1 913	1 143	2 911	724
Per 1,000 women.....	971	712	859	859	1 371	961	961	1 270	1 108	995
Women ever married.....	1 026	623	1 341	1 341	1 388	1 319	1 319	621	2 077	563
Children ever born.....	1 271	700	1 711	1 711	2 171	1 835	1 835	1 094	2 840	697
Per 1,000 women.....	1 239	1 124	1 276	1 276	1 564	1 391	1 391	1 762	1 367	1 238
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>733</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>1 786</b>	<b>1 786</b>	<b>2 240</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>2 106</b>	<b>1 463</b>
Children ever born.....	1 287	2 153	3 063	3 063	4 215	2 864	2 864	1 782	3 787	2 853
Per 1,000 women.....	1 756	1 573	1 715	1 715	1 882	1 625	1 625	1 809	1 798	1 950
No children .....	171	375	372	372	296	476	476	200	479	241
1 child .....	112	214	338	338	461	292	292	163	199	147
2 children .....	226	487	658	658	950	587	587	395	858	645
3 children .....	179	216	280	280	319	275	275	161	438	310
4 children .....	39	71	121	121	173	98	98	27	110	114
5 or more children .....	6	6	17	17	41	35	35	39	22	6
Women ever married.....	644	1 241	1 581	1 581	2 142	1 543	1 543	860	1 894	1 411
Children ever born.....	1 248	2 153	3 057	3 057	4 196	2 842	2 842	1 718	3 777	2 821
Per 1,000 women.....	1 938	1 735	1 934	1 934	1 959	1 842	1 842	1 998	1 994	1 999
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 222</b>	<b>17 076</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>24 174</b>	<b>27 244</b>	<b>23 782</b>	<b>23 782</b>	<b>13 858</b>	<b>25 594</b>	<b>13 805</b>
In households .....	13 115	15 237	23 216	23 216	25 092	23 334	23 334	13 718	25 594	13 635
Family householder .....	3 532	4 309	6 449	6 449	7 195	6 571	6 571	4 072	7 052	3 858
Male .....	2 736	3 476	5 179	5 179	5 942	5 149	5 149	2 930	5 787	3 071
Female .....	796	833	1 270	1 270	1 253	1 422	1 422	1 142	1 265	787
Nonfamily householder .....	1 818	1 387	2 342	2 342	1 972	1 986	1 986	2 146	1 967	785
Male .....	732	417	785	785	590	603	603	762	808	241
Female .....	1 086	970	1 557	1 557	1 382	1 383	1 383	1 384	1 159	544
Spouse .....	2 642	3 735	5 245	5 245	6 165	5 152	5 152	3 212	5 831	3 304
Child .....	4 011	4 744	7 531	7 531	8 079	8 066	8 066	3 286	8 730	5 131
Other relatives .....	490	445	902	902	1 204	1 049	1 049	478	1 176	265
Nonrelatives .....	622	617	747	747	477	510	510	524	838	292
In group quarters .....	107	1 839	958	958	2 152	448	448	140	—	170
Persons per household .....	2.45	2.68	2.64	2.64	2.74	2.73	2.73	2.21	2.84	2.94
Persons per family .....	3.02	3.07	3.12	3.12	3.15	3.17	3.17	2.71	3.23	3.26
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 532</b>	<b>4 309</b>	<b>6 449</b>	<b>6 449</b>	<b>7 195</b>	<b>6 571</b>	<b>6 571</b>	<b>4 072</b>	<b>7 052</b>	<b>3 858</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 572	1 881	2 790	2 790	3 305	2 505	2 505	1 436	3 403	1 996
With own children under 6 years.....	899	873	1 214	1 214	1 208	1 197	1 197	726	1 466	733
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 682</b>	<b>3 760</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>6 171</b>	<b>5 250</b>	<b>5 250</b>	<b>3 223</b>	<b>5 833</b>	<b>3 385</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 182	1 675	2 365	2 365	2 842	2 080	2 080	969	2 892	1 749
With own children under 6 years.....	669	808	1 093	1 093	1 053	1 023	1 023	540	1 393	685
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>593</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>404</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	308	175	344	344	396	406	406	392	378	231
With own children under 6 years.....	167	59	84	84	121	159	159	150	73	48
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>74</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	45	70	75	75	144	177	177	75	179	60
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>13</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>27</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	6	20	20	20	46	28	28	21	74	13
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 797</b>	<b>3 452</b>	<b>5 115</b>	<b>5 115</b>	<b>5 888</b>	<b>4 771</b>	<b>4 771</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>6 432</b>	<b>3 877</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	74.7	85.3	82.9	82.9	83.4	78.6	78.6	63.9	81.9	87.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>319</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>77</b>
Male and female.....	319	145	179	179	149	120	120	192	293	68
Both male .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	24	8	8	—	13	13	—	4	9
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>5 350</b>	<b>5 696</b>	<b>8 791</b>	<b>8 791</b>	<b>9 167</b>	<b>8 557</b>	<b>8 557</b>	<b>6 218</b>	<b>9 019</b>	<b>4 643</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	49	85	138	138	219	221	221	112	248	71
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	259	165	495	495	494	417	417	205	487	97
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	50	136	99	99	30	69	69	62	139	33
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 682</b>	<b>3 760</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>6 171</b>	<b>5 250</b>	<b>5 250</b>	<b>3 223</b>	<b>5 833</b>	<b>3 385</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 117	3 135	4 191	4 191	4 478	3 992	3 992	1 702	4 522	2 894
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 574	1 983	3 014	3 014	2 975	2 647	2 647	1 027	3 284	1 925
Wife unemployed .....	78	43	120	120	242	126	126	69	262	40
Wife not in labor force .....	465	1 109	1 057	1 057	1 261	1 219	1 219	606	976	929
Husband unemployed .....	92	81	174	174	175	133	133	131	290	61
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	61	61	133	133	90	70	70	99	160	40
Wife unemployed .....	—	11	—	—	24	7	7	7	28	—
Wife not in labor force .....	31	9	41	41	61	56	56	25	102	21
Husband not in labor force .....	473	544	934	934	1 518	1 125	1 125	1 390	1 021	430
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	111	163	233	233	329	337	337	190	255	58
Wife unemployed .....	7	—	15	15	26	—	—	20	13	—
Wife not in labor force .....	355	381	686	686	1 163	788	788	1 180	753	372
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>593</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>404</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	320	240	584	584	402	629	629	359	588	216
Unemployed .....	15	8	34	34	53	21	21	80	12	9
Not in labor force .....	258	199	212	212	360	393	393	286	260	179

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>785</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>2 033</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>7 444</b>	<b>1 421</b>	<b>3 891</b>	<b>1 023</b>
Children ever born.....	153	268	62	159	380	285	2 989	287	1 487	72
Per 1,000 women.....	195	253	86	78	151	309	402	202	382	70
Women ever married.....	83	216	35	136	413	166	1 978	184	687	117
Children ever born.....	97	189	22	105	209	193	1 996	131	796	40
Per 1,000 women.....	1 169	875	629	772	506	1 163	1 009	712	1 159	342
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>981</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>1 607</b>	<b>3 789</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>8 037</b>	<b>2 237</b>	<b>3 662</b>	<b>1 296</b>
Children ever born.....	1 253	1 460	1 204	1 675	3 579	1 411	10 322	2 689	4 996	1 370
Per 1,000 women.....	1 277	1 042	1 364	1 042	945	1 097	1 284	1 202	1 364	1 057
Women ever married.....	791	962	708	1 238	2 396	998	6 071	1 562	2 678	955
Children ever born.....	1 225	1 372	1 192	1 599	3 362	1 333	9 507	2 442	4 286	1 324
Per 1,000 women.....	1 549	1 426	1 684	1 292	1 403	1 336	1 566	1 563	1 600	1 386
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>948</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>2 698</b>	<b>1 325</b>	<b>5 495</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>2 395</b>	<b>1 236</b>
Children ever born.....	1 907	2 479	2 015	3 423	4 105	2 543	11 029	4 039	5 071	2 453
Per 1,000 women.....	2 012	1 689	2 015	1 936	1 521	1 919	2 007	1 814	2 117	1 985
No children .....	129	387	93	384	809	193	819	482	370	222
1 child .....	137	176	145	205	419	220	1 070	387	428	167
2 children .....	388	547	499	549	1 014	513	1 940	709	757	404
3 children .....	208	262	204	498	283	310	1 020	434	447	333
4 children .....	69	63	42	80	107	78	435	164	251	83
5 or more children .....	17	33	17	52	66	11	211	51	142	27
Women ever married.....	894	1 377	968	1 633	2 112	1 246	4 862	1 998	2 149	1 180
Children ever born.....	1 907	2 479	1 997	3 423	3 952	2 540	10 766	3 911	4 937	2 435
Per 1,000 women.....	2 133	1 800	2 063	2 096	1 871	2 039	2 214	1 957	2 297	2 064
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 104</b>	<b>15 537</b>	<b>13 367</b>	<b>19 807</b>	<b>35 701</b>	<b>16 132</b>	<b>92 703</b>	<b>27 960</b>	<b>41 194</b>	<b>14 637</b>
In households .....	10 991	15 506	12 969	18 475	35 308	15 854	90 970	27 302	38 969	14 408
Family householder .....	2 904	4 164	3 746	5 177	9 584	4 478	24 991	7 822	10 214	3 931
Male.....	2 330	3 144	3 240	4 102	6 892	3 641	18 750	5 656	7 256	3 350
Female.....	574	1 020	506	1 075	2 692	837	6 241	2 166	2 958	581
Nonfamily householder .....	660	1 996	909	1 334	4 874	1 916	12 340	3 542	5 054	1 302
Male.....	288	773	212	409	1 485	609	4 433	1 296	2 021	565
Female.....	372	1 223	697	925	3 389	1 307	7 907	2 246	3 033	737
Spouse .....	2 392	3 359	3 401	4 280	7 006	3 734	18 386	6 163	7 561	3 387
Child.....	4 198	4 720	4 308	6 658	10 902	4 742	29 970	7 790	12 457	4 884
Other relatives .....	466	506	356	597	1 678	540	3 026	907	1 696	412
Nonrelatives .....	371	761	249	429	1 264	444	2 257	1 078	1 987	492
In group quarters .....	113	31	398	1 332	393	278	1 733	658	2 225	229
Persons per household .....	3.08	2.52	2.79	2.84	2.44	2.48	2.44	2.40	2.55	2.75
Persons per family .....	3.43	3.06	3.15	3.23	3.04	3.01	3.06	2.90	3.13	3.21
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 904</b>	<b>4 164</b>	<b>3 746</b>	<b>5 177</b>	<b>9 584</b>	<b>4 478</b>	<b>24 991</b>	<b>7 822</b>	<b>10 214</b>	<b>3 931</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 528	1 896	1 602	2 562	3 807	1 893	12 362	3 369	4 968	1 784
With own children under 6 years.....	671	847	795	1 278	1 917	811	6 103	1 642	2 682	852
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 321</b>	<b>3 342</b>	<b>3 343</b>	<b>4 371</b>	<b>6 961</b>	<b>3 781</b>	<b>18 823</b>	<b>6 191</b>	<b>7 517</b>	<b>3 415</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 248	1 551	1 458	2 201	2 730	1 622	8 774	2 467	3 365	1 486
With own children under 6 years.....	593	710	715	1 195	1 416	738	4 307	1 277	1 814	741
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>442</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>2 029</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>5 278</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>2 197</b>	<b>364</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	233	251	111	297	937	210	3 305	803	1 360	239
With own children under 6 years.....	63	101	56	73	415	27	1 652	307	721	96
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>92</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>67</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	72	71	58	84	162	201	438	172	272	46
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>42</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	26	18	7	33	20	11	38	13	55	21
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>3 060</b>	<b>3 553</b>	<b>3 043</b>	<b>4 818</b>	<b>6 976</b>	<b>3 506</b>	<b>22 392</b>	<b>6 246</b>	<b>9 902</b>	<b>3 475</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	79.1	78.7	87.2	85.1	69.4	79.0	68.0	68.9	65.7	83.8
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>159</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>186</b>
Male and female.....	159	310	88	201	468	179	1 065	337	779	186
Both male.....	—	—	—	12	6	—	38	—	11	—
Both female.....	—	15	—	17	7	4	—	9	8	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 564</b>	<b>6 160</b>	<b>4 655</b>	<b>6 511</b>	<b>14 458</b>	<b>6 394</b>	<b>37 331</b>	<b>11 364</b>	<b>15 268</b>	<b>5 233</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	85	90	78	121	194	176	548	190	324	64
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	175	258	125	294	865	194	1 242	361	794	135
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	51	19	23	31	86	62	125	122	192	11
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 321</b>	<b>3 342</b>	<b>3 343</b>	<b>4 371</b>	<b>6 961</b>	<b>3 781</b>	<b>18 823</b>	<b>6 191</b>	<b>7 517</b>	<b>3 415</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 883	2 456	2 539	3 681	4 818	2 643	12 583	4 183	5 342	2 801
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 344	1 899	1 744	2 731	3 007	1 785	8 819	2 885	3 673	1 966
Wife unemployed .....	63	—	35	55	104	112	713	139	197	60
Wife not in labor force .....	476	557	760	895	1 707	746	3 051	1 159	1 472	775
Husband unemployed .....	116	154	75	128	356	174	1 040	175	284	130
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	80	110	52	66	206	126	640	112	173	85
Wife unemployed .....	—	6	—	—	33	—	123	14	35	—
Wife not in labor force .....	36	38	23	62	117	48	277	49	76	45
Husband not in labor force .....	322	732	729	562	1 787	964	5 200	1 833	1 891	484
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	114	136	190	182	525	225	1 012	361	323	164
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	18	7	13	7	123	39	42	—
Wife not in labor force .....	208	596	521	373	1 249	732	4 065	1 433	1 526	320
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>442</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>2 029</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>5 278</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>2 197</b>	<b>364</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	310	345	205	485	1 074	347	2 389	696	961	255
Unemployed .....	16	35	7	9	112	27	399	75	203	23
Not in labor force .....	116	219	60	172	843	195	2 490	516	1 033	86



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Frammingham town	Frammingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>5 616</b>	<b>5 616</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>863</b>
Children ever born .....	894	894	198	477	458	129	384	339	31	213
Per 1,000 women .....	159	159	106	374	271	147	320	352	35	247
Women ever married .....	693	693	215	380	239	177	230	197	45	239
Children ever born .....	558	558	168	281	227	61	203	183	9	207
Per 1,000 women .....	805	805	781	739	950	345	883	929	200	866
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>6 540</b>	<b>6 540</b>	<b>2 228</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>2 484</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>1 129</b>
Children ever born .....	5 741	5 741	2 806	2 181	2 694	1 211	1 952	1 398	840	1 718
Per 1,000 women .....	878	878	1 259	1 224	1 085	953	1 206	1 101	1 040	1 522
Women ever married .....	4 071	4 071	1 908	1 371	1 809	937	1 093	790	607	1 010
Children ever born .....	5 167	5 167	2 787	2 043	2 587	1 151	1 796	1 254	823	1 707
Per 1,000 women .....	1 269	1 269	1 461	1 490	1 430	1 228	1 643	1 587	1 356	1 690
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>5 042</b>	<b>5 042</b>	<b>1 665</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>2 383</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>1 459</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>809</b>
Children ever born .....	8 223	8 223	2 967	2 512	4 233	1 935	2 611	1 965	2 331	1 420
Per 1,000 women .....	1 631	1 631	1 782	1 973	1 776	1 841	1 790	1 877	2 054	1 755
No children .....	1 389	1 389	374	197	559	195	332	209	142	149
1 child .....	757	757	210	227	400	152	274	203	167	134
2 children .....	1 712	1 712	608	473	833	441	459	353	480	364
3 children .....	843	843	359	244	371	177	237	152	212	106
4 children .....	220	220	106	89	144	71	104	77	109	48
5 or more children .....	121	121	8	43	76	15	53	53	25	8
Women ever married .....	4 393	4 393	1 492	1 173	2 107	1 025	1 268	898	1 102	787
Children ever born .....	8 058	8 058	2 950	2 460	4 191	1 921	2 569	1 939	2 324	1 420
Per 1,000 women .....	1 834	1 834	1 977	2 097	1 989	1 874	2 026	2 159	2 109	1 804
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>64 972</b>	<b>64 994</b>	<b>22 095</b>	<b>20 125</b>	<b>28 716</b>	<b>13 035</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>11 912</b>	<b>12 329</b>
In households .....	61 395	61 417	21 192	19 051	28 477	12 660	17 905	13 376	11 744	9 583
Family householder .....	16 155	16 155	5 813	5 105	7 634	3 575	4 729	3 402	3 093	2 767
Male .....	12 099	12 099	4 890	3 959	5 652	2 957	3 280	2 217	2 641	2 426
Female .....	4 056	4 056	923	1 146	1 982	618	1 449	1 185	452	341
Nonfamily householder .....	8 968	8 979	1 605	2 806	3 916	1 223	2 982	2 528	613	265
Male .....	3 812	3 823	704	1 272	1 679	596	1 121	944	201	100
Female .....	5 156	5 156	901	1 534	2 237	627	1 861	1 584	412	165
Spouse .....	12 885	12 885	5 104	4 140	6 064	3 063	3 412	2 344	2 702	2 459
Child .....	17 904	17 904	7 382	5 755	8 463	3 982	5 427	3 990	4 766	3 790
Other relatives .....	2 077	2 077	657	566	1 107	407	434	325	411	108
Nonrelatives .....	3 406	3 417	631	679	1 293	410	921	787	159	194
In group quarters .....	3 577	3 577	903	1 074	239	375	761	640	168	2 746
Persons per household .....	2.44	2.44	2.86	2.41	2.47	2.64	2.32	2.26	3.17	3.16
Persons per family .....	3.03	3.03	3.26	3.05	3.05	3.08	2.96	2.96	3.55	3.30
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>16 155</b>	<b>16 155</b>	<b>5 813</b>	<b>5 105</b>	<b>7 634</b>	<b>3 575</b>	<b>4 729</b>	<b>3 402</b>	<b>3 093</b>	<b>2 767</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	6 911	6 911	3 028	2 411	3 380	1 600	2 304	1 677	1 567	1 818
With own children under 6 years .....	3 226	3 226	1 736	1 286	1 560	759	1 114	826	586	1 042
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>12 947</b>	<b>12 947</b>	<b>5 117</b>	<b>4 061</b>	<b>6 026</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>3 477</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>2 682</b>	<b>2 559</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	5 383	5 383	2 745	1 787	2 657	1 345	1 493	994	1 452	1 670
With own children under 6 years .....	2 651	2 651	1 660	928	1 323	689	798	550	569	968
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 481</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>147</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 350	1 350	232	531	619	219	710	603	87	105
With own children under 6 years .....	482	482	68	296	188	43	277	237	17	44
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>243</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>6</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	190	190	100	98	160	64	28	21	107	6
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	52	52	21	13	41	6	—	—	16	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>129</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>12 575</b>	<b>12 575</b>	<b>5 644</b>	<b>4 543</b>	<b>6 143</b>	<b>3 093</b>	<b>4 362</b>	<b>3 218</b>	<b>3 326</b>	<b>3 443</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	75.0	75.0	89.0	74.2	78.5	82.1	66.0	60.8	88.9	92.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>965</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>42</b>
Male and female .....	907	907	207	347	422	173	342	293	56	42
Both male .....	20	20	—	—	10	—	12	12	6	—
Both female .....	38	38	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>25 123</b>	<b>25 134</b>	<b>7 418</b>	<b>7 911</b>	<b>11 550</b>	<b>4 798</b>	<b>7 711</b>	<b>5 930</b>	<b>3 706</b>	<b>3 032</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	246	246	135	140	196	103	49	31	128	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	1 049	1 049	277	228	507	185	209	172	102	86
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	321	321	71	64	97	28	80	74	24	9
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>12 947</b>	<b>12 947</b>	<b>5 117</b>	<b>4 061</b>	<b>6 026</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>3 477</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>2 682</b>	<b>2 559</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	10 526	10 526	4 443	2 967	4 459	2 351	2 575	1 727	2 322	2 357
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	7 867	7 867	3 110	2 063	3 024	1 613	1 893	1 263	1 535	1 571
Wife unemployed .....	284	284	109	131	171	48	28	28	72	56
Wife not in labor force .....	2 375	2 375	1 224	773	1 264	690	654	436	715	730
Husband unemployed .....	409	409	111	144	247	100	64	45	92	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	290	290	89	102	149	75	38	27	64	22
Wife unemployed .....	9	9	8	30	11	7	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	110	110	14	12	87	18	26	18	28	5
Husband not in labor force .....	2 012	2 012	563	950	1 320	569	838	600	268	175
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	481	481	131	181	356	119	165	110	40	65
Wife unemployed .....	62	62	13	6	41	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	1 469	1 469	419	763	923	450	673	490	228	110
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 481</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>147</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 680	1 680	374	401	751	315	558	475	223	82
Unemployed .....	176	176	17	43	71	42	71	45	7	7
Not in labor force .....	625	625	172	382	485	89	406	356	70	58

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>437</b>	<b>3 582</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>3 345</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>940</b>
Children ever born.....	53	963	72	159	159	33	40	2 228	184	176
Per 1,000 women.....	121	269	58	207	207	40	46	666	166	187
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>136</b>
Children ever born.....	36	526	53	85	85	23	33	890	122	114
Per 1,000 women.....	735	714	791	787	787	535	971	1 438	830	838
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>689</b>	<b>5 603</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>3 632</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>1 412</b>
Children ever born.....	828	6 588	1 136	1 125	1 125	1 242	1 028	5 734	1 663	1 328
Per 1,000 women.....	1 202	1 176	868	1 144	1 144	1 261	1 040	1 579	972	941
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>507</b>	<b>4 234</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>2 465</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>989</b>
Children ever born.....	799	5 923	1 109	1 104	1 104	1 205	1 018	4 402	1 572	1 257
Per 1,000 women.....	1 576	1 399	1 195	1 468	1 468	1 504	1 297	1 786	1 268	1 271
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>711</b>	<b>3 439</b>	<b>1 735</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>2 576</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>1 010</b>
Children ever born.....	1 534	6 350	3 094	1 371	1 371	2 469	2 342	5 756	2 159	1 705
Per 1,000 women.....	2 158	1 846	1 783	1 821	1 821	1 841	1 752	2 234	1 663	1 688
No children .....	56	728	341	202	202	213	232	451	335	256
1 child .....	117	559	347	96	96	230	208	342	180	141
2 children .....	315	1 100	597	215	215	554	622	792	451	346
3 children .....	131	749	314	151	151	245	231	470	280	225
4 children .....	66	202	90	56	56	99	29	278	45	35
5 or more children .....	26	101	46	33	33	—	15	243	7	7
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>688</b>	<b>3 059</b>	<b>1 583</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>2 169</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>918</b>
Children ever born.....	1 522	6 249	3 079	1 346	1 346	2 464	2 342	5 233	2 153	1 699
Per 1,000 women.....	2 212	2 043	1 945	2 232	2 232	1 904	1 899	2 413	1 820	1 851
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 275</b>	<b>51 418</b>	<b>19 821</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>14 628</b>	<b>12 926</b>	<b>43 704</b>	<b>17 233</b>	<b>14 267</b>
In households .....	10 209	49 972	19 600	10 999	10 999	14 484	12 884	42 058	17 157	14 191
Family householder .....	3 064	13 582	5 486	3 022	3 022	4 301	3 644	10 888	4 623	3 827
Male.....	2 395	10 075	4 417	2 425	2 425	3 688	3 115	6 557	3 782	3 089
Female.....	669	3 507	1 069	597	597	613	529	4 331	841	738
Nonfamily householder .....	1 437	6 046	1 425	984	984	1 029	620	4 983	1 765	1 525
Male.....	470	2 358	459	249	249	303	253	1 720	716	553
Female.....	967	3 688	966	735	735	726	367	3 263	1 049	972
Spouse .....	2 676	10 204	4 639	2 429	2 429	3 793	3 175	6 853	3 852	3 079
Child.....	2 373	16 156	7 151	3 890	3 890	4 974	4 948	15 535	5 515	4 581
Other relatives .....	337	2 076	579	327	327	227	346	2 113	734	644
Nonrelatives .....	322	1 908	320	347	347	160	151	1 686	668	535
In group quarters .....	66	1 446	221	42	42	144	42	1 646	76	76
Persons per household .....	2.27	2.55	2.84	2.75	2.75	2.72	3.02	2.65	2.69	2.65
Persons per family .....	2.76	3.09	3.25	3.20	3.20	3.09	3.32	3.25	3.18	3.17
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 064</b>	<b>13 582</b>	<b>5 486</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>4 301</b>	<b>3 644</b>	<b>10 888</b>	<b>4 623</b>	<b>3 827</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 032	6 627	2 589	1 303	1 303	1 997	1 927	5 679	2 108	1 735
With own children under 6 years.....	496	3 526	1 067	586	586	881	754	2 891	955	762
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 643</b>	<b>10 375</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>3 890</b>	<b>3 284</b>	<b>6 892</b>	<b>3 942</b>	<b>3 211</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	850	4 877	2 310	1 076	1 076	1 811	1 725	2 974	1 820	1 462
With own children under 6 years.....	441	2 644	1 011	480	480	827	736	1 421	832	654
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>352</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>460</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	162	1 500	238	191	191	175	172	2 449	241	235
With own children under 6 years.....	44	735	40	78	78	43	18	1 331	100	94
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>47</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>166</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	40	274	61	106	106	28	52	403	112	102
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>90</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	8	23	15	23	23	7	16	26	26	26
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>1 962</b>	<b>12 322</b>	<b>4 829</b>	<b>2 500</b>	<b>2 500</b>	<b>3 739</b>	<b>3 586</b>	<b>12 521</b>	<b>4 041</b>	<b>3 286</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	81.4	68.7	89.7	78.5	78.5	90.1	88.7	48.4	85.0	82.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>193</b>
Male and female.....	89	872	136	89	89	54	48	843	181	172
Both male.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	10	21	11
Both female.....	—	9	—	10	10	3	—	27	10	10
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 501</b>	<b>19 628</b>	<b>6 911</b>	<b>4 006</b>	<b>4 006</b>	<b>5 330</b>	<b>4 264</b>	<b>15 871</b>	<b>6 388</b>	<b>5 352</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	38	359	87	128	128	34	65	467	172	154
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	162	808	280	114	114	131	150	986	285	256
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	46	114	28	49	49	12	8	179	72	48
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 643</b>	<b>10 375</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>3 890</b>	<b>3 284</b>	<b>6 892</b>	<b>3 942</b>	<b>3 211</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 387	7 946	3 889	1 911	1 911	3 087	2 869	4 532	3 308	2 628
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	882	5 835	2 337	1 354	1 354	2 238	2 086	3 174	2 360	1 908
Wife unemployed .....	65	227	108	46	46	72	108	169	104	98
Wife not in labor force .....	440	1 884	1 444	511	511	777	675	1 189	844	622
Husband unemployed .....	131	446	155	63	63	55	93	326	121	121
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	62	345	88	42	42	49	64	201	71	71
Wife unemployed .....	11	36	8	—	—	—	11	11	6	6
Wife not in labor force .....	58	65	59	21	21	6	18	114	44	44
Husband not in labor force .....	1 125	1 983	672	577	577	748	322	2 034	513	462
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	129	392	145	149	149	113	105	398	193	174
Wife unemployed .....	14	15	—	45	45	—	4	65	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	982	1 576	527	383	383	635	213	1 571	320	288
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>352</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>460</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	227	1 384	450	262	262	219	253	1 103	373	351
Unemployed .....	21	159	14	47	47	6	—	285	24	24
Not in labor force .....	104	996	134	95	95	120	46	2 069	95	85



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>685</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>5 557</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>2 555</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>1 164</b>
Children ever born .....	99	99	334	95	3 454	86	599	111	111	10
Per 1,000 women .....	145	145	340	146	622	96	234	72	72	9
Women ever married .....	79	79	153	49	1 432	118	548	58	58	16
Children ever born .....	57	57	116	26	2 077	56	430	42	42	10
Per 1,000 women .....	722	722	758	531	1 450	475	785	724	724	625
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 107</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>6 636</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>3 885</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>710</b>
Children ever born .....	1 073	1 073	1 374	1 041	11 119	1 106	4 321	1 231	1 231	656
Per 1,000 women .....	969	969	1 099	1 021	1 676	1 248	1 112	767	767	924
Women ever married .....	781	781	749	813	4 634	722	3 144	1 002	1 002	506
Children ever born .....	982	982	1 189	960	8 700	1 062	4 048	1 179	1 179	656
Per 1,000 women .....	1 257	1 257	1 587	1 181	1 877	1 471	1 288	1 177	1 177	1 296
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>875</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>4 381</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>2 719</b>	<b>2 557</b>	<b>2 557</b>	<b>1 528</b>
Children ever born .....	1 643	1 643	1 723	1 426	10 860	1 475	4 888	4 519	4 519	2 982
Per 1,000 women .....	1 878	1 878	1 835	1 379	2 479	2 037	1 798	1 767	1 767	1 952
No children .....	211	211	241	367	707	120	582	391	391	183
1 child .....	137	137	135	130	409	71	414	465	465	232
2 children .....	257	257	273	364	1 195	305	1 018	1 156	1 156	680
3 children .....	166	166	167	139	996	142	479	478	478	348
4 children .....	49	49	91	19	632	66	169	36	36	79
5 or more children .....	55	55	32	15	442	20	57	31	31	6
Women ever married .....	774	774	814	872	3 669	694	2 446	2 413	2 413	1 492
Children ever born .....	1 608	1 608	1 716	1 407	9 814	1 475	4 808	4 512	4 512	2 982
Per 1,000 women .....	2 078	2 078	2 108	1 614	2 675	2 125	1 966	1 870	1 870	1 999
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 466</b>	<b>10 466</b>	<b>14 120</b>	<b>11 873</b>	<b>70 207</b>	<b>10 191</b>	<b>38 145</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>28 974</b>	<b>15 467</b>
In households .....	10 352	10 352	13 442	11 718	68 664	9 751	37 714	28 334	28 334	14 918
Family householder .....	2 602	2 602	3 432	3 337	16 939	2 699	10 470	8 152	8 152	4 408
Male .....	1 861	1 861	2 119	2 702	10 065	2 160	8 452	6 598	6 598	3 720
Female .....	741	741	1 313	635	6 874	539	2 018	1 554	1 554	688
Nonfamily householder .....	1 122	1 122	2 605	1 362	7 118	730	4 349	2 362	2 362	925
Male .....	527	527	1 007	497	2 764	275	1 798	703	703	285
Female .....	595	595	1 598	865	4 354	455	2 551	1 659	1 659	640
Spouse .....	2 023	2 023	2 305	2 736	10 195	2 201	8 351	7 121	7 121	3 941
Child .....	3 583	3 583	3 384	3 463	26 793	3 494	11 749	8 769	8 769	5 137
Other relatives .....	528	528	655	409	4 758	426	1 421	1 098	1 098	345
Nonrelatives .....	494	494	1 061	411	2 861	201	1 374	832	832	162
In group quarters .....	114	114	678	155	1 543	440	431	640	640	549
Persons per household .....	2.78	2.78	2.23	2.49	2.85	2.84	2.54	2.69	2.69	2.80
Persons per family .....	3.36	3.36	2.85	2.98	3.46	3.27	3.06	3.08	3.08	3.14
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 602</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>3 432</b>	<b>3 337</b>	<b>16 939</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>10 470</b>	<b>8 152</b>	<b>8 152</b>	<b>4 408</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 121	1 121	1 432	1 439	9 858	1 300	4 898	3 446	3 446	1 928
With own children under 6 years .....	561	561	773	679	5 143	500	2 503	1 356	1 356	625
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 919</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>2 289</b>	<b>2 864</b>	<b>10 280</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>8 528</b>	<b>7 131</b>	<b>7 131</b>	<b>3 959</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	851	851	823	1 225	5 379	1 123	3 882	3 113	3 113	1 752
With own children under 6 years .....	478	478	452	616	2 733	447	2 103	1 291	1 291	602
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>504</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>5 558</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>395</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	220	220	531	175	4 049	153	827	280	280	168
With own children under 6 years .....	64	64	292	52	2 243	38	329	54	54	23
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>78</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	91	91	124	71	619	86	200	188	188	62
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>16</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	32	32	18	17	33	13	26	76	76	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>41</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 479</b>	<b>2 479</b>	<b>2 757</b>	<b>2 590</b>	<b>22 287</b>	<b>2 611</b>	<b>8 831</b>	<b>6 266</b>	<b>6 266</b>	<b>3 737</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	75.4	75.4	54.1	81.5	48.6	81.8	76.1	88.9	88.9	89.3
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>161</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>48</b>
Male and female .....	146	146	339	133	1 098	104	584	170	170	41
Both male .....	15	15	21	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	11	11	7
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 724</b>	<b>3 724</b>	<b>6 037</b>	<b>4 699</b>	<b>24 057</b>	<b>3 429</b>	<b>14 819</b>	<b>10 514</b>	<b>10 514</b>	<b>5 333</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	83	83	134	99	669	87	244	241	241	71
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	227	227	252	174	2 168	178	589	463	463	110
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	34	34	102	44	318	5	91	99	99	9
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 919</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>2 289</b>	<b>2 864</b>	<b>10 280</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>8 528</b>	<b>7 131</b>	<b>7 131</b>	<b>3 959</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 512	1 512	1 529	2 301	6 858	1 780	6 674	5 833	5 833	3 214
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	957	957	1 034	1 626	4 748	1 330	4 794	3 880	3 880	2 064
Wife unemployed .....	51	51	54	74	385	41	299	72	72	24
Wife not in labor force .....	504	504	441	601	1 725	409	1 581	1 881	1 881	1 126
Husband unemployed .....	98	98	82	125	676	98	398	174	174	92
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	70	70	66	87	409	68	261	136	136	58
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	8	10	70	12	27	7	7	—
Wife not in labor force .....	28	28	8	28	197	18	110	31	31	34
Husband not in labor force .....	309	309	678	438	2 746	360	1 456	1 124	1 124	653
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	80	80	99	102	627	99	293	213	213	194
Wife unemployed .....	7	7	15	4	85	—	41	13	13	—
Wife not in labor force .....	222	222	564	332	2 034	261	1 122	898	898	459
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>504</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>5 558</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>395</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	307	307	527	247	1 823	260	810	459	459	227
Unemployed .....	11	11	67	—	640	20	35	48	48	11
Not in labor force .....	186	186	322	130	3 095	85	598	243	243	157

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 164</b>	<b>8 884</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>5 698</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>3 876</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 025</b>
Children ever born.....	10	3 159	259	2 505	18	18	512	123	39	39
Per 1,000 women.....	9	356	211	440	25	25	132	111	38	38
Women ever married.....	16	1 658	164	979	49	49	454	142	34	34
Children ever born.....	10	1 721	150	1 111	18	18	311	101	12	12
Per 1,000 women.....	625	1 038	915	1 135	367	367	685	711	353	353
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>710</b>	<b>10 269</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>7 763</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>5 983</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>1 558</b>
Children ever born.....	656	13 638	1 766	9 913	632	632	4 800	1 874	918	918
Per 1,000 women.....	924	1 328	1 205	1 277	940	940	802	996	589	589
Women ever married.....	506	7 173	1 216	4 996	441	441	3 599	1 513	881	881
Children ever born.....	656	11 808	1 716	8 200	632	632	4 394	1 797	918	918
Per 1,000 women.....	1 296	1 646	1 411	1 641	1 433	1 433	1 221	1 188	1 042	1 042
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 528</b>	<b>6 389</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>5 760</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>3 903</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>2 048</b>
Children ever born.....	2 982	13 280	2 523	10 810	1 941	1 941	6 227	2 393	2 784	2 784
Per 1,000 women.....	1 952	2 079	1 852	1 877	1 947	1 947	1 595	1 744	1 359	1 359
No children .....	183	1 479	231	1 430	147	147	1 213	302	643	643
1 child .....	232	768	203	838	139	139	569	241	378	378
2 children .....	680	1 841	603	1 827	466	466	1 200	467	729	729
3 children .....	348	1 227	231	892	158	158	558	265	244	244
4 children .....	79	562	73	460	64	64	264	90	54	54
5 or more children .....	6	512	21	313	23	23	99	7	—	—
Women ever married.....	1 492	5 353	1 253	4 922	979	979	3 188	1 318	1 772	1 772
Children ever born.....	2 982	12 711	2 514	10 530	1 941	1 941	5 972	2 384	2 784	2 784
Per 1,000 women.....	1 999	2 375	2 006	2 139	1 983	1 983	1 873	1 809	1 571	1 571
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>15 467</b>	<b>103 439</b>	<b>18 820</b>	<b>81 245</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>53 884</b>	<b>16 568</b>	<b>19 971</b>	<b>19 971</b>
In households .....	14 918	99 349	18 817	79 837	11 274	11 274	53 201	16 549	19 833	19 833
Family householder .....	4 408	24 561	5 259	20 130	3 290	3 290	13 470	4 401	5 621	5 621
Male.....	3 720	16 601	4 392	13 690	2 695	2 695	9 816	3 667	4 530	4 530
Female.....	688	7 960	867	6 440	595	595	3 654	734	1 091	1 091
Nonfamily householder .....	925	12 369	1 611	11 260	644	644	8 343	1 533	2 606	2 606
Male.....	285	5 637	583	4 545	177	177	3 227	759	966	966
Female.....	640	6 732	1 028	6 715	467	467	5 116	774	1 640	1 640
Spouse .....	3 941	16 520	4 497	14 025	2 868	2 868	9 859	3 718	4 710	4 710
Child.....	5 137	35 170	6 386	26 495	3 989	3 989	15 933	6 009	5 684	5 684
Other relatives .....	345	5 378	635	4 614	332	332	3 022	432	403	403
Nonrelatives .....	162	5 351	429	3 313	151	151	2 574	456	809	809
In group quarters .....	549	4 090	3	1 408	—	—	683	19	138	138
Persons per household .....	2.80	2.69	2.74	2.54	2.87	2.87	2.44	2.79	2.41	2.41
Persons per family .....	3.14	3.32	3.19	3.24	3.19	3.19	3.14	3.31	2.92	2.92
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 408</b>	<b>24 561</b>	<b>5 259</b>	<b>20 130</b>	<b>3 290</b>	<b>3 290</b>	<b>13 470</b>	<b>4 401</b>	<b>5 621</b>	<b>5 621</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 928	12 862	2 292	9 809	1 361	1 361	5 556	2 331	2 290	2 290
With own children under 6 years.....	625	7 021	1 003	5 291	561	561	2 867	1 211	1 019	1 019
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 959</b>	<b>16 635</b>	<b>4 496</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>10 158</b>	<b>3 774</b>	<b>4 813</b>	<b>4 813</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 752	8 376	1 997	6 333	1 238	1 238	4 440	2 042	1 953	1 953
With own children under 6 years.....	602	4 796	932	3 500	561	561	2 411	1 145	949	949
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>395</b>	<b>6 269</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>5 035</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>623</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	168	3 918	246	3 143	123	123	1 010	274	273	273
With own children under 6 years.....	23	1 961	56	1 629	—	—	421	66	58	58
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>78</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	62	752	116	668	27	27	372	115	32	32
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	—	54	25	79	10	10	88	26	5	5
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>3 737</b>	<b>27 131</b>	<b>4 288</b>	<b>19 957</b>	<b>2 515</b>	<b>2 515</b>	<b>10 536</b>	<b>4 504</b>	<b>3 963</b>	<b>3 963</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	89.3	60.5	87.2	59.5	89.9	89.9	75.0	85.0	85.1	85.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>251</b>
Male and female.....	41	1 522	170	1 042	20	20	642	173	251	251
Both male.....	—	17	—	24	—	—	23	—	—	—
Both female.....	7	12	—	8	—	—	55	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>5 333</b>	<b>36 930</b>	<b>6 870</b>	<b>31 390</b>	<b>3 934</b>	<b>3 934</b>	<b>21 813</b>	<b>5 934</b>	<b>8 227</b>	<b>8 227</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	71	925	180	774	72	72	447	145	44	44
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	110	2 608	253	1 864	146	146	1 425	180	150	150
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	9	439	55	332	—	—	191	41	75	75
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 959</b>	<b>16 635</b>	<b>4 496</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>10 158</b>	<b>3 774</b>	<b>4 813</b>	<b>4 813</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 214	11 976	3 472	9 647	2 340	2 340	7 666	3 344	4 095	4 095
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 064	8 592	2 642	6 814	1 388	1 388	5 293	2 432	2 715	2 715
Wife unemployed .....	24	620	60	398	59	59	219	79	109	109
Wife not in labor force .....	1 126	2 764	770	2 435	893	893	2 154	833	1 271	1 271
Husband unemployed .....	92	999	122	709	80	80	461	107	73	73
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	58	600	83	383	33	33	358	77	55	55
Wife unemployed .....	—	143	—	102	8	8	17	6	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	34	256	39	224	39	39	86	24	18	18
Husband not in labor force .....	653	3 660	902	3 660	477	477	2 031	323	645	645
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	194	825	219	843	73	73	440	52	122	122
Wife unemployed .....	—	93	—	44	11	11	41	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	459	2 742	683	2 773	393	393	1 550	271	523	523
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>395</b>	<b>6 269</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>5 035</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>623</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	227	2 609	384	2 243	194	194	1 431	317	442	442
Unemployed .....	11	458	7	259	7	7	162	26	—	—
Not in labor force .....	157	3 202	205	2 533	109	109	987	174	181	181



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>2 100</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>1 756</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 777</b>
Children ever born.....	397	210	45	45	24	415	152	436	290	309
Per 1,000 women.....	189	145	72	72	39	88	87	185	234	174
Women ever married.....	338	186	75	75	38	470	114	339	183	245
Children ever born.....	194	135	32	32	24	315	34	174	175	184
Per 1,000 women.....	574	726	427	427	632	670	298	513	956	751
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>3 613</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>5 789</b>	<b>2 469</b>	<b>3 479</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>2 368</b>
Children ever born.....	3 108	2 084	903	903	637	4 669	1 779	4 385	2 364	2 316
Per 1,000 women.....	860	1 125	849	849	805	807	721	1 260	1 382	978
Women ever married.....	2 547	1 383	786	786	511	3 234	1 529	2 579	1 447	1 716
Children ever born.....	2 906	2 075	876	876	606	4 244	1 657	4 100	2 203	2 193
Per 1,000 women.....	1 141	1 500	1 115	1 115	1 186	1 312	1 084	1 590	1 522	1 278
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>2 676</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>4 009</b>	<b>2 521</b>	<b>3 074</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>2 014</b>
Children ever born.....	4 570	3 508	1 462	1 462	2 116	5 975	4 402	5 831	3 121	3 734
Per 1,000 women.....	1 708	1 805	1 716	1 716	1 994	1 490	1 746	1 897	1 970	1 854
No children .....	678	402	194	194	158	1 285	612	614	220	367
1 child .....	382	279	140	140	156	682	304	475	285	332
2 children .....	918	755	325	325	432	1 153	910	1 126	543	799
3 children .....	454	364	144	144	208	657	512	590	407	358
4 children .....	236	121	34	34	81	163	173	180	116	83
5 or more children .....	8	23	15	15	26	69	10	89	13	75
Women ever married.....	2 401	1 758	788	788	1 026	3 206	2 208	2 777	1 497	1 817
Children ever born.....	4 527	3 486	1 441	1 441	2 111	5 882	4 394	5 777	3 121	3 653
Per 1,000 women.....	1 885	1 983	1 829	1 829	2 058	1 835	1 990	2 080	2 085	2 010
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>31 813</b>	<b>21 621</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>10 531</b>	<b>57 407</b>	<b>28 150</b>	<b>39 990</b>	<b>17 867</b>	<b>25 375</b>
In households .....	30 982	21 578	10 306	10 306	10 258	55 437	27 830	39 430	17 413	25 114
Family householder .....	8 111	5 705	2 829	2 829	2 835	14 601	7 529	10 776	4 658	6 928
Male .....	6 380	4 758	2 259	2 259	2 447	10 957	5 696	8 412	3 605	5 559
Female .....	1 731	947	570	570	388	3 644	1 833	2 364	1 053	1 369
Nonfamily householder .....	4 041	1 825	1 241	1 241	604	7 268	3 420	3 790	1 398	2 427
Male .....	1 885	745	471	471	215	2 607	1 048	1 350	600	960
Female .....	2 156	1 080	770	770	389	4 661	2 372	2 440	798	1 467
Spouse .....	6 585	4 929	2 253	2 253	2 514	11 114	6 008	8 683	3 682	5 454
Child .....	9 402	7 920	3 263	3 263	3 949	16 656	8 918	13 558	6 373	8 562
Other relatives .....	1 120	588	254	254	160	2 796	1 208	1 584	701	954
Nonrelatives .....	1 723	611	466	466	196	3 002	747	1 039	601	789
In group quarters .....	831	43	19	19	273	1 970	320	560	454	261
Persons per household .....	2.55	2.87	2.53	2.53	2.98	2.53	2.54	2.71	2.88	2.68
Persons per family .....	3.11	3.36	3.04	3.04	3.34	3.09	3.14	3.21	3.31	3.16
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>8 111</b>	<b>5 705</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>2 835</b>	<b>14 601</b>	<b>7 529</b>	<b>10 776</b>	<b>4 658</b>	<b>6 928</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	3 856	2 926	1 295	1 295	1 480	5 359	3 109	4 840	2 511	3 349
With own children under 6 years.....	2 017	1 492	692	692	722	2 616	1 383	2 315	1 118	1 490
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 590</b>	<b>4 898</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>11 171</b>	<b>6 088</b>	<b>8 618</b>	<b>3 648</b>	<b>5 529</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	3 024	2 535	1 036	1 036	1 339	4 463	2 685	3 897	1 937	2 697
With own children under 6 years.....	1 612	1 363	608	608	697	2 399	1 249	1 979	883	1 285
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 180</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 126</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	720	335	218	218	105	839	373	799	406	563
With own children under 6 years.....	314	102	67	67	8	203	128	301	147	164
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>207</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>162</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	172	140	27	27	5	322	209	201	144	124
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>73</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	17	4	6	6	—	52	40	35	31	35
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>119</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>7 038</b>	<b>5 723</b>	<b>2 262</b>	<b>2 262</b>	<b>2 828</b>	<b>10 015</b>	<b>5 846</b>	<b>9 490</b>	<b>5 064</b>	<b>6 077</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	77.3	85.4	77.7	77.7	93.1	78.4	84.3	75.5	76.6	79.9
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>584</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>299</b>
Male and female.....	572	342	148	148	84	420	254	407	386	299
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—
Both female .....	12	4	—	—	6	8	7	26	11	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>12 152</b>	<b>7 530</b>	<b>4 070</b>	<b>4 070</b>	<b>3 439</b>	<b>21 869</b>	<b>10 949</b>	<b>14 566</b>	<b>6 056</b>	<b>9 355</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	206	136	31	31	13	433	317	316	173	162
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	473	239	98	98	80	1 444	545	672	274	469
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	101	44	52	52	7	160	112	112	19	57
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 590</b>	<b>4 898</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>11 171</b>	<b>6 088</b>	<b>8 618</b>	<b>3 648</b>	<b>5 529</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	5 270	4 026	1 823	1 823	2 175	8 094	4 709	6 230	2 839	4 316
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 731	2 730	1 338	1 338	1 476	5 436	3 168	4 360	2 045	3 028
Wife unemployed .....	184	115	61	61	41	204	94	292	69	137
Wife not in labor force .....	1 355	1 181	424	424	658	2 454	1 447	1 578	725	1 151
Husband unemployed .....	278	242	80	80	80	363	181	349	267	325
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	207	192	68	68	59	201	113	264	210	222
Wife unemployed .....	28	15	—	—	4	30	19	15	—	13
Wife not in labor force .....	43	35	12	12	17	132	49	70	57	90
Husband not in labor force .....	1 042	630	445	445	231	2 714	1 198	2 039	542	888
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	244	178	94	94	83	578	226	423	177	155
Wife unemployed .....	17	8	14	14	—	20	10	27	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	781	444	337	337	148	2 116	962	1 589	365	733
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 180</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 126</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	789	420	315	315	186	1 573	626	881	450	687
Unemployed .....	68	57	13	13	7	95	68	123	19	40
Not in labor force .....	323	132	62	62	59	1 038	497	718	197	399

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 439



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 673</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>7 326</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>7 662</b>
Children ever born .....	282	89	104	104	142	98	98	3 112	101	251
Per 1,000 women .....	169	106	60	60	80	68	68	425	108	33
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>235</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>265</b>
Children ever born .....	164	72	66	66	71	78	78	1 676	91	197
Per 1,000 women .....	698	649	805	805	345	1 219	1 219	1 040	858	743
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>2 233</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 787</b>	<b>1 787</b>	<b>3 234</b>	<b>2 034</b>	<b>2 034</b>	<b>8 577</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>7 165</b>
Children ever born .....	2 145	1 046	1 506	1 506	2 265	1 353	1 353	11 844	950	3 373
Per 1,000 women .....	961	949	843	843	700	665	665	1 381	615	471
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>1 587</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>2 100</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>6 154</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>3 109</b>
Children ever born .....	2 022	1 039	1 456	1 456	2 216	1 301	1 301	10 342	907	3 211
Per 1,000 women .....	1 274	1 183	1 429	1 429	1 055	1 047	1 047	1 681	1 031	1 033
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 764</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>2 122</b>	<b>2 122</b>	<b>2 574</b>	<b>2 423</b>	<b>2 423</b>	<b>6 466</b>	<b>1 660</b>	<b>7 419</b>
Children ever born .....	3 157	1 626	3 622	3 622	3 674	4 400	4 400	12 833	2 217	11 256
Per 1,000 women .....	1 790	1 839	1 707	1 707	1 427	1 816	1 816	1 985	1 336	1 517
No children .....	351	184	531	531	849	444	444	1 178	549	2 049
1 child .....	300	124	317	317	393	296	296	1 077	361	1 257
2 children .....	697	301	750	750	813	1 144	1 144	2 253	507	2 705
3 children .....	291	226	353	353	437	388	388	1 162	147	1 091
4 children .....	58	33	132	132	66	112	112	434	79	269
5 or more children .....	67	16	39	39	16	39	39	362	17	48
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>1 567</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>1 791</b>	<b>1 791</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>2 264</b>	<b>2 264</b>	<b>5 620</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>6 321</b>
Children ever born .....	3 076	1 608	3 575	3 575	3 645	4 400	4 400	12 257	2 197	11 183
Per 1,000 women .....	1 963	2 015	1 996	1 996	1 665	1 943	1 943	2 181	1 593	1 769
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>23 339</b>	<b>12 228</b>	<b>25 725</b>	<b>25 725</b>	<b>30 534</b>	<b>27 557</b>	<b>27 557</b>	<b>99 922</b>	<b>16 351</b>	<b>82 585</b>
In households .....	23 078	12 025	24 971	24 971	30 089	27 249	27 249	97 559	16 048	76 572
Family householder .....	6 321	3 374	6 649	6 649	8 197	7 675	7 675	26 677	4 102	19 952
Male .....	4 995	2 846	5 086	5 086	6 656	6 266	6 266	18 727	3 193	15 353
Female .....	1 326	528	1 563	1 563	1 541	1 409	1 409	7 950	909	4 599
Nonfamily householder .....	2 363	1 210	1 990	1 990	3 789	2 591	2 591	11 969	2 564	9 417
Male .....	931	404	612	612	1 343	793	793	4 172	914	3 185
Female .....	1 432	806	1 378	1 378	2 446	1 798	1 798	7 797	1 650	6 232
Spouse .....	4 914	2 908	5 296	5 296	6 997	6 530	6 530	19 154	3 328	16 709
Child .....	7 786	3 947	9 290	9 290	8 791	8 757	8 757	33 075	4 904	22 122
Other relatives .....	929	318	1 140	1 140	1 023	753	753	3 810	434	2 653
Nonrelatives .....	765	268	606	606	1 292	943	943	2 874	716	5 719
In group quarters .....	261	203	754	754	445	308	308	2 363	303	6 013
Persons per household .....	2.66	2.62	2.89	2.89	2.51	2.65	2.65	2.52	2.41	2.61
Persons per family .....	3.16	3.13	3.37	3.37	3.05	3.09	3.09	3.10	3.11	3.08
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 321</b>	<b>3 374</b>	<b>6 649</b>	<b>6 649</b>	<b>8 197</b>	<b>7 675</b>	<b>7 675</b>	<b>26 677</b>	<b>4 102</b>	<b>19 952</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 993	1 409	2 869	2 869	3 230	3 313	3 313	13 057	1 789	8 427
With own children under 6 years .....	1 344	628	1 485	1 485	1 716	1 522	1 522	6 200	736	3 890
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 987</b>	<b>2 945</b>	<b>5 311</b>	<b>5 311</b>	<b>7 047</b>	<b>6 633</b>	<b>6 633</b>	<b>19 209</b>	<b>3 388</b>	<b>16 662</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 383	1 224	2 557	2 557	2 954	2 915	2 915	8 534	1 449	7 415
With own children under 6 years .....	1 139	593	1 397	1 397	1 634	1 426	1 426	4 010	671	3 647
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 083</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>6 374</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>2 536</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	538	160	274	274	261	325	325	4 028	267	873
With own children under 6 years .....	164	30	78	78	82	66	66	2 014	65	202
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>143</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>411</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	105	25	165	165	119	91	91	658	58	246
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>229</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	35	—	29	29	13	19	19	42	5	64
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>5 464</b>	<b>2 648</b>	<b>5 679</b>	<b>5 679</b>	<b>6 206</b>	<b>6 245</b>	<b>6 245</b>	<b>24 980</b>	<b>3 343</b>	<b>15 308</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	79.2	85.5	86.8	86.8	88.6	85.4	85.4	62.9	78.3	87.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>290</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>703</b>
Male and female .....	290	130	73	73	337	164	164	1 270	233	587
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	15	25	31
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	14	9	9	5	19	85
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>8 684</b>	<b>4 584</b>	<b>8 639</b>	<b>8 639</b>	<b>11 986</b>	<b>10 266</b>	<b>10 266</b>	<b>38 646</b>	<b>6 666</b>	<b>29 369</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	145	42	203	203	178	120	120	664	81	348
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	455	127	505	505	561	326	326	1 734	199	1 402
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	57	14	62	62	238	117	117	289	90	482
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 987</b>	<b>2 945</b>	<b>5 311</b>	<b>5 311</b>	<b>7 047</b>	<b>6 633</b>	<b>6 633</b>	<b>19 209</b>	<b>3 388</b>	<b>16 662</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 834	2 142	4 146	4 146	5 894	5 373	5 373	12 299	2 751	13 844
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 690	1 542	2 918	2 918	4 279	3 329	3 329	8 316	2 068	9 599
Wife unemployed .....	130	43	52	52	156	140	140	700	97	278
Wife not in labor force .....	1 014	557	1 176	1 176	1 459	1 904	1 904	3 283	586	3 967
Husband unemployed .....	295	105	113	113	183	154	154	1 158	74	301
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	192	88	73	73	98	114	114	705	55	189
Wife unemployed .....	13	—	14	14	6	18	18	225	—	16
Wife not in labor force .....	90	17	26	26	79	22	22	228	19	96
Husband not in labor force .....	858	698	1 052	1 052	970	1 106	1 106	5 752	563	2 517
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	150	176	266	266	270	203	203	1 074	149	654
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	5	5	28	11	11	174	—	44
Wife not in labor force .....	708	522	781	781	672	892	892	4 504	414	1 819
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 083</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>6 374</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>2 536</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	652	205	496	496	570	521	521	2 616	321	1 774
Unemployed .....	40	13	48	48	22	36	36	525	39	53
Not in labor force .....	391	101	516	516	301	261	261	3 233	204	709



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 768</b>	<b>4 133</b>	<b>1 998</b>	<b>1 787</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>1 951</b>
Children ever born.....	348	177	180	383	335	58	286	67	163	246
Per 1,000 women.....	197	43	90	214	282	82	309	85	98	126
Women ever married.....	198	188	206	343	309	49	215	59	132	187
Children ever born.....	195	140	137	258	218	32	219	45	94	165
Per 1,000 women.....	985	745	665	752	706	653	1 019	763	712	882
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 307</b>	<b>2 675</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>1 827</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>2 868</b>
Children ever born.....	1 994	1 798	1 501	2 899	2 051	1 090	1 596	1 030	1 449	2 278
Per 1,000 women.....	1 526	672	896	1 161	1 123	1 100	1 355	991	1 048	794
Women ever married.....	1 041	1 344	1 213	1 989	1 418	770	866	759	1 113	1 819
Children ever born.....	1 842	1 689	1 433	2 788	1 958	1 055	1 486	1 006	1 392	2 174
Per 1,000 women.....	1 769	1 257	1 181	1 402	1 381	1 370	1 716	1 325	1 251	1 195
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>940</b>	<b>2 480</b>	<b>1 928</b>	<b>2 225</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>2 005</b>
Children ever born.....	1 767	3 591	3 857	4 232	2 226	2 148	2 055	1 973	2 213	3 389
Per 1,000 women.....	1 880	1 448	2 001	1 902	1 791	1 723	1 999	1 762	1 882	1 690
No children .....	200	821	266	344	241	243	146	224	218	496
1 child .....	116	454	308	357	203	164	126	154	140	296
2 children .....	350	754	761	906	478	612	424	465	475	730
3 children .....	198	302	419	447	234	175	258	219	263	358
4 children .....	44	81	118	133	70	37	63	58	66	78
5 or more children .....	32	68	56	38	17	16	11	—	14	47
Women ever married.....	835	1 996	1 843	2 104	1 134	1 198	937	1 059	1 096	1 734
Children ever born.....	1 743	3 475	3 826	4 213	2 207	2 148	2 049	1 961	2 213	3 370
Per 1,000 women.....	2 087	1 741	2 076	2 002	1 946	1 793	2 187	1 852	2 019	1 943
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>16 797</b>	<b>29 242</b>	<b>22 792</b>	<b>25 038</b>	<b>16 178</b>	<b>11 929</b>	<b>13 371</b>	<b>12 002</b>	<b>14 265</b>	<b>28 700</b>
In households .....	15 702	25 404	21 470	24 880	16 020	11 774	12 994	11 773	13 039	28 101
Family householder .....	4 096	6 022	5 906	6 758	4 308	3 360	3 587	3 283	3 576	7 571
Male.....	3 095	4 140	4 815	5 356	3 259	2 817	2 928	2 750	2 848	6 051
Female.....	1 001	1 882	1 091	1 402	1 049	543	659	533	728	1 520
Nonfamily householder .....	2 518	5 129	1 987	2 432	1 994	768	1 161	789	1 037	3 474
Male.....	896	1 972	735	1 201	1 006	283	407	389	413	1 305
Female.....	1 622	3 157	1 252	1 231	988	485	754	400	624	2 169
Spouse .....	2 977	4 492	4 948	5 576	3 383	2 947	2 822	2 962	2 980	6 094
Child.....	4 715	6 808	7 555	8 559	5 106	4 181	4 695	4 070	4 614	8 761
Other relatives .....	512	747	566	683	461	182	365	394	411	1 143
Nonrelatives .....	884	2 206	508	872	768	336	364	275	421	1 058
In group quarters .....	1 095	3 838	1 322	158	158	155	377	229	1 226	599
Persons per household .....	2.37	2.28	2.72	2.71	2.54	2.85	2.74	2.89	2.83	2.54
Persons per family .....	3.00	3.00	3.21	3.19	3.08	3.18	3.20	3.26	3.24	3.11
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 096</b>	<b>6 022</b>	<b>5 906</b>	<b>6 758</b>	<b>4 308</b>	<b>3 360</b>	<b>3 587</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>3 576</b>	<b>7 571</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 889	2 710	2 849	3 422	2 108	1 825	1 812	1 552	1 876	2 950
With own children under 6 years.....	936	1 235	1 232	1 653	1 170	801	869	809	889	1 444
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 983</b>	<b>4 503</b>	<b>4 998</b>	<b>5 567</b>	<b>3 382</b>	<b>3 001</b>	<b>2 912</b>	<b>2 896</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>6 162</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 275	1 974	2 445	2 808	1 647	1 627	1 457	1 413	1 552	2 483
With own children under 6 years.....	650	1 002	1 119	1 465	1 006	779	737	768	761	1 307
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>828</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1 148</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	498	671	322	519	399	176	293	115	275	412
With own children under 6 years.....	217	215	85	147	136	17	95	34	121	124
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>185</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	65	56	54	134	101	50	79	81	66	163
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>31</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	31	6	—	43	33	—	10	22	8	9
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>3 663</b>	<b>5 129</b>	<b>5 369</b>	<b>6 301</b>	<b>3 872</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>2 893</b>	<b>3 565</b>	<b>5 470</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	69.0	70.2	86.2	82.6	78.5	87.9	76.4	88.8	81.3	81.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>329</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>221</b>
Male and female.....	329	517	155	392	339	122	177	55	151	200
Both male.....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female.....	—	104	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	21
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 614</b>	<b>11 151</b>	<b>7 893</b>	<b>9 190</b>	<b>6 302</b>	<b>4 128</b>	<b>4 748</b>	<b>4 072</b>	<b>4 613</b>	<b>11 045</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	80	59	83	180	114	58	86	100	71	195
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	281	435	258	289	236	70	117	143	195	500
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	41	66	81	81	73	33	41	20	22	89
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 983</b>	<b>4 503</b>	<b>4 998</b>	<b>5 567</b>	<b>3 382</b>	<b>3 001</b>	<b>2 912</b>	<b>2 896</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>6 162</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 078	3 418	4 115	4 736	2 859	2 661	2 152	2 440	2 496	4 574
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 566	2 698	2 681	3 393	2 033	1 866	1 553	1 721	1 822	3 313
Wife unemployed .....	44	74	116	212	143	58	72	76	85	97
Wife not in labor force .....	468	646	1 318	1 131	683	737	527	643	589	1 164
Husband unemployed .....	169	174	142	237	144	79	173	124	90	244
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	80	155	108	149	115	65	120	83	44	186
Wife unemployed .....	12	5	—	17	—	7	14	7	6	14
Wife not in labor force .....	77	14	34	71	29	7	39	34	40	44
Husband not in labor force .....	736	911	741	594	379	261	587	332	384	1 344
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	178	201	174	127	95	108	112	90	130	332
Wife unemployed .....	—	12	6	9	—	—	9	—	8	35
Wife not in labor force .....	558	698	561	458	284	153	466	242	246	977
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>828</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1 148</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	415	793	476	650	505	267	320	226	330	727
Unemployed .....	39	57	27	14	14	6	31	4	14	25
Not in labor force .....	374	460	188	271	225	36	159	57	135	396

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 951</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>3 070</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>3 149</b>	<b>2 964</b>	<b>6 350</b>	<b>1 801</b>
Children ever born.....	246	164	241	509	140	38	829	622	818	254
Per 1,000 women.....	126	190	301	166	142	69	263	210	129	141
Women ever married.....	187	113	169	353	111	100	517	460	828	209
Children ever born.....	165	82	179	325	105	38	505	355	472	170
Per 1,000 women.....	882	726	1 059	921	946	380	977	772	570	813
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>2 868</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>4 182</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>4 090</b>	<b>4 069</b>	<b>9 398</b>	<b>2 944</b>
Children ever born.....	2 278	1 709	1 327	4 202	1 580	1 613	5 382	4 953	6 286	2 336
Per 1,000 women.....	794	1 403	1 189	1 005	1 221	1 525	1 316	1 217	669	793
Women ever married.....	1 819	986	855	3 027	1 101	922	3 081	3 261	5 180	1 966
Children ever born.....	2 174	1 688	1 217	3 994	1 546	1 553	4 797	4 729	5 896	2 266
Per 1,000 women.....	1 195	1 712	1 423	1 319	1 404	1 684	1 557	1 450	1 138	1 153
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>2 005</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>3 707</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>3 545</b>	<b>4 056</b>	<b>5 861</b>	<b>2 209</b>
Children ever born.....	3 389	2 059	1 580	6 372	2 759	2 058	6 631	7 873	8 288	3 883
Per 1,000 women.....	1 690	1 801	2 013	1 719	2 070	1 988	1 871	1 941	1 414	1 758
No children .....	496	208	158	801	195	170	626	685	2 169	490
1 child .....	296	199	79	504	191	148	619	637	935	352
2 children .....	730	450	292	1 592	455	367	1 327	1 437	1 485	764
3 children .....	358	208	152	605	353	253	664	967	890	485
4 children .....	78	54	64	179	102	68	225	242	310	51
5 or more children .....	47	24	40	26	37	29	84	88	72	67
Women ever married.....	1 734	1 055	700	3 319	1 249	957	3 110	3 743	4 298	1 843
Children ever born.....	3 370	2 059	1 564	6 334	2 759	2 049	6 444	7 757	7 995	3 813
Per 1,000 women.....	1 943	1 952	2 234	1 908	2 209	2 141	2 072	2 072	1 860	2 069
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 700</b>	<b>12 588</b>	<b>12 054</b>	<b>47 039</b>	<b>14 544</b>	<b>10 098</b>	<b>48 622</b>	<b>45 608</b>	<b>84 985</b>	<b>30 093</b>
In households .....	28 101	12 512	11 973	46 513	14 445	10 053	48 000	44 179	83 457	29 732
Family householder .....	7 571	3 446	3 346	12 956	3 962	2 790	13 281	12 012	20 916	8 035
Male.....	6 051	2 838	2 609	10 265	3 138	2 168	10 000	9 446	15 415	6 492
Female.....	1 520	608	737	2 691	824	622	3 281	2 566	5 501	1 543
Nonfamily householder .....	3 474	1 068	1 401	4 519	772	660	6 820	3 877	14 653	2 701
Male.....	1 305	398	611	1 702	300	277	2 616	1 533	5 278	847
Female.....	2 169	670	790	2 817	472	383	4 204	2 344	9 375	1 854
Spouse .....	6 094	2 830	2 603	10 669	3 368	2 412	10 119	9 777	15 545	6 504
Child.....	8 761	4 505	3 754	15 183	5 542	3 636	14 382	15 799	23 983	10 046
Other relatives .....	1 143	364	468	2 019	495	269	1 421	1 252	4 044	1 566
Nonrelatives .....	1 058	299	401	1 167	306	286	1 977	1 462	4 316	880
In group quarters .....	599	76	81	526	99	45	622	1 429	1 528	361
Persons per household .....	2.54	2.77	2.52	2.66	3.05	2.91	2.39	2.78	2.35	2.77
Persons per family .....	3.11	3.23	3.04	3.15	3.37	3.26	2.95	3.23	3.08	3.25
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>7 571</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>3 346</b>	<b>12 956</b>	<b>3 962</b>	<b>2 790</b>	<b>13 281</b>	<b>12 012</b>	<b>20 916</b>	<b>8 035</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	2 950	1 732	1 506	5 542	2 109	1 729	5 939	6 404	7 673	3 433
With own children under 6 years.....	1 444	755	694	2 508	997	925	3 040	3 055	4 171	1 656
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 162</b>	<b>2 847</b>	<b>2 622</b>	<b>10 547</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>10 162</b>	<b>9 893</b>	<b>15 714</b>	<b>6 542</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	2 483	1 400	1 165	4 666	1 885	1 487	4 314	5 181	6 076	2 960
With own children under 6 years.....	1 307	626	585	2 206	942	847	2 263	2 616	3 464	1 523
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 148</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>2 530</b>	<b>1 642</b>	<b>4 027</b>	<b>1 100</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	412	239	294	769	182	186	1 464	968	1 387	340
With own children under 6 years.....	124	85	89	253	47	48	683	331	589	96
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>313</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	163	69	81	317	114	32	181	237	411	240
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>117</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	9	8	8	40	24	—	23	32	116	44
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>141</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>5 470</b>	<b>3 458</b>	<b>2 778</b>	<b>10 042</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>11 022</b>	<b>12 487</b>	<b>14 216</b>	<b>6 495</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	81.1	79.5	75.4	81.8	85.3	84.5	72.1	78.8	78.2	81.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>221</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>247</b>
Male and female.....	200	149	172	454	81	117	812	602	1 057	235
Both male.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	52	12
Both female.....	21	—	—	4	—	—	9	—	16	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>11 045</b>	<b>4 514</b>	<b>4 747</b>	<b>17 475</b>	<b>4 734</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>20 101</b>	<b>15 889</b>	<b>35 569</b>	<b>10 736</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	195	77	78	417	143	39	229	257	544	299
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	500	164	217	908	183	114	675	546	1 979	642
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	89	28	24	82	76	15	279	150	306	128
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 162</b>	<b>2 847</b>	<b>2 622</b>	<b>10 547</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>10 162</b>	<b>9 893</b>	<b>15 714</b>	<b>6 542</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	4 574	2 155	1 790	7 918	2 893	2 147	7 199	7 681	11 598	5 245
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 313	1 471	1 263	5 607	2 047	1 356	4 770	5 296	7 747	3 586
Wife unemployed .....	97	108	29	219	80	68	229	352	426	235
Wife not in labor force .....	1 164	576	498	2 092	766	723	2 200	2 033	3 425	1 424
Husband unemployed .....	244	131	117	314	173	67	383	414	566	236
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	186	80	45	205	102	49	224	243	357	176
Wife unemployed .....	14	14	10	31	7	—	53	38	54	8
Wife not in labor force .....	44	37	62	78	64	18	106	133	155	52
Husband not in labor force .....	1 344	561	715	2 315	339	203	2 580	1 798	3 550	1 061
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	332	147	197	567	126	76	485	454	984	229
Wife unemployed .....	35	—	8	51	15	—	33	43	18	16
Wife not in labor force .....	977	414	510	1 697	198	127	2 062	1 301	2 548	816
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 148</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>2 530</b>	<b>1 642</b>	<b>4 027</b>	<b>1 100</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	727	308	372	1 166	326	221	1 258	978	2 313	689
Unemployed .....	25	8	53	60	12	9	189	99	125	42
Not in labor force .....	396	157	132	613	90	44	1 083	565	1 589	369



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 801</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>2 812</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>3 190</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>1 048</b>
Children ever born.....	254	44	44	740	311	633	73	185	185	82
Per 1,000 women.....	141	31	31	263	261	198	86	112	112	78
Women ever married.....	209	125	125	442	213	406	62	181	181	80
Children ever born.....	170	44	44	449	161	439	36	108	108	71
Per 1,000 women.....	813	352	352	1 016	756	1 081	581	597	597	888
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>2 944</b>	<b>1 766</b>	<b>1 766</b>	<b>3 987</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>4 150</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>1 306</b>
Children ever born.....	2 336	1 655	1 655	4 094	1 824	3 387	1 554	2 182	2 182	1 386
Per 1,000 women.....	793	937	937	1 027	1 178	816	1 277	1 004	1 004	1 061
Women ever married.....	1 966	1 307	1 307	2 467	1 108	2 602	1 048	1 557	1 557	960
Children ever born.....	2 266	1 633	1 633	3 696	1 776	3 083	1 542	2 145	2 145	1 358
Per 1,000 women.....	1 153	1 249	1 249	1 498	1 603	1 185	1 471	1 378	1 378	1 415
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>2 209</b>	<b>1 970</b>	<b>1 970</b>	<b>2 899</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>2 777</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>1 835</b>	<b>1 835</b>	<b>1 409</b>
Children ever born.....	3 883	3 561	3 561	4 663	2 534	3 805	2 753	3 177	3 177	2 524
Per 1,000 women.....	1 758	1 808	1 808	1 608	2 202	1 370	1 868	1 731	1 731	1 791
No children .....	490	443	443	823	140	986	267	408	408	321
1 child .....	352	237	237	552	157	481	239	295	295	226
2 children .....	764	790	790	845	408	838	535	694	694	476
3 children .....	485	326	326	437	284	291	326	307	307	250
4 children .....	51	116	116	140	131	138	78	82	82	99
5 or more children .....	67	58	58	102	31	43	29	49	49	37
Women ever married.....	1 843	1 790	1 790	2 415	1 098	2 244	1 375	1 626	1 626	1 314
Children ever born.....	3 813	3 533	3 533	4 572	2 502	3 705	2 753	3 144	3 144	2 524
Per 1,000 women.....	2 069	1 974	1 974	1 893	2 279	1 651	2 002	1 934	1 934	1 921
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>30 093</b>	<b>22 539</b>	<b>22 539</b>	<b>42 786</b>	<b>16 123</b>	<b>38 091</b>	<b>15 489</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>25 549</b>	<b>16 786</b>
In households .....	29 732	22 397	22 397	42 430	15 865	36 934	15 232	25 362	25 362	16 592
Family householder .....	8 035	6 130	6 130	11 346	4 182	9 515	4 322	7 148	7 148	4 563
Male .....	6 492	4 975	4 975	8 281	3 250	6 708	3 513	5 949	5 949	3 660
Female .....	1 543	1 155	1 155	3 065	932	2 807	809	1 199	1 199	903
Nonfamily householder .....	2 701	1 804	1 804	6 030	1 316	6 295	1 236	2 209	2 209	1 451
Male .....	847	653	653	2 570	541	2 258	414	704	704	513
Female .....	1 854	1 151	1 151	3 460	775	4 037	822	1 505	1 505	938
Spouse .....	6 504	5 455	5 455	8 109	3 500	6 887	3 795	5 897	5 897	3 855
Child .....	10 046	7 715	7 715	13 038	5 800	10 369	5 100	8 363	8 363	5 762
Other relatives .....	1 566	702	702	2 378	643	1 562	354	1 222	1 222	521
Nonrelatives .....	880	591	591	1 529	424	2 306	425	523	523	440
In group quarters .....	361	142	142	356	258	1 157	257	187	187	194
Persons per household .....	2.77	2.82	2.82	2.44	2.89	2.34	2.74	2.71	2.71	2.76
Persons per family .....	3.25	3.26	3.26	3.07	3.38	2.98	3.14	3.17	3.17	3.22
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>8 035</b>	<b>6 130</b>	<b>6 130</b>	<b>11 346</b>	<b>4 182</b>	<b>9 515</b>	<b>4 322</b>	<b>7 148</b>	<b>7 148</b>	<b>4 563</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	3 433	2 678	2 678	4 238	2 046	3 893	2 106	2 777	2 777	1 988
With own children under 6 years.....	1 656	1 276	1 276	2 086	1 040	1 954	970	1 196	1 196	934
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 542</b>	<b>5 337</b>	<b>5 337</b>	<b>8 251</b>	<b>3 377</b>	<b>6 998</b>	<b>3 832</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>3 864</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	2 960	2 422	2 422	3 101	1 681	2 667	1 856	2 467	2 467	1 750
With own children under 6 years.....	1 523	1 242	1 242	1 600	860	1 412	901	1 117	1 117	861
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 100</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1 995</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>582</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	340	235	235	1 039	338	1 055	216	259	259	209
With own children under 6 years.....	96	34	34	457	158	451	65	71	71	73
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>313</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>109</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	240	112	112	376	142	172	39	188	188	49
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>68</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	44	24	24	72	21	34	6	62	62	8
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>160</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>6 495</b>	<b>5 148</b>	<b>5 148</b>	<b>7 960</b>	<b>4 153</b>	<b>7 092</b>	<b>4 242</b>	<b>5 113</b>	<b>5 113</b>	<b>3 855</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	81.4	89.0	89.0	69.7	80.2	64.6	87.5	84.1	84.1	87.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>247</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>109</b>
Male and female.....	235	116	116	443	159	703	132	188	188	109
Both male .....	12	—	—	34	—	27	4	7	7	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	34	17	6	6	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>10 736</b>	<b>7 934</b>	<b>7 934</b>	<b>17 376</b>	<b>5 498</b>	<b>15 810</b>	<b>5 558</b>	<b>9 357</b>	<b>9 357</b>	<b>6 014</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	299	126	126	463	191	259	65	188	188	100
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	642	274	274	1 023	326	768	158	430	430	230
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	128	108	108	132	34	199	62	59	59	43
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 542</b>	<b>5 337</b>	<b>5 337</b>	<b>8 251</b>	<b>3 377</b>	<b>6 998</b>	<b>3 832</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>3 864</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	5 245	4 315	4 315	5 359	2 545	5 210	2 960	4 548	4 548	3 198
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 586	3 014	3 014	3 208	1 684	3 740	1 839	3 002	3 002	2 065
Wife unemployed .....	235	124	124	51	94	152	134	150	150	63
Wife not in labor force .....	1 424	1 177	1 177	2 100	767	1 318	987	1 396	1 396	1 070
Husband unemployed .....	236	153	153	388	199	220	46	187	187	108
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	176	127	127	219	143	121	27	113	113	93
Wife unemployed .....	8	—	—	56	8	32	7	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	52	26	26	113	48	67	12	74	74	15
Husband not in labor force .....	1 061	869	869	2 504	633	1 568	826	1 295	1 295	558
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	229	232	232	563	161	324	136	373	373	152
Wife unemployed .....	16	6	6	54	12	5	7	12	12	—
Wife not in labor force .....	816	631	631	1 887	460	1 239	683	910	910	406
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 100</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1 995</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>582</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	689	430	430	1 105	405	1 012	309	485	485	419
Unemployed .....	42	20	20	82	42	143	10	35	35	22
Not in labor force .....	369	144	144	1 185	203	840	78	320	320	141

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>830</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>1 418</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>7 482</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>2 637</b>	<b>476</b>
Children ever born.....	101	58	222	113	113	1 012	497	429	154	180
Per 1,000 women.....	122	75	157	100	100	135	404	441	58	378
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>68</b>
Children ever born.....	72	58	181	71	71	570	343	293	110	73
Per 1,000 women.....	818	1 318	1 104	986	986	741	910	904	728	1 074
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>965</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>10 004</b>	<b>1 526</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>677</b>
Children ever born.....	1 166	1 077	1 869	1 429	1 429	5 618	2 177	1 671	1 330	813
Per 1,000 women.....	1 208	1 029	894	1 274	1 274	562	1 427	1 446	1 018	1 201
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>824</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>4 244</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>487</b>
Children ever born.....	1 139	1 056	1 839	1 411	1 411	4 696	1 822	1 365	1 330	769
Per 1,000 women.....	1 382	1 201	1 249	1 525	1 525	1 107	1 587	1 659	1 326	1 579
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 248</b>	<b>1 532</b>	<b>2 012</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>5 267</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>579</b>
Children ever born.....	2 381	2 874	3 511	2 811	2 811	7 192	2 716	2 086	2 027	930
Per 1,000 women.....	1 908	1 876	1 745	1 911	1 911	1 365	2 134	2 203	1 674	1 606
No children .....	159	232	435	224	224	2 125	212	173	282	158
1 child .....	219	201	265	266	266	972	196	118	173	97
2 children .....	531	721	830	574	574	1 060	391	261	479	209
3 children .....	256	291	398	279	279	643	309	253	212	76
4 children .....	83	77	60	98	98	307	70	63	65	20
5 or more children .....	—	10	24	30	30	160	95	79	—	19
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>1 230</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>3 770</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>477</b>
Children ever born.....	2 381	2 870	3 482	2 781	2 781	6 933	2 595	1 983	2 009	924
Per 1,000 women.....	1 936	1 946	1 909	2 043	2 043	1 839	2 394	2 491	1 852	1 937
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 046</b>	<b>15 517</b>	<b>24 146</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>76 210</b>	<b>17 816</b>	<b>13 631</b>	<b>16 685</b>	<b>10 358</b>
In households .....	13 046	15 457	23 926	17 537	17 537	73 967	17 335	13 157	14 717	10 244
Family householder .....	3 709	4 504	6 629	5 144	5 144	16 097	4 702	3 471	4 126	3 088
Male .....	3 113	3 721	5 468	4 357	4 357	10 976	3 471	2 481	3 358	2 292
Female .....	596	783	1 161	787	787	5 121	1 231	990	768	796
Nonfamily householder .....	756	841	2 741	1 294	1 294	14 222	2 149	1 792	1 739	1 710
Male .....	247	333	1 113	365	365	5 808	847	745	679	504
Female .....	509	508	1 628	929	929	8 414	1 302	1 047	1 060	1 206
Spouse .....	3 283	3 903	5 659	4 367	4 367	11 206	3 483	2 497	3 506	2 469
Child .....	4 502	5 546	7 420	5 611	5 611	18 415	5 842	4 427	4 299	2 312
Other relatives .....	545	452	718	851	851	4 369	505	379	550	304
Nonrelatives .....	251	211	759	270	270	9 658	654	591	497	361
In group quarters .....	—	60	220	118	118	2 243	481	474	1 968	114
Persons per household .....	2.92	2.89	2.55	2.72	2.72	2.44	2.53	2.50	2.51	2.14
Persons per family .....	3.25	3.20	3.08	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.09	3.10	3.02	2.65
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 709</b>	<b>4 504</b>	<b>6 629</b>	<b>5 144</b>	<b>5 144</b>	<b>16 097</b>	<b>4 702</b>	<b>3 471</b>	<b>4 126</b>	<b>3 088</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 639	2 363	2 873	1 933	1 933	6 277	2 323	1 724	1 595	948
With own children under 6 years.....	601	1 130	1 251	719	719	3 432	1 017	762	698	483
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 259</b>	<b>3 980</b>	<b>5 691</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>11 357</b>	<b>3 534</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>3 422</b>	<b>2 462</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 489	2 173	2 513	1 662	1 662	4 643	1 603	1 117	1 299	587
With own children under 6 years.....	593	1 060	1 139	656	656	2 747	707	493	603	306
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>366</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>3 692</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>492</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	127	161	294	226	226	1 423	592	500	243	298
With own children under 6 years.....	—	62	105	63	63	583	235	204	82	150
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>172</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>54</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	121	77	92	117	117	500	63	44	86	54
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>75</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	24	15	19	38	38	141	—	—	23	27
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>3 250</b>	<b>4 190</b>	<b>5 348</b>	<b>3 527</b>	<b>3 527</b>	<b>11 639</b>	<b>4 512</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>3 057</b>	<b>1 676</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	87.1	88.5	86.0	84.4	84.4	71.3	66.8	61.9	78.0	65.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>164</b>
Male and female.....	65	93	214	81	81	1 330	291	253	191	157
Both male .....	—	—	12	—	—	62	—	—	6	—
Both female .....	—	—	15	20	20	168	8	8	13	7
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 465</b>	<b>5 345</b>	<b>9 370</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>30 319</b>	<b>6 851</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>5 865</b>	<b>4 798</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	164	136	142	172	172	626	70	44	91	41
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	220	132	321	260	260	2 169	245	179	268	153
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	22	4	51	21	21	431	28	28	42	64
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 259</b>	<b>3 980</b>	<b>5 691</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>11 357</b>	<b>3 534</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>3 422</b>	<b>2 462</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 508	3 434	4 464	3 115	3 115	8 231	2 634	1 845	2 551	1 200
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 867	2 416	3 055	2 208	2 208	5 653	1 716	1 163	1 844	723
Wife unemployed .....	17	108	130	107	107	276	117	98	55	36
Wife not in labor force .....	624	910	1 279	800	800	2 302	801	584	652	441
Husband unemployed .....	93	111	139	155	155	509	79	63	71	54
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	49	63	107	130	130	311	40	31	61	39
Wife unemployed .....	—	22	8	—	—	34	24	17	—	7
Wife not in labor force .....	44	26	24	25	25	164	15	15	10	8
Husband not in labor force .....	658	435	1 088	1 082	1 082	2 617	821	615	800	1 208
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	148	133	228	201	201	734	179	113	182	119
Wife unemployed .....	6	—	—	23	23	34	7	7	—	23
Wife not in labor force .....	504	302	860	858	858	1 849	635	495	618	1 066
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>366</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>3 692</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>492</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	193	297	466	368	368	2 000	464	359	376	209
Unemployed .....	35	11	20	37	37	132	63	56	8	55
Not in labor force .....	138	128	208	182	182	1 560	428	373	156	228



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>867</b>	<b>13 107</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>3 587</b>
Children ever born.....	148	5 178	141	141	265	22	71	71	165	1 054
Per 1,000 women.....	171	395	106	106	136	27	89	89	159	294
Women ever married.....	156	1 796	204	204	198	32	52	52	112	774
Children ever born.....	81	1 859	141	141	149	11	56	56	82	595
Per 1,000 women.....	519	1 035	691	691	753	344	1 077	1 077	732	769
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 044</b>	<b>14 807</b>	<b>2 065</b>	<b>2 065</b>	<b>2 350</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>4 818</b>
Children ever born.....	1 513	20 943	1 677	1 677	2 317	864	904	904	1 378	5 834
Per 1,000 women.....	1 449	1 414	812	812	986	948	883	883	1 252	1 211
Women ever married.....	847	9 309	1 273	1 273	1 682	639	712	712	896	3 653
Children ever born.....	1 455	15 627	1 617	1 617	2 237	840	900	900	1 378	5 279
Per 1,000 women.....	1 718	1 679	1 270	1 270	1 330	1 315	1 264	1 264	1 538	1 445
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 047</b>	<b>10 725</b>	<b>1 632</b>	<b>1 632</b>	<b>2 178</b>	<b>1 476</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>3 770</b>
Children ever born.....	1 982	22 277	2 929	2 929	3 905	2 769	2 045	2 045	2 831	6 688
Per 1,000 women.....	1 893	2 077	1 795	1 795	1 793	1 876	1 643	1 643	1 982	1 774
No children .....	218	1 964	371	371	485	212	237	237	247	760
1 child .....	131	1 751	230	230	369	228	259	259	175	637
2 children .....	384	3 191	615	615	743	640	509	509	534	1 373
3 children .....	204	2 305	319	319	394	333	192	192	368	775
4 children .....	85	832	39	39	102	58	48	48	85	162
5 or more children .....	25	682	58	58	85	5	—	—	19	63
Women ever married.....	953	8 723	1 444	1 444	1 938	1 451	1 157	1 157	1 370	3 373
Children ever born.....	1 955	19 487	2 923	2 923	3 879	2 754	2 041	2 041	2 831	6 605
Per 1,000 women.....	2 051	2 234	2 024	2 024	2 002	1 898	1 764	1 764	2 066	1 958
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 645</b>	<b>156 983</b>	<b>22 203</b>	<b>22 203</b>	<b>26 777</b>	<b>14 358</b>	<b>13 650</b>	<b>13 650</b>	<b>15 411</b>	<b>49 832</b>
In households .....	11 498	150 141	22 012	22 012	26 382	14 293	13 463	13 463	15 248	48 933
Family householder .....	3 169	38 863	5 940	5 940	7 128	4 038	3 879	3 879	4 209	13 080
Male.....	2 675	24 272	4 617	4 617	5 656	3 334	3 090	3 090	3 669	10 219
Female.....	494	14 591	1 323	1 323	1 472	704	789	789	540	2 861
Nonfamily householder .....	1 183	18 707	2 725	2 725	2 282	676	1 407	1 407	986	5 569
Male.....	461	7 352	1 005	1 005	946	306	515	515	365	2 171
Female.....	722	11 355	1 720	1 720	1 336	370	892	892	621	3 398
Spouse .....	2 567	24 776	4 800	4 800	5 770	3 709	3 388	3 388	3 734	10 623
Child.....	3 998	52 353	6 978	6 978	9 196	5 309	4 002	4 002	5 463	16 068
Other relatives .....	208	8 018	957	957	1 293	236	410	410	549	1 848
Nonrelatives .....	373	7 424	612	612	713	325	377	377	307	1 745
In group quarters .....	147	6 842	191	191	395	65	187	187	163	899
Persons per household .....	2.64	2.61	2.54	2.54	2.80	3.03	2.55	2.55	2.94	2.62
Persons per family .....	3.14	3.19	3.14	3.14	3.28	3.29	3.01	3.01	3.32	3.18
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 169</b>	<b>38 863</b>	<b>5 940</b>	<b>5 940</b>	<b>7 128</b>	<b>4 038</b>	<b>3 879</b>	<b>3 879</b>	<b>4 209</b>	<b>13 080</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 586	19 956	2 352	2 352	3 123	2 107	1 561	1 561	1 873	6 314
With own children under 6 years.....	656	10 488	1 038	1 038	1 489	851	738	738	715	3 175
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 648</b>	<b>25 051</b>	<b>4 823</b>	<b>4 823</b>	<b>5 851</b>	<b>3 618</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>3 707</b>	<b>10 382</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 241	11 454	2 030	2 030	2 644	1 899	1 393	1 393	1 693	4 816
With own children under 6 years.....	532	6 153	925	925	1 350	827	708	708	683	2 489
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>362</b>	<b>11 967</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2 066</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	265	7 724	286	286	409	177	168	168	161	1 261
With own children under 6 years.....	111	3 982	103	103	122	12	30	30	32	578
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>1 962</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>377</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	—	1 710	140	140	252	57	57	57	82	306
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>102</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	—	69	38	38	51	18	24	24	21	31
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>1 265</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>3 116</b>	<b>42 435</b>	<b>4 525</b>	<b>4 525</b>	<b>5 961</b>	<b>3 931</b>	<b>2 729</b>	<b>2 729</b>	<b>3 601</b>	<b>12 125</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	80.0	51.4	83.4	83.4	80.4	89.7	89.7	89.7	85.6	73.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>2 622</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>796</b>
Male and female.....	177	2 566	185	185	224	55	93	93	85	790
Both male.....	—	44	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
Both female.....	8	12	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 352</b>	<b>57 570</b>	<b>8 665</b>	<b>8 665</b>	<b>9 410</b>	<b>4 714</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>5 195</b>	<b>18 649</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	11	1 806	198	198	289	63	89	89	180	355
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	132	3 291	355	355	496	42	192	192	210	792
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	48	749	50	50	63	34	21	21	53	124
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 648</b>	<b>25 051</b>	<b>4 823</b>	<b>4 823</b>	<b>5 851</b>	<b>3 618</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>3 707</b>	<b>10 382</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 070	17 384	3 622	3 622	4 515	3 299	2 617	2 617	2 820	7 674
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 427	11 607	2 539	2 539	3 154	2 202	1 711	1 711	2 040	5 642
Wife unemployed .....	98	521	93	93	56	54	61	61	65	326
Wife not in labor force .....	545	5 256	990	990	1 305	1 043	845	845	715	1 706
Husband unemployed .....	71	1 044	212	212	178	55	62	62	109	670
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	48	617	135	135	146	44	34	34	63	457
Wife unemployed .....	—	94	—	—	13	—	4	4	—	60
Wife not in labor force .....	23	333	77	77	19	11	24	24	46	153
Husband not in labor force .....	507	6 623	989	989	1 158	264	668	668	778	2 038
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	141	1 581	204	204	301	67	103	103	197	447
Wife unemployed .....	—	169	36	36	25	—	6	6	21	20
Wife not in labor force .....	366	4 873	749	749	832	197	559	559	560	1 571
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>362</b>	<b>11 967</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2 066</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	191	5 009	542	542	671	264	311	311	245	1 157
Unemployed .....	30	773	24	24	31	8	8	8	—	159
Not in labor force .....	141	6 185	325	325	345	65	162	162	108	750

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 865</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1 513</b>	<b>1 513</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>6 364</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>2 335</b>	<b>2 335</b>
Children ever born .....	223	132	79	79	42	565	400	189	189
Per 1,000 women .....	120	210	52	52	37	89	356	81	81
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>217</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>195</b>
Children ever born .....	105	86	40	40	21	425	193	138	138
Per 1,000 women .....	484	843	435	435	656	723	843	708	708
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>2 646</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>1 614</b>	<b>5 770</b>	<b>1 772</b>	<b>4 536</b>	<b>4 536</b>
Children ever born .....	2 477	1 304	1 926	1 926	1 587	3 726	2 543	2 031	2 031
Per 1,000 women .....	936	1 337	830	830	983	646	1 435	448	448
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>2 114</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>3 029</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>1 933</b>	<b>1 933</b>
Children ever born .....	2 410	1 266	1 877	1 877	1 536	3 389	2 415	1 713	1 713
Per 1,000 women .....	1 140	1 481	1 253	1 253	1 298	1 119	1 685	886	886
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>2 191</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>2 104</b>	<b>2 104</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>4 042</b>	<b>1 276</b>	<b>2 440</b>	<b>2 440</b>
Children ever born .....	4 332	1 598	3 517	3 517	3 098	5 593	2 482	2 668	2 668
Per 1,000 women .....	1 977	1 830	1 672	1 672	1 925	1 384	1 945	1 093	1 093
No children .....	373	151	526	526	234	1 515	221	1 142	1 142
1 child .....	336	152	264	264	259	623	196	339	339
2 children .....	793	332	814	814	646	1 079	433	621	621
3 children .....	432	195	390	390	377	576	329	288	288
4 children .....	197	24	95	95	59	183	75	27	27
5 or more children .....	60	19	15	15	34	66	22	23	23
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>2 062</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>3 011</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>1 726</b>
Children ever born .....	4 326	1 571	3 509	3 509	3 091	5 466	2 425	2 646	2 646
Per 1,000 women .....	2 098	1 952	1 891	1 891	2 008	1 815	2 120	1 533	1 533
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>27 263</b>	<b>10 415</b>	<b>24 825</b>	<b>24 825</b>	<b>20 212</b>	<b>57 878</b>	<b>19 168</b>	<b>33 284</b>	<b>33 284</b>
In households .....	26 459	10 408	24 570	24 570	19 488	50 201	18 896	32 635	32 635
Family householder .....	7 153	2 888	6 640	6 640	5 234	12 272	5 184	7 735	7 735
Male .....	5 906	2 418	5 347	5 347	4 411	9 126	3 966	5 720	5 720
Female .....	1 247	470	1 293	1 293	823	3 146	1 218	2 015	2 015
Nonfamily householder .....	1 558	886	2 588	2 588	1 413	8 376	2 127	6 401	6 401
Male .....	658	390	815	815	593	3 660	831	2 312	2 312
Female .....	900	496	1 773	1 773	820	4 716	1 296	4 089	4 089
Spouse .....	6 315	2 353	5 472	5 472	4 664	9 489	4 214	6 015	6 015
Child .....	9 772	3 565	8 288	8 288	7 090	13 916	6 091	7 728	7 728
Other relatives .....	1 043	409	942	942	594	2 333	633	1 465	1 465
Nonrelatives .....	618	307	640	640	493	3 815	647	3 291	3 291
In group quarters .....	804	7	255	255	724	7 677	272	649	649
Persons per household .....	3.04	2.76	2.66	2.66	2.93	2.43	2.58	2.31	2.31
Persons per family .....	3.39	3.19	3.21	3.21	3.36	3.10	3.11	2.97	2.97
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>7 153</b>	<b>2 888</b>	<b>6 640</b>	<b>6 640</b>	<b>5 234</b>	<b>12 272</b>	<b>5 184</b>	<b>7 735</b>	<b>7 735</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	3 455	1 392	2 799	2 799	2 333	4 773	2 401	2 519	2 519
With own children under 6 years .....	1 482	669	1 274	1 274	1 227	2 378	1 234	1 187	1 187
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 301</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>4 572</b>	<b>9 562</b>	<b>4 169</b>	<b>5 901</b>	<b>5 901</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	3 145	1 184	2 366	2 366	2 100	3 806	1 810	2 051	2 051
With own children under 6 years .....	1 427	601	1 156	1 156	1 139	1 970	938	1 073	1 073
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>651</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>1 382</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	228	176	366	366	208	845	485	413	413
With own children under 6 years .....	22	59	101	101	68	352	229	107	107
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>261</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	226	52	118	118	104	258	191	95	95
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>113</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	30	—	13	13	9	41	—	27	27
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>188</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>6 776</b>	<b>2 703</b>	<b>5 343</b>	<b>5 343</b>	<b>4 808</b>	<b>8 968</b>	<b>4 834</b>	<b>4 666</b>	<b>4 666</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	85.3	79.5	85.4	85.4	87.1	77.4	71.3	80.3	80.3
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>499</b>
Male and female .....	202	139	221	221	97	719	256	433	433
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	22	22
Both female .....	—	9	—	—	—	25	9	44	44
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>8 711</b>	<b>3 774</b>	<b>9 228</b>	<b>9 228</b>	<b>6 647</b>	<b>20 648</b>	<b>7 311</b>	<b>14 136</b>	<b>14 136</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	264	55	149	149	105	327	221	192	192
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	342	132	441	441	289	1 043	211	655	655
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	73	11	56	56	81	304	43	142	142
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 301</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>4 572</b>	<b>9 562</b>	<b>4 169</b>	<b>5 901</b>	<b>5 901</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	5 344	1 847	4 122	4 122	3 739	7 306	2 844	4 291	4 291
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 827	1 351	2 867	2 867	2 619	5 066	1 902	2 947	2 947
Wife unemployed .....	225	46	115	115	101	296	111	150	150
Wife not in labor force .....	1 292	450	1 140	1 140	1 019	1 944	831	1 194	1 194
Husband unemployed .....	220	142	225	225	124	395	278	201	201
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	150	74	179	179	98	247	158	129	129
Wife unemployed .....	22	19	18	18	—	51	15	26	26
Wife not in labor force .....	48	49	28	28	26	97	105	46	46
Husband not in labor force .....	737	423	1 110	1 110	709	1 861	1 047	1 409	1 409
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	222	84	254	254	171	414	144	372	372
Wife unemployed .....	39	21	21	21	—	41	26	15	15
Wife not in labor force .....	476	318	835	835	538	1 406	877	1 022	1 022
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>651</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>1 382</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	436	220	496	496	314	1 318	448	848	848
Unemployed .....	23	21	38	38	20	128	50	7	7
Not in labor force .....	192	107	353	353	186	632	246	527	527



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>635</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>3 722</b>	<b>3 722</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>3 531</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>1 107</b>
Children ever born .....	7	362	312	57	57	136	583	81	13
Per 1,000 women .....	11	319	347	15	15	155	165	78	12
Women ever married .....	20	270	220	46	46	82	433	47	13
Children ever born .....	—	276	226	50	50	62	415	47	13
Per 1,000 women .....	—	1 022	1 027	1 087	1 087	756	958	1 000	1 000
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>681</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>3 147</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>472</b>
Children ever born .....	639	1 987	1 488	837	837	1 046	3 955	1 513	425
Per 1,000 women .....	938	1 371	1 413	578	578	800	1 257	1 160	900
Women ever married .....	514	1 138	794	829	829	847	2 413	1 107	306
Children ever born .....	633	1 708	1 217	815	815	1 040	3 664	1 506	389
Per 1,000 women .....	1 232	1 501	1 533	983	983	1 228	1 518	1 360	1 271
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 113</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>2 977</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>901</b>
Children ever born .....	2 058	2 098	1 518	3 398	3 398	2 097	5 550	2 782	1 633
Per 1,000 women .....	1 849	1 823	2 046	1 583	1 583	1 745	1 864	1 755	1 812
No children .....	236	212	115	619	619	242	520	316	166
1 child .....	138	196	99	229	229	170	469	261	98
2 children .....	442	426	264	863	863	508	1 206	594	422
3 children .....	200	249	196	334	334	226	558	330	175
4 children .....	56	43	43	64	64	47	134	77	34
5 or more children .....	41	25	25	37	37	9	90	7	6
Women ever married .....	1 027	1 054	670	1 887	1 887	1 116	2 724	1 495	825
Children ever born .....	2 058	2 094	1 514	3 392	3 392	2 080	5 496	2 766	1 633
Per 1,000 women .....	2 004	1 987	2 260	1 798	1 798	1 864	2 018	1 850	1 979
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 867</b>	<b>16 196</b>	<b>11 849</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>14 155</b>	<b>38 372</b>	<b>16 402</b>	<b>10 200</b>
In households .....	11 778	15 857	11 510	22 807	22 807	13 519	36 005	16 332	9 311
Family householder .....	3 431	4 426	3 129	6 492	6 492	3 629	9 935	4 551	2 770
Male .....	2 768	3 369	2 195	5 131	5 131	2 913	7 667	3 935	2 254
Female .....	663	1 057	934	1 361	1 361	716	2 268	616	516
Nonfamily householder .....	756	2 108	1 749	1 962	1 962	1 794	3 877	781	608
Male .....	236	896	735	573	573	733	1 600	342	238
Female .....	520	1 212	1 014	1 389	1 389	1 061	2 277	439	370
Spouse .....	3 094	3 378	2 244	5 463	5 463	3 119	8 028	4 019	2 423
Child .....	3 947	4 933	3 584	7 562	7 562	3 923	12 037	6 145	2 961
Other relatives .....	277	474	338	477	477	388	969	420	270
Nonrelatives .....	273	538	466	851	851	666	1 159	416	329
In group quarters .....	89	339	339	3 808	3 808	636	2 367	70	889
Persons per household .....	2.81	2.43	2.36	2.70	2.70	2.49	2.61	3.06	2.76
Persons per family .....	3.13	2.98	2.97	3.08	3.08	3.05	3.12	3.33	3.02
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 431</b>	<b>4 426</b>	<b>3 129</b>	<b>6 492</b>	<b>6 492</b>	<b>3 629</b>	<b>9 935</b>	<b>4 551</b>	<b>2 770</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 573	1 985	1 448	2 900	2 900	1 753	4 753	2 423	1 148
With own children under 6 years .....	760	1 016	761	1 305	1 305	818	2 225	1 093	505
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 083</b>	<b>3 445</b>	<b>2 269</b>	<b>5 607</b>	<b>5 607</b>	<b>3 104</b>	<b>7 994</b>	<b>4 039</b>	<b>2 430</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 430	1 479	966	2 563	2 563	1 519	3 668	2 214	1 054
With own children under 6 years .....	710	753	515	1 261	1 261	762	1 754	1 055	487
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>265</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>253</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	120	436	421	298	298	178	939	159	79
With own children under 6 years .....	43	209	201	44	44	46	410	31	18
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>51</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>58</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	27	64	44	49	49	36	115	89	47
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	23	23	9	9	14	5	19	18
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 886</b>	<b>3 748</b>	<b>2 778</b>	<b>5 455</b>	<b>5 455</b>	<b>3 060</b>	<b>8 812</b>	<b>4 630</b>	<b>2 022</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	90.4	72.7	65.8	87.4	87.4	82.9	76.8	89.1	91.2
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>120</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>67</b>
Male and female .....	113	306	276	131	131	196	423	107	67
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	7	—	—	5	5	6	9	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 187</b>	<b>6 534</b>	<b>4 878</b>	<b>8 454</b>	<b>8 454</b>	<b>5 423</b>	<b>13 812</b>	<b>5 332</b>	<b>3 378</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	50	109	62	57	57	42	161	102	38
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	121	173	147	263	263	236	420	127	67
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	46	44	44	152	152	28	64	50	59
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 083</b>	<b>3 445</b>	<b>2 269</b>	<b>5 607</b>	<b>5 607</b>	<b>3 104</b>	<b>7 994</b>	<b>4 039</b>	<b>2 430</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 605	2 521	1 570	4 721	4 721	2 587	6 014	3 518	2 098
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 650	1 856	1 189	2 788	2 788	1 720	4 260	2 425	1 157
Wife unemployed .....	30	90	64	62	62	101	92	53	42
Wife not in labor force .....	925	575	317	1 871	1 871	766	1 662	1 040	899
Husband unemployed .....	55	112	67	116	116	107	243	148	26
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	44	73	49	51	51	75	155	92	26
Wife unemployed .....	—	8	—	6	6	8	6	22	—
Wife not in labor force .....	11	31	18	59	59	24	82	34	—
Husband not in labor force .....	423	812	632	770	770	410	1 737	373	306
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	97	180	128	153	153	85	301	106	62
Wife unemployed .....	—	17	17	9	9	—	16	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	326	615	487	608	608	325	1 420	267	244
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>265</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>253</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	191	361	315	442	442	315	859	218	109
Unemployed .....	10	53	53	26	26	9	82	21	—
Not in labor force .....	64	354	314	232	232	85	651	107	144

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>919</b>	<b>1 802</b>	<b>1 802</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>3 764</b>	<b>3 764</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1 241</b>
Children ever born .....	153	505	505	—	485	485	118	41	110
Per 1,000 women .....	166	280	280	—	129	122	122	54	89
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>91</b>
Children ever born .....	75	275	275	—	252	252	95	28	56
Per 1,000 women .....	564	965	965	—	606	606	601	1 000	615
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>996</b>	<b>2 381</b>	<b>2 381</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>5 446</b>	<b>5 446</b>	<b>1 280</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1 475</b>
Children ever born .....	1 295	2 561	2 561	742	4 885	4 885	1 650	920	1 652
Per 1,000 women .....	1 300	1 076	1 076	926	897	897	1 289	1 201	1 120
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>833</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1 122</b>
Children ever born .....	1 287	2 347	2 347	742	4 618	4 618	1 568	902	1 605
Per 1,000 women .....	1 545	1 411	1 411	1 330	1 261	1 261	1 545	1 625	1 430
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>2 002</b>	<b>2 002</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>4 194</b>	<b>4 194</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>1 583</b>
Children ever born .....	1 928	3 497	3 497	1 672	6 616	6 616	2 122	1 936	3 252
Per 1,000 women .....	1 696	1 747	1 747	1 641	1 577	1 577	2 099	1 930	2 054
No children .....	216	521	521	262	1 344	1 344	106	137	273
1 child .....	206	300	300	144	624	624	123	124	189
2 children .....	499	613	613	395	1 113	1 113	413	461	573
3 children .....	149	357	357	165	793	793	316	234	345
4 children .....	58	155	155	31	238	238	40	47	139
5 or more children .....	9	56	56	22	82	82	13	—	64
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>1 077</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>3 499</b>	<b>3 499</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>1 451</b>
Children ever born .....	1 914	3 476	3 476	1 666	6 567	6 567	2 108	1 936	3 246
Per 1,000 women .....	1 777	1 989	1 989	1 827	1 877	1 877	2 169	2 038	2 237
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 852</b>	<b>27 537</b>	<b>27 537</b>	<b>12 557</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>54 063</b>	<b>13 240</b>	<b>12 635</b>	<b>17 654</b>
In households .....	13 852	27 083	27 083	12 469	53 386	53 386	13 133	12 509	17 654
Family householder .....	3 858	7 363	7 363	3 528	14 359	14 359	3 402	3 730	4 825
Male .....	3 324	5 652	5 652	2 958	11 064	11 064	2 642	3 183	4 037
Female .....	534	1 711	1 711	570	3 295	3 295	760	547	788
Nonfamily householder .....	1 096	4 098	4 098	906	6 631	6 631	996	791	794
Male .....	397	1 797	1 797	229	2 611	2 611	426	279	350
Female .....	699	2 301	2 301	677	4 020	4 020	570	512	444
Spouse .....	3 400	5 704	5 704	3 035	11 165	11 165	2 885	3 263	4 007
Child .....	4 388	8 157	8 157	4 445	17 022	17 022	4 947	4 254	6 770
Other relatives .....	732	850	850	433	2 284	2 284	540	295	811
Nonrelatives .....	378	911	911	122	1 925	1 925	363	176	447
In group quarters .....	—	454	454	88	677	677	107	126	—
Persons per household .....	2.80	2.36	2.36	2.81	2.54	2.54	2.99	2.77	3.14
Persons per family .....	3.21	3.00	3.00	3.24	3.12	3.12	3.46	3.09	3.40
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 858</b>	<b>7 363</b>	<b>7 363</b>	<b>3 528</b>	<b>14 359</b>	<b>14 359</b>	<b>3 402</b>	<b>3 730</b>	<b>4 825</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 657	3 113	3 113	1 355	5 808	5 808	1 752	1 612	2 321
With own children under 6 years .....	592	1 544	1 544	655	2 820	2 820	796	493	1 036
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 404</b>	<b>5 759</b>	<b>5 759</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>11 297</b>	<b>11 297</b>	<b>2 843</b>	<b>3 344</b>	<b>4 145</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 548	2 314	2 314	1 273	4 702	4 702	1 517	1 441	2 110
With own children under 6 years .....	578	1 191	1 191	639	2 431	2 431	717	460	974
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>250</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>489</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	68	710	710	73	957	957	201	152	168
With own children under 6 years .....	14	294	294	16	314	314	71	33	49
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>243</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>175</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	199	68	68	64	477	477	87	77	140
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>63</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	66	7	7	9	57	57	15	11	28
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>124</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>3 127</b>	<b>5 852</b>	<b>5 852</b>	<b>2 717</b>	<b>10 954</b>	<b>10 954</b>	<b>3 700</b>	<b>3 033</b>	<b>4 445</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	87.3	72.5	72.5	89.8	78.5	78.5	85.3	88.1	86.2
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>116</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>99</b>
Male and female .....	116	376	376	23	632	632	113	55	99
Both male .....	—	—	—	7	21	21	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	19	19	7	20	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 954</b>	<b>11 461</b>	<b>11 461</b>	<b>4 434</b>	<b>20 990</b>	<b>20 990</b>	<b>4 398</b>	<b>4 521</b>	<b>5 619</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	218	114	114	98	524	524	141	81	164
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	271	418	418	198	990	990	236	97	292
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	27	105	105	16	103	103	23	25	67
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 404</b>	<b>5 759</b>	<b>5 759</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>11 297</b>	<b>11 297</b>	<b>2 843</b>	<b>3 344</b>	<b>4 145</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 584	4 271	4 271	2 397	8 914	8 914	2 352	2 704	3 282
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 836	3 040	3 040	1 462	6 336	6 336	1 659	1 846	2 267
Wife unemployed .....	61	97	97	22	227	227	98	35	45
Wife not in labor force .....	687	1 134	1 134	913	2 351	2 351	595	823	970
Husband unemployed .....	129	223	223	49	359	359	113	63	177
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	95	142	142	41	298	298	84	46	111
Wife unemployed .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	25
Wife not in labor force .....	21	81	81	8	61	61	29	8	41
Husband not in labor force .....	691	1 265	1 265	630	2 024	2 024	378	577	686
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	132	245	245	164	415	415	133	146	227
Wife unemployed .....	6	22	22	9	25	25	6	—	8
Wife not in labor force .....	553	998	998	457	1 584	1 584	239	431	451
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>250</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>489</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	134	710	710	195	1 427	1 427	318	258	390
Unemployed .....	—	35	35	22	64	64	9	14	10
Not in labor force .....	116	543	543	129	948	948	130	77	89



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 241</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>2 441</b>	<b>14 980</b>	<b>1 056</b>
Children ever born.....	110	34	34	74	74	337	4 598	334
Per 1,000 women.....	89	32	32	61	61	138	307	316
Women ever married.....	91	44	44	67	67	320	2 167	208
Children ever born.....	56	15	15	46	46	240	2 305	217
Per 1,000 women.....	615	341	341	687	687	750	1 064	1 043
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 475</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 891</b>	<b>1 891</b>	<b>3 794</b>	<b>15 753</b>	<b>1 490</b>
Children ever born.....	1 652	1 289	1 289	1 081	1 081	3 000	19 404	1 700
Per 1,000 women.....	1 120	756	756	572	572	791	1 232	1 141
Women ever married.....	1 122	924	924	939	939	2 287	10 366	974
Children ever born.....	1 605	1 277	1 277	1 005	1 005	2 822	16 346	1 558
Per 1,000 women.....	1 430	1 382	1 382	1 070	1 070	1 234	1 577	1 600
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 583</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>1 407</b>	<b>1 407</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>10 271</b>	<b>1 314</b>
Children ever born.....	3 252	2 903	2 903	1 756	1 756	4 288	18 401	2 193
Per 1,000 women.....	2 054	1 623	1 623	1 248	1 248	1 761	1 792	1 669
No children .....	273	450	450	558	558	570	2 668	371
1 child .....	189	288	288	232	232	351	1 674	201
2 children .....	573	655	655	373	373	873	2 943	414
3 children .....	345	286	286	216	216	417	1 900	209
4 children .....	139	103	103	14	14	180	670	76
5 or more children .....	64	7	7	14	14	44	416	43
Women ever married.....	1 451	1 567	1 567	1 093	1 093	2 159	8 415	1 105
Children ever born.....	3 246	2 870	2 870	1 733	1 733	4 223	17 184	2 138
Per 1,000 women.....	2 237	1 832	1 832	1 586	1 586	1 956	2 042	1 935
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 654</b>	<b>20 267</b>	<b>20 267</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>18 127</b>	<b>35 943</b>	<b>169 759</b>	<b>21 196</b>
In households .....	17 654	20 021	20 021	17 860	17 860	35 770	157 099	21 017
Family householder .....	4 825	5 489	5 489	4 568	4 568	9 155	40 433	6 299
Male .....	4 037	4 370	4 370	3 437	3 437	7 070	27 768	4 700
Female .....	788	1 119	1 119	1 131	1 131	2 085	12 665	1 599
Nonfamily householder .....	794	1 718	1 718	2 961	2 961	4 235	23 155	3 312
Male .....	350	602	602	971	971	1 609	9 438	1 064
Female .....	444	1 116	1 116	1 990	1 990	2 626	13 717	2 248
Spouse .....	4 007	4 785	4 785	3 533	3 533	7 198	28 334	4 972
Child .....	6 770	6 721	6 721	5 228	5 228	11 979	50 145	4 987
Other relatives .....	811	587	587	714	714	1 708	6 671	607
Nonrelatives .....	447	721	721	856	856	1 495	8 361	840
In group quarters .....	—	246	246	267	267	173	12 660	179
Persons per household .....	3.14	2.78	2.78	2.37	2.37	2.67	2.47	2.19
Persons per family .....	3.40	3.20	3.20	3.07	3.07	3.28	3.11	2.68
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 825</b>	<b>5 489</b>	<b>5 489</b>	<b>4 568</b>	<b>4 568</b>	<b>9 155</b>	<b>40 433</b>	<b>6 299</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	2 321	2 377	2 377	1 576	1 576	3 693	18 625	2 088
With own children under 6 years.....	1 036	1 039	1 039	699	699	1 700	9 789	1 011
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 145</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>7 263</b>	<b>28 582</b>	<b>5 046</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	2 110	2 130	2 130	1 292	1 292	2 989	12 013	1 378
With own children under 6 years.....	974	968	968	614	614	1 410	6 528	700
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>489</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>9 794</b>	<b>1 015</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	168	221	221	228	228	630	5 943	599
With own children under 6 years.....	49	71	71	66	66	241	2 893	274
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>175</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>117</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	140	54	54	78	78	211	929	95
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>54</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	28	9	9	12	12	36	120	32
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>82</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>4 445</b>	<b>4 538</b>	<b>4 538</b>	<b>2 968</b>	<b>2 968</b>	<b>7 525</b>	<b>37 864</b>	<b>3 729</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	86.2	88.5	88.5	78.3	78.3	79.0	62.1	68.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>99</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>2 679</b>	<b>344</b>
Male and female.....	99	127	127	249	249	397	2 540	296
Both male.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	66	22
Both female.....	—	—	—	10	10	—	73	26
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>5 619</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>7 529</b>	<b>7 529</b>	<b>13 390</b>	<b>63 588</b>	<b>9 611</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	164	61	61	106	106	377	991	105
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	292	299	299	447	447	691	3 145	308
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	67	49	49	75	75	160	630	112
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 145</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>7 263</b>	<b>28 582</b>	<b>5 046</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 282	3 870	3 870	2 707	2 707	5 794	20 062	2 743
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 267	2 354	2 354	1 957	1 957	4 170	13 820	1 707
Wife unemployed .....	45	35	35	59	59	256	609	107
Wife not in labor force .....	970	1 481	1 481	691	691	1 368	5 633	929
Husband unemployed .....	177	79	79	103	103	200	1 201	143
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	111	57	57	61	61	139	564	92
Wife unemployed .....	25	—	—	5	5	—	146	27
Wife not in labor force .....	41	22	22	37	37	61	491	24
Husband not in labor force .....	686	748	748	798	798	1 269	7 319	2 160
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	227	128	128	157	157	424	1 795	242
Wife unemployed .....	8	6	6	11	11	13	118	37
Wife not in labor force .....	451	614	614	630	630	832	5 406	1 881
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>489</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>9 794</b>	<b>1 015</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	390	329	329	413	413	834	4 346	478
Unemployed .....	10	19	19	6	6	38	479	91
Not in labor force .....	89	248	248	242	242	576	4 969	446

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	3 477	3 477	5 009	6 482	3 419	2 784	14 067	23 935	7 994	9 319
Preprimary school -----	253	253	580	550	369	301	98	438	891	923
Public school -----	75	75	279	349	198	160	74	255	443	458
Elementary or high school -----	2 354	2 354	3 009	4 078	2 252	1 810	790	2 894	5 000	4 507
Public school -----	2 014	2 014	2 813	3 825	2 063	1 656	747	2 724	4 097	3 825
College -----	870	870	1 420	1 854	798	673	13 179	20 603	2 103	3 889
Public college -----	548	548	717	1 274	651	536	11 387	17 516	1 000	1 557
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	3 477	3 477	5 009	6 482	3 419	2 784	14 067	23 935	7 994	9 319
3 and 4 years -----	120	120	324	238	116	99	45	229	370	504
5 to 14 years -----	1 834	1 834	2 307	3 126	1 880	1 470	539	2 262	3 969	3 560
15 to 17 years -----	561	561	722	956	471	394	197	644	1 317	1 150
18 and 19 years -----	239	239	410	510	217	180	5 877	7 051	640	624
20 to 24 years -----	312	312	451	630	256	244	6 252	10 824	683	1 036
25 to 34 years -----	171	171	427	557	310	282	793	1 969	403	1 584
35 years and over -----	240	240	368	465	169	115	364	956	612	861
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	30.6	30.6	61.4	33.2	20.6	21.8	43.7	41.9	44.9	55.9
5 to 14 years -----	96.5	96.5	94.1	94.5	91.3	90.9	98.9	96.7	92.4	96.5
15 to 17 years -----	96.1	96.1	95.3	94.9	88.7	91.8	100.0	99.2	97.5	94.8
18 and 19 years -----	66.4	66.4	90.7	68.9	58.3	63.8	99.4	98.5	88.8	71.9
20 to 24 years -----	27.9	27.9	41.1	33.7	25.2	27.1	96.4	93.3	41.0	33.9
25 to 34 years -----	7.0	7.0	14.2	11.8	10.3	11.5	53.0	48.1	10.5	16.8
35 years and over -----	3.7	3.7	4.2	3.3	2.5	2.2	12.5	11.7	4.0	3.6
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 477	1 477	1 549	2 612	1 386	1 184	12 399	18 764	2 387	3 921
Percent enrolled in college -----	30.6	30.6	40.9	33.2	24.3	24.8	96.9	94.2	45.8	35.7
Male -----	33.6	33.6	41.3	31.4	26.6	28.7	97.1	94.6	48.6	36.6
Female -----	27.4	27.4	40.5	34.9	22.1	20.8	96.7	93.8	43.0	34.8
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	759	759	969	1 490	711	571	6 016	7 573	1 638	1 750
Enrolled in school -----	625	625	903	1 216	527	446	5 979	7 459	1 534	1 466
Employed -----	371	371	354	636	263	237	2 113	2 714	429	724
Unemployed -----	32	32	15	67	73	46	191	259	97	103
Not in labor force -----	222	222	534	513	191	163	3 668	4 479	1 008	639
Not enrolled in school -----	134	134	66	274	184	125	37	114	104	284
High school graduate -----	109	109	36	173	132	88	30	80	81	202
Employed -----	83	83	36	131	113	69	—	50	71	145
Unemployed -----	15	15	—	27	19	19	8	8	—	31
Not in labor force -----	11	11	—	15	—	—	22	22	10	26
Not high school graduate -----	25	25	30	101	52	37	7	34	23	82
Employed -----	5	5	16	67	25	25	7	22	8	58
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	10	15	6	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	20	20	14	24	12	6	—	12	15	24
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 477	1 477	1 549	2 612	1 386	1 184	12 399	18 764	2 387	3 921
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	593	593	394	795	541	473	1 845	2 512	601	926
Some college or associate degree -----	592	592	557	1 146	490	400	9 701	14 384	992	1 457
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	123	123	335	208	57	33	724	1 597	501	1 070
Persons 25 years and over -----	8 874	8 874	11 870	18 701	9 746	7 790	4 413	12 286	19 171	33 320
Less than 5th grade -----	21	21	39	212	123	123	17	33	74	392
5th to 8th grade -----	187	187	147	1 057	704	612	133	267	498	1 048
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	736	736	408	2 412	1 129	903	135	479	1 112	2 387
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 777	3 777	1 671	6 599	2 935	2 394	510	1 191	3 255	8 801
Some college, no degree -----	1 516	1 516	1 674	3 185	1 869	1 449	588	1 611	2 819	4 698
Associate degree, occupational program -----	504	504	374	825	476	330	77	274	571	1 018
Associate degree, academic program -----	462	462	506	842	410	328	105	304	780	1 019
Bachelor's degree -----	1 238	1 238	4 057	2 482	1 541	1 214	1 058	3 279	5 584	7 674
Master's degree -----	309	309	2 197	806	413	311	997	2 782	3 168	4 355
Professional school degree -----	102	102	349	263	106	86	179	468	729	776
Doctorate degree -----	22	22	448	18	40	40	614	1 598	581	1 152
Females 25 years and over -----	4 761	4 761	6 208	10 083	5 248	4 183	2 420	6 519	10 202	18 604
Less than 5th grade -----	16	16	11	130	88	88	7	23	34	215
5th to 8th grade -----	99	99	40	627	426	381	86	160	268	598
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	374	374	238	1 241	580	473	88	278	661	1 362
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 131	2 131	1 143	3 857	1 694	1 360	289	622	2 197	5 577
Some college, no degree -----	738	738	1 010	1 653	950	709	346	937	1 699	2 655
Associate degree, occupational program -----	335	335	274	507	263	195	77	193	401	638
Associate degree, academic program -----	261	261	280	442	229	175	68	185	530	669
Bachelor's degree -----	615	615	2 140	1 140	743	589	615	1 925	2 839	3 998
Master's degree -----	144	144	872	355	190	138	579	1 549	1 287	2 289
Professional school degree -----	48	48	141	123	69	59	45	144	174	298
Doctorate degree -----	—	—	59	8	16	16	220	503	112	305
Persons 25 years and over -----	8 874	8 874	11 870	18 701	9 746	7 790	4 413	12 286	19 171	33 320
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	.2	.2	.3	1.1	1.3	1.6	.4	.3	.4	1.2
High school graduate or higher -----	89.4	89.4	95.0	80.3	79.9	79.0	93.5	93.7	91.2	88.5
Male -----	88.9	88.9	94.6	80.5	80.8	80.7	94.8	94.5	92.0	88.8
Female -----	89.7	89.7	95.3	80.2	79.2	77.5	92.5	92.9	90.6	88.3
Some college or higher -----	46.8	46.8	80.9	45.0	49.8	48.2	82.0	84.0	74.2	62.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18.8	18.8	59.4	19.1	21.5	21.2	64.5	66.1	52.5	41.9
Male -----	21.0	21.0	67.8	22.5	24.1	23.5	69.7	69.5	63.0	48.0
Female -----	17.0	17.0	51.7	16.1	19.4	19.2	60.3	63.2	43.2	37.0
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 203	1 203	1 496	2 320	1 432	1 193	815	2 138	1 847	4 556
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	92.9	92.9	94.9	94.6	88.1	87.5	97.2	96.6	95.4	97.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	20.7	20.7	62.5	26.3	22.1	22.4	71.7	67.7	57.0	63.0
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 241	1 241	1 520	2 400	1 590	1 252	682	1 952	1 993	4 858
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	97.3	97.3	96.6	94.9	93.8	93.4	99.0	96.9	96.9	98.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	21.6	21.6	59.1	25.4	28.8	29.2	74.5	71.4	53.2	64.8



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>9 319</b>	<b>2 520</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>8 781</b>	<b>3 619</b>	<b>8 560</b>	<b>3 130</b>	<b>2 754</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>5 630</b>
Preprimary school -----	923	267	290	1 068	312	833	286	194	293	532
Public school -----	458	158	195	575	215	461	212	110	150	228
Elementary or high school -----	4 507	1 580	1 946	5 421	2 132	5 634	1 630	1 752	2 376	2 896
Public school -----	3 825	1 516	1 893	4 954	1 942	5 292	1 558	1 658	2 205	2 547
College -----	3 889	673	366	2 292	1 175	2 093	1 214	808	933	2 202
Public college -----	1 557	310	277	1 174	722	1 484	693	612	592	805
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>9 319</b>	<b>2 520</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>8 781</b>	<b>3 619</b>	<b>8 560</b>	<b>3 130</b>	<b>2 754</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>5 630</b>
3 and 4 years -----	504	108	80	473	149	420	105	72	131	268
5 to 14 years -----	3 560	1 254	1 666	4 471	1 649	4 544	1 338	1 431	1 865	2 280
15 to 17 years -----	1 150	401	384	1 116	604	1 201	392	376	579	762
18 and 19 years -----	624	114	165	606	310	526	197	95	246	350
20 to 24 years -----	1 036	183	106	616	328	554	388	274	252	678
25 to 34 years -----	1 584	268	116	840	274	636	436	275	193	787
35 years and over -----	861	192	85	659	305	679	274	231	336	505
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	55.9	34.3	24.2	38.1	34.8	38.2	43.9	20.4	24.1	51.0
5 to 14 years -----	96.5	93.7	94.3	89.9	94.2	95.6	92.9	93.9	93.7	94.3
15 to 17 years -----	94.8	100.0	93.0	87.9	95.1	92.2	96.6	96.4	98.3	89.0
18 and 19 years -----	71.9	58.5	55.7	58.6	84.2	62.8	62.7	49.5	53.0	81.2
20 to 24 years -----	33.9	24.0	16.4	22.1	33.7	23.3	42.3	41.5	24.4	43.0
25 to 34 years -----	16.8	9.5	5.7	10.6	12.2	10.0	18.6	13.6	6.4	17.3
35 years and over -----	3.6	3.4	1.6	3.9	3.7	3.0	4.0	4.7	5.2	3.7
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>3 921</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>3 820</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>3 217</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>2 008</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	35.7	25.5	19.0	23.3	44.1	24.2	40.9	36.2	28.7	45.1
Male -----	36.6	29.6	22.1	18.3	45.4	19.9	37.8	34.3	24.8	44.9
Female -----	34.8	21.3	15.6	28.1	42.5	28.8	44.6	38.3	33.3	45.3
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	<b>1 750</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>1 708</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>1 050</b>
Enrolled in school -----	1 466	387	444	1 306	720	1 295	451	311	645	899
Employed -----	724	221	208	622	451	594	211	196	358	361
Unemployed -----	103	11	46	171	17	94	—	10	68	16
Not in labor force -----	639	155	190	513	252	607	240	105	219	522
Not enrolled in school -----	284	81	156	558	71	413	131	111	228	151
High school graduate -----	202	60	88	266	54	245	115	69	183	86
Employed -----	145	21	63	174	36	135	51	50	155	63
Unemployed -----	31	23	14	16	14	72	—	19	5	23
Not in labor force -----	26	16	11	76	4	33	6	—	17	—
Not high school graduate -----	82	21	68	292	17	168	16	42	45	65
Employed -----	58	15	29	199	17	52	16	32	36	20
Unemployed -----	—	—	10	29	—	45	—	—	9	5
Not in labor force -----	24	6	29	64	—	71	—	10	—	40
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>3 921</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>3 820</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>3 217</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>2 008</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	926	360	498	1 453	428	1 187	507	375	774	437
Some college or associate degree -----	1 457	289	195	1 087	545	1 011	431	215	442	772
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1 070	188	27	359	234	287	199	125	109	615
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>33 320</b>	<b>8 462</b>	<b>7 384</b>	<b>24 959</b>	<b>10 379</b>	<b>28 965</b>	<b>9 186</b>	<b>6 962</b>	<b>9 528</b>	<b>18 109</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	392	73	94	635	43	172	39	305	48	139
5th to 8th grade -----	1 048	200	554	1 917	622	675	127	298	466	438
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 387	624	1 191	3 616	1 160	2 418	486	756	1 296	936
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	8 801	2 279	2 994	7 982	3 268	8 787	2 264	1 989	3 319	3 262
Some college, no degree -----	4 698	1 624	1 158	3 807	1 917	6 032	1 379	1 087	1 865	2 298
Associate degree, occupational program -----	1 018	282	226	867	437	1 436	430	311	357	512
Associate degree, academic program -----	1 019	316	260	1 082	572	1 248	528	207	317	611
Bachelor's degree -----	7 674	2 083	576	3 634	1 556	5 477	2 165	1 304	1 329	5 040
Master's degree -----	4 355	704	254	994	569	1 773	1 330	530	412	2 750
Professional school degree -----	776	193	62	335	140	715	144	44	79	1 099
Doctorate degree -----	1 152	84	15	90	95	232	294	131	40	1 024
Females 25 years and over -----	<b>18 604</b>	<b>4 409</b>	<b>3 988</b>	<b>13 074</b>	<b>5 447</b>	<b>15 682</b>	<b>4 363</b>	<b>3 607</b>	<b>4 928</b>	<b>10 175</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	215	25	73	374	25	56	39	152	23	68
5th to 8th grade -----	598	131	301	1 093	346	346	44	143	220	305
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 362	258	652	1 863	639	1 261	177	361	619	540
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	5 577	1 349	1 648	4 379	1 893	5 025	1 220	1 023	1 848	2 121
Some college, no degree -----	2 655	827	648	2 174	978	3 239	806	573	1 086	1 337
Associate degree, occupational program -----	638	168	132	418	262	919	158	171	182	325
Associate degree, academic program -----	669	193	144	531	301	808	303	111	151	451
Bachelor's degree -----	3 998	996	245	1 621	683	2 880	985	702	569	2 843
Master's degree -----	2 289	381	120	423	260	910	496	307	191	1 563
Professional school degree -----	298	73	25	174	47	190	70	6	39	359
Doctorate degree -----	305	8	—	24	13	48	65	58	—	263
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>33 320</b>	<b>8 462</b>	<b>7 384</b>	<b>24 959</b>	<b>10 379</b>	<b>28 965</b>	<b>9 186</b>	<b>6 962</b>	<b>9 528</b>	<b>18 109</b>
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.2	.9	1.3	2.5	.4	.6	.4	4.4	.5	.8
High school graduate or higher -----	88.5	89.4	75.1	75.3	82.4	88.7	92.9	80.5	81.0	91.6
Male -----	88.8	88.1	76.1	76.1	83.5	87.9	91.9	79.0	79.4	92.4
Female -----	88.3	90.6	74.3	74.5	81.5	89.4	94.0	81.8	82.5	91.0
Some college or higher -----	62.1	62.5	34.5	43.3	50.9	58.4	68.3	51.9	46.2	73.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	41.9	36.2	12.3	20.2	22.7	28.3	42.8	28.9	19.5	54.7
Male -----	48.0	39.6	15.2	23.7	27.5	31.4	48.0	27.9	23.1	61.6
Female -----	37.0	33.1	9.8	17.1	18.4	25.7	37.0	29.7	16.2	49.4
Males 25 to 34 years -----	<b>4 556</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>4 000</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>3 153</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>2 082</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	97.8	95.6	84.7	88.1	92.1	90.3	97.7	89.0	92.3	98.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	63.0	50.9	9.8	26.0	39.5	27.4	48.3	34.9	29.5	72.3
Females 25 to 34 years -----	<b>4 858</b>	<b>1 437</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>3 936</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>3 237</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>2 456</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	98.2	96.2	84.4	88.6	94.8	92.1	97.7	95.5	96.8	98.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	64.8	49.6	12.0	25.3	33.9	23.5	44.1	40.6	26.6	75.0



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	<b>5 630</b>	<b>9 523</b>	<b>9 937</b>	<b>166 508</b>	<b>3 954</b>	<b>7 567</b>	<b>7 567</b>	<b>7 086</b>	<b>22 721</b>	<b>14 527</b>
Preprimary school -----	532	1 000	759	6 202	350	622	622	351	1 649	944
Public school -----	228	432	384	3 504	167	354	354	209	1 066	323
Elementary or high school -----	2 896	4 844	6 328	75 475	2 304	4 489	4 489	3 267	15 593	5 778
Public school -----	2 547	4 262	5 929	58 244	2 215	4 016	4 016	3 085	14 460	4 846
College -----	2 202	3 679	2 850	84 831	1 300	2 456	2 456	3 468	5 479	7 805
Public college -----	805	2 053	1 919	25 819	965	1 452	1 452	3 080	3 771	1 545
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	<b>5 630</b>	<b>9 523</b>	<b>9 937</b>	<b>166 508</b>	<b>3 954</b>	<b>7 567</b>	<b>7 567</b>	<b>7 086</b>	<b>22 721</b>	<b>14 527</b>
3 and 4 years -----	268	469	266	5 349	188	305	305	150	805	628
5 to 14 years -----	2 280	3 909	4 826	52 657	1 968	3 391	3 391	2 443	11 932	4 389
15 to 17 years -----	762	1 111	1 643	15 281	449	1 127	1 127	651	3 306	1 316
18 and 19 years -----	350	1 148	773	19 428	324	619	619	1 077	1 533	1 099
20 to 24 years -----	678	1 059	1 009	37 180	503	997	997	1 618	1 763	2 817
25 to 34 years -----	787	1 001	753	24 366	232	592	592	731	1 881	2 898
35 years and over -----	505	826	667	12 247	290	536	536	416	1 501	1 380
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	51.0	43.3	24.4	37.6	33.2	38.4	38.4	28.6	28.5	61.7
5 to 14 years -----	94.3	91.4	93.3	92.5	90.6	93.8	93.8	94.2	92.8	96.2
15 to 17 years -----	89.0	91.7	96.0	91.2	85.7	94.2	94.2	94.2	87.7	96.7
18 and 19 years -----	81.2	81.5	58.2	81.1	63.3	70.3	70.3	82.9	53.5	84.7
20 to 24 years -----	43.0	39.4	31.2	49.5	39.0	37.8	37.8	59.6	23.9	54.2
25 to 34 years -----	17.3	14.1	10.0	18.3	8.7	10.7	10.7	17.6	10.9	23.4
35 years and over -----	3.7	4.4	4.2	5.3	3.8	3.0	3.0	4.9	3.7	5.1
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>2 008</b>	<b>4 097</b>	<b>4 559</b>	<b>99 119</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>3 522</b>	<b>3 522</b>	<b>4 016</b>	<b>10 260</b>	<b>6 493</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	45.1	46.5	31.7	51.2	43.6	39.3	39.3	61.0	23.5	54.1
Male -----	44.9	36.4	25.0	50.7	54.2	36.0	36.0	48.5	21.3	56.6
Female -----	45.3	53.8	39.4	51.7	24.3	42.6	42.6	72.5	25.6	52.2
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	<b>1 050</b>	<b>2 262</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>35 402</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>5 370</b>	<b>2 190</b>
Enrolled in school -----	899	1 907	1 891	29 601	605	1 363	1 363	1 462	3 633	1 965
Employed -----	361	1 062	1 094	11 349	288	661	661	782	1 867	652
Unemployed -----	16	146	112	2 382	23	92	92	130	362	112
Not in labor force -----	522	679	685	15 870	294	610	610	550	1 404	1 201
Not enrolled in school -----	151	355	573	5 801	234	326	326	257	1 737	225
High school graduate -----	86	263	372	2 796	101	207	207	139	757	173
Employed -----	63	183	302	1 642	84	121	121	97	506	83
Unemployed -----	23	—	45	369	11	46	46	—	69	20
Not in labor force -----	—	54	25	719	6	40	40	42	162	70
Not high school graduate -----	65	92	201	3 005	133	119	119	118	980	52
Employed -----	20	37	63	943	73	69	69	42	333	—
Unemployed -----	5	30	26	502	28	36	36	17	203	25
Not in labor force -----	40	25	112	1 549	32	14	14	59	437	27
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>2 008</b>	<b>4 097</b>	<b>4 559</b>	<b>99 119</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>3 522</b>	<b>3 522</b>	<b>4 016</b>	<b>10 260</b>	<b>6 493</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	437	1 247	1 729	22 697	558	1 042	1 042	1 032	3 910	938
Some college or associate degree -----	772	1 787	1 724	40 547	813	1 480	1 480	2 223	2 846	2 487
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	615	588	344	20 532	188	550	550	234	596	2 535
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>18 109</b>	<b>25 974</b>	<b>23 375</b>	<b>365 708</b>	<b>10 275</b>	<b>23 576</b>	<b>23 576</b>	<b>12 663</b>	<b>58 142</b>	<b>39 691</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	139	257	77	14 016	64	172	172	128	1 436	408
5th to 8th grade -----	438	738	789	23 808	353	706	706	461	3 064	802
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	936	2 354	2 718	51 051	970	2 052	2 052	1 575	10 394	1 495
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 262	7 808	8 713	97 233	3 786	9 027	9 027	4 172	21 426	5 211
Some college, no degree -----	2 298	4 845	3 943	51 263	1 804	4 008	4 008	2 463	9 808	4 685
Associate degree, occupational program -----	512	1 243	1 195	9 506	569	995	995	551	2 274	839
Associate degree, academic program -----	611	1 461	1 209	9 120	432	1 096	1 096	560	2 219	976
Bachelor's degree -----	5 040	4 875	3 190	64 390	1 555	3 981	3 981	1 820	5 284	11 531
Master's degree -----	2 750	1 814	1 308	29 336	534	1 120	1 120	694	1 434	7 250
Professional school degree -----	1 099	437	151	10 893	139	340	340	132	649	3 930
Doctorate degree -----	1 024	142	82	5 092	69	79	79	107	154	2 564
Females 25 years and over -----	<b>10 175</b>	<b>14 025</b>	<b>11 658</b>	<b>194 869</b>	<b>5 427</b>	<b>12 818</b>	<b>12 818</b>	<b>5 606</b>	<b>31 117</b>	<b>22 664</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	68	155	7	8 153	33	132	132	35	950	289
5th to 8th grade -----	305	442	394	13 291	180	405	405	146	1 524	521
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	540	1 253	1 381	28 019	536	1 013	1 013	599	5 624	934
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 121	4 625	4 618	55 038	2 055	5 547	5 547	2 001	11 888	3 473
Some college, no degree -----	1 337	2 586	1 936	25 464	932	1 970	1 970	980	5 050	2 991
Associate degree, occupational program -----	325	768	673	5 522	406	597	597	242	1 341	505
Associate degree, academic program -----	451	874	688	5 473	231	667	667	293	1 185	747
Bachelor's degree -----	2 843	2 292	1 358	32 968	722	1 825	1 825	888	2 481	6 762
Master's degree -----	1 563	892	483	15 129	258	540	540	330	738	4 388
Professional school degree -----	359	114	113	4 237	43	118	118	65	242	1 209
Doctorate degree -----	263	24	7	1 575	31	4	4	27	94	845
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>18 109</b>	<b>25 974</b>	<b>23 375</b>	<b>365 708</b>	<b>10 275</b>	<b>23 576</b>	<b>23 576</b>	<b>12 663</b>	<b>58 142</b>	<b>39 691</b>
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	.8	1.0	.3	3.8	.6	.7	.7	1.0	2.5	1.0
High school graduate or higher -----	91.6	87.1	84.7	75.7	86.5	87.6	87.6	82.9	74.4	93.2
Male -----	92.4	87.5	84.6	76.9	86.8	87.2	87.2	80.4	74.9	94.4
Female -----	91.0	86.8	84.7	74.6	86.2	87.9	87.9	86.1	74.0	92.3
Some college or higher -----	73.6	57.0	47.4	49.1	49.7	49.3	49.3	50.0	37.5	80.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	54.7	28.0	20.2	30.0	24.4	23.4	23.4	21.7	12.9	63.7
Male -----	61.6	33.0	23.6	32.7	25.6	28.2	28.2	20.4	14.7	70.9
Female -----	49.4	23.7	16.8	27.7	19.4	19.4	19.4	23.4	11.4	58.3
Males 25 to 34 years -----	<b>2 082</b>	<b>3 449</b>	<b>3 971</b>	<b>66 831</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>2 784</b>	<b>2 784</b>	<b>2 590</b>	<b>8 533</b>	<b>5 659</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	98.6	95.7	91.4	87.0	93.1	93.8	93.8	81.2	80.9	97.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	72.3	39.1	27.6	42.2	27.6	34.2	34.2	13.1	14.3	76.0
Females 25 to 34 years -----	<b>2 456</b>	<b>3 632</b>	<b>3 530</b>	<b>66 243</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>2 766</b>	<b>2 766</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>8 658</b>	<b>6 720</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	98.9	94.0	95.9	87.9	90.5	98.0	98.0	95.6	82.0	98.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	75.0	39.5	25.9	43.4	21.2	31.2	31.2	29.2	14.9	77.9



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	14 527	5 994	5 994	34 166	4 743	2 959	8 220	8 220	6 766	12 532
Preprimary school -----	944	457	457	1 199	330	384	753	753	402	802
Public school -----	323	196	196	538	155	237	368	368	156	424
Elementary or high school -----	5 778	3 359	3 359	8 603	2 820	2 058	5 008	5 008	4 826	8 271
Public school -----	4 846	3 114	3 114	7 020	2 343	1 971	4 834	4 834	3 784	6 464
College -----	7 805	2 178	2 178	24 364	1 593	517	2 459	2 459	1 538	3 459
Public college -----	1 545	1 230	1 230	3 436	768	337	1 574	1 574	927	2 268
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	14 527	5 994	5 994	34 166	4 743	2 959	8 220	8 220	6 766	12 532
3 and 4 years -----	628	201	201	756	204	165	360	360	254	363
5 to 14 years -----	4 389	2 607	2 607	6 443	2 100	1 772	3 922	3 922	3 509	6 422
15 to 17 years -----	1 316	897	897	1 996	669	452	1 237	1 237	886	1 581
18 and 19 years -----	1 099	461	461	4 849	501	143	605	605	322	1 038
20 to 24 years -----	2 817	678	678	9 825	555	123	891	891	517	1 141
25 to 34 years -----	2 898	573	573	7 371	380	137	550	550	728	918
35 years and over -----	1 380	577	577	2 926	334	167	655	655	550	1 069
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	61.7	37.2	37.2	46.0	49.4	40.8	41.8	41.8	29.9	24.4
5 to 14 years -----	96.2	93.5	93.5	95.2	95.3	95.9	93.4	93.4	92.6	93.7
15 to 17 years -----	96.7	98.4	98.4	93.2	98.4	93.2	98.4	98.4	87.6	82.4
18 and 19 years -----	84.7	73.6	73.6	93.0	84.3	49.8	71.8	71.8	46.2	56.1
20 to 24 years -----	54.2	32.0	32.0	72.4	38.8	25.7	38.7	38.8	19.1	26.3
25 to 34 years -----	23.4	13.0	13.0	30.7	12.5	8.0	10.0	10.0	11.9	9.5
35 years and over -----	5.1	5.2	5.2	7.4	3.5	3.4	4.1	4.1	4.7	3.8
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	6 493	2 748	2 748	18 778	2 026	765	3 145	3 141	3 402	6 182
Percent enrolled in college -----	54.1	37.2	37.2	75.6	43.3	26.9	38.4	38.5	14.1	27.8
Male -----	56.6	34.7	34.7	78.8	41.3	25.8	34.3	34.3	16.3	23.0
Female -----	52.2	39.8	39.8	72.0	45.3	28.1	43.0	43.1	12.0	32.0
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	2 190	1 208	1 208	6 684	1 105	586	1 749	1 749	1 344	3 275
Enrolled in school -----	1 965	1 028	1 028	6 201	1 006	409	1 498	1 498	870	2 133
Employed -----	652	622	622	2 715	422	165	856	856	317	1 107
Unemployed -----	112	33	33	238	38	54	57	57	99	217
Not in labor force -----	1 201	373	373	3 248	546	190	585	585	454	795
Not enrolled in school -----	225	180	180	483	99	177	251	251	474	1 142
High school graduate -----	173	152	152	236	85	91	156	156	191	466
Employed -----	83	106	106	147	60	77	136	136	109	415
Unemployed -----	20	27	27	24	16	14	—	—	17	19
Not in labor force -----	70	19	19	59	9	—	20	20	65	28
Not high school graduate -----	52	28	28	247	14	86	95	95	283	676
Employed -----	—	28	28	129	7	41	69	69	82	267
Unemployed -----	25	—	—	12	—	26	—	—	88	118
Not in labor force -----	27	—	—	106	7	19	26	26	113	291
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	6 493	2 748	2 748	18 778	2 026	765	3 145	3 141	3 402	6 182
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	938	937	937	3 979	525	291	910	910	952	2 142
Some college or associate degree -----	2 487	1 034	1 034	8 989	935	273	1 233	1 233	577	1 983
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2 535	558	558	4 716	302	17	509	505	205	368
Persons 25 years and over -----	39 691	15 401	15 401	63 471	12 532	6 640	21 641	21 632	17 886	38 136
Less than 5th grade -----	408	104	104	1 821	131	35	76	76	1 213	644
5th to 8th grade -----	802	475	475	2 680	280	229	471	471	1 809	4 046
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 495	1 433	1 433	5 430	828	739	1 566	1 566	3 557	8 154
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	5 211	4 321	4 321	10 057	3 648	2 748	5 533	5 529	5 987	13 344
Some college, no degree -----	4 685	2 359	2 359	6 825	2 415	1 526	3 822	3 822	2 220	5 396
Associate degree, occupational program -----	839	701	701	1 123	491	315	856	856	439	1 301
Associate degree, academic program -----	976	815	815	1 150	643	232	1 162	1 162	513	1 266
Bachelor's degree -----	11 531	3 318	3 318	14 819	2 661	612	4 985	4 985	1 367	2 631
Master's degree -----	7 250	1 437	1 437	11 855	988	177	2 547	2 542	472	1 027
Professional school degree -----	3 930	323	323	3 270	353	27	332	332	206	276
Doctorate degree -----	2 564	115	115	4 441	94	—	291	291	103	51
Females 25 years and over -----	22 664	7 876	7 876	33 784	6 712	3 494	11 374	11 370	9 412	20 569
Less than 5th grade -----	289	58	58	1 089	80	35	48	48	576	342
5th to 8th grade -----	521	213	213	1 502	142	111	264	264	1 019	2 321
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	934	716	716	2 991	492	312	852	852	2 037	4 504
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 473	2 707	2 707	5 986	2 259	1 434	3 311	3 307	3 155	7 318
Some college, no degree -----	2 991	1 194	1 194	3 625	1 299	873	2 076	2 076	1 116	2 715
Associate degree, occupational program -----	505	437	437	662	280	178	572	572	253	798
Associate degree, academic program -----	747	406	406	708	391	130	665	665	262	655
Bachelor's degree -----	6 762	1 439	1 439	8 139	1 234	328	2 431	2 431	646	1 262
Master's degree -----	4 388	568	568	6 258	453	72	1 021	1 021	210	482
Professional school degree -----	1 209	133	133	1 225	76	21	95	95	107	134
Doctorate degree -----	845	5	5	1 599	6	—	39	39	31	38
Persons 25 years and over -----	39 691	15 401	15 401	63 471	12 532	6 640	21 641	21 632	17 886	38 136
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.0	.7	.7	2.9	1.0	.5	.4	.4	6.8	1.7
High school graduate or higher -----	93.2	86.9	86.9	84.4	90.1	84.9	90.2	90.2	63.2	66.3
Male -----	94.4	86.4	86.4	85.4	91.0	82.7	90.8	90.8	65.2	67.7
Female -----	92.3	87.5	87.5	83.5	89.4	86.9	89.8	89.8	61.4	65.2
Some college or higher -----	80.1	58.9	58.9	68.5	61.0	43.5	64.7	64.7	29.7	31.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	63.7	33.7	33.7	54.2	32.7	12.3	37.7	37.7	12.0	10.4
Male -----	70.9	40.5	40.5	57.8	40.0	12.6	44.5	44.5	13.6	11.8
Female -----	58.3	27.2	27.2	51.0	26.4	12.0	31.5	31.5	10.6	9.3
Males 25 to 34 years -----	5 659	2 300	2 300	12 217	1 496	776	2 750	2 750	3 060	4 731
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	97.7	97.1	97.1	92.6	96.6	88.1	95.3	95.3	72.9	84.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	76.0	52.6	52.6	69.6	47.2	12.6	47.5	47.5	15.3	11.8
Females 25 to 34 years -----	6 720	2 097	2 097	11 830	1 532	938	2 756	2 756	3 045	4 916
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	98.1	96.9	96.9	94.6	96.3	94.8	96.6	96.6	70.5	85.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	77.9	43.0	43.0	68.2	45.0	14.5	48.8	48.8	18.0	14.6



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	2 699	3 955	5 587	5 587	8 393	5 320	5 320	2 458	6 473	4 117
Preprimary school -----	203	474	627	627	538	392	392	216	479	459
Public school -----	100	232	305	305	232	163	163	135	262	190
Elementary or high school -----	1 672	2 373	3 300	3 300	4 309	3 191	3 191	1 660	4 243	2 789
Public school -----	1 465	2 089	2 751	2 751	4 092	2 596	2 596	1 633	3 717	2 592
College -----	824	1 108	1 660	1 660	3 546	1 737	1 737	582	1 751	869
Public college -----	492	486	1 065	1 065	3 191	818	818	416	1 278	477
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	2 699	3 955	5 587	5 587	8 393	5 320	5 320	2 458	6 473	4 117
3 and 4 years -----	100	276	272	272	220	214	214	101	279	263
5 to 14 years -----	1 292	1 868	2 654	2 654	3 334	2 347	2 347	1 356	3 206	2 221
15 to 17 years -----	337	536	828	828	977	797	797	332	999	660
18 and 19 years -----	256	306	422	422	1 440	467	467	122	459	343
20 to 24 years -----	229	355	614	614	1 617	741	741	124	440	312
25 to 34 years -----	380	294	377	377	373	412	412	149	641	114
35 years and over -----	105	320	420	420	432	342	342	274	449	204
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	21.2	64.6	47.8	47.8	34.4	36.0	36.0	31.6	39.1	63.5
5 to 14 years -----	90.7	97.1	95.3	95.3	95.5	96.4	96.4	94.9	93.7	95.6
15 to 17 years -----	96.3	93.1	96.1	96.1	92.7	96.3	96.3	89.2	93.1	100.0
18 and 19 years -----	66.0	77.5	74.6	74.6	86.8	72.1	72.1	57.5	68.9	90.5
20 to 24 years -----	21.5	35.9	37.4	37.4	64.7	39.9	39.9	17.8	22.6	42.9
25 to 34 years -----	12.8	11.0	9.1	9.1	11.8	10.1	10.1	8.8	12.3	8.3
35 years and over -----	1.7	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.7	2.7	3.1	4.0	2.7
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 452	1 384	2 207	2 207	4 157	2 503	2 503	910	2 616	1 106
Percent enrolled in college -----	24.5	35.5	39.5	39.5	68.6	40.1	40.1	18.9	27.4	49.3
Male -----	11.7	32.4	36.6	36.6	64.1	39.8	39.8	15.2	25.1	47.0
Female -----	36.1	39.9	42.5	42.5	72.5	40.4	40.4	22.9	29.7	51.8
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	618	771	1 171	1 171	2 394	1 233	1 233	482	1 429	800
Enrolled in school -----	473	642	993	993	2 129	1 039	1 039	364	1 154	764
Employed -----	201	204	546	546	968	454	454	160	596	281
Unemployed -----	28	20	111	111	134	34	34	5	47	63
Not in labor force -----	244	418	336	336	1 027	551	551	199	502	420
Not enrolled in school -----	145	129	178	178	265	194	194	118	275	36
High school graduate -----	74	45	146	146	133	100	100	76	159	30
Employed -----	48	23	88	88	92	70	70	48	98	8
Unemployed -----	3	—	29	29	34	25	25	5	48	12
Not in labor force -----	15	22	29	29	7	5	5	23	13	10
Not high school graduate -----	71	84	32	32	132	94	94	42	116	6
Employed -----	33	19	19	19	60	39	39	38	46	—
Unemployed -----	26	—	—	—	26	27	27	—	38	6
Not in labor force -----	12	65	13	13	46	28	28	4	32	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 452	1 384	2 207	2 207	4 157	2 503	2 503	910	2 616	1 106
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	459	327	692	692	1 096	818	818	326	1 003	295
Some college or associate degree -----	503	516	901	901	2 240	818	818	294	1 003	494
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	118	248	279	279	327	404	404	54	218	172
Persons 25 years and over -----	8 973	12 240	16 852	16 852	17 199	16 508	16 508	10 402	16 546	8 822
Less than 5th grade -----	128	132	178	178	1 181	180	180	35	183	—
5th to 8th grade -----	670	205	529	529	2 121	717	717	195	1 246	132
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 119	546	1 519	1 519	2 397	1 739	1 739	981	2 367	245
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 254	2 216	5 029	5 029	4 637	5 765	5 765	3 387	6 147	1 490
Some college, no degree -----	1 675	1 500	3 456	3 456	2 262	2 556	2 556	2 222	2 740	1 688
Associate degree, occupational program -----	350	282	921	921	481	560	560	586	588	292
Associate degree, academic program -----	251	511	735	735	445	532	532	361	592	530
Bachelor's degree -----	1 082	3 718	3 026	3 026	2 210	2 807	2 807	1 798	1 896	2 829
Master's degree -----	337	2 019	1 013	1 013	939	1 125	1 125	621	630	1 124
Professional school degree -----	81	643	370	370	415	372	372	169	132	324
Doctorate degree -----	26	468	76	76	111	155	155	47	25	168
Females 25 years and over -----	4 763	5 968	9 087	9 087	9 230	8 814	8 814	5 835	8 563	4 720
Less than 5th grade -----	70	48	91	91	607	91	91	29	105	—
5th to 8th grade -----	439	89	312	312	1 061	387	387	107	721	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	577	200	851	851	1 365	889	889	574	1 246	137
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 797	1 146	3 115	3 115	2 710	3 379	3 379	1 919	3 230	942
Some college, no degree -----	920	750	1 746	1 746	1 334	1 362	1 362	1 234	1 479	971
Associate degree, occupational program -----	198	233	586	586	245	291	291	388	323	218
Associate degree, academic program -----	136	324	426	426	247	335	335	221	274	410
Bachelor's degree -----	452	2 011	1 379	1 379	1 061	1 414	1 414	1 037	884	1 347
Master's degree -----	129	897	435	435	483	553	553	269	218	480
Professional school degree -----	45	198	146	146	117	77	77	50	83	102
Doctorate degree -----	—	72	—	—	—	36	36	7	—	35
Persons 25 years and over -----	8 973	12 240	16 852	16 852	17 199	16 508	16 508	10 402	16 546	8 822
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1	6.9	1.1	1.1	.3	1.1	—
High school graduate or higher -----	78.6	92.8	86.8	86.8	66.9	84.0	84.0	88.4	77.1	95.7
Male -----	80.3	91.3	87.5	87.5	66.5	83.5	83.5	89.0	78.4	96.1
Female -----	77.2	94.4	86.2	86.2	67.1	84.5	84.5	87.8	75.8	95.4
Some college or higher -----	42.4	74.7	56.9	56.9	39.9	49.1	49.1	55.8	39.9	78.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	17.0	55.9	26.6	26.6	21.4	27.0	27.0	25.3	16.2	50.4
Male -----	21.4	58.5	32.5	32.5	25.3	30.9	30.9	27.9	18.8	60.5
Female -----	13.1	53.3	21.6	21.6	18.0	23.6	23.6	23.4	13.8	41.6
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 513	1 670	2 065	2 065	1 555	2 078	2 078	801	2 604	641
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	88.2	89.5	94.0	94.0	83.7	92.9	92.9	93.0	91.8	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28.3	38.2	31.8	31.8	25.7	33.2	33.2	8.9	24.3	51.8
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 446	1 012	2 089	2 089	1 602	1 990	1 990	900	2 627	728
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	93.6	99.2	94.8	94.8	83.6	94.8	94.8	92.8	92.8	97.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	25.2	67.2	33.6	33.6	24.3	37.9	37.9	21.1	23.0	52.1



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	<b>3 056</b>	<b>3 479</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>5 928</b>	<b>7 520</b>	<b>3 531</b>	<b>20 901</b>	<b>6 053</b>	<b>10 385</b>	<b>3 678</b>
Preprimary school -----	207	271	384	443	445	310	1 298	338	640	332
Public school -----	134	143	200	174	146	163	876	175	402	188
Elementary or high school -----	2 131	2 321	1 991	3 101	4 449	2 451	15 095	4 200	5 948	2 249
Public school -----	2 030	1 847	1 818	3 009	3 700	2 223	13 166	4 104	4 964	2 192
College -----	718	887	870	2 384	2 626	770	4 508	1 515	3 797	1 097
Public college -----	541	600	483	722	1 523	575	3 651	940	3 348	562
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	<b>3 056</b>	<b>3 479</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>5 928</b>	<b>7 520</b>	<b>3 531</b>	<b>20 901</b>	<b>6 053</b>	<b>10 385</b>	<b>3 678</b>
3 and 4 years -----	59	116	179	205	244	145	651	194	259	185
5 to 14 years -----	1 665	1 830	1 647	2 404	3 138	1 875	10 980	3 209	4 549	1 694
15 to 17 years -----	516	570	432	827	1 099	562	3 223	957	1 241	585
18 and 19 years -----	180	186	279	913	499	189	1 364	299	1 328	257
20 to 24 years -----	216	259	270	1 006	872	257	1 588	334	1 589	382
25 to 34 years -----	218	256	158	237	994	197	1 628	477	836	334
35 years and over -----	202	262	280	336	674	306	1 467	583	583	241
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	21.9	31.0	46.7	41.8	26.5	38.3	24.2	30.2	20.2	37.1
5 to 14 years -----	93.2	95.0	91.9	91.3	92.1	92.1	92.1	94.1	89.0	92.5
15 to 17 years -----	98.9	95.0	100.0	96.2	94.1	96.1	88.9	92.1	83.2	96.4
18 and 19 years -----	51.0	42.4	68.9	90.4	57.4	47.4	51.1	59.2	75.3	68.0
20 to 24 years -----	27.4	22.1	37.3	51.9	29.2	27.6	20.4	24.8	38.6	35.5
25 to 34 years -----	11.5	9.1	9.2	7.8	13.6	7.8	10.4	11.2	11.2	12.9
35 years and over -----	4.0	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.7	3.2	3.4
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>1 142</b>	<b>1 613</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>2 947</b>	<b>3 856</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>10 458</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>5 884</b>	<b>1 455</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	28.0	22.8	39.8	60.0	27.3	26.0	20.0	23.8	43.0	36.2
Male -----	20.3	18.6	31.3	58.4	26.6	27.7	17.8	22.1	40.2	33.4
Female -----	36.5	27.2	50.1	61.5	27.9	24.3	22.0	25.6	45.6	39.3
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	<b>719</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>5 224</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>2 799</b>	<b>824</b>
Enrolled in school -----	540	602	576	1 441	1 271	544	3 570	936	2 131	681
Employed -----	325	337	336	581	524	219	1 851	422	870	329
Unemployed -----	19	85	37	74	106	77	346	88	135	28
Not in labor force -----	196	180	203	786	641	248	1 373	426	1 126	324
Not enrolled in school -----	179	283	126	104	422	227	1 654	280	668	143
High school graduate -----	135	178	126	92	320	130	591	177	272	101
Employed -----	100	146	117	67	233	101	464	154	168	81
Unemployed -----	18	20	—	25	66	18	61	—	41	20
Not in labor force -----	17	12	9	—	21	6	66	8	63	—
Not high school graduate -----	44	105	—	12	102	97	1 063	103	396	42
Employed -----	24	67	—	7	50	87	469	31	148	20
Unemployed -----	—	32	—	5	33	—	246	26	116	8
Not in labor force -----	20	6	—	—	19	10	348	46	132	14
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>1 142</b>	<b>1 613</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>2 947</b>	<b>3 856</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>10 458</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>5 884</b>	<b>1 455</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	514	708	385	828	1 672	536	3 834	756	1 724	440
Some college or associate degree -----	394	456	479	1 557	1 122	346	2 472	564	2 621	693
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	63	115	127	295	336	110	547	116	278	152
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>6 902</b>	<b>10 371</b>	<b>9 196</b>	<b>12 042</b>	<b>24 869</b>	<b>11 297</b>	<b>59 853</b>	<b>19 860</b>	<b>25 408</b>	<b>9 707</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	34	125	56	46	748	142	8 034	151	652	152
5th to 8th grade -----	202	730	400	287	1 580	1 560	11 768	801	2 776	96
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	923	1 375	952	840	4 404	1 892	12 102	1 900	4 494	723
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 751	3 452	3 160	3 586	10 485	3 816	14 327	5 812	8 902	3 280
Some college, no degree -----	1 274	1 682	1 458	2 168	3 363	1 775	5 991	3 688	3 554	1 904
Associate degree, occupational program -----	300	459	354	644	620	323	1 201	856	758	474
Associate degree, academic program -----	301	595	560	587	851	265	1 385	777	937	445
Bachelor's degree -----	775	1 236	1 501	2 353	1 966	1 046	3 406	3 639	2 132	1 889
Master's degree -----	250	536	579	1 020	580	282	1 144	1 375	863	569
Professional school degree -----	71	135	157	381	195	137	374	388	231	87
Doctorate degree -----	21	46	19	130	77	59	121	473	109	88
Females 25 years and over -----	<b>3 626</b>	<b>5 385</b>	<b>5 040</b>	<b>6 316</b>	<b>13 843</b>	<b>6 138</b>	<b>33 306</b>	<b>10 754</b>	<b>13 597</b>	<b>5 016</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	17	58	31	15	472	70	4 362	101	379	52
5th to 8th grade -----	106	432	230	139	907	805	6 728	442	1 652	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	440	740	557	430	2 455	1 015	7 115	920	2 472	380
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 492	1 742	1 935	2 006	6 174	2 156	7 850	3 268	5 013	1 845
Some college, no degree -----	696	865	768	1 202	1 725	890	3 217	1 977	1 668	955
Associate degree, occupational program -----	168	229	218	492	228	190	704	594	533	335
Associate degree, academic program -----	179	324	332	322	484	204	743	486	466	221
Bachelor's degree -----	364	608	681	1 140	999	599	1 801	2 060	927	913
Master's degree -----	118	305	236	463	278	138	587	637	402	249
Professional school degree -----	32	64	45	77	114	60	166	153	57	10
Doctorate degree -----	14	18	7	30	7	11	33	116	28	16
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>6 902</b>	<b>10 371</b>	<b>9 196</b>	<b>12 042</b>	<b>24 869</b>	<b>11 297</b>	<b>59 853</b>	<b>19 860</b>	<b>25 408</b>	<b>9 707</b>
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	.5	1.2	.6	.4	3.0	1.3	13.4	.8	2.6	1.6
High school graduate or higher -----	83.2	78.5	84.7	90.3	72.9	68.2	46.7	85.6	68.8	90.0
Male -----	81.8	79.9	85.8	89.7	73.7	67.0	48.4	84.7	71.1	89.4
Female -----	84.5	77.2	83.8	90.8	72.3	69.2	45.3	86.4	66.9	90.6
Some college or higher -----	43.3	45.2	50.3	60.5	30.8	34.4	22.8	56.4	33.8	56.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.2	18.8	24.5	32.3	13.5	11.3	8.4	29.6	17.1	27.1
Male -----	18.0	19.2	31.0	38.0	12.9	13.9	9.3	31.9	16.3	30.8
Female -----	14.6	18.5	19.2	27.1	10.1	13.2	7.8	27.6	10.4	23.7
Males 25 to 34 years -----	<b>907</b>	<b>1 420</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>3 523</b>	<b>1 246</b>	<b>7 625</b>	<b>2 041</b>	<b>3 796</b>	<b>1 291</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	91.0	88.6	96.7	95.9	89.9	86.2	66.8	87.8	82.0	94.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.8	18.3	42.2	36.6	17.5	11.2	10.7	23.8	17.0	31.8
Females 25 to 34 years -----	<b>981</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>1 607</b>	<b>3 789</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>8 037</b>	<b>2 237</b>	<b>3 662</b>	<b>1 296</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	97.1	92.6	95.8	98.0	87.2	93.9	69.8	93.7	82.6	92.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	21.3	28.7	26.3	34.2	19.4	21.5	12.6	30.7	15.6	33.4



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Frammingham town	Frammingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	15 199	15 199	6 380	4 364	5 925	2 903	4 026	2 919	3 484	3 186
Preprimary school -----	1 195	1 195	789	350	477	287	339	225	373	464
Public school -----	533	533	445	209	321	126	172	114	179	320
Elementary or high school -----	8 082	8 082	3 197	2 873	4 072	1 888	2 629	1 898	2 219	1 843
Public school -----	7 406	7 406	3 083	2 605	3 631	1 809	2 355	1 718	2 005	1 695
College -----	5 922	5 922	2 394	1 141	1 376	728	1 058	796	892	879
Public college -----	3 882	3 882	852	921	898	425	926	701	536	600
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	15 199	15 199	6 380	4 364	5 925	2 903	4 026	2 919	3 484	3 186
3 and 4 years -----	773	773	318	142	176	151	98	64	210	183
5 to 14 years -----	5 997	5 997	2 748	2 196	3 154	1 547	2 208	1 576	1 736	1 719
15 to 17 years -----	1 958	1 958	786	570	793	428	574	424	627	355
18 and 19 years -----	1 505	1 505	983	233	438	200	284	188	191	169
20 to 24 years -----	2 359	2 359	570	300	505	176	257	179	262	175
25 to 34 years -----	1 506	1 506	474	465	380	217	267	228	184	343
35 years and over -----	1 101	1 101	501	458	479	184	338	260	274	242
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	47.3	47.3	45.0	19.9	24.1	41.4	21.2	18.4	51.9	31.0
5 to 14 years -----	93.5	93.5	93.7	91.5	93.1	92.0	92.3	91.6	96.0	89.9
15 to 17 years -----	94.3	94.3	96.8	91.3	91.3	85.1	89.5	88.3	94.7	96.5
18 and 19 years -----	72.2	72.2	86.5	48.5	68.7	44.9	54.2	46.7	55.4	15.4
20 to 24 years -----	38.6	38.6	34.6	20.5	25.7	19.2	21.3	18.3	30.7	11.3
25 to 34 years -----	11.4	11.4	10.7	11.7	8.7	8.6	9.2	11.5	13.1	13.1
35 years and over -----	3.5	3.5	5.4	4.7	3.2	3.0	3.6	3.7	4.7	6.7
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	8 202	8 202	2 786	1 942	2 603	1 361	1 729	1 381	1 199	2 649
Percent enrolled in college -----	41.8	41.8	51.2	18.9	23.8	23.4	26.8	23.0	33.7	10.8
Male -----	34.5	34.5	45.1	16.6	18.4	23.2	25.7	20.1	29.8	10.3
Female -----	47.6	47.6	57.0	21.2	29.4	23.6	27.8	25.7	38.2	12.3
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	3 424	3 424	1 733	884	1 243	820	995	742	815	1 322
Enrolled in school -----	2 759	2 759	1 560	583	979	500	700	483	632	389
Employed -----	1 402	1 402	567	247	433	272	337	255	429	116
Unemployed -----	134	134	91	68	23	63	42	19	34	15
Not in labor force -----	1 223	1 223	902	268	523	165	321	209	169	222
Not enrolled in school -----	665	665	173	301	264	320	295	259	183	933
High school graduate -----	353	353	130	141	137	106	133	115	95	928
Employed -----	279	279	91	77	97	91	107	89	58	33
Unemployed -----	50	50	26	39	35	—	10	10	24	—
Not in labor force -----	24	24	13	25	5	15	16	16	5	—
Not high school graduate -----	312	312	43	160	127	214	162	144	88	5
Employed -----	168	168	14	72	60	41	51	33	17	5
Unemployed -----	75	75	17	39	13	5	45	45	—	—
Not in labor force -----	69	69	12	49	54	168	66	66	71	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	8 202	8 202	2 786	1 942	2 603	1 361	1 729	1 381	1 199	2 649
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 159	2 159	905	679	758	491	610	501	439	1 549
Some college or associate degree -----	3 596	3 596	1 447	567	889	415	623	464	474	852
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1 293	1 293	202	172	216	139	118	93	136	154
Persons 25 years and over -----	44 195	44 217	13 665	13 640	19 970	8 581	12 575	9 417	7 387	6 237
Less than 5th grade -----	672	672	83	299	440	86	55	42	44	8
5th to 8th grade -----	1 536	1 536	397	1 888	1 261	479	714	593	132	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	3 936	3 936	1 192	2 185	3 179	961	1 705	1 308	491	142
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	11 211	11 211	3 742	4 070	6 315	2 672	4 393	3 423	2 480	1 179
Some college, no degree -----	7 617	7 617	2 714	2 110	3 051	1 504	2 295	1 707	1 491	1 637
Associate degree, occupational program -----	1 434	1 434	546	451	879	352	520	341	293	260
Associate degree, academic program -----	1 709	1 709	790	689	763	432	645	475	335	334
Bachelor's degree -----	9 927	9 949	3 097	1 364	2 700	1 300	1 504	1 000	1 583	1 452
Master's degree -----	4 488	4 488	806	414	950	618	521	380	456	908
Professional school degree -----	940	940	171	99	287	120	179	121	69	125
Doctorate degree -----	725	725	127	71	145	57	44	27	13	159
Females 25 years and over -----	23 627	23 627	7 068	6 926	10 665	4 484	6 956	5 252	3 896	2 824
Less than 5th grade -----	342	342	43	151	175	54	29	29	23	4
5th to 8th grade -----	872	872	218	1 024	615	218	434	364	54	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 248	2 248	647	1 058	1 716	511	889	644	254	101
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	6 796	6 796	2 147	2 175	3 651	1 417	2 453	1 938	1 513	571
Some college, no degree -----	3 987	3 987	1 425	1 106	1 540	945	1 281	980	770	707
Associate degree, occupational program -----	1 038	1 038	368	237	510	192	349	214	194	134
Associate degree, academic program -----	1 107	1 107	463	339	514	239	345	245	224	154
Bachelor's degree -----	4 786	4 786	1 351	634	1 355	598	796	547	690	719
Master's degree -----	1 968	1 968	319	176	452	261	289	217	159	325
Professional school degree -----	329	329	35	19	82	30	83	66	15	50
Doctorate degree -----	154	154	52	7	55	19	8	8	—	35
Persons 25 years and over -----	44 195	44 217	13 665	13 640	19 970	8 581	12 575	9 417	7 387	6 237
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.5	1.5	.6	2.2	2.2	1.0	.4	.4	.6	.1
High school graduate or higher -----	86.1	86.1	87.8	67.9	75.6	82.2	80.3	79.4	91.0	97.1
Male -----	87.0	87.0	88.4	68.1	74.5	81.9	80.0	78.2	90.4	98.4
Female -----	85.3	85.3	87.2	67.8	76.5	82.5	80.6	80.3	91.5	95.4
Some college or higher -----	60.7	60.8	60.4	38.1	43.9	51.1	45.4	43.0	57.4	78.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	36.4	36.4	30.7	14.3	20.4	24.4	17.9	16.2	28.7	42.4
Male -----	43.0	43.1	37.0	16.6	23.0	29.0	19.1	16.6	36.0	44.4
Female -----	30.6	30.6	24.9	12.1	18.2	20.2	16.9	16.0	22.2	40.0
Males 25 to 34 years -----	6 639	6 661	2 211	2 183	2 391	1 221	1 497	1 208	790	1 487
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	91.1	91.1	94.0	78.2	80.7	93.2	86.2	86.1	94.3	98.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	40.8	41.0	44.3	12.4	22.1	36.7	17.8	18.2	34.2	18.0
Females 25 to 34 years -----	6 540	6 540	2 228	1 782	2 484	1 271	1 618	1 270	808	1 129
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	89.7	89.7	96.0	90.4	88.0	92.4	90.0	91.6	98.3	96.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	38.5	38.5	37.0	20.2	23.4	31.2	23.7	23.5	37.1	21.6



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	1 857	11 857	4 973	2 664	2 664	3 918	3 793	10 717	4 088	3 268
Preprimary school -----	184	927	414	174	174	392	340	873	319	236
Public school -----	112	456	164	85	85	229	193	525	164	113
Elementary or high school -----	1 320	7 325	3 292	1 712	1 712	2 394	2 478	7 752	2 598	2 147
Public school -----	1 263	6 676	2 703	1 432	1 432	2 291	2 371	6 505	2 385	1 995
College -----	353	3 605	1 267	778	778	1 132	975	2 092	1 171	885
Public college -----	288	2 401	512	599	599	686	456	1 604	757	584
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	1 857	11 857	4 973	2 664	2 664	3 918	3 793	10 717	4 088	3 268
3 and 4 years -----	91	451	200	93	93	183	199	530	147	120
5 to 14 years -----	1 045	5 811	2 425	1 279	1 279	1 953	1 879	5 996	1 924	1 561
15 to 17 years -----	298	1 636	914	377	377	608	647	1 596	721	614
18 and 19 years -----	115	821	423	215	215	277	232	592	218	181
20 to 24 years -----	68	994	415	187	187	311	416	676	332	269
25 to 34 years -----	113	1 195	271	223	223	180	189	720	364	291
35 years and over -----	127	949	325	290	290	406	231	607	382	232
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	39.9	24.8	40.7	36.2	36.2	39.6	46.0	30.8	31.3	31.9
5 to 14 years -----	96.3	92.3	91.3	94.1	94.1	94.7	94.4	91.1	91.9	91.6
15 to 17 years -----	94.0	95.1	98.3	89.8	89.8	95.6	96.3	85.8	98.2	98.9
18 and 19 years -----	62.8	62.8	83.1	71.4	71.4	84.7	80.6	48.5	61.6	57.1
20 to 24 years -----	17.5	24.7	33.7	21.7	21.7	47.0	50.7	20.1	26.8	25.4
25 to 34 years -----	8.7	10.8	10.6	11.4	11.4	9.2	9.6	10.3	10.4	10.0
35 years and over -----	2.0	4.2	3.0	5.4	5.4	5.1	3.7	3.1	4.7	3.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	572	5 334	1 740	1 163	1 163	988	1 108	4 590	1 593	1 377
Percent enrolled in college -----	21.0	29.6	37.5	25.9	25.9	53.0	51.9	18.9	28.4	27.1
Male -----	24.2	28.1	30.0	19.9	19.9	51.9	55.2	18.9	26.6	26.3
Female -----	17.9	30.9	46.0	32.4	32.4	54.4	48.7	18.9	30.4	27.9
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	375	2 542	1 175	604	604	748	749	2 455	830	726
Enrolled in school -----	297	2 001	1 073	497	497	675	675	1 621	686	588
Employed -----	140	878	436	264	264	414	308	567	401	357
Unemployed -----	32	159	16	18	18	15	51	120	41	25
Not in labor force -----	125	964	621	215	215	246	316	934	244	206
Not enrolled in school -----	78	541	102	107	107	73	74	834	144	138
High school graduate -----	61	368	72	69	69	43	57	261	99	99
Employed -----	54	253	45	31	31	33	32	168	72	72
Unemployed -----	—	66	22	38	38	5	18	41	20	20
Not in labor force -----	7	45	5	—	—	—	7	52	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	17	173	30	38	38	30	17	573	45	39
Employed -----	17	60	15	16	16	17	17	99	31	25
Unemployed -----	—	33	5	—	—	6	—	206	6	6
Not in labor force -----	—	80	10	22	22	7	—	268	8	8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	572	5 334	1 740	1 163	1 163	988	1 108	4 590	1 593	1 377
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	239	1 840	535	579	579	165	232	1 452	608	553
Some college or associate degree -----	191	1 935	722	309	309	550	550	1 030	569	486
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	45	672	237	90	90	188	228	308	165	115
Persons 25 years and over -----	7 741	33 762	13 252	7 378	7 378	9 901	8 232	26 593	11 599	9 604
Less than 5th grade -----	20	472	55	97	97	23	48	1 417	522	510
5th to 8th grade -----	218	2 398	120	269	269	286	125	2 518	520	460
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	706	4 544	598	900	900	572	344	4 575	1 620	1 427
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 335	10 879	2 706	2 906	2 906	2 430	2 003	8 418	3 574	3 022
Some college, no degree -----	1 647	5 632	2 196	1 321	1 321	1 706	1 603	3 778	1 830	1 456
Associate degree, occupational program -----	375	1 134	549	294	294	508	353	793	338	311
Associate degree, academic program -----	427	1 606	641	389	389	564	369	1 052	509	403
Bachelor's degree -----	1 438	4 929	4 121	824	824	2 160	2 272	2 623	1 798	1 389
Master's degree -----	402	1 632	1 532	318	318	1 165	833	937	655	426
Professional school degree -----	140	400	572	45	45	310	177	382	137	125
Doctorate degree -----	33	136	162	15	15	177	105	100	96	75
Females 25 years and over -----	4 301	18 262	7 066	3 941	3 941	5 256	4 234	15 057	6 001	5 009
Less than 5th grade -----	5	318	36	42	42	11	38	844	289	277
5th to 8th grade -----	137	1 525	80	126	126	206	78	1 496	304	267
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	404	2 603	246	529	529	280	192	2 663	936	811
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 405	6 230	1 715	1 649	1 649	1 600	1 209	4 752	1 994	1 694
Some college, no degree -----	938	2 791	1 203	621	621	905	875	2 165	817	658
Associate degree, occupational program -----	206	694	336	155	155	296	180	549	176	160
Associate degree, academic program -----	236	857	453	209	209	304	205	525	319	257
Bachelor's degree -----	729	2 384	2 126	437	437	1 033	995	1 305	792	616
Master's degree -----	168	670	719	155	155	503	384	536	281	176
Professional school degree -----	73	157	119	18	18	88	47	158	65	65
Doctorate degree -----	—	33	33	—	—	30	31	64	28	28
Persons 25 years and over -----	7 741	33 762	13 252	7 378	7 378	9 901	8 232	26 593	11 599	9 604
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	.3	1.4	.4	1.3	1.3	.2	.6	5.3	4.5	5.3
High school graduate or higher -----	87.8	78.0	94.2	82.8	82.8	91.1	93.7	68.0	77.0	75.0
Male -----	88.4	80.9	93.4	83.4	83.4	91.7	94.8	69.6	79.8	77.3
Female -----	87.3	75.7	94.9	82.3	82.3	90.5	92.7	66.8	74.5	72.9
Some college or higher -----	57.6	45.8	73.7	43.5	43.5	66.6	69.4	36.3	46.2	43.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	26.0	21.0	48.2	16.3	16.3	38.5	41.1	15.2	23.2	21.0
Male -----	30.3	24.9	54.8	17.2	17.2	46.5	48.3	17.2	27.2	24.6
Female -----	22.6	17.8	42.4	15.5	15.5	31.5	34.4	13.7	19.4	17.7
Males 25 to 34 years -----	617	5 435	1 243	981	981	962	973	3 357	1 798	1 490
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	95.1	89.4	97.0	94.2	94.2	97.7	97.7	78.1	85.2	83.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	21.1	28.4	46.6	17.2	17.2	46.8	43.2	15.7	33.3	31.7
Females 25 to 34 years -----	689	5 603	1 309	983	983	985	988	3 632	1 711	1 412
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	89.7	88.8	97.8	95.4	95.4	94.4	96.9	75.6	86.7	85.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	26.6	28.1	55.2	26.4	26.4	44.1	39.8	12.9	30.5	32.3



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	2 342	2 342	2 626	2 654	19 289	2 781	8 759	6 973	6 973	4 684
Preprimary school -----	200	200	179	334	849	114	675	780	780	507
Public school -----	115	115	132	164	569	97	372	353	353	217
Elementary or high school -----	1 558	1 558	1 733	1 657	14 991	1 786	5 431	4 364	4 364	2 712
Public school -----	1 351	1 351	1 640	1 545	12 832	1 701	4 642	3 846	3 846	2 420
College -----	584	584	714	663	3 449	881	2 653	1 829	1 829	1 465
Public college -----	322	322	504	350	2 451	385	1 787	711	711	630
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	2 342	2 342	2 626	2 654	19 289	2 781	8 759	6 973	6 973	4 684
3 and 4 years -----	90	90	78	144	383	27	254	385	385	348
5 to 14 years -----	1 196	1 196	1 300	1 347	11 200	1 333	4 392	3 377	3 377	2 027
15 to 17 years -----	431	431	339	382	2 849	461	1 230	1 195	1 195	691
18 and 19 years -----	118	118	178	144	1 092	386	525	399	399	543
20 to 24 years -----	167	167	238	221	1 206	299	703	557	557	462
25 to 34 years -----	220	220	243	185	1 451	102	858	469	469	186
35 years and over -----	120	120	250	231	1 108	173	797	591	591	427
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	34.2	34.2	21.2	48.5	14.2	10.8	23.0	51.7	51.7	67.8
5 to 14 years -----	93.1	93.1	94.4	95.0	92.5	94.6	95.0	97.5	97.5	92.3
15 to 17 years -----	96.4	96.4	86.9	97.9	88.2	93.7	94.3	98.9	98.9	93.3
18 and 19 years -----	59.6	59.6	46.1	62.9	53.3	79.9	84.0	84.0	84.0	92.5
20 to 24 years -----	20.8	20.8	19.8	34.2	21.3	36.6	24.0	36.5	36.5	60.0
25 to 34 years -----	10.1	10.1	9.4	9.3	11.2	6.0	10.9	14.3	14.3	13.6
35 years and over -----	2.5	2.5	3.5	3.6	4.1	3.8	4.5	3.4	3.4	4.7
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	999	999	1 587	875	7 711	1 300	3 899	2 000	2 000	1 357
Percent enrolled in college -----	23.6	23.6	17.3	32.9	18.6	48.5	26.1	37.7	37.7	62.2
Male -----	17.0	17.0	14.7	24.9	13.6	40.9	27.1	40.0	40.0	39.8
Female -----	30.8	30.8	20.1	41.3	23.3	55.9	25.1	35.2	35.2	79.3
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	482	482	672	490	4 185	800	1 819	1 264	1 264	1 120
Enrolled in school -----	396	396	413	397	2 890	682	1 304	1 179	1 179	1 057
Employed -----	149	149	171	180	1 132	321	663	421	421	365
Unemployed -----	41	41	58	27	451	21	114	56	56	27
Not in labor force -----	206	206	184	190	1 307	340	527	702	702	665
Not enrolled in school -----	86	86	259	93	1 295	118	515	85	85	63
High school graduate -----	48	48	165	48	413	70	264	35	35	44
Employed -----	35	35	94	27	192	54	206	17	17	44
Unemployed -----	8	8	46	14	92	8	43	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	5	5	20	7	129	8	15	18	18	—
Not high school graduate -----	38	38	94	45	882	48	251	50	50	19
Employed -----	19	19	35	16	161	23	89	18	18	8
Unemployed -----	19	19	30	11	167	8	79	6	6	—
Not in labor force -----	—	—	29	18	554	17	83	26	26	11
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	999	999	1 587	875	7 711	1 300	3 899	2 000	2 000	1 357
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	347	347	664	211	2 267	440	1 497	372	372	236
Some college or associate degree -----	389	389	429	352	1 644	636	1 198	813	813	760
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	95	95	89	128	418	90	415	533	533	160
Persons 25 years and over -----	6 988	6 988	9 776	8 408	40 209	6 280	25 415	20 708	20 708	10 373
Less than 5th grade -----	28	28	96	8	2 166	12	449	136	136	82
5th to 8th grade -----	230	230	412	369	6 422	398	2 211	306	306	136
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	764	764	1 278	735	8 707	940	3 650	809	809	402
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 483	2 483	3 444	2 090	12 445	2 145	7 943	3 609	3 609	1 813
Some college, no degree -----	1 584	1 584	1 904	1 702	4 765	1 116	4 276	2 539	2 539	1 631
Associate degree, occupational program -----	301	301	505	272	916	283	775	605	605	388
Associate degree, academic program -----	224	224	386	407	873	203	1 203	543	543	531
Bachelor's degree -----	981	981	1 121	1 736	2 585	674	3 278	5 176	5 176	2 857
Master's degree -----	268	268	386	849	1 033	412	1 244	4 211	4 211	1 496
Professional school degree -----	75	75	164	171	241	71	266	1 094	1 094	894
Doctorate degree -----	50	50	80	69	56	26	120	1 680	1 680	143
Females 25 years and over -----	3 639	3 639	5 451	4 511	21 838	3 284	13 329	11 223	11 223	5 583
Less than 5th grade -----	19	19	41	8	1 272	7	249	100	100	58
5th to 8th grade -----	100	100	217	226	3 695	151	1 255	204	204	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	422	422	650	391	4 637	492	1 949	485	485	248
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 391	1 391	1 967	1 213	7 046	1 241	4 372	2 417	2 417	1 185
Some college, no degree -----	832	832	1 075	1 001	2 441	546	2 200	1 529	1 529	1 043
Associate degree, occupational program -----	191	191	329	177	462	177	451	403	403	320
Associate degree, academic program -----	125	125	256	221	554	118	566	387	387	345
Bachelor's degree -----	359	359	607	788	1 075	373	1 571	2 931	2 931	1 427
Master's degree -----	161	161	214	430	526	166	571	2 098	2 098	672
Professional school degree -----	31	31	71	50	101	13	123	284	284	172
Doctorate degree -----	8	8	24	6	29	—	22	385	385	35
Persons 25 years and over -----	6 988	6 988	9 776	8 408	40 209	6 280	25 415	20 708	20 708	10 373
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	.4	.4	1.0	.1	5.4	.2	1.8	.7	.7	.8
High school graduate or higher -----	85.4	85.4	81.7	86.8	57.0	78.5	75.2	94.0	94.0	94.0
Male -----	85.6	85.6	79.7	87.5	58.1	76.6	76.4	95.1	95.1	95.1
Female -----	85.1	85.1	83.3	86.1	56.0	80.2	74.1	93.0	93.0	93.1
Some college or higher -----	49.8	49.8	46.5	61.9	26.0	44.3	43.9	76.5	76.5	76.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	19.7	19.7	17.9	33.6	9.7	18.8	19.3	58.7	58.7	52.0
Male -----	24.3	24.3	19.3	39.8	11.9	21.1	21.7	68.1	68.1	64.4
Female -----	15.4	15.4	16.8	28.2	7.9	16.8	17.2	50.8	50.8	41.3
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 075	1 075	1 322	959	6 307	818	4 006	1 675	1 675	661
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	90.0	90.0	82.4	93.7	69.6	88.0	87.3	97.4	97.4	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22.6	22.6	14.4	37.2	15.0	27.6	25.6	63.9	63.9	61.3
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 107	1 107	1 250	1 020	6 636	886	3 885	1 606	1 606	710
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	91.6	91.6	85.5	96.0	66.4	91.9	90.3	99.3	99.3	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22.1	22.1	13.4	39.0	10.8	19.1	23.4	62.8	62.8	49.6



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>4 684</b>	<b>28 959</b>	<b>4 462</b>	<b>18 720</b>	<b>2 969</b>	<b>2 969</b>	<b>11 871</b>	<b>4 224</b>	<b>4 336</b>	<b>4 336</b>
Preprimary school -----	507	1 657	296	1 348	297	297	897	445	457	457
Public school -----	217	996	189	779	144	144	547	211	242	242
Elementary or high school -----	2 712	17 231	3 032	12 394	1 733	1 733	6 502	2 764	2 541	2 541
Public school -----	2 420	14 488	2 755	10 763	1 575	1 575	5 273	2 461	1 963	1 963
College -----	1 465	10 071	1 134	4 978	939	939	4 472	1 015	1 338	1 338
Public college -----	630	8 442	655	3 620	427	427	2 291	540	708	708
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>4 684</b>	<b>28 959</b>	<b>4 462</b>	<b>18 720</b>	<b>2 969</b>	<b>2 969</b>	<b>11 871</b>	<b>4 224</b>	<b>4 336</b>	<b>4 336</b>
3 and 4 years -----	348	712	131	714	165	165	473	157	250	250
5 to 14 years -----	2 027	13 255	2 256	9 483	1 338	1 338	4 771	2 291	1 988	1 988
15 to 17 years -----	691	3 380	758	2 437	447	447	1 635	603	605	605
18 and 19 years -----	543	2 573	331	1 259	228	228	717	310	288	288
20 to 24 years -----	462	4 066	416	1 323	309	309	1 488	252	536	536
25 to 34 years -----	186	3 236	215	1 786	193	193	1 650	358	312	312
35 years and over -----	427	1 737	355	1 718	289	289	1 137	253	357	357
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	67.8	20.6	29.2	28.0	53.9	53.9	38.1	29.3	72.3	72.3
5 to 14 years -----	92.3	91.8	94.5	89.9	93.3	93.3	92.0	94.3	92.8	92.8
15 to 17 years -----	93.3	88.6	94.6	87.8	96.1	96.1	94.8	96.6	97.1	97.1
18 and 19 years -----	92.5	66.4	71.3	55.8	75.7	75.7	55.4	69.0	85.7	85.7
20 to 24 years -----	60.0	38.0	32.2	21.5	43.1	43.1	31.9	22.1	50.1	50.1
25 to 34 years -----	13.6	15.2	7.3	11.6	14.0	14.0	13.9	9.7	10.5	10.5
35 years and over -----	4.7	4.3	3.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	3.7	3.1	3.1
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>1 357</b>	<b>14 572</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>8 412</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>5 961</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>1 406</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	62.2	39.2	35.9	21.1	45.6	45.6	30.8	26.1	48.2	48.2
Male -----	39.8	41.6	32.0	20.2	34.9	34.9	32.0	19.9	47.5	47.5
Female -----	79.3	36.6	40.3	22.0	58.3	58.3	29.6	32.3	48.8	48.8
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	<b>1 120</b>	<b>6 464</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>4 200</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>724</b>
Enrolled in school -----	1 057	4 752	803	2 896	484	484	1 779	675	661	661
Employed -----	365	1 971	393	1 288	172	172	800	320	245	245
Unemployed -----	27	292	40	220	4	4	151	14	19	19
Not in labor force -----	665	2 489	370	1 377	308	308	828	341	397	397
Not enrolled in school -----	63	1 712	166	1 304	84	84	660	160	63	63
High school graduate -----	44	685	96	537	58	58	448	135	48	48
Employed -----	44	443	88	375	58	58	309	108	25	25
Unemployed -----	—	120	8	67	—	—	106	27	23	23
Not in labor force -----	—	114	—	88	—	—	33	—	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	19	1 027	70	767	26	26	212	25	15	15
Employed -----	8	369	26	272	11	11	73	8	10	10
Unemployed -----	—	225	17	147	—	—	62	8	—	—
Not in labor force -----	11	424	27	348	15	15	77	9	5	5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>1 357</b>	<b>14 572</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>8 412</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>5 961</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>1 406</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	236	4 544	686	2 975	224	224	2 165	559	269	269
Some college or associate degree -----	760	5 603	563	2 372	463	463	1 831	567	716	716
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	160	1 085	109	482	228	228	1 009	167	249	249
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>10 373</b>	<b>61 736</b>	<b>12 778</b>	<b>52 876</b>	<b>7 741</b>	<b>7 741</b>	<b>37 387</b>	<b>10 475</b>	<b>14 602</b>	<b>14 602</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	82	3 770	1 094	1 554	24	24	890	26	69	69
5th to 8th grade -----	136	6 478	910	3 743	40	40	1 801	294	112	112
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	402	10 873	2 246	8 878	328	328	5 578	996	458	458
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 813	18 720	4 728	18 908	1 930	1 930	13 573	2 946	2 139	2 139
Some college, no degree -----	1 631	8 972	1 638	8 898	1 578	1 578	5 775	1 914	2 610	2 610
Associate degree, occupational program -----	388	1 674	312	1 717	233	233	1 234	445	657	657
Associate degree, academic program -----	531	1 673	331	1 603	444	444	1 013	549	714	714
Bachelor's degree -----	2 857	6 092	1 023	5 334	1 920	1 920	5 061	2 431	4 580	4 580
Master's degree -----	1 496	2 578	380	1 564	870	870	1 786	706	2 161	2 161
Professional school degree -----	894	683	102	566	271	271	484	106	829	829
Doctorate degree -----	143	223	14	111	103	103	192	62	273	273
Females 25 years and over -----	<b>5 583</b>	<b>32 673</b>	<b>6 706</b>	<b>28 593</b>	<b>4 040</b>	<b>4 040</b>	<b>20 230</b>	<b>5 391</b>	<b>7 898</b>	<b>7 898</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	58	2 140	534	848	14	14	554	7	52	52
5th to 8th grade -----	78	3 846	551	2 080	28	28	980	133	58	58
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	248	5 776	1 084	5 104	153	153	3 193	516	214	214
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 185	10 332	2 685	10 613	1 305	1 305	7 780	1 672	1 385	1 385
Some college, no degree -----	1 043	4 504	813	4 423	742	742	2 877	1 027	1 555	1 555
Associate degree, occupational program -----	320	935	201	931	161	161	726	274	451	451
Associate degree, academic program -----	345	832	135	766	289	289	528	334	501	501
Bachelor's degree -----	1 427	2 803	497	2 768	925	925	2 394	1 123	2 249	2 249
Master's degree -----	672	1 179	138	721	356	356	924	239	1 201	1 201
Professional school degree -----	172	279	54	307	59	59	206	56	190	190
Doctorate degree -----	35	47	14	32	8	8	68	10	42	42
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>10 373</b>	<b>61 736</b>	<b>12 778</b>	<b>52 876</b>	<b>7 741</b>	<b>7 741</b>	<b>37 387</b>	<b>10 475</b>	<b>14 602</b>	<b>14 602</b>
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	.8	6.1	8.6	2.9	.3	.3	2.4	.2	.5	.5
High school graduate or higher -----	94.0	65.8	66.7	73.2	94.9	94.9	77.9	87.4	95.6	95.6
Male -----	95.1	67.8	65.7	74.7	94.7	94.7	79.4	87.0	95.3	95.3
Female -----	93.1	64.0	67.7	71.9	95.2	95.2	76.6	87.8	95.9	95.9
Some college or higher -----	76.5	35.5	29.7	37.4	70.0	70.0	41.6	59.3	81.0	81.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	52.0	15.5	11.9	14.3	40.9	40.9	20.1	31.6	53.7	53.7
Male -----	64.4	18.1	13.4	15.4	49.1	49.1	22.9	36.9	62.1	62.1
Female -----	41.3	13.2	10.5	13.4	33.4	33.4	17.8	26.5	46.6	46.6
Males 25 to 34 years -----	<b>661</b>	<b>10 974</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>7 651</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>5 900</b>	<b>1 802</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>1 404</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	100.0	79.3	82.8	82.3	100.0	100.0	90.1	95.0	97.5	97.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	61.3	23.1	13.7	18.6	41.9	41.9	32.2	42.4	59.1	59.1
Females 25 to 34 years -----	<b>710</b>	<b>10 269</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>7 763</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>5 983</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>1 558</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	100.0	77.9	92.0	80.7	96.4	96.4	93.3	93.6	98.8	98.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	49.6	19.9	13.7	21.6	49.6	49.6	33.0	33.8	59.1	59.1



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 814	5 669	2 448	2 448	2 952	13 097	6 216	9 265	4 670	5 998
Preprimary school -----	613	662	262	262	374	926	558	548	382	424
Public school -----	403	334	86	86	184	360	340	319	217	147
Elementary or high school -----	4 159	3 597	1 270	1 270	1 739	6 397	3 720	6 195	3 282	4 039
Public school -----	3 835	3 295	1 177	1 177	1 633	4 779	3 415	5 038	3 122	3 808
College -----	2 042	1 410	916	916	839	5 774	1 938	2 522	1 006	1 535
Public college -----	1 180	802	488	488	337	2 080	967	1 623	804	811
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 814	5 669	2 448	2 448	2 952	13 097	6 216	9 265	4 670	5 998
3 and 4 years -----	269	319	167	167	172	447	184	250	140	191
5 to 14 years -----	3 294	2 984	1 030	1 030	1 443	4 954	2 953	4 783	2 657	3 085
15 to 17 years -----	961	751	271	271	425	1 467	965	1 397	757	870
18 and 19 years -----	441	443	145	145	234	1 879	445	516	266	535
20 to 24 years -----	439	421	274	274	274	2 108	613	847	296	510
25 to 34 years -----	821	340	290	290	145	1 341	527	685	234	377
35 years and over -----	589	411	271	271	259	901	529	787	320	430
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	35.1	47.2	50.3	50.3	46.9	39.5	29.5	23.0	26.3	24.8
5 to 14 years -----	92.8	93.7	88.0	88.0	94.2	93.6	94.9	91.1	94.7	93.1
15 to 17 years -----	92.8	88.8	91.6	91.6	97.9	94.6	93.9	93.3	94.4	94.8
18 and 19 years -----	60.5	69.9	54.7	54.7	92.1	80.4	70.9	52.4	50.3	69.6
20 to 24 years -----	17.0	27.5	40.7	40.7	47.2	38.6	31.9	34.4	24.9	28.0
25 to 34 years -----	11.5	9.4	13.2	13.2	9.1	11.9	11.1	9.9	7.3	8.1
35 years and over -----	4.1	4.1	5.5	5.5	4.9	3.2	3.5	3.9	4.1	3.6
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	3 305	2 167	939	939	834	7 797	2 551	3 445	1 719	2 590
Percent enrolled in college -----	21.4	30.0	37.7	37.7	51.9	47.7	36.3	35.6	26.4	31.3
Male -----	20.3	31.8	34.5	34.5	56.5	46.7	31.8	34.9	15.5	32.6
Female -----	22.6	27.9	40.5	40.5	47.0	48.6	40.9	36.2	36.8	30.0
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 442	1 162	463	463	557	3 392	1 265	2 018	1 064	1 420
Enrolled in school -----	1 088	910	324	324	528	2 869	1 041	1 461	764	1 154
Employed -----	660	391	176	176	249	1 346	586	693	406	523
Unemployed -----	55	98	29	29	16	170	38	123	68	79
Not in labor force -----	373	421	119	119	252	1 353	417	645	290	552
Not enrolled in school -----	354	252	139	139	29	523	224	557	300	266
High school graduate -----	205	164	77	77	16	406	177	326	225	186
Employed -----	111	135	72	72	16	295	121	292	147	148
Unemployed -----	70	23	—	—	—	98	37	20	45	20
Not in labor force -----	24	6	5	5	—	13	19	14	33	9
Not high school graduate -----	149	88	62	62	13	117	47	231	75	80
Employed -----	95	58	28	28	10	50	28	124	34	9
Unemployed -----	18	23	14	14	—	32	—	66	10	26
Not in labor force -----	36	7	20	20	3	35	19	41	31	45
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	3 305	2 167	939	939	834	7 797	2 551	3 445	1 719	2 590
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 195	683	288	288	215	2 604	778	1 362	803	987
Some college or associate degree -----	837	831	424	424	397	3 338	1 022	1 282	582	955
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	594	262	106	106	138	1 177	495	306	44	233
Persons 25 years and over -----	21 470	13 731	7 124	7 124	6 869	39 595	19 753	27 055	11 084	16 708
Less than 5th grade -----	243	27	89	89	66	707	113	505	97	418
5th to 8th grade -----	952	166	214	214	71	2 216	458	2 629	724	1 339
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 445	772	676	676	328	5 393	1 859	3 906	1 536	2 133
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	6 973	3 818	2 420	2 420	1 531	13 995	5 926	8 949	4 475	4 958
Some college, no degree -----	3 595	3 024	1 196	1 196	1 062	5 738	3 492	3 964	1 810	2 596
Associate degree, occupational program -----	724	695	223	223	185	1 055	807	950	478	615
Associate degree, academic program -----	821	727	278	278	255	1 121	897	1 014	491	744
Bachelor's degree -----	4 020	2 995	1 295	1 295	2 082	5 969	3 849	3 537	961	2 745
Master's degree -----	1 310	1 131	483	483	890	2 564	1 783	1 286	424	800
Professional school degree -----	211	275	138	138	281	553	361	265	78	259
Doctorate degree -----	176	101	112	112	118	284	208	50	10	101
Females 25 years and over -----	11 321	7 167	3 685	3 685	3 511	21 817	10 996	14 645	5 900	8 896
Less than 5th grade -----	129	6	56	56	36	412	75	304	39	244
5th to 8th grade -----	552	70	109	109	29	1 294	299	1 427	361	757
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 410	440	374	374	167	2 951	1 149	2 074	761	1 133
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 850	2 243	1 383	1 383	948	8 473	3 845	5 224	2 450	2 949
Some college, no degree -----	1 879	1 455	593	593	566	3 022	1 832	2 154	999	1 415
Associate degree, occupational program -----	488	405	87	87	134	509	510	568	317	315
Associate degree, academic program -----	368	495	144	144	234	648	472	576	257	392
Bachelor's degree -----	2 028	1 444	674	674	953	2 938	1 905	1 657	477	1 249
Master's degree -----	456	468	226	226	312	1 283	766	545	193	299
Professional school degree -----	132	127	20	20	81	209	113	116	46	110
Doctorate degree -----	29	14	19	19	51	78	30	—	—	33
Persons 25 years and over -----	21 470	13 731	7 124	7 124	6 869	39 595	19 753	27 055	11 084	16 708
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.1	.2	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.8	.6	1.9	.9	2.5
High school graduate or higher -----	83.0	93.0	86.3	86.3	93.2	79.0	87.7	74.0	78.7	76.7
Male -----	84.7	93.2	87.2	87.2	93.1	79.4	89.6	73.9	76.9	77.5
Female -----	81.5	92.8	85.4	85.4	93.4	78.7	86.1	74.0	80.3	76.0
Some college or higher -----	50.6	65.2	52.3	52.3	70.9	43.7	57.7	40.9	38.4	47.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	26.6	32.8	28.5	28.5	49.1	23.7	31.4	19.0	13.3	23.4
Male -----	30.3	37.3	31.7	31.7	58.8	27.3	38.7	22.7	14.6	28.3
Female -----	23.4	28.6	25.5	25.5	39.8	20.7	25.6	15.8	12.1	19.0
Males 25 to 34 years -----	3 527	1 749	1 132	1 132	808	5 490	2 284	3 451	1 499	2 266
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	90.0	97.9	94.5	94.5	100.0	92.4	96.5	89.0	87.5	91.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	33.5	30.2	39.7	39.7	62.9	40.5	43.8	27.6	13.0	37.1
Females 25 to 34 years -----	3 613	1 853	1 063	1 063	791	5 789	2 469	3 479	1 711	2 368
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	93.0	97.3	94.0	94.0	92.5	94.4	93.7	87.7	91.0	89.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	35.7	32.8	47.9	47.9	50.3	39.4	43.6	27.2	11.4	28.5



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	5 396	2 766	6 974	6 974	6 804	6 930	6 930	22 593	3 484	22 914
Preprimary school -----	379	294	751	751	785	758	758	1 710	412	2 023
Public school -----	135	121	318	318	327	299	299	1 219	204	842
Elementary or high school -----	3 570	1 713	3 724	3 724	3 713	4 134	4 134	16 660	2 103	9 997
Public school -----	3 406	1 508	2 848	2 848	3 492	3 377	3 377	15 236	1 894	8 027
College -----	1 447	759	2 499	2 499	2 306	2 038	2 038	4 223	969	10 894
Public college -----	774	510	855	855	1 156	703	703	3 284	647	2 403
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	5 396	2 766	6 974	6 974	6 804	6 930	6 930	22 593	3 484	22 914
3 and 4 years -----	176	172	390	390	345	361	361	931	179	1 151
5 to 14 years -----	2 684	1 342	2 980	2 980	2 971	3 297	3 297	12 690	1 674	7 927
15 to 17 years -----	794	435	808	808	1 032	1 007	1 007	3 318	500	2 431
18 and 19 years -----	479	224	782	782	351	471	471	1 354	288	3 982
20 to 24 years -----	493	219	958	958	728	788	788	1 297	309	3 564
25 to 34 years -----	365	175	519	519	803	406	406	1 493	268	1 979
35 years and over -----	405	199	537	537	574	600	600	1 510	266	1 880
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	24.4	46.1	53.9	53.9	45.3	48.1	48.1	30.7	49.9	65.2
5 to 14 years -----	92.5	95.2	94.9	94.9	93.4	97.0	97.0	93.8	93.9	95.4
15 to 17 years -----	95.1	95.6	96.1	96.1	97.9	98.7	98.7	84.5	90.9	97.4
18 and 19 years -----	67.2	65.7	90.7	90.7	76.0	89.2	89.2	50.0	62.5	92.6
20 to 24 years -----	28.4	24.0	50.2	50.2	34.1	51.5	51.5	16.9	31.2	51.9
25 to 34 years -----	8.3	8.0	14.9	14.9	12.5	10.6	10.6	8.9	9.3	14.5
35 years and over -----	3.7	3.2	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.2	3.1	4.4
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 450	1 254	2 770	2 770	2 598	2 057	2 057	10 388	1 450	11 171
Percent enrolled in college -----	31.0	30.9	52.4	52.4	36.1	49.6	49.6	17.4	30.7	63.3
Male -----	32.6	28.5	48.7	48.7	35.7	48.1	48.1	17.1	32.5	60.8
Female -----	29.5	36.0	56.2	56.2	36.4	51.2	51.2	17.8	28.3	65.1
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 290	700	1 502	1 502	1 159	1 229	1 229	5 270	816	6 047
Enrolled in school -----	1 031	563	1 401	1 401	1 039	1 159	1 159	3 395	615	5 686
Employed -----	478	311	545	545	527	543	543	1 415	240	1 961
Unemployed -----	70	51	30	30	67	34	34	360	86	312
Not in labor force -----	483	201	826	826	445	582	582	1 620	289	3 413
Not enrolled in school -----	259	137	101	101	120	70	70	1 875	201	361
High school graduate -----	179	97	80	80	104	58	58	743	144	268
Employed -----	141	80	56	56	93	48	48	514	103	205
Unemployed -----	20	4	—	—	6	—	—	129	17	28
Not in labor force -----	9	13	24	24	5	10	10	89	24	35
Not high school graduate -----	80	40	21	21	16	12	12	1 132	57	93
Employed -----	9	19	2	2	4	7	7	396	39	20
Unemployed -----	26	9	7	7	7	—	—	281	—	27
Not in labor force -----	45	12	12	12	5	5	5	455	18	46
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 450	1 254	2 770	2 770	2 598	2 057	2 057	10 388	1 450	11 171
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	937	452	505	505	741	372	372	3 833	436	2 628
Some college or associate degree -----	893	458	1 367	1 367	1 008	871	871	2 356	524	5 077
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	227	146	536	536	605	506	506	510	225	2 768
Persons 25 years and over -----	15 425	8 326	17 276	17 276	21 730	19 255	19 255	64 554	11 558	56 106
Less than 5th grade -----	412	54	134	134	152	109	109	8 191	87	701
5th to 8th grade -----	1 297	660	285	285	442	292	292	11 855	702	1 384
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 012	1 204	956	956	1 478	673	673	12 451	915	2 594
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	4 680	3 203	4 691	4 691	5 282	3 612	3 612	16 492	2 542	9 941
Some college, no degree -----	2 364	1 306	2 393	2 393	3 624	2 699	2 699	6 719	2 210	6 413
Associate degree, occupational program -----	565	352	650	650	704	765	765	1 265	495	1 273
Associate degree, academic program -----	677	317	715	715	836	758	758	1 304	529	1 695
Bachelor's degree -----	2 369	864	4 322	4 322	5 565	5 500	5 500	4 446	2 724	14 249
Master's degree -----	706	310	1 934	1 934	2 590	3 160	3 160	1 271	1 054	9 577
Professional school degree -----	242	39	864	864	656	1 097	1 097	419	201	5 078
Doctorate degree -----	101	17	332	332	401	590	590	141	99	3 201
Females 25 years and over -----	8 253	4 453	9 586	9 586	11 599	10 670	10 670	35 658	6 339	30 754
Less than 5th grade -----	238	33	76	76	81	82	82	4 527	36	414
5th to 8th grade -----	752	386	178	178	242	221	221	6 654	419	810
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 031	644	556	556	815	459	459	6 776	439	1 398
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 833	1 805	2 922	2 922	3 116	2 319	2 319	9 445	1 412	6 197
Some college, no degree -----	1 283	686	1 303	1 303	1 963	1 615	1 615	3 573	1 224	3 656
Associate degree, occupational program -----	276	166	447	447	428	561	561	727	345	840
Associate degree, academic program -----	351	211	497	497	549	590	590	748	382	1 226
Bachelor's degree -----	1 077	368	2 230	2 230	2 808	2 898	2 898	2 360	1 401	7 856
Master's degree -----	277	128	1 097	1 097	1 258	1 539	1 539	637	601	5 887
Professional school degree -----	102	26	163	163	215	288	288	158	67	1 441
Doctorate degree -----	33	—	117	117	124	98	98	53	13	1 029
Persons 25 years and over -----	15 425	8 326	17 276	17 276	21 730	19 255	19 255	64 554	11 558	56 106
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	2.7	.6	.8	.8	.7	.6	.6	12.7	.8	1.2
High school graduate or higher -----	75.9	77.0	92.0	92.0	90.5	94.4	94.4	49.7	85.3	91.7
Male -----	76.3	77.9	92.7	92.7	90.8	96.4	96.4	49.7	84.5	91.9
Female -----	75.5	76.1	91.6	91.6	90.2	92.9	92.9	49.6	85.9	91.5
Some college or higher -----	45.5	38.5	64.9	64.9	66.2	75.7	75.7	24.1	63.3	73.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22.2	14.8	43.1	43.1	42.4	53.7	53.7	9.7	35.3	57.2
Male -----	26.9	18.3	50.0	50.0	47.4	64.3	64.3	10.6	38.2	62.7
Female -----	18.0	11.7	37.6	37.6	38.0	45.2	45.2	9.0	32.8	52.7
Males 25 to 34 years -----	2 143	1 096	1 689	1 689	3 189	1 780	1 780	8 161	1 330	6 488
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	90.7	90.6	97.1	97.1	98.0	99.2	99.2	65.5	94.8	96.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	36.9	28.6	58.8	58.8	56.7	70.6	70.6	11.8	48.9	67.5
Females 25 to 34 years -----	2 233	1 102	1 787	1 787	3 234	2 034	2 034	8 577	1 545	7 165
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	90.2	92.7	97.8	97.8	98.0	98.0	98.0	72.0	98.7	97.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28.4	22.1	53.4	53.4	55.4	61.8	61.8	12.6	49.8	71.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attleboro- ough town	North Attleboro- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>4 594</b>	<b>8 840</b>	<b>6 892</b>	<b>6 180</b>	<b>3 675</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>3 068</b>	<b>2 847</b>	<b>4 358</b>	<b>6 264</b>
Preprimary school -----	363	404	569	637	415	416	346	296	268	567
Public school -----	292	220	232	284	182	258	217	134	118	360
Elementary or high school -----	2 276	3 414	3 467	3 874	2 255	2 008	2 158	1 871	2 277	3 439
Public school -----	2 203	3 072	3 028	3 431	2 049	1 846	1 808	1 746	2 134	3 007
College -----	1 955	5 022	2 856	1 669	1 005	703	564	680	1 813	2 258
Public college -----	1 865	2 091	1 169	857	505	458	259	413	513	957
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>4 594</b>	<b>8 840</b>	<b>6 892</b>	<b>6 180</b>	<b>3 675</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>3 068</b>	<b>2 847</b>	<b>4 358</b>	<b>6 264</b>
3 and 4 years -----	97	157	209	288	162	173	164	179	128	234
5 to 14 years -----	1 928	2 607	2 852	3 177	1 898	1 711	1 796	1 440	1 818	2 728
15 to 17 years -----	510	847	844	823	452	471	499	431	521	877
18 and 19 years -----	775	1 298	1 057	495	297	244	145	227	695	440
20 to 24 years -----	1 013	2 261	884	442	260	254	185	237	677	923
25 to 34 years -----	121	1 004	516	490	344	113	132	155	295	559
35 years and over -----	150	666	530	465	262	161	147	178	224	503
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	25.1	30.2	35.2	34.4	29.3	44.7	34.4	44.6	28.1	35.2
5 to 14 years -----	95.4	91.5	95.5	93.1	94.1	98.1	90.6	96.3	95.0	94.3
15 to 17 years -----	88.5	93.9	95.5	95.5	93.2	98.9	87.9	90.0	93.5	93.4
18 and 19 years -----	82.0	87.1	90.7	62.4	62.9	72.8	45.5	69.4	82.4	67.6
20 to 24 years -----	52.8	63.3	47.1	23.2	19.2	37.2	19.8	30.3	51.0	39.0
25 to 34 years -----	4.7	19.4	16.0	9.8	9.4	5.8	5.7	7.5	11.0	9.9
35 years and over -----	2.0	4.8	4.7	4.2	3.9	2.8	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>2 865</b>	<b>5 060</b>	<b>3 044</b>	<b>2 702</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>2 171</b>	<b>3 016</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	59.5	67.8	59.7	26.4	21.8	40.5	21.9	31.9	60.2	40.3
Male -----	54.6	38.9	64.7	26.3	20.7	35.1	18.0	28.9	45.0	42.1
Female -----	64.3	77.6	55.3	26.5	22.8	46.5	25.3	34.9	68.5	38.5
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	<b>1 324</b>	<b>2 098</b>	<b>1 805</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>1 256</b>	<b>1 261</b>
Enrolled in school -----	1 098	1 851	1 656	978	542	538	478	511	1 072	988
Employed -----	427	1 029	614	546	324	240	246	230	562	393
Unemployed -----	72	76	39	98	43	43	34	31	24	50
Not in labor force -----	599	746	1 003	334	175	255	198	250	486	545
Not enrolled in school -----	226	247	149	337	208	96	226	140	184	273
High school graduate -----	100	166	73	236	120	82	115	80	121	185
Employed -----	57	122	70	205	101	74	80	63	111	160
Unemployed -----	15	24	3	17	5	8	31	17	10	—
Not in labor force -----	28	7	—	14	14	—	4	—	—	25
Not high school graduate -----	126	81	76	101	88	14	111	60	63	88
Employed -----	36	31	42	44	37	9	74	21	27	9
Unemployed -----	45	22	16	43	37	—	19	—	12	11
Not in labor force -----	45	28	18	14	14	5	18	39	24	68
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>2 865</b>	<b>5 060</b>	<b>3 044</b>	<b>2 702</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>2 171</b>	<b>3 016</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	636	1 095	859	991	694	427	515	359	799	917
Some college or associate degree -----	1 710	3 009	1 544	959	563	325	425	399	974	1 196
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	128	671	449	236	184	144	101	172	176	622
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>10 269</b>	<b>19 053</b>	<b>14 379</b>	<b>16 035</b>	<b>10 482</b>	<b>7 788</b>	<b>8 501</b>	<b>8 000</b>	<b>8 529</b>	<b>20 214</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	158	246	81	94	45	54	174	78	69	236
5th to 8th grade -----	1 603	1 147	479	648	455	135	719	146	359	672
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 509	2 059	903	1 770	1 249	598	1 401	834	986	1 900
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 943	4 573	3 324	5 254	3 640	1 810	2 815	2 445	2 921	6 787
Some college, no degree -----	1 263	3 167	2 550	2 855	1 784	1 095	1 330	1 549	1 532	3 215
Associate degree, occupational program -----	315	852	526	858	493	371	341	451	393	845
Associate degree, academic program -----	234	745	686	819	524	441	323	286	382	1 100
Bachelor's degree -----	892	3 137	3 438	2 722	1 750	1 993	1 005	1 433	1 268	3 888
Master's degree -----	225	2 065	1 626	776	412	953	323	607	350	1 180
Professional school degree -----	81	563	469	196	95	228	59	128	155	326
Doctorate degree -----	46	499	297	43	35	110	11	43	114	65
Females 25 years and over -----	<b>5 675</b>	<b>10 180</b>	<b>7 692</b>	<b>8 333</b>	<b>5 453</b>	<b>4 043</b>	<b>4 568</b>	<b>4 112</b>	<b>4 497</b>	<b>11 090</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	87	163	63	23	6	32	96	22	40	133
5th to 8th grade -----	906	590	276	363	274	96	389	59	203	409
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	822	1 018	567	1 008	673	314	717	406	479	1 048
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 191	2 444	2 205	2 998	2 032	1 194	1 669	1 327	1 698	4 140
Some college, no degree -----	643	1 678	1 373	1 474	914	655	708	849	843	1 662
Associate degree, occupational program -----	192	472	342	495	288	211	200	289	182	521
Associate degree, academic program -----	158	411	408	454	266	257	158	134	192	703
Bachelor's degree -----	530	1 720	1 669	1 145	775	851	471	656	541	1 870
Master's degree -----	94	1 279	654	264	177	348	117	273	168	499
Professional school degree -----	38	240	114	91	30	59	43	76	70	92
Doctorate degree -----	14	165	21	18	18	26	—	21	81	13
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>10 269</b>	<b>19 053</b>	<b>14 379</b>	<b>16 035</b>	<b>10 482</b>	<b>7 788</b>	<b>8 501</b>	<b>8 000</b>	<b>8 529</b>	<b>20 214</b>
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.5	1.3	.6	.6	.4	.7	2.0	1.0	.8	1.2
High school graduate or higher -----	68.2	81.9	89.8	84.3	83.3	89.9	73.0	86.8	83.4	86.1
Male -----	68.3	81.1	91.7	85.5	84.2	90.8	72.2	85.3	82.8	86.7
Female -----	68.0	82.6	88.2	83.3	82.5	89.1	73.7	88.2	83.9	85.7
Some college or higher -----	29.8	57.9	66.7	51.6	48.6	66.7	39.9	56.2	49.2	52.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	12.1	32.9	40.5	23.3	21.9	42.2	16.4	27.6	22.1	27.0
Male -----	12.4	32.2	50.4	28.8	25.7	53.4	19.5	30.5	25.5	32.7
Female -----	11.9	33.4	32.0	18.2	18.3	31.8	13.8	25.0	19.1	22.3
Males 25 to 34 years -----	<b>1 270</b>	<b>2 510</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>2 488</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>2 779</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	77.9	89.8	99.2	92.2	94.1	93.5	84.9	93.4	93.3	94.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11.3	37.2	53.2	25.4	26.7	58.7	24.0	34.0	29.7	42.1
Females 25 to 34 years -----	<b>1 307</b>	<b>2 675</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>1 827</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>2 868</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	85.7	95.1	95.6	93.8	94.1	95.0	87.7	94.7	93.7	94.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.2	49.0	45.2	25.5	27.1	39.3	28.7	34.5	25.3	41.1



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>6 264</b>	<b>3 132</b>	<b>2 508</b>	<b>10 463</b>	<b>3 885</b>	<b>2 816</b>	<b>10 866</b>	<b>12 053</b>	<b>17 841</b>	<b>6 956</b>
Preprimary school -----	567	217	173	1 007	417	301	1 013	1 128	1 380	572
Public school -----	360	114	116	424	194	149	631	561	806	291
Elementary or high school -----	3 439	2 341	1 863	6 603	2 584	1 887	7 196	8 030	8 871	4 177
Public school -----	3 007	2 080	1 759	5 459	2 421	1 789	6 379	7 183	7 062	3 770
College -----	2 258	574	472	2 853	884	628	2 657	2 895	7 590	2 207
Public college -----	957	442	355	1 767	506	404	2 220	1 922	3 790	1 269
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>6 264</b>	<b>3 132</b>	<b>2 508</b>	<b>10 463</b>	<b>3 885</b>	<b>2 816</b>	<b>10 866</b>	<b>12 053</b>	<b>17 841</b>	<b>6 956</b>
3 and 4 years -----	234	68	79	522	172	184	491	604	701	276
5 to 14 years -----	2 728	1 830	1 488	4 923	2 125	1 532	5 604	6 420	6 792	3 260
15 to 17 years -----	877	561	404	1 719	590	439	1 626	1 742	1 954	1 008
18 and 19 years -----	440	143	158	777	278	134	756	753	1 708	436
20 to 24 years -----	923	213	139	942	240	173	719	811	2 545	731
25 to 34 years -----	559	139	165	897	184	134	739	882	2 509	684
35 years and over -----	503	178	75	683	296	220	931	841	1 632	561
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	35.2	18.7	24.9	45.2	34.7	44.3	36.8	39.2	36.4	34.0
5 to 14 years -----	94.3	93.8	95.4	93.1	94.4	91.4	94.2	92.8	94.2	95.6
15 to 17 years -----	93.4	95.4	96.9	95.3	97.0	98.0	92.1	87.8	93.4	97.6
18 and 19 years -----	67.6	42.6	51.1	70.4	48.0	61.2	61.2	68.8	71.0	71.0
20 to 24 years -----	39.0	26.7	17.0	29.0	24.8	32.9	21.4	27.5	32.3	33.9
25 to 34 years -----	9.9	5.9	7.5	10.8	7.5	6.8	9.0	10.9	13.6	12.1
35 years and over -----	3.5	3.2	1.3	2.8	4.5	5.2	3.7	4.0	3.9	3.7
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>3 016</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>4 595</b>	<b>4 178</b>	<b>10 350</b>	<b>2 772</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	40.3	24.6	20.6	30.8	27.2	32.7	24.6	28.7	35.2	35.9
Male -----	42.1	23.0	10.8	29.5	24.5	31.9	21.5	30.0	34.9	39.4
Female -----	38.5	26.3	30.5	32.2	30.4	33.7	27.7	27.2	35.4	32.0
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	<b>1 261</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>2 257</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>2 578</b>	<b>3 889</b>	<b>1 280</b>
Enrolled in school -----	988	449	383	1 876	663	423	1 783	1 903	3 011	1 091
Employed -----	393	224	210	1 186	361	186	917	938	1 618	513
Unemployed -----	50	50	37	111	53	23	106	175	293	55
Not in labor force -----	545	175	136	579	249	214	760	790	1 100	523
Not enrolled in school -----	273	220	157	381	215	145	593	675	878	189
High school graduate -----	185	143	80	213	171	105	338	338	698	148
Employed -----	160	118	63	167	150	97	284	249	527	99
Unemployed -----	—	15	6	33	17	8	45	30	74	17
Not in labor force -----	25	10	—	7	—	—	9	59	87	32
Not high school graduate -----	88	77	77	168	44	40	255	337	180	41
Employed -----	9	48	36	108	—	19	74	194	102	17
Unemployed -----	11	7	26	14	13	12	67	52	23	10
Not in labor force -----	68	22	15	46	31	9	114	91	55	14
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>3 016</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>4 595</b>	<b>4 178</b>	<b>10 350</b>	<b>2 772</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	917	420	494	1 563	605	420	1 757	1 556	3 395	1 049
Some college or associate degree -----	1 196	379	304	1 523	535	276	1 535	1 443	4 036	930
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	622	119	88	444	78	17	365	266	1 618	356
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>20 214</b>	<b>7 997</b>	<b>8 150</b>	<b>32 647</b>	<b>9 017</b>	<b>6 202</b>	<b>33 005</b>	<b>28 943</b>	<b>60 419</b>	<b>20 826</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	236	81	96	1 148	45	16	396	269	944	226
5th to 8th grade -----	672	538	722	1 812	171	224	1 804	965	2 393	714
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 900	1 416	1 402	3 838	941	523	5 041	3 337	7 087	2 242
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	6 787	2 911	3 278	11 064	3 306	2 006	11 665	9 755	21 747	7 827
Some college, no degree -----	3 215	1 222	1 008	5 310	1 602	1 076	5 231	5 747	9 813	3 408
Associate degree, occupational program -----	845	211	346	1 317	498	225	1 038	1 192	1 954	957
Associate degree, academic program -----	1 100	324	274	1 333	479	234	1 489	1 217	2 453	909
Bachelor's degree -----	3 888	856	713	4 722	1 461	1 345	3 806	4 478	9 893	3 141
Master's degree -----	1 180	306	234	1 522	405	396	1 780	1 373	2 912	974
Professional school degree -----	326	68	48	468	96	127	559	464	887	356
Doctorate degree -----	65	64	29	113	13	30	196	146	336	72
Females 25 years and over -----	<b>11 090</b>	<b>4 246</b>	<b>4 324</b>	<b>17 394</b>	<b>4 694</b>	<b>3 248</b>	<b>17 902</b>	<b>15 214</b>	<b>33 221</b>	<b>11 171</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	133	64	48	645	31	6	250	124	527	177
5th to 8th grade -----	409	243	338	1 033	106	106	1 044	512	1 386	403
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 048	739	760	2 044	515	259	2 721	1 621	3 811	946
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	4 140	1 644	1 852	6 301	1 823	1 157	6 400	5 443	12 640	4 695
Some college, no degree -----	1 662	705	521	2 724	823	531	2 979	2 970	5 189	1 628
Associate degree, occupational program -----	521	105	179	821	304	195	693	717	1 189	584
Associate degree, academic program -----	703	173	143	756	245	149	989	744	1 458	543
Bachelor's degree -----	1 870	400	353	2 160	616	649	1 796	2 205	5 073	1 546
Master's degree -----	499	139	109	679	221	109	808	661	1 417	503
Professional school degree -----	92	14	16	213	65	87	179	183	391	134
Doctorate degree -----	13	20	5	18	—	—	43	34	140	12
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>20 214</b>	<b>7 997</b>	<b>8 150</b>	<b>32 647</b>	<b>9 017</b>	<b>6 202</b>	<b>33 005</b>	<b>28 943</b>	<b>60 419</b>	<b>20 826</b>
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.2	1.0	1.2	3.5	.5	.3	1.2	.9	1.6	1.1
High school graduate or higher -----	86.1	74.6	72.8	79.2	87.2	87.7	78.1	84.2	82.7	84.7
Male -----	86.7	73.6	71.9	79.8	87.0	86.7	78.6	83.1	82.7	82.8
Female -----	85.7	75.4	73.5	78.6	87.3	88.6	77.6	85.2	82.8	86.3
Some college or higher -----	52.5	38.2	32.5	45.3	50.5	55.4	42.7	50.5	46.8	47.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	27.0	16.2	12.6	20.9	21.9	30.6	19.2	22.3	23.2	21.8
Male -----	32.7	19.2	14.1	24.6	24.8	35.6	23.3	24.6	25.8	24.3
Female -----	22.3	13.5	11.2	17.6	19.2	26.0	15.8	20.3	21.1	19.6
Males 25 to 34 years -----	<b>2 779</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>4 142</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>4 087</b>	<b>3 993</b>	<b>9 093</b>	<b>2 701</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	94.9	85.2	87.3	90.6	95.7	94.7	88.4	88.9	91.0	93.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	42.1	28.6	14.3	29.3	30.4	34.5	23.8	24.6	31.2	30.8
Females 25 to 34 years -----	<b>2 868</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>4 182</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>4 090</b>	<b>4 069</b>	<b>9 398</b>	<b>2 944</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	94.8	88.9	84.4	90.0	96.7	97.4	88.5	92.0	94.1	96.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	41.1	21.5	14.2	29.9	25.2	29.1	20.1	30.7	38.6	31.7



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>6 956</b>	<b>5 542</b>	<b>5 542</b>	<b>8 331</b>	<b>4 024</b>	<b>8 591</b>	<b>3 870</b>	<b>5 685</b>	<b>5 685</b>	<b>4 063</b>
Preprimary school -----	572	578	578	488	273	586	318	412	412	418
Public school -----	291	295	295	258	192	317	144	255	255	240
Elementary or high school -----	4 177	3 406	3 406	5 225	2 781	4 384	2 800	3 444	3 444	2 357
Public school -----	3 770	3 279	3 279	4 531	2 482	3 710	2 704	3 060	3 060	2 152
College -----	2 207	1 558	1 558	2 618	970	3 621	752	1 829	1 829	1 288
Public college -----	1 269	879	879	1 466	661	2 808	516	1 224	1 224	700
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>6 956</b>	<b>5 542</b>	<b>5 542</b>	<b>8 331</b>	<b>4 024</b>	<b>8 591</b>	<b>3 870</b>	<b>5 685</b>	<b>5 685</b>	<b>4 063</b>
3 and 4 years -----	276	296	296	279	131	277	153	184	184	115
5 to 14 years -----	3 260	2 726	2 726	3 825	2 152	3 398	2 259	2 723	2 723	2 008
15 to 17 years -----	1 008	786	786	1 147	623	908	608	752	752	561
18 and 19 years -----	436	398	398	540	263	910	218	511	511	337
20 to 24 years -----	731	584	584	1 071	345	1 469	186	548	548	490
25 to 34 years -----	684	315	315	760	312	937	115	468	468	241
35 years and over -----	561	437	437	709	198	692	331	499	499	311
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	34.0	43.8	43.8	27.7	31.7	31.3	30.4	30.5	30.5	26.8
5 to 14 years -----	95.6	96.2	96.2	93.0	96.9	93.4	96.1	94.3	94.3	94.7
15 to 17 years -----	97.6	97.4	97.4	90.0	95.8	93.4	93.8	95.2	95.2	93.2
18 and 19 years -----	71.0	65.0	65.0	56.2	61.2	72.8	69.0	62.8	62.8	73.4
20 to 24 years -----	33.9	37.5	37.5	29.2	25.9	39.5	25.8	29.8	29.8	46.8
25 to 34 years -----	12.1	9.0	9.0	9.5	10.3	11.4	4.9	11.1	11.1	9.7
35 years and over -----	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.2	2.8	3.9	4.2	3.7	3.7	3.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>2 772</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>4 626</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>4 972</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>1 506</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	35.9	37.9	37.9	28.6	27.3	42.1	29.8	34.1	34.1	48.3
Male -----	39.4	41.1	41.1	28.2	29.0	37.2	27.8	33.9	33.9	45.8
Female -----	32.0	34.5	34.5	29.1	25.6	46.2	31.5	34.4	34.4	51.1
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	<b>1 280</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>1 899</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1 895</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>875</b>
Enrolled in school -----	1 091	898	898	1 366	677	1 506	640	1 022	1 022	712
Employed -----	513	437	437	495	352	690	383	540	540	263
Unemployed -----	55	45	45	142	72	158	5	69	69	102
Not in labor force -----	523	416	416	729	253	658	252	413	413	347
Not enrolled in school -----	189	227	227	533	188	389	133	330	330	163
High school graduate -----	148	170	170	320	128	200	83	235	235	96
Employed -----	99	114	114	184	93	125	74	168	168	36
Unemployed -----	17	29	29	53	—	33	4	21	21	16
Not in labor force -----	32	10	10	66	28	42	5	46	46	32
Not high school graduate -----	41	57	57	213	60	189	50	95	95	67
Employed -----	17	42	42	70	30	65	36	47	47	38
Unemployed -----	10	15	15	49	—	74	6	22	22	—
Not in labor force -----	14	—	—	94	30	50	8	26	26	29
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>2 772</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>4 626</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>4 972</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>1 506</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 049	644	644	1 851	617	1 147	401	835	835	444
Some college or associate degree -----	930	851	851	1 644	749	2 400	341	1 129	1 129	649
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	356	341	341	359	127	650	147	304	304	211
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>20 826</b>	<b>15 223</b>	<b>15 223</b>	<b>30 200</b>	<b>10 207</b>	<b>26 027</b>	<b>10 209</b>	<b>17 785</b>	<b>17 785</b>	<b>11 425</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	226	64	64	767	55	422	17	207	207	45
5th to 8th grade -----	714	311	311	2 045	216	1 705	136	787	787	171
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 242	858	858	5 085	1 277	3 547	657	2 462	2 462	555
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	7 827	4 363	4 363	12 989	4 328	7 687	2 659	6 663	6 663	2 621
Some college, no degree -----	3 408	2 658	2 658	3 845	1 788	4 652	2 277	3 006	3 006	2 279
Associate degree, occupational program -----	957	670	670	852	406	809	489	964	964	617
Associate degree, academic program -----	909	709	709	909	506	824	544	810	810	573
Bachelor's degree -----	3 141	3 504	3 504	2 420	1 289	4 173	2 469	1 825	1 825	2 894
Master's degree -----	974	1 596	1 596	944	285	1 419	709	640	640	1 206
Professional school degree -----	356	345	345	308	57	598	197	374	374	364
Doctorate degree -----	72	145	145	36	—	191	55	47	47	100
Females 25 years and over -----	<b>11 171</b>	<b>8 062</b>	<b>8 062</b>	<b>16 047</b>	<b>5 479</b>	<b>14 130</b>	<b>5 404</b>	<b>9 562</b>	<b>9 562</b>	<b>6 139</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	177	47	47	452	22	217	17	130	130	22
5th to 8th grade -----	403	167	167	1 011	84	1 010	65	414	414	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	946	426	426	2 882	655	1 807	382	1 181	1 181	328
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	4 695	2 653	2 653	7 478	2 516	4 487	1 514	4 023	4 023	1 544
Some college, no degree -----	1 628	1 464	1 464	1 822	942	2 428	1 220	1 467	1 467	1 326
Associate degree, occupational program -----	584	410	410	449	245	506	350	496	496	398
Associate degree, academic program -----	543	418	418	497	229	488	303	418	418	304
Bachelor's degree -----	1 546	1 674	1 674	976	622	2 109	1 122	976	976	1 403
Master's degree -----	503	670	670	352	131	780	323	226	226	558
Professional school degree -----	134	86	86	115	33	246	102	211	211	108
Doctorate degree -----	12	47	47	13	—	52	6	20	20	41
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>20 826</b>	<b>15 223</b>	<b>15 223</b>	<b>30 200</b>	<b>10 207</b>	<b>26 027</b>	<b>10 209</b>	<b>17 785</b>	<b>17 785</b>	<b>11 425</b>
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.1	.4	.4	2.5	.5	1.6	.2	1.2	1.2	.4
High school graduate or higher -----	84.7	91.9	91.9	73.9	84.8	78.2	92.1	80.6	80.6	93.3
Male -----	82.8	91.7	91.7	74.9	83.4	77.8	92.8	78.9	78.9	94.1
Female -----	86.3	92.1	92.1	72.9	86.1	78.5	91.4	82.0	82.0	92.6
Some college or higher -----	47.1	63.2	63.2	30.8	42.4	48.7	66.0	43.1	43.1	70.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	21.8	36.7	36.7	12.3	16.0	24.5	33.6	16.2	16.2	39.9
Male -----	24.3	43.5	43.5	15.9	17.9	26.8	39.1	17.7	17.7	46.4
Female -----	19.6	30.7	30.7	9.1	14.3	22.6	28.7	15.0	15.0	34.4
Males 25 to 34 years -----	<b>2 701</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>4 027</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>4 103</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>2 061</b>	<b>2 061</b>	<b>1 187</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	93.4	96.9	96.9	89.8	90.8	85.4	98.0	92.0	92.0	94.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	30.8	49.1	49.1	23.1	22.2	34.6	35.4	25.6	25.6	28.5
Females 25 to 34 years -----	<b>2 944</b>	<b>1 766</b>	<b>1 766</b>	<b>3 987</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>4 150</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>1 306</b>
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	96.4	97.3	97.3	85.6	95.8	87.0	96.3	94.1	94.1	95.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	31.7	48.0	48.0	16.6	24.4	37.2	32.3	28.4	28.4	40.6



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	3 448	4 190	6 053	4 181	4 181	19 302	4 007	2 976	4 988	1 600
Preprimary school -----	298	659	642	281	281	849	287	199	283	175
Public school -----	176	288	345	186	186	554	137	108	191	91
Elementary or high school -----	2 337	2 509	3 525	2 521	2 521	7 462	2 912	2 206	2 014	1 073
Public school -----	2 118	2 169	2 891	2 401	2 401	5 854	2 697	2 066	1 858	1 005
College -----	813	1 022	1 886	1 379	1 379	10 991	808	571	2 691	352
Public college -----	601	425	1 136	1 070	1 070	3 135	499	368	550	242
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	3 448	4 190	6 053	4 181	4 181	19 302	4 007	2 976	4 988	1 600
3 and 4 years -----	129	277	329	125	125	372	136	102	151	89
5 to 14 years -----	1 775	2 281	2 786	1 928	1 928	5 436	2 321	1 725	1 610	879
15 to 17 years -----	567	514	869	625	625	1 715	607	469	444	205
18 and 19 years -----	275	303	399	453	453	1 759	199	161	1 001	93
20 to 24 years -----	198	300	580	449	449	4 158	210	175	1 301	109
25 to 34 years -----	210	178	535	312	312	4 232	281	174	278	123
35 years and over -----	294	337	555	289	289	1 630	253	170	203	102
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	34.3	58.3	49.6	35.7	35.7	29.3	22.4	20.5	39.2	42.6
5 to 14 years -----	94.2	94.3	95.6	93.7	93.7	90.7	95.1	94.1	96.1	95.0
15 to 17 years -----	98.3	91.6	95.8	94.1	94.1	94.4	90.9	93.1	91.7	88.0
18 and 19 years -----	72.9	75.4	82.3	76.4	76.4	73.4	46.6	50.9	87.3	43.1
20 to 24 years -----	24.6	40.7	36.4	38.9	38.9	40.0	14.6	14.7	67.3	21.4
25 to 34 years -----	11.3	8.9	12.6	13.9	13.9	20.9	9.0	7.2	11.1	9.9
35 years and over -----	4.3	4.1	4.4	2.8	2.8	5.2	3.0	2.7	2.5	1.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 182	1 139	2 077	1 746	1 746	12 795	1 869	1 505	3 079	726
Percent enrolled in college -----	30.7	45.0	38.3	46.2	46.2	42.6	15.5	15.9	71.5	19.6
Male -----	21.6	39.7	42.5	37.8	37.8	41.5	10.3	11.3	31.3	12.8
Female -----	41.0	51.8	33.2	55.6	55.6	43.5	21.0	20.7	82.1	25.9
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	735	808	1 069	1 017	1 017	3 658	904	654	1 521	387
Enrolled in school -----	623	662	952	856	856	2 940	624	464	1 350	236
Employed -----	338	304	424	502	502	1 495	320	262	733	98
Unemployed -----	22	19	101	73	73	109	59	35	37	21
Not in labor force -----	263	339	427	281	281	1 336	245	167	580	117
Not enrolled in school -----	112	146	117	161	161	718	280	190	171	151
High school graduate -----	70	83	92	112	112	457	149	102	113	83
Employed -----	45	76	76	94	94	273	70	47	82	70
Unemployed -----	13	—	5	—	—	62	28	28	6	5
Not in labor force -----	12	—	7	8	8	109	46	27	25	8
Not high school graduate -----	42	63	25	49	49	261	131	88	58	68
Employed -----	21	42	18	32	32	126	33	16	30	45
Unemployed -----	15	5	7	7	7	61	24	12	—	13
Not in labor force -----	6	16	—	10	10	74	74	60	28	10
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 182	1 139	2 077	1 746	1 746	12 795	1 869	1 505	3 079	726
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	435	316	584	676	676	2 891	871	718	859	295
Some college or associate degree -----	396	445	790	780	780	4 226	416	340	1 753	171
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	141	247	399	98	98	3 976	104	86	286	45
Persons 25 years and over -----	8 614	10 188	16 721	12 382	12 382	51 776	11 435	8 676	10 549	7 956
Less than 5th grade -----	70	73	120	582	582	2 037	282	260	42	39
5th to 8th grade -----	407	133	538	1 446	1 446	3 702	1 590	1 298	488	207
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 101	437	1 488	1 703	1 703	7 112	2 196	1 874	1 221	1 072
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 747	2 055	4 057	3 481	3 481	14 617	3 663	2 752	3 175	2 945
Some college, no degree -----	1 519	1 428	2 959	1 860	1 860	6 149	1 540	1 105	1 923	1 564
Associate degree, occupational program -----	352	397	608	234	234	1 037	329	216	430	284
Associate degree, academic program -----	322	450	826	451	451	1 131	304	228	574	329
Bachelor's degree -----	1 422	2 940	3 486	1 790	1 790	9 060	1 082	681	1 593	989
Master's degree -----	539	1 514	1 799	660	660	4 787	325	166	653	351
Professional school degree -----	124	475	455	158	158	855	92	70	212	139
Doctorate degree -----	11	286	385	17	17	1 289	32	26	238	37
Females 25 years and over -----	4 536	5 283	8 733	6 663	6 663	27 689	6 259	4 785	5 715	4 567
Less than 5th grade -----	48	28	74	327	327	1 100	175	160	18	21
5th to 8th grade -----	174	90	269	734	734	1 989	992	827	260	105
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	538	202	804	1 032	1 032	3 958	1 311	1 147	658	582
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 581	1 312	2 498	2 043	2 043	8 413	1 911	1 402	1 903	1 788
Some college, no degree -----	839	674	1 613	899	899	3 039	788	572	970	1 007
Associate degree, occupational program -----	249	295	310	159	159	565	218	153	279	212
Associate degree, academic program -----	189	376	496	276	276	636	133	100	348	163
Bachelor's degree -----	638	1 478	1 663	908	908	4 742	575	336	753	463
Master's degree -----	236	640	743	232	232	2 482	112	50	366	192
Professional school degree -----	44	144	140	53	53	426	36	30	66	21
Doctorate degree -----	—	44	123	—	—	339	8	8	94	13
Persons 25 years and over -----	8 614	10 188	16 721	12 382	12 382	51 776	11 435	8 676	10 549	7 956
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	.8	.7	.7	4.7	4.7	3.9	2.5	3.0	.4	.5
High school graduate or higher -----	81.7	93.7	87.2	69.9	69.9	75.2	64.4	60.4	83.4	83.4
Male -----	79.9	93.4	87.5	71.4	71.4	75.9	69.3	66.6	83.1	82.0
Female -----	83.2	93.9	86.9	68.6	68.6	74.5	60.4	55.4	83.6	84.5
Some college or higher -----	49.8	73.5	62.9	41.8	41.8	46.9	32.4	28.7	53.3	46.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	24.3	51.2	36.6	21.2	21.2	30.9	13.4	10.9	25.6	19.1
Male -----	28.9	59.3	43.3	25.0	25.0	33.2	15.5	13.3	29.3	24.4
Female -----	20.2	43.6	30.6	17.9	17.9	28.9	11.7	8.9	22.4	15.1
Males 25 to 34 years -----	889	947	2 144	1 117	1 117	10 244	1 603	1 268	1 208	566
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	85.8	96.2	94.7	89.3	89.3	88.1	80.2	78.1	94.1	86.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28.9	61.7	44.5	31.2	31.2	49.4	20.4	17.0	22.9	16.3
Females 25 to 34 years -----	965	1 047	2 091	1 122	1 122	10 004	1 526	1 156	1 306	677
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	96.5	99.1	94.2	94.4	94.4	90.3	81.7	77.2	94.5	87.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28.2	52.8	42.5	26.3	26.3	52.7	24.7	17.5	33.5	12.0



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	2 984	43 003	4 968	4 968	6 498	4 057	3 033	3 033	3 970	10 867
Preprimary school -----	263	3 136	299	299	513	509	386	386	348	901
Public school -----	172	1 899	140	140	185	247	238	238	154	600
Elementary or high school -----	2 094	27 135	3 068	3 068	4 159	2 641	1 669	1 669	2 625	7 448
Public school -----	1 931	22 643	2 633	2 633	3 922	2 399	1 461	1 461	2 322	6 711
College -----	627	12 732	1 601	1 601	1 826	907	978	978	997	2 518
Public college -----	439	6 502	819	819	1 060	424	496	496	626	1 824
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	2 984	43 003	4 968	4 968	6 498	4 057	3 033	3 033	3 970	10 867
3 and 4 years -----	147	1 795	181	181	250	267	165	165	164	375
5 to 14 years -----	1 667	21 374	2 245	2 245	3 011	2 049	1 381	1 381	1 965	5 937
15 to 17 years -----	465	5 463	773	773	1 085	741	434	434	692	1 620
18 and 19 years -----	174	3 393	408	408	542	216	164	164	365	705
20 to 24 years -----	196	4 843	634	634	643	341	377	377	296	780
25 to 34 years -----	136	3 578	361	361	486	160	138	138	201	776
35 years and over -----	199	2 557	366	366	481	283	374	374	287	674
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	38.4	36.0	37.4	37.4	35.3	51.9	57.5	57.5	46.6	25.5
5 to 14 years -----	97.2	93.8	93.4	93.4	96.0	97.1	91.5	91.5	95.7	90.2
15 to 17 years -----	91.5	87.3	97.1	97.1	98.5	97.9	95.4	95.4	95.2	89.4
18 and 19 years -----	59.0	61.2	86.6	86.6	74.0	77.7	54.1	54.1	65.8	54.9
20 to 24 years -----	22.8	35.5	40.3	40.3	31.5	46.8	45.4	45.4	28.1	20.5
25 to 34 years -----	6.5	12.6	8.9	8.9	10.2	9.5	7.1	7.1	9.3	8.0
35 years and over -----	3.8	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.6	3.7	4.8	4.8	3.6	2.9
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 154	19 187	2 046	2 046	2 771	1 006	1 133	1 133	1 609	5 089
Percent enrolled in college -----	25.9	37.6	43.1	43.1	32.2	46.1	43.2	43.2	32.1	23.1
Male -----	20.9	36.1	41.0	41.0	31.9	44.8	41.8	41.8	28.0	22.5
Female -----	30.0	38.9	45.3	45.3	32.6	47.8	44.7	44.7	37.7	23.7
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	639	9 844	916	916	1 453	818	691	691	1 072	2 524
Enrolled in school -----	483	6 987	830	830	1 254	751	531	531	856	1 777
Employed -----	231	2 605	382	382	691	311	125	125	582	1 002
Unemployed -----	54	579	36	36	91	23	56	56	49	216
Not in labor force -----	198	3 794	412	412	472	417	350	350	225	559
Not enrolled in school -----	156	2 857	86	86	199	67	160	160	216	747
High school graduate -----	77	1 121	67	67	171	49	123	123	180	357
Employed -----	42	729	33	33	138	44	86	86	163	266
Unemployed -----	35	150	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	57
Not in labor force -----	—	231	34	34	10	5	37	37	17	34
Not high school graduate -----	79	1 736	19	19	28	18	37	37	36	390
Employed -----	47	512	6	6	10	11	17	17	10	223
Unemployed -----	24	398	8	8	—	—	11	11	11	61
Not in labor force -----	8	826	5	5	18	7	9	9	15	106
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 154	19 187	2 046	2 046	2 771	1 006	1 133	1 133	1 609	5 089
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	412	6 113	603	603	926	254	301	301	786	2 001
Some college or associate degree -----	375	6 882	839	839	1 030	404	472	472	531	1 642
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	85	1 341	337	337	270	231	263	263	33	302
Persons 25 years and over -----	7 375	95 361	15 632	15 632	18 045	9 421	9 788	9 788	10 201	32 618
Less than 5th grade -----	72	3 621	110	110	707	46	73	73	316	2 518
5th to 8th grade -----	488	7 591	682	682	659	71	143	143	919	3 522
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 243	17 769	1 700	1 700	1 785	263	603	603	1 491	4 804
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 569	31 228	5 295	5 295	6 429	1 143	2 290	2 290	3 181	11 191
Some college, no degree -----	1 353	14 237	2 763	2 763	2 967	1 149	1 664	1 664	1 502	4 696
Associate degree, occupational program -----	269	3 421	570	570	688	394	383	383	383	843
Associate degree, academic program -----	294	3 144	721	721	731	396	347	347	500	1 103
Bachelor's degree -----	744	9 061	2 501	2 501	2 887	3 167	2 488	2 488	1 401	2 625
Master's degree -----	234	3 687	901	901	893	2 021	1 149	1 149	390	918
Professional school degree -----	70	1 209	283	283	205	424	420	420	90	314
Doctorate degree -----	39	393	106	106	94	347	228	228	28	84
Females 25 years and over -----	3 787	52 619	8 475	8 475	9 563	4 907	5 391	5 391	5 366	17 512
Less than 5th grade -----	28	2 114	64	64	352	27	37	37	155	1 362
5th to 8th grade -----	215	4 371	432	432	354	32	93	93	463	1 938
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	627	9 706	830	830	898	168	363	363	764	2 448
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 388	17 743	3 216	3 216	3 648	711	1 496	1 496	1 730	6 281
Some college, no degree -----	701	7 563	1 383	1 383	1 476	742	871	871	728	2 425
Associate degree, occupational program -----	155	2 083	396	396	451	225	270	270	250	525
Associate degree, academic program -----	137	1 942	482	482	438	299	262	262	283	636
Bachelor's degree -----	381	4 653	1 134	1 134	1 451	1 692	1 283	1 283	773	1 298
Master's degree -----	125	1 911	409	409	372	834	605	605	182	457
Professional school degree -----	23	449	123	123	93	118	70	70	25	134
Doctorate degree -----	7	84	6	6	30	59	41	41	13	8
Persons 25 years and over -----	7 375	95 361	15 632	15 632	18 045	9 421	9 788	9 788	10 201	32 618
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.0	3.8	.7	.7	3.9	.5	.7	.7	3.1	7.7
High school graduate or higher -----	75.6	69.6	84.1	84.1	82.5	96.0	91.6	91.6	73.3	66.8
Male -----	74.0	70.1	83.7	83.7	81.8	96.6	92.6	92.6	72.2	66.3
Female -----	77.0	69.2	84.4	84.4	83.2	95.4	90.9	90.9	74.2	67.2
Some college or higher -----	40.7	36.9	50.2	50.2	46.9	83.8	68.2	68.2	42.1	32.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14.7	15.0	24.3	24.3	22.6	63.3	43.8	43.8	18.7	12.1
Male -----	15.4	17.0	29.6	29.6	25.1	72.1	52.0	52.0	18.9	13.5
Female -----	14.2	13.5	19.7	19.7	20.3	55.1	37.1	37.1	18.5	10.8
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 042	13 693	1 972	1 972	2 437	778	920	920	1 069	4 834
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	80.3	80.3	94.0	94.0	90.7	98.6	98.2	98.2	78.0	82.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	17.8	18.6	38.2	38.2	31.7	55.1	51.6	51.6	15.4	17.0
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 044	14 807	2 065	2 065	2 350	911	1 024	1 024	1 101	4 818
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	87.4	82.7	95.1	95.1	93.0	97.9	98.3	98.3	95.5	83.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	19.3	18.8	32.2	32.2	35.4	61.6	57.9	57.9	29.3	18.6



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 747	2 470	5 811	5 811	4 818	15 879	4 178	6 141	6 141
Preprimary school -----	534	150	559	559	518	770	376	456	456
Public school -----	296	98	191	191	220	403	241	154	154
Elementary or high school -----	4 299	1 698	3 435	3 435	2 900	5 681	2 838	2 814	2 814
Public school -----	3 890	1 485	3 306	3 306	2 492	4 990	2 683	2 271	2 271
College -----	1 914	622	1 817	1 817	1 400	9 428	964	2 871	2 871
Public college -----	1 263	425	972	972	841	2 064	698	1 027	1 027
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 747	2 470	5 811	5 811	4 818	15 879	4 178	6 141	6 141
3 and 4 years -----	187	61	296	296	235	420	173	302	302
5 to 14 years -----	3 304	1 378	2 640	2 640	2 288	4 257	2 250	2 078	2 078
15 to 17 years -----	1 111	365	847	847	735	1 407	690	753	753
18 and 19 years -----	425	179	393	393	277	2 914	194	267	267
20 to 24 years -----	660	224	589	589	484	4 288	296	954	954
25 to 34 years -----	571	92	469	469	401	1 589	323	1 209	1 209
35 years and over -----	489	171	577	577	398	1 004	252	578	578
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years -----	22.9	17.7	43.0	43.0	42.6	40.4	24.9	48.3	48.3
5 to 14 years -----	95.2	92.5	93.3	93.3	88.0	93.6	90.1	91.2	91.2
15 to 17 years -----	94.4	93.8	96.6	96.6	94.7	89.6	93.4	93.3	93.3
18 and 19 years -----	61.5	66.8	66.7	66.7	69.4	84.2	47.0	51.1	51.1
20 to 24 years -----	33.2	32.8	35.6	35.6	33.3	55.0	27.2	32.3	32.3
25 to 34 years -----	10.7	4.7	10.3	10.3	11.1	13.1	9.4	14.0	14.0
35 years and over -----	3.9	3.5	4.6	4.6	4.0	3.9	2.7	3.5	3.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 676	950	2 244	2 244	1 853	11 256	1 502	3 477	3 477
Percent enrolled in college -----	33.9	36.3	36.1	36.1	33.5	61.6	27.6	32.0	32.0
Male -----	32.4	29.3	33.4	33.4	30.7	60.6	32.4	36.2	36.2
Female -----	35.4	43.6	39.0	39.0	37.1	62.5	23.4	28.5	28.5
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 504	531	1 171	1 171	857	4 594	896	1 036	1 036
Enrolled in school -----	1 179	424	945	945	718	3 916	628	751	751
Employed -----	586	279	559	559	407	1 861	263	368	368
Unemployed -----	118	11	46	46	28	107	23	46	46
Not in labor force -----	475	134	340	340	283	1 948	342	328	328
Not enrolled in school -----	325	107	226	226	139	678	268	285	285
High school graduate -----	232	57	183	183	107	432	156	216	216
Employed -----	206	48	148	148	71	295	94	152	152
Unemployed -----	26	9	14	14	—	63	33	16	16
Not in labor force -----	—	—	15	15	36	58	29	48	48
Not high school graduate -----	93	50	43	43	32	246	112	69	69
Employed -----	44	15	—	—	16	158	37	45	45
Unemployed -----	19	—	8	8	—	45	43	—	—
Not in labor force -----	30	35	35	35	16	43	32	17	17
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 676	950	2 244	2 244	1 853	11 256	1 502	3 477	3 477
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 094	425	744	744	456	3 059	681	816	816
Some college or associate degree -----	922	293	858	858	764	5 573	469	1 040	1 040
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	317	107	360	360	415	1 790	60	1 264	1 264
Persons 25 years and over -----	17 811	6 762	17 238	17 238	13 551	37 654	12 832	25 141	25 141
Less than 5th grade -----	159	97	168	168	83	1 298	151	760	760
5th to 8th grade -----	623	553	584	584	352	2 068	884	1 299	1 299
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 153	934	1 543	1 543	1 092	4 548	2 014	2 025	2 025
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	6 426	2 379	5 814	5 814	4 044	12 138	5 086	6 484	6 484
Some college, no degree -----	3 275	951	3 323	3 323	2 495	5 216	2 137	2 829	2 829
Associate degree, occupational program -----	642	254	660	660	682	1 250	558	512	512
Associate degree, academic program -----	570	251	659	659	505	1 167	418	816	816
Bachelor's degree -----	2 799	964	2 945	2 945	2 893	6 474	1 164	6 180	6 180
Master's degree -----	922	286	1 099	1 099	990	2 458	241	2 616	2 616
Professional school degree -----	179	57	325	325	305	513	129	943	943
Doctorate degree -----	63	36	118	118	110	524	50	677	677
Females 25 years and over -----	9 040	3 537	9 326	9 326	6 738	19 801	6 783	14 100	14 100
Less than 5th grade -----	67	46	73	73	26	686	55	457	457
5th to 8th grade -----	221	303	320	320	210	1 165	412	738	738
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 073	427	799	799	499	2 455	1 060	1 283	1 283
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 625	1 342	3 642	3 642	2 207	6 973	2 726	3 917	3 917
Some college, no degree -----	1 625	504	1 747	1 747	1 160	2 500	1 230	1 438	1 438
Associate degree, occupational program -----	368	136	415	415	474	707	320	299	299
Associate degree, academic program -----	260	148	359	359	272	680	272	545	545
Bachelor's degree -----	1 315	425	1 338	1 338	1 354	3 143	547	3 309	3 309
Master's degree -----	366	156	448	448	395	1 146	97	1 524	1 524
Professional school degree -----	95	24	159	159	117	235	52	404	404
Doctorate degree -----	25	26	26	26	24	111	12	186	186
Persons 25 years and over -----	17 811	6 762	17 238	17 238	13 551	37 654	12 832	25 141	25 141
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade -----	.9	1.4	1.0	1.0	.6	3.4	1.2	3.0	3.0
High school graduate or higher -----	83.5	76.6	86.7	86.7	88.7	79.0	76.2	83.8	83.8
Male -----	82.1	74.9	86.1	86.1	88.4	79.8	74.8	85.5	85.5
Female -----	84.9	78.1	87.2	87.2	89.1	78.3	77.5	82.4	82.4
Some college or higher -----	47.4	41.4	53.0	53.0	58.9	46.7	36.6	58.0	58.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22.3	19.9	26.0	26.0	31.7	26.5	12.3	41.4	41.4
Male -----	24.6	22.1	31.8	31.8	35.3	29.9	14.5	45.2	45.2
Female -----	19.9	17.8	21.1	21.1	28.0	23.4	10.4	38.5	38.5
Males 25 to 34 years -----	2 708	966	2 241	2 241	2 004	6 349	1 649	4 129	4 129
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher -----	93.3	93.1	93.2	93.2	92.1	89.8	87.6	95.4	95.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	32.1	30.1	35.5	35.5	31.1	40.4	13.2	60.8	60.8
Females 25 to 34 years -----	2 646	975	2 320	2 320	1 614	5 770	1 772	4 536	4 536
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher -----	95.1	92.0	96.0	96.0	97.5	91.1	91.3	96.3	96.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	36.9	25.5	36.2	36.2	43.0	43.7	18.0	67.2	67.2



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	3 067	3 117	2 258	9 157	9 157	3 224	10 960	4 560	2 996
Preprimary school -----	536	205	179	796	796	289	894	495	314
Public school -----	270	77	70	327	327	145	546	261	123
Elementary or high school -----	1 810	2 168	1 578	3 483	3 483	1 951	5 957	2 969	1 298
Public school -----	1 691	1 844	1 362	2 534	2 534	1 816	5 372	2 848	1 103
College -----	721	744	501	4 878	4 878	984	4 109	1 096	1 384
Public college -----	309	428	306	524	524	518	3 597	722	331
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	3 067	3 117	2 258	9 157	9 157	3 224	10 960	4 560	2 996
3 and 4 years -----	250	79	66	401	401	149	401	253	182
5 to 14 years -----	1 549	1 652	1 168	2 829	2 829	1 437	4 735	2 317	1 001
15 to 17 years -----	485	549	430	939	939	568	1 145	759	395
18 and 19 years -----	238	168	111	1 581	1 581	227	1 668	331	435
20 to 24 years -----	216	247	154	2 523	2 523	307	1 672	306	538
25 to 34 years -----	153	208	172	423	423	282	596	255	180
35 years and over -----	176	214	157	461	461	254	743	339	265
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years -----	72.3	16.9	17.1	60.6	60.6	44.3	35.0	44.8	68.9
5 to 14 years -----	98.1	88.8	87.7	96.2	96.2	96.6	95.3	93.3	89.9
15 to 17 years -----	96.2	91.3	89.2	98.7	98.7	94.8	93.0	93.9	100.0
18 and 19 years -----	82.1	44.3	43.7	96.0	96.0	73.7	83.7	78.3	95.0
20 to 24 years -----	40.7	20.4	15.9	78.1	78.1	31.8	46.0	32.7	66.3
25 to 34 years -----	11.4	7.2	8.2	15.1	15.1	10.5	9.6	9.8	19.4
35 years and over -----	2.6	2.7	2.7	3.4	3.4	3.6	4.2	4.3	4.4
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	821	1 592	1 222	4 876	4 876	1 273	5 627	1 358	1 269
Percent enrolled in college -----	44.6	22.0	16.4	81.3	81.3	34.9	51.5	36.7	72.3
Male -----	50.9	20.3	13.0	72.2	72.2	37.8	48.2	39.4	52.9
Female -----	35.8	23.7	19.6	85.7	85.7	32.0	54.5	33.6	80.6
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	652	725	555	2 295	2 295	691	2 752	985	722
Enrolled in school -----	581	462	360	2 222	2 222	593	2 367	866	699
Employed -----	210	251	187	866	866	267	1 114	478	169
Unemployed -----	15	40	40	57	57	44	125	65	21
Not in labor force -----	356	171	133	1 299	1 299	282	1 128	319	509
Not enrolled in school -----	71	263	195	73	73	98	385	119	23
High school graduate -----	40	147	79	64	64	81	196	80	23
Employed -----	16	123	73	37	37	73	166	80	17
Unemployed -----	8	18	—	—	—	8	11	—	—
Not in labor force -----	16	—	—	27	27	—	12	—	6
Not high school graduate -----	31	116	116	9	9	17	189	39	—
Employed -----	20	39	39	—	—	—	98	24	—
Unemployed -----	—	21	21	9	9	—	63	4	—
Not in labor force -----	11	56	56	—	—	17	28	11	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	821	1 592	1 222	4 876	4 876	1 273	5 627	1 358	1 269
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	207	718	548	1 266	1 266	353	1 553	375	292
Some college or associate degree -----	330	478	327	2 725	2 725	499	2 840	575	670
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	168	112	74	702	702	248	312	181	242
Persons 25 years and over -----	8 160	10 856	7 849	16 284	16 284	9 822	23 933	10 414	6 909
Less than 5th grade -----	29	178	169	48	48	75	399	66	20
5th to 8th grade -----	105	1 214	1 067	248	248	301	1 470	242	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	302	2 214	1 728	455	455	542	3 220	682	146
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 283	3 580	2 512	1 582	1 582	2 310	8 484	2 705	718
Some college, no degree -----	1 117	1 501	1 002	1 914	1 914	1 758	3 823	1 659	736
Associate degree, occupational program -----	195	311	220	338	338	381	977	432	202
Associate degree, academic program -----	314	408	278	544	544	561	949	539	306
Bachelor's degree -----	2 371	1 062	645	5 606	5 606	2 395	3 111	2 382	2 182
Master's degree -----	1 469	303	150	3 337	3 337	1 067	1 079	1 460	1 396
Professional school degree -----	526	71	71	1 404	1 404	244	267	106	693
Doctorate degree -----	449	14	7	808	808	188	154	136	440
Females 25 years and over -----	4 328	5 882	4 358	8 916	8 916	5 176	12 879	5 311	3 633
Less than 5th grade -----	25	95	95	38	38	43	232	42	20
5th to 8th grade -----	58	714	627	170	170	150	818	112	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	150	1 255	1 002	230	230	267	1 786	345	87
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	860	1 943	1 351	1 198	1 198	1 443	4 685	1 588	503
Some college, no degree -----	655	884	609	1 238	1 238	1 010	1 960	938	421
Associate degree, occupational program -----	119	218	159	261	261	228	590	212	157
Associate degree, academic program -----	215	181	141	373	373	288	644	351	234
Bachelor's degree -----	1 323	444	269	3 255	3 255	1 239	1 539	1 147	1 136
Master's degree -----	725	116	73	1 590	1 590	374	506	532	729
Professional school degree -----	103	32	32	270	270	82	92	14	160
Doctorate degree -----	95	—	—	293	293	52	27	30	140
Persons 25 years and over -----	8 160	10 856	7 849	16 284	16 284	9 822	23 933	10 414	6 909
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade -----	.4	1.6	2.2	.3	.3	.8	1.7	.6	.3
High school graduate or higher -----	94.7	66.8	62.2	95.4	95.4	90.7	78.7	90.5	96.6
Male -----	94.7	69.0	64.5	95.8	95.8	90.1	79.6	90.4	97.5
Female -----	94.6	64.9	60.4	95.1	95.1	91.1	78.0	90.6	95.8
Some college or higher -----	78.9	33.8	30.2	85.7	85.7	67.1	43.3	64.5	86.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	59.0	13.4	11.1	68.5	68.5	39.6	19.3	39.3	68.2
Male -----	67.0	17.2	14.3	78.0	78.0	46.2	22.1	46.4	77.7
Female -----	51.9	10.1	8.6	60.7	60.7	33.8	16.8	32.4	59.6
Males 25 to 34 years -----	664	1 423	1 054	1 354	1 354	1 382	3 067	1 305	456
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher -----	97.7	82.7	82.4	97.4	97.4	93.6	89.9	94.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	55.6	22.0	20.1	75.7	75.7	43.2	20.9	40.2	74.8
Females 25 to 34 years -----	681	1 449	1 053	1 448	1 448	1 308	3 147	1 304	472
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher -----	100.0	88.2	84.3	98.3	98.3	97.8	90.0	96.6	98.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	54.9	14.1	12.8	77.2	77.2	47.2	19.4	44.2	66.1



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	3 355	6 012	6 012	3 111	12 015	12 015	3 596	3 312	4 345
Preprimary school -----	240	513	513	388	1 021	1 021	367	314	420
Public school -----	119	273	273	197	439	439	244	183	218
Elementary or high school -----	2 236	3 887	3 887	1 755	6 874	6 874	2 398	2 143	2 765
Public school -----	1 942	3 196	3 196	1 545	5 969	5 969	2 263	1 988	2 572
College -----	879	1 612	1 612	968	4 120	4 120	831	855	1 160
Public college -----	671	1 158	1 158	467	2 541	2 541	615	464	604
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	3 355	6 012	6 012	3 111	12 015	12 015	3 596	3 312	4 345
3 and 4 years -----	102	282	282	203	548	548	138	134	220
5 to 14 years -----	1 612	2 993	2 993	1 343	5 243	5 243	1 934	1 699	2 196
15 to 17 years -----	631	784	784	527	1 794	1 794	597	541	663
18 and 19 years -----	204	393	393	199	922	922	282	228	242
20 to 24 years -----	360	546	546	441	1 364	1 364	231	314	416
25 to 34 years -----	116	535	535	196	1 200	1 200	220	159	346
35 years and over -----	330	479	479	202	944	944	194	237	262
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years -----	38.1	36.4	36.4	52.2	42.7	42.7	33.2	54.3	34.2
5 to 14 years -----	91.9	95.3	95.3	96.2	93.2	93.2	94.8	96.5	92.0
15 to 17 years -----	95.5	86.0	86.0	97.2	95.6	95.6	96.4	94.7	91.6
18 and 19 years -----	48.8	61.0	61.0	72.4	71.0	71.0	70.3	86.7	45.1
20 to 24 years -----	37.6	26.6	26.6	49.7	31.0	31.0	23.5	46.1	29.8
25 to 34 years -----	6.1	11.1	11.1	12.3	11.0	11.0	8.8	11.3	11.4
35 years and over -----	4.4	3.4	3.4	2.9	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.2
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 375	2 698	2 698	1 163	5 699	5 699	1 386	944	1 931
Percent enrolled in college -----	31.9	26.9	26.9	49.0	34.5	34.5	30.6	47.2	28.7
Male -----	29.5	27.8	27.8	51.0	34.6	34.6	29.1	49.1	24.5
Female -----	34.9	26.0	26.0	46.8	34.3	34.3	32.0	45.2	33.7
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	852	1 317	1 317	633	2 595	2 595	815	608	1 015
Enrolled in school -----	608	954	954	549	2 173	2 173	683	543	670
Employed -----	296	516	516	272	1 278	1 278	343	203	373
Unemployed -----	45	48	48	20	132	132	83	34	35
Not in labor force -----	256	390	390	257	755	755	257	306	262
Not enrolled in school -----	244	363	363	84	422	422	132	65	345
High school graduate -----	128	140	140	76	290	290	84	30	255
Employed -----	110	98	98	76	194	194	56	14	204
Unemployed -----	18	22	22	—	51	51	6	—	26
Not in labor force -----	—	20	20	—	25	25	22	16	25
Not high school graduate -----	116	223	223	8	132	132	48	35	90
Employed -----	36	103	103	—	77	77	31	17	36
Unemployed -----	43	36	36	—	15	15	17	—	16
Not in labor force -----	37	84	84	8	40	40	—	18	38
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 375	2 698	2 698	1 163	5 699	5 699	1 386	944	1 931
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	519	885	885	272	1 958	1 958	540	254	781
Some college or associate degree -----	482	858	858	578	2 448	2 448	526	437	723
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	60	375	375	225	632	632	114	121	170
Persons 25 years and over -----	9 350	18 987	18 987	8 677	37 410	37 410	8 154	8 658	11 278
Less than 5th grade -----	244	137	137	50	191	191	68	70	70
5th to 8th grade -----	1 197	1 078	1 078	220	908	908	252	204	431
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 465	2 845	2 845	385	3 558	3 558	1 060	772	1 348
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 868	6 503	6 503	1 961	14 495	14 495	3 229	2 463	4 269
Some college, no degree -----	1 273	3 216	3 216	1 347	6 530	6 530	1 541	1 375	2 003
Associate degree, occupational program -----	270	824	824	331	1 778	1 778	370	371	263
Associate degree, academic program -----	283	733	733	379	1 819	1 819	401	428	567
Bachelor's degree -----	1 108	2 538	2 538	2 397	5 904	5 904	942	1 760	1 711
Master's degree -----	442	842	842	993	1 594	1 594	218	871	512
Professional school degree -----	124	237	237	456	532	532	51	266	42
Doctorate degree -----	76	34	34	158	101	101	22	78	62
Females 25 years and over -----	4 882	10 047	10 047	4 641	20 072	20 072	4 301	4 601	5 768
Less than 5th grade -----	131	117	117	22	57	57	6	45	51
5th to 8th grade -----	561	621	621	125	500	500	91	123	157
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	689	1 493	1 493	211	1 843	1 843	569	393	720
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 706	3 709	3 709	1 255	8 463	8 463	1 845	1 548	2 538
Some college, no degree -----	633	1 606	1 606	723	3 175	3 175	755	756	1 039
Associate degree, occupational program -----	210	400	400	247	1 103	1 103	147	258	83
Associate degree, academic program -----	154	429	429	239	1 124	1 124	247	257	273
Bachelor's degree -----	506	1 248	1 248	1 119	2 789	2 789	496	1 119	655
Master's degree -----	198	334	334	517	744	744	99	353	215
Professional school degree -----	60	70	70	134	253	253	46	73	17
Doctorate degree -----	34	20	20	49	21	21	—	14	20
Persons 25 years and over -----	9 350	18 987	18 987	8 677	37 410	37 410	8 154	8 658	11 278
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade -----	2.6	.7	.7	.6	.5	.5	.8	.8	.6
High school graduate or higher -----	68.9	78.6	78.6	92.5	87.6	87.6	83.1	87.9	83.6
Male -----	65.9	79.5	79.5	92.6	87.0	87.0	81.5	88.0	83.3
Female -----	71.7	77.8	77.8	92.3	88.0	88.0	84.5	87.8	83.9
Some college or higher -----	38.2	44.4	44.4	69.9	48.8	48.8	43.5	59.5	45.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18.7	19.2	19.2	46.1	21.7	21.7	15.1	34.4	20.6
Male -----	21.3	22.1	22.1	54.1	24.9	24.9	15.4	43.2	25.8
Female -----	16.3	16.6	16.6	39.2	19.0	19.0	14.9	26.5	15.7
Males 25 to 34 years -----	916	2 447	2 447	792	5 461	5 461	1 211	635	1 558
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher -----	75.1	86.6	86.6	97.0	93.1	93.1	89.8	93.2	96.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.5	21.6	21.6	51.8	30.5	30.5	13.8	41.1	33.1
Females 25 to 34 years -----	996	2 381	2 381	801	5 446	5 446	1 280	766	1 475
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher -----	87.2	88.9	88.9	97.6	96.0	96.0	91.4	91.5	94.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11.0	24.4	24.4	59.7	29.9	29.9	20.5	40.2	28.8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	4 345	5 119	5 119	3 518	3 518	8 077	46 103	3 396
Preprimary school -----	420	688	688	248	248	554	2 944	331
Public school -----	218	351	351	108	108	255	1 871	191
Elementary or high school -----	2 765	2 869	2 869	1 935	1 935	4 712	23 611	2 363
Public school -----	2 572	2 609	2 609	1 770	1 770	4 225	20 873	2 212
College -----	1 160	1 562	1 562	1 335	1 335	2 811	19 548	702
Public college -----	604	582	582	690	690	1 696	7 573	538
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	4 345	5 119	5 119	3 518	3 518	8 077	46 103	3 396
3 and 4 years -----	220	334	334	158	158	256	1 577	174
5 to 14 years -----	2 196	2 388	2 388	1 430	1 430	3 712	18 824	1 830
15 to 17 years -----	663	683	683	515	515	1 106	4 842	540
18 and 19 years -----	242	347	347	298	298	496	6 051	196
20 to 24 years -----	416	539	539	419	419	926	7 734	205
25 to 34 years -----	346	409	409	362	362	988	4 225	181
35 years and over -----	262	419	419	336	336	593	2 850	270
Percent enrolled in school:								
3 and 4 years -----	34.2	64.5	64.5	47.2	47.2	29.8	33.6	40.5
5 to 14 years -----	92.0	96.2	96.2	93.8	93.8	93.8	93.5	93.2
15 to 17 years -----	91.6	94.6	94.6	100.0	100.0	95.0	88.7	90.5
18 and 19 years -----	45.1	82.8	82.8	74.7	74.7	61.8	79.2	46.8
20 to 24 years -----	29.8	48.0	48.0	29.6	29.6	30.0	44.3	19.4
25 to 34 years -----	11.4	13.2	13.2	9.9	9.9	12.7	13.4	6.4
35 years and over -----	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.8	2.0
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 931	1 542	1 542	1 815	1 815	3 885	25 095	1 473
Percent enrolled in college -----	28.7	46.4	46.4	34.5	34.5	32.8	51.5	18.8
Male -----	24.5	47.7	47.7	35.2	35.2	32.0	51.5	15.8
Female -----	33.7	44.9	44.9	33.9	33.9	33.5	51.5	21.7
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 015	957	957	739	739	1 597	11 355	877
Enrolled in school -----	670	857	857	638	638	1 237	9 222	597
Employed -----	373	283	283	210	210	725	3 662	282
Unemployed -----	35	31	31	37	37	76	572	27
Not in labor force -----	262	543	543	391	391	436	4 988	288
Not enrolled in school -----	345	100	100	101	101	360	2 133	280
High school graduate -----	255	80	80	85	85	271	934	179
Employed -----	204	66	66	75	75	213	689	156
Unemployed -----	26	—	—	10	10	43	126	8
Not in labor force -----	25	5	5	—	—	15	119	15
Not high school graduate -----	90	20	20	16	16	89	1 199	101
Employed -----	36	11	11	16	16	36	435	50
Unemployed -----	16	—	—	—	—	11	276	21
Not in labor force -----	38	9	9	—	—	42	488	30
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 931	1 542	1 542	1 815	1 815	3 885	25 095	1 473
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	781	298	298	653	653	1 291	6 739	518
Some college or associate degree -----	723	568	568	690	690	1 546	11 393	455
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	170	478	478	237	237	640	2 481	109
Persons 25 years and over -----	11 278	14 187	14 187	13 344	13 344	24 533	106 800	15 994
Less than 5th grade -----	70	47	47	173	173	195	2 739	68
5th to 8th grade -----	431	215	215	499	499	853	8 961	346
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 348	583	583	1 078	1 078	2 295	17 228	1 826
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	4 269	2 702	2 702	4 989	4 989	9 206	31 414	5 550
Some college, no degree -----	2 003	2 015	2 015	2 589	2 589	4 242	16 791	3 327
Associate degree, occupational program -----	263	418	418	401	401	857	3 246	503
Associate degree, academic program -----	567	426	426	716	716	1 063	3 937	778
Bachelor's degree -----	1 711	4 018	4 018	1 900	1 900	4 056	13 720	2 333
Master's degree -----	512	2 150	2 150	674	674	1 389	5 841	826
Professional school degree -----	42	1 018	1 018	271	271	216	1 917	317
Doctorate degree -----	62	595	595	54	54	161	1 006	120
Females 25 years and over -----	5 768	7 782	7 782	7 373	7 373	12 945	58 012	8 970
Less than 5th grade -----	51	27	27	82	82	146	1 592	45
5th to 8th grade -----	157	158	158	268	268	427	5 121	134
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	720	324	324	632	632	1 162	9 758	1 002
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 538	1 745	1 745	2 934	2 934	5 250	17 791	3 339
Some college, no degree -----	1 039	1 216	1 216	1 420	1 420	1 996	8 970	1 993
Associate degree, occupational program -----	83	282	282	227	227	517	2 038	362
Associate degree, academic program -----	273	283	283	365	365	606	2 109	429
Bachelor's degree -----	655	2 232	2 232	966	966	1 962	6 927	1 148
Master's degree -----	215	1 083	1 083	337	337	730	2 790	425
Professional school degree -----	17	252	252	128	128	99	639	68
Doctorate degree -----	20	180	180	14	14	50	277	25
Persons 25 years and over -----	11 278	14 187	14 187	13 344	13 344	24 533	106 800	15 994
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade -----	.6	.3	.3	1.3	1.3	.8	2.6	.4
High school graduate or higher -----	83.6	94.0	94.0	86.9	86.9	86.4	72.9	86.0
Male -----	83.3	94.8	94.8	87.1	87.1	86.1	74.5	84.9
Female -----	83.9	93.5	93.5	86.7	86.7	86.6	71.6	86.8
Some college or higher -----	45.8	75.0	75.0	49.5	49.5	48.8	43.5	51.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	20.6	54.8	54.8	21.7	21.7	23.7	21.1	22.5
Male -----	25.8	63.0	63.0	24.4	24.4	25.7	24.3	27.5
Female -----	15.7	48.1	48.1	19.6	19.6	21.9	18.3	18.6
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 558	1 391	1 391	1 773	1 773	3 993	15 800	1 330
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher -----	96.8	98.0	98.0	96.1	96.1	96.7	85.3	87.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	33.1	62.3	62.3	32.0	32.0	32.8	29.0	17.1
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 475	1 704	1 704	1 891	1 891	3 794	15 753	1 490
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher -----	94.8	97.8	97.8	98.0	98.0	96.5	83.8	89.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28.8	67.1	67.1	33.1	33.1	38.4	27.8	15.4



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 817</b>	<b>13 817</b>	<b>17 872</b>	<b>27 323</b>	<b>15 101</b>	<b>12 109</b>	<b>17 824</b>	<b>35 228</b>	<b>29 151</b>	<b>44 630</b>
Native .....	13 433	13 433	16 117	26 031	14 587	11 671	15 961	30 876	27 089	39 286
Born in State of residence .....	12 292	12 292	9 135	20 202	11 313	9 003	8 669	16 511	18 910	29 576
Born in a different State .....	1 053	1 053	6 654	5 654	3 194	2 609	6 786	13 280	7 857	9 231
Northeast .....	679	679	3 591	4 179	2 113	1 731	3 998	7 823	4 812	5 467
Midwest .....	106	106	1 402	502	391	303	1 006	2 206	1 592	1 508
South .....	174	174	1 034	713	459	398	1 065	2 031	1 006	1 572
West .....	94	94	627	260	231	177	717	1 220	447	684
Born abroad .....	88	88	328	175	80	59	506	1 085	322	479
Puerto Rico .....	7	7	13	28	6	6	223	548	79	21
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	6	6	11	57	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	6	6	11	15	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	81	81	315	147	68	47	272	480	243	458
Foreign born .....	384	384	1 755	1 292	514	438	1 863	4 352	2 062	5 344
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 836</b>	<b>12 836</b>	<b>16 629</b>	<b>25 627</b>	<b>13 722</b>	<b>11 021</b>	<b>17 554</b>	<b>34 037</b>	<b>27 205</b>	<b>42 145</b>
Same house .....	8 622	8 622	9 449	15 971	7 448	5 755	2 848	7 652	18 592	27 280
Different house in the United States .....	4 182	4 182	6 553	9 612	6 193	5 185	13 519	23 224	8 196	13 671
Same place .....	1 072	1 072	—	—	1 679	1 679	1 028	1 028	881	3 667
Not in same place .....	3 110	3 110	6 553	9 612	4 514	3 506	12 491	22 196	7 315	10 004
Same county .....	1 252	1 252	3 680	7 309	2 983	2 147	477	2 842	2 447	4 577
Different county .....	1 858	1 858	2 873	2 303	1 531	1 359	12 014	19 354	4 868	5 427
Same State .....	1 621	1 621	899	447	515	515	8 095	12 446	2 819	2 112
Different State .....	237	237	1 974	1 856	910	844	3 919	6 908	2 049	3 315
Northeast .....	137	137	846	1 065	447	407	2 336	3 958	1 092	1 737
Midwest .....	17	17	240	136	91	86	520	891	461	411
South .....	70	70	393	404	183	170	606	1 182	313	655
West .....	13	13	495	251	189	181	457	877	183	512
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	22	—	—	—	132	392	41	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	7	7	11	32	—	10
Elsewhere .....	32	32	605	44	74	74	1 044	2 737	376	1 184
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 207</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>10 089</b>	<b>14 306</b>	<b>7 290</b>	<b>5 872</b>	<b>8 096</b>	<b>17 216</b>	<b>14 773</b>	<b>25 121</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 202	1 202	2 380	3 596	2 275	1 832	6 230	12 429	4 288	4 557
Worked outside area of residence .....	6 005	6 005	7 709	10 710	5 015	4 040	1 866	4 787	10 505	20 564
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 207</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>10 089</b>	<b>14 306</b>	<b>7 290</b>	<b>5 872</b>	<b>8 096</b>	<b>17 216</b>	<b>14 773</b>	<b>25 121</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	6 710	6 710	9 261	13 735	6 629	5 332	2 873	9 039	13 405	19 347
Drove alone .....	6 024	6 024	8 500	12 344	5 794	4 594	2 491	7 891	12 103	17 175
Carpooled .....	686	686	761	1 391	835	738	382	1 148	1 302	2 172
2-person carpool .....	545	545	641	1 174	710	632	337	1 030	1 034	1 890
3-person carpool .....	83	83	73	108	44	38	39	94	149	178
4-person carpool .....	40	40	30	9	17	17	6	16	20	57
5- or 6-person carpool .....	18	18	8	39	—	—	—	8	53	24
7-or-more-person carpool .....	—	—	9	61	64	51	—	—	46	23
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.06	1.07	1.08	1.07	1.07	1.06	1.06
Public transportation .....	268	268	358	81	106	79	614	1 890	375	4 094
Bus or trolley bus .....	108	108	25	81	45	29	607	1 854	197	1 962
Streetcar or trolley car .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	7	13	—	89
Subway or elevated .....	139	139	17	—	—	—	—	10	19	1 990
Railroad .....	15	15	301	—	14	14	—	13	159	38
Ferryboat .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	47	36	—	—	—	15
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	7	34	—	21
Bicycle .....	5	5	27	6	23	19	121	228	11	117
Walked .....	131	131	150	156	273	241	4 053	5 177	407	761
Other means .....	10	10	52	71	61	52	15	51	25	66
Worked at home .....	83	83	241	243	198	149	413	797	550	715
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
<b>Workers who did not work at home</b> .....	<b>7 124</b>	<b>7 124</b>	<b>9 848</b>	<b>14 063</b>	<b>7 092</b>	<b>5 723</b>	<b>7 683</b>	<b>16 419</b>	<b>14 223</b>	<b>24 406</b>
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 105	1 105	1 435	2 432	1 584	1 345	3 247	5 582	2 100	2 401
10 to 14 minutes .....	992	992	1 485	2 507	1 118	922	2 031	4 290	2 194	2 817
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 075	1 075	1 071	2 894	838	636	1 017	2 429	2 060	3 668
20 to 29 minutes .....	1 371	1 371	1 558	3 805	1 152	898	681	1 796	2 737	6 065
30 to 44 minutes .....	1 291	1 291	2 713	1 460	1 300	1 015	460	1 507	2 968	6 044
45 or more minutes .....	1 290	1 290	1 586	965	1 100	907	247	815	2 164	3 411
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.7	24.7	25.9	18.7	22.6	22.5	12.1	14.6	23.7	24.7
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	57.0	57.0	58.4	55.5	54.9	55.2	59.1	60.2	53.6	52.7
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 470	1 470	1 324	2 569	1 804	1 446	344	839	2 062	3 011
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	1 986	1 986	3 641	4 460	2 016	1 568	892	2 684	5 391	8 201
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	1 478	1 478	3 055	2 879	1 109	896	1 668	4 090	4 041	7 606
All other times .....	2 190	2 190	1 828	4 155	2 163	1 813	4 779	8 806	2 729	5 588
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
<b>Male civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>1 598</b>	<b>1 598</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>3 359</b>	<b>1 767</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>3 010</b>	<b>4 337</b>
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	31.4	31.4	25.1	32.7	33.0	31.5	5.9	8.5	28.3	25.4
<b>Female civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>222</b>
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.5	.5	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.4	.1	.3	1.1	1.1
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 626</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>1 783</b>	<b>3 473</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>1 440</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>3 136</b>	<b>4 559</b>
May 1975 or later service only .....	188	188	149	470	189	149	68	181	175	336
September 1980 or later service only .....	139	139	81	330	57	47	68	150	107	225
Served 2 or more years .....	131	131	75	285	37	27	68	141	81	191
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	444	444	512	879	582	426	112	325	791	957
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	17	17	44	52	11	—	—	17	50	23
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	234	234	313	359	231	187	60	145	443	388
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	273	273	322	476	258	215	95	280	535	752
Korean conflict and World War II .....	6	6	56	50	46	29	—	5	38	112
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	464	464	363	1 143	514	415	143	365	1 090	1 927
World War I .....	—	—	16	—	11	11	8	16	—	37
Other service .....	—	—	8	44	8	8	—	5	14	27

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	<b>44 630</b>	<b>12 066</b>	<b>11 451</b>	<b>38 383</b>	<b>15 005</b>	<b>40 958</b>	<b>12 996</b>	<b>10 579</b>	<b>14 877</b>	<b>24 720</b>
Native .....	39 286	11 257	11 011	35 065	14 498	38 694	11 929	10 244	14 298	21 677
Born in State of residence .....	29 576	8 134	9 063	22 442	12 531	27 595	7 613	7 959	9 252	15 235
Born in a different State .....	9 231	2 967	1 843	12 198	1 887	10 643	4 080	2 189	4 832	6 131
Northeast .....	5 467	1 831	1 238	10 093	1 354	7 057	2 042	1 416	3 853	3 294
Midwest .....	1 508	478	175	745	228	1 397	947	239	357	1 306
South .....	1 572	481	265	961	207	1 669	746	375	481	910
West .....	684	177	165	399	98	520	345	159	141	621
Born abroad .....	479	156	105	425	80	456	236	96	214	311
Puerto Rico .....	21	71	36	156	11	119	—	8	69	60
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	21	—	11	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	14	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	458	85	69	258	69	337	215	88	134	251
Foreign born .....	5 344	809	440	3 318	507	2 264	1 067	335	579	3 043
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>42 145</b>	<b>11 160</b>	<b>10 505</b>	<b>35 024</b>	<b>14 105</b>	<b>38 239</b>	<b>12 264</b>	<b>9 728</b>	<b>13 605</b>	<b>23 392</b>
Same house .....	27 280	6 154	5 989	19 407	10 346	19 890	7 796	5 361	8 580	15 117
Different house in the United States .....	13 671	4 803	4 468	14 927	3 690	17 673	4 284	4 230	4 867	7 442
Same place .....	3 667	—	1 276	5 491	—	3 470	—	366	281	1 776
Not in same place .....	10 004	4 803	3 192	9 436	3 690	14 203	4 284	3 864	4 586	5 666
Same county .....	4 577	2 982	1 367	2 840	2 855	6 679	2 066	1 270	1 732	2 258
Different county .....	5 427	1 821	1 825	6 596	835	7 524	2 218	2 594	2 854	3 408
Same State .....	2 112	868	1 248	2 888	431	4 189	640	1 895	1 895	1 192
Different State .....	3 315	953	577	3 708	404	3 335	1 578	699	959	2 216
Northeast .....	1 737	561	242	2 487	214	1 756	443	367	546	926
Midwest .....	411	90	62	182	—	1 150	380	98	104	482
South .....	655	122	180	701	71	988	474	133	191	370
West .....	512	180	93	338	73	441	281	101	118	438
Puerto Rico .....	—	40	—	83	—	43	—	—	45	30
U.S. outlying area .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Elsewhere .....	1 184	163	48	607	69	633	184	137	104	794
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>25 121</b>	<b>7 058</b>	<b>4 770</b>	<b>19 514</b>	<b>7 913</b>	<b>18 374</b>	<b>7 255</b>	<b>5 628</b>	<b>8 021</b>	<b>12 915</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	4 557	1 147	2 603	7 554	2 077	12 568	2 699	1 366	1 271	2 242
Worked outside area of residence .....	20 564	5 911	2 167	11 960	5 836	5 806	4 556	4 262	6 750	10 673
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>25 121</b>	<b>7 058</b>	<b>4 770</b>	<b>19 514</b>	<b>7 913</b>	<b>18 374</b>	<b>7 255</b>	<b>5 628</b>	<b>8 021</b>	<b>12 915</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	19 347	6 465	4 283	17 479	7 504	16 691	6 446	5 363	7 547	10 277
Drove alone .....	17 175	5 902	3 510	15 245	6 818	15 026	5 878	4 826	6 705	9 079
Carpooled .....	2 172	563	773	2 234	686	1 665	568	537	842	1 198
2-person carpool .....	1 890	523	696	1 907	604	1 473	475	513	701	1 039
3-person carpool .....	178	21	59	258	82	95	54	9	78	131
4-person carpool .....	57	—	12	46	—	27	22	—	40	23
5- or 6-person carpool .....	24	6	—	5	—	6	17	—	23	5
7-or-more-person carpool .....	23	13	6	18	—	64	—	15	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.05	1.10	1.07	1.05	1.06	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.07
Public transportation .....	4 094	225	15	829	54	304	158	68	167	1 654
Bus or trolley bus .....	1 962	13	7	160	44	172	74	68	18	860
Streetcar or trolley car .....	89	—	—	—	10	6	—	—	—	39
Subway or elevated .....	1 990	7	—	5	—	—	78	—	—	650
Railroad .....	38	205	8	653	—	12	—	—	138	93
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	11	—
Taxicab .....	15	—	—	11	—	98	6	—	—	12
Motorcycle .....	21	—	7	26	6	34	11	—	—	17
Bicycle .....	117	23	23	32	—	129	61	—	—	81
Walked .....	761	88	323	704	160	385	298	48	128	365
Other means .....	66	21	34	78	16	193	18	6	9	55
Worked at home .....	715	236	85	366	173	638	263	143	170	466
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	<b>24 406</b>	<b>6 822</b>	<b>4 685</b>	<b>19 148</b>	<b>7 740</b>	<b>17 736</b>	<b>6 992</b>	<b>5 485</b>	<b>7 851</b>	<b>12 449</b>
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	2 401	827	1 535	3 529	1 467	4 166	1 560	720	1 014	1 614
10 to 14 minutes .....	2 817	746	985	3 337	1 592	3 926	1 396	543	986	1 619
15 to 19 minutes .....	3 668	938	460	3 325	1 815	3 508	1 098	584	1 074	1 854
20 to 29 minutes .....	6 065	1 518	537	3 726	1 336	2 693	1 143	1 483	1 223	3 161
30 to 44 minutes .....	6 044	1 298	483	2 821	884	1 766	1 163	1 726	1 996	2 915
45 or more minutes .....	3 411	1 495	685	2 410	646	1 677	632	429	1 558	1 286
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.7	27.0	19.3	21.5	18.6	19.3	19.5	23.8	27.2	22.7
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	52.7	55.2	55.9	57.9	56.6	70.5	55.6	57.9	56.8	52.9
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	3 011	1 372	1 199	4 804	1 422	2 471	947	1 068	1 821	1 156
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	8 201	2 435	1 253	5 991	2 442	5 418	2 830	1 774	2 684	4 091
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	7 606	1 598	647	2 959	1 588	4 584	1 619	993	1 255	4 468
All other times .....	5 588	1 417	1 586	5 394	2 288	5 263	1 596	1 650	2 091	2 734
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	<b>4 337</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>4 065</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>5 622</b>	<b>1 972</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>2 364</b>
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	25.4	26.2	35.3	28.7	36.4	36.6	38.5	31.7	35.0	25.7
Female civilian veterans .....	<b>222</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>81</b>
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.1	.6	1.1	.9	.7	1.8	2.0	1.0	.7	.7
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	<b>4 559</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>4 199</b>	<b>2 178</b>	<b>5 943</b>	<b>2 071</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>2 445</b>
May 1975 or later service only .....	336	144	174	537	145	600	219	175	255	146
September 1980 or later service only .....	225	74	110	311	77	297	121	52	128	74
Served 2 or more years .....	191	50	79	277	66	228	121	30	114	68
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	957	274	382	1 185	402	1 181	454	460	753	354
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	23	8	—	18	7	119	68	38	26	—
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	388	218	154	500	356	496	260	118	233	241
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	752	187	234	609	300	748	288	145	203	399
Korean conflict and World War II .....	112	20	21	89	82	173	45	5	64	29
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	1 927	384	490	1 214	857	2 538	721	324	451	1 247
World War I .....	37	5	—	—	8	26	16	—	—	18
Other service .....	27	8	12	47	21	62	—	21	9	11



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	<b>24 720</b>	<b>38 195</b>	<b>37 609</b>	<b>574 283</b>	<b>16 064</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>33 836</b>	<b>21 249</b>	<b>92 788</b>	<b>54 718</b>
Native .....	21 677	36 299	35 666	459 686	15 589	31 596	31 596	20 337	82 397	43 015
Born in State of residence .....	15 235	29 017	30 653	294 360	10 670	28 266	28 266	17 066	69 781	22 728
Born in a different State .....	6 131	6 955	4 715	144 404	4 759	3 128	3 128	2 917	10 167	19 497
Northeast .....	3 294	4 222	2 558	68 688	2 520	2 040	2 040	1 574	5 240	11 872
Midwest .....	1 306	1 082	828	19 946	683	391	391	411	1 211	3 279
South .....	910	1 071	813	46 366	1 008	545	545	677	3 019	2 900
West .....	621	580	516	9 404	548	152	152	255	697	1 446
Born abroad .....	311	327	298	20 922	160	202	202	354	2 449	790
Puerto Rico .....	60	37	66	13 989	26	37	37	201	1 713	194
U.S. outlying area .....	—	8	65	1 627	—	19	19	43	129	45
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	451	—	12	12	—	14	26
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	8	—	60	—	—	—	—	19	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	251	282	167	5 306	134	146	146	110	607	551
Foreign born .....	3 043	1 896	1 943	114 597	475	2 240	2 240	912	10 391	11 703
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>23 392</b>	<b>35 558</b>	<b>34 818</b>	<b>538 511</b>	<b>14 773</b>	<b>31 910</b>	<b>31 910</b>	<b>19 964</b>	<b>85 029</b>	<b>52 106</b>
Same house .....	15 117	20 472	24 176	257 536	7 402	23 403	23 403	10 323	47 904	25 955
Different house in the United States .....	7 442	14 828	10 326	244 214	7 202	8 261	8 261	9 497	34 238	21 945
Same place .....	1 776	5 913	—	125 081	434	2 272	2 272	688	16 600	4 713
Not in same place .....	5 666	8 915	10 326	119 133	6 768	5 989	5 989	8 809	17 638	17 232
Same county .....	2 258	3 905	7 353	3 364	2 274	2 820	2 820	3 369	2 483	846
Different county .....	3 408	5 010	2 973	115 769	4 494	3 169	3 169	5 440	15 155	16 386
Same State .....	1 192	1 932	1 535	43 152	2 406	2 410	2 410	4 518	11 752	8 510
Different State .....	2 216	3 078	1 438	72 617	2 088	759	759	922	3 403	7 876
Northeast .....	926	1 503	456	38 069	668	319	319	478	1 371	4 308
Midwest .....	482	274	161	9 311	164	45	45	84	339	949
South .....	370	715	495	15 828	735	291	291	236	985	1 603
West .....	438	586	326	9 409	521	104	104	124	708	1 016
Puerto Rico .....	30	27	—	2 814	14	20	20	20	332	59
U.S. outlying area .....	9	—	6	711	—	—	—	—	24	—
Elsewhere .....	794	231	310	33 236	155	226	226	124	2 531	4 147
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>12 915</b>	<b>20 036</b>	<b>20 118</b>	<b>282 528</b>	<b>7 251</b>	<b>16 900</b>	<b>16 900</b>	<b>9 905</b>	<b>42 079</b>	<b>30 668</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	2 242	6 961	4 968	195 427	2 843	4 672	4 672	2 532	17 164	6 029
Worked outside area of residence .....	10 673	13 075	15 150	87 101	4 408	12 228	12 228	7 373	24 915	24 639
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>12 915</b>	<b>20 036</b>	<b>20 118</b>	<b>282 528</b>	<b>7 251</b>	<b>16 900</b>	<b>16 900</b>	<b>9 905</b>	<b>42 079</b>	<b>30 668</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	10 277	17 468	19 049	143 046	6 635	14 941	14 941	8 733	37 447	16 624
Drove alone .....	9 079	15 777	17 187	113 400	5 990	13 237	13 237	7 651	31 597	14 168
Carpooled .....	1 198	1 691	1 862	29 646	645	1 704	1 704	1 082	5 850	2 456
2-person carpool .....	1 039	1 464	1 619	22 257	493	1 494	1 494	913	4 703	1 926
3-person carpool .....	131	162	174	3 867	73	125	125	126	703	259
4-person carpool .....	23	25	22	1 355	38	8	8	29	233	169
5- or 6-person carpool .....	5	16	30	975	27	40	40	—	45	27
7-or-more-person carpool .....	—	24	17	1 192	14	37	37	14	166	75
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.05	1.05	1.13	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.07	1.09	1.09
Public transportation .....	1 654	1 048	394	89 096	104	1 375	1 375	143	2 361	8 390
Bus or trolley bus .....	860	135	195	38 483	104	202	202	121	1 684	2 041
Streetcar or trolley car .....	39	—	—	9 104	—	31	31	—	24	3 471
Subway or elevated .....	650	55	—	37 348	—	1 037	1 037	17	289	2 744
Railroad .....	93	810	199	2 799	—	19	19	5	278	56
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	222	—	16	16	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	12	48	—	1 140	—	70	70	—	86	78
Motorcycle .....	17	19	6	252	7	7	7	—	71	20
Bicycle .....	81	62	47	2 456	42	14	14	—	129	534
Walked .....	365	897	238	39 450	174	323	323	683	1 120	3 459
Other means .....	55	112	61	1 973	73	31	31	52	286	88
Worked at home .....	466	430	323	6 255	216	209	209	294	665	1 553
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	<b>12 449</b>	<b>19 606</b>	<b>19 795</b>	<b>276 273</b>	<b>7 035</b>	<b>16 691</b>	<b>16 691</b>	<b>9 611</b>	<b>41 414</b>	<b>29 115</b>
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 614	3 872	2 273	26 654	1 719	2 462	2 462	1 517	6 016	2 427
10 to 14 minutes .....	1 619	3 834	2 871	31 728	981	2 889	2 889	1 154	7 257	3 146
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 854	3 238	3 457	43 340	854	2 153	2 153	1 304	6 454	4 698
20 to 29 minutes .....	3 161	2 548	4 514	60 872	1 264	2 783	2 783	2 210	6 612	7 617
30 to 44 minutes .....	2 915	2 964	4 311	74 124	934	3 511	3 511	1 826	7 890	7 689
45 or more minutes .....	1 286	3 150	2 369	39 555	1 283	2 893	2 893	1 600	7 185	3 538
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.7	22.8	23.4	24.9	24.2	24.3	24.3	24.9	24.3	24.5
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	52.9	59.2	55.3	53.6	64.1	54.8	54.8	58.7	56.8	51.6
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 156	3 905	3 987	39 613	1 199	3 005	3 005	1 926	9 303	2 395
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	4 091	6 360	6 660	75 977	2 117	5 403	5 403	3 004	11 612	8 803
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	4 468	4 339	3 838	74 130	1 407	3 604	3 604	1 578	7 075	10 681
All other times .....	2 734	5 002	5 310	86 553	2 312	4 679	4 679	3 103	13 424	7 236
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	<b>2 364</b>	<b>4 412</b>	<b>4 161</b>	<b>40 338</b>	<b>2 173</b>	<b>4 458</b>	<b>4 458</b>	<b>2 423</b>	<b>9 458</b>	<b>3 449</b>
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	25.7	31.3	28.1	18.0	37.8	34.4	34.4	26.4	28.4	17.0
Female civilian veterans .....	<b>81</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>158</b>
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.7	1.1	1.0	.7	2.5	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	.6
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	<b>2 445</b>	<b>4 588</b>	<b>4 301</b>	<b>42 102</b>	<b>2 330</b>	<b>4 620</b>	<b>4 620</b>	<b>2 500</b>	<b>9 887</b>	<b>3 607</b>
May 1975 or later service only .....	146	540	454	6 264	376	335	335	436	1 444	244
September 1980 or later service only .....	74	321	226	3 585	190	217	217	241	842	88
Served 2 or more years .....	68	268	204	2 987	175	124	124	174	716	68
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	354	990	1 420	9 250	591	874	874	832	2 631	707
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	—	47	79	339	125	26	26	23	161	—
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	241	432	561	4 178	161	596	596	373	1 065	513
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	399	701	743	6 450	258	918	918	177	1 379	462
Korean conflict and World War II .....	29	105	50	760	102	168	168	38	210	112
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	1 247	1 736	942	14 338	682	1 691	1 691	607	2 891	1 539
World War I .....	18	25	6	151	5	12	12	—	8	—
Other service .....	11	12	46	372	30	—	—	14	98	30

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	54 718	23 302	23 302	95 802	18 530	10 590	32 388	32 375	28 710	56 632
Native .....	43 015	21 295	21 295	74 452	17 580	10 312	30 435	30 435	22 460	52 970
Born in State of residence .....	22 728	17 698	17 698	37 927	15 213	8 733	23 467	23 467	16 681	43 390
Born in a different State .....	19 497	3 368	3 368	34 051	2 261	1 518	6 556	6 556	2 920	8 516
Northeast .....	11 872	1 978	1 978	16 807	1 511	895	3 962	3 962	1 858	5 295
Midwest .....	3 279	499	499	6 778	342	194	1 151	1 151	448	940
South .....	2 900	592	592	6 609	291	317	978	978	441	1 693
West .....	1 446	299	299	3 857	117	112	565	565	173	588
Born abroad .....	790	229	229	2 474	106	61	312	312	2 859	1 064
Puerto Rico .....	194	69	69	915	—	14	88	88	2 477	630
U.S. outlying area .....	45	7	7	77	—	10	—	—	232	71
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	26	7	7	50	—	—	—	—	—	15
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	8	—	10	—	—	64	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	551	153	153	1 482	106	37	224	224	150	363
Foreign born .....	11 703	2 007	2 007	21 350	950	278	1 953	1 940	6 250	3 662
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	52 106	21 849	21 849	91 158	17 441	9 738	30 242	30 229	26 090	53 092
Same house .....	25 955	15 241	15 241	39 122	12 182	6 312	19 867	19 854	11 938	32 319
Different house in the United States .....	21 945	6 320	6 320	43 767	5 197	3 398	9 959	9 959	11 348	20 201
Same place .....	4 713	1 042	1 042	11 843	—	—	2 355	2 355	5 536	9 415
Not in same place .....	17 232	5 278	5 278	31 924	5 197	3 398	7 604	7 604	5 812	10 786
Same county .....	846	2 950	2 950	5 939	2 879	2 146	4 269	4 269	1 892	5 889
Different county .....	16 386	2 328	2 328	25 985	2 318	1 252	3 335	3 335	3 920	4 897
Same State .....	8 510	1 151	1 151	6 813	1 600	1 040	1 143	1 143	1 681	1 856
Different State .....	7 876	1 177	1 177	19 172	718	212	2 192	2 192	2 239	3 041
Northeast .....	4 308	682	682	8 124	406	57	1 130	1 130	1 209	1 364
Midwest .....	949	160	160	3 199	34	236	236	236	207	153
South .....	1 603	214	214	4 025	114	75	532	532	597	1 017
West .....	1 016	121	121	3 824	115	46	294	294	226	507
Puerto Rico .....	59	23	23	233	—	—	86	86	573	131
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	81	22
Elsewhere .....	4 147	265	265	7 985	62	28	330	330	2 150	419
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	30 668	13 657	13 657	52 595	9 814	4 687	18 284	18 276	11 714	27 108
Worked in area of residence .....	6 029	3 850	3 850	25 730	2 491	618	3 850	3 850	3 690	9 289
Worked outside area of residence .....	24 639	9 807	9 807	26 865	7 323	4 069	14 434	14 426	8 024	17 819
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	30 668	13 657	13 657	52 595	9 814	4 687	18 284	18 276	11 714	27 108
Car, truck, or van .....	16 624	12 864	12 864	23 656	8 490	4 481	17 312	17 304	7 503	24 994
Drove alone .....	14 168	11 704	11 704	19 719	7 728	4 029	15 906	15 898	5 883	21 487
Carpooled .....	2 456	1 160	1 160	3 937	762	452	1 406	1 406	1 620	3 507
2-person carpool .....	1 926	1 007	1 007	3 208	651	393	1 268	1 268	1 102	2 949
3-person carpool .....	259	89	89	391	69	27	82	82	231	366
4-person carpool .....	169	19	19	179	18	23	11	11	102	109
5- or 6-person carpool .....	27	28	28	57	6	—	35	35	39	41
7-or-more-person carpool .....	75	17	17	102	18	9	10	10	146	42
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.05	1.05	1.10	1.05	1.06	1.04	1.04	1.14	1.08
Public transportation .....	8 390	441	441	12 376	877	31	232	232	2 737	451
Bus or trolley bus .....	2 041	340	340	4 563	25	26	74	74	1 733	433
Streetcar or trolley car .....	3 471	—	—	356	—	—	8	8	57	6
Subway or elevated .....	2 744	45	45	7 155	51	5	37	37	804	—
Railroad .....	56	56	56	166	801	—	113	113	96	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	78	—	—	136	—	—	—	—	47	12
Motorcycle .....	20	13	13	32	—	—	—	—	26	24
Bicycle .....	534	6	6	1 540	29	—	32	32	75	47
Walked .....	3 459	121	121	12 649	217	18	245	245	1 038	971
Other means .....	88	19	19	297	9	42	99	99	152	225
Worked at home .....	1 553	193	193	2 045	192	115	364	364	183	396
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	29 115	13 464	13 464	50 550	9 622	4 572	17 920	17 912	11 531	26 712
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	2 427	1 760	1 760	7 434	1 194	412	2 040	2 040	1 671	4 847
10 to 14 minutes .....	3 146	2 389	2 389	7 401	1 365	388	2 688	2 688	1 832	6 188
15 to 19 minutes .....	4 698	2 460	2 460	9 336	1 277	608	2 962	2 962	1 740	6 283
20 to 29 minutes .....	7 617	2 814	2 814	10 686	2 045	916	4 373	4 373	1 744	5 289
30 to 44 minutes .....	7 689	2 881	2 881	11 124	2 181	1 091	3 808	3 800	2 648	2 568
45 or more minutes .....	3 538	1 160	1 160	4 569	1 560	1 157	2 049	2 049	1 896	1 537
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.5	21.4	21.4	21.5	24.6	30.0	23.1	23.1	24.7	17.5
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	51.6	54.5	54.5	54.5	52.0	57.8	55.3	55.3	58.0	59.9
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	2 395	2 167	2 167	4 798	1 551	1 079	3 387	3 387	2 150	5 991
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	8 803	4 622	4 622	11 085	3 274	1 307	6 563	6 555	3 595	7 515
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	10 681	3 230	3 230	16 643	2 475	762	4 041	4 041	2 003	4 297
All other times .....	7 236	3 445	3 445	18 024	2 322	1 424	3 929	3 929	3 783	8 909
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	3 449	2 540	2 540	5 643	2 231	1 251	3 748	3 743	2 329	7 552
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	17.0	27.8	27.8	14.0	31.5	34.1	30.6	30.5	22.2	36.0
Female civilian veterans .....	158	130	130	256	78	30	97	97	50	314
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.6	1.4	1.4	.6	1.0	.7	.7	.7	.4	1.3
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	3 607	2 670	2 670	5 899	2 309	1 281	3 845	3 840	2 379	7 866
May 1975 or later service only .....	244	237	237	711	165	99	269	269	197	944
September 1980 or later service only .....	88	174	174	464	92	38	224	224	100	524
Served 2 or more years .....	68	131	131	332	66	34	145	145	92	476
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	707	593	593	1 236	477	465	1 070	1 070	520	1 725
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	—	33	33	21	28	14	55	55	15	200
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	513	279	279	587	340	87	558	553	239	901
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	462	626	626	752	428	132	811	811	346	873
Korean conflict and World War II .....	112	60	60	122	56	51	59	59	30	151
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	1 539	842	842	2 398	815	416	1 002	1 002	1 027	2 980
World War I .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	15
Other service .....	30	—	—	49	—	17	21	21	5	77



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	13 222	17 076	24 174	24 174	27 244	23 782	23 782	13 858	25 594	13 805
Native .....	12 540	15 950	22 967	22 967	24 084	22 023	22 023	13 314	24 459	13 434
Born in State of residence .....	9 907	9 606	19 540	19 540	20 227	19 246	19 246	9 320	21 958	9 394
Born in a different State .....	2 031	5 984	3 289	3 289	3 625	2 583	2 583	3 851	2 303	3 939
Northeast .....	1 178	3 254	2 061	2 061	2 407	1 601	1 601	2 679	1 508	2 642
Midwest .....	325	1 249	556	556	552	455	455	537	224	729
South .....	293	1 041	381	381	382	405	405	455	318	362
West .....	235	440	291	291	284	122	122	180	253	206
Born abroad .....	602	360	138	138	232	194	194	143	198	101
Puerto Rico .....	472	116	9	9	19	29	29	—	24	—
U.S. outlying area .....	27	8	—	—	—	7	7	—	9	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	103	236	129	129	213	158	158	143	165	101
Foreign born .....	682	1 126	1 207	1 207	3 160	1 759	1 759	544	1 135	371
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	12 200	16 124	22 705	22 705	25 900	22 273	22 273	13 113	23 655	12 912
Same house .....	6 808	9 385	15 056	15 056	16 260	15 554	15 554	6 975	14 681	8 631
Different house in the United States .....	4 981	6 485	7 506	7 506	9 595	6 449	6 449	6 079	8 822	4 221
Same place .....	1 581	11	2 084	2 084	455	1 712	1 712	1 458	—	246
Not in same place .....	3 400	6 474	5 422	5 422	9 595	4 737	4 737	4 621	8 822	3 975
Same county .....	1 618	3 441	3 143	3 143	6 521	1 139	1 139	2 260	7 084	2 152
Different county .....	1 782	3 033	2 279	2 279	3 074	3 598	3 598	2 361	1 738	1 823
Same State .....	1 093	1 558	1 323	1 323	2 074	2 728	2 728	1 332	814	980
Different State .....	689	1 475	956	956	1 000	870	870	1 029	924	843
Northeast .....	282	654	453	453	455	386	386	486	441	493
Midwest .....	113	273	184	184	222	129	129	90	89	174
South .....	120	390	272	272	191	199	199	263	220	77
West .....	174	158	47	47	132	156	156	190	174	99
Puerto Rico .....	200	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	190	249	143	143	45	270	270	59	152	60
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	6 722	8 100	12 845	12 845	12 535	12 015	12 015	5 470	13 391	6 750
Worked in area of residence .....	2 296	2 572	4 321	4 321	3 811	3 030	3 030	2 039	2 021	1 681
Worked outside area of residence .....	4 426	5 528	8 524	8 524	8 724	8 985	8 985	3 431	11 370	5 069
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	6 722	8 100	12 845	12 845	12 535	12 015	12 015	5 470	13 391	6 750
Car, truck, or van .....	6 195	6 739	11 987	11 987	11 480	10 346	10 346	5 036	12 794	5 915
Drove alone .....	5 243	6 122	10 949	10 949	10 203	9 344	9 344	4 636	11 015	5 377
Carpooled .....	952	617	1 038	1 038	1 277	1 002	1 002	400	1 779	538
2-person carpool .....	796	569	887	887	1 024	898	898	339	1 600	465
3-person carpool .....	106	48	47	47	123	65	65	26	115	28
4-person carpool .....	26	—	68	68	36	39	39	15	47	—
5- or 6-person carpool .....	18	—	29	29	9	—	—	20	10	—
7-or-more-person carpool .....	6	—	7	7	85	—	—	—	7	45
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.07	1.05	1.05	1.04	1.08	1.05
Public transportation .....	36	464	198	198	95	921	921	64	171	227
Bus or trolley bus .....	3	19	47	47	85	197	197	64	83	165
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	55	14	14	—	137	137	—	13	62
Railroad .....	—	361	137	137	—	532	532	—	57	—
Ferryboat .....	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	33	19	—	—	—	32	32	—	18	—
Motorcycle .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Bicycle .....	5	53	26	26	—	31	31	39	14	35
Walked .....	341	304	401	401	572	370	370	120	142	103
Other means .....	41	15	57	57	64	12	12	67	78	84
Worked at home .....	97	525	176	176	324	335	335	144	192	367
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	6 625	7 575	12 669	12 669	12 211	11 680	11 680	5 326	13 199	6 383
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 590	1 112	2 946	2 946	2 316	1 567	1 567	1 301	1 374	894
10 to 14 minutes .....	708	972	2 200	2 200	2 723	1 924	1 924	1 130	1 724	864
15 to 19 minutes .....	739	997	1 879	1 879	2 607	1 773	1 773	1 046	2 397	732
20 to 29 minutes .....	1 652	1 432	2 096	2 096	2 186	2 290	2 290	1 126	3 170	785
30 to 44 minutes .....	1 133	1 776	2 125	2 125	1 323	2 686	2 686	342	2 808	1 136
45 or more minutes .....	803	1 286	1 423	1 423	1 056	1 440	1 440	381	1 726	1 972
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	21.6	25.1	20.3	20.6	18.6	23.0	23.0	17.7	24.0	31.2
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	54.9	55.2	57.6	57.6	57.6	53.0	53.0	69.7	55.5	60.1
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 615	900	2 153	2 153	2 392	1 900	1 900	786	3 508	1 329
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	1 990	2 962	4 510	4 510	3 608	4 203	4 203	1 409	4 140	1 904
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	1 235	2 196	2 527	2 527	2 114	2 630	2 630	1 410	1 834	1 535
All other times .....	1 785	1 517	3 479	3 479	4 097	2 947	2 947	1 721	3 717	1 615
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 512	2 158	2 983	2 983	2 991	3 051	3 051	2 316	3 024	1 572
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	30.4	29.8	32.3	32.3	29.0	32.7	32.7	44.9	31.2	31.9
Female civilian veterans .....	70	88	118	118	98	121	121	194	94	30
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	.8	1.2	1.2	3.0	.9	.6
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 582	2 246	3 101	3 101	3 089	3 172	3 172	2 510	3 118	1 602
May 1975 or later service only .....	165	253	268	268	183	314	314	201	337	74
September 1980 or later service only .....	117	138	149	149	126	192	192	131	184	37
Served 2 or more years .....	100	126	149	149	105	192	192	112	148	30
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	405	402	735	735	790	578	578	452	916	415
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	7	—	24	24	30	4	4	40	36	—
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	188	386	300	300	341	328	328	161	321	332
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	201	354	470	470	442	582	582	228	545	268
Korean conflict and World War II .....	39	61	55	55	77	37	37	79	61	65
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	570	769	1 230	1 230	1 196	1 306	1 306	1 327	876	448
World War I .....	—	9	—	—	10	—	—	9	—	—
Other service .....	7	12	19	19	20	23	23	13	26	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 475



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	11 104	15 537	13 367	19 807	35 701	16 132	92 703	27 960	41 194	14 637
Native .....	10 739	15 021	12 806	19 034	31 662	15 259	73 496	26 545	38 049	14 152
Born in State of residence .....	9 504	12 217	10 293	15 701	28 511	13 472	65 077	19 132	29 614	11 617
Born in a different State .....	1 165	2 634	2 445	3 226	2 848	1 679	7 626	7 134	6 204	2 481
Northeast .....	695	1 857	1 728	2 147	1 596	1 100	5 222	4 240	3 774	1 482
Midwest .....	123	275	285	442	310	217	678	968	679	487
South .....	210	278	295	420	682	236	1 221	1 315	1 286	387
West .....	137	224	137	217	260	126	505	611	465	125
Born abroad .....	70	170	68	107	303	108	793	279	2 231	54
Puerto Rico .....	—	66	12	—	115	—	328	26	1 620	—
U.S. outlying area .....	15	9	—	—	20	—	16	6	88	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	7	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Guam .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	11	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	55	95	56	107	168	108	449	247	523	54
Foreign born .....	365	516	561	773	4 039	873	19 207	1 415	3 145	485
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	10 353	14 511	12 549	18 481	33 299	15 180	85 856	26 164	37 897	13 600
Same house .....	6 458	8 887	8 587	11 378	21 275	10 595	51 753	13 933	19 621	9 130
Different house in the United States .....	3 813	5 558	3 958	6 981	11 168	4 530	32 345	12 062	16 961	4 368
Same place .....	—	—	—	—	4 954	—	23 845	790	7 948	415
Not in same place .....	3 813	5 558	3 958	6 981	6 214	4 530	8 500	11 272	9 013	3 953
Same county .....	2 753	3 601	3 112	1 941	2 804	3 722	3 874	6 005	3 199	1 716
Different county .....	1 060	1 957	846	5 040	3 410	808	4 626	5 267	5 814	2 237
Same State .....	787	1 051	192	4 026	2 430	510	1 359	2 989	3 274	1 309
Different State .....	273	906	654	1 014	980	298	3 267	2 278	2 540	928
Northeast .....	114	404	381	630	330	154	1 950	987	1 302	492
Midwest .....	—	121	41	62	108	22	286	163	224	183
South .....	89	119	104	203	406	90	643	665	615	199
West .....	70	262	128	119	136	32	388	463	399	54
Puerto Rico .....	—	14	—	—	18	—	48	5	573	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	49	—
Elsewhere .....	82	52	4	122	818	55	1 710	164	693	102
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	5 743	8 078	6 446	10 726	17 279	7 341	39 197	12 793	17 663	7 897
Worked in area of residence .....	1 168	2 317	1 787	2 453	3 481	2 001	25 501	8 926	8 198	1 700
Worked outside area of residence .....	4 575	5 761	4 659	8 273	13 798	5 340	13 696	3 867	9 465	6 197
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	5 743	8 078	6 446	10 726	17 279	7 341	39 197	12 793	17 663	7 897
Car, truck, or van .....	5 389	7 537	6 074	9 622	13 074	6 871	35 453	11 345	15 990	7 117
Drove alone .....	4 828	6 531	5 591	8 834	10 571	6 176	28 159	10 451	13 322	6 428
Carpooled .....	561	1 006	483	788	2 503	695	7 294	894	2 668	689
2-person carpool .....	451	940	410	644	2 044	577	5 418	804	2 182	648
3-person carpool .....	92	40	47	91	313	82	990	72	327	17
4-person carpool .....	6	20	15	40	41	17	434	7	95	14
5- or 6-person carpool .....	12	6	—	—	37	13	223	11	32	10
7-or-more-person carpool .....	—	—	11	13	68	6	229	—	32	—
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.07	1.04	1.05	1.12	1.06	1.13	1.04	1.10	1.05
Public transportation .....	78	40	35	340	3 064	69	891	167	331	366
Bus or trolley bus .....	41	40	28	36	1 471	63	732	135	230	32
Streetcar or trolley car .....	7	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	30	—	7	16	1 408	—	—	10	—	5
Railroad .....	—	—	—	288	24	—	19	—	54	322
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	13	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	67	—	140	9	47	7
Motorcycle .....	—	12	4	11	—	21	—	13	8	18
Bicycle .....	—	19	—	8	8	44	24	112	42	19
Walked .....	93	337	125	445	958	161	2 114	390	852	107
Other means .....	18	30	15	13	58	94	360	186	117	50
Worked at home .....	165	103	193	287	117	81	355	580	323	220
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	5 578	7 975	6 253	10 439	17 162	7 260	38 842	12 213	17 340	7 677
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	846	1 649	1 122	1 451	2 513	1 543	8 182	3 236	4 158	1 274
10 to 14 minutes .....	900	1 419	896	1 422	2 637	1 868	10 071	2 632	3 539	1 041
15 to 19 minutes .....	759	1 574	1 249	1 697	2 467	1 762	6 977	2 310	2 796	849
20 to 29 minutes .....	1 108	1 829	1 623	2 156	3 515	1 028	5 618	1 482	2 500	1 597
30 to 44 minutes .....	1 055	1 192	838	1 574	3 821	460	4 806	1 245	2 383	1 525
45 or more minutes .....	910	312	525	2 139	2 209	599	3 188	1 308	1 964	1 391
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.3	17.9	19.8	25.2	22.9	17.4	18.1	19.2	19.8	24.9
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	57.9	62.4	56.5	54.6	54.1	60.3	57.5	66.1	58.0	54.5
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 280	1 703	1 016	1 881	3 454	1 310	10 299	1 700	4 192	1 510
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	1 611	2 618	2 150	3 495	5 434	2 009	11 725	3 916	4 479	2 730
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	887	1 288	1 401	2 056	3 711	1 337	5 804	3 155	2 801	1 397
All other times .....	1 800	2 366	1 686	3 007	4 563	2 604	11 014	3 442	5 868	2 040
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 201	2 073	1 833	1 946	3 994	2 244	8 313	3 912	4 283	1 678
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	29.8	34.3	37.4	26.5	30.0	37.2	25.5	38.2	28.8	29.9
Female civilian veterans .....	89	63	48	81	123	65	386	267	285	54
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	2.0	1.0	.8	1.0	.8	.9	1.0	2.2	1.7	.9
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 290	2 136	1 881	2 027	4 117	2 309	8 699	4 179	4 568	1 732
May 1975 or later service only .....	143	319	75	205	411	224	1 171	341	712	155
September 1980 or later service only .....	83	180	36	100	215	89	609	184	480	127
Served 2 or more years .....	66	153	36	89	166	60	510	157	377	92
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	438	557	407	594	898	607	1 847	918	987	439
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	25	21	29	21	32	19	114	200	76	—
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	133	292	262	344	460	241	661	353	356	253
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	145	216	280	327	622	316	964	557	649	350
Korean conflict and World War II .....	29	52	50	64	109	58	184	180	80	17
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	348	661	774	459	1 539	827	3 624	1 583	1 658	500
World War I .....	—	9	4	—	23	6	48	5	9	7
Other service .....	29	9	—	13	23	11	86	42	41	11



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>64 972</b>	<b>64 994</b>	<b>22 095</b>	<b>20 125</b>	<b>28 716</b>	<b>13 035</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>11 912</b>	<b>12 329</b>
Native .....	57 368	57 390	21 333	18 387	26 968	12 387	18 251	13 702	11 574	11 771
Born in State of residence .....	40 578	40 600	15 934	15 168	22 304	10 166	13 274	9 872	9 924	2 897
Born in a different State .....	14 938	14 938	5 194	2 842	4 501	2 142	4 739	3 700	1 551	8 031
Northeast .....	9 400	9 400	3 371	1 715	2 577	1 402	3 405	2 633	889	2 479
Midwest .....	2 450	2 450	595	398	739	207	438	323	276	1 815
South .....	2 161	2 161	788	555	694	416	611	525	259	2 706
West .....	927	927	440	174	491	117	285	219	127	1 031
Born abroad .....	1 852	1 852	205	377	163	79	238	130	99	843
Puerto Rico .....	1 418	1 418	—	202	—	—	66	10	—	103
U.S. outlying area .....	49	49	—	38	11	—	5	5	—	60
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	10	10	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	34
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Guam .....	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	385	385	205	137	152	79	167	115	99	680
Foreign born .....	7 604	7 604	762	1 738	1 748	648	415	314	338	558
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>60 889</b>	<b>60 911</b>	<b>20 196</b>	<b>18 607</b>	<b>26 828</b>	<b>12 126</b>	<b>17 336</b>	<b>12 999</b>	<b>11 056</b>	<b>11 167</b>
Same house .....	33 778	33 778	11 000	9 753	17 474	7 440	9 136	6 545	8 047	3 104
Different house in the United States .....	24 397	24 419	8 997	8 649	9 215	4 598	8 005	6 311	2 986	6 294
Same place .....	8 492	8 492	899	4 076	5 569	—	3 030	3 030	—	130
Not in same place .....	15 905	15 927	8 098	4 573	3 646	4 598	4 975	3 281	2 986	6 164
Same county .....	5 532	5 543	2 882	2 321	1 327	2 950	2 290	1 224	1 525	530
Different county .....	10 373	10 384	5 216	2 252	2 319	1 648	2 685	2 057	1 461	5 634
Same State .....	5 614	5 614	2 917	1 206	1 057	789	1 250	915	1 034	774
Different State .....	4 759	4 770	2 299	1 046	1 262	859	1 435	1 142	427	4 860
Northeast .....	2 338	2 349	1 484	430	487	476	907	738	262	890
Midwest .....	677	677	139	98	125	135	70	70	30	950
South .....	1 061	1 061	460	352	338	174	313	232	82	1 974
West .....	683	683	216	166	312	74	145	102	53	1 046
Puerto Rico .....	458	458	—	25	—	5	30	6	—	71
U.S. outlying area .....	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Elsewhere .....	2 239	2 239	199	180	139	83	165	137	23	1 686
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>36 071</b>	<b>36 093</b>	<b>11 534</b>	<b>8 633</b>	<b>14 172</b>	<b>6 680</b>	<b>8 650</b>	<b>6 385</b>	<b>6 334</b>	<b>7 378</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	13 056	13 056	3 341	3 987	8 259	1 496	5 715	4 398	1 442	3 023
Worked outside area of residence .....	23 015	23 037	8 193	4 646	5 913	5 184	2 935	1 987	4 892	4 355
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>36 071</b>	<b>36 093</b>	<b>11 534</b>	<b>8 633</b>	<b>14 172</b>	<b>6 680</b>	<b>8 650</b>	<b>6 385</b>	<b>6 334</b>	<b>7 378</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	32 766	32 788	10 187	7 786	12 215	6 326	7 575	5 475	5 883	5 103
Drove alone .....	29 054	29 076	9 307	6 481	10 629	5 751	6 591	4 727	5 287	4 094
Carpooled .....	3 712	3 712	880	1 305	1 586	575	984	748	596	1 009
2-person carpool .....	3 267	3 267	778	1 099	1 349	517	861	645	488	720
3-person carpool .....	216	216	73	125	161	45	88	73	80	151
4-person carpool .....	83	83	17	34	57	13	19	14	13	56
5- or 6-person carpool .....	45	45	—	7	8	—	4	4	6	22
7-or-more-person carpool .....	101	101	12	40	11	—	12	12	9	60
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.10	1.07	1.05	1.07	1.08	1.06	1.13
Public transportation .....	1 042	1 042	582	98	467	18	103	96	259	948
Bus or trolley bus .....	327	327	26	13	97	18	57	57	138	876
Streetcar or trolley car .....	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Subway or elevated .....	32	32	2	—	18	—	5	5	101	—
Railroad .....	596	596	548	14	253	—	—	—	—	59
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Taxicab .....	54	54	6	71	99	—	41	34	11	7
Motorcycle .....	20	20	15	6	36	—	9	—	5	7
Bicycle .....	108	108	10	13	15	6	54	54	7	76
Walked .....	1 230	1 230	403	495	853	119	667	583	28	846
Other means .....	140	140	37	17	106	28	15	15	14	133
Worked at home .....	765	765	300	218	480	183	227	162	138	265
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
<b>Workers who did not work at home</b> .....	<b>35 306</b>	<b>35 328</b>	<b>11 234</b>	<b>8 415</b>	<b>13 692</b>	<b>6 497</b>	<b>8 423</b>	<b>6 223</b>	<b>6 196</b>	<b>7 113</b>
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	4 676	4 676	1 862	2 506	4 005	938	3 174	2 657	1 036	2 696
10 to 14 minutes .....	5 968	5 968	1 558	1 622	3 002	669	2 023	1 442	869	1 513
15 to 19 minutes .....	5 407	5 407	1 115	863	1 558	1 009	1 088	666	645	863
20 to 29 minutes .....	6 119	6 119	1 485	1 192	1 652	1 819	731	417	902	728
30 to 44 minutes .....	8 207	8 229	2 567	1 143	1 452	1 273	825	606	1 185	667
45 or more minutes .....	4 929	4 929	2 647	1 089	2 023	789	582	435	1 559	646
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	23.9	23.9	27.8	19.9	20.1	23.1	15.2	14.6	27.8	16.2
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	55.6	55.6	57.5	58.1	58.8	55.7	58.4	58.5	58.2	57.4
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	5 293	5 293	2 333	2 221	3 162	1 357	1 598	1 215	1 239	1 503
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	12 232	12 254	3 963	2 369	3 701	2 319	2 416	1 745	1 854	1 953
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	8 907	8 907	2 235	1 379	2 811	1 167	2 036	1 394	1 305	1 062
All other times .....	8 874	8 874	2 703	2 446	4 018	1 654	2 373	1 869	1 798	2 595
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
<b>Male civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>6 355</b>	<b>6 355</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>2 535</b>	<b>3 381</b>	<b>1 514</b>	<b>2 467</b>	<b>1 833</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>698</b>
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	25.6	25.6	28.6	32.4	31.0	30.4	36.8	36.6	28.6	34.5
<b>Female civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>304</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>224</b>
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.3	.7	1.9	2.0	1.0	7.1
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 659</b>	<b>6 659</b>	<b>2 454</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>3 537</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>2 618</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>1 292</b>	<b>922</b>
May 1975 or later service only .....	800	800	269	428	330	128	347	286	35	331
September 1980 or later service only .....	526	526	163	237	146	64	236	202	21	189
Served 2 or more years .....	416	416	155	199	131	50	219	185	8	166
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	1 189	1 189	790	621	983	481	776	574	465	253
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	85	85	26	37	40	8	11	11	20	8
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	828	828	396	333	387	145	142	98	149	112
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	1 093	1 093	341	313	563	270	300	207	284	95
Korean conflict and World War II .....	213	213	48	47	80	33	58	52	56	8
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	2 397	2 397	584	869	1 093	481	972	728	271	100
World War I .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Other service .....	54	54	—	12	61	—	12	—	12	15



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	10 275	51 418	19 821	11 041	11 041	14 628	12 926	43 704	17 233	14 267
Native .....	9 893	48 468	18 915	10 385	10 385	14 044	12 404	41 241	14 770	12 135
Born in State of residence .....	6 553	39 484	14 390	9 310	9 310	10 967	8 838	27 523	11 705	9 736
Born in a different State .....	3 270	8 031	4 377	938	938	2 872	3 430	6 061	2 877	2 243
Northeast .....	2 587	5 248	2 768	507	507	1 892	2 104	4 562	1 744	1 390
Midwest .....	312	959	750	171	171	435	675	371	411	277
South .....	257	1 335	453	185	185	396	424	899	476	384
West .....	114	489	406	75	75	149	227	229	246	192
Born abroad .....	70	953	148	137	137	205	136	7 657	188	156
Puerto Rico .....	12	720	—	86	86	29	15	7 105	52	9
U.S. outlying area .....	—	18	8	—	—	—	—	351	9	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	11	8	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	58	215	140	51	51	176	121	201	127	95
Foreign born .....	382	2 950	906	656	656	584	522	2 463	2 463	2 132
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 715	47 114	18 577	10 320	10 320	13 587	12 002	39 622	16 020	13 307
Same house .....	5 777	25 422	12 698	7 373	7 373	9 616	7 789	20 799	10 100	8 561
Different house in the United States .....	3 829	20 866	5 710	2 902	2 902	3 881	4 170	15 797	5 594	4 462
Same place .....	357	9 206	740	803	803	—	—	8 961	1 719	1 719
Not in same place .....	3 472	11 660	4 970	2 099	2 099	3 881	4 170	6 836	3 875	2 743
Same county .....	1 838	4 896	1 893	637	637	2 850	2 440	2 898	2 433	1 549
Different county .....	1 634	6 764	3 077	1 462	1 462	1 031	1 730	3 938	1 442	1 194
Same State .....	673	3 059	2 158	1 386	1 386	377	959	1 471	727	577
Different State .....	961	3 705	919	76	76	654	771	2 467	715	617
Northeast .....	729	2 234	392	20	20	292	235	1 778	293	263
Midwest .....	63	337	119	8	8	103	145	110	85	79
South .....	128	743	206	15	15	178	261	403	202	148
West .....	41	391	202	33	33	81	130	176	135	127
Puerto Rico .....	—	261	—	—	—	—	—	2 626	33	33
U.S. outlying area .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	186	—	—
Elsewhere .....	109	552	169	45	45	90	43	214	293	251
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 936	25 016	9 980	5 651	5 651	7 430	7 044	16 079	9 602	7 892
Worked in area of residence .....	1 485	9 026	2 414	1 009	1 009	1 630	1 204	8 934	2 893	2 438
Worked outside area of residence .....	2 451	15 990	7 566	4 642	4 642	5 800	5 840	7 145	6 709	5 454
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 936	25 016	9 980	5 651	5 651	7 430	7 044	16 079	9 602	7 892
Car, truck, or van .....	3 662	22 850	8 420	4 955	4 955	7 074	6 546	13 791	9 113	7 438
Drove alone .....	3 413	19 942	7 617	4 218	4 218	6 508	5 933	11 459	7 956	6 423
Carpooled .....	249	2 908	803	737	737	566	613	2 332	1 157	1 015
2-person carpool .....	228	2 423	656	621	621	441	581	1 965	969	839
3-person carpool .....	16	364	122	62	62	79	13	250	103	103
4-person carpool .....	—	38	19	9	9	11	7	69	33	29
5- or 6-person carpool .....	—	21	—	9	9	—	8	22	32	32
7-or-more-person carpool .....	5	62	6	36	36	35	4	26	20	12
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.04	1.07	1.05	1.09	1.09	1.05	1.05	1.10	1.07	1.08
Public transportation .....	17	665	894	414	414	38	170	495	61	56
Bus or trolley bus .....	17	313	142	119	119	38	34	422	27	27
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	7	226	288	288	—	15	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	305	13	—	—	—	121	—	29	29
Ferryboat .....	—	—	508	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	40	—	7	7	—	—	73	5	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	52	5	5
Bicycle .....	8	—	30	12	12	30	10	43	18	14
Walked .....	89	799	229	98	98	98	73	1 196	191	191
Other means .....	50	135	25	38	38	10	7	107	41	41
Worked at home .....	110	567	378	134	134	180	238	395	173	147
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	3 826	24 449	9 602	5 517	5 517	7 250	6 806	15 684	9 429	7 745
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	958	4 293	1 381	603	603	1 048	818	3 725	1 717	1 455
10 to 14 minutes .....	1 038	4 669	1 049	886	886	1 226	556	3 645	1 468	1 227
15 to 19 minutes .....	749	3 562	1 230	735	735	1 453	677	3 067	1 418	1 129
20 to 29 minutes .....	591	4 460	1 421	1 024	1 024	1 888	1 531	2 893	1 626	1 330
30 to 44 minutes .....	278	4 006	1 970	1 219	1 219	927	1 604	1 547	1 698	1 361
45 or more minutes .....	212	3 459	2 551	1 050	1 050	708	1 620	807	1 502	1 243
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	15.7	22.4	28.6	26.3	26.3	21.2	28.8	16.6	23.1	23.0
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	60.5	56.7	55.8	57.2	57.2	62.4	54.8	59.7	54.0	54.1
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	543	6 086	1 562	1 087	1 087	1 308	1 205	3 371	2 099	1 733
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	1 277	7 255	3 522	1 610	1 610	2 555	2 614	4 211	3 767	3 049
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	851	4 489	2 309	1 007	1 007	1 649	1 727	2 910	1 608	1 278
All other times .....	1 155	6 619	2 209	1 813	1 813	1 738	1 260	5 192	1 955	1 685
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 555	5 418	2 276	1 430	1 430	1 640	1 517	4 378	1 850	1 527
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	41.0	29.0	30.6	34.3	34.3	30.6	31.6	30.6	27.9	27.6
Female civilian veterans .....	122	270	104	74	74	56	31	265	49	42
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	2.6	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	.9	.6	1.5	.7	.7
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 677	5 688	2 380	1 504	1 504	1 696	1 548	4 643	1 899	1 569
May 1975 or later service only .....	83	760	129	160	160	57	111	737	151	127
September 1980 or later service only .....	47	442	94	68	68	5	67	349	62	38
Served 2 or more years .....	32	382	82	44	44	5	55	268	62	38
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	229	1 301	602	371	371	472	539	901	553	432
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	18	42	6	17	17	8	6	59	72	58
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	151	641	327	224	224	232	175	469	227	193
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	211	858	366	270	270	245	260	526	338	268
Korean conflict and World War II .....	30	103	53	70	70	35	37	145	13	7
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	942	1 898	867	383	383	614	384	1 725	538	477
World War I .....	—	16	23	—	—	5	15	16	—	—
Other service .....	13	69	7	9	9	28	21	65	7	7



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	10 466	10 466	14 120	11 873	70 207	10 191	38 145	28 974	28 974	15 467
Native .....	9 902	9 902	12 884	11 452	55 534	9 887	35 235	25 275	25 275	14 390
Born in State of residence .....	8 214	8 214	9 357	8 539	39 769	8 446	26 726	16 006	16 006	9 001
Born in a different State .....	1 599	1 599	3 390	2 812	6 366	1 371	6 810	8 825	8 825	5 279
Northeast .....	895	895	2 211	1 583	4 687	910	3 891	5 083	5 083	3 923
Midwest .....	217	217	305	577	628	162	1 015	1 920	1 920	626
South .....	276	276	690	377	788	140	1 445	1 040	1 040	514
West .....	211	211	184	275	263	159	459	782	782	216
Born abroad .....	89	89	137	101	9 399	70	1 699	444	444	110
Puerto Rico .....	36	36	75	17	8 328	21	1 341	9	9	7
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	487	—	57	9	9	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	41	—	9	5	5	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	4	4	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	53	53	62	84	584	49	301	426	426	103
Foreign born .....	564	564	1 236	421	14 673	304	2 910	3 699	3 699	1 077
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 718	9 718	13 130	11 091	63 259	9 481	35 243	27 378	27 378	14 667
Same house .....	5 784	5 784	6 049	7 159	28 896	6 070	19 330	18 088	18 088	10 093
Different house in the United States .....	3 864	3 864	6 701	3 864	27 611	3 350	14 717	8 699	8 699	4 371
Same place .....	1 180	1 180	1 863	654	16 664	—	5 677	2 371	2 371	1 397
Not in same place .....	2 684	2 684	4 838	3 210	10 947	3 350	9 040	6 328	6 328	2 974
Same county .....	290	290	2 236	1 840	3 782	2 534	4 059	2 924	2 924	1 101
Different county .....	2 394	2 394	2 602	1 370	7 165	816	4 981	3 404	3 404	1 873
Same State .....	1 698	1 698	1 427	547	2 743	283	2 488	1 065	1 065	316
Different State .....	696	696	1 175	823	4 422	533	2 493	2 339	2 339	1 557
Northeast .....	279	279	560	345	3 255	325	1 048	1 074	1 074	925
Midwest .....	19	19	38	193	261	16	410	410	410	261
South .....	144	144	403	154	533	54	679	398	398	286
West .....	254	254	174	131	373	138	356	457	457	85
Puerto Rico .....	10	10	—	—	2 942	—	534	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	214	—	2	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	60	60	380	68	3 596	61	660	591	591	203
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	5 259	5 259	6 488	6 236	24 986	5 162	19 423	15 082	15 082	7 553
Worked in area of residence .....	870	870	4 844	1 758	9 644	936	8 192	3 687	3 687	1 263
Worked outside area of residence .....	4 389	4 389	1 644	4 478	15 342	4 226	11 231	11 395	11 395	6 290
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	5 259	5 259	6 488	6 236	24 986	5 162	19 423	15 082	15 082	7 553
Car, truck, or van .....	4 481	4 481	5 731	5 493	21 896	4 860	18 140	13 220	13 220	7 152
Drove alone .....	3 908	3 908	4 972	4 967	16 696	4 286	15 873	12 115	12 115	6 634
Carpooled .....	573	573	759	526	5 200	574	2 267	1 105	1 105	518
2-person carpool .....	498	498	712	465	4 014	530	1 816	998	998	433
3-person carpool .....	39	39	34	33	538	23	291	71	71	57
4-person carpool .....	30	30	13	—	339	16	119	26	26	14
5- or 6-person carpool .....	—	—	—	11	219	—	33	4	4	—
7-or-more-person carpool .....	6	6	—	17	90	5	8	6	6	14
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.05	1.15	1.07	1.07	1.05	1.05	1.04
Public transportation .....	443	443	190	269	1 183	56	230	733	733	19
Bus or trolley bus .....	86	86	89	15	564	56	99	263	263	12
Streetcar or trolley car .....	15	15	6	9	5	—	—	13	13	7
Subway or elevated .....	105	105	—	13	19	—	—	387	387	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	232	49	—	40	40	40	—
Ferryboat .....	237	237	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	79	—	546	—	91	30	30	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	14	14	11
Bicycle .....	24	24	94	—	28	—	21	44	44	32
Walked .....	169	169	260	253	1 267	152	539	337	337	83
Other means .....	54	54	46	24	204	—	159	68	68	18
Worked at home .....	88	88	167	197	385	94	334	666	666	238
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	5 171	5 171	6 321	6 039	24 601	5 068	19 089	14 416	14 416	7 315
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	492	492	2 405	1 182	4 107	704	4 010	1 770	1 770	1 338
10 to 14 minutes .....	344	344	1 325	769	5 329	627	3 510	2 384	2 384	1 563
15 to 19 minutes .....	423	423	963	403	5 381	743	2 627	2 295	2 295	1 734
20 to 29 minutes .....	781	781	590	991	4 230	1 471	3 580	3 009	3 009	1 387
30 to 44 minutes .....	1 347	1 347	519	1 196	3 575	973	3 470	3 251	3 251	809
45 or more minutes .....	1 784	1 784	519	1 498	1 979	550	1 892	1 707	1 707	484
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	34.8	34.8	16.0	27.9	19.1	22.5	20.6	22.9	22.9	18.0
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	59.7	59.7	64.6	58.7	55.7	55.6	57.8	52.8	52.8	58.3
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 236	1 236	854	1 256	7 129	1 088	4 413	1 337	1 337	923
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	1 420	1 420	1 828	1 963	6 344	1 622	5 896	5 016	5 016	2 281
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	866	866	1 580	1 305	3 172	753	3 457	5 058	5 058	2 101
All other times .....	1 649	1 649	2 059	1 515	7 956	1 605	5 323	3 005	3 005	2 010
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 250	1 250	1 777	1 410	4 683	1 270	4 384	3 044	3 044	1 855
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	31.5	31.5	33.8	31.5	20.2	33.4	30.8	28.0	28.0	32.9
Female civilian veterans .....	50	50	99	63	266	39	177	108	108	81
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	.9	.9	1.2
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 300	1 300	1 876	1 473	4 949	1 309	4 561	3 152	3 152	1 936
May 1975 or later service only .....	240	240	246	115	682	154	650	134	134	41
September 1980 or later service only .....	147	147	120	65	366	119	384	34	34	7
Served 2 or more years .....	114	114	93	54	312	119	335	26	26	7
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	311	311	405	372	1 051	358	1 227	513	513	437
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	24	24	30	22	62	21	99	26	26	32
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	72	72	180	226	364	190	463	358	358	290
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	210	210	217	234	673	159	563	582	582	269
Korean conflict and World War II .....	47	47	52	31	98	13	121	106	106	78
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	392	392	732	466	1 953	398	1 373	1 379	1 379	757
World War I .....	4	4	7	—	4	—	21	26	26	10
Other service .....	—	—	7	7	62	16	44	28	28	22

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	15 467	103 439	18 820	81 245	11 274	11 274	53 884	16 568	19 971	19 971
Native .....	14 390	86 441	15 796	70 008	10 936	10 936	46 568	16 098	18 949	18 949
Born in State of residence .....	9 001	71 457	13 684	59 965	9 280	9 280	39 960	12 826	13 113	13 113
Born in a different State .....	5 279	10 326	1 959	8 347	1 568	1 568	6 202	3 178	5 646	5 646
Northeast .....	3 923	5 841	1 268	4 695	849	849	3 533	2 125	3 047	3 047
Midwest .....	626	1 558	195	1 078	391	391	1 002	406	1 362	1 362
South .....	514	2 158	279	2 018	182	182	1 113	458	810	810
West .....	216	769	217	556	146	146	554	189	427	427
Born abroad .....	110	4 658	153	1 696	88	88	406	94	190	190
Puerto Rico .....	7	3 767	23	1 199	10	10	100	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	152	—	115	—	—	17	—	8	8
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	10	—	50	—	—	9	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	6	—	14	—	—	—	—	8	8
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	103	739	130	382	78	78	289	94	182	182
Foreign born .....	1 077	16 998	3 024	11 237	338	338	7 316	470	1 022	1 022
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	14 667	94 558	17 721	74 614	10 658	10 658	50 259	15 117	18 773	18 773
Same house .....	10 093	45 454	12 240	41 575	8 018	8 018	29 135	8 548	12 544	12 544
Different house in the United States .....	4 371	43 978	5 245	29 630	2 601	2 601	19 330	6 442	6 109	6 109
Same place .....	1 397	23 698	—	17 190	472	472	6 577	—	2 470	2 470
Not in same place .....	2 974	20 280	5 245	12 440	2 129	2 129	12 753	6 442	3 639	3 639
Same county .....	1 101	8 732	4 239	3 614	674	674	5 495	1 989	1 163	1 163
Different county .....	1 873	11 548	1 006	8 826	1 455	1 455	7 258	4 453	2 476	2 476
Same State .....	316	4 261	404	4 960	1 164	1 164	4 583	3 314	888	888
Different State .....	1 557	7 287	602	3 866	291	291	2 675	1 139	1 588	1 588
Northeast .....	925	3 328	277	1 330	157	157	1 231	695	695	695
Midwest .....	261	1 027	19	443	11	11	455	197	276	276
South .....	286	1 760	187	912	29	29	555	206	304	304
West .....	85	1 172	119	681	94	94	434	108	313	313
Puerto Rico .....	—	1 322	32	411	5	5	36	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	78	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	203	3 726	204	2 958	34	34	1 758	127	120	120
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 553	44 917	9 889	35 262	5 703	5 703	28 068	9 163	11 064	11 064
Worked in area of residence .....	1 263	18 299	2 245	15 062	744	744	6 137	1 922	3 248	3 248
Worked outside area of residence .....	6 290	26 618	7 644	20 200	4 959	4 959	21 931	7 241	7 816	7 816
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 553	44 917	9 889	35 262	5 703	5 703	28 068	9 163	11 064	11 064
Car, truck, or van .....	7 152	40 056	9 436	29 150	5 301	5 301	19 499	8 031	9 040	9 040
Drove alone .....	6 634	32 767	8 357	24 468	5 019	5 019	16 259	7 346	8 418	8 418
Carpooled .....	518	7 289	1 079	4 682	282	282	3 240	685	622	622
2-person carpool .....	433	5 906	885	3 845	239	239	2 603	619	578	578
3-person carpool .....	57	893	113	655	29	29	393	50	37	37
4-person carpool .....	14	253	47	104	—	—	93	7	—	—
5- or 6-person carpool .....	—	124	16	56	—	—	137	—	—	—
7-or-more-person carpool .....	14	113	18	22	14	14	14	9	7	7
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.04	1.11	1.07	1.09	1.03	1.03	1.10	1.05	1.04	1.04
Public transportation .....	19	1 495	19	3 162	165	165	6 774	732	732	732
Bus or trolley bus .....	12	906	19	2 158	20	20	1 597	10	226	226
Streetcar or trolley car .....	7	28	—	68	—	—	371	—	6	6
Subway or elevated .....	—	31	—	640	79	79	4 685	70	231	231
Railroad .....	—	324	—	210	66	66	56	652	253	253
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	206	—	86	—	—	65	—	16	16
Motorcycle .....	11	7	—	55	11	11	23	—	10	10
Bicycle .....	32	55	14	80	12	12	37	—	87	87
Walked .....	83	2 351	234	2 117	17	17	1 266	150	568	568
Other means .....	18	480	54	185	14	14	131	29	81	81
Worked at home .....	238	473	132	513	183	183	338	221	546	546
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	7 315	44 444	9 757	34 749	5 520	5 520	27 730	8 942	10 518	10 518
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 338	6 896	1 412	5 220	500	500	3 019	1 214	1 962	1 962
10 to 14 minutes .....	1 563	8 446	1 736	6 338	716	716	3 477	1 119	1 272	1 272
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 734	8 498	2 045	6 350	1 135	1 135	3 817	1 079	1 049	1 049
20 to 29 minutes .....	1 387	8 620	2 602	6 020	1 149	1 149	5 584	1 843	1 238	1 238
30 to 44 minutes .....	809	8 045	1 360	5 701	1 173	1 173	7 345	1 822	1 922	1 922
45 or more minutes .....	484	3 939	602	5 120	847	847	4 488	1 865	3 075	3 075
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.0	20.4	19.4	22.5	24.4	24.4	25.5	26.7	29.0	29.0
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	58.3	55.0	57.3	55.4	54.2	54.2	53.4	56.8	57.7	57.7
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	923	11 521	2 195	8 008	932	932	4 663	1 803	1 697	1 697
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	2 281	11 813	2 585	9 508	2 127	2 127	9 393	3 292	3 950	3 950
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	2 101	6 800	1 624	6 531	1 251	1 251	6 077	1 662	2 560	2 560
All other times .....	2 010	14 310	3 353	10 702	1 210	1 210	7 597	2 185	2 311	2 311
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 855	8 673	2 182	8 567	1 467	1 467	5 718	1 613	2 530	2 530
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	32.9	23.0	30.3	29.3	33.4	33.4	27.6	26.6	33.5	33.5
Female civilian veterans .....	81	364	77	488	88	88	215	41	125	125
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.2	.9	1.0	1.4	1.9	1.9	.9	.6	1.4	1.4
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 936	9 037	2 259	9 055	1 555	1 555	5 933	1 654	2 655	2 655
May 1975 or later service only .....	41	1 380	290	1 138	55	55	672	225	149	149
September 1980 or later service only .....	7	738	171	668	42	42	468	149	77	77
Served 2 or more years .....	7	633	137	541	37	37	384	140	68	68
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	437	2 000	510	2 128	284	284	1 452	578	559	559
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	32	94	71	29	—	—	34	21	30	30
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	290	731	197	824	235	235	555	249	374	374
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	269	1 196	347	1 337	289	289	888	238	365	365
Korean conflict and World War II .....	78	202	31	171	35	35	135	28	49	49
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	757	3 340	813	3 354	629	629	2 150	315	1 113	1 113
World War I .....	10	9	—	35	11	11	9	—	7	7
Other service .....	22	85	—	39	17	17	38	—	9	9



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	31 813	21 621	10 325	10 325	10 531	57 407	28 150	39 990	17 867	25 375
Native .....	28 983	21 099	9 661	9 661	10 000	50 634	26 587	37 089	17 468	22 908
Born in State of residence .....	21 783	16 696	7 403	7 403	6 781	42 867	22 583	31 922	15 316	17 326
Born in a different State .....	6 876	4 169	2 089	2 089	3 100	7 364	3 844	4 242	2 017	5 028
Northeast .....	4 023	2 413	1 157	1 157	1 901	4 351	2 402	2 910	1 296	3 001
Midwest .....	1 034	753	271	271	635	1 254	704	515	315	774
South .....	1 206	706	366	366	416	1 248	519	597	317	772
West .....	613	297	295	295	148	511	219	220	89	481
Born abroad .....	324	234	169	169	119	403	160	925	135	554
Puerto Rico .....	108	10	65	65	34	70	7	643	65	346
U.S. outlying area .....	7	7	—	—	—	7	9	33	—	28
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	209	217	104	104	85	326	144	249	70	180
Foreign born .....	2 830	522	664	664	531	6 773	1 563	2 901	399	2 467
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	29 359	19 928	9 530	9 530	9 669	54 236	26 444	37 249	16 411	23 529
Same house .....	15 984	12 359	5 460	5 460	6 599	34 205	18 767	24 479	10 084	14 048
Different house in the United States .....	12 312	7 527	3 882	3 882	2 945	18 801	7 489	12 218	6 318	8 656
Same place .....	4 655	588	1 215	1 215	621	6 104	2 593	—	1 181	3 101
Not in same place .....	7 657	6 939	2 667	2 667	2 324	12 697	4 896	12 218	5 137	5 555
Same county .....	3 057	3 511	1 518	1 518	959	6 034	2 415	9 130	3 053	1 139
Different county .....	4 600	3 428	1 149	1 149	1 365	6 663	2 481	3 088	2 084	4 416
Same State .....	1 982	2 111	426	426	844	2 676	1 301	1 668	1 336	2 809
Different State .....	2 618	1 317	723	723	521	3 987	1 180	1 420	748	1 607
Northeast .....	1 317	579	323	323	279	2 033	596	917	366	663
Midwest .....	382	243	83	83	80	509	101	46	27	209
South .....	479	334	135	135	86	988	320	320	270	511
West .....	440	161	182	182	76	457	163	125	85	224
Puerto Rico .....	7	—	57	57	—	29	—	276	—	223
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	12	12	—	—	19	—	—	17
Elsewhere .....	1 056	42	119	119	125	1 201	169	276	9	585
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	17 754	11 366	5 679	5 679	5 565	29 948	14 583	18 835	8 537	12 764
Worked in area of residence .....	6 136	2 625	1 350	1 350	1 215	6 160	2 688	4 206	3 150	4 307
Worked outside area of residence .....	11 618	8 741	4 329	4 329	4 350	23 788	11 895	14 629	5 387	8 457
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	17 754	11 366	5 679	5 679	5 565	29 948	14 583	18 835	8 537	12 764
Car, truck, or van .....	16 884	10 546	5 186	5 186	4 910	22 821	11 524	17 693	7 884	11 869
Drove alone .....	14 664	9 241	4 633	4 633	4 527	19 632	10 233	15 463	7 027	10 342
Carpooled .....	2 220	1 305	553	553	383	3 189	1 291	2 230	857	1 527
2-person carpool .....	1 826	1 101	539	539	343	2 603	1 173	1 932	745	1 229
3-person carpool .....	245	74	6	6	16	354	89	164	82	181
4-person carpool .....	44	39	8	8	5	58	20	103	30	51
5- or 6-person carpool .....	68	27	—	—	—	83	9	7	—	37
7-or-more-person carpool .....	37	64	—	—	19	91	—	24	—	29
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.04	1.08	1.06	1.07	1.06	1.08
Public transportation .....	122	265	89	89	294	4 973	2 290	371	24	137
Bus or trolley bus .....	57	140	22	22	9	2 987	229	242	10	28
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	6	144	63	19	—	8
Subway or elevated .....	—	79	9	9	12	1 639	1 591	9	—	—
Railroad .....	57	—	50	50	252	162	398	60	—	84
Ferryboat .....	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	8	5	8	8	15	41	9	41	14	17
Motorcycle .....	15	—	7	7	—	17	9	17	11	7
Bicycle .....	25	26	26	26	17	67	9	—	56	16
Walked .....	369	140	199	199	108	1 386	476	341	261	420
Other means .....	84	18	22	22	39	128	46	89	54	15
Worked at home .....	255	371	150	150	197	556	229	324	247	300
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	17 499	10 995	5 529	5 529	5 368	29 392	14 354	18 511	8 290	12 464
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	2 995	1 126	1 017	1 017	748	3 682	1 981	2 772	1 516	2 124
10 to 14 minutes .....	3 093	1 185	897	897	514	4 233	1 931	3 937	1 399	1 972
15 to 19 minutes .....	2 805	1 182	711	711	535	4 981	1 780	3 878	1 004	1 110
20 to 29 minutes .....	2 932	1 718	808	808	1 021	6 222	2 980	3 395	1 156	2 230
30 to 44 minutes .....	3 303	2 133	1 310	1 310	1 414	6 804	3 630	2 468	2 017	2 668
45 or more minutes .....	2 371	3 651	786	786	1 136	3 470	2 052	2 061	1 198	2 360
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.3	32.4	22.9	22.9	27.9	22.9	24.2	20.5	23.8	25.2
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	54.2	57.9	52.7	52.7	54.8	53.5	53.2	56.3	58.7	55.7
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	3 484	2 576	1 111	1 111	942	4 731	2 414	4 666	2 056	2 849
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	5 845	3 193	1 965	1 965	2 016	9 465	5 312	5 655	2 260	4 392
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	3 791	2 137	1 362	1 362	1 347	7 377	3 732	3 022	1 353	2 291
All other times .....	4 379	3 089	1 091	1 091	1 063	7 819	2 896	5 168	2 621	2 932
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	3 194	2 320	1 280	1 280	1 027	5 700	2 985	4 270	2 104	2 719
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	26.2	29.3	32.2	32.2	26.3	25.8	28.7	29.0	33.4	29.0
Female civilian veterans .....	156	157	70	70	31	238	136	199	70	174
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.2	1.9	1.6	1.6	.8	.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.7
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	3 350	2 477	1 350	1 350	1 058	5 938	3 121	4 469	2 174	2 893
May 1975 or later service only .....	404	217	157	157	79	516	230	380	278	346
September 1980 or later service only .....	237	96	107	107	43	346	148	244	125	142
Served 2 or more years .....	180	62	107	107	43	293	131	207	119	127
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	907	727	441	441	279	1 116	638	936	840	803
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	61	15	17	17	6	30	23	27	25	34
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	396	388	131	131	136	585	416	436	189	365
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	448	459	202	202	146	1 116	599	759	272	394
Korean conflict and World War II .....	35	49	80	80	28	149	31	155	29	32
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	1 083	615	322	322	384	2 366	1 142	1 719	509	900
World War I .....	7	—	—	—	—	24	26	17	—	—
Other service .....	9	7	—	—	—	36	16	40	32	19

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 481



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	23 339	12 228	25 725	25 725	30 534	27 557	27 557	99 922	16 351	82 585
Native .....	20 943	11 781	23 796	23 796	28 490	25 465	25 465	79 057	15 747	71 827
Born in State of residence .....	15 984	10 305	20 201	20 201	20 980	17 911	17 911	68 120	11 529	45 704
Born in a different State .....	4 418	1 418	3 336	3 336	7 182	7 253	7 253	7 714	4 145	25 017
Northeast .....	2 630	1 077	2 031	2 031	4 196	4 379	4 379	4 895	2 609	15 759
Midwest .....	752	161	553	553	1 215	1 461	1 461	794	759	4 061
South .....	619	121	540	540	1 225	994	994	1 383	484	3 399
West .....	417	59	212	212	546	419	419	642	293	1 798
Born abroad .....	541	58	259	259	328	301	301	3 223	73	1 106
Puerto Rico .....	333	23	23	23	74	—	—	2 544	—	144
U.S. outlying area .....	28	—	—	—	—	8	8	100	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	9	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	180	35	236	236	254	293	293	579	73	962
Foreign born .....	2 396	447	1 929	1 929	2 044	2 092	2 092	20 865	604	10 758
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	21 611	11 445	24 028	24 028	28 563	25 730	25 730	92 402	15 340	78 081
Same house .....	12 667	7 902	16 686	16 686	17 553	17 447	17 447	56 113	8 278	47 183
Different house in the United States .....	8 126	3 531	7 070	7 070	10 369	7 824	7 824	33 332	6 893	28 317
Same place .....	3 101	—	1 815	1 815	—	1 862	1 862	23 915	2 062	7 183
Not in same place .....	5 025	3 531	5 255	5 255	10 369	5 962	5 962	9 417	4 831	21 134
Same county .....	1 018	2 840	983	983	5 500	1 008	1 008	4 237	1 932	4 271
Different county .....	4 007	691	4 272	4 272	4 869	4 954	4 954	5 180	2 899	16 863
Same State .....	2 618	442	3 308	3 308	2 532	2 999	2 999	2 099	1 270	8 431
Different State .....	1 389	249	964	964	2 337	1 955	1 955	3 081	1 629	8 432
Northeast .....	607	120	532	532	977	868	868	1 679	897	4 882
Midwest .....	186	51	126	126	389	453	453	225	283	1 250
South .....	405	51	233	233	571	462	462	715	334	1 360
West .....	191	28	73	73	400	172	172	462	115	940
Puerto Rico .....	223	—	11	11	39	—	—	927	—	49
U.S. outlying area .....	17	—	—	—	9	—	—	30	—	—
Elsewhere .....	578	12	261	261	593	459	459	2 000	169	2 532
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	11 678	6 277	12 541	12 541	17 476	13 917	13 917	39 207	8 671	45 687
Worked in area of residence .....	3 953	1 340	2 246	2 246	4 615	3 870	3 870	25 627	3 441	12 972
Worked outside area of residence .....	7 725	4 937	10 295	10 295	12 861	10 047	10 047	13 580	5 230	32 715
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	11 678	6 277	12 541	12 541	17 476	13 917	13 917	39 207	8 671	45 687
Car, truck, or van .....	10 857	5 973	10 445	10 445	15 259	11 525	11 525	34 424	7 755	35 157
Drove alone .....	9 430	5 198	9 012	9 012	13 602	10 629	10 629	27 513	6 729	31 319
Carpooled .....	1 427	775	1 433	1 433	1 657	896	896	6 911	1 026	3 838
2-person carpool .....	1 146	703	1 217	1 217	1 447	786	786	5 037	826	3 149
3-person carpool .....	164	50	141	141	148	79	79	902	82	476
4-person carpool .....	51	11	40	40	30	6	6	292	22	63
5- or 6-person carpool .....	37	—	18	18	20	17	17	257	36	113
7-or-more-person carpool .....	29	11	17	17	12	8	8	423	60	37
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.07	1.08	1.08	1.06	1.04	1.04	1.13	1.08	1.06
Public transportation .....	122	33	1 289	1 289	1 245	1 405	1 405	1 446	252	5 338
Bus or trolley bus .....	22	9	140	140	108	167	167	1 251	192	2 607
Streetcar or trolley car .....	8	—	83	83	23	78	78	7	—	1 137
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	828	828	71	99	99	32	—	1 020
Railroad .....	75	—	223	223	1 005	1 050	1 050	11	—	516
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Taxicab .....	17	24	15	15	38	11	11	127	60	58
Motorcycle .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	20	11
Bicycle .....	16	—	23	23	28	13	13	8	8	130
Walked .....	420	152	474	474	456	333	333	2 171	375	2 442
Other means .....	15	11	45	45	92	71	71	381	83	173
Worked at home .....	241	108	265	265	396	570	570	687	178	2 436
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	11 437	6 169	12 276	12 276	17 080	13 347	13 347	38 520	8 493	43 251
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	2 044	1 199	1 655	1 655	2 393	2 057	2 057	8 264	2 199	5 373
10 to 14 minutes .....	1 770	964	1 435	1 435	2 762	2 058	2 058	9 437	1 239	5 915
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 041	1 252	1 610	1 610	1 967	1 530	1 530	8 241	690	6 726
20 to 29 minutes .....	2 025	1 602	2 684	2 684	2 849	2 164	2 164	5 259	910	10 768
30 to 44 minutes .....	2 437	715	3 186	3 186	4 246	3 751	3 751	3 323	1 473	10 091
45 or more minutes .....	2 120	437	1 706	1 706	2 863	1 787	1 787	3 996	1 982	4 378
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.8	19.1	24.1	24.1	25.3	24.0	24.0	19.0	25.9	22.6
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	55.2	61.1	52.2	52.2	55.9	53.9	53.9	63.8	58.6	52.7
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	2 649	1 279	1 493	1 493	2 622	1 736	1 736	9 593	1 715	4 227
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	4 008	2 026	4 279	4 279	6 198	4 898	4 898	9 893	2 807	13 203
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	2 052	1 122	3 575	3 575	4 409	3 933	3 933	6 276	1 825	15 310
All other times .....	2 728	1 742	2 929	2 929	3 851	2 780	2 780	12 758	2 146	10 511
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	2 482	1 514	2 679	2 679	3 422	2 992	2 992	9 045	1 810	6 948
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	28.8	32.2	28.3	28.3	29.2	29.7	29.7	25.8	29.3	22.5
Female civilian veterans .....	165	27	129	129	186	133	133	292	127	251
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.7	.5	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.1	.7	1.8	.7
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	2 647	1 541	2 808	2 808	3 608	3 125	3 125	9 337	1 937	7 199
May 1975 or later service only .....	295	117	96	96	301	155	155	1 108	125	381
September 1980 or later service only .....	114	60	67	67	135	90	90	522	61	222
Served 2 or more years .....	99	48	39	39	112	90	90	468	61	169
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	699	380	579	579	781	567	567	1 829	562	1 257
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	34	24	7	7	25	32	32	96	6	45
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	347	159	260	260	365	400	400	897	194	896
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	384	247	478	478	626	588	588	1 461	346	1 056
Korean conflict and World War II .....	32	60	57	57	83	94	94	138	44	170
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	837	533	1 301	1 301	1 388	1 268	1 268	3 710	637	3 294
World War I .....	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	25	8	31
Other service .....	19	21	30	30	27	9	9	73	15	69



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	16 797	29 242	22 792	25 038	16 178	11 929	13 371	12 002	14 265	28 700
Native .....	16 223	27 364	21 382	24 224	15 676	10 994	12 863	11 639	13 730	26 063
Born in State of residence .....	13 498	17 439	16 455	16 330	11 001	7 990	10 534	9 627	10 350	22 184
Born in a different State .....	2 664	9 177	4 779	7 687	4 564	2 924	2 261	1 863	3 243	3 695
Northeast .....	2 077	5 730	3 024	5 841	3 451	1 786	1 398	1 165	2 147	2 195
Midwest .....	152	1 307	758	679	377	542	377	294	457	654
South .....	294	1 443	658	792	570	386	375	259	496	680
West .....	141	697	339	375	166	210	111	145	143	166
Born abroad .....	61	748	148	207	111	80	68	149	137	184
Puerto Rico .....	—	367	22	20	10	—	12	—	8	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	10
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	61	354	126	187	101	80	56	144	129	174
Foreign born .....	574	1 878	1 410	814	502	935	508	363	535	2 637
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	15 730	27 864	21 293	23 010	14 809	11 025	12 305	11 084	13 171	27 062
Same house .....	8 450	13 562	12 304	13 520	7 846	6 682	7 086	7 467	7 288	17 172
Different house in the United States .....	7 188	13 713	8 767	9 402	6 875	4 081	5 175	3 595	5 773	9 378
Same place .....	3 616	4 311	—	1 889	1 889	352	555	—	120	2 749
Not in same place .....	3 572	9 402	8 767	7 513	4 986	3 729	4 620	3 595	5 653	6 629
Same county .....	1 159	1 903	4 185	2 742	1 468	1 359	3 332	2 285	2 094	2 332
Different county .....	2 413	7 499	4 582	4 771	3 518	2 370	1 288	1 310	3 559	4 297
Same State .....	1 335	3 102	2 444	3 036	2 288	1 652	608	936	2 289	3 057
Different State .....	1 078	4 397	2 138	1 735	1 230	718	680	374	1 270	1 240
Northeast .....	781	2 299	1 249	1 072	750	274	304	214	827	609
Midwest .....	69	515	235	162	99	86	90	45	143	192
South .....	168	926	428	293	225	166	210	77	192	316
West .....	60	657	226	208	156	192	76	38	108	123
Puerto Rico .....	—	77	10	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Elsewhere .....	92	505	212	88	88	262	39	22	110	502
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 186	15 435	11 502	13 665	8 904	6 633	6 278	6 517	7 660	15 307
Worked in area of residence .....	4 122	9 473	2 725	3 680	2 518	1 213	1 791	1 218	1 883	4 603
Worked outside area of residence .....	3 064	5 962	8 777	9 985	6 386	5 420	4 487	5 299	5 777	10 704
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 186	15 435	11 502	13 665	8 904	6 633	6 278	6 517	7 660	15 307
Car, truck, or van .....	6 128	11 953	10 529	12 622	8 183	6 280	5 892	6 084	6 576	12 907
Drove alone .....	4 958	10 295	9 534	11 350	7 367	5 660	5 055	5 473	5 972	11 713
Carpooled .....	1 170	1 658	995	1 272	816	620	837	611	604	1 194
2-person carpool .....	925	1 500	849	1 055	695	508	684	541	490	962
3-person carpool .....	171	111	99	142	91	53	74	41	88	88
4-person carpool .....	45	26	37	42	23	30	12	10	12	97
5- or 6-person carpool .....	17	12	10	—	—	10	15	19	6	19
7-or-more-person carpool .....	12	9	—	33	7	19	52	—	8	28
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.12	1.08	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.08	1.06	1.05	1.05
Public transportation .....	199	428	232	398	285	39	15	162	220	1 484
Bus or trolley bus .....	128	341	136	51	43	13	—	28	47	192
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Subway or elevated .....	—	28	—	7	7	16	—	55	19	78
Railroad .....	—	7	96	333	228	10	15	79	149	1 154
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	71	52	—	7	7	—	—	—	5	51
Motorcycle .....	5	7	—	6	6	—	11	—	—	7
Bicycle .....	4	242	27	8	8	—	—	15	17	9
Walked .....	694	2 238	453	309	246	69	148	94	641	537
Other means .....	39	71	33	69	32	12	58	8	8	100
Worked at home .....	117	496	228	253	144	233	154	154	198	263
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	7 069	14 939	11 274	13 412	8 760	6 400	6 124	6 363	7 462	15 044
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	2 422	4 414	1 909	2 490	1 749	895	1 179	840	1 350	2 798
10 to 14 minutes .....	1 559	3 482	1 849	2 205	1 277	1 060	672	740	1 009	2 360
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 140	1 843	1 891	2 294	1 420	1 221	521	1 111	1 022	1 444
20 to 29 minutes .....	634	2 394	2 018	2 526	1 756	1 237	1 311	1 277	1 199	2 303
30 to 44 minutes .....	723	1 931	1 882	2 219	1 512	1 074	1 679	1 577	1 616	3 669
45 or more minutes .....	591	875	1 725	1 678	1 046	913	762	818	1 266	2 470
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	16.5	16.6	22.9	22.0	21.9	22.7	24.1	23.8	24.6	24.1
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	58.3	57.5	55.2	58.8	59.3	53.2	57.5	54.6	58.1	53.4
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 434	2 082	2 057	2 997	2 058	1 058	1 487	1 203	1 777	2 683
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	1 821	3 964	3 952	4 491	2 766	2 405	1 772	2 257	1 992	5 404
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	1 286	3 490	2 602	2 562	1 702	1 535	1 025	1 552	1 241	3 208
All other times .....	2 528	5 403	2 663	3 362	2 234	1 402	1 840	1 351	2 452	3 749
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 940	3 238	2 167	2 939	1 872	1 331	1 539	1 356	1 522	3 432
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	31.4	30.8	25.6	31.6	31.0	30.0	32.5	29.4	30.4	31.4
Female civilian veterans .....	101	196	145	65	48	34	50	54	97	128
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.4	1.4	1.5	.7	.7	.7	.9	1.1	1.6	1.0
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	2 041	3 434	2 312	3 004	1 920	1 365	1 589	1 410	1 619	3 560
May 1975 or later service only .....	209	352	136	372	286	138	227	109	261	316
September 1980 or later service only .....	135	181	100	158	141	89	153	65	162	217
Served 2 or more years .....	128	158	92	158	141	72	147	50	144	207
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	427	936	520	900	517	387	375	349	627	640
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	7	32	16	15	7	36	21	8	10	30
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	253	356	366	375	165	172	196	210	122	507
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	360	493	417	501	372	221	242	239	235	501
Korean conflict and World War II .....	13	112	28	40	24	55	20	54	26	99
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	743	1 106	785	742	498	329	496	425	329	1 408
World War I .....	7	17	10	11	11	22	7	16	—	12
Other service .....	22	30	34	48	40	5	5	—	9	47

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	28 700	12 588	12 054	47 039	14 544	10 098	48 622	45 608	84 985	30 093
Native .....	26 063	12 196	11 765	41 686	14 159	9 620	46 585	44 263	75 460	26 598
Born in State of residence .....	22 184	10 591	9 768	36 758	12 505	6 713	35 656	36 600	64 542	23 270
Born in a different State .....	3 695	1 530	1 949	4 552	1 565	2 803	10 672	7 239	10 089	3 084
Northeast .....	2 195	1 103	1 421	2 746	896	1 931	6 954	4 236	6 018	1 732
Midwest .....	654	208	201	576	277	374	1 425	1 077	1 584	352
South .....	680	187	170	881	273	300	1 602	1 285	1 811	670
West .....	166	32	157	349	119	198	691	641	676	330
Born abroad .....	184	75	48	376	89	104	257	424	829	244
Puerto Rico .....	—	18	—	69	6	—	76	79	182	78
U.S. outlying area .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	70	21	9
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	174	57	48	307	83	104	176	275	626	157
Foreign born .....	2 637	392	289	5 353	385	478	2 037	1 345	9 525	3 495
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	27 062	11 668	11 253	44 090	13 325	9 132	45 311	42 023	80 073	28 040
Same house .....	17 172	7 716	7 142	29 040	9 011	5 077	26 238	24 417	46 551	17 824
Different house in the United States .....	9 378	3 877	4 032	14 283	4 258	3 826	18 616	17 387	31 026	9 732
Same place .....	2 749	256	790	5 527	—	321	11 297	1 436	11 812	2 127
Not in same place .....	6 629	3 621	3 242	8 756	4 258	3 505	7 319	15 951	19 214	7 605
Same county .....	2 332	2 686	2 319	4 879	2 551	2 301	2 386	8 985	3 548	1 994
Different county .....	4 297	935	923	3 877	1 707	1 204	4 933	6 966	15 666	5 611
Same State .....	3 057	400	480	2 556	1 403	502	1 203	4 550	11 071	4 630
Different State .....	1 240	535	443	1 321	304	702	3 730	2 416	4 595	981
Northeast .....	609	231	276	562	155	249	2 095	806	2 072	360
Midwest .....	192	119	37	111	38	125	404	420	619	35
South .....	316	138	68	534	74	134	781	866	1 438	404
West .....	123	47	62	114	37	194	450	324	466	182
Puerto Rico .....	—	10	—	15	—	—	19	13	127	14
U.S. outlying area .....	10	—	11	—	—	—	6	27	11	—
Elsewhere .....	502	65	68	752	56	229	432	179	2 358	470
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	15 307	6 176	5 729	24 541	7 569	5 123	21 938	21 519	45 828	15 700
Worked in area of residence .....	4 603	1 045	2 342	6 723	1 391	1 027	17 245	9 778	14 475	2 818
Worked outside area of residence .....	10 704	5 131	3 387	17 818	6 178	4 096	4 693	11 741	31 353	12 882
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	15 307	6 176	5 729	24 541	7 569	5 123	21 938	21 519	45 828	15 700
Car, truck, or van .....	12 907	5 825	5 279	23 079	7 043	4 798	19 249	19 696	34 764	14 225
Drove alone .....	11 713	5 139	4 864	20 411	6 250	4 290	16 449	17 285	29 204	12 105
Carpooled .....	1 194	686	415	2 668	793	508	2 800	2 411	5 560	2 120
2-person carpool .....	962	653	357	2 090	668	479	2 502	1 993	4 455	1 700
3-person carpool .....	88	25	23	315	63	29	244	273	503	299
4-person carpool .....	97	—	26	51	8	—	54	47	267	79
5- or 6-person carpool .....	19	8	9	28	11	—	—	24	193	21
7-or-more-person carpool .....	28	—	—	184	43	—	—	74	142	21
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.05	1.06	1.04	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.08	1.07	1.10	1.09
Public transportation .....	1 484	33	41	421	134	29	730	484	8 277	921
Bus or trolley bus .....	192	18	13	140	89	12	636	436	1 140	285
Streetcar or trolley car .....	9	15	—	10	—	—	18	—	216	49
Subway or elevated .....	78	—	—	117	41	—	8	43	6 712	471
Railroad .....	1 154	—	—	132	—	17	7	5	98	77
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Taxicab .....	51	—	28	22	4	—	61	—	106	39
Motorcycle .....	7	—	—	11	6	—	33	—	34	5
Bicycle .....	9	1	6	—	—	—	39	20	115	17
Walked .....	537	126	240	568	90	87	1 375	598	1 941	294
Other means .....	100	74	11	65	37	25	122	184	176	58
Worked at home .....	263	117	152	397	259	184	390	537	521	180
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	15 044	6 059	5 577	24 144	7 310	4 939	21 548	20 982	45 307	15 520
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	2 798	853	1 377	3 274	699	603	5 580	3 006	4 982	1 784
10 to 14 minutes .....	2 360	727	909	4 535	861	539	6 559	3 558	6 119	1 848
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 444	1 212	685	4 465	731	427	4 396	3 006	6 833	1 981
20 to 29 minutes .....	2 303	1 691	1 170	4 840	1 450	970	2 546	2 918	8 366	3 073
30 to 44 minutes .....	3 669	937	1 008	4 414	1 867	1 291	1 606	3 303	11 650	3 628
45 or more minutes .....	2 470	639	428	2 616	1 702	1 109	861	5 191	7 357	3 206
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.1	21.7	19.5	21.5	29.5	28.8	14.7	27.5	25.3	27.0
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	53.4	56.2	58.1	54.4	59.0	56.4	60.9	59.6	54.2	55.5
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	2 683	1 258	1 465	5 159	1 597	1 327	4 374	4 616	7 675	3 062
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	5 404	1 972	1 480	7 211	2 053	1 590	6 773	6 093	14 547	4 468
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	3 208	1 108	982	4 804	1 256	832	3 695	3 880	10 167	3 427
All other times .....	3 749	1 721	1 650	6 970	2 404	1 190	6 706	6 393	12 918	4 563
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	3 432	1 321	1 613	5 587	1 583	998	5 889	5 456	9 754	3 393
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	31.4	29.3	36.0	31.1	30.0	28.0	32.8	33.0	29.8	29.6
Female civilian veterans .....	128	39	61	156	32	87	253	274	538	133
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.0	.8	1.2	.8	.6	2.3	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.0
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	3 560	1 360	1 674	5 743	1 615	1 085	6 142	5 730	10 292	3 526
May 1975 or later service only .....	316	119	228	439	132	101	627	677	1 363	384
September 1980 or later service only .....	217	89	114	227	46	49	341	368	790	213
Served 2 or more years .....	207	89	83	216	40	38	299	324	673	182
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	640	428	408	1 182	532	467	1 437	1 897	2 226	707
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	30	8	—	55	31	19	49	65	110	10
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	507	153	154	738	258	145	647	593	937	429
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	501	185	173	886	294	110	886	757	1 732	541
Korean conflict and World War II .....	99	35	37	166	31	17	134	54	280	77
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	1 408	432	671	2 225	328	226	2 279	1 663	3 452	1 363
World War I .....	12	—	—	22	9	—	40	—	14	9
Other service .....	47	—	3	30	—	—	43	24	178	6



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	30 093	22 539	22 539	42 786	16 123	38 091	15 489	25 549	25 549	16 786
Native .....	26 598	21 575	21 575	37 431	15 673	34 701	14 937	24 331	24 331	16 158
Born in State of residence .....	23 270	18 297	18 297	33 796	13 899	28 696	10 785	22 359	22 359	12 607
Born in a different State .....	3 084	3 022	3 022	3 283	1 667	5 573	3 965	1 826	1 826	3 404
Northeast .....	1 732	1 948	1 948	1 762	1 047	3 357	2 744	1 243	1 243	2 337
Midwest .....	352	385	385	414	175	983	485	158	158	509
South .....	670	446	446	701	323	776	522	265	265	395
West .....	330	243	243	406	122	457	214	160	160	163
Born abroad .....	244	256	256	352	107	432	187	146	146	147
Puerto Rico .....	78	—	—	216	—	236	12	14	14	—
U.S. outlying area .....	9	9	9	33	—	8	8	21	21	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	9	9	9	—	—	8	—	14	14	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	157	247	247	103	107	188	167	111	111	147
Foreign born .....	3 495	964	964	5 355	450	3 390	552	1 218	1 218	628
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	28 040	21 033	21 033	40 212	14 840	35 609	14 246	24 115	24 115	15 654
Same house .....	17 824	14 574	14 574	25 227	9 315	18 792	6 717	17 960	17 960	10 551
Different house in the United States .....	9 732	6 422	6 422	14 024	5 438	16 081	7 442	6 024	6 024	4 941
Same place .....	2 127	1 785	1 785	5 651	—	6 288	807	2 143	2 143	680
Not in same place .....	7 605	4 637	4 637	8 373	5 438	9 793	6 635	3 881	3 881	4 261
Same county .....	1 994	2 902	2 902	2 842	3 007	4 382	2 556	804	804	1 944
Different county .....	5 611	1 735	1 735	5 531	2 431	5 411	4 079	3 077	3 077	2 317
Same State .....	4 630	961	961	3 468	2 018	2 852	2 388	2 628	2 628	1 440
Different State .....	981	774	774	2 063	413	2 559	1 691	449	449	877
Northeast .....	360	380	380	962	214	1 475	993	177	177	432
Midwest .....	35	93	93	157	20	290	164	79	79	89
South .....	404	132	132	734	130	414	320	171	171	266
West .....	182	169	169	210	49	380	214	22	22	90
Puerto Rico .....	14	—	—	27	—	71	—	8	8	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	7
Elsewhere .....	470	37	37	934	87	658	80	123	123	155
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	15 700	12 121	12 121	20 032	7 996	19 545	7 465	13 197	13 197	8 486
Worked in area of residence .....	2 818	2 355	2 355	4 054	1 896	6 542	2 283	2 843	2 843	1 984
Worked outside area of residence .....	12 882	9 766	9 766	15 978	6 100	13 003	5 182	10 354	10 354	6 502
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	15 700	12 121	12 121	20 032	7 996	19 545	7 465	13 197	13 197	8 486
Car, truck, or van .....	14 225	10 842	10 842	14 543	7 353	16 062	6 890	11 917	11 917	7 515
Drove alone .....	12 105	9 808	9 808	12 362	6 488	13 773	6 115	10 664	10 664	6 685
Carpooled .....	2 120	1 034	1 034	2 181	865	2 289	775	1 253	1 253	830
2-person carpool .....	1 700	861	861	1 836	744	1 932	645	1 087	1 087	731
3-person carpool .....	299	122	122	228	68	233	72	67	67	34
4-person carpool .....	79	36	36	48	22	48	35	42	42	5
5- or 6-person carpool .....	21	7	7	30	31	57	9	16	16	14
7-or-more-person carpool .....	21	8	8	39	—	19	14	41	41	46
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.05	1.05	1.09	1.07	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.06
Public transportation .....	921	567	567	4 171	247	1 535	67	825	825	454
Bus or trolley bus .....	285	72	72	1 078	101	409	67	432	432	104
Streetcar or trolley car .....	49	10	10	279	—	9	—	25	25	11
Subway or elevated .....	471	90	90	2 755	122	185	—	330	330	87
Railroad .....	77	388	388	43	7	785	—	23	23	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	235
Taxicab .....	39	7	7	16	—	147	—	15	15	17
Motorcycle .....	5	—	—	14	—	42	3	12	12	—
Bicycle .....	17	25	25	51	7	51	16	8	8	18
Walked .....	294	265	265	839	216	1 328	116	173	173	150
Other means .....	58	55	55	122	55	149	53	71	71	32
Worked at home .....	180	367	367	292	118	378	320	191	191	317
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	15 520	11 754	11 754	19 740	7 878	19 167	7 145	13 006	13 006	8 169
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 784	1 928	1 928	2 154	1 552	3 719	1 022	1 926	1 926	987
10 to 14 minutes .....	1 848	1 525	1 525	2 713	1 200	3 533	903	1 869	1 869	793
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 981	1 683	1 683	3 028	910	3 106	1 114	2 282	2 282	647
20 to 29 minutes .....	3 073	2 661	2 661	3 885	1 561	2 843	1 686	2 694	2 694	1 223
30 to 44 minutes .....	3 628	2 506	2 506	4 966	1 329	2 535	1 115	2 630	2 630	1 489
45 or more minutes .....	3 206	1 451	1 451	2 994	1 326	3 431	1 305	1 605	1 605	3 030
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	27.0	22.8	22.8	24.7	23.8	23.1	26.4	22.4	22.4	34.1
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	55.5	54.3	54.3	53.7	58.1	58.2	66.2	53.9	53.9	59.2
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	3 062	1 913	1 913	3 716	1 841	4 064	1 261	2 618	2 618	1 650
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	4 468	4 312	4 312	5 760	2 381	6 044	1 972	3 934	3 934	2 715
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	3 427	2 748	2 748	4 147	1 262	3 528	1 791	2 717	2 717	1 695
All other times .....	4 563	2 781	2 781	6 117	2 394	5 531	2 121	3 737	3 737	2 109
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	3 393	2 667	2 667	4 722	1 997	4 332	1 919	3 121	3 121	2 119
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	29.6	31.3	31.3	27.7	34.2	30.0	36.0	31.6	31.6	33.9
Female civilian veterans .....	133	74	74	137	85	157	89	87	87	89
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.0	.8	.8	.7	1.3	.9	1.4	.8	.8	1.3
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	3 526	2 741	2 741	4 859	2 082	4 489	2 008	3 208	3 208	2 208
May 1975 or later service only .....	384	121	121	468	308	466	177	205	205	84
September 1980 or later service only .....	213	99	99	226	177	265	81	139	139	52
Served 2 or more years .....	182	88	88	166	171	244	72	94	94	52
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	707	683	683	905	568	1 138	514	626	626	507
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	10	7	7	41	—	51	76	14	14	22
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	429	397	397	529	164	380	185	453	453	335
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	541	437	437	801	402	663	263	453	453	470
Korean conflict and World War II .....	77	105	105	108	47	56	47	118	118	45
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	1 363	975	975	1 969	579	1 693	732	1 310	1 310	732
World War I .....	9	—	—	19	—	—	14	7	7	—
Other service .....	6	16	16	19	14	42	—	22	22	13

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 485



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
<b>All persons</b>	<b>13 046</b>	<b>15 517</b>	<b>24 146</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>17 655</b>	<b>76 210</b>	<b>17 816</b>	<b>13 631</b>	<b>16 685</b>	<b>10 358</b>
Native	12 494	14 175	22 668	16 198	16 198	59 235	16 720	12 748	15 811	9 835
Born in State of residence	3 125	10 582	17 491	13 985	13 985	41 670	13 123	9 849	11 837	7 044
Born in a different State	9 305	3 472	5 027	2 102	2 102	16 401	2 253	1 692	3 752	2 752
Northeast	8 693	2 502	3 119	1 541	1 541	8 924	1 639	1 240	2 181	1 910
Midwest	277	330	864	121	121	2 979	223	152	585	299
South	206	421	719	337	337	2 791	271	223	629	237
West	129	219	325	103	103	1 707	120	77	357	229
Born abroad	64	121	150	111	111	1 164	1 344	1 207	222	116
Puerto Rico	22	6	28	—	—	243	1 189	1 109	33	32
U.S. outlying area	—	—	11	—	—	93	34	26	4	7
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	5	—	—	75	8	—	—	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	42	115	111	111	111	828	121	72	185	77
Foreign born	552	1 342	1 478	1 457	1 457	16 975	1 096	883	874	523
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	<b>12 258</b>	<b>14 306</b>	<b>22 619</b>	<b>16 849</b>	<b>16 849</b>	<b>72 380</b>	<b>16 412</b>	<b>12 519</b>	<b>15 788</b>	<b>9 840</b>
Same house	8 638	9 299	14 008	13 160	13 160	35 625	9 414	6 930	8 799	5 669
Different house in the United States	3 602	4 738	8 332	3 633	3 633	31 720	6 264	4 896	6 648	4 069
Same place	—	424	—	1 125	1 125	9 023	2 686	2 686	—	773
Not in same place	3 602	4 314	8 332	2 508	2 508	22 697	3 578	2 210	6 648	3 296
Same county	1 565	2 115	4 831	1 846	1 846	6 362	2 452	1 307	1 934	1 431
Different county	2 037	2 199	3 501	662	662	16 335	1 126	903	4 714	1 865
Same State	312	1 423	1 687	152	152	5 936	353	296	2 644	829
Different State	1 725	776	1 814	510	510	10 399	773	607	2 070	1 036
Northeast	1 536	325	751	394	394	5 287	355	288	1 043	540
Midwest	15	11	320	19	19	1 680	25	25	193	112
South	124	314	392	72	72	1 827	270	210	425	204
West	50	126	351	25	25	1 605	123	84	409	180
Puerto Rico	—	—	8	—	—	111	544	535	14	22
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	36	23	23	—	—
Elsewhere	18	269	271	56	56	4 888	167	135	327	80
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b>	<b>6 784</b>	<b>8 199</b>	<b>12 520</b>	<b>8 871</b>	<b>8 871</b>	<b>42 787</b>	<b>8 004</b>	<b>6 017</b>	<b>8 849</b>	<b>3 772</b>
Worked in area of residence	1 314	1 272	2 930	1 919	1 919	8 915	4 103	3 141	3 052	1 565
Worked outside area of residence	5 470	6 927	9 590	6 952	6 952	33 872	3 901	2 876	5 797	2 207
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b>	<b>6 784</b>	<b>8 199</b>	<b>12 520</b>	<b>8 871</b>	<b>8 871</b>	<b>42 787</b>	<b>8 004</b>	<b>6 017</b>	<b>8 849</b>	<b>3 772</b>
Car, truck, or van	6 418	6 851	11 883	8 520	8 520	24 536	7 051	5 139	7 302	3 647
Drove alone	5 955	6 396	10 985	7 668	7 668	19 753	5 945	4 220	6 519	3 368
Carpooled	463	455	898	852	852	4 783	1 106	919	783	279
2-person carpool	437	377	759	668	668	3 720	859	702	698	239
3-person carpool	19	43	89	49	49	665	126	110	52	22
4-person carpool	—	30	25	54	54	223	67	56	6	—
5- or 6-person carpool	—	—	25	54	54	129	20	17	11	—
7-or-more-person carpool	7	5	—	27	27	46	34	34	16	18
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.04	1.04	1.06	1.06	1.12	1.09	1.11	1.06	1.04
Public transportation	103	829	72	34	34	11 692	16	8	77	10
Bus or trolley bus	74	—	66	34	34	4 569	—	—	63	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	10	—	—	—	525	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	35	—	—	—	6 374	4	—	8	7
Railroad	29	762	—	—	—	148	—	—	6	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	22	6	—	—	69	12	8	—	3
Motorcycle	—	—	15	—	—	40	20	7	8	9
Bicycle	—	—	5	7	7	842	14	14	5	9
Walked	45	147	256	105	105	4 578	702	670	1 123	42
Other means	65	40	39	65	65	212	34	28	40	—
Worked at home	153	332	250	140	140	887	167	151	294	55
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
<b>Workers who did not work at home</b>	<b>6 631</b>	<b>7 867</b>	<b>12 270</b>	<b>8 731</b>	<b>8 731</b>	<b>41 900</b>	<b>7 837</b>	<b>5 866</b>	<b>8 555</b>	<b>3 717</b>
<b>Minutes to work:</b>										
Less than 10 minutes	1 047	936	1 954	1 248	1 248	3 905	2 640	2 173	2 320	939
10 to 14 minutes	1 294	750	2 450	1 767	1 767	5 687	1 505	1 034	1 569	1 011
15 to 19 minutes	1 427	914	2 840	1 949	1 949	6 951	922	689	1 483	843
20 to 29 minutes	1 430	1 642	2 375	1 544	1 544	8 731	788	583	1 732	402
30 to 44 minutes	940	1 842	1 334	1 265	1 265	11 752	1 091	775	1 010	236
45 or more minutes	493	1 783	1 317	958	958	4 874	891	612	441	286
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8	27.5	20.2	21.1	21.1	24.1	18.7	17.8	16.9	17.0
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	61.4	52.7	58.7	59.2	59.2	53.3	57.9	58.3	60.8	70.2
<b>Departure time:</b>										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	1 326	1 163	1 983	2 019	2 019	5 555	2 003	1 500	1 635	550
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	2 101	2 787	4 317	2 844	2 844	11 212	2 144	1 579	2 535	864
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 378	2 138	2 835	1 377	1 377	12 054	1 189	818	1 541	959
All other times	1 826	1 779	3 135	2 491	2 491	13 079	2 501	1 969	2 844	1 344
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
<b>Male civilian veterans</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>2 812</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>5 672</b>	<b>1 983</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>2 096</b>	<b>1 572</b>
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.7	26.6	30.0	32.8	32.8	18.4	31.3	30.9	36.8	40.9
<b>Female civilian veterans</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>164</b>
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.9	.5	1.2	1.1	1.1	.5	1.2	.7	1.2	3.3
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b>	<b>1 736</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>2 929</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>5 844</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>1 523</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>1 736</b>
May 1975 or later service only	140	114	251	184	184	686	411	327	217	115
September 1980 or later service only	80	54	124	86	86	423	234	174	173	22
Served 2 or more years	71	43	97	58	58	394	210	150	145	13
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	529	341	679	424	424	1 430	394	303	449	199
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	21	—	23	40	40	—	20	20	31	37
February 1955 to July 1964 only	234	263	369	333	333	455	179	128	306	118
Korean conflict, no World War II	233	304	469	309	309	883	266	178	320	216
Korean conflict and World War II	49	38	67	84	84	86	44	25	61	44
World War II, no Korean conflict	530	468	1 049	931	931	2 253	735	521	810	980
World War I	—	—	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	5
Other service	—	28	12	15	15	47	21	21	—	22



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	11 645	156 983	22 203	22 203	26 777	14 358	13 650	13 650	15 411	49 832
Native .....	11 363	145 421	20 683	20 683	23 784	13 349	12 539	12 539	14 581	44 000
Born in State of residence .....	9 895	97 930	18 126	18 126	20 425	8 050	10 058	10 058	11 056	37 726
Born in a different State .....	1 372	33 433	2 364	2 364	3 142	5 099	2 385	2 385	3 441	5 434
Northeast .....	863	19 470	1 517	1 517	1 830	3 044	1 468	1 468	2 941	3 243
Midwest .....	149	2 521	400	400	339	1 098	443	443	172	863
South .....	251	10 072	292	292	775	638	312	312	247	791
West .....	109	1 370	155	155	198	319	162	162	81	537
Born abroad .....	96	14 058	193	193	217	200	96	96	84	840
Puerto Rico .....	43	12 793	18	18	11	15	13	13	—	512
U.S. outlying area .....	—	509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	53	756	175	175	206	185	83	83	84	304
Foreign born .....	282	11 562	1 520	1 520	2 993	1 009	1 111	1 111	830	5 832
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	10 752	143 600	20 877	20 877	25 055	13 294	12 886	12 886	14 590	46 104
Same house .....	6 831	78 193	14 532	14 532	16 384	9 086	8 439	8 439	10 866	26 940
Different house in the United States .....	3 850	59 828	6 079	6 079	8 342	4 008	4 232	4 232	3 653	18 517
Same place .....	711	34 092	1 514	1 514	—	—	1 195	1 195	—	10 058
Not in same place .....	3 139	25 736	4 565	4 565	8 342	4 008	3 037	3 037	3 653	8 459
Same county .....	2 416	10 073	2 375	2 375	4 333	1 988	1 510	1 510	2 648	2 154
Different county .....	723	15 663	2 190	2 190	4 009	2 020	1 527	1 527	1 005	6 305
Same State .....	228	4 011	1 328	1 328	3 117	973	749	749	181	4 085
Different State .....	495	11 652	862	862	892	1 047	778	778	824	2 220
Northeast .....	186	7 864	435	435	415	413	328	328	605	1 076
Midwest .....	60	914	119	119	76	175	123	123	46	309
South .....	207	2 043	184	184	322	240	243	243	94	614
West .....	42	831	124	124	79	219	84	84	79	221
Puerto Rico .....	30	3 148	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	97
U.S. outlying area .....	—	195	20	20	4	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	41	2 236	241	241	325	200	215	215	71	550
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	5 679	63 926	11 384	11 384	14 032	7 813	6 865	6 865	8 087	23 934
Worked in area of residence .....	1 486	38 271	1 917	1 917	3 624	1 873	1 292	1 292	1 849	9 557
Worked outside area of residence .....	4 193	25 655	9 467	9 467	10 408	5 940	5 573	5 573	6 238	14 377
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	5 679	63 926	11 384	11 384	14 032	7 813	6 865	6 865	8 087	23 934
Car, truck, or van .....	5 342	55 758	10 440	10 440	12 488	7 137	5 867	5 867	7 767	22 601
Drove alone .....	4 622	47 439	9 382	9 382	10 878	6 692	5 370	5 370	6 767	19 096
Carpooled .....	720	8 319	1 058	1 058	1 610	445	497	497	1 000	3 505
2-person carpool .....	592	6 884	881	881	1 332	369	436	436	898	2 895
3-person carpool .....	65	830	85	85	219	33	46	46	39	447
4-person carpool .....	51	244	66	66	36	21	10	10	43	80
5- or 6-person carpool .....	—	245	26	26	14	16	—	—	20	83
7-or-more-person carpool .....	12	116	—	—	9	6	5	5	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.09	1.06	1.06	1.07	1.03	1.05	1.05	1.07	1.09
Public transportation .....	62	3 452	543	543	852	165	641	641	40	548
Bus or trolley bus .....	62	3 277	116	116	88	56	166	166	16	335
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	6	28	28	6	5	35	35	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	24	281	281	80	31	215	215	—	10
Railroad .....	—	47	104	104	647	56	225	225	15	105
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	98	14	14	31	7	—	—	9	98
Motorcycle .....	—	41	9	9	—	10	6	6	10	19
Bicycle .....	6	126	10	10	6	6	—	—	—	18
Walked .....	161	3 153	254	254	408	134	127	127	42	405
Other means .....	70	362	26	26	38	24	23	23	33	132
Worked at home .....	38	1 034	102	102	240	337	201	201	195	211
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	5 641	62 892	11 282	11 282	13 792	7 476	6 664	6 664	7 892	23 723
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	848	10 055	1 590	1 590	2 080	824	1 026	1 026	1 395	3 836
10 to 14 minutes .....	539	12 792	1 833	1 833	2 096	1 064	1 182	1 182	1 435	4 238
15 to 19 minutes .....	400	14 762	1 696	1 696	1 799	691	871	871	1 553	3 910
20 to 29 minutes .....	1 340	13 414	2 497	2 497	2 375	1 181	988	988	1 665	4 008
30 to 44 minutes .....	1 749	7 800	2 671	2 671	2 914	2 378	1 172	1 172	1 191	4 417
45 or more minutes .....	765	4 069	995	995	2 528	1 338	1 425	1 425	653	3 314
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	25.7	18.5	21.9	21.9	25.1	27.2	25.5	25.5	19.9	22.7
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	56.9	57.6	56.2	56.2	55.0	53.7	55.7	55.7	58.5	57.0
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 359	11 926	1 980	1 980	2 829	1 154	1 121	1 121	1 657	6 693
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	1 689	17 100	3 578	3 578	4 157	2 792	2 347	2 347	2 418	6 321
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	942	11 780	2 777	2 777	2 638	2 070	1 867	1 867	1 330	3 711
All other times .....	1 651	22 086	2 947	2 947	4 168	1 460	1 329	1 329	2 487	6 998
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 589	14 493	2 659	2 659	2 821	1 389	1 528	1 528	1 937	4 802
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	37.0	26.9	31.6	31.6	27.6	26.0	29.5	29.5	32.4	26.6
Female civilian veterans .....	34	706	82	82	177	24	74	74	75	188
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.7	1.1	.8	.8	1.6	.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	.9
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 623	15 199	2 741	2 741	2 998	1 413	1 602	1 602	2 012	4 990
May 1975 or later service only .....	190	2 627	194	194	289	58	77	77	124	799
September 1980 or later service only .....	90	1 371	118	118	187	15	23	23	53	455
Served 2 or more years .....	70	1 179	105	105	137	15	23	23	22	394
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	577	3 444	611	611	707	326	295	295	582	1 126
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	21	251	8	8	38	5	12	12	9	82
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	150	1 261	319	319	347	276	156	156	152	502
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	196	1 793	495	495	551	274	268	268	274	819
Korean conflict and World War II .....	12	328	60	60	118	39	38	38	78	130
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	456	5 338	1 039	1 039	939	431	750	750	768	1 489
World War I .....	—	45	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	6
Other service .....	21	112	15	15	—	4	6	6	25	37

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 172. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>									
All persons .....	27 263	10 415	24 825	24 825	20 212	57 878	19 168	33 284	33 284
Native .....	25 928	10 180	23 694	23 694	19 172	49 120	18 425	27 722	27 722
Born in State of residence .....	22 393	7 941	20 466	20 466	15 813	36 689	15 430	19 481	19 481
Born in a different State .....	3 321	2 144	2 982	2 982	3 177	11 123	2 820	7 926	7 926
Northeast .....	2 146	1 584	1 791	1 791	1 988	7 331	1 725	4 668	4 668
Midwest .....	478	207	490	490	371	1 700	323	1 406	1 406
South .....	506	233	542	542	615	1 272	552	1 144	1 144
West .....	191	120	159	159	203	820	220	708	708
Born abroad .....	214	95	246	246	182	1 308	175	315	315
Puerto Rico .....	7	—	24	24	23	900	60	35	35
U.S. outlying area .....	3	—	21	21	—	25	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	204	95	201	201	159	383	115	280	280
Foreign born .....	1 335	235	1 131	1 131	1 040	8 758	743	5 562	5 562
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	25 135	9 591	23 190	23 190	18 781	55 029	17 571	31 703	31 703
Same house .....	16 447	5 596	16 379	16 379	12 587	28 541	10 123	18 061	18 061
Different house in the United States .....	8 557	3 895	6 739	6 739	6 061	23 994	7 365	12 640	12 640
Same place .....	—	—	2 051	2 051	336	7 844	478	2 971	2 971
Not in same place .....	8 557	3 895	4 688	4 688	5 725	16 150	6 887	9 669	9 669
Same county .....	6 076	2 418	2 497	2 497	2 876	5 123	3 947	3 569	3 569
Different county .....	2 481	1 477	2 191	2 191	2 849	11 027	2 940	6 100	6 100
Same State .....	1 432	878	1 265	1 265	2 031	4 353	2 082	2 657	2 657
Different State .....	1 049	599	926	926	818	6 674	858	3 443	3 443
Northeast .....	606	322	457	457	362	4 069	212	1 488	1 488
Midwest .....	105	104	72	72	107	781	88	477	477
South .....	249	130	234	234	192	992	320	972	972
West .....	89	43	163	163	157	832	238	506	506
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	317	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	131	100	72	72	133	2 150	83	1 002	1 002
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	14 718	5 108	12 940	12 940	10 530	31 830	8 128	19 487	19 487
Worked in area of residence .....	3 044	1 152	3 299	3 299	2 467	14 348	2 970	3 851	3 851
Worked outside area of residence .....	11 674	3 956	9 641	9 641	8 063	17 482	5 158	15 636	15 636
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	14 718	5 108	12 940	12 940	10 530	31 830	8 128	19 487	19 487
Car, truck, or van .....	13 784	4 766	11 281	11 281	9 284	26 165	7 555	14 966	14 966
Drove alone .....	12 350	4 143	10 046	10 046	8 457	22 740	6 547	12 994	12 994
Carpooled .....	1 434	623	1 235	1 235	827	3 425	1 008	1 972	1 972
2-person carpool .....	1 211	503	996	996	679	2 978	874	1 642	1 642
3-person carpool .....	138	90	155	155	125	267	86	201	201
4-person carpool .....	35	—	20	20	—	122	22	67	67
5- or 6-person carpool .....	50	—	53	53	9	15	10	56	56
7-or-more-person carpool .....	—	30	11	11	14	43	16	6	6
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.07	1.08	1.08	1.08
Public transportation .....	251	13	962	962	706	1 927	119	3 190	3 190
Bus or trolley bus .....	45	5	181	181	43	1 233	90	2 522	2 522
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	29	29	—	24	—	97	97
Subway or elevated .....	17	—	338	338	20	347	5	461	461
Railroad .....	189	8	384	384	643	224	—	44	44
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	30	30	—	99	24	66	66
Motorcycle .....	16	8	16	16	—	18	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	15	—	17	17	15	140	—	78	78
Walked .....	324	178	395	395	195	2 938	214	818	818
Other means .....	57	15	21	21	56	151	70	57	57
Worked at home .....	271	128	248	248	274	491	170	378	378
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>									
Workers who did not work at home .....	14 447	4 980	12 692	12 692	10 256	31 339	7 958	19 109	19 109
Minutes to work:									
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 701	767	2 324	2 324	1 607	6 203	1 464	2 379	2 379
10 to 14 minutes .....	2 218	513	1 897	1 897	1 646	6 618	1 192	2 766	2 766
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 947	588	1 660	1 660	1 247	5 422	835	3 101	3 101
20 to 29 minutes .....	3 162	1 022	2 561	2 561	1 656	5 706	1 353	4 453	4 453
30 to 44 minutes .....	3 383	1 268	2 683	2 683	2 128	4 959	1 516	4 222	4 222
45 or more minutes .....	2 036	822	1 567	1 567	1 972	2 431	1 598	2 188	2 188
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.3	25.8	22.3	22.3	25.2	18.9	26.3	22.8	22.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	54.7	57.8	54.1	54.1	55.0	53.9	61.4	53.5	53.5
Departure time:									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	3 137	1 228	2 402	2 402	2 010	5 517	1 894	2 555	2 555
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	4 740	1 455	4 394	4 394	3 638	9 367	2 243	6 047	6 047
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	2 557	883	2 755	2 755	2 272	7 729	1 309	6 551	6 551
All other times .....	4 013	1 414	3 141	3 141	2 336	8 726	2 512	3 956	3 956
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>									
Male civilian veterans .....	3 041	1 212	2 762	2 762	2 517	5 374	2 476	2 806	2 806
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	28.7	31.5	29.6	29.6	31.0	22.4	35.5	21.9	21.9
Female civilian veterans .....	63	12	175	175	61	238	137	154	154
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.6	.3	1.6	1.6	.8	.9	1.8	.9	.9
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	3 104	1 224	2 937	2 937	2 578	5 612	2 613	2 960	2 960
May 1975 or later service only .....	229	124	287	287	247	617	389	209	209
September 1980 or later service only .....	118	98	168	168	133	388	179	155	155
Served 2 or more years .....	104	88	134	134	125	307	151	140	140
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	885	330	675	675	613	1 228	533	471	471
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	21	20	16	16	14	51	100	24	24
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	464	107	254	254	392	563	205	316	316
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	525	271	472	472	443	999	301	564	564
Korean conflict and World War II .....	57	—	78	78	72	136	104	42	42
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	916	363	1 136	1 136	797	1 997	960	1 288	1 288
World War I .....	—	9	—	—	—	21	—	31	31
Other service .....	7	—	19	19	—	—	21	15	15



Table 172. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 867</b>	<b>16 196</b>	<b>11 849</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>26 615</b>	<b>14 155</b>	<b>38 372</b>	<b>16 402</b>	<b>10 200</b>
Native .....	10 890	15 581	11 377	24 282	24 282	13 105	36 797	15 879	9 342
Born in State of residence .....	7 286	13 129	9 676	13 539	13 539	8 997	28 569	11 787	5 577
Born in a different State .....	3 494	2 249	1 518	10 328	10 328	3 980	7 317	3 950	3 646
Northeast .....	2 039	1 724	1 207	5 874	5 874	2 560	5 229	2 256	2 124
Midwest .....	791	226	115	2 209	2 209	581	946	783	837
South .....	453	199	138	1 324	1 324	618	820	572	486
West .....	211	100	58	921	921	221	322	339	199
Born abroad .....	110	203	183	415	415	128	911	142	119
Puerto Rico .....	12	160	160	46	46	38	621	11	32
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	6
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	98	43	23	369	369	90	261	131	81
Foreign born .....	977	615	472	2 333	2 333	1 050	1 575	523	858
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 064</b>	<b>14 909</b>	<b>10 885</b>	<b>25 051</b>	<b>25 051</b>	<b>13 181</b>	<b>35 761</b>	<b>15 063</b>	<b>9 686</b>
Same house .....	8 004	8 707	6 092	14 654	14 654	7 123	21 287	9 965	6 484
Different house in the United States .....	2 928	6 030	4 648	9 808	9 808	5 806	13 976	5 009	3 102
Same place .....	—	1 841	1 841	1 947	1 947	568	5 899	—	—
Not in same place .....	2 928	4 189	2 807	7 861	7 861	5 238	8 077	5 009	3 102
Same county .....	1 905	2 931	2 062	570	570	2 048	3 665	3 119	1 333
Different county .....	1 023	1 258	745	7 291	7 291	3 190	4 412	1 890	1 769
Same State .....	567	412	209	3 066	3 066	1 769	2 416	1 764	1 075
Different State .....	456	846	536	4 225	4 225	1 421	1 996	1 126	694
Northeast .....	190	588	367	2 109	2 109	630	1 148	522	330
Midwest .....	39	40	12	630	630	252	259	108	114
South .....	139	149	98	764	764	307	367	198	141
West .....	88	69	59	722	722	232	222	298	109
Puerto Rico .....	—	91	91	8	8	—	116	—	23
U.S. outlying area .....	—	9	—	16	16	—	12	—	—
Elsewhere .....	132	72	54	565	565	252	370	89	77
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 282</b>	<b>7 643</b>	<b>5 280</b>	<b>13 041</b>	<b>13 041</b>	<b>7 732</b>	<b>18 642</b>	<b>8 881</b>	<b>5 049</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 226	3 204	2 276	4 459	4 459	2 283	9 735	1 570	1 258
Worked outside area of residence .....	5 056	4 439	3 004	8 582	8 582	5 449	8 907	7 311	3 791
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 282</b>	<b>7 643</b>	<b>5 280</b>	<b>13 041</b>	<b>13 041</b>	<b>7 732</b>	<b>18 642</b>	<b>8 881</b>	<b>5 049</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	5 604	7 099	4 813	9 608	9 608	7 324	16 992	8 488	3 986
Drove alone .....	5 223	6 005	3 956	8 780	8 780	6 761	15 040	7 876	3 734
Carpooled .....	381	1 094	857	828	828	563	1 952	612	252
2-person carpool .....	328	924	713	721	721	512	1 559	566	201
3-person carpool .....	46	64	64	42	42	42	287	36	28
4-person carpool .....	—	48	22	31	31	9	39	4	—
5- or 6-person carpool .....	—	18	18	7	7	—	14	6	23
7-or-more-person carpool .....	7	40	40	27	27	—	53	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.04	1.09	1.11	1.05	1.05	1.04	1.07	1.04	1.04
Public transportation .....	226	19	19	1 162	1 162	57	235	55	331
Bus or trolley bus .....	110	12	12	138	138	33	211	23	99
Streetcar or trolley car .....	18	—	—	77	77	—	—	—	11
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	58	58	—	—	5	55
Railroad .....	98	—	—	874	874	24	—	27	166
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	7	7	9	9	—	24	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	9	—	—	—	6	6	—	5
Bicycle .....	16	5	5	55	55	10	59	12	—
Walked .....	80	356	329	1 489	1 489	140	933	103	236
Other means .....	14	47	47	81	81	—	109	54	22
Worked at home .....	342	108	67	646	646	195	308	169	469
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>									
<b>Workers who did not work at home</b> .....	<b>5 940</b>	<b>7 535</b>	<b>5 213</b>	<b>12 395</b>	<b>12 395</b>	<b>7 537</b>	<b>18 334</b>	<b>8 712</b>	<b>4 580</b>
Minutes to work:									
Less than 10 minutes .....	715	1 797	1 315	2 293	2 293	1 389	3 573	986	547
10 to 14 minutes .....	619	1 434	968	1 763	1 763	1 275	3 636	1 165	561
15 to 19 minutes .....	626	601	403	1 388	1 388	1 030	2 853	1 168	713
20 to 29 minutes .....	1 446	1 410	1 022	2 072	2 072	1 415	3 569	1 815	967
30 to 44 minutes .....	1 833	1 561	1 169	3 264	3 264	1 332	3 254	2 365	1 309
45 or more minutes .....	701	732	336	1 615	1 615	1 096	1 449	1 213	483
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	25.3	20.8	19.5	23.4	23.4	22.7	19.7	25.0	23.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	55.6	59.8	59.8	54.2	54.2	56.0	56.7	54.4	52.7
Departure time:									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	676	1 923	1 327	1 071	1 071	1 095	4 155	1 646	364
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	2 329	2 439	1 678	4 200	4 200	2 925	4 897	3 097	1 788
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	1 754	1 266	786	3 981	3 981	1 850	3 150	1 859	1 448
All other times .....	1 181	1 907	1 422	3 143	3 143	1 667	6 132	2 110	980
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>									
<b>Male civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>1 193</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>4 336</b>	<b>1 916</b>	<b>1 168</b>
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	26.8	32.2	29.9	29.1	29.1	28.0	30.8	31.5	31.0
<b>Female civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>21</b>
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.5	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.1	.9	1.1	.5	.4
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 216</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>2 834</b>	<b>2 834</b>	<b>1 591</b>	<b>4 516</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>1 189</b>
May 1975 or later service only .....	53	315	259	177	177	157	625	170	43
September 1980 or later service only .....	30	179	143	99	99	82	374	111	27
Served 2 or more years .....	22	139	103	87	87	31	329	93	27
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	268	448	243	604	604	428	1 030	666	185
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	—	16	16	14	14	20	52	62	—
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	232	176	141	461	461	201	529	301	266
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	149	275	144	403	403	266	492	357	169
Korean conflict and World War II .....	26	59	35	61	61	30	95	31	32
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	482	667	481	1 099	1 099	455	1 670	353	463
World War I .....	—	20	—	15	15	5	10	7	5
Other service .....	6	15	15	—	—	29	13	—	26

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 172. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>									
All persons .....	13 852	27 537	27 537	12 557	54 063	54 063	13 240	12 635	17 654
Native .....	13 096	26 025	26 025	11 597	51 610	51 610	12 897	11 995	16 915
Born in State of residence .....	11 251	20 743	20 743	9 517	44 992	44 992	11 632	8 342	15 228
Born in a different State .....	1 734	4 847	4 847	2 002	6 338	6 338	1 168	3 572	1 614
Northeast .....	1 146	3 458	3 458	1 247	3 478	3 478	643	2 384	1 052
Midwest .....	217	519	519	394	1 061	1 061	183	585	209
South .....	246	718	718	256	1 276	1 276	155	489	242
West .....	125	152	152	105	523	523	187	114	111
Born abroad .....	111	435	435	78	280	280	97	81	73
Puerto Rico .....	—	250	250	13	14	14	—	8	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	27	27	—	—	—	—	7	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	111	158	158	65	266	266	97	66	73
Foreign born .....	756	1 512	1 512	960	2 453	2 453	343	640	739
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	13 141	25 737	25 737	11 778	50 608	50 608	12 200	11 933	16 320
Same house .....	9 828	14 897	14 897	9 019	32 508	32 508	8 335	8 341	12 043
Different house in the United States .....	3 313	10 497	10 497	2 713	17 688	17 688	3 825	3 563	4 177
Same place .....	—	3 692	3 692	—	5 707	5 707	—	172	878
Not in same place .....	3 313	6 805	6 805	2 713	11 981	11 981	3 825	3 391	3 299
Same county .....	2 580	4 705	4 705	1 423	3 907	3 907	2 251	2 057	2 170
Different county .....	733	2 100	2 100	1 290	8 074	8 074	1 574	1 334	1 129
Same State .....	288	739	739	994	5 605	5 605	1 246	335	748
Different State .....	445	1 361	1 361	296	2 469	2 469	328	999	381
Northeast .....	280	813	813	74	772	772	52	645	227
Midwest .....	60	105	105	67	301	301	37	48	34
South .....	64	313	313	65	792	792	198	292	82
West .....	41	130	130	90	604	604	41	14	38
Puerto Rico .....	—	50	50	—	7	7	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	293	293	46	405	405	40	29	96
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	6 876	14 015	14 015	6 281	29 517	29 517	6 608	6 423	9 443
Worked in area of residence .....	1 535	4 324	4 324	1 197	6 974	6 974	1 224	968	2 752
Worked outside area of residence .....	5 341	9 691	9 691	5 084	22 543	22 543	5 384	5 455	6 691
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	6 876	14 015	14 015	6 281	29 517	29 517	6 608	6 423	9 443
Car, truck, or van .....	6 404	13 058	13 058	5 457	25 795	25 795	6 197	6 080	8 787
Drove alone .....	5 636	11 617	11 617	5 086	22 630	22 630	5 354	5 580	7 803
Carpooled .....	768	1 441	1 441	371	3 165	3 165	843	500	984
2-person carpool .....	703	1 285	1 285	336	2 668	2 668	693	404	843
3-person carpool .....	37	84	84	28	289	289	115	47	123
4-person carpool .....	9	58	58	—	123	123	15	30	7
5- or 6-person carpool .....	11	—	—	—	26	26	16	19	11
7-or-more-person carpool .....	8	14	14	7	59	59	4	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.04	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.05	1.06
Public transportation .....	36	294	294	468	2 190	2 190	118	83	296
Bus or trolley bus .....	36	276	276	56	483	483	28	71	29
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	58	58	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	45	1 330	1 330	77	12	52
Railroad .....	—	—	—	352	18	18	7	—	201
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	193	193	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	18	18	15	108	108	6	—	14
Motorcycle .....	—	18	18	8	22	22	—	8	8
Bicycle .....	—	13	13	—	160	160	4	10	11
Walked .....	80	345	345	106	783	783	114	77	135
Other means .....	31	21	21	—	159	159	20	20	21
Worked at home .....	325	266	266	242	408	408	155	145	185
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>									
Workers who did not work at home .....	6 551	13 749	13 749	6 039	29 109	29 109	6 453	6 278	9 258
Minutes to work:									
Less than 10 minutes .....	721	2 205	2 205	764	3 798	3 798	938	556	1 170
10 to 14 minutes .....	965	3 160	3 160	970	4 257	4 257	821	888	1 467
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 420	3 242	3 242	686	4 639	4 639	765	1 048	1 417
20 to 29 minutes .....	1 724	2 760	2 760	1 141	4 760	4 760	1 461	1 991	2 110
30 to 44 minutes .....	1 052	1 518	1 518	1 499	6 100	6 100	1 145	1 314	2 063
45 or more minutes .....	669	864	864	979	5 555	5 555	1 323	481	1 031
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	21.9	18.1	18.1	24.7	25.6	25.6	26.5	22.6	22.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	59.0	57.5	57.5	52.8	56.4	56.4	59.2	60.0	54.3
Departure time:									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 271	2 707	2 707	880	6 349	6 349	1 594	1 093	1 784
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	2 250	4 064	4 064	2 295	8 620	8 620	1 797	2 349	3 203
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	1 289	2 807	2 807	1 696	5 915	5 915	1 139	1 442	1 936
All other times .....	1 741	4 171	4 171	1 168	8 225	8 225	1 923	1 394	2 335
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>									
Male civilian veterans .....	1 634	3 860	3 860	1 540	6 860	6 860	1 473	1 734	2 085
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	30.0	36.4	36.4	31.8	33.7	33.7	31.0	37.1	30.7
Female civilian veterans .....	10	115	115	70	307	307	52	38	61
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.2	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	.7	.9
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 644	3 975	3 975	1 610	7 167	7 167	1 525	1 772	2 146
May 1975 or later service only .....	115	418	418	64	771	771	195	124	190
September 1980 or later service only .....	49	185	185	34	359	359	142	73	101
Served 2 or more years .....	49	168	168	34	315	315	103	62	84
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	366	998	998	322	1 728	1 728	496	432	550
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	—	17	17	3	103	103	19	17	16
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	167	508	508	179	755	755	139	227	275
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	243	561	561	254	1 090	1 090	238	329	369
Korean conflict and World War II .....	44	98	98	65	215	215	29	31	63
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	709	1 333	1 333	707	2 428	2 428	372	595	666
World War I .....	—	5	5	—	30	30	4	5	10
Other service .....	—	37	37	16	47	47	33	12	7



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>								
All persons .....	17 654	20 267	20 267	18 127	18 127	35 943	169 759	21 196
Native .....	16 915	18 695	18 695	17 122	17 122	33 760	154 687	20 096
Born in State of residence .....	15 228	13 846	13 846	14 647	14 647	29 391	118 869	14 504
Born in a different State .....	1 614	4 849	4 849	2 322	2 322	3 970	27 755	5 368
Northeast .....	1 052	2 410	2 410	1 283	1 283	2 206	18 325	3 935
Midwest .....	209	1 069	1 069	422	422	758	3 116	572
South .....	242	774	774	411	411	658	4 636	506
West .....	111	396	396	206	206	348	1 678	355
Born abroad .....	73	200	200	153	153	399	8 063	224
Puerto Rico .....	—	35	35	47	47	200	6 722	50
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	14	14	8	247	7
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	14	14	—	82	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	73	165	165	92	92	191	1 094	167
Foreign born .....	739	1 572	1 572	1 005	1 005	2 183	15 072	1 100
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	16 320	18 934	18 934	17 198	17 198	33 600	157 488	20 027
Same house .....	12 043	12 655	12 655	11 194	11 194	21 230	83 029	10 756
Different house in the United States .....	4 177	5 981	5 981	5 886	5 886	11 928	68 501	9 067
Same place .....	878	1 547	1 547	2 635	2 635	4 587	36 425	1 808
Not in same place .....	3 299	4 434	4 434	3 251	3 251	7 341	32 076	7 259
Same county .....	2 170	2 300	2 300	1 194	1 194	4 066	10 162	3 355
Different county .....	1 129	2 134	2 134	2 057	2 057	3 275	21 914	3 904
Same State .....	748	1 036	1 036	1 126	1 126	1 482	7 970	1 970
Different State .....	381	1 098	1 098	931	931	1 793	13 944	1 934
Northeast .....	227	577	577	388	388	911	8 547	1 021
Midwest .....	34	146	146	168	168	265	1 462	230
South .....	82	185	185	249	249	378	2 668	348
West .....	38	190	190	126	126	239	1 267	335
Puerto Rico .....	—	19	19	11	11	56	2 113	22
U.S. outlying area .....	4	16	16	—	—	—	277	—
Elsewhere .....	96	263	263	107	107	386	3 568	182
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
Workers 16 years and over .....	9 443	10 433	10 433	9 835	9 835	20 291	73 981	8 606
Worked in area of residence .....	2 752	2 052	2 052	2 372	2 372	6 284	3 494	3 494
Worked outside area of residence .....	6 691	8 381	8 381	7 463	7 463	14 027	22 570	5 112
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>								
Workers 16 years and over .....	9 443	10 433	10 433	9 835	9 835	20 291	73 981	8 606
Car, truck, or van .....	8 787	8 748	8 748	6 693	6 693	18 486	62 236	8 118
Drove alone .....	7 803	7 939	7 939	5 492	5 492	16 749	52 494	7 440
Carpooled .....	984	809	809	1 201	1 201	1 737	9 742	678
2-person carpool .....	843	715	715	1 036	1 036	1 495	8 059	574
3-person carpool .....	123	79	79	91	91	129	1 080	74
4-person carpool .....	7	8	8	24	24	62	300	—
5- or 6-person carpool .....	11	7	7	7	7	21	180	5
7-or-more-person carpool .....	—	—	—	43	43	30	123	25
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.05	1.05	1.11	1.11	1.05	1.09	1.05
Public transportation .....	296	930	930	2 425	2 425	813	3 323	73
Bus or trolley bus .....	29	166	166	320	320	432	3 020	63
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	24	24	169	169	13	12	—
Subway or elevated .....	52	170	170	1 830	1 830	118	8	7
Railroad .....	201	517	517	34	34	205	5	—
Ferryboat .....	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	14	48	48	72	72	45	278	3
Motorcycle .....	8	9	9	9	9	—	54	9
Bicycle .....	11	28	28	5	5	43	152	31
Walked .....	135	309	309	485	485	575	6 499	135
Other means .....	21	28	28	17	17	61	485	34
Worked at home .....	185	381	381	201	201	313	1 232	206
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>								
Workers who did not work at home .....	9 258	10 052	10 052	9 634	9 634	19 978	72 749	8 400
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 170	1 291	1 291	1 431	1 431	3 664	14 372	2 019
10 to 14 minutes .....	1 467	1 233	1 233	953	953	3 801	12 479	2 479
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 417	1 465	1 465	1 187	1 187	3 399	15 802	1 814
20 to 29 minutes .....	2 110	2 423	2 423	1 525	1 525	4 084	12 236	908
30 to 44 minutes .....	2 063	2 548	2 548	3 074	3 074	3 452	7 740	594
45 or more minutes .....	1 031	1 092	1 092	1 464	1 464	1 578	5 888	586
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.8	23.2	23.2	25.3	25.3	19.7	18.3	16.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	54.3	52.8	52.8	52.1	52.1	55.3	59.3	70.2
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 784	1 252	1 252	1 902	1 902	3 758	13 868	1 181
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	3 203	3 652	3 652	2 841	2 841	6 616	21 736	2 347
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	1 936	3 089	3 089	2 080	2 080	4 482	14 184	2 164
All other times .....	2 335	2 059	2 059	2 811	2 811	5 122	22 961	2 708
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>								
Male civilian veterans .....	2 085	2 190	2 190	2 376	2 376	3 986	16 166	3 300
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	30.7	29.2	29.2	34.2	34.2	28.5	25.5	41.4
Female civilian veterans .....	61	84	84	103	103	214	864	370
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.2	3.7
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	2 146	2 274	2 274	2 479	2 479	4 200	17 030	3 670
May 1975 or later service only .....	190	174	174	323	323	412	2 166	293
September 1980 or later service only .....	101	122	122	210	210	282	1 225	140
Served 2 or more years .....	84	69	69	185	185	248	1 008	113
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	550	369	369	520	520	759	3 800	546
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	16	22	22	37	37	27	93	56
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	275	320	320	324	324	443	1 355	235
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	369	358	358	362	362	795	2 135	417
Korean conflict and World War II .....	63	84	84	50	50	91	455	82
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	666	926	926	837	837	1 656	6 829	1 983
World War I .....	10	14	14	7	7	—	61	29
Other service .....	7	7	7	19	19	17	136	29

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 750</b>	<b>10 750</b>	<b>13 936</b>	<b>22 063</b>	<b>11 471</b>	<b>9 263</b>	<b>16 914</b>	<b>31 463</b>	<b>22 475</b>	<b>38 123</b>
In labor force .....	7 845	7 845	10 588	15 305	8 114	6 563	8 800	18 520	15 646	26 668
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	73.0	73.0	76.0	69.4	70.7	70.9	52.0	58.9	69.6	70.0
Armed Forces .....	13	13	42	37	29	29	24	39	9	75
Civilian labor force .....	7 832	7 832	10 546	15 268	8 085	6 534	8 776	18 481	15 637	26 593
Employed .....	7 358	7 358	10 202	14 534	7 414	5 972	8 259	17 526	15 004	25 402
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 270	5 270	7 824	10 828	5 495	4 451	2 234	6 658	11 558	19 276
Unemployed .....	474	474	344	734	671	562	517	955	633	1 191
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	6.1	3.3	4.8	8.3	8.6	5.9	5.2	4.0	4.5
Not in labor force .....	2 905	2 905	3 348	6 758	3 357	2 700	8 114	12 943	6 829	11 455
Institutionalized persons .....	259	259	113	530	325	319	76	76	13	148
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 644</b>	<b>5 644</b>	<b>7 133</b>	<b>11 767</b>	<b>6 087</b>	<b>4 887</b>	<b>8 802</b>	<b>16 321</b>	<b>11 830</b>	<b>20 964</b>
In labor force .....	3 581	3 581	4 776	7 258	3 802	3 058	4 709	9 618	7 095	13 092
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	63.4	63.4	67.0	61.7	62.5	62.6	53.5	58.9	60.0	62.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	9	23
Civilian labor force .....	3 581	3 581	4 754	7 258	3 802	3 058	4 709	9 618	7 086	13 069
Employed .....	3 405	3 405	4 601	6 957	3 538	2 841	4 470	9 167	6 793	12 549
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 001	2 001	2 878	4 496	2 166	1 789	1 075	3 051	4 224	8 308
Unemployed .....	176	176	153	301	264	217	239	451	293	520
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.9	4.9	3.2	4.1	6.9	7.1	5.1	4.7	4.1	4.0
Not in labor force .....	2 063	2 063	2 357	4 509	2 285	1 829	4 093	6 703	4 735	7 872
Institutionalized persons .....	193	193	97	364	271	271	54	54	13	113
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>434</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>2 816</b>	<b>3 556</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>917</b>
Employed .....	261	261	245	412	224	191	891	1 212	202	454
Unemployed .....	36	36	15	64	59	40	104	125	41	59
Not in labor force .....	137	137	315	259	138	119	1 814	2 212	623	404
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>559</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>3 303</b>	<b>5 819</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1 526</b>
Employed .....	493	493	409	671	310	264	1 458	2 774	541	1 182
Unemployed .....	17	17	43	121	65	65	79	117	40	156
Not in labor force .....	36	36	114	130	84	84	1 757	2 911	229	188
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 975</b>	<b>2 975</b>	<b>4 449</b>	<b>5 918</b>	<b>3 301</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>1 514</b>	<b>4 513</b>	<b>6 446</b>	<b>9 952</b>
Employed .....	2 682	2 682	4 219	5 440	2 925	2 335	1 229	3 724	6 095	9 128
Unemployed .....	192	192	123	223	240	202	81	229	163	361
Not in labor force .....	101	101	87	239	113	108	196	545	188	411
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>526</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>2 037</b>
Employed .....	424	424	655	824	289	225	145	467	1 079	1 465
Unemployed .....	40	40	10	25	35	30	14	27	74	89
Not in labor force .....	62	62	92	282	186	140	36	90	213	483
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>230</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>901</b>
In labor force .....	77	77	29	160	85	73	42	96	208	388
Not in labor force .....	153	153	130	366	164	118	50	143	238	513
Did not work in 1989 .....	143	143	79	306	105	80	22	92	201	371
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>382</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1 826</b>
In labor force .....	29	29	44	70	51	51	24	92	108	242
Not in labor force .....	353	353	253	973	387	302	168	339	603	1 584
Did not work in 1989 .....	335	335	232	908	368	288	142	285	517	1 484
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>325</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>3 200</b>	<b>4 017</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>833</b>
Employed .....	198	198	161	422	177	140	1 229	1 574	306	473
Unemployed .....	11	11	—	40	48	31	95	142	56	75
Not in labor force .....	116	116	233	293	65	50	1 876	2 301	410	285
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>558</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>3 182</b>	<b>5 785</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>1 527</b>
Employed .....	399	399	389	725	428	362	1 807	3 466	663	1 236
Unemployed .....	28	28	19	57	39	39	58	154	30	64
Not in labor force .....	131	131	116	147	82	82	1 317	2 165	154	227
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 074</b>	<b>3 074</b>	<b>4 721</b>	<b>6 266</b>	<b>3 447</b>	<b>2 718</b>	<b>1 562</b>	<b>4 755</b>	<b>6 964</b>	<b>10 957</b>
Employed .....	2 374	2 374	3 549	4 893	2 575	2 047	1 203	3 611	4 989	8 892
Unemployed .....	123	123	123	197	165	141	77	126	200	283
Not in labor force .....	577	577	1 034	1 176	707	530	282	1 018	1 775	1 759
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>537</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>2 436</b>
Employed .....	350	350	448	699	293	248	170	381	668	1 339
Unemployed .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	9	23	7	62
Not in labor force .....	187	187	308	558	324	229	69	251	616	1 035
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>321</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>1 372</b>
In labor force .....	80	80	23	174	53	37	42	74	112	417
Not in labor force .....	241	241	153	614	243	211	133	263	550	955
Did not work in 1989 .....	225	225	138	568	215	183	120	219	482	847
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>829</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>1 772</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>3 839</b>
In labor force .....	18	18	31	51	24	13	19	67	55	228
Not in labor force .....	811	811	513	1 721	864	727	416	705	1 230	3 611
Did not work in 1989 .....	793	793	478	1 685	842	727	391	651	1 169	3 466
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 644</b>	<b>5 644</b>	<b>7 133</b>	<b>11 767</b>	<b>6 087</b>	<b>4 887</b>	<b>8 802</b>	<b>16 321</b>	<b>11 830</b>	<b>20 964</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	850	850	1 031	1 441	1 091	856	226	1 163	1 746	2 177
In labor force .....	548	548	582	796	665	534	124	662	931	1 339
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	954	954	1 467	1 838	922	702	379	1 277	2 410	2 027
In labor force .....	779	779	1 136	1 507	754	601	285	1 032	1 847	1 611
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>960</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 742</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>2 625</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	551	551	718	877	783	611	150	700	1 026	1 548
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	137	137	157	311	247	204	6	177	381	367
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>143</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>342</b>
Parent in labor force .....	115	115	72	139	206	193	23	115	138	181
At work 35 or more hours .....	52	52	35	109	94	94	7	44	79	64
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 883</b>	<b>1 883</b>	<b>2 505</b>	<b>3 089</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>1 732</b>	<b>4 418</b>	<b>3 466</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 356	1 356	1 669	2 329	1 217	988	229	1 212	2 935	2 534
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	503	503	583	1 007	514	436	126	581	1 074	982
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>408</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>804</b>
Parent in labor force .....	350	350	378	561	386	342	174	578	599	615
At work 35 or more hours .....	206	206	267	405	217	198	120	422	401	336



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>38 123</b>	<b>9 693</b>	<b>8 630</b>	<b>29 608</b>	<b>12 143</b>	<b>33 052</b>	<b>10 686</b>	<b>8 044</b>	<b>11 435</b>	<b>20 736</b>
In labor force .....	26 668	7 625	5 430	21 434	8 416	20 305	7 517	5 924	8 813	13 706
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	70.0	78.7	62.9	72.4	69.3	61.4	70.3	73.6	77.1	66.1
Armed Forces .....	75	30	44	42	6	28	628	8	17	12
Civilian labor force .....	26 593	7 595	5 386	21 392	8 410	20 277	6 889	5 916	8 796	13 694
Employed .....	25 402	7 198	4 801	19 917	8 013	18 810	6 680	5 693	8 231	13 163
At work 35 or more hours .....	19 276	5 473	3 591	15 342	5 686	13 148	5 101	4 186	6 327	10 032
Unemployed .....	1 191	397	585	1 475	397	1 467	209	223	565	531
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.5	5.2	10.9	6.9	4.7	7.2	3.0	3.8	6.4	3.9
Not in labor force .....	11 455	2 068	3 200	8 174	3 727	12 747	3 169	2 120	2 622	7 030
Institutionalized persons .....	148	124	149	471	—	815	709	—	—	448
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>20 964</b>	<b>5 012</b>	<b>4 589</b>	<b>15 409</b>	<b>6 285</b>	<b>17 651</b>	<b>5 043</b>	<b>4 112</b>	<b>5 830</b>	<b>11 525</b>
In labor force .....	13 092	3 599	2 416	9 996	3 870	9 382	3 272	2 726	4 109	6 648
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	62.4	71.8	52.6	64.9	61.6	53.2	64.9	66.3	70.5	57.7
Armed Forces .....	23	—	13	—	6	—	105	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	13 069	3 599	2 403	9 996	3 864	9 382	3 167	2 726	4 109	6 648
Employed .....	12 549	3 425	2 129	9 277	3 718	8 783	3 106	2 659	3 961	6 430
At work 35 or more hours .....	8 308	2 116	1 337	6 118	2 083	5 216	1 941	1 618	2 550	4 302
Unemployed .....	520	174	274	719	146	599	61	67	148	218
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.0	4.8	11.4	7.2	3.8	6.4	1.9	2.5	3.6	3.3
Not in labor force .....	7 872	1 413	2 173	5 413	2 415	8 269	1 771	1 386	1 721	4 877
Institutionalized persons .....	113	95	106	337	—	466	96	—	—	325
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>917</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>526</b>
Employed .....	454	113	164	468	238	385	145	157	292	173
Unemployed .....	59	15	28	109	24	134	—	29	52	25
Not in labor force .....	404	96	121	353	154	396	137	56	126	328
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 526</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>1 384</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>751</b>
Employed .....	1 182	349	207	1 085	439	894	238	251	397	456
Unemployed .....	156	27	83	106	41	142	40	27	68	99
Not in labor force .....	188	15	42	177	30	162	72	57	64	190
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>9 952</b>	<b>3 103</b>	<b>2 231</b>	<b>8 697</b>	<b>3 141</b>	<b>8 020</b>	<b>3 196</b>	<b>2 579</b>	<b>3 541</b>	<b>5 114</b>
Employed .....	9 128	2 838	1 879	7 719	2 869	6 924	2 452	2 313	3 115	4 553
Unemployed .....	361	162	183	464	148	446	87	79	257	158
Not in labor force .....	411	86	138	488	124	627	334	179	158	397
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 037</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>1 476</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1 798</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>1 169</b>
Employed .....	1 465	343	333	1 038	555	1 133	570	236	370	1 000
Unemployed .....	89	19	17	60	15	107	14	21	31	25
Not in labor force .....	483	107	112	378	184	558	184	67	183	144
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>901</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>550</b>
In labor force .....	388	77	51	229	124	365	105	31	64	268
Not in labor force .....	513	88	203	403	238	862	280	162	194	282
Did not work in 1989 .....	371	63	171	362	210	688	230	113	163	237
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 826</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1 101</b>
In labor force .....	242	53	38	118	93	365	71	46	41	289
Not in labor force .....	1 584	263	411	962	582	1 873	391	213	176	812
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 484	226	370	877	519	1 751	373	202	156	674
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>833</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>524</b>
Employed .....	473	144	136	527	266	396	133	121	257	271
Unemployed .....	75	19	42	107	7	77	—	—	30	19
Not in labor force .....	285	81	109	300	102	315	109	59	110	234
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 527</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>826</b>
Employed .....	1 236	268	169	950	401	836	327	244	404	598
Unemployed .....	64	30	45	132	14	129	23	—	7	10
Not in labor force .....	227	61	87	319	48	216	56	81	94	218
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>10 957</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>8 500</b>	<b>3 210</b>	<b>8 496</b>	<b>2 811</b>	<b>2 625</b>	<b>3 655</b>	<b>6 037</b>
Employed .....	8 892	2 598	1 428	6 616	2 547	6 111	2 183	2 042	2 927	4 401
Unemployed .....	283	99	169	396	85	323	28	51	89	168
Not in labor force .....	1 759	545	683	1 488	572	2 062	527	532	639	1 468
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 436</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>1 659</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>2 293</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>1 287</b>
Employed .....	1 339	313	317	870	372	989	348	198	326	798
Unemployed .....	62	26	12	64	27	59	10	16	17	11
Not in labor force .....	1 035	169	187	725	441	1 245	271	161	266	478
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 372</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>788</b>
In labor force .....	417	69	42	183	96	269	103	46	38	235
Not in labor force .....	955	174	314	706	355	1 307	183	172	225	553
Did not work in 1989 .....	847	155	296	615	337	1 160	147	123	197	487
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 839</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>2 026</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>3 317</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>2 063</b>
In labor force .....	228	33	43	151	49	193	12	8	14	137
Not in labor force .....	3 611	383	793	1 875	897	3 124	625	381	387	1 926
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 466	377	787	1 814	880	3 055	613	381	382	1 832
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>20 964</b>	<b>5 012</b>	<b>4 589</b>	<b>15 409</b>	<b>6 285</b>	<b>17 651</b>	<b>5 043</b>	<b>4 112</b>	<b>5 830</b>	<b>11 525</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	2 177	968	828	2 734	734	2 353	654	710	931	1 198
In labor force .....	1 339	614	439	1 794	531	1 441	445	423	598	616
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	2 027	624	751	2 256	988	2 215	696	660	1 113	1 247
In labor force .....	1 611	529	555	1 972	809	1 698	556	550	927	933
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 625</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>3 345</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 501</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 548	622	446	2 098	682	1 383	461	491	873	733
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	367	163	118	641	120	394	205	176	231	231
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>342</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>85</b>
Parent in labor force .....	181	82	137	402	64	534	59	94	65	59
At work 35 or more hours .....	64	60	60	187	53	288	25	51	48	39
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 466</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>4 124</b>	<b>1 834</b>	<b>4 044</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>1 970</b>	<b>2 487</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 534	912	949	3 375	1 400	2 811	1 022	906	1 517	1 664
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	982	266	470	1 779	471	1 067	440	393	651	681
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>804</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>424</b>
Parent in labor force .....	615	145	299	826	302	930	164	334	294	325
At work 35 or more hours .....	336	98	158	611	187	602	134	251	192	183

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>20 736</b>	<b>30 924</b>	<b>29 070</b>	<b>476 275</b>	<b>12 405</b>	<b>27 906</b>	<b>27 906</b>	<b>17 099</b>	<b>70 904</b>	<b>47 077</b>
In labor force .....	13 706	21 505	22 050	316 162	7 953	18 454	18 454	10 926	47 416	32 616
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.1	69.5	75.9	66.4	64.1	66.1	66.1	63.9	66.9	69.3
Armed Forces .....	12	83	85	1 165	461	39	39	26	122	15
Civilian labor force .....	13 694	21 422	21 965	314 997	7 492	18 415	18 415	10 900	47 294	32 601
Employed .....	13 163	20 256	20 429	288 704	7 000	17 178	17 178	10 220	42 921	31 035
At work 35 or more hours .....	10 032	14 535	15 403	218 143	4 792	13 006	13 006	6 865	32 490	24 121
Unemployed .....	531	1 166	1 536	26 293	492	1 237	1 237	680	4 373	1 566
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.9	5.4	7.0	8.3	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.2	9.2	4.8
Not in labor force .....	7 030	9 419	7 020	160 113	4 452	9 452	9 452	6 173	23 488	14 461
Institutionalized persons .....	448	559	1 068	7 663	152	969	969	2 408	1 567	590
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 525</b>	<b>16 765</b>	<b>14 220</b>	<b>251 560</b>	<b>6 235</b>	<b>14 917</b>	<b>14 917</b>	<b>7 910</b>	<b>37 447</b>	<b>26 714</b>
In labor force .....	6 648	10 246	10 086	153 280	3 600	8 694	8 694	5 226	22 346	16 758
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	57.7	61.1	70.9	60.9	57.7	58.3	58.3	66.1	59.7	62.7
Armed Forces .....	—	20	28	54	41	8	8	—	14	—
Civilian labor force .....	6 648	10 226	10 058	153 226	3 559	8 686	8 686	5 226	22 332	16 758
Employed .....	6 430	9 761	9 503	142 742	3 307	8 129	8 129	4 913	20 673	16 007
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 302	5 827	5 988	100 357	1 832	5 245	5 245	2 579	13 782	11 654
Unemployed .....	218	465	555	10 484	252	557	557	313	1 659	751
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.3	4.5	5.5	6.8	7.1	6.4	6.4	6.0	7.4	4.5
Not in labor force .....	4 877	6 519	4 134	98 280	2 635	6 223	6 223	2 684	15 101	9 956
Institutionalized persons .....	325	441	159	4 265	107	735	735	40	868	471
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>526</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>17 009</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>2 874</b>	<b>1 120</b>
Employed .....	173	551	664	5 855	236	477	477	358	1 362	390
Unemployed .....	25	93	160	1 908	46	90	90	96	411	99
Not in labor force .....	328	299	562	9 180	240	320	320	282	1 074	631
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>751</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>1 747</b>	<b>36 867</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>3 558</b>	<b>2 216</b>
Employed .....	456	906	1 194	22 697	446	991	991	797	2 512	1 302
Unemployed .....	99	123	159	3 374	46	156	156	39	571	153
Not in labor force .....	190	212	367	10 414	276	184	184	552	436	746
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>5 114</b>	<b>8 192</b>	<b>9 394</b>	<b>128 764</b>	<b>3 162</b>	<b>6 842</b>	<b>6 842</b>	<b>5 823</b>	<b>19 151</b>	<b>12 403</b>
Employed .....	4 553	7 359	7 966	102 016	2 409	6 083	6 083	3 607	15 387	10 861
Unemployed .....	158	396	577	9 357	107	361	361	222	1 505	473
Not in labor force .....	397	400	821	16 736	258	380	380	1 976	2 217	1 069
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 169</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>18 065</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>3 560</b>	<b>1 751</b>
Employed .....	1 000	1 163	887	11 196	445	1 214	1 214	418	2 249	1 462
Unemployed .....	25	80	59	850	12	59	59	10	161	62
Not in labor force .....	144	398	353	6 011	235	491	491	154	1 150	227
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>550</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>8 394</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>1 495</b>	<b>901</b>
In labor force .....	268	366	140	2 527	108	130	130	69	446	567
Not in labor force .....	282	494	294	5 867	238	683	683	174	1 049	334
Did not work in 1989 .....	237	405	257	4 951	181	535	535	142	882	253
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 101</b>	<b>1 256</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>15 616</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>2 819</b>	<b>1 972</b>
In labor force .....	289	159	101	1 991	78	168	168	58	358	474
Not in labor force .....	812	1 097	489	13 625	570	1 171	1 171	351	2 461	1 498
Did not work in 1989 .....	674	964	468	12 768	536	1 014	1 014	302	2 168	1 261
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>524</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>18 393</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>1 070</b>
Employed .....	271	731	795	8 079	209	374	374	563	1 344	345
Unemployed .....	19	83	23	1 345	16	84	84	51	223	58
Not in labor force .....	234	459	260	8 958	92	344	344	369	929	667
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>826</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>38 298</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>1 297</b>	<b>1 297</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>3 834</b>	<b>2 980</b>
Employed .....	598	1 022	1 233	25 313	271	1 073	1 073	923	2 521	1 966
Unemployed .....	10	73	60	2 145	64	21	21	88	271	90
Not in labor force .....	218	352	186	10 834	123	195	195	310	1 042	924
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>6 037</b>	<b>8 627</b>	<b>8 834</b>	<b>129 923</b>	<b>3 255</b>	<b>7 203</b>	<b>7 203</b>	<b>4 017</b>	<b>20 172</b>	<b>14 758</b>
Employed .....	4 401	6 696	6 687	93 525	2 304	5 361	5 361	3 001	14 242	11 686
Unemployed .....	168	256	416	6 176	140	372	372	160	942	518
Not in labor force .....	1 468	1 675	1 708	30 185	803	1 470	1 470	856	4 974	2 554
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 287</b>	<b>1 802</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>22 800</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>3 787</b>	<b>2 214</b>
Employed .....	798	978	633	11 511	372	1 040	1 040	339	2 001	1 311
Unemployed .....	11	41	50	582	19	48	48	7	167	34
Not in labor force .....	478	783	602	10 707	370	896	896	241	1 619	869
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>788</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>11 587</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>1 852</b>	<b>1 107</b>
In labor force .....	235	228	97	2 549	83	203	203	66	404	326
Not in labor force .....	553	808	403	9 038	249	827	827	236	1 448	781
Did not work in 1989 .....	487	686	354	8 269	215	680	680	230	1 294	673
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 063</b>	<b>2 560</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>30 559</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>2 601</b>	<b>2 601</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>5 306</b>	<b>4 585</b>
In labor force .....	137	118	64	2 001	81	110	110	28	217	424
Not in labor force .....	1 926	2 442	975	28 558	998	2 491	2 491	672	5 089	4 161
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 832	2 331	933	27 556	909	2 403	2 403	639	4 923	3 960
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 525</b>	<b>16 765</b>	<b>14 220</b>	<b>251 560</b>	<b>6 235</b>	<b>14 917</b>	<b>14 917</b>	<b>7 910</b>	<b>37 447</b>	<b>26 714</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 198	2 228	2 300	29 119	1 164	1 578	1 578	1 138	6 441	2 172
In labor force .....	616	1 436	1 526	16 704	735	919	919	682	3 799	1 331
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 247	2 174	2 664	25 672	871	1 878	1 878	1 235	5 717	2 672
In labor force .....	933	1 695	2 118	17 801	673	1 428	1 428	1 010	4 296	2 120
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 501</b>	<b>2 559</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>22 165</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>1 969</b>	<b>1 969</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>5 645</b>	<b>2 633</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	733	1 593	1 855	12 577	806	1 062	1 062	742	3 574	1 505
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	231	355	557	5 055	169	252	252	201	1 332	489
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>85</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>17 542</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>3 421</b>	<b>302</b>
Parent in labor force .....	59	311	225	8 896	110	195	195	114	1 478	215
At work 35 or more hours .....	39	204	119	5 185	52	73	73	39	876	168
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 487</b>	<b>3 727</b>	<b>5 240</b>	<b>32 849</b>	<b>1 996</b>	<b>3 542</b>	<b>3 542</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>9 503</b>	<b>4 013</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 664	2 693	3 803	20 700	1 349	2 443	2 443	1 894	6 452	2 795
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	681	1 000	1 483	10 650	508	991	991	943	2 738	1 367
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>424</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>30 252</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>4 826</b>	<b>1 385</b>
Parent in labor force .....	325	730	663	17 919	288	561	561	286	2 967	1 081
At work 35 or more hours .....	183	572	471	12 100	258	385	385	153	1 970	800



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>47 077</b>	<b>18 731</b>	<b>18 731</b>	<b>83 720</b>	<b>15 069</b>	<b>7 704</b>	<b>25 692</b>	<b>25 679</b>	<b>21 935</b>	<b>45 742</b>
In labor force .....	32 616	14 576	14 576	57 151	10 535	5 162	19 589	19 581	13 626	29 505
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	69.3	77.8	77.8	68.3	69.9	67.0	76.2	76.3	62.1	64.5
Armed Forces .....	15	40	40	113	8	15	147	147	—	358
Civilian labor force .....	32 601	14 536	14 536	57 038	10 527	5 147	19 442	19 434	13 626	29 147
Employed .....	31 035	13 823	13 823	54 097	10 000	4 740	18 402	18 394	11 981	27 373
At work 35 or more hours .....	24 121	10 410	10 410	37 442	7 576	3 411	13 837	13 829	9 468	20 542
Unemployed .....	1 566	713	713	2 941	527	407	1 040	1 040	1 645	1 774
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.8	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.0	7.9	5.3	5.4	12.1	6.1
Not in labor force .....	14 461	4 155	4 155	26 569	4 534	2 542	6 103	6 098	8 309	16 237
Institutionalized persons .....	590	—	—	1 118	262	12	235	235	586	410
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>26 714</b>	<b>9 547</b>	<b>9 547</b>	<b>43 387</b>	<b>7 987</b>	<b>4 016</b>	<b>13 294</b>	<b>13 286</b>	<b>11 434</b>	<b>24 448</b>
In labor force .....	16 758	6 629	6 629	28 453	4 927	2 359	9 021	9 013	6 092	13 735
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	62.7	69.4	69.4	65.6	61.7	58.7	67.9	67.8	53.3	56.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	37
Civilian labor force .....	16 758	6 629	6 629	28 453	4 927	2 359	9 009	9 001	6 092	13 698
Employed .....	16 007	6 346	6 346	27 001	4 789	2 229	8 562	8 554	5 374	13 025
At work 35 or more hours .....	11 654	3 885	3 885	17 750	2 906	1 299	5 352	5 344	3 890	8 448
Unemployed .....	751	283	283	1 452	138	130	447	447	718	673
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.5	4.3	4.3	5.1	2.8	5.5	5.0	5.0	11.8	4.9
Not in labor force .....	9 956	2 918	2 918	14 934	3 060	1 657	4 273	4 273	5 342	10 713
Institutionalized persons .....	471	—	—	672	153	12	213	213	111	288
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 120</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>3 524</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1 698</b>
Employed .....	390	346	346	1 500	188	141	534	534	325	880
Unemployed .....	99	48	48	133	26	55	31	31	159	266
Not in labor force .....	631	226	226	1 885	333	89	356	356	245	539
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>2 216</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>7 122</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>2 029</b>
Employed .....	1 302	833	833	4 030	523	224	895	895	809	1 593
Unemployed .....	153	118	118	340	84	25	120	120	183	132
Not in labor force .....	746	74	74	2 732	100	8	171	171	306	253
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>12 403</b>	<b>5 398</b>	<b>5 398</b>	<b>23 627</b>	<b>3 918</b>	<b>2 215</b>	<b>7 471</b>	<b>7 471</b>	<b>5 789</b>	<b>11 236</b>
Employed .....	10 861	5 031	5 031	18 856	3 533	1 857	6 865	6 865	4 583	9 757
Unemployed .....	473	203	203	913	270	172	312	312	516	630
Not in labor force .....	1 069	138	138	3 771	115	171	183	183	690	592
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 751</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>2 547</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>1 583</b>	<b>1 578</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>2 601</b>
Employed .....	1 462	1 087	1 087	1 855	733	182	1 244	1 244	657	1 648
Unemployed .....	62	48	48	54	9	25	121	121	58	58
Not in labor force .....	227	244	244	638	152	110	218	213	432	895
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>901</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1 509</b>
In labor force .....	567	127	127	520	169	51	243	243	122	321
Not in labor force .....	334	207	207	787	258	109	332	332	402	1 188
Did not work in 1989 .....	253	173	173	656	195	92	227	227	342	958
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 972</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>2 221</b>
In labor force .....	474	66	66	384	65	56	68	68	122	164
Not in labor force .....	1 498	348	348	1 822	516	398	570	570	892	2 057
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 261	317	317	1 585	444	374	489	489	847	1 964
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 070</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>3 160</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>1 577</b>
Employed .....	345	410	410	1 491	301	142	527	527	183	909
Unemployed .....	58	12	12	141	28	39	26	26	45	88
Not in labor force .....	667	166	166	1 528	229	120	275	275	387	575
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>2 980</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>6 443</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>1 407</b>	<b>2 302</b>
Employed .....	1 966	782	782	4 019	555	175	811	807	695	1 619
Unemployed .....	90	66	66	199	16	11	54	54	150	108
Not in labor force .....	924	235	235	2 225	146	35	215	215	562	575
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>14 758</b>	<b>5 495</b>	<b>5 495</b>	<b>24 129</b>	<b>4 115</b>	<b>2 335</b>	<b>7 888</b>	<b>7 888</b>	<b>5 919</b>	<b>11 490</b>
Employed .....	11 686	4 305	4 305	18 983	3 164	1 705	6 255	6 255	3 785	8 642
Unemployed .....	518	166	166	919	87	66	258	258	447	421
Not in labor force .....	2 554	1 024	1 024	4 227	864	564	1 375	1 375	1 687	2 395
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 214</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>3 227</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>1 566</b>	<b>1 562</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>3 074</b>
Employed .....	1 311	726	726	1 664	531	163	784	780	509	1 495
Unemployed .....	34	39	39	124	7	6	93	93	65	43
Not in labor force .....	869	565	565	1 439	469	222	689	689	623	1 536
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 107</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 759</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>1 679</b>
In labor force .....	326	90	90	504	167	18	154	154	67	276
Not in labor force .....	781	319	319	1 255	361	234	418	418	477	1 403
Did not work in 1989 .....	673	292	292	1 112	299	219	359	359	433	1 281
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 585</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>4 669</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 752</b>	<b>4 326</b>
In labor force .....	424	33	33	409	71	34	47	47	146	97
Not in labor force .....	4 161	609	609	4 260	991	482	1 301	1 301	1 606	4 229
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 960	571	571	4 146	960	458	1 242	1 242	1 493	4 047
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>26 714</b>	<b>9 547</b>	<b>9 547</b>	<b>43 387</b>	<b>7 987</b>	<b>4 016</b>	<b>13 294</b>	<b>13 286</b>	<b>11 434</b>	<b>24 448</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	2 172	1 385	1 385	4 069	886	709	1 887	1 887	2 002	3 038
In labor force .....	1 331	808	808	2 548	595	368	1 139	1 139	970	1 786
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	2 672	1 466	1 466	3 326	1 217	873	2 207	2 207	1 366	3 632
In labor force .....	2 120	1 221	1 221	2 725	946	723	1 918	1 918	876	2 954
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 633</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>3 996</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>2 253</b>	<b>2 253</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>2 932</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 505	749	749	2 261	735	476	1 291	1 291	620	1 806
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	489	195	195	1 104	180	151	403	403	281	574
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>302</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>1 233</b>
Parent in labor force .....	215	174	174	848	72	61	195	195	713	526
At work 35 or more hours .....	168	88	88	494	44	17	110	110	313	300
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>4 013</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>4 646</b>	<b>2 322</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>4 202</b>	<b>4 202</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>5 583</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 795	2 147	2 147	3 225	1 663	1 095	3 125	3 125	1 170	4 341
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 367	663	663	1 621	667	474	1 169	1 169	374	1 995
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 385</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>2 856</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>2 086</b>	<b>2 180</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 081	424	424	2 190	274	314	657	657	1 146	1 512
At work 35 or more hours .....	800	315	315	1 668	218	181	442	442	599	1 077

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 655</b>	<b>14 000</b>	<b>19 664</b>	<b>19 664</b>	<b>22 091</b>	<b>19 596</b>	<b>19 596</b>	<b>11 582</b>	<b>19 925</b>	<b>10 349</b>
In labor force .....	7 330	8 586	13 896	13 896	13 905	13 039	13 039	6 116	14 870	7 196
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.8	61.3	70.7	70.7	62.9	66.5	66.5	52.8	74.6	69.5
Armed Forces .....	43	17	—	—	23	20	20	6	55	8
Civilian labor force .....	7 287	8 569	13 896	13 896	13 882	13 019	13 019	6 110	14 815	7 188
Employed .....	6 895	8 229	13 161	13 161	12 791	12 313	12 313	5 581	13 589	6 859
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 534	6 250	9 499	9 499	8 834	9 223	9 223	3 501	10 426	5 021
Unemployed .....	392	340	735	735	1 091	706	706	529	1 226	329
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.4	4.0	5.3	5.3	7.9	5.4	5.4	8.7	8.3	4.6
Not in labor force .....	3 325	5 414	5 768	5 768	8 186	6 557	6 557	5 466	5 055	3 153
Institutionalized persons .....	107	1 726	634	634	177	359	359	140	—	168
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 649</b>	<b>6 749</b>	<b>10 428</b>	<b>10 428</b>	<b>11 739</b>	<b>10 232</b>	<b>10 232</b>	<b>6 422</b>	<b>10 211</b>	<b>5 407</b>
In labor force .....	3 366	3 928	6 583	6 583	6 455	6 009	6 009	2 911	7 031	3 145
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.6	58.2	63.1	63.1	55.0	58.7	58.7	45.3	68.9	58.2
Armed Forces .....	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 349	3 922	6 583	6 583	6 455	6 009	6 009	2 911	7 003	3 145
Employed .....	3 205	3 812	6 251	6 251	5 880	5 789	5 789	2 649	6 452	3 059
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 299	2 488	3 702	3 702	3 352	3 839	3 839	1 375	4 208	1 692
Unemployed .....	144	110	332	332	575	220	220	262	551	86
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.3	2.8	5.0	5.0	8.9	3.7	3.7	9.0	7.9	2.7
Not in labor force .....	2 283	2 821	3 845	3 845	5 284	4 223	4 223	3 511	3 180	2 262
Institutionalized persons .....	89	204	436	436	128	122	122	118	—	168
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>277</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>470</b>
Employed .....	148	109	376	376	569	281	281	144	291	125
Unemployed .....	35	11	75	75	96	79	79	—	78	66
Not in labor force .....	94	267	190	190	479	333	333	94	376	279
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>519</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>370</b>
Employed .....	387	203	643	643	790	653	653	296	749	247
Unemployed .....	69	39	47	47	87	96	96	38	152	45
Not in labor force .....	58	345	140	140	353	224	224	21	58	78
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 944</b>	<b>4 400</b>	<b>5 204</b>	<b>5 204</b>	<b>5 076</b>	<b>4 974</b>	<b>4 974</b>	<b>2 215</b>	<b>5 887</b>	<b>3 031</b>
Employed .....	2 632	3 053	4 743	4 743	4 507	4 416	4 416	1 852	5 354	2 837
Unemployed .....	124	136	240	240	276	239	239	173	340	132
Not in labor force .....	167	1 205	221	221	279	303	303	184	193	54
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>518</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>554</b>
Employed .....	387	790	866	866	788	878	878	400	568	470
Unemployed .....	14	44	33	33	48	56	56	42	92	—
Not in labor force .....	117	134	338	338	376	298	298	279	355	84
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>320</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>195</b>
In labor force .....	87	175	231	231	170	222	222	146	144	97
Not in labor force .....	233	161	410	410	440	374	374	388	323	98
Did not work in 1989 .....	175	110	296	296	399	294	294	301	239	54
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>428</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>322</b>
In labor force .....	55	87	59	59	96	90	90	108	44	24
Not in labor force .....	373	481	624	624	975	802	802	989	570	298
Did not work in 1989 .....	318	383	545	545	893	727	727	869	527	288
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>341</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>330</b>
Employed .....	134	137	277	277	551	282	282	102	449	164
Unemployed .....	22	9	65	65	98	7	7	10	55	15
Not in labor force .....	177	238	188	188	601	251	251	132	171	151
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>545</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>357</b>
Employed .....	409	318	657	657	774	689	689	203	737	273
Unemployed .....	20	16	50	50	82	9	9	45	102	18
Not in labor force .....	116	57	104	104	403	180	180	95	125	66
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 854</b>	<b>3 689</b>	<b>5 465</b>	<b>5 465</b>	<b>5 303</b>	<b>5 170</b>	<b>5 170</b>	<b>2 493</b>	<b>5 925</b>	<b>3 294</b>
Employed .....	2 216	2 745	4 251	4 251	4 251	3 824	3 824	1 790	4 524	2 321
Unemployed .....	78	63	178	178	323	198	198	144	328	46
Not in labor force .....	551	881	1 036	1 036	1 177	1 148	1 148	559	1 054	927
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>644</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>1 395</b>	<b>1 395</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>502</b>
Employed .....	280	483	803	803	538	795	795	344	586	225
Unemployed .....	15	22	31	31	43	—	—	29	49	—
Not in labor force .....	349	412	517	517	732	600	600	562	490	277
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>265</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>258</b>
In labor force .....	96	91	202	202	115	140	140	116	116	54
Not in labor force .....	169	239	449	449	706	502	502	504	488	204
Did not work in 1989 .....	155	205	384	384	633	430	430	421	425	183
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 000</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>1 620</b>	<b>1 620</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>1 607</b>	<b>1 607</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>666</b>
In labor force .....	79	38	69	69	128	65	65	104	57	29
Not in labor force .....	921	994	1 551	1 551	1 665	1 542	1 542	1 659	852	637
Did not work in 1989 .....	888	972	1 477	1 477	1 605	1 473	1 473	1 585	839	637
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 649</b>	<b>6 749</b>	<b>10 428</b>	<b>10 428</b>	<b>11 739</b>	<b>10 232</b>	<b>10 232</b>	<b>6 422</b>	<b>10 211</b>	<b>5 407</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	826	876	1 194	1 194	1 212	1 252	1 252	711	1 602	772
In labor force .....	549	471	796	796	844	724	724	441	1 017	382
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	640	965	1 454	1 454	2 122	1 325	1 325	689	1 793	1 254
In labor force .....	534	699	1 219	1 219	1 653	1 006	1 006	556	1 493	924
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>913</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>1 570</b>	<b>1 570</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>967</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	593	486	1 040	1 040	949	729	729	315	1 209	442
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	205	139	243	243	403	240	240	36	394	90
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>275</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>90</b>
Parent in labor force .....	199	78	128	128	158	188	188	160	84	35
At work 35 or more hours .....	118	43	96	96	47	79	79	60	57	30
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 176</b>	<b>1 884</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>3 493</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>2 406</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	854	1 270	2 052	2 052	2 621	1 624	1 624	780	2 458	1 593
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	428	507	776	776	1 273	607	607	198	1 167	559
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>360</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>370</b>
Parent in labor force .....	280	255	453	453	441	401	401	472	692	241
At work 35 or more hours .....	208	143	296	296	264	275	275	240	518	178



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 410</b>	<b>12 430</b>	<b>10 621</b>	<b>15 524</b>	<b>29 548</b>	<b>12 998</b>	<b>72 868</b>	<b>22 425</b>	<b>32 328</b>	<b>11 608</b>
In labor force .....	6 318	8 829	6 982	11 416	19 284	8 187	44 823	13 981	20 006	8 416
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	75.1	71.0	65.7	73.5	65.3	63.0	61.5	62.3	61.9	72.5
Armed Forces .....	37	31	13	15	26	27	144	182	219	9
Civilian labor force .....	6 281	8 798	6 969	11 401	19 258	8 160	44 679	13 799	19 787	8 407
Employed .....	5 823	8 234	6 661	10 863	17 794	7 540	40 226	12 885	17 948	7 989
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 365	6 450	4 482	7 967	13 616	5 315	29 294	8 951	12 965	5 901
Unemployed .....	458	564	308	538	1 464	620	4 453	914	1 839	418
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.3	6.4	4.4	4.7	7.6	7.6	10.0	6.6	9.3	5.0
Not in labor force .....	2 092	3 601	3 639	4 108	10 264	4 811	28 045	8 444	12 322	3 192
Institutionalized persons .....	113	—	398	120	211	257	1 252	348	614	229
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 349</b>	<b>6 355</b>	<b>5 708</b>	<b>8 152</b>	<b>16 225</b>	<b>6 937</b>	<b>40 194</b>	<b>12 010</b>	<b>17 249</b>	<b>5 980</b>
In labor force .....	2 930	4 000	3 174	5 385	9 415	3 781	21 634	6 680	9 160	3 873
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	67.4	62.9	55.6	66.1	58.0	54.5	53.8	55.6	53.1	64.8
Armed Forces .....	7	—	—	—	—	6	19	5	19	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 923	4 000	3 174	5 385	9 415	3 775	21 615	6 675	9 141	3 873
Employed .....	2 763	3 854	3 044	5 218	8 880	3 532	19 550	6 218	8 346	3 747
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 732	2 721	1 557	3 148	5 951	1 981	12 361	3 478	5 012	2 322
Unemployed .....	160	146	130	167	535	243	2 065	457	795	126
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.5	3.7	4.1	3.1	5.7	6.4	9.6	6.8	8.7	3.3
Not in labor force .....	1 419	2 355	2 534	2 767	6 810	3 156	18 560	5 330	8 089	2 107
Institutionalized persons .....	77	—	331	87	150	199	972	275	452	109
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>368</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>400</b>
Employed .....	230	335	234	340	306	234	1 348	285	486	155
Unemployed .....	31	74	7	77	132	62	278	60	206	48
Not in labor force .....	107	108	114	334	368	132	897	238	630	197
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>417</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>1 491</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1 946</b>	<b>537</b>
Employed .....	269	538	298	623	1 188	338	2 817	455	1 191	400
Unemployed .....	101	24	57	66	111	44	418	75	264	32
Not in labor force .....	40	10	47	206	173	84	330	121	425	105
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 455</b>	<b>3 517</b>	<b>2 574</b>	<b>4 331</b>	<b>7 283</b>	<b>3 285</b>	<b>16 803</b>	<b>5 469</b>	<b>7 943</b>	<b>3 352</b>
Employed .....	2 222	3 013	2 390	3 960	6 067	2 807	13 581	4 606	6 643	2 941
Unemployed .....	119	271	90	167	609	203	1 497	250	498	162
Not in labor force .....	91	202	81	189	600	262	1 639	511	668	240
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>377</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 628</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>3 640</b>	<b>1 418</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>689</b>
Employed .....	246	415	514	596	1 062	451	2 212	901	995	565
Unemployed .....	35	26	14	41	48	54	168	41	76	29
Not in labor force .....	96	159	152	155	518	212	1 260	476	446	95
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>161</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>285</b>
In labor force .....	42	71	130	115	197	112	538	294	152	123
Not in labor force .....	119	282	245	142	596	300	1 708	564	674	162
Did not work in 1989 .....	104	230	187	84	468	259	1 534	423	595	145
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>283</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>3 858</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>365</b>
In labor force .....	63	31	61	31	123	80	207	157	135	79
Not in labor force .....	220	485	466	315	1 199	665	3 651	1 204	1 390	286
Did not work in 1989 .....	213	440	427	294	1 139	611	3 470	1 048	1 251	256
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>351</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>2 701</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>424</b>
Employed .....	219	215	219	315	501	173	1 436	322	700	275
Unemployed .....	6	63	30	27	73	33	375	54	86	8
Not in labor force .....	126	90	98	452	313	132	890	242	691	141
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>372</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>1 495</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>4 187</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>540</b>
Employed .....	307	411	244	762	1 188	352	2 839	441	1 252	394
Unemployed .....	45	22	17	36	82	20	330	45	198	19
Not in labor force .....	20	169	60	244	225	89	1 018	152	718	127
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 579</b>	<b>3 439</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>4 548</b>	<b>8 025</b>	<b>3 371</b>	<b>18 077</b>	<b>5 994</b>	<b>7 780</b>	<b>3 398</b>
Employed .....	1 962	2 776	2 042	3 587	5 746	2 528	12 717	4 358	5 407	2 483
Unemployed .....	87	43	54	82	317	163	1 105	282	476	93
Not in labor force .....	523	620	643	879	1 962	674	4 236	1 354	1 885	822
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>382</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>2 003</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>4 542</b>	<b>1 691</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>696</b>
Employed .....	208	329	395	450	1 016	358	1 926	795	793	491
Unemployed .....	13	—	7	22	50	18	204	59	35	6
Not in labor force .....	161	341	355	264	937	481	2 412	832	960	199
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>194</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>2 936</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>190</b>
In labor force .....	36	70	118	79	279	67	376	173	140	58
Not in labor force .....	158	245	250	215	871	443	2 560	857	912	132
Did not work in 1989 .....	142	228	224	205	805	396	2 335	687	820	109
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>471</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>2 665</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>7 751</b>	<b>2 039</b>	<b>2 977</b>	<b>732</b>
In labor force .....	40	71	48	25	163	63	307	146	54	46
Not in labor force .....	431	890	1 128	713	2 502	1 337	7 444	1 893	2 923	686
Did not work in 1989 .....	414	863	1 067	687	2 378	1 303	7 312	1 827	2 858	672
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 349</b>	<b>6 355</b>	<b>5 708</b>	<b>8 152</b>	<b>16 225</b>	<b>6 937</b>	<b>40 194</b>	<b>12 010</b>	<b>17 249</b>	<b>5 980</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	710	875	775	1 270	1 869	917	6 061	1 601	2 773	894
In labor force .....	457	470	464	777	857	573	3 877	988	1 463	576
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	875	975	820	1 210	1 988	1 071	6 111	1 761	2 290	886
In labor force .....	742	827	639	1 029	1 434	871	4 599	1 374	1 788	661
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>768</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>5 412</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>2 590</b>	<b>1 045</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	460	535	468	890	922	556	3 460	987	1 400	665
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	127	191	60	291	181	181	1 350	245	491	160
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>121</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>2 716</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>161</b>
Parent in labor force .....	53	106	75	90	323	117	1 228	238	504	84
At work 35 or more hours .....	20	82	64	57	170	99	598	122	232	40
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 653</b>	<b>1 838</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>2 631</b>	<b>2 844</b>	<b>1 887</b>	<b>9 811</b>	<b>2 796</b>	<b>3 915</b>	<b>1 868</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 197	1 374	1 203	1 913	1 658	1 296	6 984	2 022	2 779	1 285
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	568	701	376	831	450	513	3 289	708	1 203	551
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>425</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>3 789</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>1 834</b>	<b>285</b>
Parent in labor force .....	312	341	158	453	743	312	2 285	842	1 073	224
At work 35 or more hours .....	241	294	101	356	470	176	1 260	409	653	160

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>53 737</b>	<b>53 759</b>	<b>17 047</b>	<b>15 986</b>	<b>23 178</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>14 775</b>	<b>11 137</b>	<b>9 056</b>	<b>9 112</b>
In labor force .....	39 234	39 256	12 384	9 759	15 559	7 282	9 335	6 941	6 734	7 643
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	73.0	73.0	72.6	61.0	67.1	70.6	63.2	62.3	74.4	83.9
Armed Forces .....	50	50	16	82	39	20	42	37	19	3 918
Civilian labor force .....	39 184	39 206	12 368	9 677	15 520	7 262	9 293	6 904	6 715	3 725
Employed .....	36 664	36 686	11 720	8 764	14 470	6 806	8 741	6 438	6 380	3 598
At work 35 or more hours .....	27 582	27 604	9 111	6 578	10 561	5 347	6 279	4 636	4 591	2 666
Unemployed .....	2 520	2 520	648	913	1 050	456	552	466	335	127
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.4	6.4	5.2	9.4	6.8	6.3	5.9	6.7	5.0	3.4
Not in labor force .....	14 503	14 503	4 663	6 227	7 619	3 035	5 440	4 196	2 322	1 469
Institutionalized persons .....	1 996	1 996	80	985	141	134	642	526	150	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>28 867</b>	<b>28 867</b>	<b>8 810</b>	<b>8 098</b>	<b>12 246</b>	<b>5 320</b>	<b>8 057</b>	<b>6 125</b>	<b>4 683</b>	<b>3 620</b>
In labor force .....	18 737	18 737	5 623	4 384	7 179	3 303	4 529	3 380	3 043	2 513
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	64.9	64.9	63.8	54.1	58.6	62.1	56.2	55.2	65.0	69.4
Armed Forces .....	6	6	—	14	—	11	30	30	—	447
Civilian labor force .....	18 731	18 731	5 623	4 370	7 179	3 292	4 499	3 350	3 043	2 066
Employed .....	17 656	17 656	5 369	3 979	6 735	3 115	4 295	3 189	2 911	1 998
At work 35 or more hours .....	11 294	11 294	3 426	2 489	4 029	2 119	2 590	1 917	1 634	1 213
Unemployed .....	1 075	1 075	254	391	444	177	204	161	132	68
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.7	5.7	4.5	8.9	6.2	5.4	4.5	4.8	4.3	3.3
Not in labor force .....	10 130	10 130	3 187	3 714	5 067	2 017	3 528	2 745	1 640	1 107
Institutionalized persons .....	1 597	1 597	55	216	111	94	404	307	64	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 578</b>	<b>1 578</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>959</b>
Employed .....	845	845	293	188	287	198	223	160	213	65
Unemployed .....	134	134	73	68	21	50	69	55	50	7
Not in labor force .....	599	599	426	176	315	170	250	189	162	108
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>2 724</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>1 120</b>
Employed .....	2 122	2 122	603	437	687	317	452	351	333	86
Unemployed .....	205	205	66	75	164	68	50	40	40	—
Not in labor force .....	389	389	169	209	134	97	55	42	76	40
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>14 882</b>	<b>14 904</b>	<b>5 115</b>	<b>4 637</b>	<b>6 221</b>	<b>2 964</b>	<b>3 733</b>	<b>2 800</b>	<b>2 594</b>	<b>3 051</b>
Employed .....	13 258	13 280	4 725	3 471	5 479	2 731	3 191	2 345	2 426	1 256
Unemployed .....	926	926	213	329	321	138	206	182	70	52
Not in labor force .....	662	662	171	790	401	86	324	266	87	58
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 799</b>	<b>2 799</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>215</b>
Employed .....	2 035	2 035	586	494	963	351	388	263	345	167
Unemployed .....	132	132	18	43	80	23	10	5	37	—
Not in labor force .....	632	632	177	245	298	120	266	204	100	35
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>1 137</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>25</b>
In labor force .....	469	469	102	117	216	56	91	63	105	17
Not in labor force .....	668	668	146	298	324	195	271	181	68	8
Did not work in 1989 .....	543	543	91	269	244	166	245	161	57	—
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 750</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>122</b>
In labor force .....	327	327	66	85	123	38	114	80	53	9
Not in labor force .....	1 423	1 423	387	795	1 080	350	746	569	189	113
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 294	1 294	370	740	974	318	683	524	189	104
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 846</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>363</b>
Employed .....	1 004	1 004	379	208	303	206	272	217	291	89
Unemployed .....	125	125	61	78	50	18	28	19	8	8
Not in labor force .....	717	717	501	166	267	178	153	102	83	114
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>3 394</b>	<b>3 394</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>433</b>
Employed .....	2 481	2 481	623	461	715	364	439	355	293	191
Unemployed .....	209	209	29	83	36	28	56	39	37	13
Not in labor force .....	698	698	149	176	210	42	153	141	75	77
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>15 344</b>	<b>15 344</b>	<b>5 111</b>	<b>3 898</b>	<b>6 394</b>	<b>3 044</b>	<b>3 928</b>	<b>2 922</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>2 468</b>
Employed .....	11 858	11 858	3 818	2 789	4 654	2 211	2 926	2 133	2 040	1 576
Unemployed .....	654	654	129	179	286	131	120	103	87	40
Not in labor force .....	2 832	2 832	1 164	916	1 454	691	852	656	612	709
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>3 063</b>	<b>3 063</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1 587</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>174</b>
Employed .....	1 808	1 808	466	377	835	258	390	298	244	107
Unemployed .....	70	70	13	43	64	—	—	—	—	7
Not in labor force .....	1 185	1 185	367	512	688	254	382	258	229	60
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 410</b>	<b>1 410</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>63</b>
In labor force .....	348	348	63	59	130	47	145	112	19	9
Not in labor force .....	1 062	1 062	242	470	526	249	351	256	206	54
Did not work in 1989 .....	892	892	196	414	469	219	327	238	183	54
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 810</b>	<b>3 810</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>2 028</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>1 760</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>119</b>
In labor force .....	174	174	42	93	106	29	123	74	24	26
Not in labor force .....	3 636	3 636	764	1 474	1 922	603	1 637	1 332	435	93
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 425	3 425	721	1 417	1 874	574	1 586	1 286	425	84
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>28 867</b>	<b>28 867</b>	<b>8 810</b>	<b>8 098</b>	<b>12 246</b>	<b>5 320</b>	<b>8 057</b>	<b>6 125</b>	<b>4 683</b>	<b>3 620</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	3 355	3 355	1 738	1 313	1 622	793	1 071	793	615	978
In labor force .....	2 243	2 243	1 008	775	995	473	647	474	370	558
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	3 545	3 545	1 242	1 096	1 787	894	1 103	793	1 028	739
In labor force .....	2 889	2 889	1 035	831	1 397	757	863	597	769	539
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 691</b>	<b>3 691</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>1 320</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>1 369</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 390	2 390	1 204	785	1 069	510	692	497	517	789
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	775	775	414	250	240	220	237	159	149	412
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>885</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>90</b>
Parent in labor force .....	562	562	70	202	241	104	223	188	49	53
At work 35 or more hours .....	264	264	54	128	113	36	102	90	25	39
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>5 745</b>	<b>5 745</b>	<b>2 797</b>	<b>2 050</b>	<b>3 036</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>2 013</b>	<b>1 797</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	4 299	4 299	2 007	1 353	2 091	1 100	1 270	827	1 433	1 156
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 861	1 861	719	524	699	391	575	333	434	570
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 902</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>148</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 550	1 550	336	379	575	274	591	467	171	105
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 014	1 014	289	207	388	159	429	359	150	77



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 505</b>	<b>40 330</b>	<b>15 658</b>	<b>8 844</b>	<b>8 844</b>	<b>11 310</b>	<b>9 801</b>	<b>32 417</b>	<b>13 668</b>	<b>11 390</b>
In labor force .....	4 425	27 536	10 760	6 231	6 231	7 807	7 589	18 327	10 325	8 554
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	52.0	68.3	68.7	70.5	70.5	69.0	77.4	56.5	75.5	75.1
Armed Forces .....	12	80	18	5	5	15	25	37	40	33
Civilian labor force .....	4 413	27 456	10 742	6 226	6 226	7 792	7 564	18 290	10 285	8 521
Employed .....	4 016	25 492	10 107	5 748	5 748	7 545	7 166	16 446	9 721	8 003
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 557	20 085	7 464	4 124	4 124	5 471	5 412	11 814	7 872	6 447
Unemployed .....	397	1 964	635	478	478	247	398	1 844	564	518
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.0	7.2	5.9	7.7	7.7	3.2	5.3	10.1	5.5	6.1
Not in labor force .....	4 080	12 794	4 898	2 613	2 613	3 503	2 212	14 090	3 343	2 836
Institutionalized persons .....	54	962	113	42	42	144	42	1 179	43	43
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 710</b>	<b>21 586</b>	<b>8 205</b>	<b>4 664</b>	<b>4 664</b>	<b>5 929</b>	<b>4 994</b>	<b>18 060</b>	<b>7 005</b>	<b>5 849</b>
In labor force .....	2 118	12 905	4 730	2 922	2 922	3 606	3 519	8 675	4 634	3 880
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	45.0	59.8	57.6	62.7	62.7	60.8	70.5	48.0	66.2	66.3
Armed Forces .....	7	15	—	—	—	—	24	—	15	15
Civilian labor force .....	2 111	12 890	4 730	2 922	2 922	3 606	3 495	8 675	4 619	3 865
Employed .....	1 918	12 131	4 488	2 740	2 740	3 487	3 281	7 838	4 357	3 629
At work 35 or more hours .....	921	8 406	2 680	1 636	1 636	1 930	1 970	4 899	3 159	2 660
Unemployed .....	193	759	242	182	182	119	214	837	262	236
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.1	5.9	5.1	6.2	6.2	3.3	6.1	9.6	5.7	6.1
Not in labor force .....	2 592	8 681	3 475	1 742	1 742	2 323	1 475	9 385	2 371	1 969
Institutionalized persons .....	54	643	113	42	42	139	36	722	21	21
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>151</b>	<b>1 262</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>1 283</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>379</b>
Employed .....	104	604	262	132	132	278	198	474	241	235
Unemployed .....	6	123	16	50	50	—	25	185	34	28
Not in labor force .....	41	531	345	118	118	143	168	624	124	109
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>204</b>	<b>1 982</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>567</b>
Employed .....	182	1 420	401	358	358	202	251	1 009	516	424
Unemployed .....	11	251	114	48	48	29	—	243	31	31
Not in labor force .....	11	272	121	32	32	73	166	275	106	106
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 676</b>	<b>11 264</b>	<b>4 206</b>	<b>2 266</b>	<b>2 266</b>	<b>3 136</b>	<b>3 086</b>	<b>7 380</b>	<b>4 150</b>	<b>3 371</b>
Employed .....	1 411	9 817	3 869	1 965	1 965	2 958	2 892	5 786	3 835	3 092
Unemployed .....	154	765	221	159	159	85	149	494	194	185
Not in labor force .....	106	660	106	142	142	93	45	1 074	109	89
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>516</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>1 544</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>613</b>
Employed .....	262	1 137	819	398	398	475	456	1 006	565	444
Unemployed .....	15	55	28	36	36	14	10	69	29	29
Not in labor force .....	239	429	137	161	161	154	85	469	164	140
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>458</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>242</b>
In labor force .....	107	219	172	92	92	94	41	226	129	113
Not in labor force .....	351	637	179	117	117	165	150	597	157	129
Did not work in 1989 .....	275	469	122	74	74	148	116	465	119	105
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>790</b>	<b>1 759</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>369</b>
In labor force .....	50	175	110	66	66	51	47	123	92	75
Not in labor force .....	740	1 584	535	301	301	552	123	1 666	312	294
Did not work in 1989 .....	682	1 482	474	289	289	514	96	1 555	294	276
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>224</b>	<b>1 280</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>347</b>
Employed .....	107	587	234	179	179	186	159	360	263	219
Unemployed .....	26	135	27	6	6	26	44	182	33	23
Not in labor force .....	91	558	291	119	119	110	155	630	128	105
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>2 044</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>493</b>
Employed .....	138	1 453	437	310	310	262	239	908	406	340
Unemployed .....	11	78	49	15	15	17	27	176	37	32
Not in labor force .....	36	506	101	94	94	72	112	747	137	121
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 882</b>	<b>11 557</b>	<b>4 560</b>	<b>2 386</b>	<b>2 386</b>	<b>3 250</b>	<b>3 202</b>	<b>8 383</b>	<b>4 010</b>	<b>3 256</b>
Employed .....	1 295	8 834	3 154	1 790	1 790	2 591	2 570	5 355	3 147	2 592
Unemployed .....	119	482	147	131	131	71	111	409	171	160
Not in labor force .....	461	2 233	1 259	465	465	588	521	2 619	677	489
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>704</b>	<b>2 053</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>1 869</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>687</b>
Employed .....	297	926	526	333	333	356	292	863	418	373
Unemployed .....	26	49	19	23	23	5	22	43	12	12
Not in labor force .....	381	1 078	471	336	336	319	207	963	385	302
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>495</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>316</b>
In labor force .....	46	207	87	105	105	57	31	259	99	89
Not in labor force .....	449	1 107	333	169	169	299	114	920	266	227
Did not work in 1989 .....	405	993	247	151	151	277	99	868	231	192
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 220</b>	<b>3 338</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>3 626</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>750</b>
In labor force .....	46	139	50	30	30	35	—	120	33	25
Not in labor force .....	1 174	3 199	1 020	559	559	935	366	3 506	778	725
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 166	3 112	976	539	539	899	351	3 382	753	700
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 710</b>	<b>21 586</b>	<b>8 205</b>	<b>4 664</b>	<b>4 664</b>	<b>5 929</b>	<b>4 994</b>	<b>18 060</b>	<b>7 005</b>	<b>5 849</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	530	3 430	1 070	625	625	860	721	2 944	1 016	813
In labor force .....	286	2 238	567	385	385	598	474	1 309	640	522
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	548	2 971	1 501	681	681	1 109	1 149	2 721	1 087	882
In labor force .....	415	2 377	1 065	502	502	917	971	1 735	892	723
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>584</b>	<b>3 557</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>2 108</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>940</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	264	2 327	705	348	348	706	588	1 113	675	514
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	35	996	273	80	80	161	133	364	248	191
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>79</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2 521</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>180</b>
Parent in labor force .....	43	699	69	135	135	56	46	738	153	138
At work 35 or more hours .....	19	441	42	66	66	21	17	335	74	64
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 014</b>	<b>4 910</b>	<b>2 892</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>2 204</b>	<b>3 948</b>	<b>2 203</b>	<b>1 775</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	651	3 592	1 765	911	911	1 670	1 718	2 477	1 702	1 401
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	103	1 841	636	330	330	602	623	909	899	747
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>206</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>3 413</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>311</b>
Parent in labor force .....	193	1 403	317	216	216	199	303	1 494	298	276
At work 35 or more hours .....	138	885	215	106	106	160	239	959	229	211

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 499



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 271</b>	<b>8 271</b>	<b>11 649</b>	<b>9 544</b>	<b>50 056</b>	<b>7 897</b>	<b>30 167</b>	<b>23 497</b>	<b>23 497</b>	<b>12 263</b>
In labor force .....	5 853	5 853	7 417	6 728	30 225	5 673	21 376	15 840	15 840	8 012
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	70.8	70.8	63.7	70.5	60.4	71.8	70.9	67.4	67.4	65.3
Armed Forces .....	16	16	13	5	51	—	323	60	60	8
Civilian labor force .....	5 837	5 837	7 404	6 723	30 174	5 673	21 053	15 780	15 780	8 004
Employed .....	5 409	5 409	6 679	6 298	25 644	5 358	19 533	15 229	15 229	7 723
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 204	4 204	4 579	4 787	19 970	3 683	15 047	11 469	11 469	5 390
Unemployed .....	428	428	725	425	4 530	315	1 520	551	551	281
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.3	7.3	9.8	6.3	15.0	5.6	7.2	3.5	3.5	3.5
Not in labor force .....	2 418	2 418	4 232	2 816	19 831	2 224	8 791	7 657	7 657	4 251
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	391	59	1 174	23	284	545	545	192
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 281</b>	<b>4 281</b>	<b>6 373</b>	<b>5 067</b>	<b>26 855</b>	<b>4 098</b>	<b>15 678</b>	<b>12 562</b>	<b>12 562</b>	<b>6 618</b>
In labor force .....	2 613	2 613	3 559	3 006	14 005	2 662	9 779	7 269	7 269	3 663
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	61.0	61.0	55.8	59.3	52.2	65.0	62.4	57.9	57.9	55.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	49	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 613	2 613	3 559	3 006	13 993	2 662	9 730	7 269	7 269	3 663
Employed .....	2 470	2 470	3 281	2 878	11 995	2 563	9 058	7 014	7 014	3 568
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 789	1 789	2 056	1 808	8 495	1 447	5 944	4 255	4 255	1 794
Unemployed .....	143	143	278	128	1 998	99	672	255	255	95
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.5	5.5	7.8	4.3	14.3	3.7	6.9	3.5	3.5	2.6
Not in labor force .....	1 668	1 668	2 814	2 061	12 850	1 436	5 899	5 293	5 293	2 955
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	287	53	455	9	220	423	423	149
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>227</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>2 065</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>464</b>
Employed .....	108	108	152	112	738	176	446	199	199	118
Unemployed .....	36	36	81	41	401	24	129	36	36	17
Not in labor force .....	83	83	119	91	926	156	320	442	442	329
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>414</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>2 765</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1 508</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>391</b>
Employed .....	324	324	429	264	1 766	297	1 090	536	536	266
Unemployed .....	44	44	81	36	395	44	149	25	25	38
Not in labor force .....	39	39	84	36	591	106	243	188	188	79
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 457</b>	<b>2 457</b>	<b>2 800</b>	<b>2 701</b>	<b>13 247</b>	<b>2 145</b>	<b>8 682</b>	<b>5 952</b>	<b>5 952</b>	<b>2 958</b>
Employed .....	2 078	2 078	2 264	2 447	9 713	1 905	7 589	5 519	5 519	2 784
Unemployed .....	170	170	264	181	1 591	130	431	147	147	111
Not in labor force .....	200	200	264	68	1 917	110	414	255	255	63
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>415</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>1 960</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1 550</b>	<b>1 670</b>	<b>1 670</b>	<b>879</b>
Employed .....	324	324	310	431	1 015	303	1 096	1 402	1 402	699
Unemployed .....	21	21	21	26	129	11	93	45	45	7
Not in labor force .....	70	70	157	92	816	72	361	218	218	173
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>226</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>298</b>
In labor force .....	108	108	114	86	269	61	176	372	372	160
Not in labor force .....	118	118	234	117	731	89	472	341	341	138
Did not work in 1989 .....	93	93	163	85	661	89	398	193	193	97
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>251</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>2 164</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>655</b>
In labor force .....	11	11	129	93	164	60	124	230	230	141
Not in labor force .....	240	240	560	351	2 000	255	1 082	920	920	514
Did not work in 1989 .....	182	182	531	321	1 866	231	994	844	844	447
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>255</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>2 120</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>656</b>
Employed .....	95	95	148	111	747	222	512	257	257	299
Unemployed .....	32	32	53	11	309	13	107	26	26	10
Not in labor force .....	128	128	114	124	1 064	209	305	304	304	347
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>387</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>379</b>
Employed .....	292	292	423	196	1 596	241	1 100	604	604	269
Unemployed .....	19	19	66	26	255	11	108	40	40	—
Not in labor force .....	76	76	118	88	1 034	118	217	108	108	110
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 529</b>	<b>2 529</b>	<b>2 851</b>	<b>2 811</b>	<b>13 820</b>	<b>2 171</b>	<b>8 533</b>	<b>6 405</b>	<b>6 405</b>	<b>3 315</b>
Employed .....	1 771	1 771	2 144	2 186	8 206	1 693	6 408	4 710	4 710	2 318
Unemployed .....	87	87	128	80	1 339	47	387	103	103	43
Not in labor force .....	671	671	579	545	4 275	431	1 689	1 592	1 592	954
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>470</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>2 448</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>1 830</b>	<b>1 830</b>	<b>871</b>
Employed .....	223	223	393	298	1 114	299	802	1 066	1 066	531
Unemployed .....	5	5	20	5	79	22	70	62	62	42
Not in labor force .....	242	242	322	288	1 255	130	813	702	702	298
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>245</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>405</b>
In labor force .....	46	46	123	43	116	66	160	198	198	111
Not in labor force .....	199	199	389	172	1 174	111	600	672	672	294
Did not work in 1989 .....	188	188	341	154	1 092	98	538	582	582	256
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>395</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>4 280</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>2 351</b>	<b>2 118</b>	<b>2 118</b>	<b>992</b>
In labor force .....	43	43	61	50	232	48	76	203	203	40
Not in labor force .....	352	352	1 292	844	4 048	437	2 275	1 915	1 915	952
Did not work in 1989 .....	343	343	1 275	797	3 900	419	2 177	1 836	1 836	914
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 281</b>	<b>4 281</b>	<b>6 373</b>	<b>5 067</b>	<b>26 855</b>	<b>4 098</b>	<b>15 678</b>	<b>12 562</b>	<b>12 562</b>	<b>6 618</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	663	663	795	652	5 356	567	2 502	1 430	1 430	627
In labor force .....	336	336	506	350	2 733	345	1 664	824	824	381
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	568	568	623	690	4 443	784	2 266	2 053	2 053	1 320
In labor force .....	473	473	496	585	3 092	694	1 826	1 591	1 591	899
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>786</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>4 021</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>2 732</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>905</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	354	354	351	363	2 292	426	1 778	846	846	508
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	160	160	67	108	1 053	83	611	327	327	119
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>121</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>3 960</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>62</b>
Parent in labor force .....	67	67	303	68	1 483	90	300	126	126	46
At work 35 or more hours .....	47	47	148	24	674	74	199	68	68	40
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 084</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>6 813</b>	<b>1 420</b>	<b>3 990</b>	<b>3 859</b>	<b>3 859</b>	<b>2 431</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	676	676	708	1 033	4 317	1 189	2 931	2 626	2 626	1 510
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	196	196	325	394	2 171	478	1 388	1 163	1 163	505
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>441</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>6 644</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>1 292</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>309</b>
Parent in labor force .....	357	357	423	232	3 544	259	954	434	434	242
At work 35 or more hours .....	257	257	293	178	1 955	191	735	294	294	153



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 263</b>	<b>78 899</b>	<b>15 037</b>	<b>63 231</b>	<b>9 026</b>	<b>9 026</b>	<b>44 493</b>	<b>12 450</b>	<b>16 396</b>	<b>16 396</b>
In labor force .....	8 012	51 573	10 545	39 855	6 021	6 021	31 087	9 748	11 723	11 723
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.3	65.4	70.1	63.0	66.7	66.7	69.9	78.3	71.5	71.5
Armed Forces .....	8	154	14	79	—	—	38	25	9	9
Civilian labor force .....	8 004	51 419	10 531	39 776	6 021	6 021	31 049	9 723	11 714	11 714
Employed .....	7 723	45 912	10 030	36 053	5 776	5 776	28 671	9 244	11 319	11 319
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 390	34 684	7 703	26 940	4 337	4 337	22 765	7 257	8 278	8 278
Unemployed .....	281	5 507	501	3 723	245	245	2 378	479	395	395
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.5	10.7	4.8	9.4	4.1	4.1	7.7	4.9	3.4	3.4
Not in labor force .....	4 251	27 326	4 492	23 376	3 005	3 005	13 406	2 702	4 673	4 673
Institutionalized persons .....	192	1 338	—	817	—	—	365	—	123	123
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 618</b>	<b>41 004</b>	<b>7 810</b>	<b>33 911</b>	<b>4 636</b>	<b>4 636</b>	<b>23 752</b>	<b>6 353</b>	<b>8 839</b>	<b>8 839</b>
In labor force .....	3 663	23 357	4 914	18 738	2 480	2 480	14 744	4 409	5 466	5 466
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	55.3	57.0	62.9	55.3	53.5	53.5	62.1	69.4	61.8	61.8
Armed Forces .....	—	24	—	19	—	—	—	—	9	9
Civilian labor force .....	3 663	23 333	4 914	18 719	2 480	2 480	14 744	4 409	5 457	5 457
Employed .....	3 568	21 076	4 759	17 286	2 358	2 358	13 853	4 191	5 267	5 267
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 794	14 260	3 079	10 922	1 373	1 373	9 944	2 782	3 090	3 090
Unemployed .....	95	2 257	155	1 433	122	122	891	218	190	190
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.6	9.7	3.2	7.7	4.9	4.9	6.0	4.9	3.5	3.5
Not in labor force .....	2 955	17 647	2 896	15 173	2 156	2 156	9 008	1 944	3 373	3 373
Institutionalized persons .....	149	1 034	—	468	—	—	301	—	117	117
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>464</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>2 074</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>1 303</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>339</b>
Employed .....	118	1 339	232	931	126	126	609	261	75	75
Unemployed .....	17	357	32	279	4	4	187	22	32	32
Not in labor force .....	329	1 634	201	846	179	179	507	161	232	232
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>391</b>	<b>5 485</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>2 963</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>514</b>
Employed .....	266	3 908	557	2 073	322	322	1 737	471	362	362
Unemployed .....	38	641	106	450	10	10	261	51	29	29
Not in labor force .....	79	867	27	414	48	48	271	39	123	123
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 958</b>	<b>21 181</b>	<b>4 014</b>	<b>16 800</b>	<b>2 343</b>	<b>2 343</b>	<b>11 911</b>	<b>4 155</b>	<b>4 474</b>	<b>4 474</b>
Employed .....	2 784	16 904	3 622	13 590	2 210	2 210	10 287	3 840	4 277	4 277
Unemployed .....	111	1 988	174	1 368	63	63	908	168	105	105
Not in labor force .....	63	2 245	204	1 826	70	70	690	130	92	92
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>879</b>	<b>3 365</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>3 024</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>2 205</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>1 033</b>
Employed .....	699	2 101	695	1 625	550	550	1 526	373	834	834
Unemployed .....	7	214	19	129	27	27	84	11	30	30
Not in labor force .....	173	1 050	208	1 270	102	102	595	84	169	169
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>298</b>	<b>1 695</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>1 452</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>476</b>
In labor force .....	160	400	136	299	146	146	336	43	296	296
Not in labor force .....	138	1 295	340	1 153	169	169	696	70	180	180
Did not work in 1989 .....	97	1 109	281	1 022	124	124	582	41	129	129
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>655</b>	<b>2 822</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>3 007</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>2 009</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>721</b>
In labor force .....	141	234	44	313	83	83	370	74	217	217
Not in labor force .....	514	2 588	616	2 694	281	281	1 639	274	504	504
Did not work in 1989 .....	447	2 396	586	2 456	230	230	1 490	243	432	432
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>656</b>	<b>3 117</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>2 126</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>385</b>
Employed .....	299	1 444	275	1 004	115	115	573	175	205	205
Unemployed .....	10	280	33	155	—	—	132	27	10	10
Not in labor force .....	347	1 393	196	967	144	144	431	189	170	170
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>379</b>	<b>5 214</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>3 192</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>2 386</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>556</b>
Employed .....	269	3 360	492	1 963	174	174	1 973	442	400	400
Unemployed .....	—	451	25	174	8	8	102	57	20	20
Not in labor force .....	110	1 391	83	1 055	155	155	311	72	136	136
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 315</b>	<b>20 537</b>	<b>4 063</b>	<b>17 255</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>12 420</b>	<b>4 194</b>	<b>5 051</b>	<b>5 051</b>
Employed .....	2 318	13 839	3 272	11 863	1 691	1 691	9 395	3 251	3 834	3 834
Unemployed .....	43	1 325	97	953	114	114	537	110	139	139
Not in labor force .....	954	5 361	694	4 420	691	691	2 488	833	1 069	1 069
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>871</b>	<b>4 093</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>3 626</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>2 595</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>1 054</b>
Employed .....	531	1 830	581	1 913	251	251	1 404	268	581	581
Unemployed .....	42	149	—	103	—	—	63	8	21	21
Not in labor force .....	298	2 114	433	1 610	359	359	1 128	204	452	452
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>405</b>	<b>2 191</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>2 080</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>477</b>
In labor force .....	111	437	77	369	72	72	268	27	113	113
Not in labor force .....	294	1 754	461	1 711	266	266	1 140	179	364	364
Did not work in 1989 .....	256	1 583	423	1 539	246	246	989	149	316	316
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>992</b>	<b>5 852</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>5 632</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>3 807</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>1 316</b>
In labor force .....	40	218	62	222	55	55	297	44	134	134
Not in labor force .....	952	5 634	1 029	5 410	541	541	3 510	467	1 182	1 182
Did not work in 1989 .....	914	5 449	1 002	5 176	521	521	3 395	459	1 155	1 155
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 618</b>	<b>41 004</b>	<b>7 810</b>	<b>33 911</b>	<b>4 636</b>	<b>4 636</b>	<b>23 752</b>	<b>6 353</b>	<b>8 839</b>	<b>8 839</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	627	7 106	1 014	5 366	552	552	2 827	1 268	1 042	1 042
In labor force .....	381	3 944	707	3 045	292	292	1 747	824	572	572
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 320	5 621	1 264	4 518	787	787	2 657	1 182	1 212	1 212
In labor force .....	899	4 224	1 036	3 236	601	601	1 965	969	943	943
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>905</b>	<b>6 662</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>4 663</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>3 300</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>1 315</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	508	3 915	859	2 975	358	358	1 974	979	710	710
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	119	1 533	260	737	111	111	607	372	252	252
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>3 742</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>102</b>
Parent in labor force .....	46	1 310	74	1 089	7	7	513	114	51	51
At work 35 or more hours .....	40	719	61	564	—	—	166	57	35	35
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 431</b>	<b>9 758</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>7 212</b>	<b>1 543</b>	<b>1 543</b>	<b>4 602</b>	<b>2 218</b>	<b>2 059</b>	<b>2 059</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 510	6 833	1 956	4 930	1 056	1 056	3 113	1 594	1 415	1 415
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	505	3 487	999	1 961	369	369	1 314	608	471	471
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>309</b>	<b>5 961</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>4 310</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>1 462</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>431</b>
Parent in labor force .....	242	3 093	264	2 311	164	164	1 053	381	404	404
At work 35 or more hours .....	153	1 983	227	1 380	66	66	652	315	304	304

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>25 488</b>	<b>16 426</b>	<b>8 261</b>	<b>8 261</b>	<b>8 006</b>	<b>48 447</b>	<b>22 941</b>	<b>31 534</b>	<b>13 338</b>	<b>19 949</b>
In labor force .....	19 293	12 365	6 114	6 114	5 905	32 407	15 614	20 819	9 511	13 972
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	75.7	75.3	74.0	74.0	73.8	66.9	68.1	66.0	71.3	70.0
Armed Forces .....	35	34	23	23	29	79	10	18	10	56
Civilian labor force .....	19 258	12 331	6 091	6 091	5 876	32 328	15 604	20 801	9 501	13 916
Employed .....	18 070	11 512	5 729	5 729	5 628	30 450	14 855	19 208	8 751	12 969
At work 35 or more hours .....	14 034	8 484	4 575	4 575	4 097	22 669	11 107	14 869	6 452	9 968
Unemployed .....	1 188	819	362	362	248	1 878	749	1 593	750	947
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.2	6.6	5.9	5.9	4.2	5.8	4.8	7.7	7.9	6.8
Not in labor force .....	6 195	4 061	2 147	2 147	2 101	16 040	7 327	10 715	3 827	5 977
Institutionalized persons .....	497	—	—	—	237	248	320	338	389	184
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>13 282</b>	<b>8 471</b>	<b>4 267</b>	<b>4 267</b>	<b>4 065</b>	<b>26 266</b>	<b>12 526</b>	<b>16 799</b>	<b>7 027</b>	<b>10 542</b>
In labor force .....	8 925	5 662	2 865	2 865	2 673	15 995	7 454	9 930	4 393	6 450
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	67.2	66.8	67.1	67.1	65.8	60.9	59.5	59.1	62.5	61.2
Armed Forces .....	12	6	7	7	—	8	—	12	—	25
Civilian labor force .....	8 913	5 656	2 858	2 858	2 673	15 987	7 454	9 918	4 393	6 425
Employed .....	8 442	5 327	2 713	2 713	2 570	15 290	7 133	9 237	4 187	6 142
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 738	3 120	1 788	1 788	1 442	9 965	4 483	6 139	2 529	4 081
Unemployed .....	471	329	145	145	103	697	321	681	206	283
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.3	5.8	5.1	5.1	3.9	4.4	4.3	6.9	4.7	4.4
Not in labor force .....	4 357	2 809	1 402	1 402	1 392	10 271	5 072	6 869	2 634	4 092
Institutionalized persons .....	338	—	—	—	87	206	252	278	333	85
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>722</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>667</b>
Employed .....	418	281	106	106	125	760	397	545	290	308
Unemployed .....	116	70	35	35	7	138	64	132	83	94
Not in labor force .....	188	245	78	78	167	829	255	374	172	256
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 335</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>2 676</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>928</b>
Employed .....	1 095	579	222	222	165	1 743	757	858	438	677
Unemployed .....	114	60	35	35	24	288	49	173	126	100
Not in labor force .....	126	142	79	79	79	604	136	237	12	151
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>7 786</b>	<b>5 036</b>	<b>2 573</b>	<b>2 573</b>	<b>2 536</b>	<b>11 687</b>	<b>5 915</b>	<b>8 281</b>	<b>3 846</b>	<b>5 596</b>
Employed .....	7 142	4 575	2 331	2 331	2 287	10 316	5 386	7 296	3 280	4 946
Unemployed .....	371	328	142	142	86	600	236	509	312	369
Not in labor force .....	250	119	84	84	150	741	283	476	250	259
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 028</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>2 527</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>1 623</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>925</b>
Employed .....	707	596	309	309	332	1 831	934	973	428	637
Unemployed .....	98	26	5	5	28	105	56	81	23	75
Not in labor force .....	223	186	60	60	113	591	206	569	143	213
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>511</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>442</b>
In labor force .....	167	90	18	18	108	312	175	197	67	149
Not in labor force .....	344	171	125	125	72	854	312	736	193	293
Did not work in 1989 .....	245	133	90	90	56	728	255	606	164	214
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>824</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>2 398</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>849</b>
In labor force .....	117	70	30	30	41	248	96	119	61	136
Not in labor force .....	707	389	319	319	128	2 150	1 063	1 454	423	713
Did not work in 1989 .....	678	332	269	269	118	1 925	974	1 390	372	665
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>720</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>1 665</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>753</b>
Employed .....	448	303	170	170	150	931	338	564	297	372
Unemployed .....	27	74	8	8	9	162	11	77	40	31
Not in labor force .....	245	189	66	66	88	572	200	326	182	350
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 241</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>2 784</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>893</b>
Employed .....	1 037	554	215	215	243	2 200	783	914	438	656
Unemployed .....	51	54	16	16	6	97	15	45	33	42
Not in labor force .....	153	130	107	107	58	487	183	228	137	187
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>7 709</b>	<b>5 245</b>	<b>2 453</b>	<b>2 453</b>	<b>2 527</b>	<b>12 691</b>	<b>6 534</b>	<b>8 553</b>	<b>4 069</b>	<b>5 811</b>
Employed .....	6 032	3 897	1 945	1 945	1 836	9 810	5 093	6 348	3 055	4 395
Unemployed .....	264	201	92	92	71	360	232	487	116	181
Not in labor force .....	1 401	1 141	409	409	620	2 513	1 209	1 706	898	1 218
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 300</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>3 041</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>1 062</b>
Employed .....	727	436	228	228	265	1 702	654	1 116	299	558
Unemployed .....	98	—	29	29	—	40	53	63	7	29
Not in labor force .....	475	410	161	161	193	1 299	659	796	291	475
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>629</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>1 743</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>580</b>
In labor force .....	139	122	101	101	54	427	115	198	55	98
Not in labor force .....	490	236	127	127	170	1 316	649	1 062	263	482
Did not work in 1989 .....	396	198	112	112	118	1 187	584	924	242	428
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 683</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>4 342</b>	<b>2 332</b>	<b>2 857</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>1 443</b>
In labor force .....	90	15	54	54	39	258	160	106	53	63
Not in labor force .....	1 593	703	532	532	263	4 084	2 172	2 751	863	1 380
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 520	647	506	506	263	3 912	2 084	2 692	840	1 341
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>13 282</b>	<b>8 471</b>	<b>4 267</b>	<b>4 267</b>	<b>4 065</b>	<b>26 266</b>	<b>12 526</b>	<b>16 799</b>	<b>7 027</b>	<b>10 542</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	2 007	1 511	666	666	694	2 768	1 498	2 432	1 157	1 487
In labor force .....	1 257	927	434	434	421	1 706	844	1 628	646	895
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 842	1 450	579	579	775	2 777	1 739	2 500	1 342	1 844
In labor force .....	1 541	1 160	477	477	561	2 081	1 384	1 942	1 151	1 474
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 239</b>	<b>1 775</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>3 120</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>2 554</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 839</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 253	971	487	487	588	1 810	944	1 722	754	1 100
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	398	193	209	209	200	411	242	625	184	443
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>522</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>335</b>
Parent in labor force .....	356	244	112	112	38	271	156	297	204	179
At work 35 or more hours .....	242	135	78	78	32	148	118	164	108	134
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 198</b>	<b>3 113</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>1 597</b>	<b>4 735</b>	<b>3 087</b>	<b>4 607</b>	<b>2 503</b>	<b>3 016</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 309	2 280	646	646	999	3 150	2 236	3 183	1 868	2 207
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	760	469	274	274	344	1 006	607	1 372	681	1 052
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>839</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>759</b>
Parent in labor force .....	688	436	291	291	132	967	521	1 055	545	582
At work 35 or more hours .....	524	358	252	252	107	687	220	722	354	368



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>18 452</b>	<b>9 939</b>	<b>20 686</b>	<b>20 686</b>	<b>25 025</b>	<b>22 013</b>	<b>22 013</b>	<b>77 502</b>	<b>13 363</b>	<b>69 025</b>
In labor force .....	12 806	6 842	13 379	13 379	18 737	14 766	14 766	45 998	9 501	48 402
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	69.4	68.8	64.7	64.7	74.9	67.1	67.1	59.4	71.1	70.1
Armed Forces .....	56	13	—	—	100	7	7	221	33	57
Civilian labor force .....	12 750	6 829	13 379	13 379	18 637	14 759	14 759	45 777	9 468	48 345
Employed .....	11 855	6 396	12 774	12 774	17 751	14 117	14 117	40 185	8 896	46 439
At work 35 or more hours .....	9 173	4 701	9 357	9 357	13 578	10 372	10 372	29 982	6 796	33 917
Unemployed .....	895	433	605	605	886	642	642	5 592	572	1 906
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.0	6.3	4.5	4.5	4.8	4.3	4.3	12.2	6.0	3.9
Not in labor force .....	5 646	3 097	7 307	7 307	6 288	7 247	7 247	31 504	3 862	20 623
Institutionalized persons .....	184	195	192	192	291	275	275	1 642	265	854
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 795</b>	<b>5 217</b>	<b>11 207</b>	<b>11 207</b>	<b>13 235</b>	<b>11 946</b>	<b>11 946</b>	<b>42 240</b>	<b>7 156</b>	<b>38 117</b>
In labor force .....	5 963	3 236	6 420	6 420	8 867	6 836	6 836	21 776	4 578	23 896
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	60.9	62.0	57.3	57.3	67.0	57.2	57.2	51.6	64.0	62.7
Armed Forces .....	25	—	—	—	15	—	—	4	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	5 938	3 236	6 420	6 420	8 852	6 836	6 836	21 772	4 578	23 896
Employed .....	5 662	3 083	6 149	6 149	8 445	6 497	6 497	19 188	4 325	22 990
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 872	1 883	3 728	3 728	5 492	3 801	3 801	12 385	3 008	14 315
Unemployed .....	276	153	271	271	407	339	339	2 584	253	906
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.6	4.7	4.2	4.2	4.6	5.0	5.0	11.9	5.5	3.8
Not in labor force .....	3 832	1 981	4 787	4 787	4 368	5 110	5 110	20 464	2 578	14 221
Institutionalized persons .....	85	132	150	150	208	242	242	906	165	715
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>617</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>2 589</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>2 517</b>
Employed .....	293	209	290	290	354	326	326	1 128	184	917
Unemployed .....	85	22	18	18	51	18	18	440	51	238
Not in labor force .....	230	144	488	488	236	339	339	1 010	193	1 362
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>868</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>3 777</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>3 039</b>
Employed .....	623	380	611	611	761	535	535	2 449	410	2 038
Unemployed .....	94	33	85	85	68	51	51	673	67	84
Not in labor force .....	151	83	297	297	151	213	213	571	59	896
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>5 084</b>	<b>2 589</b>	<b>4 848</b>	<b>4 848</b>	<b>7 165</b>	<b>5 444</b>	<b>5 444</b>	<b>18 303</b>	<b>3 825</b>	<b>17 162</b>
Employed .....	4 449	2 286	4 423	4 423	6 576	5 110	5 110	14 145	3 456	15 639
Unemployed .....	359	210	182	182	278	170	170	1 670	186	528
Not in labor force .....	254	88	243	243	264	157	157	2 366	174	970
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>852</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>1 439</b>	<b>1 421</b>	<b>1 421</b>	<b>4 177</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>3 466</b>
Employed .....	575	354	899	899	1 126	1 134	1 134	2 476	428	2 948
Unemployed .....	64	15	43	43	57	59	59	199	6	100
Not in labor force .....	213	203	198	198	256	228	228	1 502	166	407
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>422</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>2 164</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1 809</b>
In labor force .....	134	29	192	192	321	258	258	445	76	1 028
Not in labor force .....	288	150	312	312	238	338	338	1 719	137	781
Did not work in 1989 .....	209	129	214	214	165	274	274	1 496	88	544
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>814</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>4 252</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>2 915</b>
In labor force .....	136	55	216	216	193	262	262	380	26	929
Not in labor force .....	678	478	982	982	775	862	862	3 872	555	1 986
Did not work in 1989 .....	630	459	836	836	665	763	763	3 711	464	1 699
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>673</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>2 681</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>3 530</b>
Employed .....	335	201	313	313	270	272	272	1 197	198	1 269
Unemployed .....	31	42	19	19	29	16	16	330	52	129
Not in labor force .....	307	82	374	374	219	258	258	1 154	138	2 132
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>869</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>3 901</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>3 833</b>
Employed .....	642	368	615	615	855	518	518	2 288	335	2 713
Unemployed .....	42	15	68	68	76	69	69	385	39	91
Not in labor force .....	177	56	232	232	177	143	143	1 224	55	1 029
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>5 296</b>	<b>2 693</b>	<b>5 304</b>	<b>5 304</b>	<b>7 624</b>	<b>6 175</b>	<b>6 175</b>	<b>19 709</b>	<b>4 163</b>	<b>19 214</b>
Employed .....	4 027	2 090	4 136	4 136	6 091	4 435	4 435	12 931	3 366	15 324
Unemployed .....	174	81	137	137	232	204	204	1 590	162	515
Not in labor force .....	1 078	522	1 031	1 031	1 296	1 536	1 536	5 188	635	3 375
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>998</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>5 003</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>3 899</b>
Employed .....	503	338	781	781	933	907	907	2 158	297	2 395
Unemployed .....	29	8	23	23	58	41	41	237	—	122
Not in labor force .....	466	314	638	638	542	606	606	2 608	383	1 382
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>567</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>3 037</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>2 099</b>
In labor force .....	98	58	197	197	180	265	265	411	85	740
Not in labor force .....	469	217	530	530	576	547	547	2 626	279	1 359
Did not work in 1989 .....	415	209	501	501	508	471	471	2 425	257	1 172
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 392</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>2 113</b>	<b>2 113</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>2 129</b>	<b>2 129</b>	<b>7 909</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>5 542</b>
In labor force .....	57	35	131	131	128	109	109	245	44	598
Not in labor force .....	1 335	790	1 982	1 982	1 558	2 020	2 020	7 664	1 088	4 944
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 296	746	1 892	1 892	1 472	1 925	1 925	7 485	1 088	4 708
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 795</b>	<b>5 217</b>	<b>11 207</b>	<b>11 207</b>	<b>13 235</b>	<b>11 946</b>	<b>11 946</b>	<b>42 240</b>	<b>7 156</b>	<b>38 117</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 316	620	1 520	1 520	1 759	1 456	1 456	6 421	742	3 998
In labor force .....	803	366	1 026	1 026	1 134	765	765	3 768	479	2 665
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 648	748	1 387	1 387	1 529	1 722	1 722	6 626	983	4 512
In labor force .....	1 319	659	1 125	1 125	1 287	1 363	1 363	4 895	829	3 689
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 685</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>2 203</b>	<b>1 962</b>	<b>1 962</b>	<b>5 458</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>4 838</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 019	453	1 204	1 204	1 351	939	939	3 524	670	2 993
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	402	160	387	387	455	231	231	1 544	275	1 036
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>329</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>3 265</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>427</b>
Parent in labor force .....	173	31	92	92	118	120	120	1 216	66	330
At work 35 or more hours .....	134	20	48	48	60	65	65	535	31	248
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 644</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>3 040</b>	<b>3 040</b>	<b>3 294</b>	<b>3 369</b>	<b>3 369</b>	<b>10 245</b>	<b>1 532</b>	<b>8 493</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 986	1 136	2 073	2 073	2 425	2 237	2 237	7 057	1 184	6 406
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	931	534	847	847	1 114	869	869	3 156	419	2 509
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>687</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>5 258</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>1 308</b>
Parent in labor force .....	525	217	436	436	344	517	517	3 095	404	1 160
At work 35 or more hours .....	336	157	316	316	182	317	317	1 702	279	808

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>13 513</b>	<b>24 721</b>	<b>18 062</b>	<b>19 259</b>	<b>12 584</b>	<b>9 104</b>	<b>10 139</b>	<b>9 433</b>	<b>11 113</b>	<b>23 840</b>
In labor force .....	8 167	16 758	12 221	14 935	9 777	7 023	6 967	7 017	8 188	16 391
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	60.4	67.8	67.7	77.5	77.7	77.1	68.7	74.4	73.7	68.8
Armed Forces .....	6	21	6	34	14	—	—	16	38	25
Civilian labor force .....	8 161	16 737	12 215	14 901	9 763	7 023	6 967	7 001	8 150	16 366
Employed .....	7 356	15 816	11 671	13 844	9 077	6 702	6 434	6 619	7 740	15 571
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 051	10 111	8 833	10 941	7 194	5 298	4 804	4 930	5 613	11 982
Unemployed .....	805	921	544	1 057	686	321	533	382	410	795
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.9	5.5	4.5	7.1	7.0	4.6	7.7	5.5	5.0	4.9
Not in labor force .....	5 346	7 983	5 841	4 324	2 807	2 081	3 172	2 416	2 925	7 449
Institutionalized persons .....	91	1 282	312	113	113	145	330	220	156	557
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 336</b>	<b>14 195</b>	<b>9 577</b>	<b>9 919</b>	<b>6 522</b>	<b>4 670</b>	<b>5 406</b>	<b>4 799</b>	<b>6 094</b>	<b>12 893</b>
In labor force .....	3 905	9 133	5 752	6 874	4 556	3 152	3 213	3 214	4 082	7 952
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.2	64.3	60.1	69.3	69.9	67.5	59.4	67.0	67.0	61.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 905	9 133	5 752	6 874	4 556	3 152	3 213	3 214	4 062	7 952
Employed .....	3 684	8 785	5 499	6 382	4 223	3 018	3 035	3 053	3 879	7 682
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 154	4 519	3 475	4 278	2 967	1 988	1 831	1 777	2 268	5 169
Unemployed .....	221	348	253	492	333	134	178	161	183	270
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.7	3.8	4.4	7.2	7.3	4.3	5.5	5.0	4.5	3.4
Not in labor force .....	3 431	5 062	3 825	3 045	1 966	1 518	2 193	1 585	2 012	4 941
Institutionalized persons .....	65	397	162	92	92	99	241	151	115	499
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>617</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>665</b>
Employed .....	215	319	282	364	227	160	196	141	236	309
Unemployed .....	69	61	29	94	44	37	67	40	20	25
Not in labor force .....	333	227	577	239	124	112	85	165	236	331
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>966</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>1 158</b>
Employed .....	509	794	611	772	574	305	409	360	393	941
Unemployed .....	108	89	55	77	22	23	14	16	27	91
Not in labor force .....	349	150	244	73	35	52	29	24	75	126
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 929</b>	<b>6 246</b>	<b>4 789</b>	<b>5 879</b>	<b>3 793</b>	<b>2 900</b>	<b>2 732</b>	<b>2 851</b>	<b>3 169</b>	<b>6 054</b>
Employed .....	2 358	5 030	4 453	5 379	3 420	2 714	2 393	2 517	2 775	5 437
Unemployed .....	375	379	156	322	244	112	245	119	174	293
Not in labor force .....	190	829	180	163	122	74	94	202	299	299
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>666</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1 370</b>
Employed .....	453	694	638	638	421	401	299	448	364	900
Unemployed .....	25	38	37	58	29	7	29	25	—	84
Not in labor force .....	188	296	176	178	121	73	140	96	54	386
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>366</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>625</b>
In labor force .....	92	128	148	200	128	48	72	73	78	230
Not in labor force .....	274	409	177	209	149	76	214	126	121	395
Did not work in 1989 .....	245	308	139	158	98	59	158	117	100	300
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>633</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>1 075</b>
In labor force .....	52	72	54	123	98	64	30	48	21	104
Not in labor force .....	581	990	662	417	290	176	417	221	225	971
Did not work in 1989 .....	549	933	607	358	231	151	383	184	206	898
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>707</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>596</b>
Employed .....	305	863	444	431	235	163	204	173	464	253
Unemployed .....	63	61	29	64	41	14	17	8	26	36
Not in labor force .....	339	554	444	123	79	148	135	124	274	307
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>954</b>	<b>2 537</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>1 207</b>
Employed .....	609	1 777	666	763	579	218	357	301	608	973
Unemployed .....	36	83	68	72	46	13	36	22	37	44
Not in labor force .....	309	677	234	133	89	71	89	59	188	190
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 019</b>	<b>6 378</b>	<b>4 974</b>	<b>5 925</b>	<b>3 758</b>	<b>2 990</b>	<b>2 810</b>	<b>2 923</b>	<b>3 302</b>	<b>6 404</b>
Employed .....	2 275	5 185	3 640	4 472	2 899	2 277	2 179	2 189	2 528	5 248
Unemployed .....	109	184	134	288	198	98	111	105	102	110
Not in labor force .....	635	1 009	1 200	1 165	661	615	520	629	652	1 046
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>839</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1 629</b>
Employed .....	368	704	536	555	388	307	234	345	250	937
Unemployed .....	13	15	16	54	34	9	8	26	18	55
Not in labor force .....	458	385	391	323	209	174	285	202	184	637
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>534</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>874</b>
In labor force .....	66	166	123	112	91	39	58	33	11	186
Not in labor force .....	468	455	348	306	201	118	215	187	211	688
Did not work in 1989 .....	430	361	297	248	161	104	189	133	179	627
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 283</b>	<b>2 077</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>2 183</b>
In labor force .....	61	95	96	63	45	14	9	12	18	110
Not in labor force .....	1 222	1 982	1 208	995	727	392	949	384	503	2 073
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 212	1 858	1 195	972	715	377	908	384	454	1 995
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 336</b>	<b>14 195</b>	<b>9 577</b>	<b>9 919</b>	<b>6 522</b>	<b>4 670</b>	<b>5 406</b>	<b>4 799</b>	<b>6 094</b>	<b>12 893</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	920	1 237	1 211	1 799	1 251	831	881	843	945	1 478
In labor force .....	603	853	651	1 148	802	490	597	581	529	963
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	933	1 475	1 543	1 744	944	948	895	741	969	1 523
In labor force .....	770	1 263	1 185	1 468	815	764	703	553	770	1 222
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>933</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>2 019</b>	<b>1 332</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>1 740</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	599	894	814	1 279	839	580	643	610	564	1 063
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	270	248	308	419	296	219	221	141	207	259
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>357</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>285</b>
Parent in labor force .....	194	177	102	179	135	52	182	54	119	187
At work 35 or more hours .....	117	95	72	99	77	34	112	29	49	130
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 596</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>3 007</b>	<b>3 183</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>2 695</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 106	1 829	2 028	2 277	1 287	1 211	1 189	1 171	1 257	1 977
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	548	801	719	1 005	552	530	388	393	580	661
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>674</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>641</b>
Parent in labor force .....	503	720	460	553	380	229	405	146	259	496
At work 35 or more hours .....	290	437	400	420	260	154	302	110	189	417



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>23 840</b>	<b>9 463</b>	<b>9 507</b>	<b>38 151</b>	<b>10 863</b>	<b>7 296</b>	<b>38 740</b>	<b>34 468</b>	<b>72 176</b>	<b>24 264</b>
In labor force .....	16 391	6 716	6 322	26 402	8 341	5 518	24 260	23 711	50 222	17 076
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.8	71.0	66.5	69.2	76.8	75.6	62.6	68.8	69.6	70.4
Armed Forces .....	25	—	30	51	27	25	46	93	224	46
Civilian labor force .....	16 366	6 716	6 292	26 351	8 314	5 493	24 214	23 618	49 998	17 030
Employed .....	15 571	6 268	5 844	24 949	7 706	5 191	22 379	21 921	46 523	15 936
At work 35 or more hours .....	11 982	4 767	4 423	18 165	5 561	3 767	16 088	15 758	35 910	12 114
Unemployed .....	795	448	448	1 402	608	302	1 835	1 697	3 475	1 094
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.9	6.7	7.1	5.3	7.3	5.5	7.6	7.2	7.0	6.4
Not in labor force .....	7 449	2 747	3 185	11 749	2 522	1 778	14 480	10 757	21 954	7 188
Institutionalized persons .....	557	76	52	389	71	45	499	1 380	585	341
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 893</b>	<b>4 962</b>	<b>5 000</b>	<b>20 133</b>	<b>5 553</b>	<b>3 708</b>	<b>20 742</b>	<b>17 845</b>	<b>39 232</b>	<b>12 755</b>
In labor force .....	7 952	3 149	2 924	12 475	3 798	2 446	11 087	11 291	24 449	8 077
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	61.7	63.5	58.5	62.0	68.4	66.0	53.5	63.3	62.3	63.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Civilian labor force .....	7 952	3 149	2 924	12 475	3 798	2 446	11 087	11 291	24 426	8 077
Employed .....	7 682	2 968	2 768	11 896	3 564	2 305	10 373	10 390	23 040	7 591
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 169	1 934	1 792	6 965	1 998	1 277	6 132	6 045	15 994	4 976
Unemployed .....	270	181	156	579	234	141	714	901	1 386	486
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.4	5.7	5.3	4.6	6.2	5.8	6.4	8.0	5.7	6.0
Not in labor force .....	4 941	1 813	2 076	7 658	1 755	1 262	9 655	6 554	14 783	4 678
Institutionalized persons .....	499	70	41	227	54	35	302	458	421	208
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>665</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>2 010</b>	<b>708</b>
Employed .....	309	194	154	664	244	145	617	675	1 005	294
Unemployed .....	25	41	42	98	46	20	139	116	260	31
Not in labor force .....	331	104	59	340	173	151	436	562	735	383
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 158</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1 703</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>3 736</b>	<b>1 146</b>
Employed .....	941	344	337	1 293	391	239	1 180	1 106	2 655	787
Unemployed .....	91	27	56	136	94	40	254	107	450	98
Not in labor force .....	126	40	22	216	19	31	248	328	584	245
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>6 054</b>	<b>2 767</b>	<b>2 540</b>	<b>10 165</b>	<b>3 372</b>	<b>2 404</b>	<b>9 673</b>	<b>10 171</b>	<b>18 573</b>	<b>6 504</b>
Employed .....	5 437	2 407	2 176	8 986	3 012	2 232	8 277	8 496	16 280	5 765
Unemployed .....	293	199	169	522	221	82	642	473	1 178	422
Not in labor force .....	299	161	176	624	132	73	729	1 109	971	287
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 370</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>2 446</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>3 659</b>	<b>1 440</b>
Employed .....	900	268	281	1 645	410	204	1 447	890	2 682	1 142
Unemployed .....	84	—	25	62	5	19	65	64	113	29
Not in labor force .....	386	175	188	739	87	63	751	503	864	269
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>625</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>616</b>
In labor force .....	230	61	86	280	60	41	300	241	412	191
Not in labor force .....	395	184	213	694	114	48	841	509	1 121	425
Did not work in 1989 .....	300	132	156	582	96	39	731	405	929	321
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 075</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>2 026</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>3 433</b>	<b>1 095</b>
In labor force .....	104	26	42	190	33	25	206	159	537	194
Not in labor force .....	971	270	451	1 478	242	150	1 820	1 192	2 896	901
Did not work in 1989 .....	898	242	419	1 410	231	145	1 682	1 074	2 700	822
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>1 879</b>	<b>572</b>
Employed .....	253	196	155	797	267	157	658	706	1 242	335
Unemployed .....	36	31	27	60	37	23	79	141	130	51
Not in labor force .....	307	103	92	292	107	72	447	378	507	186
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 207</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>1 590</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>1 656</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>4 132</b>	<b>1 012</b>
Employed .....	973	310	300	1 223	308	168	1 219	1 051	3 251	783
Unemployed .....	44	17	—	91	28	21	118	141	200	51
Not in labor force .....	190	59	102	276	112	19	319	214	669	178
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>6 404</b>	<b>2 904</b>	<b>2 534</b>	<b>10 566</b>	<b>3 570</b>	<b>2 525</b>	<b>10 122</b>	<b>10 337</b>	<b>19 702</b>	<b>7 001</b>
Employed .....	5 248	2 150	1 927	7 985	2 673	1 762	7 065	7 530	15 218	5 343
Unemployed .....	110	133	129	320	128	97	414	520	857	278
Not in labor force .....	1 046	621	478	2 261	769	666	2 643	2 287	3 616	1 380
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 629</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>2 790</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>4 279</b>	<b>1 512</b>
Employed .....	937	246	293	1 512	248	128	1 051	738	2 350	933
Unemployed .....	55	—	—	93	20	—	76	36	117	77
Not in labor force .....	637	282	299	1 185	206	142	1 424	694	1 812	502
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>874</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1 463</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>2 374</b>	<b>757</b>
In labor force .....	186	19	86	209	65	62	261	276	609	160
Not in labor force .....	688	249	251	1 015	114	43	1 202	706	1 765	597
Did not work in 1989 .....	627	240	220	944	94	36	1 057	668	1 542	518
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 183</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>2 814</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>3 766</b>	<b>2 427</b>	<b>6 866</b>	<b>1 901</b>
In labor force .....	110	47	7	185	24	28	146	152	452	66
Not in labor force .....	2 073	499	854	2 629	447	320	3 620	2 275	6 414	1 835
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 995	499	819	2 582	441	320	3 547	2 171	6 112	1 735
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 893</b>	<b>4 962</b>	<b>5 000</b>	<b>20 133</b>	<b>5 553</b>	<b>3 708</b>	<b>20 742</b>	<b>17 845</b>	<b>39 232</b>	<b>12 755</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 478	771	709	2 627	1 041	918	3 052	3 039	4 156	1 738
In labor force .....	963	475	418	1 715	664	564	1 677	1 751	2 383	1 111
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 523	991	791	3 110	1 084	777	2 941	3 273	3 650	1 716
In labor force .....	1 222	832	671	2 462	839	615	2 251	2 649	2 817	1 328
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 740</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>2 895</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>2 958</b>	<b>3 587</b>	<b>4 754</b>	<b>2 102</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 063	490	407	1 860	821	602	1 565	1 840	2 767	1 350
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	259	140	149	470	144	122	396	513	802	481
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>285</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>283</b>
Parent in labor force .....	187	122	152	280	93	85	502	444	449	186
At work 35 or more hours .....	130	72	53	142	73	39	249	230	249	90
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 695</b>	<b>1 896</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>5 322</b>	<b>2 176</b>	<b>1 565</b>	<b>4 991</b>	<b>6 248</b>	<b>6 357</b>	<b>3 187</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 977	1 466	958	3 672	1 474	973	3 636	4 397	4 184	2 320
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	661	679	346	1 592	512	358	1 382	1 856	1 320	993
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>641</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>1 796</b>	<b>1 715</b>	<b>1 969</b>	<b>762</b>
Parent in labor force .....	496	309	374	914	336	259	1 190	1 340	1 499	627
At work 35 or more hours .....	417	219	212	543	294	165	786	942	988	405

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>24 264</b>	<b>17 904</b>	<b>17 904</b>	<b>35 764</b>	<b>12 405</b>	<b>31 644</b>	<b>11 704</b>	<b>20 974</b>	<b>20 974</b>	<b>13 347</b>
In labor force .....	17 076	12 995	12 995	22 165	8 813	21 565	7 894	14 310	14 310	9 207
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	70.4	72.6	72.6	62.0	71.0	68.1	67.4	68.2	68.2	69.0
Armed Forces .....	46	37	37	81	50	38	218	12	12	40
Civilian labor force .....	17 030	12 958	12 958	22 084	8 763	21 527	7 676	14 298	14 298	9 167
Employed .....	15 936	12 281	12 281	20 393	8 157	19 958	7 332	13 468	13 468	8 730
At work 35 or more hours .....	12 114	9 090	9 090	15 282	5 903	15 268	5 201	9 868	9 868	6 407
Unemployed .....	1 094	677	677	1 691	606	1 569	344	830	830	437
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.4	5.2	5.2	7.7	6.9	7.3	4.5	5.8	5.8	4.8
Not in labor force .....	7 188	4 909	4 909	13 599	3 592	10 079	3 810	6 664	6 664	4 140
Institutionalized persons .....	341	142	142	242	241	240	136	177	177	178
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 755</b>	<b>9 356</b>	<b>9 356</b>	<b>18 678</b>	<b>6 530</b>	<b>17 158</b>	<b>6 169</b>	<b>11 087</b>	<b>11 087</b>	<b>7 063</b>
In labor force .....	8 077	5 941	5 941	9 897	4 071	10 566	3 584	6 737	6 737	4 205
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	63.3	63.5	63.5	53.0	62.3	61.6	58.1	60.8	60.8	59.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	55	6	5	8	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	8 077	5 941	5 941	9 842	4 065	10 561	3 576	6 737	6 737	4 205
Employed .....	7 591	5 699	5 699	9 295	3 862	9 882	3 356	6 344	6 344	4 047
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 976	3 481	3 481	6 094	2 302	6 685	1 882	3 857	3 857	2 374
Unemployed .....	486	242	242	547	203	679	220	393	393	158
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.0	4.1	4.1	5.6	5.0	6.4	6.2	5.8	5.8	3.8
Not in labor force .....	4 678	3 415	3 415	8 781	2 459	6 592	2 585	4 350	4 350	2 858
Institutionalized persons .....	208	113	113	242	185	100	98	126	126	154
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>708</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>1 106</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>477</b>
Employed .....	294	306	306	405	255	336	231	366	366	162
Unemployed .....	31	57	57	168	64	146	6	47	47	77
Not in labor force .....	383	178	178	533	165	375	134	310	310	226
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 146</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>1 827</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>1 732</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>521</b>
Employed .....	787	485	485	1 328	528	1 245	262	713	713	299
Unemployed .....	98	158	158	206	61	203	24	118	118	8
Not in labor force .....	245	166	166	275	57	271	39	110	110	202
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>6 504</b>	<b>4 936</b>	<b>4 936</b>	<b>8 998</b>	<b>3 342</b>	<b>8 313</b>	<b>3 317</b>	<b>5 335</b>	<b>5 335</b>	<b>3 571</b>
Employed .....	5 765	4 695	4 695	7 461	2 963	7 216	2 976	4 828	4 828	3 228
Unemployed .....	422	138	138	615	224	495	69	220	220	164
Not in labor force .....	287	103	103	914	128	582	103	282	282	163
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 440</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>2 160</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>863</b>
Employed .....	1 142	845	845	1 446	451	996	302	949	949	781
Unemployed .....	29	56	56	99	46	30	19	35	35	21
Not in labor force .....	269	179	179	615	175	425	252	357	357	61
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>616</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>398</b>
In labor force .....	191	177	177	348	59	177	91	157	157	166
Not in labor force .....	425	244	244	829	202	545	205	330	330	232
Did not work in 1989 .....	321	219	219	714	170	482	173	247	247	185
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 095</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>1 411</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>454</b>
In labor force .....	194	100	100	166	47	122	120	128	128	56
Not in labor force .....	901	624	624	1 652	406	1 289	492	925	925	398
Did not work in 1989 .....	822	527	527	1 482	385	1 211	457	856	856	372
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>572</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>398</b>
Employed .....	335	287	287	344	220	544	262	389	389	175
Unemployed .....	51	32	32	76	8	119	9	65	65	41
Not in labor force .....	186	248	248	356	146	375	131	175	175	182
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 012</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 838</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>526</b>
Employed .....	783	570	570	1 295	492	1 574	259	692	692	385
Unemployed .....	51	27	27	119	23	123	33	59	59	14
Not in labor force .....	178	130	130	395	162	293	71	145	145	127
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>7 001</b>	<b>5 117</b>	<b>5 117</b>	<b>9 239</b>	<b>3 536</b>	<b>8 760</b>	<b>3 487</b>	<b>5 728</b>	<b>5 728</b>	<b>3 835</b>
Employed .....	5 343	3 913	3 913	6 184	2 689	6 643	2 434	4 282	4 282	2 827
Unemployed .....	278	160	160	261	153	379	167	234	234	95
Not in labor force .....	1 380	1 044	1 044	2 785	688	1 733	878	1 212	1 212	913
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 512</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>918</b>
Employed .....	933	708	708	1 074	357	882	292	740	740	539
Unemployed .....	77	16	16	68	15	41	5	28	28	—
Not in labor force .....	502	484	484	1 318	383	788	344	699	699	379
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>757</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>454</b>
In labor force .....	160	182	182	259	80	169	57	142	142	95
Not in labor force .....	597	322	322	925	295	825	335	542	542	359
Did not work in 1989 .....	518	284	284	835	290	773	312	492	492	314
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 901</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>3 167</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>2 665</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>932</b>
In labor force .....	66	46	46	162	28	87	58	106	106	34
Not in labor force .....	1 835	1 187	1 187	3 005	785	2 578	826	1 577	1 577	898
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 735	1 161	1 161	2 938	780	2 428	798	1 542	1 542	887
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 755</b>	<b>9 356</b>	<b>9 356</b>	<b>18 678</b>	<b>6 530</b>	<b>17 158</b>	<b>6 169</b>	<b>11 087</b>	<b>11 087</b>	<b>7 063</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 738	1 375	1 375	2 232	1 092	1 912	976	1 246	1 246	950
In labor force .....	1 111	869	869	1 006	627	1 033	466	747	747	551
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 716	1 465	1 465	2 184	1 101	1 865	1 124	1 578	1 578	1 072
In labor force .....	1 328	1 169	1 169	1 446	896	1 436	897	1 202	1 202	810
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 102</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>2 118</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>1 916</b>	<b>1 283</b>	<b>1 440</b>	<b>1 440</b>	<b>1 243</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 350	1 017	1 017	939	599	1 013	590	788	788	645
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	481	240	240	218	152	348	110	290	290	151
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>283</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>124</b>
Parent in labor force .....	186	59	59	268	152	459	59	107	107	101
At work 35 or more hours .....	90	34	34	127	77	211	28	90	90	66
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 187</b>	<b>2 853</b>	<b>2 853</b>	<b>3 433</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>2 667</b>	<b>2 430</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>2 110</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 320	2 084	2 084	1 825	1 522	1 817	1 575	1 805	1 805	1 401
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	993	799	799	676	601	759	497	572	572	608
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>762</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1 397</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>335</b>
Parent in labor force .....	627	349	349	839	304	914	265	397	397	250
At work 35 or more hours .....	405	275	275	521	180	540	160	217	217	148



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 154</b>	<b>11 733</b>	<b>19 382</b>	<b>14 552</b>	<b>14 552</b>	<b>65 831</b>	<b>13 781</b>	<b>10 519</b>	<b>14 002</b>	<b>8 853</b>
In labor force .....	7 211	8 771	13 508	9 608	9 608	46 710	8 899	6 695	9 335	4 169
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	71.0	74.8	69.7	66.0	66.0	71.0	64.6	63.6	66.7	47.1
Armed Forces .....	7	10	28	55	55	76	30	25	13	13
Civilian labor force .....	7 204	8 761	13 480	9 553	9 553	46 634	8 869	6 670	9 322	4 156
Employed .....	6 884	8 358	12 811	8 952	8 952	43 677	8 192	6 118	9 007	3 805
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 981	5 996	9 918	6 370	6 370	32 824	6 431	4 780	5 839	2 574
Unemployed .....	320	403	669	601	601	2 957	677	552	315	351
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.4	4.6	5.0	6.3	6.3	6.3	7.6	8.3	3.4	8.4
Not in labor force .....	2 943	2 962	5 874	4 944	4 944	19 121	4 882	3 824	4 667	4 684
Institutionalized persons .....	—	60	148	99	99	392	438	438	229	107
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 278</b>	<b>5 980</b>	<b>9 981</b>	<b>7 676</b>	<b>7 676</b>	<b>34 935</b>	<b>7 429</b>	<b>5 705</b>	<b>8 296</b>	<b>5 009</b>
In labor force .....	3 360	3 915	6 131	4 486	4 486	22 832	4 022	2 996	5 035	1 999
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	63.7	65.5	61.4	58.4	58.4	65.4	54.1	52.5	60.7	39.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	3	—	—	8	5	5	—	8
Civilian labor force .....	3 360	3 915	6 128	4 486	4 486	22 824	4 017	2 991	5 035	1 991
Employed .....	3 220	3 732	5 816	4 266	4 266	21 618	3 716	2 739	4 901	1 810
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 810	2 016	3 795	2 457	2 457	14 956	2 600	1 923	2 370	1 030
Unemployed .....	140	183	312	220	220	1 206	301	252	134	181
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.2	4.7	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.3	7.5	8.4	2.7	9.1
Not in labor force .....	1 918	2 065	3 850	3 190	3 190	12 103	3 407	2 709	3 261	3 010
Institutionalized persons .....	—	60	98	99	99	230	365	365	190	77
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>382</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 766</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>207</b>
Employed .....	185	191	281	269	269	803	198	154	182	98
Unemployed .....	29	24	30	47	47	146	85	61	23	34
Not in labor force .....	168	211	258	202	202	804	155	105	188	75
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>416</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>5 043</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>248</b>
Employed .....	356	286	652	489	489	3 797	539	459	357	184
Unemployed .....	19	44	88	54	54	358	136	93	22	26
Not in labor force .....	41	82	100	58	58	862	51	44	100	38
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 797</b>	<b>3 601</b>	<b>5 463</b>	<b>3 434</b>	<b>3 434</b>	<b>18 181</b>	<b>3 458</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>3 080</b>	<b>1 426</b>
Employed .....	2 603	3 440	4 996	3 049	3 049	15 224	3 040	2 240	2 854	1 228
Unemployed .....	94	137	172	243	243	1 133	145	136	96	80
Not in labor force .....	93	24	274	125	125	1 795	260	191	117	113
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>603</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>483</b>
Employed .....	425	543	866	675	675	1 660	473	366	533	308
Unemployed .....	29	9	54	20	20	82	10	10	40	16
Not in labor force .....	149	93	220	335	335	881	140	98	182	159
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>250</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>400</b>
In labor force .....	58	95	140	138	138	309	105	78	84	96
Not in labor force .....	192	116	366	336	336	939	200	154	296	304
Did not work in 1989 .....	155	98	302	273	273	757	148	122	247	261
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>428</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>2 035</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1 080</b>
In labor force .....	46	77	73	83	83	298	121	82	96	95
Not in labor force .....	382	371	806	698	698	1 737	669	523	523	985
Did not work in 1989 .....	352	337	737	646	646	1 630	619	473	442	927
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>353</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>1 892</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>180</b>
Employed .....	219	231	237	359	359	1 091	225	171	663	115
Unemployed .....	21	—	83	33	33	86	26	14	20	5
Not in labor force .....	113	144	176	97	97	715	210	149	445	60
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>389</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>5 354</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>262</b>
Employed .....	343	246	524	459	459	3 998	465	375	965	132
Unemployed .....	5	14	34	14	14	149	83	75	7	56
Not in labor force .....	41	62	194	51	51	1 207	161	136	481	74
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 955</b>	<b>3 750</b>	<b>5 477</b>	<b>3 628</b>	<b>3 628</b>	<b>18 440</b>	<b>3 526</b>	<b>2 612</b>	<b>3 285</b>	<b>1 651</b>
Employed .....	2 248	2 742	4 111	2 872	2 872	14 299	2 844	1 841	2 661	1 156
Unemployed .....	92	132	162	126	126	867	176	151	92	105
Not in labor force .....	615	876	1 201	630	630	3 266	801	615	532	382
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>657</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>3 218</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>670</b>
Employed .....	342	383	767	535	535	1 636	362	266	486	267
Unemployed .....	—	25	26	47	47	71	10	6	7	15
Not in labor force .....	315	237	460	559	559	1 511	361	301	356	388
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>360</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>584</b>
In labor force .....	59	90	122	20	20	300	83	55	100	61
Not in labor force .....	301	176	469	518	518	1 470	446	326	382	523
Did not work in 1989 .....	283	152	428	509	509	1 325	389	275	310	460
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>564</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>4 261</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>1 662</b>
In labor force .....	31	52	62	21	21	327	43	37	34	79
Not in labor force .....	533	570	1 350	1 335	1 335	3 934	1 428	1 182	1 065	1 583
Did not work in 1989 .....	513	551	1 311	1 282	1 282	3 816	1 361	1 121	984	1 557
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 278</b>	<b>5 980</b>	<b>9 981</b>	<b>7 676</b>	<b>7 676</b>	<b>34 935</b>	<b>7 429</b>	<b>5 705</b>	<b>8 296</b>	<b>5 009</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	719	1 101	1 335	831	831	3 407	981	716	811	480
In labor force .....	403	614	762	626	626	2 100	603	431	575	274
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 090	1 165	1 546	1 214	1 214	2 964	1 261	940	884	424
In labor force .....	896	959	1 194	1 030	1 030	2 242	899	657	701	347
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>848</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>3 432</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>439</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	428	808	865	654	654	2 028	727	524	585	231
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	145	171	256	278	278	701	287	169	190	138
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>82</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>200</b>
Parent in labor force .....	51	97	111	93	93	546	197	182	120	84
At work 35 or more hours .....	37	47	61	37	37	319	140	132	47	38
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 983</b>	<b>2 332</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>2 093</b>	<b>2 093</b>	<b>4 865</b>	<b>1 955</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>662</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 455	1 609	2 061	1 690	1 690	3 396	1 282	921	1 120	450
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	585	540	985	765	765	1 466	690	465	584	198
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>261</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>1 958</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>358</b>
Parent in labor force .....	192	222	442	327	327	1 349	558	464	387	297
At work 35 or more hours .....	150	140	334	231	231	864	408	351	252	157

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 873</b>	<b>118 844</b>	<b>18 123</b>	<b>18 123</b>	<b>21 537</b>	<b>10 967</b>	<b>11 309</b>	<b>11 309</b>	<b>12 327</b>	<b>38 947</b>
In labor force .....	6 221	72 165	12 419	12 419	15 245	8 156	7 289	7 289	8 610	26 957
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	70.1	60.7	68.5	68.5	70.8	74.4	64.5	64.5	69.8	69.2
Armed Forces .....	7	149	26	26	5	4	—	—	27	57
Civilian labor force .....	6 214	72 016	12 393	12 393	15 240	8 152	7 289	7 289	8 583	26 900
Employed .....	5 756	65 274	11 567	11 567	14 354	7 936	6 971	6 971	8 187	24 527
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 338	48 156	8 503	8 503	10 943	5 866	5 049	5 049	5 874	18 494
Unemployed .....	458	6 742	826	826	886	216	318	318	396	2 373
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.4	9.4	6.7	6.7	5.8	2.6	4.4	4.4	4.6	8.8
Not in labor force .....	2 652	46 679	5 704	5 704	6 292	2 811	4 020	4 020	3 717	11 990
Institutionalized persons .....	27	2 594	154	154	335	65	187	187	142	854
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 569</b>	<b>64 756</b>	<b>9 670</b>	<b>9 670</b>	<b>11 315</b>	<b>5 623</b>	<b>6 137</b>	<b>6 137</b>	<b>6 322</b>	<b>20 855</b>
In labor force .....	2 883	34 572	5 822	5 822	7 229	3 583	3 449	3 449	4 004	12 841
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	63.1	53.4	60.2	60.2	63.9	63.7	56.2	56.2	63.3	61.6
Armed Forces .....	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Civilian labor force .....	2 883	34 551	5 822	5 822	7 229	3 583	3 449	3 449	4 004	12 823
Employed .....	2 651	31 724	5 552	5 552	6 904	3 501	3 293	3 293	3 886	11 877
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 637	20 611	3 385	3 385	4 638	1 988	1 924	1 924	2 235	7 883
Unemployed .....	232	2 827	270	270	325	82	156	156	118	946
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.0	8.2	4.6	4.6	4.5	2.3	4.5	4.5	2.9	7.4
Not in labor force .....	1 686	30 184	3 848	3 848	4 086	2 040	2 688	2 688	2 318	8 014
Institutionalized persons .....	22	1 333	110	110	244	52	155	155	97	461
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>314</b>	<b>4 889</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>1 239</b>
Employed .....	149	1 879	201	201	433	189	85	85	366	729
Unemployed .....	53	616	27	27	31	16	48	48	37	173
Not in labor force .....	112	2 380	262	262	278	210	234	234	169	337
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>402</b>	<b>6 457</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1 747</b>
Employed .....	335	4 127	569	569	730	296	272	272	479	1 405
Unemployed .....	31	626	75	75	119	19	10	10	63	191
Not in labor force .....	33	1 661	162	162	149	100	126	126	35	146
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 580</b>	<b>29 358</b>	<b>4 806</b>	<b>4 806</b>	<b>5 878</b>	<b>3 318</b>	<b>2 777</b>	<b>2 777</b>	<b>3 246</b>	<b>10 633</b>
Employed .....	2 233	22 824	4 259	4 259	5 149	3 142	2 600	2 600	2 867	8 951
Unemployed .....	142	2 415	335	335	341	72	72	72	167	920
Not in labor force .....	201	4 048	186	186	383	100	105	105	206	736
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>462</b>	<b>5 284</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>1 818</b>
Employed .....	322	3 241	703	703	873	669	406	406	437	1 148
Unemployed .....	—	184	75	75	54	21	32	32	11	96
Not in labor force .....	140	1 859	237	237	292	81	205	205	273	566
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>2 835</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>975</b>
In labor force .....	32	827	156	156	177	114	150	150	105	266
Not in labor force .....	170	2 008	318	318	383	115	126	126	239	709
Did not work in 1989 .....	123	1 710	285	285	290	77	108	108	222	597
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>344</b>	<b>5 265</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1 680</b>
In labor force .....	34	726	171	171	104	31	165	165	47	198
Not in labor force .....	310	4 539	691	691	721	165	536	536	477	1 482
Did not work in 1989 .....	292	4 158	619	619	669	130	477	477	437	1 383
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>325</b>	<b>4 955</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1 285</b>
Employed .....	171	1 967	220	220	406	177	143	143	389	762
Unemployed .....	60	511	17	17	83	7	19	19	23	161
Not in labor force .....	94	2 471	189	189	222	219	162	162	88	362
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>457</b>	<b>7 182</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>2 058</b>
Employed .....	359	4 288	571	571	828	218	294	294	376	1 572
Unemployed .....	14	472	29	29	53	8	19	19	17	113
Not in labor force .....	84	2 415	169	169	160	87	109	109	63	373
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 552</b>	<b>32 466</b>	<b>5 004</b>	<b>5 004</b>	<b>6 128</b>	<b>3 622</b>	<b>3 122</b>	<b>3 122</b>	<b>3 348</b>	<b>10 849</b>
Employed .....	1 842	21 048	3 973	3 973	4 777	2 606	2 329	2 329	2 677	8 094
Unemployed .....	152	1 570	157	157	139	61	99	99	58	553
Not in labor force .....	558	9 840	874	874	1 212	955	694	694	613	2 184
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>445</b>	<b>6 701</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>2 263</b>
Employed .....	224	3 307	629	629	679	421	346	346	376	1 101
Unemployed .....	6	182	67	67	50	6	8	8	10	70
Not in labor force .....	215	3 212	489	489	615	273	361	361	404	1 092
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>306</b>	<b>3 730</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1 333</b>
In labor force .....	27	749	94	94	105	62	121	121	58	250
Not in labor force .....	279	2 981	425	425	553	149	294	294	393	1 083
Did not work in 1989 .....	265	2 675	385	385	500	142	251	251	360	956
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>484</b>	<b>9 722</b>	<b>1 767</b>	<b>1 767</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>3 067</b>
In labor force .....	28	457	65	65	109	17	71	71	20	147
Not in labor force .....	456	9 265	1 702	1 702	1 324	357	1 068	1 068	757	2 920
Did not work in 1989 .....	456	8 992	1 658	1 658	1 251	335	1 031	1 031	757	2 834
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 569</b>	<b>64 756</b>	<b>9 670</b>	<b>9 670</b>	<b>11 315</b>	<b>5 623</b>	<b>6 137</b>	<b>6 137</b>	<b>6 322</b>	<b>20 855</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	644	11 009	1 055	1 055	1 598	876	745	745	746	3 165
In labor force .....	358	5 786	607	607	1 027	509	434	434	477	2 072
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	875	9 311	1 321	1 321	1 623	1 277	892	892	1 188	3 233
In labor force .....	721	6 276	1 098	1 098	1 280	932	648	648	978	2 681
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>833</b>	<b>8 306</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>3 424</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	466	4 675	749	749	964	641	483	483	536	2 211
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	112	1 603	149	149	307	233	184	184	222	799
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>7 118</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1 113</b>
Parent in labor force .....	68	2 755	69	69	198	29	16	16	66	571
At work 35 or more hours .....	44	1 457	61	61	110	21	12	12	17	355
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 659</b>	<b>13 507</b>	<b>2 421</b>	<b>2 421</b>	<b>3 031</b>	<b>2 303</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>5 516</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 171	8 752	1 764	1 764	2 202	1 483	964	964	1 635	4 082
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	579	3 895	473	473	1 091	533	248	248	658	1 887
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>359</b>	<b>11 380</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1 761</b>
Parent in labor force .....	282	5 670	370	370	599	238	204	204	283	1 234
At work 35 or more hours .....	177	3 521	242	242	373	171	163	163	134	797



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>21 300</b>	<b>7 975</b>	<b>20 064</b>	<b>20 064</b>	<b>15 862</b>	<b>50 045</b>	<b>14 817</b>	<b>29 131</b>	<b>29 131</b>
In labor force -----	16 062	5 627	14 122	14 122	11 312	34 559	9 239	20 754	20 754
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	75.4	70.6	70.4	70.4	71.3	69.1	62.4	71.2	71.2
Armed Forces -----	25	21	34	34	—	114	89	90	90
Civilian labor force -----	16 037	5 606	14 088	14 088	11 312	34 445	9 150	20 664	20 664
Employed -----	14 929	5 232	13 185	13 185	10 771	32 353	8 286	19 712	19 712
At work 35 or more hours -----	11 346	3 922	9 572	9 572	8 041	23 179	6 039	15 127	15 127
Unemployed -----	1 108	374	903	903	541	2 092	864	952	952
Percent of civilian labor force -----	6.9	6.7	6.4	6.4	4.8	6.1	9.4	4.6	4.6
Not in labor force -----	5 238	2 348	5 942	5 942	4 550	15 486	5 578	8 377	8 377
Institutionalized persons -----	215	—	177	177	698	1 936	226	504	504
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>10 674</b>	<b>4 106</b>	<b>10 714</b>	<b>10 714</b>	<b>7 744</b>	<b>25 939</b>	<b>7 769</b>	<b>16 272</b>	<b>16 272</b>
In labor force -----	7 290	2 558	6 673	6 673	5 091	16 387	4 210	10 577	10 577
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	68.3	62.3	62.3	62.3	65.7	63.2	54.2	65.0	65.0
Armed Forces -----	—	—	6	6	—	21	18	28	28
Civilian labor force -----	7 290	2 558	6 667	6 667	5 091	16 366	4 192	10 549	10 549
Employed -----	6 838	2 429	6 327	6 327	4 893	15 468	3 863	10 202	10 202
At work 35 or more hours -----	4 393	1 506	3 835	3 835	2 927	9 496	2 391	7 307	7 307
Unemployed -----	452	129	340	340	198	898	329	347	347
Percent of civilian labor force -----	6.2	5.0	5.1	5.1	3.9	5.5	7.8	3.3	3.3
Not in labor force -----	3 384	1 548	4 041	4 041	2 653	9 552	3 559	5 695	5 695
Institutionalized persons -----	181	—	156	156	14	1 155	119	347	347
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>835</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>501</b>
Employed -----	394	161	321	321	256	1 018	173	283	283
Unemployed -----	126	20	41	41	12	86	50	62	62
Not in labor force -----	315	109	224	224	218	1 181	262	156	156
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>1 020</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>3 952</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>1 317</b>
Employed -----	788	277	565	565	552	2 734	359	1 002	1 002
Unemployed -----	118	42	173	173	82	250	95	72	72
Not in labor force -----	103	27	114	114	185	968	60	225	225
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> -----	<b>6 491</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>5 430</b>	<b>5 430</b>	<b>4 871</b>	<b>12 779</b>	<b>3 867</b>	<b>7 643</b>	<b>7 643</b>
Employed -----	5 971	2 042	4 935	4 935	4 042	10 785	3 234	6 706	6 706
Unemployed -----	295	163	268	268	203	697	290	411	411
Not in labor force -----	211	96	199	199	626	1 220	272	482	482
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> -----	<b>1 185</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>2 354</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 430</b>
Employed -----	706	258	753	753	806	1 729	466	1 036	1 036
Unemployed -----	78	6	60	60	26	126	48	52	52
Not in labor force -----	401	135	261	261	174	499	300	342	342
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> -----	<b>442</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>731</b>
In labor force -----	173	69	146	146	140	451	139	291	291
Not in labor force -----	269	125	328	328	213	572	316	440	440
Did not work in 1989 -----	226	100	262	262	116	447	255	328	328
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> -----	<b>653</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>1 697</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>1 237</b>
In labor force -----	98	10	159	159	102	203	104	200	200
Not in labor force -----	555	308	775	775	481	1 494	809	1 037	1 037
Did not work in 1989 -----	509	280	674	674	423	1 293	757	921	921
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>669</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>2 293</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>535</b>
Employed -----	442	181	386	386	238	1 296	221	282	282
Unemployed -----	37	—	27	27	16	129	49	—	—
Not in labor force -----	190	60	166	166	117	868	141	237	237
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>965</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>1 637</b>
Employed -----	758	265	559	559	523	2 774	406	1 364	1 364
Unemployed -----	62	9	70	70	8	115	34	30	30
Not in labor force -----	145	54	174	174	104	956	135	243	243
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> -----	<b>6 404</b>	<b>2 286</b>	<b>5 657</b>	<b>5 657</b>	<b>4 390</b>	<b>12 297</b>	<b>4 007</b>	<b>8 594</b>	<b>8 594</b>
Employed -----	4 964	1 677	4 485	4 485	3 371	9 351	2 706	7 066	7 066
Unemployed -----	264	93	154	154	106	535	191	259	259
Not in labor force -----	1 176	516	1 018	1 018	913	2 390	1 092	1 257	1 257
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> -----	<b>1 186</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>2 619</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>1 765</b>
Employed -----	571	218	651	651	608	1 510	368	959	959
Unemployed -----	61	23	75	75	46	86	36	38	38
Not in labor force -----	554	210	489	489	388	1 023	476	768	768
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> -----	<b>498</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>1 034</b>
In labor force -----	99	39	176	176	130	335	115	245	245
Not in labor force -----	399	245	610	610	301	781	400	789	789
Did not work in 1989 -----	311	224	516	516	289	627	371	703	703
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> -----	<b>952</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>3 769</b>	<b>1 381</b>	<b>2 707</b>	<b>2 707</b>
In labor force -----	32	53	84	84	45	235	66	306	306
Not in labor force -----	920	463	1 584	1 584	830	3 534	1 315	2 401	2 401
Did not work in 1989 -----	891	422	1 527	1 527	781	3 343	1 203	2 302	2 302
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>10 674</b>	<b>4 106</b>	<b>10 714</b>	<b>10 714</b>	<b>7 744</b>	<b>25 939</b>	<b>7 769</b>	<b>16 272</b>	<b>16 272</b>
With own children under 6 years -----	1 574	679	1 299	1 299	1 302	2 475	1 251	1 262	1 262
In labor force -----	1 072	404	795	795	876	1 581	776	873	873
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	1 935	711	1 560	1 560	1 191	2 352	1 219	1 383	1 383
In labor force -----	1 578	621	1 222	1 222	941	1 927	909	1 046	1 046
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> -----	<b>2 139</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>2 683</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>1 594</b>
Both parents in labor force -----	1 314	465	1 039	1 039	1 057	1 565	753	1 079	1 079
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	350	158	164	164	337	483	243	170	170
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> -----	<b>244</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>190</b>
Parent in labor force -----	212	49	116	116	115	403	259	122	122
At work 35 or more hours -----	140	42	67	67	95	188	166	64	64
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> -----	<b>3 639</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>2 796</b>	<b>2 796</b>	<b>2 610</b>	<b>4 258</b>	<b>2 198</b>	<b>2 153</b>	<b>2 153</b>
Both parents in labor force -----	2 690	942	2 000	2 000	1 934	2 948	1 424	1 404	1 404
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	975	371	479	479	705	1 245	598	511	511
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> -----	<b>553</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>568</b>
Parent in labor force -----	512	252	477	477	313	900	563	433	433
At work 35 or more hours -----	341	190	350	350	241	643	400	299	299

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 343</b>	<b>12 794</b>	<b>9 372</b>	<b>21 808</b>	<b>21 808</b>	<b>11 478</b>	<b>30 320</b>	<b>12 334</b>	<b>8 442</b>
In labor force .....	6 513	8 356	5 862	13 937	13 937	8 207	20 036	9 516	5 298
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	69.7	65.3	62.5	63.9	63.9	71.5	66.1	77.2	62.8
Armed Forces .....	10	6	6	25	25	17	76	27	—
Civilian labor force .....	6 503	8 350	5 856	13 912	13 912	8 190	19 960	9 489	5 298
Employed .....	6 343	7 804	5 433	13 374	13 374	7 828	18 929	8 974	5 106
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 661	6 101	4 147	8 913	8 913	6 118	13 538	6 570	3 740
Unemployed .....	160	546	423	538	538	362	1 031	515	192
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.5	6.5	7.2	3.9	3.9	4.4	5.2	5.4	3.6
Not in labor force .....	2 830	4 438	3 510	7 871	7 871	3 271	10 284	2 818	3 144
Institutionalized persons .....	89	326	326	341	341	579	499	70	175
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 884</b>	<b>6 877</b>	<b>5 150</b>	<b>12 513</b>	<b>12 513</b>	<b>5 977</b>	<b>16 177</b>	<b>6 231</b>	<b>4 675</b>
In labor force .....	2 877	3 911	2 773	6 866	6 866	3 778	9 266	4 178	2 384
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.9	56.9	53.8	54.9	54.9	63.2	57.3	67.1	51.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 877	3 911	2 773	6 866	6 866	3 778	9 244	4 178	2 384
Employed .....	2 816	3 663	2 589	6 660	6 660	3 595	8 869	4 029	2 311
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 665	2 457	1 737	3 318	3 318	2 457	5 176	2 214	1 226
Unemployed .....	61	248	184	206	206	183	375	149	73
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.1	6.3	6.6	3.0	3.0	4.8	4.1	3.6	3.1
Not in labor force .....	2 007	2 966	2 377	5 647	5 647	2 199	6 911	2 053	2 291
Institutionalized persons .....	77	263	263	301	301	301	376	44	143
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>365</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>1 327</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>217</b>
Employed .....	155	232	164	271	271	155	641	299	29
Unemployed .....	11	42	42	54	54	15	145	46	21
Not in labor force .....	199	90	72	469	469	202	534	154	167
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>262</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1 762</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>274</b>
Employed .....	167	472	368	556	556	403	1 227	359	143
Unemployed .....	19	38	38	35	35	26	186	80	8
Not in labor force .....	76	63	41	529	529	37	328	52	123
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 555</b>	<b>3 226</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>4 782</b>	<b>4 782</b>	<b>3 379</b>	<b>7 600</b>	<b>3 996</b>	<b>1 971</b>
Employed .....	2 394	2 852	1 903	4 371	4 371	3 083	6 952	3 723	1 833
Unemployed .....	58	179	126	167	167	111	257	189	48
Not in labor force .....	93	195	160	232	232	185	365	67	90
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>693</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>657</b>
Employed .....	623	430	308	978	978	448	941	467	552
Unemployed .....	11	33	27	34	34	27	68	45	26
Not in labor force .....	59	136	68	148	148	112	407	116	79
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>209</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>248</b>
In labor force .....	116	69	51	364	364	82	126	65	141
Not in labor force .....	93	211	158	202	202	142	600	133	107
Did not work in 1989 .....	64	174	121	147	147	100	509	89	73
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>375</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>400</b>
In labor force .....	72	92	56	216	216	62	173	38	113
Not in labor force .....	303	777	634	644	644	394	1 139	243	287
Did not work in 1989 .....	274	718	585	474	474	339	1 033	231	251
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>287</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>505</b>
Employed .....	91	181	135	632	632	185	737	283	157
Unemployed .....	12	37	19	12	12	37	54	23	—
Not in labor force .....	184	137	117	857	857	97	634	176	348
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>269</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>2 096</b>	<b>2 096</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>537</b>
Employed .....	206	524	412	1 292	1 292	373	1 328	357	335
Unemployed .....	6	14	14	29	29	11	39	13	14
Not in labor force .....	57	102	95	775	775	98	493	68	188
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 834</b>	<b>3 284</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>5 343</b>	<b>5 343</b>	<b>3 391</b>	<b>7 993</b>	<b>4 040</b>	<b>2 153</b>
Employed .....	2 099	2 491	1 726	3 755	3 755	2 632	5 800	2 998	1 396
Unemployed .....	43	152	106	131	131	108	266	94	46
Not in labor force .....	692	641	426	1 457	1 457	651	1 918	948	711
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>710</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1 639</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>602</b>
Employed .....	320	331	226	728	728	323	801	297	287
Unemployed .....	—	45	45	—	—	22	16	19	7
Not in labor force .....	390	333	251	529	529	215	822	263	308
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>302</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>199</b>
In labor force .....	73	90	67	154	154	61	164	19	65
Not in labor force .....	229	476	395	500	500	287	704	179	134
Did not work in 1989 .....	192	454	381	443	443	256	638	159	105
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>482</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>1 662</b>	<b>1 662</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>2 379</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>679</b>
In labor force .....	27	46	23	133	133	26	39	75	77
Not in labor force .....	455	1 277	1 093	1 529	1 529	851	2 340	419	602
Did not work in 1989 .....	450	1 260	1 076	1 487	1 487	829	2 316	408	588
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 884</b>	<b>6 877</b>	<b>5 150</b>	<b>12 513</b>	<b>12 513</b>	<b>5 977</b>	<b>16 177</b>	<b>6 231</b>	<b>4 675</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	739	946	713	1 264	1 264	807	2 333	1 170	530
In labor force .....	444	632	496	626	626	475	1 331	721	271
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	783	965	686	1 539	1 539	913	2 485	1 325	676
In labor force .....	611	758	545	1 034	1 034	784	1 996	1 045	441
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>934</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>1 513</b>	<b>626</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	534	731	575	857	857	538	1 408	909	292
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	153	265	146	257	257	204	415	270	142
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>80</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>30</b>
Parent in labor force .....	51	210	176	25	25	46	327	85	14
At work 35 or more hours .....	32	125	91	17	17	39	199	62	14
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 676</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>2 965</b>	<b>2 965</b>	<b>1 526</b>	<b>4 329</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>1 218</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 088	1 077	709	1 715	1 715	1 139	3 155	1 830	707
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	371	577	415	662	662	441	1 514	650	267
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>183</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>132</b>
Parent in labor force .....	159	370	345	397	397	283	845	258	90
At work 35 or more hours .....	87	227	219	266	266	206	492	168	51



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 159</b>	<b>22 358</b>	<b>22 358</b>	<b>10 198</b>	<b>44 406</b>	<b>44 406</b>	<b>9 954</b>	<b>9 947</b>	<b>13 688</b>
In labor force .....	7 608	15 053	15 053	6 781	31 990	31 990	7 281	6 782	10 261
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.2	67.3	67.3	66.5	72.0	72.0	73.1	68.2	75.0
Armed Forces .....	29	20	20	—	548	548	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	7 579	15 033	15 033	6 781	31 442	31 442	7 281	6 782	10 261
Employed .....	7 012	14 250	14 250	6 440	29 663	29 663	6 777	6 511	9 633
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 006	10 718	10 718	4 655	21 946	21 946	5 054	4 910	7 254
Unemployed .....	567	783	783	341	1 779	1 779	504	271	628
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.5	5.2	5.2	5.0	5.7	5.7	6.9	4.0	6.1
Not in labor force .....	3 551	7 305	7 305	3 417	12 416	12 416	2 673	3 165	3 427
Institutionalized persons .....	—	271	271	53	475	475	54	126	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 682</b>	<b>11 740</b>	<b>11 740</b>	<b>5 355</b>	<b>23 553</b>	<b>23 553</b>	<b>5 195</b>	<b>5 273</b>	<b>6 901</b>
In labor force .....	3 471	6 966	6 966	3 080	15 165	15 165	3 437	3 071	4 649
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	61.1	59.3	59.3	57.5	64.4	64.4	66.2	58.2	67.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	39	39	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 471	6 966	6 966	3 080	15 126	15 126	3 437	3 071	4 649
Employed .....	3 274	6 671	6 671	2 974	14 492	14 492	3 224	2 978	4 500
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 815	4 240	4 240	1 668	9 259	9 259	1 931	1 831	2 836
Unemployed .....	197	295	295	106	634	634	213	93	149
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.7	4.2	4.2	3.4	4.2	4.2	6.2	3.0	3.2
Not in labor force .....	2 211	4 774	4 774	2 275	8 388	8 388	1 758	2 202	2 252
Institutionalized persons .....	—	204	204	45	380	380	—	111	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>455</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>543</b>
Employed .....	191	349	349	145	801	801	195	96	314
Unemployed .....	84	68	68	—	113	113	82	19	54
Not in labor force .....	169	250	250	186	435	435	134	146	175
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>554</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>2 160</b>	<b>2 160</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>734</b>
Employed .....	392	776	776	260	1 501	1 501	401	258	612
Unemployed .....	85	50	50	64	245	245	14	41	70
Not in labor force .....	69	185	185	152	260	260	74	57	52
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 970</b>	<b>5 914</b>	<b>5 914</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>12 032</b>	<b>12 032</b>	<b>2 925</b>	<b>2 564</b>	<b>4 036</b>
Employed .....	2 614	5 238	5 238	2 264	10 487	10 487	2 578	2 409	3 588
Unemployed .....	195	297	297	132	660	660	173	87	276
Not in labor force .....	151	359	359	100	536	536	174	68	172
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>676</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>2 455</b>	<b>2 455</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>793</b>
Employed .....	442	933	933	572	1 847	1 847	314	549	517
Unemployed .....	6	44	44	30	91	91	13	21	41
Not in labor force .....	228	386	386	130	517	517	85	118	235
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>344</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>295</b>
In labor force .....	37	187	187	150	373	373	25	124	92
Not in labor force .....	307	403	403	207	794	794	175	178	203
Did not work in 1989 .....	242	327	327	118	610	610	164	144	144
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>478</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>386</b>
In labor force .....	62	125	125	84	198	198	43	107	48
Not in labor force .....	416	948	948	367	1 486	1 486	273	396	338
Did not work in 1989 .....	372	874	874	320	1 364	1 364	255	350	304
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>397</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>472</b>
Employed .....	251	368	368	203	748	748	235	138	299
Unemployed .....	22	38	38	20	85	85	24	15	23
Not in labor force .....	124	244	244	79	385	385	145	194	150
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>403</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>661</b>
Employed .....	301	742	742	304	1 875	1 875	373	243	601
Unemployed .....	43	26	26	27	64	64	40	10	10
Not in labor force .....	59	275	275	81	294	294	77	72	50
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 102</b>	<b>5 893</b>	<b>5 893</b>	<b>2 676</b>	<b>12 528</b>	<b>12 528</b>	<b>3 000</b>	<b>2 766</b>	<b>3 988</b>
Employed .....	2 348	4 577	4 577	1 946	9 917	9 917	2 223	2 100	2 976
Unemployed .....	114	198	198	33	423	423	135	61	100
Not in labor force .....	640	1 118	1 118	697	2 179	2 179	642	605	912
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>701</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>843</b>
Employed .....	279	785	785	379	1 601	1 601	292	357	534
Unemployed .....	18	27	27	10	40	40	14	7	4
Not in labor force .....	404	691	691	375	1 272	1 272	191	352	305
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>325</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>324</b>
In labor force .....	70	118	118	118	227	227	53	102	51
Not in labor force .....	255	707	707	300	1 079	1 079	132	263	273
Did not work in 1989 .....	246	616	616	265	980	980	118	230	258
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>754</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>3 325</b>	<b>3 325</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>613</b>
In labor force .....	25	87	87	40	146	146	48	38	51
Not in labor force .....	729	1 739	1 739	743	3 179	3 179	571	716	562
Did not work in 1989 .....	729	1 686	1 686	711	3 069	3 069	545	668	538
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 682</b>	<b>11 740</b>	<b>11 740</b>	<b>5 355</b>	<b>23 553</b>	<b>23 553</b>	<b>5 195</b>	<b>5 273</b>	<b>6 901</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	719	1 477	1 477	722	2 944	2 944	850	535	1 059
In labor force .....	512	858	858	409	1 791	1 791	529	290	601
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 071	1 537	1 537	717	3 067	3 067	985	1 035	1 219
In labor force .....	907	1 205	1 205	529	2 504	2 504	802	829	1 014
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>801</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>3 367</b>	<b>3 367</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>1 398</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	542	867	867	533	2 139	2 139	664	336	663
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	194	271	271	119	595	595	173	129	200
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>146</b>
Parent in labor force .....	73	255	255	26	434	434	75	60	102
At work 35 or more hours .....	34	139	139	18	260	260	40	23	71
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 929</b>	<b>2 661</b>	<b>2 661</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>5 237</b>	<b>5 237</b>	<b>2 016</b>	<b>1 962</b>	<b>2 435</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 500	1 900	1 900	1 012	3 803	3 803	1 542	1 469	1 655
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	634	776	776	355	1 109	1 109	651	650	705
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>152</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>349</b>
Parent in labor force .....	143	614	614	114	1 206	1 206	285	172	323
At work 35 or more hours .....	116	393	393	67	860	860	110	112	222

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>13 688</b>	<b>16 267</b>	<b>16 267</b>	<b>15 499</b>	<b>15 499</b>	<b>29 213</b>	<b>135 608</b>	<b>17 925</b>
In labor force .....	10 261	11 038	11 038	10 557	10 557	21 800	82 786	9 469
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	75.0	67.9	67.9	68.1	68.1	74.6	61.0	52.8
Armed Forces .....	—	9	9	30	30	72	102	18
Civilian labor force .....	10 261	11 029	11 029	10 527	10 527	21 728	82 684	9 451
Employed .....	9 633	10 627	10 627	10 057	10 057	20 485	75 836	8 700
At work 35 or more hours .....	7 254	8 155	8 155	7 666	7 666	15 824	54 583	6 056
Unemployed .....	628	402	402	470	470	1 243	6 848	751
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	3.6	3.6	4.5	4.5	5.7	8.3	7.9
Not in labor force .....	3 427	5 229	5 229	4 942	4 942	7 413	52 822	8 456
Institutionalized persons .....	—	246	246	236	236	173	3 338	172
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 901</b>	<b>8 751</b>	<b>8 751</b>	<b>8 531</b>	<b>8 531</b>	<b>15 178</b>	<b>72 139</b>	<b>9 943</b>
In labor force .....	4 649	5 048	5 048	5 172	5 172	10 171	38 371	4 541
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	67.4	57.7	57.7	60.6	60.6	67.0	53.2	45.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	13
Civilian labor force .....	4 649	5 048	5 048	5 172	5 172	10 164	38 371	4 528
Employed .....	4 500	4 889	4 889	4 977	4 977	9 660	35 794	4 140
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 836	3 111	3 111	3 270	3 270	6 442	22 319	2 463
Unemployed .....	149	159	159	195	195	504	2 577	388
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.8	3.8	5.0	6.7	8.6
Not in labor force .....	2 252	3 703	3 703	3 359	3 359	5 007	33 768	5 402
Institutionalized persons .....	—	188	188	188	188	143	2 176	126
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>543</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>5 827</b>	<b>471</b>
Employed .....	314	152	152	131	131	538	2 469	252
Unemployed .....	54	18	18	11	11	102	678	40
Not in labor force .....	175	337	337	197	197	237	2 680	179
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>734</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1 570</b>	<b>8 854</b>	<b>487</b>
Employed .....	612	394	394	492	492	1 234	5 286	401
Unemployed .....	70	55	55	10	10	132	985	32
Not in labor force .....	52	146	146	131	131	168	2 552	54
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>4 036</b>	<b>4 176</b>	<b>4 176</b>	<b>4 017</b>	<b>4 017</b>	<b>8 108</b>	<b>32 632</b>	<b>3 347</b>
Employed .....	3 588	3 911	3 911	3 640	3 640	7 288	26 740	2 858
Unemployed .....	276	130	130	192	192	435	2 267	218
Not in labor force .....	172	135	135	180	180	356	3 554	266
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>793</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>1 758</b>	<b>6 134</b>	<b>1 010</b>
Employed .....	517	899	899	583	583	1 277	3 842	651
Unemployed .....	41	29	29	19	19	45	256	39
Not in labor force .....	235	132	132	185	185	436	2 036	320
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>295</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>3 115</b>	<b>788</b>
In labor force .....	92	254	254	180	180	300	1 028	244
Not in labor force .....	203	151	151	299	299	375	2 087	544
Did not work in 1989 .....	144	77	77	224	224	293	1 650	486
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>386</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>6 907</b>	<b>1 879</b>
In labor force .....	48	139	139	97	97	213	762	188
Not in labor force .....	338	625	625	591	591	834	6 145	1 691
Did not work in 1989 .....	304	541	541	536	536	726	5 679	1 577
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>472</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>5 528</b>	<b>406</b>
Employed .....	299	208	208	170	170	436	2 317	236
Unemployed .....	23	13	13	36	36	28	296	16
Not in labor force .....	150	220	220	194	194	256	2 915	154
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>661</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>1 513</b>	<b>8 599</b>	<b>567</b>
Employed .....	601	428	428	616	616	1 211	4 913	383
Unemployed .....	10	—	—	20	20	69	527	75
Not in labor force .....	50	100	100	122	122	233	3 159	109
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 988</b>	<b>4 841</b>	<b>4 841</b>	<b>4 345</b>	<b>4 345</b>	<b>8 105</b>	<b>33 341</b>	<b>3 723</b>
Employed .....	2 976	3 533	3 533	3 490	3 490	6 443	23 534	2 622
Unemployed .....	100	101	101	130	130	331	1 484	236
Not in labor force .....	912	1 207	1 207	725	725	1 324	8 323	852
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>843</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>2 025</b>	<b>7 485</b>	<b>1 397</b>
Employed .....	534	574	574	497	497	1 183	3 662	585
Unemployed .....	4	28	28	9	9	52	173	48
Not in labor force .....	305	464	464	389	389	790	3 650	764
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>324</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>4 229</b>	<b>1 019</b>
In labor force .....	51	98	98	149	149	324	889	135
Not in labor force .....	273	422	422	492	492	722	3 340	884
Did not work in 1989 .....	258	331	331	451	451	622	2 946	785
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>613</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 492</b>	<b>1 492</b>	<b>1 769</b>	<b>12 957</b>	<b>2 831</b>
In labor force .....	51	65	65	55	55	87	576	192
Not in labor force .....	562	1 290	1 290	1 437	1 437	1 682	12 381	2 639
Did not work in 1989 .....	538	1 234	1 234	1 345	1 345	1 595	11 870	2 588
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 901</b>	<b>8 751</b>	<b>8 751</b>	<b>8 531</b>	<b>8 531</b>	<b>15 178</b>	<b>72 139</b>	<b>9 943</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 059	1 073	1 073	693	693	1 752	9 967	994
In labor force .....	601	542	542	478	478	1 066	5 148	570
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 219	1 366	1 366	862	862	2 038	8 771	1 002
In labor force .....	1 014	934	934	646	646	1 592	6 461	812
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 398</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>2 230</b>	<b>9 244</b>	<b>989</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	663	720	720	560	560	1 335	5 269	527
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	200	200	200	112	112	363	1 338	231
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>146</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>4 969</b>	<b>388</b>
Parent in labor force .....	102	35	35	128	128	204	1 556	157
At work 35 or more hours .....	71	23	23	73	73	121	763	77
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 435</b>	<b>2 569</b>	<b>2 569</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>3 717</b>	<b>14 282</b>	<b>1 570</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 655	1 539	1 539	982	982	2 698	9 532	1 085
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	705	632	632	335	335	729	4 092	453
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>349</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>8 008</b>	<b>728</b>
Parent in labor force .....	323	231	231	335	335	671	4 585	638
At work 35 or more hours .....	222	164	164	234	234	418	2 976	353



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 358</b>	<b>7 358</b>	<b>10 202</b>	<b>14 534</b>	<b>7 414</b>	<b>5 972</b>	<b>8 259</b>	<b>17 526</b>	<b>15 004</b>	<b>25 402</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 742	1 742	5 460	4 031	2 056	1 606	2 587	6 701	8 056	11 289
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	771	771	2 741	1 869	992	798	615	1 779	3 880	4 782
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	30	30	75	62	32	26	—	51	53	122
Management and related occupations .....	228	228	670	505	296	235	169	401	1 128	1 563
Professional specialty occupations .....	971	971	2 719	2 162	1 064	808	1 972	4 922	4 176	6 507
Engineers and natural scientists .....	187	187	1 115	497	268	203	223	475	1 148	2 112
Engineers .....	97	97	583	270	170	130	25	142	794	844
Health diagnosing occupations .....	33	33	94	95	13	13	53	215	238	256
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	256	256	230	354	230	175	99	302	443	705
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	301	301	665	750	337	244	1 281	3 063	1 331	1 808
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	229	229	415	592	271	186	161	535	957	895
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 737	2 737	3 065	5 150	2 304	1 899	2 935	5 558	4 353	8 379
Health technologists and technicians .....	154	154	72	182	113	59	31	106	136	326
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	287	287	469	389	247	231	287	658	422	1 199
Sales occupations .....	719	719	1 281	1 936	853	727	899	1 783	1 835	2 508
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	213	213	271	493	239	199	109	277	505	606
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	137	137	473	586	294	233	122	282	704	801
Other sales occupations .....	369	369	537	857	320	295	668	1 224	626	1 101
Cashiers .....	118	118	117	398	163	146	402	642	141	346
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 577	1 577	1 243	2 643	1 091	882	1 718	3 011	1 960	4 346
Computer equipment operators .....	42	42	27	89	—	—	73	130	69	118
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	321	321	352	718	287	225	267	555	490	1 224
Financial records processing occupations .....	238	238	187	356	150	106	83	176	169	565
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	94	94	17	204	41	25	82	113	45	238
Service occupations .....	885	885	708	1 672	992	796	2 068	3 703	1 084	2 362
Private household occupations .....	5	5	16	16	31	31	7	34	39	60
Protective service occupations .....	156	156	52	267	101	49	222	375	220	432
Police and firefighters .....	111	111	13	115	66	14	7	18	123	183
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	724	724	640	1 389	860	716	1 839	3 294	825	1 870
Food service occupations .....	345	345	253	682	344	276	1 408	2 226	359	796
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	136	136	125	213	91	180	92	292	102	320
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	80	80	44	204	22	22	82	237	76	179
Farm operators and managers .....	12	12	24	52	8	8	14	69	33	31
Farm workers and related occupations .....	68	68	20	152	14	14	68	168	43	142
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	990	990	580	1 700	979	781	157	487	758	1 778
Mechanics and repairers .....	340	340	169	636	230	174	28	117	213	583
Construction trades .....	450	450	236	512	347	276	129	271	243	704
Precision production occupations .....	200	200	175	552	397	326	—	99	302	491
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	924	924	345	1 777	1 061	868	430	840	677	1 415
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	252	252	79	447	354	328	54	121	107	383
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	98	98	109	287	276	224	37	54	134	243
Transportation occupations .....	251	251	54	549	162	121	153	339	115	342
Motor vehicle operators .....	220	220	54	503	151	121	153	339	115	336
Material moving equipment operators .....	36	36	18	45	6	6	—	—	53	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	287	287	85	449	263	189	186	326	268	447
Construction laborers .....	33	33	32	82	26	26	13	13	18	64
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	98	98	43	226	92	54	110	191	113	174
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>4 601</b>	<b>6 957</b>	<b>3 538</b>	<b>2 841</b>	<b>4 470</b>	<b>9 167</b>	<b>6 793</b>	<b>12 549</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	833	833	2 241	2 049	922	704	1 331	3 371	3 413	5 691
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	299	299	964	852	333	256	380	904	1 412	2 381
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	15	23	7	7	—	28	19	71
Management and related occupations .....	130	130	385	264	124	86	114	226	534	914
Professional specialty occupations .....	534	534	1 277	1 197	589	448	951	2 467	2 001	3 310
Engineers and natural scientists .....	33	33	205	126	65	52	55	101	158	467
Engineers .....	9	9	40	36	14	14	—	18	46	93
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	30	46	8	8	7	39	40	108
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	235	235	224	292	209	163	92	281	400	672
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	195	195	509	470	200	146	628	1 594	951	1 190
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	152	152	338	381	164	115	113	423	696	684
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 912	1 912	1 775	3 244	1 416	1 140	1 727	3 349	2 515	5 127
Health technologists and technicians .....	123	123	59	154	96	51	24	51	119	238
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	78	78	109	94	57	48	108	233	101	414
Sales occupations .....	370	370	603	956	387	353	493	1 022	795	1 184
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	83	83	65	156	75	64	51	136	116	223
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	27	27	209	215	112	98	19	85	285	254
Other sales occupations .....	260	260	329	585	200	191	423	801	394	707
Cashiers .....	98	98	86	320	117	108	297	492	74	251
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 341	1 341	1 004	2 040	876	688	1 102	2 043	1 500	3 291
Computer equipment operators .....	24	24	15	58	—	—	31	53	35	52
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	321	321	352	704	281	219	243	523	482	1 200
Financial records processing occupations .....	231	231	170	332	150	106	63	149	163	513
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	22	22	11	99	—	—	42	49	6	58
Service occupations .....	477	477	417	994	654	554	1 236	2 111	569	1 252
Private household occupations .....	5	5	16	16	31	31	7	27	33	47
Protective service occupations .....	16	16	3	60	6	6	94	155	24	41
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	14	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	456	456	398	918	617	517	1 135	1 929	512	1 164
Food service occupations .....	221	221	121	439	212	175	858	1 261	227	465
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	41	41	32	57	49	49	86	137	15	93
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	21	59	16	16	14	48	6	42
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	17	18	8	8	—	16	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	4	41	8	8	14	32	6	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	33	33	54	132	120	104	5	37	93	178
Mechanics and repairers .....	8	8	—	18	—	—	5	11	4	18
Construction trades .....	5	5	—	7	7	7	—	—	8	—
Precision production occupations .....	20	20	54	107	113	97	—	26	81	160
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	150	150	93	479	410	323	157	251	197	259
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	47	47	40	175	154	133	42	56	66	127
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	45	45	25	124	104	123	21	34	45	47
Transportation occupations .....	13	13	24	36	37	27	64	101	21	31
Motor vehicle operators .....	9	9	24	36	37	27	64	101	21	31
Material moving equipment operators .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	38	38	4	144	96	59	30	60	65	54
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	13	13	4	53	45	26	17	30	39	14



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>25 402</b>	<b>7 198</b>	<b>4 801</b>	<b>19 917</b>	<b>8 013</b>	<b>18 810</b>	<b>6 680</b>	<b>5 693</b>	<b>8 231</b>	<b>13 163</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	11 289	2 866	876	5 010	2 716	5 427	2 873	1 767	2 098	6 989
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	4 782	1 413	422	2 330	1 283	2 628	1 239	786	1 078	2 654
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	122	46	6	50	54	73	18	13	9	66
Management and related occupations .....	1 563	474	83	845	351	695	366	232	396	770
Professional specialty occupations .....	6 507	1 453	454	2 680	1 433	2 799	1 634	981	1 020	4 335
Engineers and natural scientists .....	2 112	502	56	656	340	268	730	227	361	1 024
Engineers .....	844	324	29	450	215	112	453	124	251	402
Health diagnosing occupations .....	256	30	28	74	38	235	52	59	10	421
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	705	277	108	536	385	503	235	151	152	497
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 808	264	204	688	453	862	315	395	347	1 053
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	895	185	169	452	299	500	205	209	252	411
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	8 379	2 401	1 411	5 985	2 942	6 197	2 274	1 623	2 729	4 105
Health technologists and technicians .....	326	74	30	244	148	207	89	112	136	119
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 199	332	97	454	205	368	315	130	257	522
Sales occupations .....	2 508	944	495	1 972	1 153	2 879	594	564	835	1 459
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	606	289	112	575	266	717	146	211	203	357
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	801	321	148	554	294	1 006	211	149	218	622
Other sales occupations .....	1 101	334	235	843	593	1 156	237	204	414	480
Cashiers .....	346	120	122	281	207	410	49	97	250	173
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	4 346	1 051	789	3 315	1 436	2 743	1 276	817	1 501	2 005
Computer equipment operators .....	118	22	—	94	14	97	54	8	84	57
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	1 224	318	206	638	351	449	398	129	358	579
Financial records processing occupations .....	565	174	103	464	126	469	165	136	190	247
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	238	24	21	150	107	177	50	78	107	111
Service occupations .....	2 362	648	722	2 112	698	2 781	720	867	1 005	907
Private household occupations .....	60	20	—	28	7	91	26	—	11	49
Protective service occupations .....	432	118	108	329	135	199	210	76	121	208
Police and firefighters .....	183	77	52	176	52	102	87	25	47	90
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 870	510	614	1 755	556	2 491	484	791	873	650
Food service occupations .....	796	189	178	695	270	1 197	186	265	303	265
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	320	135	142	361	121	502	78	193	234	93
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	179	80	68	146	28	406	69	155	132	58
Farm operators and managers .....	31	9	23	24	8	99	—	22	43	14
Farm workers and related occupations .....	142	71	37	114	20	250	69	94	89	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 778	576	676	3 109	762	2 265	427	642	1 127	622
Mechanics and repairers .....	583	184	163	609	241	445	138	193	279	217
Construction trades .....	704	242	179	995	238	1 381	166	272	477	260
Precision production occupations .....	491	150	334	1 505	277	439	123	177	364	145
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 415	627	1 048	3 555	867	1 734	317	639	1 140	482
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	383	182	374	1 574	272	405	80	145	295	107
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	243	80	320	840	116	191	68	78	246	60
Transportation occupations .....	342	169	139	424	247	635	72	197	267	166
Motor vehicle operators .....	336	169	134	405	234	560	72	197	256	160
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	27	54	72	26	69	15	55	77	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	447	169	161	645	206	434	82	164	255	129
Construction laborers .....	64	48	11	53	19	144	16	31	59	32
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	174	77	62	280	108	114	27	57	90	36
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>12 549</b>	<b>3 425</b>	<b>2 129</b>	<b>9 277</b>	<b>3 718</b>	<b>8 783</b>	<b>3 106</b>	<b>2 659</b>	<b>3 961</b>	<b>6 430</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	5 691	1 348	447	2 334	1 246	2 597	1 211	959	956	3 373
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 381	578	198	869	494	965	522	388	442	1 288
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	71	22	7	34	34	12	13	9	27	—
Management and related occupations .....	914	217	41	424	170	294	187	143	189	389
Professional specialty occupations .....	3 310	770	249	1 465	752	1 632	689	571	514	2 085
Engineers and natural scientists .....	467	88	14	103	36	85	109	51	56	211
Engineers .....	93	33	7	56	—	10	27	14	17	21
Health diagnosing occupations .....	108	8	7	18	—	36	24	18	—	115
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	672	256	85	505	322	459	203	140	136	430
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 190	200	118	513	290	638	223	273	244	691
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	684	150	106	347	185	378	131	161	193	359
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	5 127	1 482	896	3 827	1 839	3 832	1 431	963	1 884	2 412
Health technologists and technicians .....	238	59	25	211	135	177	84	67	120	84
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	414	135	12	96	30	137	80	42	98	143
Sales occupations .....	1 184	407	251	936	611	1 462	307	248	512	732
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	223	83	33	159	97	257	42	87	78	112
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	254	103	37	249	92	379	107	23	119	272
Other sales occupations .....	707	221	181	528	422	826	158	138	315	348
Cashiers .....	251	110	116	229	178	333	49	55	224	136
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	3 291	881	608	2 584	1 063	2 056	960	606	1 154	1 453
Computer equipment operators .....	52	16	—	67	7	82	27	8	61	25
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	1 200	310	206	628	351	427	398	129	348	560
Financial records processing occupations .....	513	167	94	411	126	422	152	129	152	197
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	58	18	6	71	7	65	13	18	17	18
Service occupations .....	1 252	379	384	1 203	389	1 720	362	491	547	500
Private household occupations .....	47	20	—	23	7	82	26	—	11	41
Protective service occupations .....	41	31	6	14	49	45	8	8	—	37
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	8	13	16	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 164	328	378	1 166	333	1 593	328	483	536	422
Food service occupations .....	465	103	98	450	160	649	109	155	219	149
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	93	78	46	85	32	222	13	67	19	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	42	9	13	26	7	61	10	41	50	7
Farm operators and managers .....	6	9	7	9	—	29	—	10	12	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	36	9	7	17	7	32	10	31	38	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	178	38	82	442	65	175	19	37	145	50
Mechanics and repairers .....	18	9	10	45	6	27	—	—	23	13
Construction trades .....	—	11	6	23	—	45	—	—	7	6
Precision production occupations .....	160	18	66	374	59	103	19	30	95	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	259	169	307	1 445	172	398	73	168	379	88
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	127	90	109	613	85	166	29	70	110	56
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	47	23	126	536	31	76	12	38	169	14
Transportation occupations .....	31	42	9	56	33	77	23	27	9	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	31	42	9	44	33	71	23	27	9	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	9	—	9	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	54	14	63	240	23	69	—	33	82	18
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	14	—	21	97	13	28	—	25	30	8



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>13 163</b>	<b>20 256</b>	<b>20 429</b>	<b>288 704</b>	<b>7 000</b>	<b>17 178</b>	<b>17 178</b>	<b>10 220</b>	<b>42 921</b>	<b>31 035</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	6 989	6 542	5 554	94 437	1 934	5 321	5 321	2 880	8 601	17 706
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 654	3 036	2 678	41 955	871	2 716	2 716	1 414	4 236	6 285
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	66	125	82	1 744	26	117	117	87	244	190
Management and related occupations .....	770	945	772	15 132	239	936	936	341	1 418	1 804
Professional specialty occupations .....	4 335	3 506	2 876	52 482	1 063	2 605	2 605	1 466	4 365	11 421
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1 024	830	1 185	8 755	160	593	593	166	809	1 890
Engineers .....	402	460	709	3 395	88	313	313	126	438	566
Health diagnosing occupations .....	421	77	35	3 356	12	61	61	53	147	1 726
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	497	708	501	6 762	209	564	564	271	957	1 231
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 053	983	643	13 690	393	776	776	651	1 378	2 669
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	411	678	457	6 640	309	562	562	455	932	827
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	4 105	6 781	7 374	96 814	2 356	6 648	6 648	3 766	14 902	9 200
Health technologists and technicians .....	119	268	314	3 895	84	139	139	153	690	397
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	522	524	776	8 874	179	429	429	299	1 008	1 364
Sales occupations .....	1 459	2 576	2 169	27 095	1 029	2 432	2 432	1 252	4 818	3 964
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	357	554	502	5 679	252	623	623	368	1 378	703
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	622	923	494	8 801	262	805	805	321	1 079	1 628
Other sales occupations .....	480	1 099	1 173	12 615	515	1 004	1 004	563	2 361	1 633
Cashiers .....	173	440	537	5 487	166	338	338	295	985	444
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 005	3 413	4 115	56 950	1 064	3 648	3 648	2 062	8 386	3 475
Computer equipment operators .....	57	74	142	2 035	39	138	138	69	455	95
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	579	801	1 150	12 352	259	831	831	581	1 622	991
Financial records processing occupations .....	247	491	515	4 862	186	478	478	287	984	415
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	111	186	237	4 185	57	347	347	115	611	105
Service occupations .....	907	2 614	2 095	49 955	1 139	1 812	1 812	1 289	6 648	2 350
Private household occupations .....	49	76	29	1 248	18	33	33	37	89	171
Protective service occupations .....	208	408	447	7 275	175	377	377	289	939	250
Police and firefighters .....	90	198	173	2 405	58	174	174	129	381	144
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	650	2 130	1 619	41 432	946	1 402	1 402	963	5 620	1 929
Food service occupations .....	265	836	696	16 277	405	690	690	501	2 038	840
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	93	332	329	10 408	224	255	255	186	1 241	266
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	58	222	211	1 239	121	74	74	95	219	119
Farm operators and managers .....	14	38	21	108	14	—	—	7	6	23
Farm workers and related occupations .....	44	149	183	1 033	86	74	74	80	207	78
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	622	2 053	2 747	18 453	862	1 765	1 765	1 062	5 025	688
Mechanics and repairers .....	217	469	943	5 259	283	491	491	376	1 357	154
Construction trades .....	260	760	979	7 453	365	801	801	393	1 654	378
Precision production occupations .....	145	824	825	5 713	214	469	469	293	2 009	156
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	482	2 044	2 448	27 806	588	1 558	1 558	1 128	7 526	972
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	107	445	381	7 300	102	441	441	290	2 001	273
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	60	404	563	4 482	88	304	304	84	1 307	129
Transportation occupations .....	166	401	675	7 580	167	351	351	362	1 752	274
Motor vehicle operators .....	160	401	669	7 196	128	343	343	344	1 719	246
Material moving equipment operators .....	20	91	136	609	31	36	36	35	186	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	129	703	693	7 835	200	426	426	357	2 280	278
Construction laborers .....	32	108	124	1 856	67	76	76	61	204	56
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	36	338	315	2 353	80	127	127	153	945	117
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 430</b>	<b>9 761</b>	<b>9 503</b>	<b>142 742</b>	<b>3 307</b>	<b>8 129</b>	<b>8 129</b>	<b>4 913</b>	<b>20 673</b>	<b>16 007</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	3 373	3 185	2 455	49 180	1 021	2 630	2 630	1 401	4 630	9 011
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 288	1 199	1 093	20 875	380	1 132	1 132	515	2 093	3 067
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	27	60	30	952	—	29	29	50	116	116
Management and related occupations .....	389	464	409	8 070	108	433	433	168	831	909
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 085	1 986	1 362	28 305	641	1 498	1 498	886	2 537	5 944
Engineers and natural scientists .....	211	190	199	2 097	34	139	139	30	164	580
Engineers .....	21	29	54	497	—	47	47	18	95	87
Health diagnosing occupations .....	115	19	20	1 133	—	9	9	21	52	424
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	430	660	462	5 787	185	534	534	245	880	1 089
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	691	730	438	8 937	279	551	551	469	1 006	1 673
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	359	529	291	5 012	195	418	418	355	670	681
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 412	4 147	4 966	59 409	1 438	4 167	4 167	2 348	9 562	5 436
Health technologists and technicians .....	84	234	295	2 809	78	97	97	102	586	239
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	143	163	213	3 038	51	150	150	59	240	594
Sales occupations .....	732	1 225	1 240	13 620	545	1 128	1 128	523	2 476	2 000
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	112	184	213	2 361	111	217	217	97	504	275
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	272	285	209	3 514	97	269	269	88	327	765
Other sales occupations .....	348	756	818	7 745	337	642	642	338	1 645	960
Cashiers .....	136	367	441	3 768	150	252	252	194	817	236
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 453	2 525	3 218	39 942	764	2 792	2 792	1 664	6 260	2 603
Computer equipment operators .....	25	17	75	981	39	77	77	50	288	67
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	560	769	1 126	11 747	259	824	824	569	1 583	934
Financial records processing occupations .....	197	413	470	3 616	159	435	435	257	859	351
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	18	59	72	1 139	—	116	116	49	212	23
Service occupations .....	500	1 524	1 072	23 992	617	774	774	685	3 483	1 150
Private household occupations .....	41	63	29	1 093	18	21	21	37	83	156
Protective service occupations .....	37	43	29	1 213	18	20	20	52	72	5
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	12	317	—	6	6	—	12	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	422	1 418	1 014	21 686	581	733	733	596	3 328	989
Food service occupations .....	149	455	411	6 618	241	349	349	361	1 152	305
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	19	108	56	3 629	86	37	37	17	265	91
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	7	56	47	188	39	13	13	7	39	54
Farm operators and managers .....	—	17	4	7	9	—	—	—	—	14
Farm workers and related occupations .....	7	39	43	181	30	13	13	7	39	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	50	186	262	2 445	71	147	147	113	672	94
Mechanics and repairers .....	13	18	43	467	8	44	44	31	117	12
Construction trades .....	6	19	21	268	—	15	15	6	58	54
Precision production occupations .....	31	149	198	1 710	63	88	88	76	497	28
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	88	663	701	7 528	121	398	398	359	2 287	262
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	56	169	69	3 059	56	164	164	99	837	145
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	14	229	340	2 028	38	134	134	45	624	48
Transportation occupations .....	—	54	120	884	9	20	20	88	357	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	54	120	825	9	20	20	88	357	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	5	—	17	—	—	—	12	4	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	18	206	172	1 540	18	80	80	115	465	61
Construction laborers .....	5	—	8	129	—	—	—	—	15	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8	121	82	585	6	52	52	47	217	17



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>31 035</b>	<b>13 823</b>	<b>13 823</b>	<b>54 097</b>	<b>10 000</b>	<b>4 740</b>	<b>18 402</b>	<b>18 394</b>	<b>11 981</b>	<b>27 373</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	17 706	5 163	5 163	25 416	3 725	985	7 615	7 611	2 369	5 087
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	6 285	2 449	2 449	8 559	1 872	596	3 371	3 367	1 368	2 442
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	190	82	82	270	50	54	50	50	63	84
Management and related occupations .....	1 804	785	785	2 857	588	171	983	983	503	868
Professional specialty occupations .....	11 421	2 714	2 714	16 857	1 853	389	4 244	4 244	1 001	2 645
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1 890	1 146	1 146	3 445	493	74	1 735	1 735	165	456
Engineers .....	566	613	613	886	322	31	1 054	1 054	36	288
Health diagnosing occupations .....	1 726	83	83	731	105	—	179	179	35	56
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 231	424	424	962	217	77	440	440	159	579
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	2 669	587	587	6 099	534	161	1 200	1 200	263	875
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	827	443	443	1 485	386	103	844	844	168	661
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	9 200	5 049	5 049	16 733	3 769	1 693	6 358	6 354	3 885	8 813
Health technologists and technicians .....	397	218	218	611	127	89	115	115	146	391
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 364	607	607	3 743	233	169	791	787	157	526
Sales occupations .....	3 964	1 728	1 728	3 961	1 327	507	2 405	2 405	1 053	2 734
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	703	359	359	800	372	187	549	549	301	720
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	1 628	568	568	1 204	411	127	809	809	196	547
Other sales occupations .....	1 633	801	801	1 957	544	193	1 047	1 047	556	1 467
Cashiers .....	444	248	248	773	162	83	369	369	257	561
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	3 475	2 496	2 496	8 418	2 082	928	3 047	3 047	2 529	5 162
Computer equipment operators .....	95	100	100	307	61	49	103	103	89	163
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	991	722	722	1 758	503	173	960	960	625	982
Financial records processing occupations .....	415	339	339	622	273	142	361	361	256	594
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	105	81	81	415	119	51	134	134	328	391
Service occupations .....	2 350	1 302	1 302	6 148	1 024	692	1 413	1 413	2 324	3 795
Private household occupations .....	171	40	40	235	9	6	7	7	8	46
Protective service occupations .....	250	219	219	696	274	121	299	299	333	568
Police and firefighters .....	144	78	78	209	149	65	190	190	158	282
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 929	1 043	1 043	5 217	741	565	1 107	1 107	1 983	3 181
Food service occupations .....	840	395	395	2 011	260	202	388	388	765	1 199
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	266	205	205	1 390	182	187	281	281	634	830
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	119	51	51	115	87	90	108	108	74	154
Farm operators and managers .....	23	12	12	13	4	9	41	41	15	17
Farm workers and related occupations .....	74	39	39	102	83	62	67	67	59	137
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	688	1 314	1 314	2 425	847	710	1 595	1 595	1 291	3 629
Mechanics and repairers .....	154	426	426	655	229	242	435	435	422	1 250
Construction trades .....	378	409	409	835	398	224	618	618	429	969
Precision production occupations .....	156	479	479	929	220	232	542	542	440	1 410
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	972	944	944	3 260	548	570	1 313	1 313	2 038	5 895
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	273	202	202	900	70	155	312	312	607	2 498
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	129	112	112	655	115	100	194	194	332	1 009
Transportation occupations .....	274	307	307	787	134	111	305	305	455	838
Motor vehicle operators .....	246	298	298	781	134	111	290	290	440	828
Material moving equipment operators .....	18	20	20	39	31	68	73	73	46	237
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	278	303	303	879	198	136	429	429	598	1 313
Construction laborers .....	56	63	63	187	35	20	106	106	57	120
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	117	130	130	370	100	55	150	150	180	605
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>16 007</b>	<b>6 346</b>	<b>6 346</b>	<b>27 001</b>	<b>4 789</b>	<b>2 229</b>	<b>8 562</b>	<b>8 554</b>	<b>5 374</b>	<b>13 025</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	9 011	2 257	2 257	12 799	1 644	489	3 301	3 297	1 359	2 920
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	3 067	1 063	1 063	4 373	706	261	1 364	1 360	728	1 288
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	116	16	16	156	28	32	22	22	12	33
Management and related occupations .....	909	469	469	1 580	244	77	545	545	358	559
Professional specialty occupations .....	5 944	1 194	1 194	8 426	938	228	1 937	1 937	631	1 632
Engineers and natural scientists .....	580	128	128	996	74	—	309	309	63	114
Engineers .....	87	65	65	125	27	—	97	97	28	88
Health diagnosing occupations .....	424	8	8	319	12	—	15	15	—	18
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 089	406	406	817	217	65	413	413	159	486
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 673	423	423	3 208	400	127	885	885	195	625
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	681	352	352	1 146	286	69	685	685	126	459
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	5 436	3 015	3 015	9 627	2 470	1 126	4 013	4 009	2 390	5 896
Health technologists and technicians .....	239	196	196	417	117	76	95	95	123	356
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	594	196	196	1 418	61	38	294	290	59	126
Sales occupations .....	2 000	709	709	2 028	658	276	1 147	1 147	555	1 384
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	275	88	88	372	132	64	187	187	150	301
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	765	159	159	493	148	67	260	260	56	204
Other sales occupations .....	960	462	462	1 163	378	145	700	700	349	879
Cashiers .....	236	165	165	498	142	71	269	269	185	374
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 603	1 914	1 914	5 764	1 634	736	2 477	2 477	1 653	4 030
Computer equipment operators .....	67	34	34	108	36	27	84	84	21	127
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	934	714	714	1 603	486	163	960	960	625	971
Financial records processing occupations .....	351	310	310	526	248	114	317	317	210	553
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	23	24	24	157	31	20	18	18	105	146
Service occupations .....	1 150	757	757	3 044	488	375	713	713	962	2 251
Private household occupations .....	156	40	40	235	9	6	7	7	8	46
Protective service occupations .....	5	35	35	179	37	8	23	23	48	94
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	23	16	—	—	—	17	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	989	682	682	2 630	442	361	683	683	906	2 111
Food service occupations .....	305	259	259	847	136	129	217	217	301	885
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	91	43	43	515	61	62	62	62	124	293
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	54	7	7	30	7	4	16	16	8	29
Farm operators and managers .....	14	—	—	5	—	—	8	8	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	40	7	7	25	7	4	8	8	8	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	94	142	142	460	74	84	250	250	98	334
Mechanics and repairers .....	12	16	16	67	18	18	43	43	10	22
Construction trades .....	54	5	5	44	5	—	10	10	—	18
Precision production occupations .....	28	121	121	349	51	66	197	197	88	294
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	262	168	168	1 041	106	151	269	269	557	1 595
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	145	36	36	366	27	43	79	79	240	821
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	48	53	53	374	25	47	89	89	161	505
Transportation occupations .....	—	13	13	67	8	16	27	27	20	35
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	13	13	61	8	16	27	27	20	35
Material moving equipment operators .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	61	66	66	234	46	45	74	74	125	234
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	20	—	—	18	18	9	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	17	46	46	81	34	19	46	46	12	91



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 895</b>	<b>8 229</b>	<b>13 161</b>	<b>13 161</b>	<b>12 791</b>	<b>12 313</b>	<b>12 313</b>	<b>5 581</b>	<b>13 589</b>	<b>6 859</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 870	4 557	4 239	4 239	3 454	3 823	3 823	1 442	3 634	3 014
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	960	1 870	2 013	2 013	1 245	1 853	1 853	808	1 941	1 526
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	28	23	67	67	64	67	67	27	72	37
Management and related occupations .....	333	477	574	574	221	498	498	186	660	409
Professional specialty occupations .....	910	2 687	2 226	2 226	2 209	1 970	1 970	634	1 693	1 488
Engineers and natural scientists .....	267	689	540	540	272	447	447	34	667	167
Engineers .....	92	407	438	438	175	271	271	30	312	105
Health diagnosing occupations .....	19	221	93	93	155	96	96	45	22	122
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	213	213	508	508	357	345	345	135	275	242
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	226	662	674	674	768	582	582	148	417	612
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	135	410	505	505	600	287	287	105	332	357
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 898	2 341	4 556	4 556	3 896	4 334	4 334	1 841	4 679	2 454
Health technologists and technicians .....	60	77	237	237	215	141	141	73	186	61
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	175	272	384	384	145	287	287	49	534	104
Sales occupations .....	443	1 111	1 696	1 696	1 742	1 560	1 560	892	1 481	1 390
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	53	315	371	371	358	400	400	176	439	367
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	167	430	484	484	346	466	466	246	321	552
Other sales occupations .....	223	366	841	841	1 038	694	694	470	721	471
Cashiers .....	115	51	230	230	368	248	248	198	313	87
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 220	881	2 239	2 239	1 794	2 346	2 346	827	2 478	899
Computer equipment operators .....	36	38	27	27	87	58	58	36	89	35
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	360	288	529	529	386	598	598	209	676	244
Financial records processing occupations .....	100	71	239	239	254	310	310	178	326	138
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	35	8	102	102	100	114	114	24	166	15
Service occupations .....	798	609	1 488	1 488	1 919	1 571	1 571	916	1 732	472
Private household occupations .....	—	65	39	39	19	19	19	34	9	16
Protective service occupations .....	181	101	198	198	306	342	342	111	361	117
Police and firefighters .....	47	53	76	76	146	192	192	52	139	65
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	617	443	1 251	1 251	1 594	1 210	1 210	771	1 362	339
Food service occupations .....	133	168	550	550	678	472	472	394	564	131
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	153	67	160	160	362	233	233	124	294	62
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	95	86	175	175	257	42	42	98	106	128
Farm operators and managers .....	8	43	19	19	47	—	—	13	58	38
Farm workers and related occupations .....	87	43	142	142	86	42	42	74	48	79
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	979	333	1 421	1 421	1 431	1 431	1 431	794	1 886	481
Mechanics and repairers .....	181	49	404	404	477	492	492	185	456	171
Construction trades .....	417	200	474	474	570	594	594	483	625	219
Precision production occupations .....	374	84	543	543	410	345	345	126	805	91
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 255	303	1 282	1 282	1 808	1 112	1 112	490	1 552	310
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	508	56	232	232	687	178	178	82	400	105
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	304	62	227	227	223	197	197	9	448	37
Transportation occupations .....	177	105	396	396	297	345	345	217	256	83
Motor vehicle operators .....	177	105	388	388	250	315	315	211	247	70
Material moving equipment operators .....	38	16	62	62	103	34	34	21	54	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	228	64	365	365	498	358	358	161	394	57
Construction laborers .....	28	17	57	57	116	60	60	24	69	36
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	120	36	178	178	197	136	136	68	185	6
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 205</b>	<b>3 812</b>	<b>6 251</b>	<b>6 251</b>	<b>5 880</b>	<b>5 789</b>	<b>5 789</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>6 452</b>	<b>3 059</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	904	1 835	1 900	1 900	1 589	1 801	1 801	654	1 666	1 296
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	403	612	759	759	379	777	777	331	845	438
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	8	—	—	29	26	26	22	33	7
Management and related occupations .....	176	193	217	217	74	264	264	112	362	149
Professional specialty occupations .....	501	1 223	1 141	1 141	1 210	1 024	1 024	323	821	858
Engineers and natural scientists .....	88	74	74	74	52	90	90	6	165	15
Engineers .....	25	15	20	20	33	29	29	6	29	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	46	13	13	24	13	13	12	—	28
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	198	166	472	472	312	326	326	110	226	233
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	130	485	439	439	523	383	383	102	277	398
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	82	336	337	337	424	208	208	73	236	268
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 263	1 403	2 997	2 997	2 601	2 820	2 820	1 228	3 017	1 357
Health technologists and technicians .....	29	68	217	217	190	108	108	61	171	54
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	52	87	104	104	15	81	81	23	196	37
Sales occupations .....	220	566	888	888	941	738	738	471	742	540
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	21	145	143	143	120	164	164	101	87	67
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	53	172	199	199	122	124	124	113	111	142
Other sales occupations .....	146	249	546	546	699	450	450	257	544	331
Cashiers .....	76	33	176	176	267	175	175	122	259	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	962	682	1 788	1 788	1 455	1 893	1 893	673	1 908	726
Computer equipment operators .....	30	24	27	27	54	28	28	28	39	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	360	288	512	512	379	598	598	196	676	244
Financial records processing occupations .....	81	60	220	220	254	276	276	163	300	138
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	6	—	33	33	51	29	29	24	53	6
Service occupations .....	420	387	842	842	979	794	794	594	973	281
Private household occupations .....	—	65	33	33	19	19	19	34	9	16
Protective service occupations .....	21	24	25	25	24	40	40	7	36	18
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	7	6	6	—	8	6
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	399	298	784	784	936	735	735	553	928	247
Food service occupations .....	87	81	281	281	363	244	244	246	385	66
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	39	21	91	91	101	82	82	94	94	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	31	14	14	46	—	—	20	17	19
Farm operators and managers .....	—	23	7	7	7	—	—	6	10	8
Farm workers and related occupations .....	8	8	7	7	39	—	—	14	7	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	133	41	250	250	135	141	141	75	258	40
Mechanics and repairers .....	19	—	38	38	24	36	36	5	17	5
Construction trades .....	—	9	9	9	10	18	18	24	—	8
Precision production occupations .....	114	32	203	203	101	87	87	46	241	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	477	115	248	248	530	233	233	78	521	66
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	205	52	97	97	327	73	73	31	163	39
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	179	33	81	81	101	90	90	—	231	6
Transportation occupations .....	21	17	8	8	26	37	37	5	51	6
Motor vehicle operators .....	21	17	8	8	26	37	37	5	51	6
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	72	13	62	62	76	33	33	34	76	15
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	33	6	50	50	54	21	21	22	59	—



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>5 823</b>	<b>8 234</b>	<b>6 661</b>	<b>10 863</b>	<b>17 794</b>	<b>7 540</b>	<b>40 226</b>	<b>12 885</b>	<b>17 948</b>	<b>7 989</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 330	2 052	2 135	3 780	3 731	1 766	6 365	3 825	3 985	2 808
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	666	972	968	1 684	2 206	813	2 924	1 586	1 840	1 319
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	22	70	—	59	96	61	114	41	93	24
Management and related occupations .....	219	267	221	392	919	170	961	389	503	366
Professional specialty occupations .....	664	1 080	1 167	2 096	1 525	953	3 441	2 239	2 145	1 489
Engineers and natural scientists .....	144	156	237	257	318	79	401	2 439	375	421
Engineers .....	101	84	130	169	180	47	274	153	197	288
Health diagnosing occupations .....	14	48	57	170	34	19	73	118	89	37
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	144	262	167	475	286	248	663	339	439	314
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	253	360	526	676	580	388	1 366	656	804	446
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	186	252	363	437	415	334	1 048	419	534	322
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 017	2 479	2 385	3 861	7 016	2 148	10 723	3 933	5 521	2 748
Health technologists and technicians .....	93	87	89	171	275	54	533	119	174	126
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	139	206	150	230	334	213	547	405	507	246
Sales occupations .....	723	806	1 008	1 431	1 398	790	3 551	1 605	1 957	998
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	209	275	277	360	348	159	815	406	534	269
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	161	170	433	548	271	200	675	483	284	345
Other sales occupations .....	353	361	298	523	779	431	2 061	716	1 139	384
Cashiers .....	141	149	100	219	372	156	950	283	559	118
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 062	1 380	1 138	2 029	5 009	1 091	6 092	1 804	2 883	1 378
Computer equipment operators .....	48	37	6	90	152	39	229	35	56	29
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	230	330	232	433	1 310	228	1 159	428	695	335
Financial records processing occupations .....	177	185	214	292	573	230	784	276	236	126
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	61	52	110	66	478	41	276	108	147	77
Service occupations .....	768	1 219	797	1 070	2 766	1 200	6 263	2 071	2 897	681
Private household occupations .....	22	22	10	—	9	—	37	22	31	9
Protective service occupations .....	113	84	80	156	554	210	979	292	411	161
Police and firefighters .....	82	40	27	89	217	82	434	142	186	69
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	633	1 113	707	914	2 203	990	5 247	1 757	2 455	511
Food service occupations .....	231	486	288	408	792	496	1 982	711	971	210
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	150	243	113	103	437	172	1 241	310	467	99
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	25	94	60	110	94	177	394	267	119	53
Farm operators and managers .....	8	13	31	9	8	7	27	49	12	5
Farm workers and related occupations .....	17	81	22	101	65	42	304	170	92	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	830	1 103	661	1 011	1 998	963	5 195	1 542	1 922	862
Mechanics and repairers .....	244	380	197	308	565	268	1 419	371	516	232
Construction trades .....	301	364	204	405	765	403	1 889	875	717	382
Precision production occupations .....	285	359	260	298	668	292	1 876	285	689	243
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	853	1 287	623	1 031	2 189	1 286	11 286	1 247	3 504	837
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	196	499	150	172	506	470	6 713	209	1 648	160
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	174	206	97	177	317	147	1 358	86	511	171
Transportation occupations .....	186	203	162	301	682	274	884	446	547	253
Motor vehicle operators .....	179	197	162	301	652	274	876	347	505	222
Material moving equipment operators .....	74	75	49	25	75	76	348	45	76	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	223	304	165	356	609	319	1 983	461	722	221
Construction laborers .....	59	34	32	125	80	20	568	116	119	40
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	64	121	97	131	204	201	597	194	235	101
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>3 854</b>	<b>3 044</b>	<b>5 218</b>	<b>8 880</b>	<b>3 532</b>	<b>19 550</b>	<b>6 218</b>	<b>8 346</b>	<b>3 747</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	707	1 112	933	1 711	2 008	979	3 528	1 961	1 917	1 366
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	306	454	317	552	1 196	367	1 453	715	779	553
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	22	32	—	24	90	18	48	25	33	15
Management and related occupations .....	98	161	86	184	489	96	603	193	291	169
Professional specialty occupations .....	401	658	616	1 159	812	612	2 075	1 246	1 138	813
Engineers and natural scientists .....	9	26	25	54	56	9	87	111	90	52
Engineers .....	9	5	27	10	—	—	27	8	18	22
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	15	15	16	9	5	12	39	4	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	144	223	152	418	268	207	582	273	385	290
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	201	229	360	449	338	270	897	475	443	306
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	165	168	270	299	271	244	727	316	331	230
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 321	1 549	1 460	2 489	4 791	1 336	7 199	2 489	3 598	1 725
Health technologists and technicians .....	93	75	89	125	259	49	430	83	149	120
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	20	79	37	78	71	30	113	119	100	73
Sales occupations .....	392	344	423	628	747	397	1 960	861	1 224	453
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	59	102	103	127	93	41	308	145	247	82
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	55	37	126	173	123	54	232	221	116	108
Other sales occupations .....	278	205	194	328	531	302	1 420	495	861	263
Cashiers .....	123	122	87	190	268	135	752	234	477	112
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	816	1 051	911	1 658	3 714	860	4 696	1 426	2 125	1 079
Computer equipment operators .....	28	22	6	52	64	22	132	21	50	24
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	230	330	232	423	1 300	228	1 140	428	687	335
Financial records processing occupations .....	165	166	207	253	537	215	710	250	201	117
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	35	23	23	30	89	—	90	42	35	—
Service occupations .....	448	660	449	674	1 520	733	3 370	1 298	1 693	396
Private household occupations .....	22	22	10	—	9	—	37	22	31	9
Protective service occupations .....	—	6	—	—	47	28	78	68	10	12
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	33	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	426	632	439	674	1 464	705	3 255	1 208	1 652	375
Food service occupations .....	158	235	130	280	479	344	1 147	429	625	160
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	32	73	26	32	157	63	329	130	133	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	18	9	25	8	14	19	41	45	11
Farm operators and managers .....	—	5	9	—	8	—	5	17	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	13	—	25	—	14	14	24	38	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	85	100	46	99	160	94	493	117	202	65
Mechanics and repairers .....	8	22	—	12	20	12	43	13	29	6
Construction trades .....	6	16	8	10	16	23	34	21	22	7
Precision production occupations .....	71	62	38	77	124	59	416	72	151	52
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	202	415	147	220	393	376	4 941	312	891	184
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	89	230	35	66	209	182	3 849	90	408	34
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	58	84	55	65	83	77	643	28	196	92
Transportation occupations .....	18	21	33	51	52	16	64	109	101	33
Motor vehicle operators .....	11	15	33	51	46	16	64	102	93	33
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	37	80	24	38	49	101	366	85	186	25
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	16	6	—	8	7	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	58	18	16	17	64	162	43	38	12



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>36 664</b>	<b>36 686</b>	<b>11 720</b>	<b>8 764</b>	<b>14 470</b>	<b>6 806</b>	<b>8 741</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>6 380</b>	<b>3 598</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	14 008	14 019	3 987	2 218	3 879	2 107	2 302	1 562	2 039	2 006
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	6 662	6 673	2 225	988	1 967	958	1 028	688	1 024	967
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	50	50	56	54	74	47	50	33	29	9
Management and related occupations .....	2 032	2 032	699	348	622	298	242	160	233	254
Professional specialty occupations .....	7 346	7 346	1 762	1 230	1 912	1 149	1 274	874	1 015	1 039
Engineers and natural scientists .....	2 363	2 363	534	268	305	474	146	76	202	282
Engineers .....	1 242	1 242	283	186	213	272	68	25	115	171
Health diagnosing occupations .....	246	246	61	25	77	39	71	37	34	37
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 134	1 134	333	182	300	197	277	199	180	178
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 785	1 785	434	494	634	287	407	257	389	305
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1 124	1 124	280	289	388	170	304	188	293	193
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	12 609	12 620	4 174	2 652	4 053	2 201	2 614	1 976	2 379	920
Health technologists and technicians .....	364	364	174	112	90	70	115	87	111	42
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 210	1 210	329	301	389	152	126	93	148	115
Sales occupations .....	5 240	5 251	1 679	768	1 405	651	965	722	1 105	308
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	1 022	1 022	531	229	396	182	242	178	323	67
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	1 732	1 732	546	168	391	184	170	152	251	93
Other sales occupations .....	2 486	2 497	602	371	618	285	553	392	531	148
Cashiers .....	1 072	1 072	344	159	169	80	222	183	174	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	5 795	5 795	1 992	1 471	2 169	1 328	1 408	1 074	1 015	455
Computer equipment operators .....	195	195	59	38	57	20	29	16	27	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	1 607	1 607	594	340	563	360	243	198	231	147
Financial records processing occupations .....	606	606	240	164	288	191	177	156	146	23
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	240	240	60	99	153	49	63	54	40	16
Service occupations .....	4 602	4 602	1 182	1 298	2 035	871	1 502	1 187	682	304
Private household occupations .....	125	125	—	35	32	6	15	7	12	7
Protective service occupations .....	676	676	201	183	207	137	160	113	142	11
Police and firefighters .....	263	263	108	55	106	61	74	36	79	4
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	3 801	3 801	981	1 080	1 796	728	1 327	1 059	533	281
Food service occupations .....	1 600	1 600	411	322	806	220	428	324	214	90
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	897	897	166	307	389	182	304	253	106	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	321	321	56	36	406	89	102	83	71	39
Farm operators and managers .....	47	47	—	—	13	5	8	8	11	21
Farm workers and related occupations .....	274	274	56	24	59	68	65	46	42	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	2 470	2 470	1 142	886	1 882	750	1 099	724	697	122
Mechanics and repairers .....	785	785	281	257	382	220	274	215	190	53
Construction trades .....	887	887	483	265	691	279	468	297	365	31
Precision production occupations .....	791	791	367	364	809	243	357	212	142	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2 654	2 654	1 179	1 674	2 215	788	1 122	906	512	207
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	715	715	270	641	592	276	436	381	159	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	439	439	261	370	342	126	134	94	104	52
Transportation occupations .....	728	728	207	229	458	186	180	152	82	22
Motor vehicle operators .....	706	706	207	229	406	186	180	152	82	22
Material moving equipment operators .....	73	73	60	62	80	13	41	18	14	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	699	699	381	372	743	187	331	261	153	96
Construction laborers .....	128	128	126	35	54	43	61	55	66	18
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	317	317	92	208	214	59	191	151	48	52
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>17 656</b>	<b>17 656</b>	<b>5 369</b>	<b>3 979</b>	<b>6 735</b>	<b>3 115</b>	<b>4 295</b>	<b>3 189</b>	<b>2 911</b>	<b>1 998</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	6 589	6 589	1 801	1 076	1 916	923	1 217	823	998	939
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 925	2 925	923	398	875	376	429	258	411	355
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14	14	23	106	36	21	28	21	29	9
Management and related occupations .....	1 115	1 115	292	182	313	156	128	68	102	153
Professional specialty occupations .....	3 664	3 664	878	678	1 041	547	788	565	587	572
Engineers and natural scientists .....	419	419	83	37	41	88	37	26	17	84
Engineers .....	93	93	18	13	14	5	5	5	14	14
Health diagnosing occupations .....	56	56	22	6	14	14	—	—	5	9
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 029	1 029	283	164	275	174	277	199	174	155
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 172	1 172	283	307	443	214	285	179	261	224
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	879	879	209	187	244	135	217	130	193	141
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	7 707	7 707	2 393	1 598	2 565	1 423	1 727	1 295	1 383	674
Health technologists and technicians .....	297	297	160	90	76	56	77	49	76	35
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	322	322	120	59	99	60	52	40	14	62
Sales occupations .....	2 542	2 542	638	389	748	257	470	374	507	200
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	312	312	103	87	149	70	107	93	89	47
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	688	688	176	31	173	34	54	54	82	32
Other sales occupations .....	1 542	1 542	359	271	426	153	309	227	336	121
Cashiers .....	739	739	218	150	150	65	142	109	132	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	4 546	4 546	1 475	1 060	1 642	1 050	1 128	832	786	377
Computer equipment operators .....	112	112	21	15	11	20	13	—	27	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	1 590	1 590	587	340	563	360	232	187	222	147
Financial records processing occupations .....	513	513	181	151	269	171	156	141	140	23
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	91	91	14	18	42	8	11	11	10	—
Service occupations .....	2 272	2 272	681	762	1 300	526	1 033	813	353	246
Private household occupations .....	116	116	—	35	32	6	15	7	12	7
Protective service occupations .....	128	128	16	27	26	11	43	32	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	19	19	—	—	13	5	27	20	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	2 028	2 028	665	700	1 242	509	975	766	346	227
Food service occupations .....	694	694	266	210	572	145	252	171	142	60
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	230	230	27	108	174	44	145	122	32	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	76	76	16	9	48	6	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	16	16	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	60	60	16	9	36	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	268	268	146	77	147	29	46	28	62	37
Mechanics and repairers .....	30	30	—	14	22	9	—	—	—	13
Construction trades .....	27	27	10	—	16	—	6	—	7	6
Precision production occupations .....	211	211	136	63	109	20	40	28	55	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	744	744	332	457	759	208	272	230	115	102
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	259	259	97	140	260	117	163	135	28	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	182	182	140	179	142	28	19	19	26	34
Transportation occupations .....	160	160	11	36	71	21	36	36	17	16
Motor vehicle operators .....	160	160	11	36	71	21	36	36	17	16
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	143	143	84	102	283	42	54	40	44	52
Construction laborers .....	—	—	14	—	—	10	6	6	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	90	90	39	72	47	5	32	22	16	44



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>4 016</b>	<b>25 492</b>	<b>10 107</b>	<b>5 748</b>	<b>5 748</b>	<b>7 545</b>	<b>7 166</b>	<b>16 446</b>	<b>9 721</b>	<b>8 003</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 009	7 386	4 605	1 274	1 274	3 183	3 222	4 087	3 364	2 545
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	349	3 456	2 215	621	621	1 451	1 628	1 919	1 589	1 181
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	31	75	38	9	9	17	12	98	56	50
Management and related occupations .....	77	1 135	574	195	195	389	543	533	476	369
Professional specialty occupations .....	660	3 930	2 390	653	653	1 732	1 594	2 168	1 775	1 364
Engineers and natural scientists .....	40	1 156	363	164	164	304	364	197	822	625
Engineers .....	32	652	218	93	93	217	171	144	501	354
Health diagnosing occupations .....	23	153	182	20	20	158	12	94	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	154	544	351	168	168	253	254	472	234	206
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	274	1 273	751	185	185	693	474	857	403	272
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	162	874	543	96	96	442	315	650	299	184
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 230	8 160	3 344	2 064	2 064	2 630	2 368	4 604	2 837	2 342
Health technologists and technicians .....	36	402	58	62	62	135	49	266	57	57
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	50	796	306	124	124	208	239	259	575	480
Sales occupations .....	650	2 539	1 484	682	682	1 136	1 018	1 700	805	633
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	147	593	290	139	139	305	179	457	209	171
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	119	819	634	234	234	409	449	452	251	176
Other sales occupations .....	384	1 127	560	309	309	422	390	791	345	286
Cashiers .....	194	447	121	106	106	120	102	326	159	134
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	494	4 423	1 496	1 196	1 196	1 151	1 062	2 379	1 400	1 172
Computer equipment operators .....	7	199	44	49	49	43	12	43	74	69
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	150	862	357	314	314	314	302	588	423	354
Financial records processing occupations .....	50	532	189	168	168	187	97	375	156	117
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	32	182	90	86	86	35	37	114	34	28
Service occupations .....	709	3 257	844	867	867	686	589	2 786	967	890
Private household occupations .....	12	66	19	3	3	—	—	27	14	14
Protective service occupations .....	87	533	172	175	175	83	51	347	142	118
Police and firefighters .....	56	251	83	103	103	42	15	148	79	74
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	610	2 658	653	689	689	603	538	2 412	811	758
Food service occupations .....	227	853	246	275	275	289	247	962	347	322
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	197	584	67	172	172	68	89	646	304	276
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	125	172	107	50	50	99	5	115	65	55
Farm operators and managers .....	26	38	13	8	8	16	5	8	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	68	128	68	32	32	70	—	100	65	55
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	513	3 199	695	626	626	528	585	1 831	1 128	909
Mechanics and repairers .....	111	856	239	158	158	142	171	494	322	276
Construction trades .....	380	936	315	256	256	175	217	572	367	277
Precision production occupations .....	22	1 401	141	212	212	211	197	760	439	356
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	430	3 318	512	867	867	419	397	3 023	1 360	1 262
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	86	1 239	56	293	293	119	120	1 496	367	350
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	19	753	113	166	166	36	45	457	458	405
Transportation occupations .....	121	549	89	187	187	65	80	413	170	162
Motor vehicle operators .....	115	542	83	187	187	65	80	403	170	162
Material moving equipment operators .....	26	107	26	9	9	36	25	56	50	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	178	670	228	212	212	163	127	601	315	300
Construction laborers .....	56	122	19	70	70	5	31	52	103	95
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	79	261	80	80	80	89	56	224	81	74
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 918</b>	<b>12 131</b>	<b>4 488</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>3 487</b>	<b>3 281</b>	<b>7 838</b>	<b>4 357</b>	<b>3 629</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	518	3 548	1 970	670	670	1 357	1 410	2 174	1 546	1 212
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	118	1 482	720	286	286	494	648	814	729	561
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6	62	11	—	—	4	7	40	31	25
Management and related occupations .....	30	604	211	112	112	202	286	314	293	236
Professional specialty occupations .....	400	2 066	1 250	384	384	863	762	1 360	817	651
Engineers and natural scientists .....	14	248	85	52	52	30	80	5	171	146
Engineers .....	14	79	20	18	18	30	5	5	55	38
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	54	28	—	—	45	—	18	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	137	516	328	159	159	232	210	433	214	194
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	160	870	525	119	119	389	270	631	290	188
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	123	630	418	66	66	320	179	499	234	136
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	798	5 013	1 866	1 336	1 336	1 517	1 310	2 998	1 637	1 333
Health technologists and technicians .....	28	355	28	32	32	99	33	239	44	44
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	17	182	128	31	31	59	67	59	142	135
Sales occupations .....	336	1 236	580	374	374	413	382	865	335	225
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	36	208	141	41	41	85	42	200	40	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	17	282	98	94	94	98	148	168	130	70
Other sales occupations .....	283	746	341	239	239	230	192	497	165	128
Cashiers .....	181	368	61	106	106	94	57	245	105	86
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	417	3 240	1 130	899	899	946	828	1 835	1 116	929
Computer equipment operators .....	7	143	23	28	28	43	4	26	46	46
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	144	862	357	314	314	314	283	582	423	354
Financial records processing occupations .....	50	472	156	145	145	187	88	326	144	105
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	12	55	7	9	9	—	9	17	13	13
Service occupations .....	432	1 917	455	465	465	444	351	1 612	489	464
Private household occupations .....	12	66	19	3	3	—	—	22	14	14
Protective service occupations .....	3	98	18	19	19	—	5	9	22	22
Police and firefighters .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	417	1 753	418	443	443	444	346	1 581	453	428
Food service occupations .....	160	461	132	200	200	201	155	659	200	175
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	92	189	14	24	24	30	15	195	113	113
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	16	17	11	25	25	16	—	5	15	15
Farm operators and managers .....	8	9	—	8	8	11	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	8	11	17	17	5	—	5	15	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36	493	45	25	25	48	70	170	106	93
Mechanics and repairers .....	7	112	11	—	—	15	9	8	6	6
Construction trades .....	17	9	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	12	372	34	25	25	33	44	162	100	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	118	1 143	141	219	219	105	140	879	564	512
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	26	494	22	110	110	27	54	420	172	159
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	12	368	51	84	84	7	20	258	294	255
Transportation occupations .....	30	135	11	16	16	38	29	37	36	36
Motor vehicle operators .....	24	135	11	16	16	38	29	37	36	36
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	50	146	57	9	9	33	37	158	56	56
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	43	33	33	—	—	18	37	54	18	18



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>5 409</b>	<b>5 409</b>	<b>6 679</b>	<b>6 298</b>	<b>25 644</b>	<b>5 358</b>	<b>19 533</b>	<b>15 229</b>	<b>15 229</b>	<b>7 723</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 597	1 597	1 557	2 563	4 582	1 498	5 567	8 606	8 606	3 719
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	803	803	735	1 138	2 280	710	2 638	3 497	3 497	1 552
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	69	69	—	34	129	27	69	74	74	31
Management and related occupations .....	318	318	179	298	713	248	700	928	928	350
Professional specialty occupations .....	794	794	822	1 425	2 302	788	2 929	5 109	5 109	2 167
Engineers and natural scientists .....	89	89	77	262	601	122	768	1 647	1 647	248
Engineers .....	31	31	42	171	395	65	369	931	931	188
Health diagnosing occupations .....	27	27	12	74	51	31	124	389	389	430
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	158	158	191	190	291	158	521	375	375	204
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	236	236	243	516	827	322	954	1 261	1 261	686
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	166	166	162	338	542	187	747	580	580	521
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 798	1 798	2 006	1 843	7 255	1 839	6 131	4 542	4 542	2 775
Health technologists and technicians .....	77	77	61	86	225	116	197	121	121	73
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	182	182	73	122	880	128	591	823	823	67
Sales occupations .....	678	678	873	843	1 919	537	1 986	1 758	1 758	1 610
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	182	182	247	179	460	165	602	432	432	379
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	213	213	233	381	267	92	500	679	679	650
Other sales occupations .....	283	283	393	283	1 192	280	884	647	647	581
Cashiers .....	103	103	172	65	633	171	289	227	227	134
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	861	861	999	792	4 231	1 058	3 357	1 840	1 840	1 025
Computer equipment operators .....	39	39	37	21	181	15	91	41	41	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	217	217	150	215	769	211	888	546	546	281
Financial records processing occupations .....	119	119	179	127	432	190	335	191	191	144
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	33	33	62	53	271	110	102	71	71	33
Service occupations .....	608	608	1 341	629	4 141	527	2 304	930	930	703
Private household occupations .....	7	7	32	14	50	—	27	48	48	59
Protective service occupations .....	174	174	43	61	391	136	425	155	155	123
Police and firefighters .....	118	118	20	36	174	67	272	67	67	55
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	427	427	1 266	554	3 700	391	1 852	727	727	521
Food service occupations .....	189	189	656	232	1 234	175	823	261	261	310
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	75	75	229	109	1 096	79	296	168	168	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	68	68	97	56	152	44	71	106	106	24
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	15	22	21	9	26	23	23	11
Farm workers and related occupations .....	40	40	59	34	113	35	35	83	83	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	721	721	877	663	3 441	689	2 211	640	640	281
Mechanics and repairers .....	196	196	157	124	923	209	482	167	167	70
Construction trades .....	336	336	507	354	811	259	614	277	277	86
Precision production occupations .....	189	189	213	185	1 699	221	1 115	196	196	125
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	617	617	801	544	6 073	761	3 249	405	405	221
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	151	151	198	95	2 696	242	1 247	46	46	54
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	46	46	57	116	1 632	71	791	84	84	19
Transportation occupations .....	189	189	263	158	595	198	536	87	87	37
Motor vehicle operators .....	183	183	249	122	580	198	536	87	87	37
Material moving equipment operators .....	11	11	43	8	167	47	132	8	8	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	220	220	240	167	983	203	543	180	180	104
Construction laborers .....	45	45	72	26	78	47	90	37	37	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	79	79	56	74	346	108	182	95	95	73
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 470</b>	<b>2 470</b>	<b>3 281</b>	<b>2 878</b>	<b>11 995</b>	<b>2 563</b>	<b>9 058</b>	<b>7 014</b>	<b>7 014</b>	<b>3 568</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	866	866	865	1 218	2 424	753	2 666	3 655	3 655	1 430
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	373	373	316	445	1 231	353	1 165	1 336	1 336	480
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	41	41	—	20	62	—	56	35	35	24
Management and related occupations .....	170	170	95	141	460	173	357	415	415	132
Professional specialty occupations .....	493	493	549	773	1 193	400	1 501	2 319	2 319	950
Engineers and natural scientists .....	35	35	18	30	84	7	166	285	285	28
Engineers .....	5	5	10	23	41	—	36	98	98	17
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	17	16	34	—	55	94	94	18
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	130	130	177	171	238	151	470	341	341	182
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	174	174	169	358	579	189	643	782	782	507
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	124	124	123	259	385	121	550	467	467	424
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 185	1 185	1 314	1 074	4 608	1 315	3 784	2 667	2 667	1 525
Health technologists and technicians .....	69	69	45	86	148	109	168	82	82	68
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	50	50	29	26	235	57	120	303	303	8
Sales occupations .....	381	381	536	327	1 176	331	921	767	767	618
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	79	79	104	36	170	68	133	94	94	81
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	118	118	101	106	109	43	223	217	217	157
Other sales occupations .....	184	184	331	185	897	220	565	456	456	380
Cashiers .....	89	89	148	44	554	162	233	163	163	119
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	685	685	704	635	3 049	818	2 575	1 515	1 515	831
Computer equipment operators .....	39	39	22	6	122	15	41	20	20	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	210	210	136	215	758	211	871	538	538	281
Financial records processing occupations .....	103	103	150	123	357	177	308	163	163	126
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	14	14	30	25	49	19	61	19	19	9
Service occupations .....	235	235	845	362	2 064	267	1 319	542	542	456
Private household occupations .....	—	—	23	14	35	—	27	48	48	59
Protective service occupations .....	9	9	6	—	77	8	11	7	7	38
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	23	8	—	—	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	226	226	816	348	1 952	259	1 281	487	487	359
Food service occupations .....	111	111	333	147	513	115	581	209	209	205
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	7	7	129	27	286	7	69	28	28	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	17	4	12	36	6	6	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	21	—	—	16	6	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	4	4	12	20	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	45	45	82	49	773	36	221	63	63	88
Mechanics and repairers .....	12	12	6	6	59	—	10	6	6	14
Construction trades .....	9	9	19	4	69	—	8	15	15	—
Precision production occupations .....	24	24	57	39	645	36	203	42	42	74
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	139	139	175	154	2 122	180	1 032	81	81	69
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	65	65	76	16	954	91	456	21	21	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	14	14	29	56	858	22	396	22	22	19
Transportation occupations .....	24	24	45	22	64	32	41	5	5	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	24	24	45	14	64	32	41	5	5	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	9	13	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	36	36	25	60	237	22	139	33	33	24
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	18	18	7	12	106	13	52	25	25	6



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 723</b>	<b>45 912</b>	<b>10 030</b>	<b>36 053</b>	<b>5 776</b>	<b>5 776</b>	<b>28 671</b>	<b>9 244</b>	<b>11 319</b>	<b>11 319</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	3 719	10 515	1 908	7 827	2 617	2 617	8 210	3 189	5 384	5 384
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 552	4 646	999	3 788	1 338	1 338	4 487	1 652	2 619	2 619
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	31	149	33	149	39	39	135	53	47	47
Management and related occupations .....	350	1 626	351	1 247	370	370	1 820	577	735	735
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 167	5 869	909	4 039	1 279	1 279	3 723	1 537	2 765	2 765
Engineers and natural scientists .....	248	1 627	71	816	273	273	1 027	542	489	489
Engineers .....	188	1 007	38	466	176	176	535	313	328	328
Health diagnosing occupations .....	430	1 111	8	69	105	105	174	9	320	320
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	204	931	250	858	150	150	572	262	292	292
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	686	1 926	341	1 305	460	460	864	390	614	614
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	521	1 223	248	1 036	377	377	639	267	443	443
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....										
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 775	14 129	3 356	12 185	1 952	1 952	10 355	3 024	3 596	3 596
Health technologists and technicians .....	73	680	103	507	61	61	480	153	103	103
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	67	1 750	200	953	128	128	904	272	283	283
Sales occupations .....	1 610	3 888	1 090	3 643	1 056	1 056	2 624	1 013	1 928	1 928
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	379	922	329	889	265	265	777	293	408	408
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	650	767	231	707	475	475	742	342	943	943
Other sales occupations .....	581	2 199	530	2 047	316	316	1 105	378	577	577
Cashiers .....	134	1 200	242	877	88	88	490	102	132	132
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 025	7 811	1 963	7 082	707	707	6 347	1 586	1 282	1 282
Computer equipment operators .....	9	359	45	205	5	5	154	43	17	17
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	281	1 479	461	1 759	151	151	1 614	286	301	301
Financial records processing occupations .....	144	752	207	759	87	87	768	274	176	176
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	33	478	193	471	54	54	617	107	37	37
Service occupations .....	703	6 806	963	5 867	403	403	3 924	850	1 112	1 112
Private household occupations .....	59	86	13	126	10	10	18	14	64	64
Protective service occupations .....	123	1 149	135	1 064	69	69	736	144	154	154
Police and firefighters .....	55	287	52	492	30	30	299	48	88	88
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	521	5 571	815	4 677	324	324	3 170	692	894	894
Food service occupations .....	310	2 089	311	1 635	129	129	1 414	279	353	353
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	44	1 532	160	1 003	21	21	668	112	141	141
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	24	198	53	192	57	57	127	69	189	189
Farm operators and managers .....	11	34	11	13	8	8	36	—	11	11
Farm workers and related occupations .....	13	147	34	154	49	49	91	69	145	145
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	281	6 018	1 620	4 552	456	456	2 674	1 073	647	647
Mechanics and repairers .....	70	1 387	489	1 201	142	142	823	325	101	101
Construction trades .....	86	1 935	352	1 412	185	185	963	379	319	319
Precision production occupations .....	125	2 686	766	1 932	129	129	880	369	227	227
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	221	8 246	2 130	5 430	291	291	3 381	1 039	391	391
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	54	2 561	930	1 789	58	58	929	248	77	77
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	19	2 460	346	995	66	66	499	140	68	68
Transportation occupations .....	37	1 167	218	1 037	87	87	846	250	116	116
Motor vehicle operators .....	37	1 131	218	1 025	87	87	821	242	94	94
Material moving equipment operators .....	7	198	68	134	30	30	36	37	13	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	104	1 860	568	1 475	50	50	1 071	364	117	117
Construction laborers .....	5	262	126	195	—	—	124	58	17	17
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	73	728	176	503	13	13	463	201	58	58
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 568</b>	<b>21 076</b>	<b>4 759</b>	<b>17 286</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>13 853</b>	<b>4 191</b>	<b>5 267</b>	<b>5 267</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 430	5 239	1 008	4 130	1 062	1 062	4 305	1 414	2 328	2 328
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	480	2 188	413	1 663	437	437	2 349	669	979	979
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	24	31	12	69	7	7	89	53	22	22
Management and related occupations .....	132	937	121	696	160	160	1 018	279	286	286
Professional specialty occupations .....	950	3 051	595	2 467	625	625	1 956	745	1 349	1 349
Engineers and natural scientists .....	28	394	13	189	11	11	253	111	88	88
Engineers .....	17	169	—	72	11	11	66	17	40	40
Health diagnosing occupations .....	18	35	—	24	6	6	53	—	61	61
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	182	795	209	742	136	136	521	209	233	233
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	507	1 250	265	1 026	333	333	596	253	479	479
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	424	894	190	818	285	285	462	182	370	370
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....										
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 525	8 688	2 276	8 118	1 004	1 004	6 776	1 871	2 083	2 083
Health technologists and technicians .....	68	565	70	406	56	56	415	128	82	82
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	8	566	54	228	16	16	365	76	113	113
Sales occupations .....	618	2 017	655	2 017	430	430	1 278	454	869	869
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	81	262	153	336	58	58	267	60	170	170
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	157	313	96	304	194	194	254	171	347	347
Other sales occupations .....	380	1 442	406	1 377	178	178	757	223	352	352
Cashiers .....	119	844	193	691	61	61	408	95	105	105
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	831	5 540	1 497	5 467	502	502	4 718	1 213	1 019	1 019
Computer equipment operators .....	9	158	14	137	—	—	90	26	7	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	281	1 428	461	1 704	146	146	1 604	286	297	297
Financial records processing occupations .....	126	664	207	688	87	87	700	242	169	169
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	9	101	53	168	6	6	90	48	—	—
Service occupations .....	456	3 435	537	3 108	194	194	1 816	521	626	626
Private household occupations .....	59	82	13	106	10	10	18	14	55	55
Protective service occupations .....	38	129	9	115	8	8	60	9	24	24
Police and firefighters .....	7	12	9	33	—	—	13	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	359	3 224	515	2 887	176	176	1 738	498	547	547
Food service occupations .....	205	1 159	191	818	61	61	726	177	170	170
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	14	466	28	360	—	—	155	35	70	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	25	10	15	—	—	17	24	45	45
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	4	4
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	25	10	8	—	—	17	24	41	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	88	1 028	174	455	32	32	224	78	71	71
Mechanics and repairers .....	14	80	17	40	5	5	17	15	11	11
Construction trades .....	—	57	11	24	—	—	52	—	9	9
Precision production occupations .....	74	891	146	391	27	27	147	63	51	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	69	2 661	754	1 460	66	66	715	283	114	114
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	26	875	425	675	20	20	329	104	27	27
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	19	1 300	144	353	31	31	159	80	30	30
Transportation occupations .....	—	130	42	86	15	15	66	14	12	12
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	130	42	86	15	15	66	14	12	12
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	5	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	24	356	143	336	—	—	151	85	40	40
Construction laborers .....	—	9	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	6	193	27	133	—	—	72	79	30	30



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>18 070</b>	<b>11 512</b>	<b>5 729</b>	<b>5 729</b>	<b>5 628</b>	<b>30 450</b>	<b>14 855</b>	<b>19 208</b>	<b>8 751</b>	<b>12 969</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	6 246	3 971	1 951	1 951	2 482	9 295	5 752	5 505	1 911	3 604
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 952	1 955	936	936	1 267	4 462	2 850	2 691	914	1 698
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	112	155	24	24	13	143	112	183	38	29
Management and related occupations .....	780	462	255	255	327	1 762	1 086	906	214	603
Professional specialty occupations .....	3 294	2 016	1 015	1 015	1 215	4 833	2 902	2 814	997	1 906
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1 585	377	404	404	228	1 181	767	893	187	648
Engineers .....	954	217	198	198	128	655	412	536	100	424
Health diagnosing occupations .....	15	88	42	42	106	163	79	45	29	54
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	466	399	124	124	127	796	545	528	276	381
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	521	663	205	205	365	1 454	938	837	315	477
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	363	487	128	128	257	868	614	677	210	380
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	5 588	4 145	1 767	1 767	2 111	11 457	5 067	6 353	2 542	4 416
Health technologists and technicians .....	257	146	22	22	57	379	205	242	98	137
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	788	270	289	289	188	844	425	621	167	418
Sales occupations .....	1 858	1 937	520	520	993	3 322	1 624	1 978	974	1 498
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	480	514	108	108	307	776	520	529	291	395
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	619	671	163	163	401	1 000	552	478	196	482
Other sales occupations .....	759	752	249	249	285	1 546	552	971	487	621
Cashiers .....	326	318	74	74	142	678	223	356	218	271
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 685	1 792	936	936	873	6 912	2 813	3 512	1 303	2 363
Computer equipment operators .....	89	47	26	26	23	230	70	75	46	107
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	655	442	373	373	264	1 713	846	851	281	523
Financial records processing occupations .....	244	206	97	97	130	887	298	351	133	242
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	95	141	32	32	13	449	150	141	71	113
Service occupations .....	2 292	1 227	784	784	346	3 869	1 566	2 097	1 394	1 618
Private household occupations .....	35	13	17	17	11	94	5	49	6	22
Protective service occupations .....	284	261	186	186	41	620	337	438	195	213
Police and firefighters .....	135	128	51	51	7	315	136	208	85	93
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 973	953	581	581	294	3 155	1 224	1 610	1 193	1 383
Food service occupations .....	740	441	267	267	144	1 309	534	625	603	458
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	631	166	109	109	33	691	205	346	185	413
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	204	149	66	66	39	74	81	86	236	85
Farm operators and managers .....	26	34	—	—	—	8	17	16	34	12
Farm workers and related occupations .....	161	69	66	66	32	56	64	70	179	73
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 874	1 150	647	647	336	2 919	1 394	2 423	1 256	1 186
Mechanics and repairers .....	542	448	121	121	96	785	366	802	363	255
Construction trades .....	623	482	265	265	164	1 121	645	724	521	285
Precision production occupations .....	709	220	261	261	76	1 013	383	897	372	639
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 866	870	514	514	314	2 836	995	2 744	1 412	2 060
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	478	201	90	90	76	770	258	664	447	602
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	446	97	116	116	30	432	116	694	208	425
Transportation occupations .....	439	208	156	156	112	815	323	511	355	310
Motor vehicle operators .....	435	195	156	156	112	793	302	511	334	310
Material moving equipment operators .....	80	77	15	15	5	64	44	141	89	136
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	423	287	137	137	91	755	254	734	313	587
Construction laborers .....	78	26	15	15	16	129	73	110	17	120
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	120	146	6	6	50	364	95	347	127	224
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>8 442</b>	<b>5 327</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>2 570</b>	<b>15 290</b>	<b>7 133</b>	<b>9 237</b>	<b>4 187</b>	<b>6 142</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 856	1 860	889	889	1 094	4 906	2 806	2 668	1 055	1 730
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 385	696	457	457	433	2 244	1 135	1 172	428	764
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	81	67	8	8	13	110	50	90	12	7
Management and related occupations .....	436	231	163	163	152	922	489	495	122	371
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 471	1 164	432	432	661	2 662	1 671	1 496	627	966
Engineers and natural scientists .....	353	49	88	88	38	326	206	172	28	109
Engineers .....	119	—	14	14	9	84	52	72	5	24
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	48	33	—	—	7	8
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	407	385	124	124	121	714	501	452	265	364
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	366	456	117	117	294	959	650	598	212	336
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	259	338	71	71	209	607	391	473	144	289
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 515	2 443	1 155	1 155	1 149	7 556	3 069	4 253	1 715	2 705
Health technologists and technicians .....	232	101	22	22	52	311	140	174	85	121
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	313	96	108	108	62	266	116	178	33	119
Sales occupations .....	978	899	304	304	323	1 770	689	1 087	524	642
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	168	170	51	51	48	290	206	184	123	113
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	289	236	58	58	89	410	149	170	66	120
Other sales occupations .....	521	493	195	195	186	1 070	334	733	335	409
Cashiers .....	277	241	67	67	118	569	161	288	212	218
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 992	1 347	721	721	712	5 209	2 124	2 814	1 073	1 823
Computer equipment operators .....	23	40	17	17	—	152	14	29	39	60
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	655	442	356	356	264	1 666	819	842	281	513
Financial records processing occupations .....	223	173	81	81	117	766	267	325	120	242
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	17	28	—	—	7	108	33	57	24	30
Service occupations .....	1 202	654	396	396	184	1 948	954	1 134	866	921
Private household occupations .....	35	13	17	17	11	94	—	49	6	22
Protective service occupations .....	57	16	25	25	21	83	49	44	22	47
Police and firefighters .....	—	4	—	—	—	25	10	—	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 110	625	354	354	152	1 771	905	1 041	838	852
Food service occupations .....	381	301	170	170	58	655	390	409	416	274
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	209	31	29	29	5	196	78	77	52	151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	31	35	—	—	—	13	8	23	34	8
Farm operators and managers .....	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	24	27	—	—	12	13	8	23	26	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	233	83	93	93	24	240	112	338	95	148
Mechanics and repairers .....	35	36	6	6	5	49	12	95	—	—
Construction trades .....	40	8	14	14	—	—	41	9	11	12
Precision production occupations .....	158	39	73	73	19	191	59	234	84	136
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	605	252	180	180	100	627	184	821	422	630
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	154	71	32	32	49	300	77	223	184	273
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	218	49	58	58	12	137	51	375	95	261
Transportation occupations .....	110	57	41	41	30	81	29	47	54	33
Motor vehicle operators .....	106	57	41	41	30	81	29	47	54	33
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	123	67	49	49	9	109	27	170	82	63
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	25	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	61	65	—	—	—	84	21	87	48	32



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>11 855</b>	<b>6 396</b>	<b>12 774</b>	<b>12 774</b>	<b>17 751</b>	<b>14 117</b>	<b>14 117</b>	<b>40 185</b>	<b>8 896</b>	<b>46 439</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	3 201	1 505	6 030	6 030	7 362	7 059	7 059	6 823	3 442	24 297
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 482	726	2 579	2 579	3 454	3 145	3 145	2 809	1 536	9 135
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	29	6	89	89	64	44	44	153	55	253
Management and related occupations .....	521	222	825	825	1 232	1 092	1 092	779	449	2 884
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 719	779	3 451	3 451	3 908	3 914	3 914	4 014	1 906	15 162
Engineers and natural scientists .....	579	213	489	489	947	851	851	362	342	2 569
Engineers .....	385	129	199	199	535	484	484	237	153	1 036
Health diagnosing occupations .....	54	11	327	327	232	357	357	89	71	2 024
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	325	270	543	543	668	387	387	637	228	1 340
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	435	201	1 119	1 119	1 065	1 063	1 063	1 738	638	3 916
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	357	170	668	668	630	626	626	1 275	324	1 584
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	4 068	2 345	4 004	4 004	6 457	4 745	4 745	10 947	2 684	13 987
Health technologists and technicians .....	137	86	111	111	220	110	110	381	87	543
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	353	154	242	242	623	358	358	706	221	1 644
Sales occupations .....	1 330	675	1 482	1 482	2 854	2 291	2 291	3 682	1 244	5 712
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	380	174	311	311	551	387	387	1 117	303	1 144
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	381	209	728	728	1 143	1 037	1 037	590	572	2 437
Other sales occupations .....	569	292	443	443	1 160	867	867	1 975	369	2 131
Cashiers .....	258	140	205	205	303	176	176	839	115	635
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 248	1 430	2 169	2 169	2 760	1 986	1 986	6 178	1 132	6 088
Computer equipment operators .....	107	55	55	55	48	27	27	211	23	139
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	496	345	529	529	688	609	609	1 277	256	1 569
Financial records processing occupations .....	228	127	239	239	235	294	294	963	80	789
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	113	111	62	62	177	59	59	267	33	279
Service occupations .....	1 496	807	1 228	1 228	1 475	910	910	6 194	1 109	3 906
Private household occupations .....	13	16	9	9	56	32	32	56	8	337
Protective service occupations .....	189	66	302	302	299	208	208	1 033	107	567
Police and firefighters .....	69	5	168	168	142	114	114	464	58	275
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 294	725	917	917	1 120	670	670	5 105	994	3 002
Food service occupations .....	442	259	432	432	399	231	231	2 027	496	1 296
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	389	186	80	80	248	152	152	1 249	169	421
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	85	22	71	71	140	123	123	1 033	58	339
Farm operators and managers .....	12	13	—	—	47	24	24	84	28	107
Farm workers and related occupations .....	73	9	71	71	88	99	99	488	22	227
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 079	822	875	875	1 292	644	644	4 801	797	2 039
Mechanics and repairers .....	223	242	279	279	382	163	163	1 147	192	406
Construction trades .....	240	246	381	381	585	349	349	1 879	309	1 019
Precision production occupations .....	609	334	215	215	325	132	132	1 775	296	603
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 926	895	566	566	1 025	636	636	10 387	806	1 871
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	572	242	128	128	206	138	138	5 476	238	402
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	384	117	59	59	178	77	77	1 243	194	392
Transportation occupations .....	310	202	151	151	249	224	224	1 090	123	433
Motor vehicle operators .....	310	202	151	151	227	224	224	1 019	113	425
Material moving equipment operators .....	113	38	28	28	54	—	—	264	20	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	547	296	200	200	338	197	197	2 314	231	600
Construction laborers .....	120	37	45	45	41	60	60	541	82	98
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	201	77	74	74	173	95	95	670	106	298
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>5 662</b>	<b>3 083</b>	<b>6 149</b>	<b>6 149</b>	<b>8 445</b>	<b>6 497</b>	<b>6 497</b>	<b>19 188</b>	<b>4 325</b>	<b>22 990</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 537	759	2 819	2 819	3 554	3 051	3 051	3 779	1 765	11 451
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	670	301	948	948	1 487	1 142	1 142	1 305	715	4 034
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	6	42	42	21	15	15	95	33	105
Management and related occupations .....	332	112	354	354	618	481	481	395	242	1 393
Professional specialty occupations .....	867	458	1 871	1 871	2 067	1 909	1 909	2 474	1 050	7 417
Engineers and natural scientists .....	100	38	99	99	155	197	197	50	74	597
Engineers .....	24	17	17	17	30	62	62	16	30	160
Health diagnosing occupations .....	8	6	76	76	64	76	76	21	—	491
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	308	257	523	523	635	345	345	555	199	1 181
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	302	115	785	785	729	670	670	1 276	511	2 395
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	274	94	498	498	475	481	481	983	279	1 260
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 526	1 517	2 474	2 474	3 745	2 796	2 796	7 212	1 508	8 485
Health technologists and technicians .....	121	73	84	84	206	75	75	295	67	364
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	98	13	109	109	228	123	123	164	60	584
Sales occupations .....	565	363	624	624	1 252	984	984	2 059	558	2 852
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	107	56	90	90	185	149	149	456	145	408
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	93	71	223	223	403	334	334	217	205	959
Other sales occupations .....	365	236	311	311	664	501	501	1 386	208	1 485
Cashiers .....	205	131	134	134	183	137	137	701	52	506
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 742	1 068	1 657	1 657	2 059	1 614	1 614	4 694	823	4 685
Computer equipment operators .....	60	24	42	42	27	10	10	149	17	71
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	486	345	529	529	688	609	609	1 250	249	1 527
Financial records processing occupations .....	228	104	201	201	223	237	237	846	63	631
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	30	24	—	—	52	36	36	60	10	67
Service occupations .....	857	503	687	687	819	445	445	3 391	591	2 214
Private household occupations .....	13	16	9	9	56	32	32	56	8	323
Protective service occupations .....	39	—	37	37	54	32	32	115	10	126
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	37	—	31
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	805	487	641	641	709	381	381	3 220	573	1 765
Food service occupations .....	274	160	260	260	238	129	129	1 209	288	703
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	133	67	33	33	46	32	32	344	27	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	9	5	5	24	6	6	41	10	104
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	9	10	17
Farm workers and related occupations .....	8	9	5	5	18	6	6	32	—	87
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	142	85	76	76	53	60	60	557	185	249
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	8	22	22	22	5	5	13	14	24
Construction trades .....	12	8	—	—	7	—	—	9	28	22
Precision production occupations .....	130	69	54	54	24	55	55	535	143	192
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	592	210	88	88	250	139	139	4 208	266	487
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	259	94	16	16	107	54	54	2 974	100	140
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	237	6	25	25	74	31	31	628	69	218
Transportation occupations .....	33	26	8	8	27	36	36	96	20	60
Motor vehicle operators .....	33	26	8	8	27	36	36	96	20	52
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	63	84	39	39	42	18	18	488	77	69
Construction laborers .....	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	18	17	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	32	22	20	20	37	8	8	176	36	41



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attleboro town	North Attleboro Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 356</b>	<b>15 816</b>	<b>11 671</b>	<b>13 844</b>	<b>9 077</b>	<b>6 702</b>	<b>6 434</b>	<b>6 619</b>	<b>7 740</b>	<b>15 571</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 550	5 632	4 915	4 062	2 516	2 715	1 607	2 451	2 159	5 104
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	654	1 856	2 372	2 035	1 307	1 196	801	1 357	1 001	2 648
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	24	53	48	40	24	37	14	51	25	122
Management and related occupations .....	176	440	718	644	488	262	182	482	295	898
Professional specialty occupations .....	896	3 776	2 543	2 027	1 209	1 519	806	1 094	1 158	2 456
Engineers and natural scientists .....	58	275	554	525	259	552	147	334	193	459
Engineers .....	34	117	322	73	147	327	61	221	104	205
Health diagnosing occupations .....	12	246	163	352	16	108	17	39	56	127
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	123	634	313	394	264	221	228	183	286	590
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	451	1 516	859	644	377	382	277	291	491	702
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	301	525	570	513	288	240	218	232	162	457
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 178	4 393	4 369	4 867	3 000	2 249	1 924	2 239	2 581	5 733
Health technologists and technicians .....	176	205	146	114	46	64	68	101	99	196
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	102	326	317	553	398	218	168	248	303	385
Sales occupations .....	738	1 490	1 774	1 785	965	895	590	766	808	1 844
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	164	403	479	400	186	368	212	261	186	544
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	131	291	795	616	373	288	109	233	226	612
Other sales occupations .....	443	796	500	769	406	239	269	272	396	688
Cashiers .....	244	271	140	272	157	92	116	60	216	255
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 162	2 372	2 132	2 415	1 591	1 072	1 098	1 124	1 371	3 308
Computer equipment operators .....	18	58	89	64	42	29	35	56	40	147
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	274	508	653	531	289	251	244	243	335	910
Financial records processing occupations .....	166	281	230	437	289	154	134	138	146	432
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	68	107	134	116	107	24	67	89	80	191
Service occupations .....	1 410	2 997	908	1 462	1 010	595	893	689	963	1 913
Private household occupations .....	31	42	7	18	5	27	15	15	—	30
Protective service occupations .....	176	251	147	350	235	101	122	94	183	396
Police and firefighters .....	126	39	86	118	68	46	74	57	76	191
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 203	2 704	754	1 094	770	467	756	580	780	1 487
Food service occupations .....	539	1 379	440	423	293	169	275	309	354	543
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	310	472	71	149	112	47	161	71	123	333
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	76	206	69	78	68	44	83	59	84	83
Farm operators and managers .....	5	42	11	17	17	13	5	12	38	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	65	139	52	61	51	31	78	47	46	83
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	962	1 104	686	1 831	1 261	621	900	636	973	1 414
Mechanics and repairers .....	251	339	75	422	311	176	217	236	268	420
Construction trades .....	348	480	307	634	443	171	325	271	259	521
Precision production occupations .....	363	285	304	775	507	264	358	129	446	473
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 180	1 484	724	1 544	1 222	478	1 027	545	980	1 324
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	546	696	182	488	383	96	281	105	272	245
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	207	174	211	406	319	123	238	101	161	177
Transportation occupations .....	178	269	99	206	188	99	198	170	282	400
Motor vehicle operators .....	178	263	99	197	179	88	198	170	282	386
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	45	24	44	19	19	62	20	63	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	249	300	208	400	313	141	248	149	202	448
Construction laborers .....	43	52	—	24	15	36	10	15	11	88
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	107	150	88	181	143	42	104	37	111	228
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 684</b>	<b>8 785</b>	<b>5 499</b>	<b>6 382</b>	<b>4 223</b>	<b>3 018</b>	<b>3 035</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>3 879</b>	<b>7 682</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	907	3 192	1 996	1 837	1 271	1 106	859	1 120	1 189	2 619
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	286	846	730	764	560	432	324	588	377	1 186
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6	19	12	26	18	15	4	15	—	14
Management and related occupations .....	80	229	314	361	286	115	117	234	134	459
Professional specialty occupations .....	621	2 346	1 266	1 073	674	535	532	532	812	1 433
Engineers and natural scientists .....	13	82	129	81	56	69	43	35	47	93
Engineers .....	—	20	63	39	33	8	13	13	26	26
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	72	33	9	—	29	7	26	9	41
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	109	512	260	344	232	213	212	178	265	495
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	335	1 038	603	479	296	233	200	196	405	549
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	248	369	440	402	241	124	159	165	136	384
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 484	3 110	2 647	2 971	1 846	1 220	1 200	1 380	1 664	3 649
Health technologists and technicians .....	148	175	130	82	27	53	46	84	85	158
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	24	158	81	98	98	33	43	105	77	132
Sales occupations .....	417	851	789	868	476	286	303	316	405	825
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	68	154	146	92	79	86	76	99	60	224
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	66	100	310	215	123	91	40	84	65	210
Other sales occupations .....	283	597	333	561	274	109	187	133	280	391
Cashiers .....	179	209	109	217	113	37	93	60	168	122
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	895	1 926	1 647	1 923	1 245	848	808	875	1 097	2 534
Computer equipment operators .....	18	46	43	58	42	10	10	21	23	71
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	256	508	637	531	289	251	244	243	324	906
Financial records processing occupations .....	139	256	197	406	258	127	106	131	146	374
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	37	25	71	40	40	13	22	38	29	70
Service occupations .....	785	1 809	515	800	503	359	573	399	552	1 001
Private household occupations .....	31	30	7	5	5	16	15	15	—	30
Protective service occupations .....	9	89	32	20	9	—	5	6	57	49
Police and firefighters .....	—	7	—	9	9	—	—	—	7	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	745	1 690	476	775	489	343	553	378	495	922
Food service occupations .....	360	815	273	284	182	88	192	160	231	325
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	77	137	—	67	30	39	68	39	18	127
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	47	19	—	—	16	—	14	34	12
Farm operators and managers .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	12	38	19	—	—	16	—	8	27	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	203	150	90	250	182	116	112	33	161	180
Mechanics and repairers .....	9	21	18	52	31	25	15	5	25	36
Construction trades .....	14	50	—	22	22	6	5	—	17	20
Precision production occupations .....	180	79	72	176	129	85	92	28	119	124
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	293	477	232	524	421	201	291	107	279	221
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	146	275	89	169	142	34	103	26	69	36
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	106	77	76	219	175	103	116	51	116	75
Transportation occupations .....	10	61	20	16	16	15	7	24	43	16
Motor vehicle operators .....	10	61	20	16	16	15	7	24	43	16
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	31	64	47	120	88	49	59	6	51	94
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	13	24	36	32	21	30	12	—	24	85



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>15 571</b>	<b>6 268</b>	<b>5 844</b>	<b>24 949</b>	<b>7 706</b>	<b>5 191</b>	<b>22 379</b>	<b>21 921</b>	<b>46 523</b>	<b>15 936</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	5 104	1 427	1 261	6 911	2 043	1 898	6 350	5 864	13 798	4 320
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 648	694	562	3 304	945	835	2 577	2 783	7 159	2 176
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	122	33	22	108	34	24	65	145	161	57
Management and related occupations .....	898	158	127	1 003	256	187	732	766	2 852	830
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 456	733	699	3 607	1 098	1 063	3 773	3 081	6 639	2 144
Engineers and natural scientists .....	459	173	73	808	245	370	899	510	1 218	427
Engineers .....	205	123	28	560	169	197	567	284	662	182
Health diagnosing occupations .....	127	37	24	83	7	27	236	137	287	59
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	590	132	150	772	230	142	652	584	1 679	497
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	702	238	281	1 162	345	312	1 035	1 171	1 637	635
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	457	152	205	851	272	158	744	890	1 128	476
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	5 733	2 105	1 753	8 845	2 814	1 606	7 242	7 839	17 275	6 323
Health technologists and technicians .....	196	45	102	317	112	64	291	300	555	245
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	385	223	143	547	247	256	491	521	1 122	512
Sales occupations .....	1 844	721	523	3 484	1 031	544	2 751	3 326	4 897	2 315
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	544	223	174	853	269	202	839	944	1 181	693
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	612	199	135	817	279	163	472	1 076	1 540	787
Other sales occupations .....	688	299	214	1 814	483	179	1 440	1 306	2 176	835
Cashiers .....	255	138	60	599	209	97	577	445	1 029	251
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	3 308	1 116	985	4 497	1 424	742	3 709	3 692	10 701	3 251
Computer equipment operators .....	147	31	21	146	53	—	82	168	341	222
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	910	256	231	1 043	275	202	952	782	2 594	680
Financial records processing occupations .....	432	154	129	571	147	87	390	571	1 283	509
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	191	40	67	285	108	52	229	176	1 008	280
Service occupations .....	1 913	778	887	2 759	1 120	409	3 536	3 107	6 437	1 993
Private household occupations .....	30	28	—	33	39	—	72	45	98	36
Protective service occupations .....	396	73	50	371	242	42	330	577	1 196	388
Police and firefighters .....	191	26	30	169	141	20	137	309	612	174
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 487	677	837	2 355	839	367	3 134	2 485	5 143	1 569
Food service occupations .....	543	311	315	815	373	147	1 272	1 050	2 755	687
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	333	124	172	629	142	81	747	430	876	302
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	83	—	58	188	59	27	157	327	106	97
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	18	4	—	7	31	52	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	83	—	40	156	39	20	104	189	51	80
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 414	936	843	2 978	951	576	2 610	2 497	4 627	1 622
Mechanics and repairers .....	420	347	309	859	318	154	540	704	1 366	503
Construction trades .....	521	191	265	908	442	218	1 132	1 288	2 110	759
Precision production occupations .....	473	391	269	1 211	191	194	938	497	1 151	360
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 324	1 022	1 042	3 268	719	675	2 484	2 287	4 280	1 581
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	245	348	447	982	157	149	780	494	1 147	432
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	177	143	196	631	135	138	546	277	530	236
Transportation occupations .....	400	207	216	692	226	165	525	730	1 189	524
Motor vehicle operators .....	386	199	201	660	212	165	525	690	1 152	502
Material moving equipment operators .....	54	71	84	90	28	46	73	147	191	69
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	448	253	99	873	173	177	560	639	1 223	320
Construction laborers .....	88	86	21	112	30	19	101	114	281	50
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	228	80	29	293	95	50	276	238	380	107
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 682</b>	<b>2 968</b>	<b>2 768</b>	<b>11 896</b>	<b>3 564</b>	<b>2 305</b>	<b>10 373</b>	<b>10 390</b>	<b>23 040</b>	<b>7 591</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 619	743	631	3 264	954	820	2 862	2 968	7 577	2 181
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 186	308	185	1 316	365	296	1 001	1 100	3 747	843
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14	16	13	41	27	8	47	70	27	26
Management and related occupations .....	459	95	51	531	144	125	359	353	1 621	461
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 433	435	446	1 948	589	524	1 861	1 868	3 830	1 338
Engineers and natural scientists .....	93	67	15	158	17	31	108	102	283	135
Engineers .....	26	24	7	64	5	7	21	27	63	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	41	8	7	20	7	10	24	32	75	24
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	495	123	130	663	216	117	590	515	1 491	485
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	549	148	221	810	253	238	737	823	1 092	473
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	384	122	145	606	184	133	536	652	819	340
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 649	1 377	1 164	5 764	1 758	990	4 911	4 860	11 436	3 810
Health technologists and technicians .....	158	30	88	270	112	54	266	242	410	218
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	132	77	29	160	61	111	123	184	412	178
Sales occupations .....	825	350	256	1 761	452	233	1 475	1 524	2 592	1 044
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	224	91	69	284	68	41	344	311	513	221
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	210	59	41	217	81	67	191	338	610	311
Other sales occupations .....	391	200	146	1 260	303	125	940	875	1 469	512
Cashiers .....	122	93	60	512	139	61	431	398	810	196
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 534	920	791	3 573	1 133	592	3 047	2 910	8 022	2 370
Computer equipment operators .....	71	23	13	125	35	—	66	114	187	156
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	906	256	231	1 027	270	187	943	754	2 540	680
Financial records processing occupations .....	374	135	129	523	142	87	360	471	1 085	416
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	70	24	28	46	18	36	80	24	300	60
Service occupations .....	1 001	532	602	1 525	650	270	1 980	1 790	2 794	1 041
Private household occupations .....	30	14	—	33	26	—	64	31	98	26
Protective service occupations .....	49	17	5	40	6	9	27	42	124	77
Police and firefighters .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	7	14	43	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	922	501	597	1 452	618	261	1 889	1 717	2 572	938
Food service occupations .....	325	243	194	437	292	132	713	620	1 111	353
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	127	23	69	251	55	18	248	157	194	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	—	12	20	7	10	27	48	10	19
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	12	—	12	20	7	10	27	25	10	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	180	72	88	436	55	52	137	180	307	94
Mechanics and repairers .....	36	—	—	52	—	—	23	39	55	34
Construction trades .....	20	—	—	15	—	—	17	25	41	—
Precision production occupations .....	124	65	88	369	55	35	89	100	233	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	221	244	271	887	140	163	456	544	916	446
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	36	110	154	306	31	30	218	175	429	156
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	75	49	51	322	42	78	108	118	146	118
Transportation occupations .....	16	11	41	85	43	36	34	138	133	59
Motor vehicle operators .....	16	11	41	85	43	36	34	126	133	51
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	21	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	94	53	25	168	24	19	96	113	208	113
Construction laborers .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	85	11	7	80	19	—	45	32	89	66



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>15 936</b>	<b>12 281</b>	<b>12 281</b>	<b>20 393</b>	<b>8 157</b>	<b>19 958</b>	<b>7 332</b>	<b>13 468</b>	<b>13 468</b>	<b>8 730</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	4 320	4 983	4 983	4 520	1 879	5 960	2 292	3 566	3 566	3 608
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 176	2 377	2 377	2 517	1 011	2 694	1 080	1 868	1 868	1 773
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	57	51	51	102	37	78	46	70	70	27
Management and related occupations .....	830	778	778	817	352	1 047	288	496	496	531
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 144	2 606	2 606	2 003	867	3 266	1 212	1 698	1 698	1 835
Engineers and natural scientists .....	427	677	677	375	185	743	167	395	395	246
Engineers .....	182	452	452	173	123	402	102	287	287	111
Health diagnosing occupations .....	59	90	90	77	6	114	32	43	43	65
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	497	485	485	382	212	445	332	466	466	313
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	635	751	751	492	286	842	382	445	445	655
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	476	551	551	394	169	549	251	303	303	474
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	6 323	4 287	4 287	8 003	2 974	6 749	2 570	5 174	5 174	2 775
Health technologists and technicians .....	245	97	97	183	112	330	87	169	169	106
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	512	434	434	516	256	588	139	350	350	123
Sales occupations .....	2 315	1 659	1 659	2 474	1 043	2 258	1 393	1 653	1 653	1 350
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	693	398	398	558	330	602	361	335	335	234
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	787	568	568	683	193	681	483	417	417	589
Other sales occupations .....	835	693	693	1 233	520	975	549	901	901	527
Cashiers .....	251	238	238	532	230	413	156	314	314	152
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	3 251	2 097	2 097	4 830	1 563	3 573	951	3 002	3 002	1 196
Computer equipment operators .....	222	77	77	162	86	97	22	87	87	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	680	550	550	1 061	339	819	235	707	707	312
Financial records processing occupations .....	509	245	245	503	213	333	175	438	438	122
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	280	94	94	345	56	225	42	226	226	75
Service occupations .....	1 993	987	987	3 077	1 082	2 860	860	1 415	1 415	920
Private household occupations .....	36	82	82	67	—	31	10	9	9	35
Protective service occupations .....	388	192	192	537	113	478	96	309	309	195
Police and firefighters .....	174	63	63	253	71	183	48	194	194	149
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 569	713	713	2 473	969	2 351	754	1 097	1 097	690
Food service occupations .....	687	260	260	1 085	472	1 008	373	498	498	289
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	302	123	123	610	161	463	133	132	132	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	97	71	71	75	78	117	198	78	78	159
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	10	13	19	39	12	12	42
Farm workers and related occupations .....	80	71	71	43	65	72	108	49	49	75
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 622	1 032	1 032	2 203	1 097	2 117	896	1 753	1 753	754
Mechanics and repairers .....	503	299	299	630	281	492	259	603	603	251
Construction trades .....	759	376	376	1 014	424	812	473	515	515	350
Precision production occupations .....	360	357	357	559	392	813	164	635	635	153
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 581	921	921	2 515	1 048	2 155	516	1 482	1 482	514
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	432	222	222	684	257	657	76	308	308	131
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	236	189	189	309	137	401	64	332	332	68
Transportation occupations .....	524	205	205	781	319	426	169	361	361	87
Motor vehicle operators .....	502	205	205	781	296	407	150	354	354	80
Material moving equipment operators .....	69	27	27	63	48	75	47	87	87	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	320	278	278	678	287	596	160	394	394	209
Construction laborers .....	50	47	47	102	38	84	48	82	82	45
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	107	79	79	274	123	228	50	163	163	60
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 591</b>	<b>5 699</b>	<b>5 699</b>	<b>9 295</b>	<b>3 862</b>	<b>9 882</b>	<b>3 356</b>	<b>6 344</b>	<b>6 344</b>	<b>4 047</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 181	2 275	2 275	2 258	968	3 106	1 152	1 740	1 740	1 720
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	843	958	958	1 240	441	1 350	411	792	792	638
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	24	24	24	47	15	40	23	32	32	10
Management and related occupations .....	461	360	360	493	194	517	142	253	253	269
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 338	1 317	1 317	1 018	527	1 756	741	948	948	1 082
Engineers and natural scientists .....	135	123	123	105	63	168	19	51	51	50
Engineers .....	—	42	42	20	32	43	19	19	19	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	24	22	22	8	6	24	10	23	23	16
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	485	423	423	265	167	408	311	416	416	305
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	473	536	536	345	166	559	236	307	307	443
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	340	387	387	275	95	376	164	226	226	337
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 810	2 592	2 592	4 933	1 945	4 275	1 548	3 465	3 465	1 679
Health technologists and technicians .....	218	91	91	151	91	269	73	140	140	94
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	178	135	135	116	42	170	21	135	135	59
Sales occupations .....	1 044	687	687	1 249	583	1 146	691	870	870	563
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	221	106	106	202	130	198	116	102	102	97
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	311	210	210	287	76	322	219	139	139	126
Other sales occupations .....	512	371	371	760	377	626	356	629	629	340
Cashiers .....	196	159	159	395	179	335	129	279	279	131
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 370	1 679	1 679	3 417	1 229	2 690	763	2 320	2 320	963
Computer equipment operators .....	156	57	57	94	57	73	14	74	74	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	680	550	550	980	339	779	223	707	707	303
Financial records processing occupations .....	416	216	216	388	213	314	160	419	419	99
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	60	—	—	51	18	32	4	74	74	20
Service occupations .....	1 041	561	561	1 376	579	1 542	515	727	727	524
Private household occupations .....	26	65	65	31	—	31	10	9	9	35
Protective service occupations .....	77	26	26	67	16	50	8	32	32	10
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	16	7	—	—	—	—	10
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	938	470	470	1 278	563	1 461	497	686	686	479
Food service occupations .....	353	163	163	554	240	557	224	320	320	203
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	67	38	38	148	37	114	59	28	28	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	19	23	23	—	17	50	28	28	28	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	19	23	23	—	17	32	22	28	28	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	94	84	84	151	108	288	38	123	123	30
Mechanics and repairers .....	34	14	14	22	9	24	16	31	31	16
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	14	9	16	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	60	70	70	115	90	248	22	92	92	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	446	164	164	577	245	621	75	261	261	94
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	156	37	37	255	89	241	17	84	84	46
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	118	53	53	113	73	192	23	66	66	6
Transportation occupations .....	59	35	35	115	31	43	17	40	40	31
Motor vehicle operators .....	51	35	35	115	31	43	17	40	40	31
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	9	5	6	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	113	39	39	94	43	140	12	71	71	11
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	66	9	9	40	7	46	—	40	40	2



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 884</b>	<b>8 358</b>	<b>12 811</b>	<b>8 952</b>	<b>8 952</b>	<b>43 677</b>	<b>8 192</b>	<b>6 118</b>	<b>9 007</b>	<b>3 805</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 089	3 994	4 919	2 420	2 420	14 236	1 639	1 010	2 703	761
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 002	1 809	2 318	944	944	5 489	728	476	1 304	460
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	11	35	39	42	42	227	12	12	58	8
Management and related occupations .....	194	611	613	225	225	2 171	115	82	387	125
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 087	2 185	2 601	1 476	1 476	8 747	911	534	1 399	301
Engineers and natural scientists .....	201	438	772	195	195	1 964	158	87	189	30
Engineers .....	136	244	418	136	136	537	122	74	112	10
Health diagnosing occupations .....	27	185	248	83	83	242	28	19	30	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	141	249	352	288	288	823	188	82	334	84
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	482	661	720	600	600	2 849	299	163	610	85
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	357	414	469	519	519	966	255	133	226	59
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 383	2 892	4 562	2 988	2 988	15 170	2 354	1 755	2 789	1 301
Health technologists and technicians .....	64	134	186	153	153	557	82	46	129	86
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	103	179	471	192	192	1 809	164	107	176	59
Sales occupations .....	932	1 479	1 708	1 091	1 091	3 791	874	685	892	498
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	242	377	484	266	266	795	242	201	303	184
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	229	624	562	197	197	904	233	162	215	116
Other sales occupations .....	461	478	662	628	628	2 092	399	322	374	198
Cashiers .....	215	138	228	226	226	1 081	191	151	177	43
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 284	1 100	2 197	1 552	1 552	9 013	1 234	917	1 592	658
Computer equipment operators .....	21	26	67	65	65	370	35	35	52	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	321	321	556	348	348	2 256	293	200	352	127
Financial records processing occupations .....	185	161	269	217	217	870	178	113	162	122
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	63	33	98	53	53	627	56	56	128	47
Service occupations .....	627	587	1 218	1 186	1 186	6 409	1 089	922	1 523	654
Private household occupations .....	6	13	15	25	25	117	—	—	13	8
Protective service occupations .....	130	85	226	291	291	699	116	102	115	77
Police and firefighters .....	60	23	92	158	158	143	75	72	39	40
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	491	489	977	870	870	5 593	973	820	1 395	569
Food service occupations .....	259	224	347	264	264	2 260	387	317	782	253
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	99	38	175	225	225	1 797	250	221	267	178
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	78	113	75	82	82	155	63	34	65	100
Farm operators and managers .....	16	23	5	19	19	29	12	12	5	23
Farm workers and related occupations .....	62	90	70	63	63	126	36	22	54	67
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	959	461	1 083	1 083	1 083	3 256	1 215	972	958	566
Mechanics and repairers .....	288	175	238	313	313	957	292	227	235	156
Construction trades .....	356	154	362	326	326	1 174	228	158	393	242
Precision production occupations .....	315	132	479	444	444	1 125	695	587	330	168
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	748	311	954	1 193	1 193	4 451	1 832	1 425	969	423
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	149	46	233	451	451	1 428	791	668	339	82
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	168	61	152	195	195	604	351	262	106	82
Transportation occupations .....	166	91	264	179	179	1 082	285	174	186	137
Motor vehicle operators .....	166	91	247	172	172	1 040	285	174	186	120
Material moving equipment operators .....	51	12	37	38	38	94	43	28	71	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	214	101	268	330	330	1 243	362	293	267	105
Construction laborers .....	73	9	69	85	85	207	46	37	34	27
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	74	34	83	141	141	453	188	160	82	59
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 220</b>	<b>3 732</b>	<b>5 816</b>	<b>4 266</b>	<b>4 266</b>	<b>21 618</b>	<b>3 716</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>4 901</b>	<b>1 810</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	963	1 671	2 029	1 194	1 194	7 617	757	482	1 425	429
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	340	618	783	379	379	3 093	252	195	561	233
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	11	18	19	15	15	153	12	12	24	—
Management and related occupations .....	107	284	304	112	112	1 364	50	29	225	73
Professional specialty occupations .....	623	1 053	1 246	815	815	4 524	505	287	864	196
Engineers and natural scientists .....	33	76	135	35	35	583	12	8	45	9
Engineers .....	—	12	26	8	8	93	—	8	7	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	10	47	48	7	7	115	8	8	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	134	175	334	262	262	712	167	76	284	61
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	353	493	492	376	376	1 582	208	118	439	54
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	270	320	352	328	328	667	186	102	172	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 629	1 570	2 726	2 024	2 024	9 230	1 518	1 108	1 985	857
Health technologists and technicians .....	57	100	163	124	124	362	70	41	119	67
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	53	63	133	40	40	642	25	15	81	23
Sales occupations .....	485	518	756	617	617	1 965	414	322	457	221
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	77	113	178	98	98	369	84	70	116	76
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	72	161	178	108	108	365	66	35	79	39
Other sales occupations .....	336	244	400	411	411	1 231	264	217	262	106
Cashiers .....	187	95	172	181	181	765	120	99	139	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 034	889	1 674	1 243	1 243	6 261	1 009	730	1 328	546
Computer equipment operators .....	11	15	51	45	45	184	27	27	26	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	321	321	542	348	348	2 087	275	182	344	127
Financial records processing occupations .....	185	136	245	210	210	697	160	95	162	116
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	17	5	13	—	—	171	27	27	63	15
Service occupations .....	282	356	741	568	568	3 068	593	496	1 131	371
Private household occupations .....	6	13	7	25	25	93	—	—	13	8
Protective service occupations .....	4	10	44	7	7	143	7	—	47	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	272	333	690	536	536	2 832	586	496	1 071	363
Food service occupations .....	151	144	239	147	147	998	223	185	664	156
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	13	—	73	43	43	553	76	70	87	100
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	40	—	13	13	25	—	—	12	5
Farm operators and managers .....	—	12	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	8	28	—	13	13	16	—	—	12	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	98	38	82	103	103	427	165	129	50	62
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	13	7	23	23	110	6	6	6	20
Construction trades .....	8	9	—	7	7	39	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	90	16	75	73	73	278	159	123	44	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	240	57	238	364	364	1 251	683	524	298	86
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	68	19	78	204	204	659	290	238	109	30
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	88	17	81	89	89	278	246	181	63	26
Transportation occupations .....	33	7	23	31	31	69	28	19	34	23
Motor vehicle operators .....	33	7	23	31	31	69	28	19	34	23
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	8	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	51	14	56	40	40	245	110	77	84	7
Construction laborers .....	11	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	25	5	34	16	16	112	67	54	24	7



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>5 756</b>	<b>65 274</b>	<b>11 567</b>	<b>11 567</b>	<b>14 354</b>	<b>7 936</b>	<b>6 971</b>	<b>6 971</b>	<b>8 187</b>	<b>24 527</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 501	14 966	3 813	3 813	3 930	4 524	3 256	3 256	2 076	5 078
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	771	6 247	1 830	1 830	1 962	2 118	1 411	1 411	1 062	2 606
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	20	293	45	45	33	41	40	40	68	82
Management and related occupations .....	264	1 892	677	677	672	551	451	451	241	828
Professional specialty occupations .....	730	8 719	1 983	1 983	1 968	2 406	1 845	1 845	1 014	2 472
Engineers and natural scientists .....	172	1 034	406	406	494	829	376	376	181	424
Engineers .....	101	433	274	274	345	539	197	197	109	258
Health diagnosing occupations .....	20	244	88	88	27	171	225	225	40	137
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	177	1 543	519	519	440	180	218	218	212	584
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	261	3 285	559	559	582	635	498	498	441	666
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	183	2 156	372	372	386	447	324	324	355	447
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 867	21 125	4 631	4 631	5 321	2 103	2 284	2 284	2 680	7 404
Health technologists and technicians .....	104	943	153	153	213	76	102	102	139	444
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	169	1 576	315	315	377	269	135	135	157	515
Sales occupations .....	535	7 067	1 577	1 577	1 874	957	996	996	1 119	2 249
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	123	1 778	399	399	630	259	236	236	261	618
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	143	1 642	521	521	502	400	373	373	286	470
Other sales occupations .....	269	3 647	657	657	742	298	387	387	572	1 161
Cashiers .....	101	1 698	223	223	299	117	107	107	220	562
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 059	11 539	2 586	2 586	2 857	801	1 051	1 051	1 265	4 196
Computer equipment operators .....	62	315	81	81	73	23	25	25	42	185
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	235	2 257	572	572	567	304	297	297	157	878
Financial records processing occupations .....	102	1 265	368	368	420	92	192	192	230	372
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	64	1 013	170	170	184	35	42	42	30	205
Service occupations .....	703	11 438	1 100	1 100	1 582	466	656	656	1 112	3 625
Private household occupations .....	5	91	16	16	16	34	13	13	7	50
Protective service occupations .....	65	1 870	205	205	272	69	111	111	131	624
Police and firefighters .....	31	726	99	99	143	17	65	65	77	280
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	633	9 477	879	879	1 294	363	532	532	974	2 951
Food service occupations .....	239	3 161	290	290	513	156	256	256	358	944
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	118	2 250	201	201	306	19	49	49	198	582
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	119	456	55	55	94	81	84	84	140	123
Farm operators and managers .....	39	55	—	—	9	36	—	—	67	24
Farm workers and related occupations .....	73	382	55	55	85	45	46	46	47	99
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	756	6 443	1 091	1 091	1 349	436	337	337	1 115	2 959
Mechanics and repairers .....	149	2 000	328	328	434	97	43	43	283	774
Construction trades .....	309	2 010	471	471	408	197	203	203	365	930
Precision production occupations .....	286	2 417	292	292	507	142	91	91	467	1 245
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	810	10 846	877	877	2 078	326	354	354	1 064	5 338
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	291	3 688	265	265	442	38	62	62	369	2 134
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	123	1 914	129	129	477	77	63	63	135	897
Transportation occupations .....	168	2 207	223	223	536	50	17	17	185	933
Motor vehicle operators .....	168	2 172	223	223	536	50	17	17	179	896
Material moving equipment operators .....	58	348	46	46	78	32	14	14	50	216
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	170	2 689	214	214	545	129	198	198	325	1 158
Construction laborers .....	16	309	72	72	63	16	64	64	61	187
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	69	1 180	49	49	263	63	66	66	116	430
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>31 724</b>	<b>5 552</b>	<b>5 552</b>	<b>6 904</b>	<b>3 501</b>	<b>3 293</b>	<b>3 293</b>	<b>3 886</b>	<b>11 877</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	769	8 155	1 768	1 768	2 011	1 793	1 389	1 389	1 087	2 711
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	371	2 811	747	747	842	611	561	561	353	1 229
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	15	109	12	12	17	23	7	7	38	49
Management and related occupations .....	170	1 009	307	307	340	210	241	241	106	479
Professional specialty occupations .....	398	5 344	1 021	1 021	1 169	1 182	828	828	734	1 482
Engineers and natural scientists .....	23	245	31	31	96	163	33	33	76	100
Engineers .....	—	35	17	17	23	60	7	7	37	32
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	50	37	37	5	34	25	25	7	26
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	155	1 324	422	422	386	175	194	194	212	533
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	173	2 228	332	332	437	487	327	327	362	483
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	126	1 682	214	214	296	356	253	253	283	344
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 240	13 655	2 894	2 894	3 190	1 268	1 446	1 446	1 743	4 839
Health technologists and technicians .....	90	832	138	138	195	72	102	102	121	377
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	50	416	45	45	69	81	51	51	25	158
Sales occupations .....	269	3 967	721	721	828	467	492	492	583	1 130
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	46	751	90	90	201	100	95	95	76	181
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	38	655	189	189	157	179	115	115	132	186
Other sales occupations .....	185	2 561	442	442	470	188	282	282	375	763
Cashiers .....	101	1 326	179	179	202	79	98	98	174	433
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	831	8 440	1 990	1 990	2 098	648	801	801	1 014	3 174
Computer equipment operators .....	48	163	34	34	34	11	—	—	14	87
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	235	2 203	572	572	560	299	273	273	157	878
Financial records processing occupations .....	86	1 095	302	302	392	72	192	192	222	337
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	15	395	44	44	27	19	7	7	7	28
Service occupations .....	446	6 313	592	592	863	302	355	355	605	1 972
Private household occupations .....	5	91	16	16	16	34	13	13	7	24
Protective service occupations .....	—	286	46	46	67	19	21	21	11	79
Police and firefighters .....	—	24	13	13	16	—	9	9	—	23
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	441	5 936	530	530	780	249	321	321	587	1 869
Food service occupations .....	172	1 962	180	180	318	86	166	166	210	570
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	17	675	43	43	58	—	—	—	18	196
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	16	64	—	—	20	37	8	8	17	18
Farm operators and managers .....	9	6	—	—	9	18	—	—	9	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	7	58	—	—	11	19	8	8	8	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	23	614	77	77	236	33	—	—	120	457
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	90	15	15	45	—	—	—	18	50
Construction trades .....	5	8	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	18	516	62	62	191	26	—	—	102	407
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	157	2 923	221	221	584	68	95	95	314	1 880
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	86	1 149	82	82	175	15	14	14	181	893
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	29	915	53	53	253	33	44	44	91	550
Transportation occupations .....	5	260	21	21	58	15	—	—	8	110
Motor vehicle operators .....	5	260	21	21	58	15	—	—	8	110
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	37	580	65	65	98	5	37	37	34	318
Construction laborers .....	—	15	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	27	267	13	13	54	—	12	12	24	118



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>14 929</b>	<b>5 232</b>	<b>13 185</b>	<b>13 185</b>	<b>10 771</b>	<b>32 353</b>	<b>8 286</b>	<b>19 712</b>	<b>19 712</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	4 385	1 280	4 447	4 447	3 814	9 826	1 814	8 790	8 790
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 358	592	2 149	2 149	2 050	4 859	920	3 635	3 635
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	41	25	73	73	30	134	67	129	129
Management and related occupations .....	747	120	646	646	657	1 678	134	1 496	1 496
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 027	688	2 298	2 298	1 764	4 967	894	5 155	5 155
Engineers and natural scientists .....	881	173	697	697	464	1 507	175	1 096	1 096
Engineers .....	574	90	445	445	323	837	135	437	437
Health diagnosing occupations .....	28	33	55	55	80	137	17	350	350
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	423	99	442	442	336	741	275	759	759
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	398	245	576	576	520	1 490	203	1 296	1 296
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	306	168	433	433	406	727	151	527	527
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	5 310	1 749	4 832	4 832	3 893	11 578	2 521	6 359	6 359
Health technologists and technicians .....	232	40	159	159	162	402	108	226	226
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	554	197	389	389	277	1 295	227	911	911
Sales occupations .....	1 667	536	1 540	1 540	1 513	3 245	981	1 907	1 907
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	459	169	359	359	349	769	281	391	391
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	486	155	531	531	527	996	296	712	712
Other sales occupations .....	722	212	650	650	637	1 480	404	804	804
Cashiers .....	262	81	259	259	209	630	166	289	289
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 857	976	2 744	2 744	1 941	6 636	1 205	3 315	3 315
Computer equipment operators .....	138	19	56	56	15	227	16	99	99
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	682	254	783	783	559	1 892	326	903	903
Financial records processing occupations .....	375	113	425	425	273	921	192	438	438
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	61	81	116	116	79	277	80	191	191
Service occupations .....	1 791	646	1 267	1 267	1 089	3 963	1 409	1 523	1 523
Private household occupations .....	14	10	—	—	40	78	22	68	68
Protective service occupations .....	300	69	235	235	245	570	149	289	289
Police and firefighters .....	148	17	158	158	152	264	71	141	141
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 477	567	1 032	1 032	804	3 315	1 238	1 166	1 166
Food service occupations .....	595	251	497	497	343	1 324	548	494	494
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	307	33	142	142	145	832	240	185	185
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	71	67	83	83	70	230	131	128	128
Farm operators and managers .....	14	15	31	31	—	17	18	21	21
Farm workers and related occupations .....	57	52	52	52	70	213	85	97	97
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 840	664	1 412	1 412	996	3 515	1 175	1 458	1 458
Mechanics and repairers .....	625	152	428	428	325	967	374	392	392
Construction trades .....	643	182	601	601	438	1 273	446	472	472
Precision production occupations .....	572	330	375	375	233	1 275	355	594	594
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 532	826	1 144	1 144	909	3 241	1 236	1 454	1 454
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	312	214	218	218	249	758	180	299	299
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	347	159	212	212	112	895	136	371	371
Transportation occupations .....	355	200	267	267	162	624	398	343	343
Motor vehicle operators .....	355	200	267	267	162	624	388	327	327
Material moving equipment operators .....	102	27	47	47	69	87	96	47	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	416	226	400	400	317	877	326	394	394
Construction laborers .....	88	24	69	69	51	181	73	106	106
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	198	145	226	226	76	329	91	163	163
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 838</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>6 327</b>	<b>6 327</b>	<b>4 893</b>	<b>15 468</b>	<b>3 863</b>	<b>10 202</b>	<b>10 202</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 924	671	2 032	2 032	1 799	4 970	896	4 877	4 877
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	968	257	879	879	816	2 385	398	2 137	2 137
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	41	6	25	25	7	83	19	94	94
Management and related occupations .....	410	79	357	357	316	904	80	992	992
Professional specialty occupations .....	956	414	1 153	1 153	983	2 585	498	2 740	2 740
Engineers and natural scientists .....	135	36	169	169	78	374	34	234	234
Engineers .....	45	6	71	71	20	141	12	100	100
Health diagnosing occupations .....	7	8	8	8	19	35	—	157	157
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	378	85	356	356	323	627	231	663	663
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	274	206	389	389	373	924	143	862	862
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	210	129	300	300	318	569	107	397	397
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 377	1 026	3 178	3 178	2 277	7 158	1 587	3 957	3 957
Health technologists and technicians .....	170	35	128	128	141	290	101	187	187
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	208	47	100	100	68	368	82	327	327
Sales occupations .....	766	187	745	745	610	1 495	468	834	834
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	161	34	91	91	87	233	118	134	134
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	139	33	235	235	168	338	89	261	261
Other sales occupations .....	466	120	419	419	355	924	261	439	439
Cashiers .....	224	55	186	186	126	486	148	176	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 233	757	2 205	2 205	1 458	5 005	936	2 609	2 609
Computer equipment operators .....	64	—	—	—	8	89	16	60	60
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	682	254	767	767	539	1 820	326	903	903
Financial records processing occupations .....	363	100	406	406	222	751	166	387	387
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	12	52	22	22	6	83	—	62	62
Service occupations .....	985	451	689	689	558	2 001	858	741	741
Private household occupations .....	14	10	—	—	18	78	22	68	68
Protective service occupations .....	32	6	36	36	7	99	33	10	10
Police and firefighters .....	9	—	9	9	—	—	19	10	10
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	939	435	653	653	533	1 824	803	663	663
Food service occupations .....	352	164	329	329	213	761	366	224	224
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	35	—	12	12	17	241	56	46	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	30	30	31	21	15	26	26
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	14	14
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	24	24	31	21	15	12	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	184	70	104	104	64	430	148	215	215
Mechanics and repairers .....	19	10	18	18	17	63	28	23	23
Construction trades .....	7	9	5	5	—	23	—	8	8
Precision production occupations .....	158	51	81	81	47	344	120	184	184
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	368	211	294	294	164	888	359	386	386
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	99	27	119	119	44	182	131	97	97
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	181	98	59	59	50	460	53	175	175
Transportation occupations .....	7	17	19	19	37	63	83	19	19
Motor vehicle operators .....	7	17	19	19	37	63	83	19	19
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	81	69	97	97	33	183	92	95	95
Construction laborers .....	6	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	50	55	60	60	27	87	46	71	71



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 343</b>	<b>7 804</b>	<b>5 433</b>	<b>13 374</b>	<b>13 374</b>	<b>7 828</b>	<b>18 929</b>	<b>8 974</b>	<b>5 106</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	3 293	1 592	957	7 007	7 007	3 229	4 873	4 010	2 975
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 495	866	517	3 153	3 153	1 547	2 286	2 047	1 491
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	32	40	22	45	45	38	103	43	30
Management and related occupations .....	403	217	167	938	938	472	610	523	369
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 798	726	440	3 854	3 854	1 682	2 587	1 963	1 484
Engineers and natural scientists .....	442	149	49	610	610	589	381	919	230
Engineers .....	237	66	34	230	230	379	257	517	113
Health diagnosing occupations .....	161	—	—	470	470	81	48	25	320
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	191	194	151	277	277	232	466	247	137
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	447	250	136	1 153	1 153	507	1 175	465	336
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	184	195	106	358	358	327	749	340	87
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 022	2 544	1 715	4 592	4 592	2 614	6 367	2 739	1 491
Health technologists and technicians .....	40	190	96	77	77	84	216	81	26
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	281	179	106	345	345	236	453	387	115
Sales occupations .....	906	832	592	2 334	2 334	1 010	2 575	1 036	833
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	166	308	190	499	499	272	540	208	137
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	494	189	127	1 095	1 095	411	652	380	365
Other sales occupations .....	246	335	275	740	740	327	1 383	448	331
Cashiers .....	52	153	128	252	252	107	637	86	117
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	795	1 343	921	1 836	1 836	1 284	3 123	1 235	517
Computer equipment operators .....	14	42	25	47	47	81	73	25	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	206	292	159	419	419	360	786	382	159
Financial records processing occupations .....	129	180	112	189	189	107	262	117	53
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	8	65	40	69	69	57	166	27	14
Service occupations .....	463	881	652	982	982	706	2 292	757	368
Private household occupations .....	27	—	—	150	150	11	13	13	41
Protective service occupations .....	91	61	52	89	89	67	415	105	73
Police and firefighters .....	64	26	26	32	32	20	151	61	41
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	345	820	600	743	743	628	1 864	639	254
Food service occupations .....	147	366	247	374	374	279	795	226	90
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	43	201	153	69	69	143	443	173	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	61	113	84	81	81	81	182	47	17
Farm operators and managers .....	3	—	—	20	20	5	47	20	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	58	113	84	61	61	68	119	27	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	336	1 183	898	461	461	567	2 281	677	184
Mechanics and repairers .....	59	402	300	45	45	193	704	174	33
Construction trades .....	166	351	305	220	220	195	595	278	73
Precision production occupations .....	111	430	293	188	188	179	971	225	78
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	168	1 491	1 127	251	251	631	2 934	744	71
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	16	511	392	121	121	149	1 068	209	15
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	39	302	246	31	31	90	495	138	5
Transportation occupations .....	43	295	220	59	59	180	517	132	42
Motor vehicle operators .....	38	295	220	59	59	173	510	125	42
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	86	63	5	5	51	136	37	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	70	297	206	35	35	161	718	228	9
Construction laborers .....	14	85	47	10	10	7	83	27	4
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	39	105	78	10	10	91	370	80	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 816</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>2 589</b>	<b>6 660</b>	<b>6 660</b>	<b>3 595</b>	<b>8 869</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>2 311</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 347	791	506	3 052	3 052	1 471	2 599	1 618	1 126
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	496	337	226	1 083	1 083	606	973	683	433
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	21	11	11	14	14	6	46	15	23
Management and related occupations .....	180	99	85	343	343	292	336	238	118
Professional specialty occupations .....	851	454	280	1 969	1 969	865	1 626	935	693
Engineers and natural scientists .....	98	25	—	161	161	131	95	179	48
Engineers .....	60	9	—	23	23	87	54	41	14
Health diagnosing occupations .....	14	—	—	58	58	25	—	—	81
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	183	187	144	277	277	228	440	220	129
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	298	186	88	824	824	378	798	353	216
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	163	157	77	340	340	268	558	288	64
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 060	1 783	1 231	2 722	2 722	1 545	3 984	1 622	887
Health technologists and technicians .....	34	173	96	59	59	84	182	75	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	108	46	20	172	172	69	65	84	60
Sales occupations .....	300	414	311	1 050	1 050	414	1 378	471	378
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	55	116	89	138	138	96	211	73	31
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	127	89	55	394	394	140	207	128	147
Other sales occupations .....	118	209	167	518	518	178	960	270	200
Cashiers .....	38	120	95	183	183	78	480	64	86
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	618	1 150	804	1 441	1 441	978	2 359	992	449
Computer equipment operators .....	8	34	25	12	12	45	55	7	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	206	292	159	411	411	360	774	376	159
Financial records processing occupations .....	98	165	108	169	169	90	247	110	48
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	25	17	25	25	18	39	3	14
Service occupations .....	312	517	394	742	742	376	1 342	449	211
Private household occupations .....	27	—	—	144	144	11	13	13	41
Protective service occupations .....	20	5	5	43	43	—	95	24	11
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	14	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	265	512	389	555	555	365	1 234	412	159
Food service occupations .....	102	234	181	275	275	150	523	165	50
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	12	51	34	45	45	44	141	45	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	17	—	—	16	16	11	37	7	6
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	17	—	—	16	16	11	37	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	50	112	90	33	33	45	156	88	61
Mechanics and repairers .....	8	21	12	—	—	—	21	—	5
Construction trades .....	12	39	39	—	—	8	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	30	52	39	33	33	37	107	88	56
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	30	460	368	95	95	147	751	245	20
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	216	162	68	68	49	341	66	15
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	6	140	118	17	17	31	224	80	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	38	31	10	10	35	47	39	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	38	31	10	10	35	47	39	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	24	56	47	—	—	32	139	60	5
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	17	25	16	—	—	25	58	20	—



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 012</b>	<b>14 250</b>	<b>14 250</b>	<b>6 440</b>	<b>29 663</b>	<b>29 663</b>	<b>6 777</b>	<b>6 511</b>	<b>9 633</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 912	3 695	3 695	3 100	8 582	8 582	1 505	2 600	2 673
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	983	1 926	1 926	1 368	4 656	4 656	812	1 361	1 378
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	30	39	39	32	148	148	16	28	19
Management and related occupations .....	245	659	659	400	1 686	1 686	264	342	426
Professional specialty occupations .....	929	1 769	1 769	1 732	3 926	3 926	693	1 239	1 295
Engineers and natural scientists .....	103	339	339	376	778	778	106	245	489
Engineers .....	86	209	209	194	450	450	83	151	295
Health diagnosing occupations .....	38	38	38	191	99	99	5	107	20
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	102	407	407	283	1 015	1 015	207	197	225
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	488	638	638	433	1 013	1 013	212	432	335
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	366	525	525	329	742	742	151	315	265
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 206	5 046	5 046	2 141	11 004	11 004	2 423	2 281	3 742
Health technologists and technicians .....	70	124	124	76	429	429	85	55	88
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	132	317	317	174	814	814	154	151	395
Sales occupations .....	931	2 024	2 024	915	3 392	3 392	727	999	1 065
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	267	550	550	235	859	859	172	299	274
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	219	580	580	347	940	940	161	379	251
Other sales occupations .....	445	894	894	333	1 593	1 593	394	321	540
Cashiers .....	208	347	347	112	610	610	151	79	255
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 073	2 581	2 581	976	6 369	6 369	1 457	1 076	2 194
Computer equipment operators .....	16	70	70	45	216	216	62	29	64
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	243	521	521	290	1 486	1 486	381	290	506
Financial records processing occupations .....	198	227	227	86	879	879	191	194	318
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	40	294	294	22	444	444	78	51	101
Service occupations .....	564	1 938	1 938	545	3 410	3 410	943	535	908
Private household occupations .....	22	18	18	—	41	41	6	6	10
Protective service occupations .....	75	296	296	132	774	774	159	132	232
Police and firefighters .....	50	134	134	87	376	376	104	69	112
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	467	1 624	1 624	413	2 595	2 595	778	397	666
Food service occupations .....	231	623	623	209	1 103	1 103	299	186	260
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	79	316	316	39	599	599	136	78	164
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	139	82	82	60	164	164	65	63	44
Farm operators and managers .....	45	8	8	—	—	—	—	19	14
Farm workers and related occupations .....	68	74	74	60	127	127	57	37	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 124	1 560	1 560	334	3 548	3 548	856	491	1 116
Mechanics and repairers .....	292	500	500	113	1 212	1 212	251	157	290
Construction trades .....	465	459	459	146	1 290	1 290	381	134	429
Precision production occupations .....	367	601	601	75	1 046	1 046	224	200	397
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 067	1 929	1 929	260	2 955	2 955	985	541	1 150
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	472	628	628	41	715	715	261	232	203
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	130	274	274	35	425	425	138	82	271
Transportation occupations .....	204	468	468	42	754	754	224	96	295
Motor vehicle operators .....	195	439	439	35	736	736	217	87	291
Material moving equipment operators .....	65	66	66	7	117	117	43	16	88
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	196	493	493	135	944	944	319	115	293
Construction laborers .....	42	99	99	26	139	139	42	7	57
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	64	156	156	43	442	442	144	33	107
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 274</b>	<b>6 671</b>	<b>6 671</b>	<b>2 974</b>	<b>14 492</b>	<b>14 492</b>	<b>3 224</b>	<b>2 978</b>	<b>4 500</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	912	1 859	1 859	1 318	4 472	4 472	716	1 126	1 190
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	343	747	747	458	2 202	2 202	311	428	560
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	8	32	32	5	64	64	9	18	13
Management and related occupations .....	154	377	377	183	923	923	124	152	265
Professional specialty occupations .....	569	1 112	1 112	860	2 270	2 270	405	698	630
Engineers and natural scientists .....	8	92	92	68	161	161	10	56	80
Engineers .....	—	23	23	—	22	22	5	15	8
Health diagnosing occupations .....	9	—	—	17	38	38	—	29	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	74	359	359	254	953	953	178	182	190
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	353	515	515	347	717	717	141	292	243
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	269	435	435	273	568	568	95	226	185
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 593	3 080	3 080	1 307	7 265	7 265	1 551	1 331	2 485
Health technologists and technicians .....	70	110	110	68	349	349	63	49	70
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	25	83	83	68	260	260	32	66	130
Sales occupations .....	547	958	958	413	1 647	1 647	348	394	508
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	154	163	163	35	275	275	65	98	65
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	90	218	218	116	303	303	37	84	107
Other sales occupations .....	303	577	577	262	1 069	1 069	246	212	336
Cashiers .....	153	248	248	99	461	461	108	74	181
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	951	1 929	1 929	758	5 009	5 009	1 108	822	1 777
Computer equipment operators .....	16	41	41	33	133	133	41	29	37
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	243	521	521	290	1 480	1 480	381	274	506
Financial records processing occupations .....	173	207	207	71	803	803	149	174	295
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	24	108	108	7	109	109	16	8	67
Service occupations .....	357	1 127	1 127	285	1 695	1 695	590	303	426
Private household occupations .....	22	18	18	—	41	41	6	6	10
Protective service occupations .....	—	50	50	20	91	91	13	8	7
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	10	14	14	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	335	1 059	1 059	265	1 563	1 563	571	289	409
Food service occupations .....	180	363	363	133	717	717	237	153	281
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	8	108	108	8	114	114	41	13	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	11	22	22	6	16	16	13	16	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	11	22	22	6	16	16	13	16	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	90	138	138	20	446	446	85	37	128
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	19	19	—	57	57	—	7	6
Construction trades .....	—	9	9	11	58	58	12	13	7
Precision production occupations .....	90	110	110	9	331	331	73	17	115
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	311	445	445	38	598	598	269	165	271
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	237	195	195	14	211	211	116	60	70
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	26	125	125	8	157	157	59	46	129
Transportation occupations .....	7	47	47	10	66	66	27	27	6
Motor vehicle operators .....	7	47	47	10	66	66	27	27	6
Material moving equipment operators .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	32	78	78	6	164	164	67	32	59
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	32	32	32	6	88	88	27	—	40



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>9 633</b>	<b>10 627</b>	<b>10 627</b>	<b>10 057</b>	<b>10 057</b>	<b>20 485</b>	<b>75 836</b>	<b>8 700</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 673	5 559	5 559	3 037	3 037	6 390	20 234	2 103
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 378	2 377	2 377	1 457	1 457	3 282	8 027	1 131
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	19	20	20	47	47	118	281	40
Management and related occupations .....	426	673	673	423	423	1 151	2 618	234
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 295	3 182	3 182	1 580	1 580	3 108	12 207	972
Engineers and natural scientists .....	489	755	755	210	210	981	1 979	64
Engineers .....	295	435	435	121	121	604	1 151	24
Health diagnosing occupations .....	20	477	477	37	37	60	660	33
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	225	372	372	289	289	711	2 393	215
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	335	732	732	480	480	838	4 179	301
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	265	415	415	299	299	609	2 350	179
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 742	3 220	3 220	3 940	3 940	7 358	25 618	2 884
Health technologists and technicians .....	88	116	116	108	108	221	1 136	134
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	395	309	309	367	367	731	2 123	126
Sales occupations .....	1 065	1 317	1 317	1 049	1 049	2 064	8 246	1 291
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	274	245	245	266	266	487	2 165	382
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	251	716	716	382	382	642	2 003	337
Other sales occupations .....	540	356	356	401	401	935	4 078	572
Cashiers .....	255	102	102	157	157	364	1 780	173
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 194	1 478	1 478	2 416	2 416	4 342	14 113	1 333
Computer equipment operators .....	64	69	69	71	71	183	457	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	506	383	383	654	654	997	3 169	243
Financial records processing occupations .....	318	206	206	269	269	496	1 452	231
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	101	56	56	202	202	297	997	104
Service occupations .....	908	737	737	1 234	1 234	2 282	12 171	1 524
Private household occupations .....	10	60	60	—	—	9	226	40
Protective service occupations .....	232	149	149	278	278	429	1 803	166
Police and firefighters .....	112	45	45	83	83	187	663	111
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	666	528	528	956	956	1 844	10 142	1 318
Food service occupations .....	260	259	259	413	413	711	3 817	555
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	164	95	95	175	175	486	2 549	411
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	44	102	102	37	37	127	397	205
Farm operators and managers .....	14	19	19	—	—	31	44	44
Farm workers and related occupations .....	30	83	83	37	37	89	341	121
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 116	548	548	909	909	2 307	7 003	1 113
Mechanics and repairers .....	290	90	90	350	350	617	2 068	266
Construction trades .....	429	277	277	300	300	941	2 184	620
Precision production occupations .....	397	181	181	259	259	741	2 740	227
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 150	461	461	900	900	2 021	10 413	871
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	203	93	93	155	155	364	3 604	187
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	271	121	121	106	106	406	1 750	134
Transportation occupations .....	295	118	118	312	312	517	1 936	266
Motor vehicle operators .....	291	113	113	290	290	490	1 912	249
Material moving equipment operators .....	88	13	13	25	25	64	423	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	293	116	116	302	302	670	2 700	263
Construction laborers .....	57	39	39	44	44	123	367	59
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	107	56	56	137	137	227	1 175	121
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>4 500</b>	<b>4 889</b>	<b>4 889</b>	<b>4 977</b>	<b>4 977</b>	<b>9 660</b>	<b>35 794</b>	<b>4 140</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 190	2 422	2 422	1 549	1 549	3 306	10 246	1 082
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	560	904	904	623	623	1 508	3 568	519
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	13	4	4	30	30	50	140	—
Management and related occupations .....	265	338	338	229	229	573	1 304	143
Professional specialty occupations .....	630	1 518	1 518	926	926	1 798	6 678	563
Engineers and natural scientists .....	8	126	126	29	29	243	3 775	9
Engineers .....	—	30	30	21	21	75	113	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	130	130	6	6	20	168	5
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	190	336	336	258	258	643	2 212	176
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	243	502	502	340	340	579	2 535	210
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	185	335	335	237	237	465	1 501	122
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 485	1 890	1 890	2 620	2 620	4 608	16 012	1 838
Health technologists and technicians .....	70	96	96	71	71	168	965	115
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	130	117	117	145	145	172	546	33
Sales occupations .....	508	603	603	545	545	1 040	4 003	608
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	65	71	71	121	121	221	744	151
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	107	306	306	177	177	224	725	151
Other sales occupations .....	336	226	226	247	247	595	2 534	306
Cashiers .....	181	72	72	92	92	270	1 359	121
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 777	1 074	1 074	1 859	1 859	3 228	10 498	1 082
Computer equipment operators .....	37	51	51	44	44	80	238	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	506	369	369	654	654	990	3 074	231
Financial records processing occupations .....	295	171	171	255	255	387	1 233	225
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	67	5	5	70	70	89	341	35
Service occupations .....	426	389	389	572	572	1 179	6 300	893
Private household occupations .....	10	60	60	—	—	9	207	40
Protective service occupations .....	7	45	45	30	30	27	13	13
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	15	8
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	409	284	284	542	542	1 143	5 856	840
Food service occupations .....	181	143	143	211	211	410	2 088	339
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	24	17	17	44	44	135	811	198
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	12	12	7	7	15	39	18
Farm operators and managers .....	—	12	12	—	—	8	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	7	7	7	39	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	128	51	51	80	80	204	637	97
Mechanics and repairers .....	6	—	—	18	18	13	142	37
Construction trades .....	7	—	—	—	—	11	45	—
Precision production occupations .....	115	51	51	62	62	180	450	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	271	125	125	149	149	348	2 560	212
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	70	35	35	49	49	111	1 137	104
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	129	58	58	26	26	153	684	39
Transportation occupations .....	6	6	6	43	43	11	179	37
Motor vehicle operators .....	6	6	6	43	43	11	173	37
Material moving equipment operators .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	59	26	26	31	31	73	554	32
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	40	17	17	12	12	47	258	23



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 358</b>	<b>7 358</b>	<b>10 202</b>	<b>14 534</b>	<b>7 414</b>	<b>5 972</b>	<b>8 259</b>	<b>17 526</b>	<b>15 004</b>	<b>25 402</b>
Agriculture .....	84	84	60	282	25	25	96	273	101	183
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Mining .....	23	23	4	—	20	20	—	—	—	6
Construction .....	494	494	465	748	456	372	124	282	549	1 150
Manufacturing .....	939	939	2 797	2 611	1 904	1 516	302	675	3 188	3 562
Nondurable goods .....	363	363	437	871	455	371	208	347	802	1 004
Food and kindred products .....	21	21	47	102	7	—	13	19	99	54
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	30	30	37	44	81	73	8	8	97	101
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	239	239	207	269	178	127	138	228	301	593
Chemicals and allied products .....	34	34	102	91	79	71	9	28	159	202
Durable goods .....	576	576	2 360	1 740	1 449	1 145	94	328	2 386	2 558
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	29	29	22	7	85	73	8	14	47	96
Primary metal industries .....	14	14	37	16	13	6	—	—	7	39
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	85	85	68	199	143	116	8	23	242	129
Machinery and computer equipment .....	141	141	1 387	451	267	170	33	105	694	884
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	128	128	478	142	525	447	—	56	827	773
Transportation equipment .....	42	42	71	529	143	124	—	16	236	147
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	583	583	290	1 228	427	332	205	442	715	1 358
Air transportation .....	43	43	16	96	54	40	7	18	31	47
Trucking service and warehousing .....	100	100	78	313	63	53	26	58	124	202
Other transportation .....	237	237	90	440	130	95	129	240	179	541
Communications .....	107	107	72	195	107	100	36	88	280	460
Utilities and sanitary services .....	96	96	34	184	73	44	7	38	101	108
Wholesale trade .....	450	450	420	858	396	323	36	142	603	908
Retail trade .....	1 510	1 510	1 269	2 667	1 241	1 023	1 927	3 759	1 746	3 098
General merchandise stores .....	143	143	123	304	93	93	75	169	54	228
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	294	294	124	579	308	225	183	460	376	587
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	221	221	119	250	106	85	60	129	131	303
Eating and drinking places .....	311	311	270	699	314	249	1 148	2 027	335	670
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	715	715	749	1 244	404	322	228	565	1 178	2 176
Banking and credit agencies .....	350	350	170	320	169	146	60	155	279	825
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	365	365	579	924	235	176	168	410	899	1 351
Services .....	2 212	2 212	3 884	4 366	2 319	1 881	5 166	10 886	6 309	11 773
Business services .....	213	213	558	398	214	271	515	605	1 187	1 187
Repair services .....	166	166	82	290	83	63	17	51	133	208
Private households .....	5	5	16	34	38	38	5	13	55	46
Other personal services .....	109	109	182	343	137	115	111	252	254	555
Entertainment and recreation services .....	101	101	167	194	135	126	186	290	143	285
Professional and related services .....	1 618	1 618	2 879	3 107	1 698	1 325	4 568	9 723	5 128	9 460
Hospitals .....	479	479	408	521	349	265	86	297	558	1 472
Health services, except hospitals .....	278	278	385	663	435	329	198	614	783	1 157
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	440	440	779	1 095	477	365	3 529	7 185	1 821	3 140
Other educational services .....	19	19	93	43	35	30	144	261	79	335
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	137	137	236	352	212	165	264	649	584	772
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	265	265	978	433	190	171	347	717	1 303	2 584
Public administration .....	348	348	259	530	222	158	168	495	615	1 188
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>4 601</b>	<b>6 957</b>	<b>3 538</b>	<b>2 841</b>	<b>4 470</b>	<b>9 167</b>	<b>6 793</b>	<b>12 549</b>
Agriculture .....	19	19	43	116	16	16	37	90	24	38
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Mining .....	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	20	20	38	121	38	38	—	4	101	150
Manufacturing .....	254	254	893	794	612	439	136	252	939	1 335
Nondurable goods .....	132	132	150	346	172	111	109	169	279	526
Food and kindred products .....	8	8	8	15	—	—	6	6	30	29
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	23	23	25	16	33	33	8	8	31	79
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	93	93	83	162	84	41	58	109	162	285
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	—	34	22	29	21	9	9	20	120
Durable goods .....	122	122	743	448	440	328	27	83	660	809
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	—	—	38	31	—	—	29	29
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	7	6
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	9	9	7	70	43	25	—	—	77	55
Machinery and computer equipment .....	51	51	494	111	42	25	13	51	225	302
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	36	36	71	44	255	198	—	5	243	179
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	27	107	10	10	—	—	36	39
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	190	190	132	307	169	152	117	195	168	468
Air transportation .....	13	13	—	34	28	28	—	—	—	5
Trucking service and warehousing .....	41	41	24	31	11	11	7	12	19	47
Other transportation .....	63	63	59	147	47	37	67	103	56	174
Communications .....	53	53	35	68	83	76	36	68	87	205
Utilities and sanitary services .....	20	20	14	27	—	—	7	12	6	37
Wholesale trade .....	178	178	161	268	160	133	—	26	144	320
Retail trade .....	737	737	635	1 474	629	529	1 101	2 097	835	1 519
General merchandise stores .....	93	93	81	221	71	71	38	101	34	158
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	93	93	58	297	175	130	72	206	134	316
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	37	37	8	76	3	3	17	34	22	38
Eating and drinking places .....	198	198	123	405	185	142	692	1 116	172	324
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	487	487	381	823	265	221	137	287	575	1 253
Banking and credit agencies .....	265	265	101	218	136	113	49	115	151	598
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	222	222	280	605	129	108	88	172	424	655
Services .....	1 387	1 387	2 244	2 854	1 576	1 246	2 866	6 024	3 769	7 011
Business services .....	95	95	215	172	93	86	147	285	278	557
Repair services .....	12	12	22	72	21	21	7	7	28	8
Private households .....	5	5	16	34	38	38	13	48	33	65
Other personal services .....	52	52	150	237	104	82	54	141	148	337
Entertainment and recreation services .....	50	50	122	114	68	68	93	123	80	133
Professional and related services .....	1 173	1 173	1 719	2 225	1 252	951	2 552	5 420	3 202	5 911
Hospitals .....	369	369	307	461	271	196	57	196	441	1 080
Health services, except hospitals .....	242	242	253	555	400	294	144	421	524	880
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	293	293	533	641	313	245	1 892	3 781	1 226	1 912
Other educational services .....	19	19	77	43	27	22	116	205	66	240
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	101	101	202	285	175	128	190	484	472	581
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	149	149	347	240	66	66	153	333	473	1 218
Public administration .....	114	114	69	200	73	67	69	185	238	455



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>25 402</b>	<b>7 198</b>	<b>4 801</b>	<b>19 917</b>	<b>8 013</b>	<b>18 810</b>	<b>6 680</b>	<b>5 693</b>	<b>8 231</b>	<b>13 163</b>
Agriculture .....	183	63	57	126	26	432	108	94	139	83
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	21	—	68	—	36	—	—
Mining .....	6	9	—	6	9	24	—	7	25	10
Construction .....	1 150	415	252	1 239	384	1 763	309	362	698	502
Manufacturing .....	3 562	1 350	1 609	6 556	1 587	1 766	1 389	922	2 073	1 556
Nondurable goods .....	1 004	342	421	1 024	410	929	245	505	479	540
Food and kindred products .....	54	19	13	131	25	140	—	22	100	26
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	101	27	13	155	94	260	—	45	60	23
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	593	161	116	264	84	407	177	148	123	345
Chemicals and allied products .....	202	97	18	192	48	90	44	103	82	92
Durable goods .....	2 558	1 008	1 188	5 532	1 177	837	1 144	417	1 594	1 016
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	96	8	158	56	23	80	25	47	17	31
Primary metal industries .....	39	24	29	388	66	41	8	29	25	8
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	129	41	81	862	226	6	47	50	119	70
Machinery and computer equipment .....	884	376	768	564	425	174	380	115	520	355
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	773	290	30	828	140	178	359	39	284	205
Transportation equipment .....	147	50	13	95	45	73	60	26	32	39
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 358	533	222	853	583	1 594	215	350	472	618
Air transportation .....	47	22	6	22	12	215	18	—	8	46
Trucking service and warehousing .....	202	86	42	200	151	171	14	90	102	44
Other transportation .....	541	128	80	310	214	507	58	156	164	165
Communications .....	460	219	33	134	80	290	117	35	122	213
Utilities and sanitary services .....	108	78	61	187	126	411	8	69	76	150
Wholesale trade .....	908	378	177	992	457	493	209	175	339	584
Retail trade .....	3 098	1 085	729	3 084	1 590	4 272	763	865	1 440	1 470
General merchandise stores .....	228	93	33	319	253	454	35	97	173	121
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	587	159	170	488	251	502	99	151	347	291
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	303	72	96	273	106	317	102	97	121	89
Eating and drinking places .....	670	208	165	722	298	1 343	152	280	294	376
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	2 176	593	187	1 083	549	1 448	415	369	472	1 260
Banking and credit agencies .....	825	147	62	416	148	405	112	119	173	392
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	1 351	446	125	667	401	1 043	303	250	299	868
Services .....	11 773	2 523	1 370	5 351	2 607	6 136	2 895	2 301	2 329	6 571
Business services .....	1 187	403	58	558	256	546	297	168	259	544
Repair services .....	208	93	70	251	128	229	45	60	141	86
Private households .....	78	38	3	34	7	104	42	—	11	54
Other personal services .....	555	160	103	402	109	826	109	68	190	248
Entertainment and recreation services .....	285	91	17	257	73	310	70	82	46	111
Professional and related services .....	9 460	1 738	1 119	3 849	2 034	4 121	2 332	1 923	1 682	5 528
Hospitals .....	1 472	416	219	877	448	725	420	241	355	1 095
Health services, except hospitals .....	1 157	230	283	844	398	989	189	328	318	599
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	3 140	395	351	975	704	996	552	1 026	555	1 759
Other educational services .....	335	20	8	57	54	43	35	9	43	142
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	772	230	179	508	224	580	212	188	202	384
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	2 584	447	79	588	206	788	924	131	209	1 549
Public administration .....	1 188	249	191	606	221	814	377	212	244	509
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>12 549</b>	<b>3 425</b>	<b>2 129</b>	<b>9 277</b>	<b>3 718</b>	<b>8 783</b>	<b>3 106</b>	<b>2 659</b>	<b>3 961</b>	<b>6 430</b>
Agriculture .....	38	18	18	33	7	113	38	26	70	12
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Mining .....	—	9	—	—	9	10	—	—	—	5
Construction .....	150	81	47	103	40	146	64	42	91	106
Manufacturing .....	1 335	431	559	2 664	403	631	443	237	804	595
Nondurable goods .....	526	157	197	390	166	397	79	115	189	247
Food and kindred products .....	29	10	8	51	12	59	—	6	30	12
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	79	10	13	71	31	130	—	6	27	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	285	87	55	120	37	164	61	57	61	138
Chemicals and allied products .....	120	46	5	49	24	39	6	8	24	60
Durable goods .....	809	274	362	2 274	237	234	364	122	615	348
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	29	8	38	18	—	16	8	—	—	—
Primary metal industries .....	6	—	173	5	18	—	—	9	11	2
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	55	7	5	371	34	—	6	8	27	25
Machinery and computer equipment .....	302	118	266	138	72	49	170	42	203	146
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	179	79	5	327	53	27	62	7	107	38
Transportation equipment .....	39	—	6	22	11	6	—	8	11	8
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	468	232	42	230	98	547	63	87	167	213
Air transportation .....	5	12	—	16	6	30	8	—	—	32
Trucking service and warehousing .....	47	13	6	28	14	27	—	20	54	7
Other transportation .....	174	66	30	87	46	215	24	37	28	43
Communications .....	205	117	—	44	26	151	23	15	76	98
Utilities and sanitary services .....	37	24	6	55	6	124	8	15	9	33
Wholesale trade .....	320	108	10	328	153	139	64	47	98	177
Retail trade .....	1 519	545	402	1 620	870	2 094	382	410	814	768
General merchandise stores .....	158	72	33	194	164	285	35	53	157	95
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	316	61	107	292	134	268	56	107	175	155
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	38	10	20	37	12	50	—	17	19	16
Eating and drinking places .....	324	110	77	456	162	686	93	111	170	199
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	1 253	328	136	675	343	812	242	206	333	725
Banking and credit agencies .....	598	81	62	257	118	266	55	92	125	241
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	655	247	74	418	225	546	187	114	208	484
Services .....	7 011	1 567	864	3 450	1 675	3 874	1 693	1 513	1 491	3 620
Business services .....	557	185	20	214	138	330	159	88	136	268
Repair services .....	8	6	—	40	7	34	15	7	14	6
Private households .....	65	38	3	23	7	95	42	—	11	46
Other personal services .....	337	82	58	213	91	548	59	42	148	105
Entertainment and recreation services .....	133	48	6	118	34	85	35	49	15	40
Professional and related services .....	5 911	1 208	777	2 842	1 398	2 782	1 383	1 327	1 167	3 155
Hospitals .....	1 080	323	181	746	380	575	336	176	269	826
Health services, except hospitals .....	880	208	227	676	318	757	173	222	287	396
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 912	300	200	674	439	666	360	679	321	1 077
Other educational services .....	240	20	8	41	35	38	35	9	17	81
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	581	176	129	370	159	414	135	159	160	267
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	1 218	181	32	335	67	332	344	82	113	508
Public administration .....	455	106	44	174	120	417	117	71	93	209



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>13 163</b>	<b>20 256</b>	<b>20 429</b>	<b>288 704</b>	<b>7 000</b>	<b>17 178</b>	<b>17 178</b>	<b>10 220</b>	<b>42 921</b>	<b>31 035</b>
Agriculture .....	83	174	208	1 314	133	67	67	78	202	78
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	20	126	31	—	—	—	—	25	34
Mining .....	10	7	6	142	9	38	38	21	71	16
Construction .....	502	1 093	1 350	11 416	573	1 196	1 196	551	2 072	674
Manufacturing .....	1 556	3 821	4 836	28 602	642	2 181	2 181	1 425	7 525	2 337
Nondurable goods .....	540	1 073	843	12 686	277	882	882	585	3 027	1 035
Food and kindred products .....	26	164	45	1 358	68	83	83	47	276	14
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	23	93	57	1 988	65	143	143	73	457	164
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	345	466	331	6 451	107	465	465	220	985	761
Chemicals and allied products .....	92	242	227	1 054	31	72	72	34	348	61
Durable goods .....	1 016	2 748	3 993	15 916	365	1 299	1 299	840	4 498	1 302
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	31	70	28	491	16	25	25	33	243	8
Primary metal industries .....	8	45	29	336	18	14	14	39	120	21
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	70	116	288	1 792	7	134	134	93	533	49
Machinery and computer equipment .....	355	688	1 150	3 286	80	294	294	149	859	428
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	205	1 056	1 226	4 225	95	371	371	177	1 277	320
Transportation equipment .....	39	276	253	1 160	48	82	82	21	140	99
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	618	1 147	1 461	20 069	524	1 406	1 406	829	3 500	1 113
Air transportation .....	46	129	63	1 804	59	107	107	6	130	59
Trucking service and warehousing .....	44	180	424	2 340	20	169	169	239	907	153
Other transportation .....	165	440	533	8 634	183	450	450	224	1 285	360
Communications .....	213	247	237	4 443	123	470	470	215	649	399
Utilities and sanitary services .....	150	151	204	2 848	139	210	210	145	529	142
Wholesale trade .....	584	828	998	7 810	148	908	908	512	2 504	873
Retail trade .....	1 470	3 384	3 741	40 072	1 487	3 119	3 119	2 139	9 013	3 596
General merchandise stores .....	121	273	485	3 458	41	454	454	144	912	204
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	291	726	825	5 821	298	411	411	522	1 957	478
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	89	269	373	1 787	119	304	304	224	685	181
Eating and drinking places .....	376	858	694	15 595	398	686	686	497	1 959	1 011
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	1 260	1 695	1 080	31 239	481	2 184	2 184	733	3 177	3 434
Banking and credit agencies .....	392	511	395	9 709	152	696	696	276	913	662
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	868	1 184	685	21 530	329	1 488	1 488	457	2 264	2 772
Services .....	6 571	7 321	5 940	131 867	2 351	5 235	5 235	3 483	12 834	17 741
Business services .....	544	713	810	13 898	187	574	574	250	1 040	1 343
Repair services .....	86	158	250	2 811	17	176	176	136	522	109
Private households .....	54	84	29	1 486	23	45	45	45	102	192
Other personal services .....	248	447	349	9 521	155	310	310	116	1 030	780
Entertainment and recreation services .....	111	243	177	3 948	113	173	173	117	423	536
Professional and related services .....	5 528	5 676	4 325	100 203	1 786	3 957	3 957	2 819	9 717	14 781
Hospitals .....	1 095	1 289	935	26 468	293	842	842	609	2 559	3 298
Health services, except hospitals .....	599	1 113	658	11 822	353	721	721	356	2 358	1 924
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 759	1 642	934	27 371	491	1 029	1 029	1 263	2 220	4 353
Other educational services .....	142	59	52	2 382	51	56	56	74	136	400
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	384	545	488	11 950	206	463	463	259	1 320	1 192
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	1 549	1 028	1 258	20 210	392	846	846	258	1 124	3 614
Public administration .....	509	766	791	16 047	621	844	844	449	1 998	1 139
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 430</b>	<b>9 761</b>	<b>9 503</b>	<b>142 742</b>	<b>3 307</b>	<b>8 129</b>	<b>8 129</b>	<b>4 913</b>	<b>20 673</b>	<b>16 007</b>
Agriculture .....	12	53	57	362	84	15	15	23	66	39
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	30	—	16	16	—	14	8
Construction .....	106	130	128	1 483	36	150	150	39	254	163
Manufacturing .....	595	1 220	1 846	10 941	216	761	761	503	2 709	1 024
Nondurable goods .....	247	411	314	5 646	127	386	386	268	1 347	573
Food and kindred products .....	12	41	33	477	17	33	33	23	110	9
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	6	67	20	1 259	36	100	100	47	290	80
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	138	202	111	2 821	74	186	186	63	429	422
Chemicals and allied products .....	60	79	104	480	—	15	15	13	106	37
Durable goods .....	348	801	1 532	5 295	89	375	375	235	1 362	451
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	11	12	98	—	—	—	15	109	—
Primary metal industries .....	2	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	21	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	25	22	78	758	—	32	32	37	106	29
Machinery and computer equipment .....	146	123	484	960	21	41	41	33	91	143
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	38	411	496	1 523	31	137	137	28	470	122
Transportation equipment .....	8	43	91	199	8	27	27	15	32	23
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	213	351	382	6 807	120	523	523	251	1 126	432
Air transportation .....	32	59	—	747	—	38	38	—	35	24
Trucking service and warehousing .....	7	32	53	457	—	15	15	56	167	58
Other transportation .....	43	143	209	2 283	29	164	164	62	475	133
Communications .....	98	93	94	2 337	66	249	249	88	371	160
Utilities and sanitary services .....	33	24	26	983	25	57	57	45	78	57
Wholesale trade .....	177	266	368	2 278	28	183	183	174	831	275
Retail trade .....	768	1 770	2 060	17 926	796	1 629	1 629	1 045	4 610	1 600
General merchandise stores .....	95	198	373	2 138	28	328	328	100	684	157
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	155	367	429	2 682	159	224	224	144	785	177
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	16	45	49	262	27	71	71	24	98	54
Eating and drinking places .....	199	491	349	5 833	219	295	295	287	1 020	365
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	725	835	742	17 601	287	1 354	1 354	420	1 985	1 768
Banking and credit agencies .....	241	281	302	6 021	125	488	488	182	737	335
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	484	554	440	11 580	162	866	866	238	1 248	1 433
Services .....	3 620	4 860	3 621	77 505	1 578	3 245	3 245	2 280	8 326	10 075
Business services .....	268	366	350	6 059	135	307	307	137	469	657
Repair services .....	6	8	—	364	11	18	18	27	48	—
Private households .....	46	71	29	1 294	23	26	26	45	96	177
Other personal services .....	105	292	184	4 833	111	147	147	39	536	492
Entertainment and recreation services .....	40	119	66	1 564	38	85	85	43	150	204
Professional and related services .....	3 155	4 004	2 992	63 391	1 260	2 662	2 662	1 989	7 027	8 545
Hospitals .....	826	1 035	841	17 926	241	669	669	452	1 994	1 913
Health services, except hospitals .....	396	966	572	8 937	308	534	534	275	1 990	1 126
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 077	1 090	540	16 742	283	702	702	850	1 446	2 636
Other educational services .....	81	51	31	1 584	39	30	30	64	98	319
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	267	432	380	8 128	176	328	328	226	955	902
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	508	430	628	10 074	213	399	399	122	544	1 649
Public administration .....	209	276	299	7 802	162	253	253	178	752	623



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>31 035</b>	<b>13 823</b>	<b>13 823</b>	<b>54 097</b>	<b>10 000</b>	<b>4 740</b>	<b>18 402</b>	<b>18 394</b>	<b>11 981</b>	<b>27 373</b>
Agriculture .....	78	134	134	182	87	157	164	164	87	122
Forestry and fisheries .....	34	—	—	8	—	19	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	16	31	31	6	—	25	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	674	673	673	1 374	613	318	988	988	628	1 294
Manufacturing .....	2 337	2 745	2 745	5 240	1 528	707	4 996	4 996	1 988	7 417
Nondurable goods .....	1 035	362	362	2 194	509	287	839	839	1 047	3 266
Food and kindred products .....	14	27	27	285	60	65	147	147	249	295
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	164	20	20	209	57	15	81	81	190	235
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	761	218	218	1 234	240	151	387	387	184	1 008
Chemicals and allied products .....	61	45	45	243	81	21	155	155	129	207
Durable goods .....	1 302	2 383	2 383	3 046	1 019	420	4 157	4 157	941	4 151
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	8	29	29	65	39	16	35	35	51	151
Primary metal industries .....	21	17	17	28	—	9	26	26	18	183
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	49	104	104	175	62	36	221	221	96	996
Machinery and computer equipment .....	428	714	714	910	223	113	1 665	1 665	202	855
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	320	814	814	772	204	92	1 091	1 091	104	329
Transportation equipment .....	99	153	153	203	13	27	321	321	107	454
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 113	727	727	2 114	664	438	740	740	1 090	1 989
Air transportation .....	59	18	18	84	54	—	19	19	263	66
Trucking service and warehousing .....	153	178	178	227	126	73	199	199	148	536
Other transportation .....	360	234	234	971	207	163	286	286	440	759
Communications .....	399	195	195	626	120	103	150	150	160	332
Utilities and sanitary services .....	142	102	102	206	157	99	86	86	79	296
Wholesale trade .....	873	724	724	1 036	649	122	868	868	793	1 042
Retail trade .....	3 596	2 257	2 257	5 053	1 653	945	2 669	2 665	2 202	5 007
General merchandise stores .....	204	291	291	391	140	103	290	290	177	592
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	478	271	271	831	320	213	619	619	463	1 218
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	181	207	207	112	94	122	157	157	147	572
Eating and drinking places .....	1 011	472	472	1 689	292	195	338	338	705	1 178
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	3 434	944	944	3 337	907	365	970	970	736	1 821
Banking and credit agencies .....	662	321	321	1 010	318	107	327	327	279	620
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	2 772	623	623	2 327	589	258	643	643	457	1 201
Services .....	17 741	5 076	5 076	33 376	3 446	1 380	6 241	6 237	3 740	7 596
Business services .....	1 343	672	672	2 830	402	128	989	989	422	501
Repair services .....	109	106	106	436	70	100	157	157	141	540
Private households .....	192	45	45	265	15	14	14	14	34	46
Other personal services .....	780	393	393	1 193	225	128	288	288	412	634
Entertainment and recreation services .....	536	92	92	866	144	23	224	224	32	339
Professional and related services .....	14 781	3 768	3 768	27 786	2 586	987	4 569	4 565	2 699	5 536
Hospitals .....	3 298	850	850	3 406	444	206	673	673	634	1 294
Health services, except hospitals .....	1 924	552	552	1 849	434	203	557	557	480	1 351
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	4 353	893	893	13 079	791	331	1 594	1 594	603	1 783
Other educational services .....	400	43	43	1 079	25	22	78	78	47	74
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	1 192	270	270	2 033	266	116	484	484	293	671
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	3 614	1 160	1 160	6 340	626	109	1 183	1 179	642	363
Public administration .....	1 139	512	512	2 371	453	264	766	766	717	1 085
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>16 007</b>	<b>6 346</b>	<b>6 346</b>	<b>27 001</b>	<b>4 789</b>	<b>2 229</b>	<b>8 562</b>	<b>8 554</b>	<b>5 374</b>	<b>13 025</b>
Agriculture .....	39	42	42	87	20	28	41	41	8	23
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	8	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	163	52	52	151	38	22	136	136	53	164
Manufacturing .....	1 024	970	970	2 240	554	223	1 759	1 759	708	2 642
Nondurable goods .....	573	174	174	1 161	234	138	296	296	369	1 361
Food and kindred products .....	9	13	13	98	24	43	57	57	91	130
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	80	6	6	143	30	4	33	33	72	137
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	422	120	120	707	121	70	127	127	63	573
Chemicals and allied products .....	37	6	6	93	24	10	64	64	22	40
Durable goods .....	451	796	796	1 079	320	85	1 463	1 463	339	1 281
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	—	13	17	—	—	—	14	49
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	9	9	7	34
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	29	18	18	69	11	6	39	39	11	235
Machinery and computer equipment .....	143	221	221	273	56	7	665	665	34	189
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	122	321	321	312	51	29	387	387	63	148
Transportation equipment .....	23	27	27	20	—	7	73	73	50	77
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	432	122	122	699	163	160	236	236	340	564
Air transportation .....	24	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	83	16
Trucking service and warehousing .....	58	17	17	31	44	31	16	16	25	79
Other transportation .....	133	57	57	299	51	66	131	131	127	203
Communications .....	160	48	48	306	31	43	72	72	92	210
Utilities and sanitary services .....	57	—	—	49	23	20	17	17	13	56
Wholesale trade .....	275	219	219	410	240	54	323	323	289	326
Retail trade .....	1 600	1 098	1 098	2 365	989	434	1 471	1 467	919	2 528
General merchandise stores .....	157	179	179	254	104	63	178	178	102	404
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	177	158	158	440	159	115	362	362	170	522
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	54	14	14	38	37	13	31	31	13	119
Eating and drinking places .....	365	263	263	671	172	105	155	155	278	744
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	1 768	554	554	1 839	509	280	571	571	404	1 244
Banking and credit agencies .....	335	255	255	624	196	81	246	246	165	507
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	1 433	299	299	1 215	313	199	325	325	239	737
Services .....	10 075	3 041	3 041	18 065	2 142	922	3 690	3 686	2 305	5 148
Business services .....	657	307	307	1 194	176	49	473	473	167	212
Repair services .....	—	3	3	70	8	29	7	7	19	64
Private households .....	177	45	45	265	15	14	14	14	34	46
Other personal services .....	492	215	215	583	160	101	159	159	218	473
Entertainment and recreation services .....	204	35	35	412	87	7	109	109	15	177
Professional and related services .....	8 545	2 436	2 436	15 541	1 696	722	2 928	2 924	1 852	4 176
Hospitals .....	1 913	722	722	2 262	336	167	494	494	491	1 000
Health services, except hospitals .....	1 126	455	455	1 375	344	203	404	404	328	1 213
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	2 636	547	547	6 781	544	202	1 133	1 133	383	1 224
Other educational services .....	319	36	36	629	25	15	53	53	16	51
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	902	204	204	1 352	207	89	377	377	213	480
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	1 649	472	472	3 142	240	46	467	463	421	208
Public administration .....	623	230	230	1 145	134	106	335	335	348	386



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 895</b>	<b>8 229</b>	<b>13 161</b>	<b>13 161</b>	<b>12 791</b>	<b>12 313</b>	<b>12 313</b>	<b>5 581</b>	<b>13 589</b>	<b>6 859</b>
Agriculture .....	70	120	153	153	204	65	65	139	148	117
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	14	14	148	—	—	17	—	7
Mining .....	—	—	9	9	—	5	5	5	—	—
Construction .....	515	314	664	664	836	842	842	583	857	402
Manufacturing .....	2 345	1 548	2 591	2 591	2 217	1 470	1 470	318	4 013	765
Nondurable goods .....	946	386	615	615	1 126	423	423	189	825	385
Food and kindred products .....	142	39	43	43	164	81	81	27	86	45
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	22	28	—	—	585	50	50	60	241	30
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	182	196	217	217	193	236	236	90	263	173
Chemicals and allied products .....	99	57	186	186	8	33	33	6	98	86
Durable goods .....	1 399	1 162	1 976	1 976	1 091	1 047	1 047	129	3 188	380
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	22	24	—	—	17	45	45	25	27	—
Primary metal industries .....	97	8	8	8	121	15	15	—	37	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	129	47	74	74	118	45	45	—	117	39
Machinery and computer equipment .....	585	514	414	414	139	275	275	27	1 229	75
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	255	244	827	827	253	293	293	20	881	97
Transportation equipment .....	55	54	293	293	129	24	24	36	417	21
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	304	292	925	925	602	979	979	251	676	383
Air transportation .....	22	23	133	133	—	52	52	28	30	48
Trucking service and warehousing .....	59	19	199	199	95	136	136	44	182	56
Other transportation .....	103	106	245	245	221	289	289	83	223	88
Communications .....	52	112	182	182	155	250	250	32	111	52
Utilities and sanitary services .....	68	32	166	166	131	252	252	64	130	139
Wholesale trade .....	496	287	496	496	544	602	602	118	614	354
Retail trade .....	712	993	2 544	2 544	2 613	2 110	2 110	1 549	2 273	1 068
General merchandise stores .....	99	9	335	335	325	180	180	33	218	139
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	153	113	467	467	553	423	423	350	516	108
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	57	56	226	226	287	239	239	144	198	104
Eating and drinking places .....	114	162	526	526	654	449	449	448	597	173
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	290	703	879	879	512	1 270	1 270	451	509	959
Banking and credit agencies .....	53	169	282	282	132	457	457	144	206	231
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	237	534	597	597	380	813	813	307	303	728
Services .....	1 855	3 655	4 468	4 468	4 484	4 375	4 375	1 871	3 794	2 592
Business services .....	160	399	308	308	232	438	438	209	543	289
Repair services .....	52	21	184	184	166	185	185	62	181	75
Private households .....	7	65	49	49	32	25	25	34	26	16
Other personal services .....	152	105	251	251	239	389	389	288	299	112
Entertainment and recreation services .....	62	129	176	176	137	176	176	49	130	186
Professional and related services .....	1 422	2 936	3 500	3 500	3 678	3 162	3 162	1 229	2 615	1 914
Hospitals .....	412	382	806	806	629	781	781	191	605	194
Health services, except hospitals .....	236	412	834	834	847	512	512	385	499	357
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	330	878	820	820	1 386	802	802	220	785	753
Other educational services .....	7	52	96	96	55	125	125	13	52	36
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	191	294	298	298	368	342	342	233	176	140
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	246	918	646	646	393	600	600	187	498	434
Public administration .....	292	317	418	418	631	595	595	279	705	212
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 205</b>	<b>3 812</b>	<b>6 251</b>	<b>6 251</b>	<b>5 880</b>	<b>5 789</b>	<b>5 789</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>6 452</b>	<b>3 059</b>
Agriculture .....	28	51	12	12	83	23	23	55	60	19
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	11	43	10	10	55	80	80	59	101	75
Manufacturing .....	987	505	926	926	777	504	504	110	1 588	188
Nondurable goods .....	403	174	307	307	535	168	168	77	249	142
Food and kindred products .....	74	29	8	8	23	11	11	—	8	6
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	22	—	—	—	371	36	36	43	107	17
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	76	113	122	122	94	106	106	22	63	62
Chemicals and allied products .....	18	14	101	101	—	15	15	6	66	39
Durable goods .....	584	331	619	619	242	336	336	33	1 339	46
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	20	—	—	8	10	10	14	6	—
Primary metal industries .....	43	—	—	—	14	8	8	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	36	8	19	19	8	14	14	—	—	7
Machinery and computer equipment .....	314	203	113	113	23	78	78	6	478	21
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	103	37	352	352	89	76	76	8	398	18
Transportation equipment .....	9	—	47	47	16	—	—	—	193	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	149	80	328	328	191	261	261	96	154	116
Air transportation .....	14	18	47	47	—	14	14	—	—	33
Trucking service and warehousing .....	26	—	36	36	20	10	10	—	33	—
Other transportation .....	46	47	91	91	71	87	87	48	69	16
Communications .....	52	15	116	116	62	109	109	27	9	31
Utilities and sanitary services .....	11	—	38	38	38	41	41	21	43	36
Wholesale trade .....	239	111	150	150	104	234	234	13	223	44
Retail trade .....	399	526	1 283	1 283	1 358	1 017	1 017	716	1 261	524
General merchandise stores .....	74	—	222	222	266	122	122	14	146	84
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	67	53	231	231	238	212	212	187	239	64
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	6	20	36	36	42	35	35	20	20	5
Eating and drinking places .....	76	67	251	251	340	215	215	217	378	58
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	175	292	561	561	361	785	785	207	363	375
Banking and credit agencies .....	47	63	236	236	122	340	340	132	183	110
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	128	229	325	325	239	445	445	170	180	265
Services .....	1 109	2 053	2 893	2 893	2 703	2 723	2 723	1 159	2 383	1 647
Business services .....	53	212	137	137	141	246	246	123	273	148
Repair services .....	—	7	17	17	20	14	14	18	10	28
Private households .....	7	65	33	33	24	25	25	34	17	16
Other personal services .....	73	57	170	170	200	217	217	187	213	105
Entertainment and recreation services .....	39	49	74	74	41	49	49	24	85	114
Professional and related services .....	937	1 663	2 462	2 462	2 277	2 172	2 172	773	1 785	1 236
Hospitals .....	281	255	704	704	462	599	599	142	427	167
Health services, except hospitals .....	190	262	686	686	593	415	415	299	463	264
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	215	622	546	546	848	536	536	124	497	528
Other educational services .....	7	52	51	51	43	84	84	6	29	29
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	131	226	220	220	226	275	275	131	144	100
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	113	246	255	255	105	263	263	71	225	148
Public administration .....	108	151	88	88	234	162	162	139	319	71



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>5 823</b>	<b>8 234</b>	<b>6 661</b>	<b>10 863</b>	<b>17 794</b>	<b>7 540</b>	<b>40 226</b>	<b>12 885</b>	<b>17 948</b>	<b>7 989</b>
Agriculture .....	93	86	56	132	37	50	340	298	125	102
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	15	—	—	21	169	59	63	5	—
Mining .....	6	—	6	30	19	8	39	11	6	5
Construction .....	454	365	353	784	972	417	2 555	1 155	1 029	532
Manufacturing .....	1 081	1 997	1 085	1 532	2 281	1 487	13 097	1 050	4 821	1 547
Nondurable goods .....	347	1 011	357	471	734	687	8 611	297	2 374	355
Food and kindred products .....	38	70	20	36	161	121	203	33	237	41
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	67	166	14	131	79	277	6 323	24	181	43
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	128	174	144	149	355	105	553	199	432	172
Chemicals and allied products .....	25	101	43	46	78	14	280	37	270	23
Durable goods .....	734	986	728	1 061	1 547	800	4 486	753	2 447	1 192
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	12	91	10	65	46	32	273	11	67	28
Primary metal industries .....	17	44	—	12	37	39	165	6	190	9
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	135	141	194	105	229	39	370	45	219	57
Machinery and computer equipment .....	68	268	124	215	377	53	563	87	1 048	219
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	199	23	41	274	314	185	913	219	279	254
Transportation equipment .....	50	24	104	54	163	81	607	159	88	43
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	428	381	347	670	1 737	473	1 888	854	852	453
Air transportation .....	11	16	19	5	102	—	33	34	24	15
Trucking service and warehousing .....	99	25	15	133	293	60	243	70	105	81
Other transportation .....	131	149	206	186	784	177	551	496	388	151
Communications .....	98	101	65	201	252	125	460	128	174	42
Utilities and sanitary services .....	89	101	42	145	306	111	601	126	161	164
Wholesale trade .....	272	273	448	740	897	377	1 040	196	886	466
Retail trade .....	1 268	1 407	1 127	1 815	2 612	1 705	6 496	2 546	3 087	1 426
General merchandise stores .....	80	137	131	144	266	70	869	97	312	87
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	332	296	227	515	552	449	1 191	505	605	236
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	139	154	56	194	148	149	600	254	254	128
Eating and drinking places .....	256	398	233	313	774	559	1 898	649	840	252
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	365	556	689	904	2 207	373	2 468	787	766	664
Banking and credit agencies .....	79	185	171	282	1 063	199	856	260	364	203
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	286	371	518	622	1 144	174	1 612	527	402	461
Services .....	1 650	2 860	2 370	3 903	5 737	2 163	10 289	5 159	5 512	2 585
Business services .....	160	151	180	381	545	209	528	287	419	229
Repair services .....	77	133	114	104	281	77	450	124	148	84
Private households .....	22	22	10	—	23	—	44	28	47	17
Other personal services .....	73	186	184	220	480	198	744	505	369	106
Entertainment and recreation services .....	68	64	119	105	123	64	288	195	360	73
Professional and related services .....	1 250	2 304	1 763	3 093	4 285	1 615	8 235	4 020	4 169	2 076
Hospitals .....	330	490	255	695	1 168	288	1 806	453	729	454
Health services, except hospitals .....	255	495	397	540	817	394	2 095	871	1 097	321
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	333	923	627	1 009	1 008	537	2 279	771	1 428	668
Other educational services .....	19	18	47	39	44	45	137	71	67	34
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	204	181	205	328	467	217	1 259	515	581	223
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	109	197	232	482	781	134	659	1 339	267	376
Public administration .....	206	294	180	353	1 274	318	1 955	766	859	209
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>3 854</b>	<b>3 044</b>	<b>5 218</b>	<b>8 880</b>	<b>3 532</b>	<b>19 550</b>	<b>6 218</b>	<b>8 346</b>	<b>3 747</b>
Agriculture .....	29	34	9	32	8	14	42	90	64	17
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	11	—	—
Construction .....	40	29	42	92	91	12	125	101	84	55
Manufacturing .....	400	701	260	478	761	498	6 032	353	1 434	566
Nondurable goods .....	134	386	54	195	288	259	4 671	147	750	146
Food and kindred products .....	14	35	10	10	37	30	75	8	75	20
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	42	13	—	90	79	159	3 695	8	44	28
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	32	71	39	63	133	52	291	131	148	54
Chemicals and allied products .....	5	46	6	6	13	—	108	—	69	11
Durable goods .....	266	315	206	283	473	239	1 361	206	684	420
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	6	21	—	17	—	16	63	—	34	4
Primary metal industries .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	9	—	14	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	35	30	58	49	43	—	109	—	43	19
Machinery and computer equipment .....	6	31	27	54	118	7	155	21	280	61
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	92	7	20	85	57	52	316	126	87	85
Transportation equipment .....	24	—	15	7	63	14	40	7	20	8
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	126	80	78	254	434	144	486	268	259	91
Air transportation .....	—	—	6	—	42	—	—	10	—	5
Trucking service and warehousing .....	19	—	—	20	39	7	40	—	—	17
Other transportation .....	76	33	60	111	160	29	154	195	134	47
Communications .....	19	23	8	78	130	61	236	47	93	9
Utilities and sanitary services .....	12	24	4	45	63	47	56	16	32	13
Wholesale trade .....	88	71	82	288	243	130	370	75	368	152
Retail trade .....	650	687	582	944	1 280	892	3 225	1 346	1 722	694
General merchandise stores .....	62	103	109	57	206	47	603	68	197	57
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	170	131	113	300	201	589	589	255	302	64
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	20	60	7	34	24	31	63	58	65	5
Eating and drinking places .....	172	179	104	186	399	361	959	415	489	185
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	204	330	386	545	1 648	283	1 795	504	506	353
Banking and credit agencies .....	42	146	114	219	795	192	712	192	240	111
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	162	184	252	326	853	91	1 083	312	266	242
Services .....	1 155	1 840	1 563	2 459	3 794	1 473	6 817	3 172	3 526	1 747
Business services .....	58	52	52	186	226	73	231	159	138	119
Repair services .....	16	—	32	7	38	—	41	20	24	—
Private households .....	22	22	10	—	23	—	44	22	47	17
Other personal services .....	53	111	112	141	276	127	504	328	235	93
Entertainment and recreation services .....	41	23	28	43	49	41	119	95	181	50
Professional and related services .....	965	1 632	1 329	2 082	3 182	1 232	5 878	2 548	2 901	1 468
Hospitals .....	272	332	218	573	946	236	1 394	363	584	396
Health services, except hospitals .....	234	458	328	359	742	328	1 761	682	911	235
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	245	565	480	629	606	395	1 462	542	779	440
Other educational services .....	13	18	35	25	30	29	95	64	52	25
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	167	152	169	263	350	164	839	347	432	209
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	34	107	99	233	508	80	327	550	143	163
Public administration .....	71	82	62	119	621	86	650	288	383	72



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>36 664</b>	<b>36 686</b>	<b>11 720</b>	<b>8 764</b>	<b>14 470</b>	<b>6 806</b>	<b>8 741</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>6 380</b>	<b>3 598</b>
Agriculture .....	285	285	92	16	130	129	90	43	52	67
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	9	5	418	8	19	13	—	—
Mining .....	13	13	28	—	11	24	8	—	8	—
Construction .....	1 618	1 618	814	325	790	368	558	371	564	146
Manufacturing .....	6 707	6 718	2 101	2 801	3 204	1 718	1 305	1 006	824	776
Nondurable goods .....	1 694	1 694	609	607	1 462	442	577	421	340	156
Food and kindred products .....	228	228	56	15	661	32	65	43	41	37
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	188	188	70	26	130	41	32	18	23	15
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	799	799	221	157	246	141	231	180	182	65
Chemicals and allied products .....	184	184	164	96	200	73	14	14	71	13
Durable goods .....	5 013	5 024	1 492	2 194	1 742	1 276	728	585	484	620
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	54	54	14	458	42	24	62	47	14	25
Primary metal industries .....	49	49	56	30	6	15	41	41	6	7
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	208	208	118	266	55	143	157	142	82	24
Machinery and computer equipment .....	1 844	1 855	492	923	624	522	231	151	96	334
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	1 515	1 515	308	156	505	216	57	46	66	117
Transportation equipment .....	126	126	40	32	213	20	6	6	15	39
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 688	1 688	680	422	995	506	556	392	325	96
Air transportation .....	35	35	33	9	120	22	—	—	47	11
Trucking service and warehousing .....	238	238	238	102	229	137	43	15	57	20
Other transportation .....	649	649	153	168	397	139	160	138	85	20
Communications .....	492	492	93	107	134	29	118	104	74	28
Utilities and sanitary services .....	274	274	163	36	115	179	235	135	62	17
Wholesale trade .....	1 826	1 826	585	452	687	319	241	197	328	292
Retail trade .....	7 030	7 041	2 258	1 306	2 338	948	1 579	1 116	1 314	327
General merchandise stores .....	738	738	178	148	86	92	87	65	65	20
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	994	994	572	316	449	169	370	271	178	121
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	509	509	196	160	283	52	188	141	101	20
Eating and drinking places .....	1 650	1 650	464	232	815	270	339	226	260	34
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	2 733	2 733	916	339	751	456	568	421	677	200
Banking and credit agencies .....	724	724	196	126	196	133	133	88	241	70
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	2 009	2 009	720	213	555	323	435	333	436	130
Services .....	13 752	13 752	3 736	2 753	4 638	2 100	3 500	2 677	2 063	1 485
Business services .....	1 864	1 864	421	240	531	191	223	194	205	188
Repair services .....	301	301	117	109	217	65	111	91	146	6
Private households .....	125	125	—	50	32	19	46	46	16	12
Other personal services .....	989	989	174	157	414	113	226	163	127	22
Entertainment and recreation services .....	342	342	95	76	202	68	125	98	81	39
Professional and related services .....	10 131	10 131	2 929	2 121	3 242	1 644	2 769	2 085	1 488	1 218
Hospitals .....	1 736	1 736	630	380	452	397	551	396	275	237
Health services, except hospitals .....	1 720	1 720	367	542	676	338	752	610	329	151
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	3 085	3 085	849	763	762	402	835	593	483	365
Other educational services .....	221	221	67	52	155	23	9	9	8	18
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	1 182	1 182	319	206	483	216	403	347	150	206
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	2 187	2 187	697	178	714	268	219	130	243	241
Public administration .....	1 012	1 012	501	345	508	230	317	202	225	209
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>17 656</b>	<b>17 656</b>	<b>5 369</b>	<b>3 979</b>	<b>6 735</b>	<b>3 115</b>	<b>4 295</b>	<b>3 189</b>	<b>2 911</b>	<b>1 998</b>
Agriculture .....	75	75	36	9	62	39	18	7	—	23
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	220	220	102	23	85	50	37	22	63	18
Manufacturing .....	2 266	2 266	714	908	1 063	505	351	257	231	267
Nondurable goods .....	733	733	237	204	642	190	194	133	98	87
Food and kindred products .....	84	84	11	—	310	8	35	22	12	24
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	117	117	39	5	64	5	25	11	16	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	359	359	88	74	132	50	102	83	59	47
Chemicals and allied products .....	88	88	64	11	24	47	—	—	5	4
Durable goods .....	1 533	1 533	477	704	421	315	157	124	133	180
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	13	13	—	153	23	—	12	12	8	7
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	20	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	42	42	15	37	8	37	26	21	19	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	577	577	164	292	154	150	25	13	33	130
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	438	438	97	43	128	43	17	6	34	12
Transportation equipment .....	38	38	—	11	27	12	—	—	—	8
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	568	568	150	138	324	170	137	115	87	49
Air transportation .....	26	26	18	—	68	—	—	—	7	4
Trucking service and warehousing .....	23	23	43	5	21	44	16	5	22	14
Other transportation .....	222	222	34	55	148	18	50	44	24	13
Communications .....	228	228	15	62	73	16	46	41	22	7
Utilities and sanitary services .....	69	69	40	16	14	92	25	25	12	11
Wholesale trade .....	698	698	147	110	262	99	45	36	125	151
Retail trade .....	3 479	3 479	1 075	683	1 249	447	735	543	673	247
General merchandise stores .....	432	432	114	118	53	68	45	40	35	14
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	517	517	307	200	254	53	216	179	72	87
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	80	80	45	16	43	13	24	24	18	8
Eating and drinking places .....	742	742	280	145	508	161	175	104	174	26
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	1 651	1 651	561	198	478	288	376	266	402	109
Banking and credit agencies .....	502	502	161	95	130	119	90	53	134	57
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	1 149	1 149	400	103	348	169	286	213	268	52
Services .....	8 308	8 308	2 411	1 784	2 921	1 435	2 425	1 840	1 240	980
Business services .....	842	842	238	118	214	125	107	90	96	93
Repair services .....	22	22	25	8	21	—	22	22	22	—
Private households .....	116	116	—	50	32	19	41	41	16	12
Other personal services .....	513	513	140	107	307	84	179	130	71	7
Entertainment and recreation services .....	121	121	66	31	99	31	59	37	28	18
Professional and related services .....	6 694	6 694	1 942	1 470	2 248	1 176	2 017	1 520	1 007	850
Hospitals .....	1 344	1 344	524	288	376	359	414	286	224	155
Health services, except hospitals .....	1 293	1 293	278	453	512	295	655	536	274	123
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	2 036	2 036	589	467	500	274	509	356	331	261
Other educational services .....	162	162	67	22	106	15	9	9	8	11
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	893	893	216	142	386	113	312	272	96	188
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	966	966	268	98	368	120	118	61	74	112
Public administration .....	391	391	173	126	253	82	171	103	90	154



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>4 016</b>	<b>25 492</b>	<b>10 107</b>	<b>5 748</b>	<b>5 748</b>	<b>7 545</b>	<b>7 166</b>	<b>16 446</b>	<b>9 721</b>	<b>8 003</b>
Agriculture .....	99	164	90	95	95	90	82	122	55	55
Forestry and fisheries .....	38	6	30	—	—	32	6	7	—	—
Mining .....	—	41	9	—	—	—	9	35	13	6
Construction .....	500	1 287	614	426	426	324	424	669	709	555
Manufacturing .....	254	6 901	1 051	849	849	1 260	1 409	3 936	3 566	3 019
Nondurable goods .....	158	1 748	390	349	349	238	287	2 115	432	391
Food and kindred products .....	8	136	47	8	8	34	31	144	26	26
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	33	418	65	43	43	4	18	155	47	42
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	77	499	201	202	202	96	145	661	195	164
Chemicals and allied products .....	33	144	11	29	29	56	59	98	95	95
Durable goods .....	96	5 153	661	500	500	1 022	1 122	1 821	3 134	2 628
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	14	165	—	—	—	35	23	70	36	18
Primary metal industries .....	—	91	5	10	10	39	27	94	74	65
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	6	371	78	82	82	140	32	339	191	186
Machinery and computer equipment .....	4	1 238	146	61	61	361	341	536	1 694	1 407
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	34	2 232	232	183	183	141	370	100	588	496
Transportation equipment .....	8	384	36	11	11	12	26	141	52	44
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	191	1 961	548	445	445	290	310	787	329	275
Air transportation .....	18	44	50	19	19	14	18	53	11	11
Trucking service and warehousing .....	13	213	48	84	84	18	70	119	66	51
Other transportation .....	74	495	200	174	174	123	99	274	118	94
Communications .....	47	930	115	143	143	62	65	134	77	68
Utilities and sanitary services .....	39	279	135	25	25	73	58	207	57	51
Wholesale trade .....	125	1 001	443	226	226	501	396	469	360	281
Retail trade .....	1 132	3 608	1 576	1 027	1 027	1 167	1 160	2 799	1 278	1 096
General merchandise stores .....	65	260	92	80	80	48	114	411	40	40
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	245	703	225	233	233	183	171	575	244	213
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	67	412	151	62	62	132	99	208	167	142
Eating and drinking places .....	310	833	328	234	234	259	220	715	387	351
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	137	1 507	1 451	519	519	780	634	1 028	479	376
Banking and credit agencies .....	57	529	487	180	180	125	141	326	175	141
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	80	978	964	339	339	655	493	702	304	235
Services .....	1 312	7 913	3 887	1 866	1 866	2 857	2 525	5 853	2 579	2 047
Business services .....	123	791	424	246	246	210	323	424	431	340
Repair services .....	42	61	53	53	53	54	69	47	90	84
Private households .....	12	66	26	3	3	22	—	14	3	14
Other personal services .....	159	566	197	188	188	129	143	299	170	144
Entertainment and recreation services .....	83	290	126	52	52	33	80	121	67	67
Professional and related services .....	893	5 974	3 053	1 324	1 324	2 409	1 910	4 788	1 807	1 398
Hospitals .....	48	1 112	450	394	394	484	350	1 001	265	224
Health services, except hospitals .....	256	1 300	484	289	289	411	222	1 076	297	277
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	372	1 798	984	295	295	918	690	1 471	538	353
Other educational services .....	26	106	50	12	12	55	12	50	64	59
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	72	842	276	159	159	293	187	796	189	179
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	119	816	809	175	175	248	449	394	454	306
Public administration .....	228	1 103	408	295	295	244	211	741	353	293
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 918</b>	<b>12 131</b>	<b>4 488</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>3 487</b>	<b>3 281</b>	<b>7 838</b>	<b>4 357</b>	<b>3 629</b>
Agriculture .....	13	33	24	47	47	37	13	2	7	7
Forestry and fisheries .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Mining .....	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Construction .....	48	158	70	31	31	43	74	56	55	40
Manufacturing .....	115	2 494	299	288	288	302	479	1 295	1 461	1 293
Nondurable goods .....	67	652	171	131	131	64	126	739	172	150
Food and kindred products .....	—	29	25	—	—	6	6	37	8	8
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	12	191	37	22	22	—	13	49	29	24
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	41	224	92	42	42	37	80	331	101	84
Chemicals and allied products .....	14	32	18	18	18	15	15	16	19	19
Durable goods .....	48	1 842	128	157	157	238	353	556	1 289	1 143
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	41	—	—	—	13	8	12	9	—
Primary metal industries .....	—	17	—	—	—	4	13	32	25	25
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	83	17	10	10	22	—	99	96	96
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	421	7	5	5	62	118	119	704	621
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	25	933	42	50	50	46	144	48	243	222
Transportation equipment .....	—	120	—	—	—	7	—	15	5	5
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	69	757	155	90	90	85	138	174	96	83
Air transportation .....	—	13	24	—	—	—	18	29	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	—	41	6	10	10	—	38	12	14	14
Other transportation .....	42	176	57	2	2	46	40	67	62	49
Communications .....	18	451	36	78	78	12	27	39	20	20
Utilities and sanitary services .....	9	76	32	—	—	27	15	27	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	45	273	85	70	70	152	113	165	126	80
Retail trade .....	628	1 702	894	515	515	608	567	1 382	580	505
General merchandise stores .....	31	157	72	49	49	30	77	271	34	34
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	172	331	113	131	131	86	96	291	106	87
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	10	46	32	—	—	25	7	26	22	22
Eating and drinking places .....	158	414	152	110	110	171	121	399	225	200
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	100	848	642	358	358	410	347	601	324	244
Banking and credit agencies .....	46	384	265	112	112	84	88	194	145	123
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	54	464	377	246	246	326	259	407	179	121
Services .....	809	5 333	2 169	1 247	1 247	1 785	1 464	3 944	1 553	1 268
Business services .....	78	400	157	129	129	111	163	128	225	198
Repair services .....	9	44	9	18	18	12	11	24	—	—
Private households .....	12	66	26	3	3	22	—	42	14	14
Other personal services .....	109	382	157	129	129	65	79	139	114	93
Entertainment and recreation services .....	33	126	31	31	31	5	21	44	19	19
Professional and related services .....	568	4 315	1 789	937	937	1 570	1 190	3 567	1 181	944
Hospitals .....	36	938	331	329	329	338	264	756	214	186
Health services, except hospitals .....	221	1 064	273	234	234	302	167	910	270	250
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	215	1 178	674	180	180	549	427	1 069	356	225
Other educational services .....	—	76	42	12	12	49	12	28	27	27
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	42	621	199	98	98	211	145	598	132	126
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	54	438	270	84	84	121	175	206	182	130
Public administration .....	83	512	150	94	94	65	86	212	148	109



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>5 409</b>	<b>5 409</b>	<b>6 679</b>	<b>6 298</b>	<b>25 644</b>	<b>5 358</b>	<b>19 533</b>	<b>15 229</b>	<b>15 229</b>	<b>7 723</b>
Agriculture .....	29	29	81	62	122	44	115	137	137	30
Forestry and fisheries .....	20	20	27	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	52	—	15	—	—	—
Construction .....	409	409	609	433	909	289	948	541	541	181
Manufacturing .....	616	616	659	1 010	8 919	962	6 065	2 498	2 498	1 025
Nondurable goods .....	264	264	333	342	3 068	231	2 649	594	594	448
Food and kindred products .....	26	26	49	36	362	12	181	18	18	35
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	17	17	104	24	1 294	19	155	38	38	17
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	189	189	147	164	318	101	417	413	413	80
Chemicals and allied products .....	16	16	33	74	176	—	377	91	91	154
Durable goods .....	352	352	326	668	5 851	731	3 416	1 904	1 904	577
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	23	23	13	22	122	23	152	6	6	14
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	37	17	87	64	150	7	7	27
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	36	36	—	38	435	134	270	31	31	38
Machinery and computer equipment .....	91	91	96	168	1 128	262	1 637	777	777	85
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	73	73	35	227	2 488	67	494	501	501	59
Transportation equipment .....	34	34	20	120	586	22	55	181	181	127
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	466	466	470	410	1 559	462	863	610	610	303
Air transportation .....	24	24	30	78	60	8	43	26	26	13
Trucking service and warehousing .....	76	76	64	67	195	127	269	17	17	17
Other transportation .....	173	173	189	148	508	200	293	224	224	113
Communications .....	130	130	81	88	477	70	141	226	226	117
Utilities and sanitary services .....	63	63	106	29	319	57	117	117	117	43
Wholesale trade .....	206	206	115	378	852	319	1 528	639	639	462
Retail trade .....	1 070	1 070	1 880	817	3 348	891	2 948	1 645	1 645	1 485
General merchandise stores .....	117	117	219	73	303	90	377	195	195	123
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	223	223	229	83	691	156	498	226	226	126
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	67	67	111	70	235	77	294	167	167	95
Eating and drinking places .....	205	205	690	247	1 064	202	827	224	224	382
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	603	603	384	673	1 189	433	1 061	1 151	1 151	964
Banking and credit agencies .....	194	194	98	229	397	132	398	308	308	168
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	409	409	286	444	792	301	663	843	843	796
Services .....	1 668	1 668	2 233	2 276	7 403	1 783	5 154	7 541	7 541	3 033
Business services .....	240	240	151	172	860	120	474	911	911	133
Repair services .....	44	44	68	68	367	104	239	106	106	30
Private households .....	7	7	32	19	84	—	35	54	54	59
Other personal services .....	125	125	404	105	737	82	279	167	167	103
Entertainment and recreation services .....	61	61	70	91	239	24	157	147	147	62
Professional and related services .....	1 191	1 191	1 488	1 821	5 116	1 453	3 970	6 156	6 156	2 646
Hospitals .....	285	285	319	315	981	409	825	712	712	379
Health services, except hospitals .....	164	164	361	303	1 187	285	978	793	793	643
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	331	331	336	581	1 377	500	1 165	1 923	1 923	889
Other educational services .....	28	28	5	44	75	11	27	113	113	45
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	120	120	254	241	813	176	447	476	476	215
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	263	263	213	337	683	92	528	2 139	2 139	475
Public administration .....	322	322	221	239	1 281	175	836	467	467	240
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 470</b>	<b>2 470</b>	<b>3 281</b>	<b>2 878</b>	<b>11 995</b>	<b>2 563</b>	<b>9 058</b>	<b>7 014</b>	<b>7 014</b>	<b>3 568</b>
Agriculture .....	—	—	5	45	28	12	59	27	27	—
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	35	35	31	37	74	42	113	62	62	44
Manufacturing .....	199	199	284	308	3 523	318	1 998	865	865	219
Nondurable goods .....	126	126	164	147	1 167	99	953	315	315	102
Food and kindred products .....	19	19	28	20	113	12	69	11	11	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	17	17	62	10	520	7	101	7	7	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	69	69	57	81	115	43	123	254	254	33
Chemicals and allied products .....	10	10	17	30	50	—	115	35	35	40
Durable goods .....	73	73	120	161	2 356	219	1 045	550	550	117
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	6	6	7	5	31	8	38	—	—	14
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	18	8	25	5	17	—	—	7
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	—	—	5	63	53	97	13	13	8
Machinery and computer equipment .....	22	22	29	33	410	68	528	212	212	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	14	14	—	84	1 254	36	144	154	154	9
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	6	20	186	8	7	29	29	26
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	113	113	167	183	365	106	263	238	238	80
Air transportation .....	—	—	—	13	26	8	—	22	22	5
Trucking service and warehousing .....	17	17	6	17	19	15	57	—	—	—
Other transportation .....	39	39	95	98	98	68	138	89	89	31
Communications .....	57	57	39	55	175	15	61	91	91	34
Utilities and sanitary services .....	—	—	27	—	47	—	7	36	36	10
Wholesale trade .....	84	84	30	89	309	95	542	182	182	99
Retail trade .....	505	505	916	415	1 757	500	1 559	841	841	791
General merchandise stores .....	68	68	128	66	201	90	231	144	144	94
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	94	94	103	41	383	91	223	126	126	48
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	21	21	23	20	31	8	54	11	11	14
Eating and drinking places .....	89	89	374	118	485	128	532	147	147	224
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	410	410	203	307	831	328	744	630	630	405
Banking and credit agencies .....	123	123	85	144	321	132	336	206	206	115
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	287	287	118	163	510	196	408	424	424	290
Services .....	1 012	1 012	1 508	1 397	4 373	1 118	3 418	4 025	4 025	1 848
Business services .....	85	85	106	96	257	42	296	424	424	76
Repair services .....	—	—	6	4	79	—	15	20	20	6
Private households .....	—	—	23	19	63	—	35	54	54	59
Other personal services .....	77	77	252	66	454	47	176	73	73	82
Entertainment and recreation services .....	16	16	24	50	64	17	78	65	65	37
Professional and related services .....	834	834	1 097	1 162	3 456	1 012	2 818	3 389	3 389	1 588
Hospitals .....	203	203	240	224	736	316	619	452	452	222
Health services, except hospitals .....	136	136	317	266	887	216	812	535	535	296
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	221	221	234	364	912	305	787	1 181	1 181	685
Other educational services .....	28	28	5	27	55	11	27	76	76	40
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	80	80	192	169	510	133	360	400	400	165
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	166	166	109	112	356	31	213	745	745	180
Public administration .....	112	112	137	97	735	44	362	144	144	82



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 723</b>	<b>45 912</b>	<b>10 030</b>	<b>36 053</b>	<b>5 776</b>	<b>5 776</b>	<b>28 671</b>	<b>9 244</b>	<b>11 319</b>	<b>11 319</b>
Agriculture .....	30	195	33	193	73	73	109	56	163	163
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	27	—	43	—	—	—	—	25	25
Mining .....	—	17	31	29	11	11	28	—	23	23
Construction .....	181	2 240	580	1 773	364	364	1 427	557	510	510
Manufacturing .....	1 025	13 539	3 256	7 949	796	796	3 993	2 024	1 491	1 491
Nondurable goods .....	448	3 266	1 461	2 191	224	224	1 475	417	598	598
Food and kindred products .....	35	276	290	446	14	14	299	49	92	92
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	17	933	150	28	28	28	240	59	118	118
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	80	996	281	649	100	100	663	213	248	248
Chemicals and allied products .....	154	258	191	217	11	11	165	8	65	65
Durable goods .....	577	10 273	1 795	5 758	572	572	2 518	1 607	893	893
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	14	128	42	95	8	8	93	60	32	32
Primary metal industries .....	27	218	74	128	—	—	8	48	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	38	383	371	352	29	29	256	97	30	30
Machinery and computer equipment .....	85	3 021	363	956	132	132	582	320	229	229
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	59	3 782	178	1 406	187	187	610	403	232	232
Transportation equipment .....	127	829	165	1 783	67	67	358	29	157	157
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	303	2 263	585	2 404	376	376	2 551	527	772	772
Air transportation .....	13	36	45	284	89	89	224	—	313	313
Trucking service and warehousing .....	17	552	139	317	40	40	358	66	44	44
Other transportation .....	113	954	282	998	105	105	1 184	215	199	199
Communications .....	117	356	72	424	58	58	479	141	128	128
Utilities and sanitary services .....	43	365	47	381	84	84	306	105	88	88
Wholesale trade .....	462	1 765	301	1 407	263	263	1 174	566	490	490
Retail trade .....	1 485	6 627	1 821	6 285	998	998	4 404	1 738	1 495	1 495
General merchandise stores .....	123	685	287	835	67	67	426	180	70	70
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	126	1 490	446	1 107	81	81	886	359	222	222
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	95	438	209	689	86	86	299	257	136	136
Eating and drinking places .....	382	1 964	302	1 626	236	236	1 335	310	367	367
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	964	2 431	832	2 540	570	570	3 860	961	1 335	1 335
Banking and credit agencies .....	168	1 038	255	917	178	178	1 923	261	375	375
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	796	1 393	577	1 623	392	392	1 937	700	960	960
Services .....	3 033	14 665	2 310	11 403	2 127	2 127	9 500	2 497	4 640	4 640
Business services .....	133	1 607	122	1 221	249	249	973	183	497	497
Repair services .....	30	595	203	570	91	91	447	120	91	91
Private households .....	59	117	13	155	29	29	27	14	64	64
Other personal services .....	103	1 079	154	981	132	132	620	228	291	291
Entertainment and recreation services .....	62	488	55	290	75	75	352	145	264	264
Professional and related services .....	2 646	10 780	1 763	8 186	1 551	1 551	7 081	1 807	3 433	3 433
Hospitals .....	379	2 610	477	2 048	220	220	1 591	318	479	479
Health services, except hospitals .....	643	1 827	295	2 007	222	222	1 270	326	693	693
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	889	3 469	600	1 953	554	554	1 626	517	807	807
Other educational services .....	45	159	41	54	21	21	82	8	52	52
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	215	1 231	226	1 022	147	147	900	177	337	337
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	475	1 484	124	1 102	387	387	1 612	461	1 065	1 065
Public administration .....	240	2 143	281	2 027	198	198	1 625	318	375	375
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 568</b>	<b>21 076</b>	<b>4 759</b>	<b>17 286</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>13 853</b>	<b>4 191</b>	<b>5 267</b>	<b>5 267</b>
Agriculture .....	—	39	10	42	16	16	26	21	59	59
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Construction .....	44	158	92	77	45	45	214	35	35	35
Manufacturing .....	219	5 348	1 147	2 613	215	215	1 186	720	458	458
Nondurable goods .....	102	1 155	652	880	83	83	539	163	211	211
Food and kindred products .....	—	83	130	182	—	—	89	15	31	31
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	7	333	94	102	11	11	165	38	48	48
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	33	368	136	332	49	49	214	86	81	81
Chemicals and allied products .....	40	79	38	30	6	6	39	—	23	23
Durable goods .....	117	4 193	495	1 733	132	132	647	557	247	247
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	14	9	—	25	8	8	33	—	15	15
Primary metal industries .....	7	44	17	45	—	—	—	11	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	8	123	62	62	—	—	49	33	8	8
Machinery and computer equipment .....	7	1 227	53	243	9	9	109	78	54	54
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	9	1 635	112	536	58	58	203	203	60	60
Transportation equipment .....	26	309	36	445	—	—	15	10	47	47
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	80	519	210	632	91	91	745	123	330	330
Air transportation .....	5	13	21	84	22	22	86	—	167	167
Trucking service and warehousing .....	—	101	9	23	15	15	63	—	—	—
Other transportation .....	31	244	118	327	20	20	219	76	87	87
Communications .....	34	106	54	143	20	20	321	47	50	50
Utilities and sanitary services .....	10	55	8	55	14	14	56	—	26	26
Wholesale trade .....	99	534	108	327	95	95	289	259	131	131
Retail trade .....	791	3 287	956	3 377	415	415	2 037	790	847	847
General merchandise stores .....	94	451	201	647	42	42	266	110	57	57
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	48	742	234	656	25	25	382	171	118	118
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	14	44	43	145	6	6	52	26	19	19
Eating and drinking places .....	224	1 016	162	745	86	86	621	187	191	191
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	405	1 501	613	1 711	305	305	2 632	568	712	712
Banking and credit agencies .....	115	791	180	701	91	91	1 316	234	229	229
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	290	710	433	1 010	214	214	1 316	334	483	483
Services .....	1 848	8 736	1 523	7 476	1 119	1 119	5 948	1 532	2 577	2 577
Business services .....	76	679	46	507	81	81	462	60	239	239
Repair services .....	6	53	9	38	—	—	80	7	22	22
Private households .....	59	108	13	135	29	29	18	14	55	55
Other personal services .....	82	652	117	569	67	67	318	112	177	177
Entertainment and recreation services .....	37	194	11	61	39	39	144	61	112	112
Professional and related services .....	1 588	7 050	1 327	6 166	903	903	4 926	1 278	1 972	1 972
Hospitals .....	222	1 875	385	1 643	156	156	1 202	281	354	354
Health services, except hospitals .....	296	1 484	249	1 721	149	149	1 059	267	372	372
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	685	2 101	435	1 376	377	377	1 032	342	586	586
Other educational services .....	40	102	33	42	21	21	74	—	45	45
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	165	792	157	774	95	95	657	141	254	254
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	180	696	68	610	105	105	902	247	361	361
Public administration .....	82	947	100	1 023	57	57	768	143	118	118



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>18 070</b>	<b>11 512</b>	<b>5 729</b>	<b>5 729</b>	<b>5 628</b>	<b>30 450</b>	<b>14 855</b>	<b>19 208</b>	<b>8 751</b>	<b>12 969</b>
Agriculture .....	185	114	88	88	46	118	81	106	229	118
Forestry and fisheries .....	6	70	—	—	7	10	—	5	17	—
Mining .....	7	—	11	11	5	21	5	25	15	12
Construction .....	881	783	348	348	318	1 548	965	1 068	674	564
Manufacturing .....	5 732	1 186	1 898	1 898	1 018	4 328	2 008	5 027	1 368	3 522
Nondurable goods .....	1 083	556	341	341	298	1 645	639	1 153	632	858
Food and kindred products .....	184	63	30	30	17	297	174	102	158	68
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	57	86	17	17	37	248	33	487	92	66
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	432	301	209	209	131	674	270	165	203	183
Chemicals and allied products .....	201	63	59	59	27	288	123	131	21	162
Durable goods .....	4 649	630	1 557	1 557	720	2 683	1 369	3 874	736	2 664
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	43	13	26	26	22	86	15	64	32	74
Primary metal industries .....	29	8	44	44	5	36	—	43	19	22
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	237	72	17	17	35	164	99	251	55	132
Machinery and computer equipment .....	2 267	81	919	919	209	850	414	909	143	782
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	1 218	174	341	341	185	638	350	1 564	141	656
Transportation equipment .....	112	33	17	17	20	187	177	446	50	85
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 046	990	255	255	366	2 273	961	1 361	685	767
Air transportation .....	25	68	—	—	16	127	93	37	8	14
Trucking service and warehousing .....	292	96	23	23	85	395	211	220	152	213
Other transportation .....	226	374	91	91	131	990	309	402	165	256
Communications .....	267	289	69	69	89	517	190	416	191	132
Utilities and sanitary services .....	236	163	72	72	45	244	158	286	169	152
Wholesale trade .....	751	708	192	192	308	1 434	662	799	375	690
Retail trade .....	2 657	2 167	701	701	782	4 692	1 877	2 889	1 947	1 966
General merchandise stores .....	224	195	34	34	70	397	125	331	120	229
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	446	396	127	127	151	1 004	338	584	526	428
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	226	247	69	69	50	384	242	304	198	192
Eating and drinking places .....	690	490	169	169	123	1 189	471	694	492	393
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	888	1 268	318	318	617	3 042	1 684	1 159	491	808
Banking and credit agencies .....	219	357	145	145	140	1 069	625	398	163	288
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	669	911	173	173	477	1 973	1 059	761	328	520
Services .....	5 328	3 595	1 709	1 709	2 007	11 590	5 838	5 548	2 548	4 096
Business services .....	903	360	249	249	159	1 094	751	499	173	548
Repair services .....	195	129	59	59	41	322	92	255	130	143
Private households .....	55	13	17	17	11	109	5	63	13	27
Other personal services .....	604	206	127	127	110	871	255	313	190	326
Entertainment and recreation services .....	139	97	45	45	44	268	89	151	51	111
Professional and related services .....	3 432	2 790	1 212	1 212	1 642	8 926	4 646	4 267	1 991	2 941
Hospitals .....	690	454	216	216	242	1 923	1 062	968	541	502
Health services, except hospitals .....	677	572	172	172	194	1 098	565	745	409	607
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	788	842	356	356	524	2 885	1 207	1 219	487	767
Other educational services .....	97	63	7	7	36	176	112	95	40	84
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	387	283	173	173	163	801	481	604	208	360
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	793	576	288	288	483	2 043	1 219	636	306	621
Public administration .....	589	631	209	209	154	1 394	774	1 221	402	426
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>8 442</b>	<b>5 327</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>2 570</b>	<b>15 290</b>	<b>7 133</b>	<b>9 237</b>	<b>4 187</b>	<b>6 142</b>
Agriculture .....	24	42	7	7	19	19	30	43	64	27
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	8	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	114	39	53	53	26	180	153	95	93	53
Manufacturing .....	2 147	404	833	833	393	1 467	698	1 941	452	1 309
Nondurable goods .....	450	203	202	202	152	785	249	467	251	401
Food and kindred products .....	45	26	23	23	6	90	78	64	36	34
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	36	21	8	8	32	191	9	178	54	31
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	182	117	124	124	61	298	137	73	98	93
Chemicals and allied products .....	72	25	28	28	11	161	25	55	—	63
Durable goods .....	1 697	201	631	631	241	682	449	1 474	201	908
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	17
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	6
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	31	25	—	—	—	38	19	60	—	44
Machinery and computer equipment .....	930	26	454	454	68	258	172	415	18	261
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	496	85	123	123	49	215	107	587	42	277
Transportation equipment .....	21	—	7	7	9	32	15	174	4	18
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	379	302	89	89	116	696	254	421	254	294
Air transportation .....	16	13	—	—	10	51	38	17	—	14
Trucking service and warehousing .....	77	—	10	10	26	80	43	31	43	41
Other transportation .....	87	116	52	52	59	249	84	153	65	103
Communications .....	145	136	13	13	21	250	72	150	113	70
Utilities and sanitary services .....	54	37	14	14	—	66	17	70	33	66
Wholesale trade .....	283	213	107	107	41	527	200	283	150	280
Retail trade .....	1 430	1 142	385	385	390	2 334	944	1 516	1 085	938
General merchandise stores .....	141	143	26	26	33	300	95	255	87	169
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	289	230	44	44	82	506	158	245	343	159
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	26	35	8	8	9	80	53	54	29	19
Eating and drinking places .....	400	305	102	102	84	559	265	396	302	195
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	620	729	223	223	293	1 909	961	756	332	470
Banking and credit agencies .....	184	236	127	127	88	759	348	300	142	246
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	436	493	96	96	205	1 150	613	456	190	224
Services .....	3 240	2 228	955	955	1 206	7 490	3 550	3 596	1 617	2 604
Business services .....	410	174	147	147	74	546	285	206	62	187
Repair services .....	18	7	—	—	—	67	14	37	8	11
Private households .....	47	13	17	17	11	105	—	55	6	27
Other personal services .....	380	138	60	60	81	553	177	231	116	220
Entertainment and recreation services .....	51	64	31	31	26	147	30	62	30	34
Professional and related services .....	2 334	1 832	700	700	1 014	6 072	3 044	3 005	1 395	2 125
Hospitals .....	560	333	170	170	167	1 448	797	769	408	414
Health services, except hospitals .....	595	446	122	122	165	836	458	630	394	522
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	502	547	185	185	402	1 831	768	823	282	548
Other educational services .....	64	55	—	—	32	147	80	74	32	36
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	287	214	118	118	113	565	402	412	129	313
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	326	237	105	105	135	1 245	539	297	150	292
Public administration .....	205	220	61	61	79	660	343	581	140	167



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>11 855</b>	<b>6 396</b>	<b>12 774</b>	<b>12 774</b>	<b>17 751</b>	<b>14 117</b>	<b>14 117</b>	<b>40 185</b>	<b>8 896</b>	<b>46 439</b>
Agriculture .....	118	39	72	72	187	164	164	595	47	366
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	653	8	33
Mining .....	12	6	6	6	—	9	9	23	—	11
Construction .....	485	382	565	565	852	632	632	2 440	430	1 482
Manufacturing .....	3 232	1 423	1 010	1 010	2 500	1 922	1 922	11 157	1 771	4 929
Nondurable goods .....	774	342	424	424	678	637	637	6 143	568	1 796
Food and kindred products .....	68	72	48	48	85	47	47	760	43	101
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	66	75	38	38	43	66	66	3 708	60	174
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	144	87	278	278	293	371	371	458	247	1 025
Chemicals and allied products .....	139	37	33	33	152	84	84	138	105	244
Durable goods .....	2 458	1 081	586	586	1 822	1 285	1 285	5 014	1 203	3 133
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	63	24	26	26	25	46	46	100	44	59
Primary metal industries .....	22	65	16	16	—	10	10	378	—	73
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	132	213	99	99	82	88	88	743	122	118
Machinery and computer equipment .....	720	351	131	131	716	431	431	427	289	969
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	601	142	168	168	527	367	367	1 316	473	966
Transportation equipment .....	79	35	19	19	45	34	34	332	96	113
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	738	474	965	965	844	516	516	2 171	525	1 686
Air transportation .....	6	9	5	5	39	27	27	90	59	115
Trucking service and warehousing .....	213	122	106	106	79	103	103	438	32	170
Other transportation .....	250	141	300	300	284	179	179	817	123	651
Communications .....	126	44	286	286	297	133	133	355	192	586
Utilities and sanitary services .....	143	158	268	268	145	74	74	471	119	164
Wholesale trade .....	626	380	446	446	747	693	693	1 746	281	1 756
Retail trade .....	1 814	1 037	1 511	1 511	3 134	1 952	1 952	6 835	1 658	5 764
General merchandise stores .....	223	160	75	75	421	156	156	650	53	439
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	415	244	232	232	480	338	338	1 514	275	943
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	174	135	157	157	314	153	153	671	159	304
Eating and drinking places .....	372	227	443	443	395	222	222	1 808	558	1 383
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	701	612	1 558	1 558	1 731	1 547	1 547	1 649	760	4 513
Banking and credit agencies .....	260	191	419	419	486	305	305	719	131	1 020
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	441	421	1 139	1 139	1 245	1 242	1 242	930	629	3 493
Services .....	3 742	1 940	5 822	5 822	7 095	6 178	6 178	10 958	3 099	24 212
Business services .....	488	235	461	461	820	669	669	781	560	1 970
Repair services .....	119	84	150	150	87	101	101	476	38	340
Private households .....	18	16	50	50	32	32	32	76	8	360
Other personal services .....	281	153	237	237	302	293	293	988	217	941
Entertainment and recreation services .....	93	16	207	207	215	139	139	270	134	810
Professional and related services .....	2 743	1 436	4 717	4 717	5 610	4 944	4 944	8 367	2 142	19 791
Hospitals .....	467	444	892	892	1 080	694	694	1 537	356	3 389
Health services, except hospitals .....	597	381	650	650	705	646	646	1 833	362	2 868
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	700	343	1 717	1 717	1 651	1 649	1 649	2 682	723	6 434
Other educational services .....	75	13	55	55	189	118	118	131	69	389
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	344	142	369	369	642	600	600	1 235	224	1 687
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	560	113	1 034	1 034	1 343	1 237	1 237	949	408	5 024
Public administration .....	387	103	811	811	656	504	504	1 958	317	1 687
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>5 662</b>	<b>3 083</b>	<b>6 149</b>	<b>6 149</b>	<b>8 445</b>	<b>6 497</b>	<b>6 497</b>	<b>19 188</b>	<b>4 325</b>	<b>22 990</b>
Agriculture .....	27	12	20	20	42	26	26	56	16	146
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	22
Mining .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Construction .....	53	31	49	49	74	60	60	102	79	157
Manufacturing .....	1 195	378	397	397	701	573	573	5 033	600	1 856
Nondurable goods .....	378	156	212	212	232	223	223	3 221	198	754
Food and kindred products .....	34	33	25	25	37	11	11	248	36	59
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	31	40	18	18	23	59	59	2 422	40	55
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	79	41	153	153	112	136	136	213	68	494
Chemicals and allied products .....	63	6	—	—	40	8	8	32	19	73
Durable goods .....	817	222	185	185	469	350	350	1 812	402	1 102
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	6	18	18	18	—	16	16	39	6	30
Primary metal industries .....	6	—	—	—	—	10	10	113	—	9
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	44	37	28	28	6	10	10	193	29	45
Machinery and computer equipment .....	251	103	43	43	226	98	98	92	123	311
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	235	14	55	55	128	107	107	684	177	377
Transportation equipment .....	18	12	9	9	11	7	7	33	15	29
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	286	135	304	304	264	214	214	639	208	753
Air transportation .....	6	—	5	5	5	7	7	37	45	84
Trucking service and warehousing .....	41	51	7	7	7	16	16	72	15	52
Other transportation .....	103	31	61	61	89	103	103	212	52	258
Communications .....	70	26	117	117	141	73	73	193	79	324
Utilities and sanitary services .....	66	27	114	114	22	15	15	125	17	35
Wholesale trade .....	264	119	58	58	274	211	211	510	99	616
Retail trade .....	849	519	793	793	1 417	896	896	3 606	781	2 902
General merchandise stores .....	163	137	58	58	241	98	98	442	17	331
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	153	148	127	127	158	147	147	775	149	446
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	19	25	15	15	80	7	7	153	14	—
Eating and drinking places .....	195	109	248	248	196	123	123	961	270	708
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	425	446	815	815	915	753	753	1 185	429	2 289
Banking and credit agencies .....	218	138	227	227	278	147	147	619	91	648
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	207	308	588	588	637	606	606	566	338	1 641
Services .....	2 412	1 374	3 388	3 388	4 568	3 561	3 561	7 415	1 996	13 474
Business services .....	172	107	144	144	473	327	327	328	352	926
Repair services .....	11	13	27	27	13	26	26	46	—	51
Private households .....	18	16	23	23	61	32	32	71	8	346
Other personal services .....	203	111	145	145	205	196	196	690	169	621
Entertainment and recreation services .....	34	5	79	79	111	60	60	136	63	360
Professional and related services .....	1 974	1 122	2 970	2 970	3 705	2 920	2 920	6 144	1 404	11 170
Hospitals .....	379	382	725	725	824	451	451	1 145	302	2 032
Health services, except hospitals .....	512	346	411	411	554	378	378	1 623	223	1 798
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	498	231	1 189	1 189	1 052	1 069	1 069	1 867	521	3 846
Other educational services .....	27	13	19	19	132	70	70	78	69	313
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	297	87	220	220	486	504	504	863	126	1 205
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	261	63	406	406	657	448	448	568	163	1 976
Public administration .....	151	63	325	325	190	203	203	627	117	764



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 356</b>	<b>15 816</b>	<b>11 671</b>	<b>13 844</b>	<b>9 077</b>	<b>6 702</b>	<b>6 434</b>	<b>6 619</b>	<b>7 740</b>	<b>15 571</b>
Agriculture .....	33	186	92	65	65	73	64	81	161	60
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	7	—	—
Mining .....	8	—	—	8	8	—	11	—	34	—
Construction .....	336	640	567	840	557	313	386	379	388	785
Manufacturing .....	1 674	2 031	2 536	4 114	2 743	1 690	1 590	1 206	1 866	2 183
Nondurable goods .....	712	915	588	554	394	212	542	324	315	575
Food and kindred products .....	29	87	91	68	55	19	28	30	33	61
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	89	155	34	64	55	8	93	12	20	65
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	309	311	204	174	127	64	100	218	83	264
Chemicals and allied products .....	79	46	119	86	35	55	86	28	16	103
Durable goods .....	962	1 116	1 948	3 560	2 349	1 478	1 048	882	1 551	1 608
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	27	66	21	40	24	25	18	6	32	21
Primary metal industries .....	125	115	22	144	107	19	22	—	70	10
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	67	139	140	401	283	78	147	43	232	57
Machinery and computer equipment .....	103	221	684	595	343	745	342	268	156	440
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	455	48	667	619	429	360	170	256	448	549
Transportation equipment .....	70	35	96	94	85	19	30	105	27	50
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	326	467	587	710	518	337	511	438	487	1 149
Air transportation .....	7	13	21	33	22	5	—	44	14	101
Trucking service and warehousing .....	72	75	99	181	130	70	210	100	128	236
Other transportation .....	139	127	137	198	164	66	133	172	176	392
Communications .....	24	155	234	158	93	89	42	56	118	248
Utilities and sanitary services .....	84	97	96	140	109	107	126	66	51	172
Wholesale trade .....	183	242	605	743	484	625	275	378	380	877
Retail trade .....	1 452	2 776	1 615	2 216	1 396	843	1 011	1 207	1 291	2 477
General merchandise stores .....	193	139	55	236	147	46	134	74	163	138
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	302	467	243	294	182	138	167	131	314	603
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	129	219	135	264	206	109	63	213	125	346
Eating and drinking places .....	402	986	433	539	346	203	265	318	308	541
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	346	659	1 112	875	631	396	412	490	411	1 567
Banking and credit agencies .....	134	194	307	237	189	53	127	132	123	436
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	212	465	805	638	442	343	285	358	288	1 131
Services .....	2 706	8 297	4 140	3 822	2 342	2 222	1 964	2 103	2 507	5 663
Business services .....	122	321	374	474	289	341	206	278	180	618
Repair services .....	39	123	36	184	103	89	82	119	77	268
Private households .....	31	57	7	18	5	27	20	15	—	30
Other personal services .....	216	315	151	257	153	137	95	104	122	392
Entertainment and recreation services .....	126	185	141	152	75	50	56	66	66	124
Professional and related services .....	2 172	7 296	3 431	2 737	1 717	1 578	1 505	1 521	2 062	4 231
Hospitals .....	399	1 155	500	519	316	261	279	252	336	1 196
Health services, except hospitals .....	332	1 214	580	586	334	338	469	287	314	689
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	995	3 636	1 148	890	572	455	385	367	967	1 062
Other educational services .....	48	158	52	27	14	30	10	8	52	69
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	274	703	292	275	178	170	184	139	172	537
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	124	430	859	440	303	324	178	468	221	678
Public administration .....	292	518	411	451	333	203	205	330	215	810
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 684</b>	<b>8 785</b>	<b>5 499</b>	<b>6 382</b>	<b>4 223</b>	<b>3 018</b>	<b>3 035</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>3 879</b>	<b>7 682</b>
Agriculture .....	12	48	46	7	7	37	8	22	54	12
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Construction .....	24	140	78	51	18	24	61	67	23	126
Manufacturing .....	622	820	734	1 581	1 110	646	568	436	628	759
Nondurable goods .....	260	421	151	222	160	84	186	149	56	187
Food and kindred products .....	—	21	23	7	—	9	4	9	—	10
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	73	90	9	38	38	8	32	6	6	48
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	110	164	72	60	48	21	28	114	17	86
Chemicals and allied products .....	14	15	18	25	18	17	37	6	—	24
Durable goods .....	362	399	583	1 359	950	562	382	287	572	572
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	11	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—
Primary metal industries .....	24	57	—	42	19	—	—	—	37	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	40	20	138	82	27	30	—	95	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	23	53	236	150	96	292	114	104	6	116
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	263	13	235	220	163	96	78	78	228	250
Transportation equipment .....	31	5	19	—	—	6	—	32	—	28
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	77	126	203	209	170	149	119	128	197	420
Air transportation .....	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	22	5	46
Trucking service and warehousing .....	15	14	17	41	23	43	23	6	21	78
Other transportation .....	37	21	75	89	79	24	36	68	88	137
Communications .....	19	64	103	45	34	46	12	25	58	123
Utilities and sanitary services .....	6	27	8	21	21	36	48	7	25	36
Wholesale trade .....	30	70	185	263	188	177	59	149	183	285
Retail trade .....	763	1 366	881	1 288	808	407	557	583	661	1 310
General merchandise stores .....	136	78	48	195	123	18	88	60	115	93
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	161	228	136	154	116	66	65	48	163	279
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	6	43	7	77	63	9	14	17	40	74
Eating and drinking places .....	230	532	235	376	232	115	170	187	166	318
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	219	307	678	493	341	207	283	286	254	930
Banking and credit agencies .....	90	125	204	134	100	25	118	67	90	295
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	129	182	474	359	241	182	165	219	164	635
Services .....	1 853	5 647	2 514	2 319	1 432	1 302	1 311	1 279	1 816	3 568
Business services .....	75	151	136	153	88	129	103	110	89	331
Repair services .....	—	21	9	23	16	20	—	9	6	28
Private households .....	31	45	7	5	5	16	20	15	—	30
Other personal services .....	148	199	103	201	122	99	76	76	94	250
Entertainment and recreation services .....	83	72	96	96	30	10	8	40	29	41
Professional and related services .....	1 516	5 159	2 163	1 841	1 171	1 028	1 104	1 029	1 598	2 888
Hospitals .....	310	793	406	380	244	186	214	204	259	932
Health services, except hospitals .....	272	897	377	413	220	255	438	249	253	498
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	579	2 594	757	642	433	307	231	235	763	723
Other educational services .....	25	138	42	21	8	30	—	8	37	36
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	246	543	203	231	142	163	150	118	155	381
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	84	194	378	154	124	87	71	215	131	318
Public administration .....	76	261	180	171	149	69	64	103	63	272



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>15 571</b>	<b>6 268</b>	<b>5 844</b>	<b>24 949</b>	<b>7 706</b>	<b>5 191</b>	<b>22 379</b>	<b>21 921</b>	<b>46 523</b>	<b>15 936</b>
Agriculture .....	60	18	51	189	46	50	114	270	106	102
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	13	7	—	—	21	94	63	8
Mining .....	—	—	—	24	36	—	23	16	90	30
Construction .....	785	369	310	1 151	594	374	1 486	1 781	2 554	1 039
Manufacturing .....	2 183	1 421	1 633	5 194	930	1 650	4 749	2 484	4 795	2 276
Nondurable goods .....	575	434	791	1 435	361	489	1 773	1 180	2 046	854
Food and kindred products .....	61	44	112	205	70	17	34	262	209	71
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	65	106	68	88	12	24	167	78	218	112
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	264	137	134	335	198	237	399	600	1 253	441
Chemicals and allied products .....	103	20	106	234	23	43	597	34	122	68
Durable goods .....	1 608	987	842	3 759	569	1 161	2 976	1 304	2 749	1 422
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	21	37	23	64	20	21	30	33	114	54
Primary metal industries .....	10	45	91	23	14	9	11	71	52	18
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	57	194	198	138	81	103	398	180	347	173
Machinery and computer equipment .....	440	251	216	527	124	650	607	279	699	313
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	549	142	59	1 442	124	184	1 172	203	663	296
Transportation equipment .....	50	8	42	816	46	38	413	62	157	96
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 149	390	397	1 939	626	289	1 071	1 902	3 984	1 261
Air transportation .....	101	—	28	278	11	—	18	101	123	44
Trucking service and warehousing .....	236	125	53	320	86	83	280	296	560	188
Other transportation .....	392	89	205	630	282	98	393	605	1 521	640
Communications .....	248	87	42	405	126	86	178	324	1 059	238
Utilities and sanitary services .....	172	89	69	306	121	22	202	576	721	151
Wholesale trade .....	877	376	94	1 223	371	244	707	911	1 617	960
Retail trade .....	2 477	1 289	933	4 945	1 510	716	4 535	4 411	8 259	2 798
General merchandise stores .....	138	176	112	675	95	64	440	406	764	241
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	603	249	147	973	270	125	808	722	1 650	569
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	346	124	156	500	196	62	403	560	444	191
Eating and drinking places .....	541	336	233	1 015	363	174	1 192	1 066	2 882	669
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	1 567	418	349	1 942	844	174	1 275	1 962	7 038	1 683
Banking and credit agencies .....	436	77	139	704	242	69	533	520	2 736	514
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	1 131	341	210	1 238	602	105	742	1 442	4 302	1 169
Services .....	5 663	1 780	1 861	7 374	2 376	1 494	7 687	6 997	15 746	5 178
Business services .....	618	176	61	706	206	275	751	616	1 625	603
Repair services .....	268	192	67	418	88	28	249	295	567	232
Private households .....	30	28	—	51	39	—	79	53	124	45
Other personal services .....	392	131	80	631	180	123	738	595	852	282
Entertainment and recreation services .....	124	49	71	159	136	45	214	301	394	180
Professional and related services .....	4 231	1 204	1 582	5 409	1 727	1 023	5 656	5 137	12 184	3 836
Hospitals .....	1 196	275	523	1 247	412	202	1 417	899	3 096	879
Health services, except hospitals .....	689	257	304	1 078	365	205	1 225	1 360	2 068	718
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 062	419	479	1 407	457	279	1 507	1 414	2 999	1 032
Other educational services .....	69	13	14	102	—	29	146	76	155	64
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	537	147	141	751	191	77	780	517	1 246	392
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	678	93	121	824	302	231	581	871	2 620	751
Public administration .....	810	207	203	921	366	200	711	1 093	2 271	601
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 682</b>	<b>2 968</b>	<b>2 768</b>	<b>11 896</b>	<b>3 564</b>	<b>2 305</b>	<b>10 373</b>	<b>10 390</b>	<b>23 040</b>	<b>7 591</b>
Agriculture .....	12	8	19	45	4	10	21	61	25	26
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	5	8	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	17	—
Construction .....	126	16	22	157	22	54	133	157	230	73
Manufacturing .....	759	379	487	1 797	273	544	1 163	919	1 579	718
Nondurable goods .....	187	140	284	467	149	203	585	572	766	251
Food and kindred products .....	10	13	43	77	33	10	—	115	81	8
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	48	48	21	36	12	24	106	65	158	49
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	86	50	51	146	69	138	175	280	370	121
Chemicals and allied products .....	24	—	7	55	15	—	188	11	72	39
Durable goods .....	572	239	203	1 330	124	341	578	347	813	467
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	7	—	4	13	12	10	8	15	8
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	14	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	47	53	18	—	8	81	49	72	24
Machinery and computer equipment .....	116	86	35	99	20	250	84	79	189	121
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	250	33	32	767	46	30	229	55	220	88
Transportation equipment .....	28	—	9	124	7	—	96	20	51	24
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	420	143	125	611	159	126	320	573	1 294	417
Air transportation .....	46	—	—	124	—	—	11	34	47	18
Trucking service and warehousing .....	78	37	8	55	25	7	34	44	94	25
Other transportation .....	137	35	74	174	86	79	124	224	396	159
Communications .....	123	48	29	197	41	33	109	152	589	167
Utilities and sanitary services .....	36	23	14	61	7	7	42	119	168	48
Wholesale trade .....	285	105	19	301	100	65	230	198	472	402
Retail trade .....	1 310	726	436	2 688	737	383	2 342	2 197	3 981	1 364
General merchandise stores .....	93	77	101	469	65	29	301	240	560	186
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	279	126	89	512	113	61	344	396	854	283
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	74	44	19	79	28	15	92	78	101	7
Eating and drinking places .....	318	236	111	555	237	122	663	571	1 113	327
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	930	339	230	1 172	587	133	956	1 345	4 465	994
Banking and credit agencies .....	295	69	112	522	157	61	445	391	1 860	352
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	635	270	118	650	430	72	511	954	2 605	642
Services .....	3 568	1 113	1 351	4 694	1 578	917	4 889	4 551	10 057	3 360
Business services .....	331	119	33	291	90	142	315	223	756	315
Repair services .....	28	9	—	78	5	—	24	31	133	35
Private households .....	30	14	—	51	26	—	64	31	124	35
Other personal services .....	250	102	71	363	117	84	449	421	519	140
Entertainment and recreation services .....	41	19	52	57	97	28	121	167	117	72
Professional and related services .....	2 888	850	1 195	3 854	1 243	663	3 916	3 678	8 408	2 763
Hospitals .....	932	194	445	961	316	134	1 079	709	2 353	769
Health services, except hospitals .....	498	221	250	909	322	177	920	1 170	1 643	621
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	723	247	327	901	318	186	995	953	1 907	611
Other educational services .....	36	13	14	87	—	29	106	61	80	55
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	381	116	106	526	156	48	522	392	852	317
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	318	59	53	470	131	89	294	393	1 573	390
Public administration .....	272	139	79	418	97	73	319	384	912	237



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>15 936</b>	<b>12 281</b>	<b>12 281</b>	<b>20 393</b>	<b>8 157</b>	<b>19 958</b>	<b>7 332</b>	<b>13 468</b>	<b>13 468</b>	<b>8 730</b>
Agriculture .....	102	61	61	30	82	85	167	76	76	98
Forestry and fisheries .....	8	8	8	28	—	19	80	17	17	105
Mining .....	30	—	—	19	6	5	7	—	—	21
Construction .....	1 039	753	753	1 219	585	1 070	664	960	960	649
Manufacturing .....	2 276	2 100	2 100	2 303	1 275	3 521	595	2 320	2 320	907
Nondurable goods .....	854	652	652	1 065	495	1 202	226	584	584	295
Food and kindred products .....	71	87	87	185	51	221	57	90	90	20
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	112	47	47	182	30	39	58	34	34	28
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	441	386	386	371	242	387	92	308	308	162
Chemicals and allied products .....	68	70	70	176	67	224	7	64	64	54
Durable goods .....	1 422	1 448	1 448	1 238	780	2 319	369	1 736	1 736	612
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	54	26	26	71	15	28	19	46	46	47
Primary metal industries .....	18	17	17	19	30	31	—	52	52	11
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	173	120	120	43	118	150	31	98	98	104
Machinery and computer equipment .....	313	369	369	228	167	425	77	489	489	122
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	296	518	518	275	223	836	119	300	300	93
Transportation equipment .....	96	42	42	177	9	379	45	404	404	62
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 261	736	736	2 323	508	1 212	607	1 393	1 393	537
Air transportation .....	44	74	74	689	29	201	80	264	264	86
Trucking service and warehousing .....	188	139	139	252	134	144	75	208	208	56
Other transportation .....	640	184	184	971	162	445	151	462	462	189
Communications .....	238	202	202	235	110	247	116	285	285	122
Utilities and sanitary services .....	151	137	137	176	73	175	185	174	174	84
Wholesale trade .....	960	599	599	771	434	922	262	476	476	306
Retail trade .....	2 798	1 760	1 760	3 770	2 172	3 307	1 528	2 510	2 510	1 427
General merchandise stores .....	241	70	70	343	256	303	56	412	412	109
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	569	370	370	758	448	632	191	537	537	250
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	191	238	238	231	217	271	105	227	227	148
Eating and drinking places .....	669	244	244	1 188	506	974	432	507	507	318
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	1 683	1 186	1 186	2 330	663	1 623	618	1 158	1 158	949
Banking and credit agencies .....	514	375	375	798	284	527	195	317	317	292
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	1 169	811	811	1 532	379	1 096	423	841	841	657
Services .....	5 178	4 687	4 687	6 316	2 211	7 218	2 447	3 819	3 819	3 360
Business services .....	603	442	442	852	255	758	230	386	386	282
Repair services .....	232	110	110	439	84	209	87	203	203	123
Private households .....	45	88	88	82	9	59	15	18	18	35
Other personal services .....	282	280	280	618	181	472	279	283	283	144
Entertainment and recreation services .....	180	147	147	417	72	266	91	117	117	113
Professional and related services .....	3 836	3 620	3 620	3 908	1 610	5 454	1 745	2 812	2 812	2 663
Hospitals .....	879	703	703	793	376	1 278	241	702	702	377
Health services, except hospitals .....	718	479	479	785	312	890	478	530	530	381
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 032	961	961	882	460	1 450	479	663	663	826
Other educational services .....	64	78	78	104	16	54	26	50	50	76
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	392	328	328	362	209	601	181	264	264	325
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	751	1 071	1 071	982	237	1 181	340	603	603	678
Public administration .....	601	391	391	1 284	221	976	357	739	739	371
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 591</b>	<b>5 699</b>	<b>5 699</b>	<b>9 295</b>	<b>3 862</b>	<b>9 882</b>	<b>3 356</b>	<b>6 344</b>	<b>6 344</b>	<b>4 047</b>
Agriculture .....	26	26	26	10	23	40	29	42	42	39
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	8	—	5	7	—	—	6
Construction .....	73	92	92	104	75	109	49	102	102	84
Manufacturing .....	718	698	698	745	401	1 229	181	741	741	220
Nondurable goods .....	251	299	299	428	190	388	89	249	249	142
Food and kindred products .....	8	23	23	73	24	74	5	33	33	7
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	49	18	18	128	8	25	37	12	12	28
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	121	224	224	137	93	180	40	159	159	83
Chemicals and allied products .....	39	20	20	69	34	58	—	28	28	19
Durable goods .....	467	399	399	317	211	841	92	492	492	78
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	8	—	—	19	10	22	6	6	6	25
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	7	12	4	—	9	9	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	24	24	24	14	20	52	17	37	37	13
Machinery and computer equipment .....	121	94	94	52	22	102	13	128	128	27
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	88	174	174	31	65	398	13	95	95	—
Transportation equipment .....	24	—	—	6	—	69	15	63	63	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	417	210	210	765	127	467	152	430	430	217
Air transportation .....	18	43	43	243	8	94	31	91	91	37
Trucking service and warehousing .....	25	22	22	53	13	6	—	30	30	—
Other transportation .....	159	34	34	276	62	169	43	169	169	80
Communications .....	167	86	86	147	21	168	27	129	129	76
Utilities and sanitary services .....	48	25	25	46	23	30	51	11	11	24
Wholesale trade .....	402	142	142	212	111	365	21	170	170	83
Retail trade .....	1 364	821	821	1 806	1 155	1 698	770	1 346	1 346	813
General merchandise stores .....	186	41	41	249	220	248	41	263	263	83
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	283	135	135	401	213	371	87	287	287	123
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	7	32	32	61	47	60	7	26	26	15
Eating and drinking places .....	327	124	124	552	238	501	264	290	290	219
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	994	631	631	1 581	458	1 019	362	779	779	439
Banking and credit agencies .....	352	246	246	597	198	370	164	268	268	176
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	642	385	385	984	260	649	198	511	511	263
Services .....	3 360	2 912	2 912	3 488	1 411	4 601	1 624	2 445	2 445	2 035
Business services .....	315	246	246	365	120	362	144	148	148	144
Repair services .....	35	12	12	71	7	19	24	12	12	10
Private households .....	35	71	71	46	9	40	10	18	18	35
Other personal services .....	140	140	140	353	84	277	185	193	193	91
Entertainment and recreation services .....	72	66	66	163	22	173	29	55	55	57
Professional and related services .....	2 763	2 377	2 377	2 490	1 169	3 730	1 232	2 019	2 019	1 698
Hospitals .....	769	587	587	525	279	968	194	583	583	340
Health services, except hospitals .....	621	341	341	590	257	726	419	449	449	292
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	611	646	646	449	304	893	290	434	434	520
Other educational services .....	55	78	78	55	16	32	26	25	25	59
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	317	281	281	271	163	450	93	172	172	222
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	390	444	444	600	150	661	210	356	356	265
Public administration .....	237	167	167	570	101	349	155	289	289	111



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 884</b>	<b>8 358</b>	<b>12 811</b>	<b>8 952</b>	<b>8 952</b>	<b>43 677</b>	<b>8 192</b>	<b>6 118</b>	<b>9 007</b>	<b>3 805</b>
Agriculture .....	80	117	80	129	129	172	45	24	72	95
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	10	—	—	10	6	—	—	10
Mining .....	16	7	11	—	—	5	10	—	—	—
Construction .....	528	303	656	366	366	1 540	379	264	494	331
Manufacturing .....	1 491	1 124	2 652	1 760	1 760	5 531	2 857	2 266	1 552	292
Nondurable goods .....	447	309	508	832	832	2 562	484	392	756	103
Food and kindred products .....	66	38	91	79	79	583	27	27	50	13
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	68	34	14	386	386	334	82	60	23	27
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	101	187	155	174	174	1 030	140	107	249	53
Chemicals and allied products .....	116	30	104	58	58	144	103	78	35	4
Durable goods .....	1 044	815	2 144	928	928	2 969	2 373	1 874	796	189
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	28	44	42	42	171	59	43	21	16
Primary metal industries .....	58	30	22	51	51	31	32	23	56	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	202	65	183	47	47	242	400	297	124	6
Machinery and computer equipment .....	125	150	1 142	109	109	741	346	274	197	64
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	155	238	363	240	240	716	139	89	55	27
Transportation equipment .....	73	19	44	114	114	227	107	72	74	9
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	365	373	746	688	688	2 668	421	293	474	242
Air transportation .....	—	—	15	8	8	172	20	20	48	27
Trucking service and warehousing .....	88	33	138	51	51	342	110	77	62	21
Other transportation .....	106	117	236	141	141	1 306	145	104	233	82
Communications .....	108	61	125	203	203	578	85	56	54	78
Utilities and sanitary services .....	63	162	232	285	285	270	61	36	77	34
Wholesale trade .....	326	580	757	335	335	1 462	227	209	366	62
Retail trade .....	1 393	1 450	2 036	1 495	1 495	6 267	1 560	1 198	1 610	1 056
General merchandise stores .....	122	94	270	169	169	498	156	107	50	47
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	241	128	413	294	294	1 404	307	260	339	217
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	130	193	168	109	109	367	164	100	157	107
Eating and drinking places .....	294	282	364	257	257	2 002	451	333	674	243
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	404	846	994	565	565	3 297	417	283	551	265
Banking and credit agencies .....	121	194	176	270	270	1 165	154	105	178	102
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	283	652	818	295	295	2 132	263	178	373	163
Services .....	2 081	3 326	4 387	3 105	3 105	20 988	2 057	1 407	3 551	1 232
Business services .....	169	233	557	186	186	2 613	147	92	238	131
Repair services .....	142	70	172	131	131	542	73	44	77	81
Private households .....	6	18	27	42	42	148	—	—	13	8
Other personal services .....	99	135	291	168	168	1 021	161	111	101	263
Entertainment and recreation services .....	111	48	155	89	89	677	24	16	112	39
Professional and related services .....	1 554	2 822	3 185	2 489	2 489	15 987	1 652	1 144	3 010	710
Hospitals .....	304	503	654	429	429	2 637	323	210	459	214
Health services, except hospitals .....	198	442	632	659	659	1 704	382	253	412	149
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	620	825	1 034	876	876	6 315	428	268	1 655	145
Other educational services .....	19	80	57	21	21	342	30	25	54	—
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	184	337	246	258	258	1 715	257	223	237	97
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	229	635	562	246	246	3 274	232	165	193	105
Public administration .....	200	232	482	509	509	1 737	213	174	337	220
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 220</b>	<b>3 732</b>	<b>5 816</b>	<b>4 266</b>	<b>4 266</b>	<b>21 618</b>	<b>3 716</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>4 901</b>	<b>1 810</b>
Agriculture .....	15	40	24	23	23	89	7	—	21	11
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Construction .....	53	60	45	46	46	140	33	22	45	19
Manufacturing .....	547	337	748	600	600	2 278	1 062	854	421	110
Nondurable goods .....	136	111	222	342	342	1 306	200	159	257	48
Food and kindred products .....	11	13	32	20	20	294	17	17	21	8
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	27	12	6	210	210	230	25	19	16	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	40	64	86	56	56	474	54	44	125	34
Chemicals and allied products .....	7	16	33	17	17	39	76	51	—	—
Durable goods .....	411	226	526	258	258	972	862	695	164	62
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	9	—	7	—	—	48	—	—	6	4
Primary metal industries .....	38	15	—	24	24	—	14	5	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	94	13	16	26	26	38	130	95	15	6
Machinery and computer equipment .....	17	36	317	38	38	199	33	33	48	9
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	25	65	67	51	51	273	46	15	6	8
Transportation equipment .....	42	11	8	22	22	60	—	—	7	9
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	98	102	263	215	215	966	108	75	163	78
Air transportation .....	—	—	—	—	—	71	14	14	7	13
Trucking service and warehousing .....	—	—	32	9	9	23	14	8	8	15
Other transportation .....	27	40	93	46	46	401	51	39	104	12
Communications .....	53	17	60	127	127	418	22	14	31	38
Utilities and sanitary services .....	18	45	78	33	33	53	7	—	13	—
Wholesale trade .....	110	173	290	82	82	407	66	66	103	30
Retail trade .....	721	645	1 054	747	747	2 809	760	609	998	510
General merchandise stores .....	63	65	190	126	126	325	100	72	45	27
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	143	60	199	153	153	627	154	130	189	95
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	20	10	5	17	17	51	38	29	45	47
Eating and drinking places .....	175	149	219	113	113	795	228	190	493	145
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	249	382	498	410	410	2 072	246	170	343	179
Banking and credit agencies .....	72	130	95	209	209	836	117	89	97	75
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	177	252	403	201	201	1 236	129	81	246	104
Services .....	1 360	1 885	2 682	2 013	2 013	11 959	1 353	897	2 701	778
Business services .....	72	69	216	98	98	1 259	56	20	126	45
Repair services .....	37	—	23	31	31	26	19	7	13	11
Private households .....	6	18	19	42	42	105	—	—	13	8
Other personal services .....	68	74	209	112	112	593	114	70	71	171
Entertainment and recreation services .....	19	27	47	29	29	262	6	6	88	—
Professional and related services .....	1 158	1 697	2 168	1 701	1 701	9 714	1 158	794	2 390	543
Hospitals .....	281	298	424	320	320	1 861	258	167	341	162
Health services, except hospitals .....	148	293	516	539	539	1 295	299	201	367	130
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	420	540	729	532	532	3 321	270	174	1 391	80
Other educational services .....	19	69	38	21	21	186	14	14	46	—
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	150	266	188	181	181	1 206	197	170	150	83
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	140	231	273	108	108	1 845	120	68	95	88
Public administration .....	59	108	212	130	130	888	71	46	106	95



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>5 756</b>	<b>65 274</b>	<b>11 567</b>	<b>11 567</b>	<b>14 354</b>	<b>7 936</b>	<b>6 971</b>	<b>6 971</b>	<b>8 187</b>	<b>24 527</b>
Agriculture .....	104	23	63	63	98	122	75	75	105	104
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	42	—	—	—	12	32	32	14	—
Mining .....	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	61
Construction .....	376	2 753	682	682	724	379	322	322	437	1 379
Manufacturing .....	1 310	12 072	1 556	1 556	2 664	1 840	1 145	1 145	1 686	6 125
Nondurable goods .....	427	4 480	518	518	832	234	446	446	650	2 249
Food and kindred products .....	31	612	54	54	110	11	47	47	71	158
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	31	418	47	47	133	17	17	17	312	670
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	77	1 372	270	270	348	126	208	208	97	548
Chemicals and allied products .....	42	512	70	70	83	43	68	68	59	178
Durable goods .....	883	7 592	1 038	1 038	1 832	1 606	699	699	1 036	3 876
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	21	236	—	—	42	19	17	17	38	125
Primary metal industries .....	56	285	9	9	18	4	18	18	70	242
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	208	1 399	77	77	135	34	37	37	182	550
Machinery and computer equipment .....	222	1 695	346	346	330	756	161	161	143	501
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	78	476	292	292	674	537	118	118	185	822
Transportation equipment .....	15	1 024	104	104	58	56	239	239	64	174
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	285	4 659	829	829	1 012	219	329	329	692	1 479
Air transportation .....	10	196	64	64	15	11	109	109	9	51
Trucking service and warehousing .....	69	832	149	149	343	—	9	9	65	413
Other transportation .....	86	2 264	310	310	334	92	129	129	147	517
Communications .....	47	824	180	180	173	77	15	15	158	258
Utilities and sanitary services .....	73	543	126	126	147	39	67	67	313	240
Wholesale trade .....	363	2 303	660	660	863	389	309	309	387	1 371
Retail trade .....	932	11 260	1 867	1 867	2 846	965	1 105	1 105	1 820	4 199
General merchandise stores .....	46	1 579	170	170	259	48	48	48	272	469
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	158	2 255	277	277	701	83	178	178	277	983
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	84	884	135	135	157	116	84	84	225	377
Eating and drinking places .....	284	2 750	421	421	611	159	313	313	314	1 010
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	477	5 620	1 140	1 140	1 268	543	699	699	429	1 283
Banking and credit agencies .....	186	1 354	456	456	475	119	119	119	156	502
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	291	4 266	684	684	793	424	580	580	273	781
Services .....	1 786	22 741	4 363	4 363	4 271	3 222	2 669	2 669	2 296	7 355
Business services .....	129	1 813	541	541	419	439	201	201	209	583
Repair services .....	90	1 026	136	136	218	48	25	25	56	279
Private households .....	17	136	26	26	16	34	13	13	32	64
Other personal services .....	161	1 515	304	304	310	87	120	120	151	517
Entertainment and recreation services .....	14	727	231	231	162	74	58	58	50	314
Professional and related services .....	1 375	17 524	3 125	3 125	3 146	2 540	2 252	2 252	1 798	5 598
Hospitals .....	312	3 533	932	932	988	291	394	394	378	1 430
Health services, except hospitals .....	241	3 530	440	440	474	376	528	528	379	1 267
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	423	5 783	731	731	761	707	579	579	540	1 803
Other educational services .....	15	349	68	68	24	36	49	49	54	43
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	190	2 589	237	237	354	318	204	204	268	556
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	194	1 740	717	717	545	812	498	498	179	499
Public administration .....	111	3 399	407	407	608	245	286	286	300	1 171
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>31 724</b>	<b>5 552</b>	<b>5 552</b>	<b>6 904</b>	<b>3 501</b>	<b>3 293</b>	<b>3 293</b>	<b>3 886</b>	<b>11 877</b>
Agriculture .....	16	109	24	24	34	67	8	8	9	36
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Construction .....	8	230	93	93	92	52	9	9	48	125
Manufacturing .....	307	3 904	542	542	1 081	622	336	336	644	2 596
Nondurable goods .....	120	1 738	223	223	355	135	239	239	313	1 092
Food and kindred products .....	—	196	19	19	16	11	19	19	14	22
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	6	291	40	40	81	12	9	9	179	425
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	36	640	112	112	181	86	146	146	71	306
Chemicals and allied products .....	7	163	20	20	20	26	9	9	29	84
Durable goods .....	187	2 166	319	319	726	487	97	97	331	1 504
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	31	—	—	11	—	—	—	8	46
Primary metal industries .....	11	29	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	25
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	36	275	28	28	32	6	—	—	19	175
Machinery and computer equipment .....	32	382	89	89	109	311	47	47	33	204
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	21	235	131	131	346	134	17	17	54	388
Transportation equipment .....	—	203	—	—	24	7	6	6	25	50
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	81	1 662	182	182	233	77	150	150	215	350
Air transportation .....	—	38	26	26	—	5	61	61	9	19
Trucking service and warehousing .....	5	95	14	14	69	—	—	—	9	74
Other transportation .....	21	856	62	62	110	46	54	54	26	109
Communications .....	28	538	72	72	42	20	15	15	113	114
Utilities and sanitary services .....	27	135	8	8	12	6	20	20	58	34
Wholesale trade .....	162	493	261	261	319	112	90	90	107	582
Retail trade .....	516	6 408	878	878	1 400	458	657	657	845	2 052
General merchandise stores .....	29	1 076	121	121	146	42	38	38	166	293
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	88	1 166	131	131	364	30	114	114	111	375
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	18	219	11	11	48	24	11	11	45	94
Eating and drinking places .....	174	1 480	219	219	322	84	212	212	176	565
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	340	3 638	716	716	835	240	390	390	282	881
Banking and credit agencies .....	151	1 086	377	377	325	58	68	68	126	394
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	189	2 552	339	339	510	182	322	322	156	487
Services .....	1 187	14 408	2 644	2 644	2 702	1 739	1 556	1 556	1 608	4 736
Business services .....	45	836	249	249	163	149	77	77	127	260
Repair services .....	17	116	36	36	49	—	—	—	7	33
Private households .....	17	122	26	26	16	34	13	13	32	38
Other personal services .....	115	819	170	170	170	48	66	66	86	337
Entertainment and recreation services .....	9	297	88	88	53	47	28	28	26	153
Professional and related services .....	984	12 218	2 075	2 075	2 251	1 461	1 372	1 372	1 330	3 915
Hospitals .....	236	2 658	709	709	773	213	306	306	325	1 093
Health services, except hospitals .....	204	2 931	370	370	385	194	324	324	315	962
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	300	3 797	473	473	512	505	354	354	330	1 199
Other educational services .....	9	263	38	38	12	17	36	36	43	43
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	127	1 741	178	178	282	244	158	158	222	376
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	108	828	307	307	287	288	194	194	95	242
Public administration .....	34	1 220	212	212	208	134	97	97	128	508



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>14 929</b>	<b>5 232</b>	<b>13 185</b>	<b>13 185</b>	<b>10 771</b>	<b>32 353</b>	<b>8 286</b>	<b>19 712</b>	<b>19 712</b>
Agriculture .....	59	85	108	108	79	222	161	122	122
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	21	21
Mining .....	22	—	23	23	22	7	—	—	—
Construction .....	1 057	253	915	915	776	2 003	597	850	850
Manufacturing .....	3 623	1 321	2 199	2 199	1 756	6 322	1 139	3 024	3 024
Nondurable goods .....	824	320	582	582	500	1 235	379	695	695
Food and kindred products .....	103	27	40	40	66	59	65	78	78
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	49	86	36	36	80	106	59	32	32
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	346	86	320	320	138	764	146	470	470
Chemicals and allied products .....	168	34	66	66	84	194	17	83	83
Durable goods .....	2 799	1 001	1 617	1 617	1 256	5 087	760	2 329	2 329
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	46	17	17	8	37	30	24	24
Primary metal industries .....	21	40	30	30	28	23	51	26	26
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	154	64	154	154	31	254	28	169	169
Machinery and computer equipment .....	903	353	512	512	331	1 252	162	589	589
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	935	188	420	420	379	1 960	230	761	761
Transportation equipment .....	236	16	197	197	60	315	43	98	98
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	922	504	850	850	734	1 297	701	860	860
Air transportation .....	92	—	82	82	23	—	—	40	40
Trucking service and warehousing .....	280	197	186	186	71	308	175	145	145
Other transportation .....	229	114	224	224	242	408	211	363	363
Communications .....	206	53	164	164	308	432	137	253	253
Utilities and sanitary services .....	115	140	194	194	90	127	178	59	59
Wholesale trade .....	764	271	781	781	632	1 350	369	998	998
Retail trade .....	2 542	871	2 050	2 050	1 712	4 521	1 688	2 408	2 408
General merchandise stores .....	160	46	133	133	96	194	90	200	200
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	676	161	443	443	390	759	332	465	465
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	202	67	183	183	173	391	249	210	210
Eating and drinking places .....	545	245	500	500	314	1 314	523	464	464
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	971	237	1 166	1 166	935	2 563	528	1 832	1 832
Banking and credit agencies .....	266	70	347	347	225	804	155	629	629
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	705	167	819	819	710	1 759	373	1 203	1 203
Services .....	4 252	1 533	4 562	4 562	3 701	12 764	2 630	8 753	8 753
Business services .....	589	169	462	462	326	1 572	228	1 013	1 013
Repair services .....	173	80	209	209	129	517	121	300	300
Private households .....	14	10	10	10	40	88	53	78	78
Other personal services .....	228	71	210	210	190	739	241	322	322
Entertainment and recreation services .....	98	33	148	148	124	437	76	204	204
Professional and related services .....	3 150	1 170	3 523	3 523	2 882	9 411	1 911	6 836	6 836
Hospitals .....	869	175	591	591	606	1 766	356	1 229	1 229
Health services, except hospitals .....	593	269	622	622	439	1 187	579	867	867
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	704	414	843	843	805	3 553	459	2 251	2 251
Other educational services .....	23	31	46	46	73	139	—	114	114
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	259	133	316	316	442	879	208	685	685
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	702	148	1 105	1 105	517	1 887	309	1 690	1 690
Public administration .....	717	157	531	531	424	1 304	448	844	844
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 838</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>6 327</b>	<b>6 327</b>	<b>4 893</b>	<b>15 468</b>	<b>3 863</b>	<b>10 202</b>	<b>10 202</b>
Agriculture .....	—	6	61	61	39	54	24	47	47
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	98	48	120	120	65	319	45	99	99
Manufacturing .....	1 322	420	782	782	539	2 506	439	1 366	1 366
Nondurable goods .....	379	113	282	282	148	634	191	328	328
Food and kindred products .....	47	8	22	22	7	28	37	31	31
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	21	33	27	27	31	48	34	20	20
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	190	23	167	167	55	402	74	225	225
Chemicals and allied products .....	65	9	16	16	19	128	5	52	52
Durable goods .....	943	307	500	500	391	1 872	248	1 038	1 038
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	11	8	8	8	6	15	—	—
Primary metal industries .....	5	8	6	6	17	—	9	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	45	9	41	41	—	61	6	26	26
Machinery and computer equipment .....	338	96	154	154	89	384	40	254	254
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	356	86	149	149	116	825	81	395	395
Transportation equipment .....	58	5	27	27	9	113	—	57	57
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	222	174	269	269	190	452	172	299	299
Air transportation .....	28	—	29	29	9	12	—	33	33
Trucking service and warehousing .....	45	68	32	32	14	71	15	39	39
Other transportation .....	43	65	62	62	67	140	55	112	112
Communications .....	91	8	71	71	94	217	49	98	98
Utilities and sanitary services .....	15	33	75	75	6	12	53	17	17
Wholesale trade .....	258	45	332	332	273	490	101	408	408
Retail trade .....	1 320	430	1 011	1 011	901	2 300	881	1 142	1 142
General merchandise stores .....	140	32	94	94	59	150	59	148	148
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	315	79	177	177	229	349	191	245	245
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	27	9	32	32	58	29	83	30	30
Eating and drinking places .....	307	154	271	271	172	796	335	227	227
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	552	124	812	812	527	1 504	298	1 156	1 156
Banking and credit agencies .....	216	63	272	272	163	546	116	431	431
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	336	61	540	540	364	958	182	725	725
Services .....	2 693	1 103	2 783	2 783	2 233	7 264	1 718	5 240	5 240
Business services .....	297	71	233	233	125	706	127	466	466
Repair services .....	14	12	30	30	28	54	—	26	26
Private households .....	14	10	5	5	18	83	38	78	78
Other personal services .....	157	61	144	144	121	373	159	165	165
Entertainment and recreation services .....	34	21	53	53	26	168	59	39	39
Professional and related services .....	2 177	928	2 318	2 318	1 915	5 880	1 335	4 466	4 466
Hospitals .....	662	129	441	441	446	1 188	302	890	890
Health services, except hospitals .....	515	224	497	497	358	920	443	707	707
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	461	327	549	549	524	2 125	269	1 406	1 406
Other educational services .....	23	31	35	35	38	93	—	81	81
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	183	107	197	197	318	598	165	480	480
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	333	110	599	599	231	956	156	902	902
Public administration .....	373	79	157	157	126	579	185	434	434



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 343</b>	<b>7 804</b>	<b>5 433</b>	<b>13 374</b>	<b>13 374</b>	<b>7 828</b>	<b>18 929</b>	<b>8 974</b>	<b>5 106</b>
Agriculture .....	108	107	78	75	75	59	160	71	5
Forestry and fisheries .....	6	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—
Mining .....	—	7	7	14	14	7	23	6	—
Construction .....	326	628	426	381	381	340	826	397	175
Manufacturing .....	1 132	1 957	1 321	1 225	1 225	1 858	4 868	2 655	616
Nondurable goods .....	249	856	653	413	413	334	1 536	413	198
Food and kindred products .....	51	25	25	38	38	30	78	13	26
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	22	463	376	26	26	28	40	64	41
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	91	110	73	247	247	100	307	195	87
Chemicals and allied products .....	53	45	38	50	50	84	200	92	16
Durable goods .....	883	1 101	668	812	812	1 524	3 332	2 242	418
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	8	65	65	11	11	31	131	19	20
Primary metal industries .....	8	22	14	—	—	9	39	44	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	52	179	115	64	64	83	273	75	36
Machinery and computer equipment .....	304	303	130	260	260	804	1 291	1 118	128
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	306	141	80	229	229	280	291	492	70
Transportation equipment .....	17	32	17	24	24	27	669	135	8
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	187	510	403	416	416	657	1 138	454	109
Air transportation .....	24	12	12	11	11	12	71	5	8
Trucking service and warehousing .....	18	173	124	19	19	89	306	77	—
Other transportation .....	60	155	113	144	144	150	346	185	29
Communications .....	55	94	78	185	185	164	202	101	60
Utilities and sanitary services .....	30	76	76	57	57	242	213	86	12
Wholesale trade .....	329	389	265	455	455	505	714	427	135
Retail trade .....	672	1 334	960	1 714	1 714	1 278	3 693	1 062	576
General merchandise stores .....	59	122	122	163	163	96	502	76	70
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	103	288	194	247	247	128	744	222	49
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	50	153	116	127	127	114	379	67	31
Eating and drinking places .....	115	371	255	405	405	301	813	210	95
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	543	726	521	1 779	1 779	449	1 280	466	767
Banking and credit agencies .....	108	144	110	370	370	108	390	130	70
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	435	582	411	1 409	1 409	341	890	336	697
Services .....	2 811	1 996	1 356	7 016	7 016	2 486	5 480	3 129	2 588
Business services .....	279	120	93	720	720	378	363	524	281
Repair services .....	49	133	98	35	35	39	245	79	5
Private households .....	41	6	6	150	150	18	29	13	58
Other personal services .....	68	120	95	219	219	202	268	187	79
Entertainment and recreation services .....	78	39	22	164	164	21	244	117	120
Professional and related services .....	2 296	1 578	1 042	5 728	5 728	1 828	4 331	2 209	2 045
Hospitals .....	284	406	283	724	724	314	806	376	382
Health services, except hospitals .....	304	313	187	623	623	276	701	252	296
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	677	427	300	2 383	2 383	586	1 889	719	604
Other educational services .....	75	26	26	105	105	54	45	37	59
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	211	210	119	399	399	199	481	227	129
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	745	196	127	1 494	1 494	399	409	598	575
Public administration .....	229	150	96	299	299	181	741	307	135
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 816</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>2 589</b>	<b>6 660</b>	<b>6 660</b>	<b>3 595</b>	<b>8 869</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>2 311</b>
Agriculture .....	53	8	8	16	16	—	46	13	—
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	6	6	7	—	—	—
Construction .....	66	95	60	20	20	37	93	9	13
Manufacturing .....	352	701	516	375	375	546	1 409	904	157
Nondurable goods .....	80	385	290	191	191	72	571	201	72
Food and kindred products .....	26	10	10	31	31	—	47	7	11
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	10	198	152	—	—	—	9	24	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	37	39	20	113	113	38	130	93	54
Chemicals and allied products .....	7	23	23	27	27	11	55	54	7
Durable goods .....	272	316	226	184	184	474	838	703	85
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	36	36	—	—	—	28	7	7
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	14	41	32	11	11	13	56	11	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	115	27	20	71	71	279	305	389	39
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	104	61	24	64	64	96	116	154	12
Transportation equipment .....	—	6	—	9	9	—	148	34	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	59	130	115	227	227	244	323	168	41
Air transportation .....	—	6	6	11	11	8	19	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	—	38	31	9	9	7	33	—	—
Other transportation .....	37	49	41	69	69	63	118	108	7
Communications .....	16	21	21	102	102	57	87	40	28
Utilities and sanitary services .....	6	16	16	36	36	109	66	20	6
Wholesale trade .....	108	85	69	143	143	207	200	194	26
Retail trade .....	314	667	507	940	940	722	2 012	536	305
General merchandise stores .....	16	80	80	114	114	59	369	50	48
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	53	161	110	122	122	51	371	101	24
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	—	22	22	23	23	—	125	—	13
Eating and drinking places .....	66	221	170	284	284	197	467	94	50
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	163	587	428	700	700	263	841	244	312
Banking and credit agencies .....	36	113	90	193	193	84	336	62	51
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	127	474	338	507	507	179	505	182	261
Services .....	1 595	1 332	834	4 103	4 103	1 504	3 667	1 845	1 405
Business services .....	109	64	37	371	371	126	94	227	145
Repair services .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	24	8	—
Private households .....	41	6	6	144	144	18	29	13	58
Other personal services .....	50	90	65	101	101	114	196	140	54
Entertainment and recreation services .....	49	16	6	92	92	14	141	54	67
Professional and related services .....	1 346	1 156	720	3 389	3 389	1 232	3 183	1 403	1 081
Hospitals .....	199	345	258	409	409	245	665	241	149
Health services, except hospitals .....	177	283	174	360	360	173	588	270	157
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	456	268	174	1 779	1 779	415	1 243	509	448
Other educational services .....	51	13	13	83	83	41	37	31	41
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	166	163	72	274	274	165	378	182	102
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	297	84	29	484	484	193	272	170	184
Public administration .....	106	58	52	130	130	65	278	116	52



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 012</b>	<b>14 250</b>	<b>14 250</b>	<b>6 440</b>	<b>29 663</b>	<b>29 663</b>	<b>6 777</b>	<b>6 511</b>	<b>9 633</b>
Agriculture .....	105	116	116	39	138	138	73	92	43
Forestry and fisheries .....	35	8	8	—	31	31	15	—	—
Mining .....	—	34	34	—	77	77	16	8	17
Construction .....	732	671	671	264	1 878	1 878	487	285	666
Manufacturing .....	1 430	2 708	2 708	789	3 541	3 541	1 119	1 486	2 050
Nondurable goods .....	687	1 088	1 088	223	1 443	1 443	404	644	566
Food and kindred products .....	45	61	61	22	157	157	37	71	71
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	472	27	27	46	70	70	32	49	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	59	295	295	84	931	931	181	127	254
Chemicals and allied products .....	18	138	138	28	144	144	37	126	107
Durable goods .....	743	1 620	1 620	566	2 098	2 098	715	842	1 484
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	39	—	—	14	82	82	23	34	23
Primary metal industries .....	25	47	47	6	55	55	56	16	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	38	318	318	48	331	331	105	119	86
Machinery and computer equipment .....	106	385	385	127	297	297	125	177	450
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	112	199	199	184	662	662	162	102	498
Transportation equipment .....	149	302	302	—	154	154	39	97	124
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	400	1 416	1 416	342	2 608	2 608	582	248	706
Air transportation .....	28	59	59	11	73	73	39	10	25
Trucking service and warehousing .....	120	385	385	28	479	479	155	27	218
Other transportation .....	101	482	482	91	933	933	174	148	222
Communications .....	65	288	288	126	654	654	115	30	161
Utilities and sanitary services .....	86	202	202	86	469	469	99	33	80
Wholesale trade .....	213	591	591	353	1 326	1 326	304	281	616
Retail trade .....	1 267	2 512	2 512	918	5 732	5 732	1 420	961	1 686
General merchandise stores .....	122	279	279	53	599	599	176	176	144
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	278	469	469	146	1 293	1 293	313	75	324
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	140	265	265	103	568	568	127	115	222
Eating and drinking places .....	277	613	613	222	1 201	1 201	295	190	256
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	528	1 290	1 290	769	3 386	3 386	494	673	667
Banking and credit agencies .....	136	363	363	191	1 397	1 397	164	114	221
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	392	927	927	578	1 989	1 989	330	619	446
Services .....	1 991	4 377	4 377	2 659	9 533	9 533	2 016	2 162	2 850
Business services .....	76	382	382	310	1 050	1 050	185	161	335
Repair services .....	229	243	243	47	459	459	143	57	152
Private households .....	30	18	18	6	47	47	6	10	6
Other personal services .....	127	316	316	122	612	612	64	128	142
Entertainment and recreation services .....	108	158	158	82	323	323	89	51	72
Professional and related services .....	1 421	3 280	3 280	2 092	7 042	7 042	1 529	1 759	2 139
Hospitals .....	193	767	767	375	1 760	1 760	396	203	391
Health services, except hospitals .....	231	662	662	362	1 376	1 376	255	443	413
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	655	947	947	663	1 554	1 554	465	614	536
Other educational services .....	44	26	26	31	73	73	10	32	44
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	113	409	409	142	839	839	186	169	180
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	185	449	449	519	1 440	1 440	217	298	575
Public administration .....	311	527	527	307	1 413	1 413	251	255	332
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 274</b>	<b>6 671</b>	<b>6 671</b>	<b>2 974</b>	<b>14 492</b>	<b>14 492</b>	<b>3 224</b>	<b>2 978</b>	<b>4 500</b>
Agriculture .....	18	14	14	—	33	33	28	36	4
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	8	—
Construction .....	59	42	42	29	227	227	59	25	85
Manufacturing .....	519	887	887	217	1 220	1 220	413	396	844
Nondurable goods .....	328	434	434	95	611	611	167	211	275
Food and kindred products .....	6	28	28	—	64	64	16	48	13
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	254	27	27	25	63	63	12	31	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	39	163	163	34	342	342	78	43	135
Chemicals and allied products .....	10	46	46	21	63	63	—	34	53
Durable goods .....	191	453	453	122	609	609	246	185	569
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	—	7	12	12	14	—	—
Primary metal industries .....	9	—	—	24	24	24	18	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	8	101	101	11	40	40	33	21	39
Machinery and computer equipment .....	15	87	87	24	55	55	20	30	163
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	22	81	81	25	295	295	72	32	201
Transportation equipment .....	37	33	33	—	21	21	—	11	6
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	134	412	412	109	772	772	151	76	204
Air transportation .....	17	32	32	6	26	26	23	—	5
Trucking service and warehousing .....	25	73	73	—	67	67	16	—	48
Other transportation .....	47	161	161	39	294	294	53	47	66
Communications .....	30	87	87	38	291	291	35	24	77
Utilities and sanitary services .....	15	59	59	26	94	94	24	5	8
Wholesale trade .....	55	159	159	138	486	486	87	73	249
Retail trade .....	808	1 252	1 252	478	3 092	3 092	740	519	810
General merchandise stores .....	160	169	169	27	378	378	101	118	103
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	88	230	230	68	637	637	140	23	142
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	32	48	48	23	68	68	9	43	64
Eating and drinking places .....	208	277	277	122	728	728	169	116	142
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	353	879	879	356	2 345	2 345	288	361	450
Banking and credit agencies .....	101	246	246	90	1 031	1 031	105	64	160
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	252	633	633	266	1 314	1 314	183	297	290
Services .....	1 241	2 871	2 871	1 541	5 835	5 835	1 397	1 413	1 729
Business services .....	48	179	179	128	478	478	106	61	218
Repair services .....	8	17	17	7	47	47	34	19	30
Private households .....	30	18	18	6	41	41	6	6	10
Other personal services .....	72	187	187	69	357	357	45	77	96
Entertainment and recreation services .....	58	80	80	30	127	127	47	17	23
Professional and related services .....	1 025	2 390	2 390	1 301	4 785	4 785	1 159	1 233	1 352
Hospitals .....	151	621	621	281	1 457	1 457	325	194	298
Health services, except hospitals .....	202	567	567	202	1 101	1 101	217	341	301
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	439	682	682	481	866	866	350	400	346
Other educational services .....	44	18	18	20	67	67	5	25	37
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	69	304	304	86	542	542	135	135	145
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	120	198	198	231	752	752	127	138	225
Public administration .....	87	155	155	106	462	462	61	71	125



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>9 633</b>	<b>10 627</b>	<b>10 627</b>	<b>10 057</b>	<b>10 057</b>	<b>20 485</b>	<b>75 836</b>	<b>8 700</b>
Agriculture .....	43	90	90	28	28	219	356	178
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	14	36
Mining .....	17	22	22	8	8	7	26	6
Construction .....	666	513	513	446	446	1 223	3 193	782
Manufacturing .....	2 050	1 383	1 383	823	823	3 392	14 073	591
Nondurable goods .....	566	414	414	295	295	981	3 848	253
Food and kindred products .....	71	62	62	68	68	91	373	41
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	5	58	58	48	48	42	590	46
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	254	172	172	159	159	465	1 022	145
Chemicals and allied products .....	107	84	84	—	—	212	518	15
Durable goods .....	1 484	969	969	528	528	2 411	10 225	338
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	23	9	9	8	8	40	329	39
Primary metal industries .....	—	11	11	7	7	62	483	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	86	40	40	54	54	134	1 570	6
Machinery and computer equipment .....	450	260	260	68	68	633	3 351	94
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	498	412	412	94	94	868	1 294	36
Transportation equipment .....	124	27	27	110	110	136	204	31
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	706	489	489	1 473	1 473	1 468	4 326	516
Air transportation .....	25	43	43	523	523	64	111	39
Trucking service and warehousing .....	218	59	59	126	126	387	942	81
Other transportation .....	222	169	169	495	495	469	1 596	199
Communications .....	161	144	144	179	179	294	899	122
Utilities and sanitary services .....	80	74	74	150	150	254	778	75
Wholesale trade .....	616	536	536	472	472	1 478	3 402	140
Retail trade .....	1 686	1 186	1 186	1 395	1 395	3 107	12 869	2 237
General merchandise stores .....	144	92	92	118	118	383	1 203	167
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	324	192	192	183	183	494	2 592	418
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	222	79	79	101	101	288	1 131	193
Eating and drinking places .....	256	285	285	426	426	616	3 338	549
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	667	1 157	1 157	1 227	1 227	1 614	6 053	743
Banking and credit agencies .....	221	245	245	405	405	725	1 676	318
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	446	912	912	822	822	889	4 377	425
Services .....	2 850	4 902	4 902	3 541	3 541	7 102	28 494	3 018
Business services .....	335	475	475	332	332	904	2 049	259
Repair services .....	152	69	69	173	173	273	841	125
Private households .....	10	67	67	22	22	14	290	45
Other personal services .....	142	148	148	295	295	486	1 424	696
Entertainment and recreation services .....	72	83	83	75	75	133	722	90
Professional and related services .....	2 139	4 060	4 060	2 644	2 644	5 292	23 168	1 803
Hospitals .....	391	744	744	582	582	1 425	6 438	372
Health services, except hospitals .....	413	678	678	369	369	685	3 817	416
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	536	1 094	1 094	715	715	1 413	7 316	480
Other educational services .....	44	102	102	60	60	75	472	21
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	180	280	280	249	249	436	2 880	214
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	575	1 162	1 162	669	669	1 258	2 245	300
Public administration .....	332	349	349	644	644	868	3 030	453
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>4 500</b>	<b>4 889</b>	<b>4 889</b>	<b>4 977</b>	<b>4 977</b>	<b>9 660</b>	<b>35 794</b>	<b>4 140</b>
Agriculture .....	4	21	21	15	15	51	89	24
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Construction .....	85	62	62	61	61	100	272	37
Manufacturing .....	844	489	489	258	258	1 198	4 087	207
Nondurable goods .....	275	208	208	123	123	403	1 368	120
Food and kindred products .....	13	32	32	8	8	20	110	8
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	30	30	40	40	4	364	18
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	135	104	104	64	64	243	345	94
Chemicals and allied products .....	53	31	31	—	—	100	210	—
Durable goods .....	569	281	281	135	135	795	2 719	87
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	—	8	8	11	95	4
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	74	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	39	13	13	6	6	49	316	6
Machinery and computer equipment .....	163	78	78	7	7	156	843	9
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	201	116	116	27	27	377	548	11
Transportation equipment .....	6	7	7	15	15	16	41	9
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	204	232	232	557	557	298	1 310	186
Air transportation .....	5	43	43	212	212	—	44	13
Trucking service and warehousing .....	48	8	8	18	18	53	123	35
Other transportation .....	66	58	58	183	183	98	537	65
Communications .....	77	102	102	110	110	105	434	59
Utilities and sanitary services .....	8	21	21	34	34	42	172	14
Wholesale trade .....	249	190	190	178	178	520	903	52
Retail trade .....	810	580	580	737	737	1 648	6 149	1 097
General merchandise stores .....	103	75	75	70	70	274	784	97
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	142	69	69	63	63	239	1 016	224
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	64	—	—	30	30	51	205	79
Eating and drinking places .....	142	161	161	215	215	356	1 696	307
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	450	507	507	778	778	988	4 135	528
Banking and credit agencies .....	160	151	151	258	258	504	1 289	264
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	290	356	356	520	520	484	2 846	264
Services .....	1 729	2 663	2 663	2 100	2 100	4 558	17 796	1 837
Business services .....	218	218	218	164	164	491	842	109
Repair services .....	30	27	27	32	32	26	115	15
Private households .....	10	67	67	22	22	14	263	45
Other personal services .....	96	51	51	144	144	329	922	427
Entertainment and recreation services .....	23	76	76	25	25	45	346	—
Professional and related services .....	1 352	2 224	2 224	1 713	1 713	3 653	15 308	1 241
Hospitals .....	298	525	525	395	395	1 169	4 814	290
Health services, except hospitals .....	301	407	407	261	261	550	3 011	339
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	346	670	670	430	430	819	4 134	285
Other educational services .....	37	60	60	46	46	59	327	21
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	145	177	177	182	182	367	1 946	149
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	225	385	385	399	399	689	1 076	157
Public administration .....	125	145	145	293	293	299	1 053	159



Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 358	7 358	10 202	14 534	7 414	5 972	8 259	17 526	15 004	25 402
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	5 469	5 469	7 633	11 009	5 614	4 553	3 152	6 752	10 266	16 698
Employees of own corporation .....	177	177	338	455	214	130	73	247	680	500
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	456	456	863	893	411	350	1 474	2 711	1 728	3 937
Local government workers .....	661	661	547	1 140	557	389	316	894	1 054	1 543
State government workers .....	216	216	186	393	181	134	2 864	5 927	375	853
Federal government workers .....	130	130	215	368	147	120	108	271	351	657
Self-employed workers .....	369	369	688	691	504	426	324	919	1 143	1 676
In agriculture .....	11	11	—	52	17	17	14	74	40	20
Unpaid family workers .....	57	57	70	40	—	—	21	52	87	38
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 405	3 405	4 601	6 957	3 538	2 841	4 470	9 167	6 793	12 549
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	2 540	2 540	3 219	5 020	2 593	2 111	1 702	3 430	4 070	8 003
Employees of own corporation .....	35	35	94	84	47	21	18	66	87	90
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	304	304	479	675	255	203	850	1 638	1 135	2 314
Local government workers .....	300	300	410	627	339	257	203	591	726	909
State government workers .....	114	114	93	214	99	64	1 475	2 917	185	423
Federal government workers .....	47	47	57	152	38	27	65	126	135	235
Self-employed workers .....	50	50	294	235	214	179	168	441	480	633
Unpaid family workers .....	50	50	49	34	—	—	7	24	62	32
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	8 164	8 164	11 476	16 236	8 542	6 920	15 039	27 470	17 203	28 163
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 448	5 448	7 813	10 939	5 918	4 838	3 016	8 115	11 167	19 156
48 and 49 weeks .....	358	358	432	454	248	200	438	898	616	1 160
40 to 47 weeks .....	629	629	751	1 553	615	485	1 797	3 233	1 565	2 437
27 to 39 weeks .....	636	636	729	1 123	590	499	2 023	3 563	1 169	1 834
14 to 26 weeks .....	644	644	863	1 135	671	504	3 806	5 795	1 368	1 979
1 to 13 weeks .....	449	449	888	1 032	500	394	3 959	5 866	1 318	1 597
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 050	6 050	8 647	12 027	6 432	5 286	7 394	14 232	12 859	21 749
40 or more weeks .....	5 142	5 142	7 529	10 546	5 559	4 570	2 312	6 487	11 107	18 887
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 498	4 498	6 793	9 316	5 024	4 118	1 782	5 341	9 775	16 518
27 to 39 weeks .....	392	392	344	576	402	357	663	1 182	622	1 011
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 817	1 817	2 051	3 641	1 728	1 364	5 895	10 340	3 519	5 130
40 or more weeks .....	1 198	1 198	1 196	2 148	1 032	829	2 294	4 646	1 975	3 316
50 to 52 weeks .....	877	877	854	1 467	770	623	1 007	2 337	1 254	2 305
27 to 39 weeks .....	210	210	277	431	164	118	1 048	1 824	431	637
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	297	297	778	568	382	270	1 750	2 898	825	1 284
40 or more weeks .....	95	95	271	252	190	124	645	1 113	266	550
50 to 52 weeks .....	73	73	166	156	124	97	227	437	138	333
27 to 39 weeks .....	34	34	108	116	24	24	312	557	116	186
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	3 820	3 820	5 330	7 755	4 000	3 223	7 676	13 731	7 964	13 891
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 420	2 420	3 132	4 950	2 633	2 185	1 521	3 896	4 366	8 967
48 and 49 weeks .....	194	194	223	227	125	110	277	478	284	592
40 to 47 weeks .....	288	288	528	812	333	251	1 010	1 883	980	1 402
27 to 39 weeks .....	323	323	416	549	300	234	1 154	2 014	714	1 107
14 to 26 weeks .....	300	300	542	665	385	283	1 861	2 819	782	985
1 to 13 weeks .....	295	295	489	552	224	160	1 853	2 641	838	838
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 328	2 328	3 257	4 867	2 518	2 091	3 243	6 014	4 808	9 312
40 or more weeks .....	1 946	1 946	2 715	4 206	2 181	1 837	1 105	2 804	3 895	8 030
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 656	1 656	2 322	3 730	1 971	1 651	858	2 253	3 316	6 922
27 to 39 weeks .....	159	159	137	240	125	105	331	596	296	565
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 273	1 273	1 569	2 457	1 276	1 000	3 375	5 919	2 519	3 625
40 or more weeks .....	882	882	971	1 593	785	632	1 264	2 693	1 509	2 505
50 to 52 weeks .....	707	707	683	1 112	586	477	532	1 382	935	1 791
27 to 39 weeks .....	130	130	216	224	157	111	636	1 029	352	408
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	219	219	504	431	206	132	1 058	1 798	637	954
40 or more weeks .....	74	74	197	190	125	77	439	760	226	426
50 to 52 weeks .....	57	57	127	108	76	57	131	261	115	254
27 to 39 weeks .....	34	34	63	85	18	18	187	389	66	134
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	3 600	3 600	4 827	7 424	3 968	3 144	1 359	4 515	8 020	11 419
No workers .....	304	304	199	810	375	301	147	425	512	1 339
1 worker .....	810	810	1 166	1 796	986	776	428	1 329	1 987	2 655
2 workers .....	1 615	1 615	2 580	3 249	1 997	1 562	596	2 166	3 852	5 278
3 or more workers .....	871	871	882	1 569	610	505	188	595	1 669	2 147
Married-couple families .....	2 904	2 904	4 120	6 167	3 233	2 485	950	3 370	7 033	9 130
No workers .....	211	211	143	635	230	171	87	261	432	1 012
1 worker .....	495	495	869	1 323	655	488	205	784	1 499	1 776
2 workers .....	1 399	1 399	2 319	2 832	1 812	1 390	489	1 781	3 592	4 481
Husband and wife worked .....	1 230	1 230	2 209	2 595	1 739	1 348	482	1 718	3 177	3 935
3 or more workers .....	799	799	789	1 377	536	436	169	544	1 510	1 861
Husband and wife worked .....	714	714	712	1 243	483	400	151	518	1 380	1 619
Female householder, no husband present .....	528	528	560	888	534	467	354	981	776	1 831
No workers .....	81	81	49	149	119	104	60	164	80	298
1 worker .....	248	248	201	288	216	182	185	477	396	673
2 workers .....	137	137	236	266	160	147	99	318	173	617
3 or more workers .....	62	62	74	185	39	34	10	22	127	243
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	450	450	344	676	666	557	508	942	620	1 182
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	48	48	57	24	33	33	19	42	101	197
Professional specialty occupations .....	29	29	38	31	39	19	78	136	103	138
Technicians and related support occupations .....	18	18	6	—	15	15	16	28	17	80
Sales occupations .....	37	37	47	106	93	80	81	175	54	177
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	94	94	58	90	63	47	102	157	100	163
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	5	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	8	8	—	—	6	6	7	14	7	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	38	38	21	72	42	38	99	154	82	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	12	—	8	6	6	—	14	—	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	104	104	74	175	169	146	29	70	53	164
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	13	13	6	36	67	62	—	41	40	33
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	22	22	5	71	20	20	30	37	18	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	14	14	25	55	96	72	40	46	22	62
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	13	13	7	8	4	—	7	23	23	14



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	25 402	7 198	4 801	19 917	8 013	18 810	6 680	5 693	8 231	13 163
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	16 698	5 413	3 530	16 119	5 960	13 001	4 368	3 224	6 262	7 977
Employees of own corporation .....	500	240	61	374	130	866	171	98	88	522
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	3 937	649	308	1 110	603	1 492	789	525	468	2 512
Local government workers .....	1 543	421	387	955	615	1 350	463	525	532	816
State government workers .....	853	212	197	570	264	465	173	818	224	426
Federal government workers .....	657	90	69	260	153	421	400	162	222	229
Self-employed workers .....	1 676	398	301	874	389	2 039	459	420	516	1 154
In agriculture .....	20	4	32	20	5	171	6	19	53	44
Unpaid family workers .....	38	15	9	29	29	42	28	19	7	49
Employed females 16 years and over .....	12 549	3 425	2 129	9 277	3 718	8 783	3 106	2 659	3 961	6 430
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	8 003	2 388	1 511	7 426	2 594	5 927	1 946	1 292	3 014	3 731
Employees of own corporation .....	90	34	15	77	37	196	19	35	10	146
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	2 314	488	206	772	386	1 007	354	380	329	1 469
Local government workers .....	909	257	181	479	372	785	243	328	223	518
State government workers .....	423	121	80	260	196	274	86	467	132	222
Federal government workers .....	235	41	35	49	25	187	194	46	57	86
Self-employed workers .....	633	121	107	273	128	579	267	139	206	378
Unpaid family workers .....	32	9	9	18	17	24	16	7	—	26
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	28 163	8 068	5 762	22 493	8 892	22 080	8 311	6 278	9 210	15 160
50 to 52 weeks .....	19 156	5 608	3 649	15 166	6 209	14 182	5 705	4 322	6 210	9 685
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 160	296	204	821	276	692	252	203	310	735
40 to 47 weeks .....	2 437	788	563	1 824	824	2 057	690	514	886	1 039
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 834	480	409	1 679	573	1 642	468	442	603	1 092
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 979	469	450	1 687	479	1 778	649	461	892	1 457
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 597	427	487	1 316	531	1 729	547	336	309	1 152
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	21 749	6 465	4 257	17 720	6 283	16 274	6 465	4 800	7 249	11 512
40 or more weeks .....	18 887	5 712	3 605	15 085	5 616	13 755	5 622	4 194	6 224	9 578
50 to 52 weeks .....	16 518	4 944	3 119	13 214	5 067	11 901	4 997	3 748	5 385	8 475
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 011	309	230	1 105	217	878	232	223	476	596
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	5 130	1 280	1 166	4 072	2 036	4 845	1 434	1 148	1 626	2 706
40 or more weeks .....	3 316	836	682	2 379	1 376	2 760	861	712	1 019	1 553
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 305	557	455	1 723	965	1 969	612	481	707	1 040
27 to 39 weeks .....	637	114	102	492	291	651	146	178	127	352
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	1 284	323	339	701	573	961	412	330	335	942
40 or more weeks .....	550	144	129	347	317	416	164	133	163	328
50 to 52 weeks .....	333	107	75	229	177	312	96	93	118	170
27 to 39 weeks .....	186	57	77	82	65	113	90	41	—	144
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	13 891	3 869	2 581	10 476	4 088	10 430	3 590	2 959	4 311	7 521
50 to 52 weeks .....	8 967	2 503	1 452	6 574	2 610	6 339	2 150	1 918	2 772	4 318
48 and 49 weeks .....	592	136	100	327	162	338	118	48	136	355
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 402	498	300	1 030	515	1 033	373	290	494	723
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 107	238	212	864	321	875	280	260	263	678
14 to 26 weeks .....	985	270	247	898	225	880	391	260	478	865
1 to 13 weeks .....	838	224	270	783	255	965	278	183	168	582
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	9 312	2 628	1 566	7 159	2 276	6 538	2 397	1 849	2 837	5 023
40 or more weeks .....	8 030	2 326	1 291	5 931	1 995	5 479	1 929	1 609	2 454	4 033
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 922	1 915	1 071	5 116	1 732	4 646	1 646	1 456	2 114	3 451
27 to 39 weeks .....	565	111	84	520	92	337	116	95	143	347
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	3 625	954	769	2 839	1 451	3 298	921	877	1 257	1 899
40 or more weeks .....	2 505	682	481	1 769	1 098	1 934	614	561	830	1 142
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 791	496	335	1 299	768	1 451	440	396	568	777
27 to 39 weeks .....	408	70	63	286	191	449	85	144	120	252
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	954	287	246	478	361	594	272	233	217	599
40 or more weeks .....	426	129	80	231	194	297	98	86	118	221
50 to 52 weeks .....	254	92	46	159	110	242	64	66	90	90
27 to 39 weeks .....	134	57	65	58	38	89	79	21	—	79
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	11 419	3 256	3 054	10 175	4 336	11 170	3 354	2 740	4 111	6 331
No workers .....	1 339	156	549	976	541	2 112	196	216	294	727
1 worker .....	2 655	643	779	2 120	1 111	3 127	632	700	777	1 584
2 workers .....	5 278	1 952	1 343	5 305	1 783	4 645	1 756	1 458	2 116	2 897
3 or more workers .....	2 147	505	383	1 774	901	1 286	770	366	924	1 123
Married-couple families .....	9 130	2 838	2 462	8 376	3 720	9 005	2 926	2 312	3 562	5 262
No workers .....	1 012	120	419	735	482	1 752	174	152	211	566
1 worker .....	1 776	506	488	1 368	830	2 133	509	450	586	1 107
2 workers .....	4 481	1 757	1 197	4 738	1 590	4 026	1 564	1 383	1 935	2 643
Husband and wife worked .....	3 935	1 672	1 086	4 426	1 423	3 712	1 419	1 289	1 761	2 338
3 or more workers .....	1 861	455	358	1 535	818	1 094	679	327	830	946
Husband and wife worked .....	1 619	442	327	1 384	754	1 008	580	304	761	825
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 831	302	473	1 339	492	1 750	323	336	447	777
No workers .....	298	30	103	219	51	343	13	55	58	135
1 worker .....	673	123	240	549	206	787	105	196	158	353
2 workers .....	617	115	110	387	180	488	135	46	144	179
3 or more workers .....	243	34	20	184	55	132	70	39	87	110
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 182	397	560	1 421	390	1 417	209	216	554	522
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	197	73	6	63	41	113	39	9	24	85
Professional specialty occupations .....	138	13	—	34	9	61	59	16	10	55
Technicians and related support occupations .....	80	11	28	12	—	43	—	—	21	18
Sales occupations .....	177	41	82	160	26	190	35	—	29	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	163	49	53	189	72	232	6	31	58	142
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	9	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	11	—	14	15	—	32	—	—	8	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	81	57	61	132	7	283	11	28	48	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	19	—	12	36	9	61	—	12	—	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	164	66	108	286	77	203	34	58	181	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	33	20	76	292	50	56	9	14	83	14
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	43	22	47	38	48	50	7	15	54	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	62	26	50	122	25	80	—	26	14	8
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	14	19	23	30	26	13	—	7	24	6



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	13 163	20 256	20 429	288 704	7 000	17 178	17 178	10 220	42 921	31 035
Private for profit wage and salary workers -----	7 977	14 662	15 908	190 209	4 520	12 696	12 696	7 214	32 433	17 803
Employees of own corporation -----	522	450	357	3 912	209	552	552	157	770	1 061
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers -----	2 512	1 864	1 383	41 823	447	1 335	1 335	660	2 982	6 694
Local government workers -----	816	1 354	1 140	19 617	543	1 283	1 283	831	2 808	1 619
State government workers -----	426	678	424	15 046	283	550	550	808	1 567	1 274
Federal government workers -----	229	365	679	8 919	642	563	563	247	1 535	531
Self-employed workers -----	1 154	1 312	880	12 552	553	720	720	412	1 525	2 998
In agriculture -----	44	39	32	158	20	20	20	7	19	35
Unpaid family workers -----	49	21	15	538	12	31	31	48	71	116
Employed females 16 years and over -----	6 430	9 761	9 503	142 742	3 307	8 129	8 129	4 913	20 673	16 007
Private for profit wage and salary workers -----	3 731	6 814	7 337	89 811	2 223	5 968	5 968	3 206	15 230	8 745
Employees of own corporation -----	146	118	68	909	55	110	110	32	219	254
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers -----	1 469	1 248	819	25 409	307	814	814	475	1 970	3 927
Local government workers -----	518	739	572	10 249	243	707	707	472	1 342	971
State government workers -----	222	372	197	8 375	144	224	224	510	856	859
Federal government workers -----	86	134	271	4 120	171	194	194	103	738	242
Self-employed workers -----	378	442	299	4 441	207	204	204	131	502	1 199
Unpaid family workers -----	26	12	8	337	12	18	18	16	35	64
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	15 160	23 145	23 522	337 611	8 952	19 714	19 714	12 629	50 042	35 705
50 to 52 weeks -----	9 685	15 324	15 658	202 274	5 592	13 568	13 568	7 372	33 194	22 365
48 and 49 weeks -----	735	1 067	811	15 092	315	627	627	516	1 702	1 697
40 to 47 weeks -----	1 039	1 981	1 907	29 876	764	1 344	1 344	1 136	3 806	3 428
27 to 39 weeks -----	1 092	1 698	1 571	27 666	572	1 481	1 481	1 163	3 965	2 485
14 to 26 weeks -----	1 457	1 706	2 014	32 825	748	1 351	1 351	1 299	3 850	3 061
1 to 13 weeks -----	1 152	1 369	1 561	29 878	961	1 343	1 343	1 143	3 525	2 669
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	11 512	16 693	18 087	262 376	6 497	15 072	15 072	8 830	38 426	27 816
40 or more weeks -----	9 578	14 491	15 346	206 787	5 234	12 842	12 842	6 959	32 116	23 022
50 to 52 weeks -----	8 475	12 743	13 484	176 867	4 541	11 532	11 532	6 013	28 285	19 627
27 to 39 weeks -----	596	848	979	17 376	354	922	922	556	2 464	1 641
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week -----	2 706	5 056	4 521	62 733	2 028	3 733	3 733	3 161	9 760	6 362
40 or more weeks -----	1 553	3 205	2 676	35 240	1 242	2 299	2 299	1 773	5 819	3 854
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 040	2 179	1 936	22 364	936	1 753	1 753	1 150	4 361	2 364
27 to 39 weeks -----	352	712	445	8 799	174	439	439	510	1 270	698
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week -----	942	1 396	914	12 502	427	909	909	638	1 856	1 527
40 or more weeks -----	328	676	354	5 215	195	398	398	292	767	614
50 to 52 weeks -----	170	402	238	3 043	115	283	283	209	548	374
27 to 39 weeks -----	144	138	147	1 491	44	120	120	97	231	146
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	7 521	11 385	10 662	164 993	4 031	9 263	9 263	5 914	24 059	18 568
50 to 52 weeks -----	4 318	6 901	6 838	96 619	2 341	6 175	6 175	3 036	15 420	10 911
48 and 49 weeks -----	355	649	414	7 151	177	310	310	215	848	904
40 to 47 weeks -----	723	1 067	919	15 694	393	668	668	637	1 884	2 020
27 to 39 weeks -----	678	1 109	785	14 204	343	741	741	649	1 774	1 487
14 to 26 weeks -----	865	952	947	15 906	452	783	783	809	2 097	1 711
1 to 13 weeks -----	582	707	759	15 419	325	586	586	568	2 036	1 535
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	5 023	6 666	6 727	119 172	2 348	6 075	6 075	3 310	16 068	13 475
40 or more weeks -----	4 033	5 639	5 771	94 100	1 823	5 102	5 102	2 485	13 413	10 940
50 to 52 weeks -----	3 451	4 949	5 085	80 534	1 532	4 533	4 533	2 108	11 796	9 188
27 to 39 weeks -----	347	429	345	8 031	198	367	367	215	869	882
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week -----	1 899	3 784	3 338	38 121	1 359	2 586	2 586	2 116	6 738	4 210
40 or more weeks -----	1 142	2 497	2 123	22 010	929	1 719	1 719	1 205	4 201	2 531
50 to 52 weeks -----	777	1 694	1 543	14 172	711	1 386	1 386	793	3 217	1 489
27 to 39 weeks -----	252	590	320	5 199	107	314	314	349	785	530
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week -----	599	935	597	7 700	324	602	602	488	1 253	883
40 or more weeks -----	221	481	277	3 354	159	332	332	198	538	364
50 to 52 weeks -----	90	258	210	1 913	98	256	256	135	407	234
27 to 39 weeks -----	79	90	120	974	38	60	60	85	120	75
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families -----	6 331	9 962	9 445	117 656	4 272	9 060	9 060	4 422	23 294	11 889
No workers -----	727	1 122	406	19 198	593	1 025	1 025	326	2 969	1 141
1 worker -----	1 584	2 241	1 660	33 566	1 065	2 089	2 089	848	6 068	3 151
2 workers -----	2 897	4 780	4 774	47 486	2 069	3 662	3 662	2 457	9 707	6 066
3 or more workers -----	1 123	1 819	2 605	17 406	545	2 284	2 284	791	4 550	1 531
Married-couple families -----	5 262	8 068	7 994	71 088	3 600	7 337	7 337	3 742	16 350	9 418
No workers -----	566	784	335	8 310	507	795	795	237	1 485	752
1 worker -----	1 107	1 438	1 216	15 074	768	1 492	1 492	640	2 994	2 117
2 workers -----	2 643	4 288	4 242	35 349	1 872	3 138	3 138	2 143	8 091	5 293
Husband and wife worked -----	2 338	3 851	3 831	31 320	1 750	2 707	2 707	1 949	7 172	4 931
3 or more workers -----	946	1 558	2 201	12 355	453	1 912	1 912	722	3 780	1 256
Husband and wife worked -----	825	1 397	1 931	10 038	420	1 587	1 587	620	3 326	1 127
Female householder, no husband present -----	777	1 579	1 061	37 788	483	1 364	1 364	493	5 697	1 898
No workers -----	135	331	34	9 782	76	200	200	89	1 403	300
1 worker -----	353	635	351	15 100	189	441	441	148	2 442	856
2 workers -----	179	385	347	8 900	126	435	435	205	1 286	523
3 or more workers -----	110	228	329	4 006	92	288	288	51	566	219
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over -----	522	1 153	1 492	24 249	492	1 205	1 205	672	4 050	1 458
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	85	130	143	1 877	45	67	67	28	219	202
Professional specialty occupations -----	55	67	93	1 915	40	82	82	29	86	253
Technicians and related support occupations -----	18	27	45	560	—	16	16	—	61	52
Sales occupations -----	44	151	93	2 396	53	164	164	92	517	248
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	142	211	264	4 042	49	250	250	128	586	259
Private household occupations -----	—	—	11	122	8	—	—	—	11	40
Protective service occupations -----	7	14	11	647	13	23	23	8	27	14
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	40	115	106	4 062	49	139	139	86	453	186
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	11	18	15	157	13	16	16	6	76	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	72	181	431	2 867	117	226	226	156	786	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	14	48	71	1 467	35	22	22	57	408	47
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	20	96	57	1 080	16	26	26	47	266	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	8	69	87	1 875	47	135	135	27	424	38
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation -----	6	26	65	1 182	7	39	39	8	130	55



Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	31 035	13 823	13 823	54 097	10 000	4 740	18 402	18 394	11 981	27 373
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	17 803	10 351	10 351	28 257	7 397	3 472	13 551	13 547	8 555	21 028
Employees of own corporation .....	1 061	352	352	888	417	63	562	562	184	420
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	6 694	1 292	1 292	15 146	843	253	1 198	1 198	1 075	1 799
Local government workers .....	1 619	754	754	3 290	775	450	1 326	1 326	745	1 723
State government workers .....	1 274	342	342	2 465	334	183	423	423	647	870
Federal government workers .....	531	392	392	1 132	238	121	684	684	526	1 036
Self-employed workers .....	2 998	678	678	3 742	396	252	1 166	1 162	389	889
In agriculture .....	35	6	6	42	10	28	33	33	15	—
Unpaid family workers .....	116	14	14	65	17	9	54	54	44	28
Employed females 16 years and over .....	16 007	6 346	6 346	27 001	4 789	2 229	8 562	8 554	5 374	13 025
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	8 745	4 566	4 566	13 527	3 433	1 545	6 078	6 074	3 624	9 747
Employees of own corporation .....	254	78	78	229	89	38	124	124	38	111
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	3 927	803	803	7 903	574	180	595	595	645	1 265
Local government workers .....	971	443	443	2 155	384	206	819	819	295	926
State government workers .....	859	153	153	1 269	188	133	269	269	420	464
Federal government workers .....	242	198	198	491	76	65	318	318	237	309
Self-employed workers .....	1 199	177	177	1 635	123	100	437	433	135	307
Unpaid family workers .....	64	6	6	21	11	—	46	46	18	7
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	35 705	15 405	15 405	66 240	11 492	5 705	20 583	20 575	13 774	31 697
50 to 52 weeks .....	22 365	10 948	10 948	34 679	7 757	3 651	13 834	13 834	8 834	21 437
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 697	520	520	3 112	430	267	734	734	698	1 122
40 to 47 weeks .....	3 428	1 231	1 231	6 877	831	411	1 902	1 902	1 082	2 336
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 485	967	967	5 731	819	445	1 512	1 512	1 041	2 285
14 to 26 weeks .....	3 061	994	994	7 240	899	437	1 402	1 398	1 056	2 395
1 to 13 weeks .....	2 669	745	745	8 601	756	494	1 199	1 195	1 063	2 122
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	27 816	11 527	11 527	49 440	8 629	3 984	15 680	15 676	11 118	23 849
40 or more weeks .....	23 022	10 292	10 292	36 177	7 439	3 432	13 669	13 669	9 127	20 419
50 to 52 weeks .....	19 627	9 253	9 253	30 328	6 690	2 947	12 142	12 142	7 875	18 206
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 641	462	462	3 000	343	263	850	850	757	1 263
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	6 362	3 062	3 062	12 607	2 260	1 428	3 914	3 910	2 248	6 700
40 or more weeks .....	3 854	1 998	1 998	7 014	1 334	793	2 368	2 368	1 327	4 089
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 364	1 403	1 403	3 767	868	620	1 457	1 457	883	2 998
27 to 39 weeks .....	698	327	327	1 889	372	160	488	488	239	823
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	1 527	816	816	4 193	603	293	989	989	408	1 148
40 or more weeks .....	614	409	409	1 477	245	104	433	433	160	387
50 to 52 weeks .....	374	292	292	584	199	84	235	235	76	233
27 to 39 weeks .....	146	178	178	842	104	22	174	174	45	199
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	18 568	7 146	7 146	32 222	5 487	2 694	9 624	9 616	6 374	15 203
50 to 52 weeks .....	10 911	4 588	4 588	16 504	3 300	1 676	5 821	5 821	3 978	9 518
48 and 49 weeks .....	904	313	313	1 735	237	121	336	336	364	541
40 to 47 weeks .....	2 020	752	752	3 926	510	160	1 141	1 141	542	1 263
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 487	516	516	2 785	499	206	833	833	469	1 339
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 711	574	574	3 299	544	192	787	783	547	1 333
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 535	403	403	3 973	397	339	706	702	476	1 209
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	13 475	4 376	4 376	22 776	3 267	1 494	6 009	6 005	4 694	9 785
40 or more weeks .....	10 940	3 886	3 886	16 995	2 729	1 265	5 155	5 155	3 902	8 130
50 to 52 weeks .....	9 188	3 322	3 322	13 806	2 407	1 117	4 477	4 477	3 312	7 214
27 to 39 weeks .....	882	187	187	1 367	112	84	367	367	293	629
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	4 210	2 245	2 245	7 161	1 753	1 020	2 998	2 994	1 476	4 664
40 or more weeks .....	2 531	1 524	1 524	4 301	1 116	609	1 851	1 851	899	2 945
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 489	1 069	1 069	2 325	721	489	1 184	1 184	609	2 165
27 to 39 weeks .....	530	217	217	1 041	310	100	385	385	143	574
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	883	525	525	2 285	467	180	617	617	206	754
40 or more weeks .....	364	243	243	869	202	83	292	292	83	247
50 to 52 weeks .....	234	197	197	373	172	70	160	160	57	139
27 to 39 weeks .....	75	112	112	377	77	22	81	81	33	136
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	11 889	6 242	6 242	17 648	4 858	2 850	9 016	9 011	6 504	15 270
No workers .....	1 141	327	327	1 923	356	354	458	458	1 511	2 482
1 worker .....	3 151	1 154	1 154	4 928	978	709	2 088	2 088	1 710	3 967
2 workers .....	6 066	3 019	3 019	8 603	2 403	1 261	4 446	4 441	2 225	6 233
3 or more workers .....	1 531	1 742	1 742	2 194	1 121	526	2 024	2 024	1 058	2 588
Married-couple families .....	9 418	5 263	5 263	12 685	4 165	2 416	7 731	7 726	3 702	11 520
No workers .....	752	255	255	1 106	296	320	389	389	458	1 714
1 worker .....	2 117	852	852	2 424	802	503	1 530	1 530	734	2 258
2 workers .....	5 293	2 622	2 622	7 427	2 140	1 135	3 985	3 980	1 669	5 264
Husband and wife worked .....	4 931	2 306	2 306	7 018	1 838	1 082	3 682	3 682	1 493	4 678
3 or more workers .....	1 256	1 534	1 534	1 728	927	458	1 827	1 827	841	2 284
Husband and wife worked .....	1 127	1 362	1 362	1 483	774	433	1 619	1 619	661	2 101
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 898	752	752	3 845	553	333	1 020	1 020	2 244	3 020
No workers .....	300	51	51	700	48	25	47	47	939	674
1 worker .....	856	244	244	1 984	159	158	456	456	751	1 372
2 workers .....	523	299	299	804	189	92	354	354	425	719
3 or more workers .....	219	158	158	357	157	58	163	163	129	255
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 458	713	713	2 847	527	403	1 024	1 024	1 554	1 713
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	202	69	69	262	68	20	123	123	65	106
Professional specialty occupations .....	253	59	59	419	34	8	85	85	52	85
Technicians and related support occupations .....	52	22	22	167	9	—	30	30	23	28
Sales occupations .....	248	57	57	266	59	57	108	108	180	183
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	259	176	176	433	78	58	195	195	153	173
Private household occupations .....	40	7	7	16	—	—	—	—	9	6
Protective service occupations .....	14	5	5	26	—	—	35	35	24	6
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	186	38	38	348	12	47	88	88	270	239
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	25	17	14	17	17	37	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	60	146	146	242	119	56	209	209	263	323
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	47	30	30	214	16	66	36	36	169	309
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	4	76	76	53	11	34	47	47	98	67
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	38	9	9	178	93	43	19	19	140	143
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	55	19	19	198	6	—	32	32	71	26



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	6 895	8 229	13 161	13 161	12 791	12 313	12 313	5 581	13 589	6 859
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	5 258	5 082	9 726	9 726	8 582	8 950	8 950	3 877	10 393	4 607
Employees of own corporation .....	125	454	422	422	458	518	518	169	256	509
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	436	1 200	945	945	1 061	1 114	1 114	473	587	586
Local government workers .....	415	588	982	982	1 008	902	902	321	830	718
State government workers .....	344	185	356	356	898	345	345	118	403	123
Federal government workers .....	168	200	278	278	249	346	346	115	636	64
Self-employed workers .....	247	940	854	854	964	633	633	666	699	699
In agriculture .....	8	54	69	69	60	—	—	19	57	35
Unpaid family workers .....	27	34	20	20	29	23	23	11	41	62
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 205	3 812	6 251	6 251	5 880	5 789	5 789	2 649	6 452	3 059
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	2 445	2 083	4 568	4 568	3 741	4 190	4 190	1 850	4 899	1 788
Employees of own corporation .....	14	126	61	61	53	84	84	55	75	135
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	304	685	646	646	685	689	689	327	411	396
Local government workers .....	150	415	552	552	598	408	408	138	355	488
State government workers .....	153	105	158	158	425	144	144	73	237	81
Federal government workers .....	62	59	93	93	104	133	133	67	355	14
Self-employed workers .....	69	444	214	214	309	214	214	183	174	248
Unpaid family workers .....	22	21	20	20	18	11	11	11	21	44
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 858	10 136	14 855	14 855	15 659	14 158	14 158	6 922	15 651	7 895
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 619	6 082	9 920	9 920	8 866	9 636	9 636	3 981	10 704	4 830
48 and 49 weeks .....	191	360	610	610	753	321	321	235	440	272
40 to 47 weeks .....	599	813	1 370	1 370	1 661	1 123	1 123	669	1 260	775
27 to 39 weeks .....	522	837	1 159	1 159	1 325	987	987	626	1 096	620
14 to 26 weeks .....	549	926	994	994	1 755	1 013	1 013	847	1 292	650
1 to 13 weeks .....	378	1 118	802	802	1 299	1 078	1 078	564	859	748
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 464	7 928	10 909	10 909	10 846	10 746	10 746	4 636	12 033	5 688
40 or more weeks .....	5 647	6 279	9 508	9 508	8 605	9 163	9 163	3 795	10 356	4 789
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 075	5 495	8 169	8 169	7 275	8 255	8 255	3 218	9 147	4 096
27 to 39 weeks .....	322	509	598	598	702	530	530	338	679	308
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 024	1 646	3 281	3 281	3 946	2 646	2 646	1 817	3 071	1 631
40 or more weeks .....	589	786	2 016	2 016	2 314	1 587	1 587	889	1 803	854
50 to 52 weeks .....	427	512	1 478	1 478	1 413	1 137	1 137	647	1 371	567
27 to 39 weeks .....	186	240	452	452	537	364	364	218	336	215
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	370	562	665	665	867	766	766	469	547	576
40 or more weeks .....	173	190	376	376	361	330	330	201	245	234
50 to 52 weeks .....	117	75	273	273	178	244	244	116	186	167
27 to 39 weeks .....	14	88	109	109	86	93	93	70	81	97
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 718	4 396	7 091	7 091	7 466	6 656	6 656	3 404	7 336	3 536
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 533	2 337	4 408	4 408	3 782	4 241	4 241	1 789	4 756	1 785
48 and 49 weeks .....	49	157	325	325	355	137	137	119	248	112
40 to 47 weeks .....	330	511	733	733	940	691	691	326	649	456
27 to 39 weeks .....	301	419	749	749	740	530	530	299	583	393
14 to 26 weeks .....	338	530	475	475	1 009	481	481	518	692	414
1 to 13 weeks .....	167	442	401	401	640	576	576	353	408	376
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 723	2 925	4 332	4 332	4 236	4 337	4 337	1 851	4 764	1 900
40 or more weeks .....	2 379	2 289	3 654	3 654	3 191	3 618	3 618	1 439	4 071	1 499
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 139	1 918	3 060	3 060	2 601	3 211	3 211	1 212	3 549	1 187
27 to 39 weeks .....	127	201	335	335	340	265	265	135	297	156
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	766	1 039	2 355	2 355	2 682	1 859	1 859	1 242	2 191	1 272
40 or more weeks .....	413	589	1 586	1 586	1 650	1 219	1 219	655	1 382	712
50 to 52 weeks .....	316	366	1 179	1 179	1 079	862	862	507	1 050	484
27 to 39 weeks .....	166	157	348	348	321	210	210	122	218	167
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	229	432	404	404	548	460	460	311	381	364
40 or more weeks .....	120	127	226	226	236	232	232	140	200	142
50 to 52 weeks .....	78	53	169	169	102	168	168	70	157	114
27 to 39 weeks .....	8	61	66	66	79	55	55	42	68	70
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	3 532	4 309	6 449	6 449	7 195	6 571	6 571	4 072	7 052	3 858
No workers .....	418	319	516	516	1 075	656	656	1 054	560	298
1 worker .....	850	1 119	1 457	1 457	1 774	1 517	1 517	1 123	1 462	1 036
2 workers .....	1 739	2 166	2 919	2 919	3 073	2 828	2 828	1 504	3 378	1 693
3 or more workers .....	525	705	1 557	1 557	1 273	1 570	1 570	391	1 652	831
Married-couple families .....	2 682	3 760	5 299	5 299	6 171	5 250	5 250	3 223	5 833	3 385
No workers .....	181	231	395	395	924	505	505	927	440	233
1 worker .....	467	898	1 050	1 050	1 307	991	991	653	989	804
2 workers .....	1 575	2 001	2 466	2 466	2 775	2 447	2 447	1 300	2 929	1 568
Husband and wife worked .....	1 481	1 797	2 236	2 236	2 492	2 061	2 061	1 186	2 655	1 468
3 or more workers .....	459	630	1 388	1 388	1 165	1 307	1 307	343	1 475	780
Husband and wife worked .....	440	557	1 217	1 217	1 062	1 067	1 067	313	1 295	728
Female householder, no husband present .....	593	447	830	830	815	1 043	1 043	725	860	404
No workers .....	168	88	95	95	132	124	124	114	120	65
1 worker .....	248	182	301	301	364	434	434	381	351	208
2 workers .....	118	107	301	301	211	275	275	182	290	96
3 or more workers .....	59	70	133	133	108	210	210	48	99	35
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	371	329	719	719	1 045	685	685	524	1 190	322
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	29	21	98	98	52	65	65	49	91	26
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	51	43	43	96	32	32	20	113	11
Technicians and related support occupations .....	7	15	12	12	8	33	33	32	36	17
Sales occupations .....	34	56	139	139	99	36	36	70	72	66
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	48	10	111	111	104	109	109	72	217	34
Private household occupations .....	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	6
Protective service occupations .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	20	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	37	29	87	87	146	65	65	105	61	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	—	11	11	24	—	—	6	—	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	78	69	98	98	178	139	139	56	292	38
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	59	5	23	23	138	21	21	9	36	18
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	45	20	34	34	35	42	42	33	109	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	12	22	41	41	102	113	113	34	112	45
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	7	25	—	—	63	30	30	31	31	6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 823	8 234	6 661	10 863	17 794	7 540	40 226	12 885	17 948	7 989
Private for-profit wage and salary workers .....	4 406	5 944	4 939	7 745	12 733	5 627	30 617	7 880	13 266	5 892
Employees of own corporation .....	107	108	259	486	186	147	545	436	291	169
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	343	747	417	898	1 453	471	2 572	1 787	1 217	501
Local government workers .....	418	464	553	837	1 228	582	3 083	1 037	1 200	568
State government workers .....	149	417	155	286	1 006	312	1 196	333	888	333
Federal government workers .....	135	239	186	214	745	130	1 273	564	554	139
Self-employed workers .....	348	396	405	859	610	397	1 371	1 227	792	521
In agriculture .....	16	13	35	41	8	18	42	78	7	22
Unpaid family workers .....	24	27	6	24	19	21	114	57	31	35
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 763	3 854	3 044	5 218	8 880	3 532	19 550	6 218	8 346	3 747
Private for-profit wage and salary workers .....	2 000	2 670	2 067	3 593	6 262	2 539	14 704	3 904	5 956	2 629
Employees of own corporation .....	29	14	48	98	24	40	131	144	71	36
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	205	501	322	587	1 077	394	1 893	953	749	357
Local government workers .....	263	254	378	427	579	302	1 455	581	547	352
State government workers .....	73	218	83	153	506	136	520	132	483	206
Federal government workers .....	87	58	34	144	274	29	538	182	264	30
Self-employed workers .....	127	144	154	298	163	124	358	434	334	138
Unpaid family workers .....	8	9	6	16	19	8	82	32	13	35
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	6 638	9 290	7 544	12 578	20 332	8 733	46 849	15 636	21 836	9 013
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 557	6 663	4 917	7 843	13 798	5 477	29 685	9 833	13 394	5 871
48 and 49 weeks .....	231	406	264	459	609	309	1 843	387	751	327
40 to 47 weeks .....	518	622	692	1 102	1 608	798	4 575	1 521	1 846	772
27 to 39 weeks .....	580	546	576	969	1 280	731	4 275	1 173	1 732	674
14 to 26 weeks .....	431	539	645	1 261	1 741	835	3 669	1 491	2 131	776
1 to 13 weeks .....	321	514	450	944	1 296	583	2 802	1 231	1 982	593
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 863	7 288	5 171	9 475	15 765	6 293	36 115	11 111	16 234	6 532
40 or more weeks .....	4 249	6 468	4 500	7 642	13 533	5 345	29 631	9 326	12 906	5 639
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 797	5 734	3 988	6 719	11 985	4 560	25 174	8 049	11 263	4 977
27 to 39 weeks .....	275	336	235	520	769	343	3 069	713	1 002	328
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 437	1 597	1 919	2 592	3 917	1 981	8 934	3 688	4 557	1 885
40 or more weeks .....	886	1 005	1 136	1 582	2 198	1 044	5 642	2 068	2 533	1 054
50 to 52 weeks .....	646	762	786	1 011	1 641	801	4 050	1 532	1 847	725
27 to 39 weeks .....	264	168	276	356	432	306	977	374	567	292
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	338	405	454	511	650	459	1 800	837	1 045	596
40 or more weeks .....	171	218	237	180	284	195	830	347	552	277
50 to 52 weeks .....	114	167	143	113	172	116	461	252	284	169
27 to 39 weeks .....	41	42	65	93	79	82	229	86	163	54
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 138	4 275	3 491	6 095	10 055	4 044	22 977	7 409	10 071	4 216
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 061	3 046	2 014	3 638	6 541	2 425	13 913	4 247	5 773	2 420
48 and 49 weeks .....	142	166	151	258	410	191	913	110	405	215
40 to 47 weeks .....	226	295	418	543	883	353	2 524	870	936	442
27 to 39 weeks .....	339	258	326	496	626	391	2 067	647	894	394
14 to 26 weeks .....	231	251	334	705	936	382	1 960	853	1 027	408
1 to 13 weeks .....	139	259	248	455	659	302	1 600	682	1 036	337
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 890	2 979	1 810	3 784	6 895	2 318	15 654	4 198	6 410	2 567
40 or more weeks .....	1 605	2 613	1 523	3 007	5 936	2 020	12 841	3 376	4 976	2 177
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 437	2 339	1 305	2 637	5 165	1 688	10 770	2 835	4 279	1 824
27 to 39 weeks .....	159	146	101	226	321	135	1 189	336	395	123
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 035	1 034	1 348	1 923	2 729	1 409	6 052	2 641	3 022	1 241
40 or more weeks .....	715	752	870	1 266	1 712	836	3 962	1 599	1 782	725
50 to 52 weeks .....	539	602	599	895	1 270	671	2 808	1 230	1 301	502
27 to 39 weeks .....	151	80	178	223	260	206	686	279	407	217
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	213	262	333	388	431	317	1 271	570	639	408
40 or more weeks .....	109	142	190	166	186	113	547	252	356	175
50 to 52 weeks .....	85	105	110	106	106	66	335	182	193	94
27 to 39 weeks .....	29	32	47	47	45	50	192	32	92	54
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 904	4 164	3 746	5 177	9 584	4 478	24 991	7 822	10 214	3 931
No workers .....	225	563	470	327	1 319	638	4 824	1 323	1 850	302
1 worker .....	601	890	786	1 068	2 748	1 053	6 127	1 881	2 837	943
2 workers .....	1 358	1 931	1 749	2 701	3 941	2 025	10 310	3 711	4 092	1 845
3 or more workers .....	720	780	741	1 081	1 576	762	3 730	907	1 435	841
Married-couple families .....	2 321	3 342	3 343	4 371	6 961	3 781	18 823	6 191	7 517	3 415
No workers .....	160	452	430	237	848	516	3 015	1 015	1 097	221
1 worker .....	399	588	654	788	1 767	777	3 412	1 210	1 684	707
2 workers .....	1 166	1 636	1 593	2 391	3 060	1 817	9 088	3 206	3 509	1 711
Husband and wife worked .....	1 084	1 523	1 454	2 182	2 704	1 658	8 134	2 995	3 211	1 525
3 or more workers .....	596	666	666	955	1 286	671	3 308	760	1 227	776
Husband and wife worked .....	503	647	628	822	1 060	604	2 939	678	1 131	685
Female householder, no husband present .....	442	599	272	666	2 029	569	5 278	1 287	2 197	364
No workers .....	36	103	26	79	418	108	1 689	288	686	50
1 worker .....	166	213	83	227	776	213	2 261	512	922	159
2 workers .....	151	179	98	234	593	180	963	368	411	113
3 or more workers .....	89	104	65	126	242	68	365	119	178	42
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	444	556	308	533	1 359	590	4 261	904	1 718	404
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	44	18	13	71	73	56	176	62	57	27
Professional specialty occupations .....	17	7	14	56	40	32	111	80	62	15
Technicians and related support occupations .....	13	—	—	5	16	—	60	16	12	27
Sales occupations .....	42	50	89	69	138	56	403	122	146	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	46	44	25	64	316	56	431	137	202	69
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	12	8	17	—	23	—	37	—	20	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	36	59	55	38	171	46	343	123	258	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	—	—	—	—	16	93	57	19	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	141	154	40	86	265	120	685	109	308	97
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	7	67	12	48	50	65	1 001	10	328	9
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	39	22	17	34	92	36	243	79	106	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	41	76	19	54	147	71	588	75	113	34
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	—	51	7	8	28	36	76	30	87	28



Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	36 664	36 686	11 720	8 764	14 470	6 806	8 741	6 438	6 380	3 598
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	27 152	27 174	8 769	6 490	10 599	5 184	6 018	4 512	4 899	2 272
Employees of own corporation .....	1 027	1 027	390	207	612	138	152	93	382	146
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	3 578	3 578	801	578	1 150	406	820	639	377	260
Local government workers .....	2 141	2 141	624	559	770	373	634	417	544	241
State government workers .....	1 057	1 057	602	528	350	295	494	355	115	55
Federal government workers .....	745	745	229	176	379	149	99	58	54	437
Self-employed workers .....	1 912	1 912	673	399	1 178	343	653	442	384	333
In agriculture .....	45	45	15	7	37	5	15	—	21	35
Unpaid family workers .....	79	79	22	34	44	56	23	15	7	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	17 656	17 656	5 369	3 979	6 735	3 115	4 295	3 189	2 911	1 998
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	12 422	12 422	3 753	2 815	4 813	2 255	2 832	2 134	2 137	1 142
Employees of own corporation .....	221	221	74	47	141	14	47	42	63	30
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	2 233	2 233	572	356	799	270	553	433	246	176
Local government workers .....	1 262	1 262	327	287	437	197	365	222	336	208
State government workers .....	588	588	331	248	192	176	250	186	82	34
Federal government workers .....	315	315	78	72	116	39	25	7	11	246
Self-employed workers .....	783	783	301	175	351	122	270	207	92	192
Unpaid family workers .....	53	53	7	26	27	56	—	—	7	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	42 199	42 221	13 572	10 752	16 768	7 886	10 043	7 432	7 135	7 930
50 to 52 weeks .....	27 462	27 484	9 010	6 806	10 745	5 479	6 690	4 900	4 695	5 099
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 668	1 668	539	374	569	232	300	217	287	346
40 to 47 weeks .....	3 623	3 623	1 029	1 039	1 724	589	802	614	686	655
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 263	3 263	1 002	773	1 341	594	736	556	424	596
14 to 26 weeks .....	3 355	3 355	1 059	904	1 307	549	758	566	624	719
1 to 13 weeks .....	2 828	2 828	933	856	1 082	443	757	579	419	515
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	32 251	32 273	10 504	8 237	12 218	6 159	7 345	5 454	5 024	6 307
40 or more weeks .....	26 974	26 996	9 106	6 973	10 285	5 372	6 308	4 645	4 469	5 298
50 to 52 weeks .....	23 615	23 637	8 026	5 939	8 798	4 820	5 599	4 142	3 895	4 584
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 961	1 961	543	429	807	368	371	279	222	355
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	7 975	7 975	2 352	1 996	3 722	1 359	2 236	1 678	1 646	1 218
40 or more weeks .....	4 938	4 938	1 211	1 009	2 338	808	1 272	943	1 013	639
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 435	3 435	818	701	1 635	584	922	658	723	410
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 011	1 011	333	262	421	153	341	266	152	172
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	1 973	1 973	716	519	828	368	462	300	465	405
40 or more weeks .....	841	841	261	237	415	120	212	143	186	163
50 to 52 weeks .....	412	412	166	166	312	75	169	100	77	105
27 to 39 weeks .....	291	291	126	82	113	73	24	11	50	69
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	20 620	20 620	6 288	4 989	7 922	3 647	4 910	3 648	3 290	2 732
50 to 52 weeks .....	12 297	12 297	3 748	2 813	4 665	2 366	2 937	2 148	1 847	1 447
48 and 49 weeks .....	896	896	316	243	284	89	173	137	147	111
40 to 47 weeks .....	2 068	2 068	563	535	799	352	456	360	407	316
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 830	1 830	565	366	732	300	462	336	268	329
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 877	1 877	570	478	867	287	474	357	372	309
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 652	1 652	526	554	575	253	408	310	249	220
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	13 447	13 447	4 102	3 100	4 794	2 467	2 929	2 186	1 781	1 782
40 or more weeks .....	10 974	10 974	3 425	2 619	3 764	2 139	2 482	1 858	1 497	1 369
50 to 52 weeks .....	9 406	9 406	2 912	2 146	3 224	1 887	2 132	1 593	1 265	1 129
27 to 39 weeks .....	856	856	252	129	393	148	167	109	123	174
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	5 790	5 790	1 684	1 505	2 517	944	1 638	1 224	1 193	758
40 or more weeks .....	3 658	3 658	1 010	803	1 652	580	934	677	787	423
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 597	2 597	699	555	1 175	418	686	476	549	275
27 to 39 weeks .....	796	796	229	187	269	99	271	216	106	132
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	1 383	1 383	502	384	611	236	343	238	316	192
40 or more weeks .....	629	629	192	169	332	88	150	110	117	82
50 to 52 weeks .....	294	294	137	112	266	61	119	79	33	43
27 to 39 weeks .....	178	178	84	50	70	53	24	11	39	23
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	16 155	16 155	5 813	5 105	7 634	3 575	4 729	3 402	3 093	2 767
No workers .....	1 284	1 284	421	742	1 088	343	823	664	144	70
1 worker .....	3 508	3 508	1 245	1 295	1 831	870	1 325	941	613	716
2 workers .....	8 067	8 067	3 081	2 345	3 390	1 755	1 937	1 356	1 483	1 672
3 or more workers .....	3 296	3 296	1 066	723	1 325	607	644	441	853	309
Married-couple families .....	12 947	12 947	5 117	4 061	6 026	3 020	3 477	2 372	2 682	2 559
No workers .....	947	947	304	527	748	298	480	365	138	42
1 worker .....	2 211	2 211	998	790	1 144	643	743	469	489	600
2 workers .....	6 951	6 951	2 839	2 097	2 951	1 539	1 711	1 181	1 323	1 634
Husband and wife worked .....	6 430	6 430	2 677	1 947	2 707	1 396	1 651	1 126	1 146	1 527
3 or more workers .....	2 838	2 838	976	647	1 183	540	543	357	732	283
Husband and wife worked .....	2 522	2 522	912	605	1 087	501	512	335	644	265
Female householder, no husband present .....	2 481	2 481	563	826	1 307	446	1 035	876	300	147
No workers .....	312	312	84	191	329	45	314	270	—	28
1 worker .....	1 027	1 027	215	388	519	179	452	384	89	73
2 workers .....	806	806	205	186	326	155	184	143	106	20
3 or more workers .....	336	336	59	61	133	67	85	79	105	26
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 476	2 476	630	881	1 036	441	522	436	330	119
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	309	309	24	46	32	12	42	29	26	24
Professional specialty occupations .....	160	160	54	42	15	45	26	26	30	10
Technicians and related support occupations .....	45	45	11	30	40	14	11	11	19	—
Sales occupations .....	311	311	46	55	108	47	20	11	57	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	485	485	118	80	141	57	19	19	47	34
Private household occupations .....	9	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	9	9	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	280	280	66	134	96	31	99	85	37	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	56	56	13	9	65	—	10	5	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	274	274	115	105	162	85	143	120	72	4
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	262	262	53	247	98	78	48	48	17	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	90	90	23	33	28	16	38	16	9	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	123	123	80	79	209	49	39	39	11	—
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	63	63	13	21	34	7	27	27	5	4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 016	25 492	10 107	5 748	5 748	7 545	7 166	16 446	9 721	8 003
Private for-profit wage and salary workers .....	2 531	18 980	6 951	4 117	4 117	5 109	5 197	11 268	7 649	6 425
Employees of own corporation .....	122	441	479	153	153	261	208	324	242	182
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	214	1 804	983	471	471	688	630	1 427	512	443
Local government workers .....	501	1 979	846	411	411	746	453	1 753	565	388
State government workers .....	86	695	242	240	240	373	213	852	253	226
Federal government workers .....	70	767	179	176	176	116	147	329	189	142
Self-employed workers .....	595	1 234	882	324	324	489	518	772	523	364
In agriculture .....	33	43	32	9	9	31	9	20	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	19	33	24	9	9	24	8	45	30	15
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 918	12 131	4 488	2 740	2 740	3 487	3 281	7 838	4 357	3 629
Private for-profit wage and salary workers .....	1 303	8 465	2 909	1 947	1 947	2 219	2 307	5 053	3 335	2 864
Employees of own corporation .....	32	107	66	41	41	62	33	44	11	5
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	150	1 313	631	280	280	444	402	947	310	271
Local government workers .....	208	1 105	511	227	227	455	238	968	310	202
State government workers .....	42	393	103	136	136	146	148	463	155	137
Federal government workers .....	28	387	55	31	31	21	42	99	82	52
Self-employed workers .....	168	460	265	110	110	190	136	279	144	97
Unpaid family workers .....	19	8	14	9	9	12	8	29	21	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 924	29 277	11 812	6 529	6 529	8 401	8 306	19 524	10 632	8 788
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 779	20 214	7 458	4 329	4 329	5 703	5 236	12 043	7 588	6 251
48 and 49 weeks .....	205	674	469	194	194	246	351	705	302	249
40 to 47 weeks .....	489	2 564	1 028	510	510	792	760	1 876	792	647
27 to 39 weeks .....	496	1 919	857	590	590	493	510	1 491	733	583
14 to 26 weeks .....	447	1 977	963	551	551	612	886	1 963	688	584
1 to 13 weeks .....	508	1 929	1 037	355	355	555	563	1 446	529	474
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 315	23 291	8 541	4 680	4 680	6 242	6 213	14 125	8 704	7 234
40 or more weeks .....	2 576	20 076	7 265	3 970	3 970	5 416	5 265	11 675	7 602	6 262
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 143	17 967	6 366	3 625	3 625	4 828	4 588	10 092	6 760	5 568
27 to 39 weeks .....	308	1 119	423	330	330	253	291	800	490	409
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 299	4 885	2 632	1 482	1 482	1 687	1 595	4 413	1 533	1 239
40 or more weeks .....	754	2 866	1 488	892	892	1 109	901	2 523	868	714
50 to 52 weeks .....	522	1 967	979	602	602	702	556	1 715	663	533
27 to 39 weeks .....	173	686	328	210	210	169	141	559	211	147
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	310	1 101	639	367	367	472	498	986	395	315
40 or more weeks .....	143	510	202	171	171	216	181	426	212	171
50 to 52 weeks .....	114	280	113	102	102	173	92	236	165	150
27 to 39 weeks .....	15	114	106	50	50	71	78	132	32	27
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 328	13 945	5 354	3 072	3 072	3 931	3 885	9 272	4 799	4 002
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 234	8 839	2 953	1 850	1 850	2 264	2 075	5 149	3 238	2 780
48 and 49 weeks .....	93	315	261	149	149	113	189	333	117	88
40 to 47 weeks .....	265	1 527	571	303	303	500	450	1 082	424	333
27 to 39 weeks .....	241	1 017	488	315	315	360	277	845	397	280
14 to 26 weeks .....	220	1 036	586	244	244	378	515	1 102	387	324
1 to 13 weeks .....	275	1 211	495	211	211	316	379	761	236	197
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 173	9 757	3 116	1 759	1 759	2 297	2 316	5 688	3 473	2 944
40 or more weeks .....	882	8 238	2 558	1 519	1 519	1 831	1 878	4 515	3 024	2 590
50 to 52 weeks .....	741	7 202	2 119	1 340	1 340	1 557	1 568	3 805	2 676	2 320
27 to 39 weeks .....	126	466	189	103	103	157	104	361	233	171
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	948	3 476	1 814	1 072	1 072	1 266	1 164	3 044	1 040	830
40 or more weeks .....	606	2 132	1 077	677	677	882	685	1 788	604	487
50 to 52 weeks .....	418	1 489	761	447	447	579	445	1 214	450	357
27 to 39 weeks .....	107	466	237	162	162	143	106	431	148	98
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	207	712	424	241	241	368	405	540	286	228
40 or more weeks .....	104	311	150	106	106	164	151	261	151	124
50 to 52 weeks .....	75	148	73	63	63	128	62	130	112	103
27 to 39 weeks .....	8	85	62	50	50	60	67	53	16	11
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	3 064	13 582	5 486	3 022	3 022	4 301	3 644	10 888	4 623	3 827
No workers .....	838	1 664	371	288	288	501	101	2 588	293	269
1 worker .....	811	3 223	1 404	684	684	974	731	3 042	1 083	865
2 workers .....	1 130	6 515	2 446	1 347	1 347	1 991	1 940	3 636	2 214	1 780
3 or more workers .....	285	2 180	1 265	703	703	835	872	1 622	1 033	913
Married-couple families .....	2 643	10 375	4 716	2 551	2 551	3 890	3 284	6 892	3 942	3 211
No workers .....	740	1 018	330	242	242	437	97	1 098	229	215
1 worker .....	647	1 681	1 066	493	493	810	535	1 449	822	626
2 workers .....	999	5 774	2 197	1 220	1 220	1 842	1 845	2 953	1 985	1 584
Husband and wife worked .....	905	5 428	1 938	1 056	1 056	1 746	1 733	2 681	1 792	1 415
3 or more workers .....	257	1 902	1 123	596	596	801	807	1 392	906	786
Husband and wife worked .....	232	1 707	981	537	537	749	722	1 176	828	723
Female householder, no husband present .....	352	2 539	598	404	404	345	299	3 457	492	460
No workers .....	76	585	25	36	36	64	4	1 410	64	54
1 worker .....	137	1 190	263	173	173	130	160	1 327	177	171
2 workers .....	111	553	185	110	110	117	77	527	162	146
3 or more workers .....	28	211	125	85	85	34	58	193	89	89
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	397	1 840	608	459	459	241	398	1 702	558	512
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	64	127	71	21	21	29	81	115	16	16
Professional specialty occupations .....	14	156	66	31	31	20	—	44	21	10
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	34	32	6	6	6	30	25	38	38
Sales occupations .....	43	191	87	21	21	23	49	240	65	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	22	219	59	65	65	13	75	193	61	61
Private household occupations .....	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	121	198	85	60	60	36	30	192	81	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	15	14	5	5	25	—	48	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	61	449	120	134	134	27	68	203	66	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	6	174	17	31	31	12	16	236	119	119
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	21	50	11	19	19	12	22	67	21	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	25	137	27	54	54	18	16	208	28	22
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	—	64	19	12	12	20	11	112	42	42



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 409	5 409	6 679	6 298	25 644	5 358	19 533	15 229	15 229	7 723
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	3 946	3 946	4 832	4 273	19 219	3 780	15 118	9 513	9 513	5 081
Employees of own corporation .....	171	171	165	239	448	89	586	664	664	537
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	461	461	628	629	2 059	368	1 079	2 363	2 363	698
Local government workers .....	354	354	415	553	1 790	513	1 231	1 077	1 077	778
State government workers .....	153	153	166	174	671	241	413	452	452	175
Federal government workers .....	145	145	119	138	1 070	124	625	348	348	95
Self-employed workers .....	344	344	503	500	798	315	1 044	1 410	1 410	774
In agriculture .....	8	8	21	11	29	9	24	44	44	11
Unpaid family workers .....	6	6	16	31	37	17	23	66	66	122
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 470	2 470	3 281	2 878	11 995	2 563	9 058	7 014	7 014	3 568
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	1 815	1 815	2 264	1 845	8 668	1 787	6 788	4 010	4 010	2 115
Employees of own corporation .....	39	39	6	56	113	12	132	122	122	30
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	278	278	425	410	1 053	253	764	1 321	1 321	434
Local government workers .....	173	173	261	322	939	295	634	647	647	559
State government workers .....	56	56	110	94	469	102	230	241	241	66
Federal government workers .....	51	51	50	71	542	25	323	125	125	31
Self-employed workers .....	91	91	165	119	311	94	303	604	604	265
Unpaid family workers .....	6	6	6	17	13	7	16	66	66	98
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	6 202	6 202	7 799	7 204	30 345	6 057	22 559	17 138	17 138	8 974
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 249	4 249	4 864	4 810	18 680	3 972	15 416	11 455	11 455	5 486
48 and 49 weeks .....	187	187	238	238	1 218	289	898	625	625	401
40 to 47 weeks .....	506	506	739	700	2 541	563	1 855	1 511	1 511	917
27 to 39 weeks .....	413	413	642	465	2 719	438	1 307	1 056	1 056	612
14 to 26 weeks .....	544	544	701	491	2 689	379	1 843	1 245	1 245	767
1 to 13 weeks .....	303	303	615	500	2 498	416	1 240	1 246	1 246	791
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 901	4 901	5 776	5 428	24 292	4 378	17 750	12 925	12 925	6 306
40 or more weeks .....	4 223	4 223	4 778	4 679	19 355	3 856	15 231	11 237	11 237	5 377
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 742	3 742	4 156	3 996	16 430	3 289	13 346	9 994	9 994	4 643
27 to 39 weeks .....	267	267	361	286	1 821	218	838	503	503	244
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 139	1 139	1 725	1 377	4 963	1 283	4 036	3 237	3 237	2 041
40 or more weeks .....	685	685	917	848	2 526	761	2 587	1 958	1 958	1 180
50 to 52 weeks .....	489	489	594	675	1 869	563	1 816	1 308	1 308	697
27 to 39 weeks .....	131	131	254	145	743	133	408	460	460	289
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	162	162	298	399	1 090	396	773	976	976	627
40 or more weeks .....	34	34	146	221	558	207	351	396	396	247
50 to 52 weeks .....	18	18	114	139	381	120	254	153	153	146
27 to 39 weeks .....	15	15	27	34	155	87	61	93	93	79
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 855	2 855	3 813	3 343	13 915	2 950	10 446	7 809	7 809	4 227
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 859	1 859	2 336	2 050	8 483	1 860	6 640	4 533	4 533	1 968
48 and 49 weeks .....	70	70	143	122	540	133	423	316	316	197
40 to 47 weeks .....	255	255	355	376	1 203	270	1 054	944	944	659
27 to 39 weeks .....	205	205	309	274	1 149	273	766	666	666	463
14 to 26 weeks .....	292	292	327	255	1 342	205	980	716	716	433
1 to 13 weeks .....	174	174	343	266	1 198	209	583	634	634	507
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 016	2 016	2 495	2 026	9 995	1 737	6 937	4 845	4 845	2 166
40 or more weeks .....	1 706	1 706	2 116	1 688	8 104	1 552	5 847	4 044	4 044	1 713
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 529	1 529	1 822	1 394	6 877	1 328	5 030	3 468	3 468	1 332
27 to 39 weeks .....	112	112	122	135	606	71	392	264	264	138
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	709	709	1 109	1 003	3 169	952	2 978	2 345	2 345	1 560
40 or more weeks .....	444	444	610	692	1 755	567	2 003	1 471	1 471	944
50 to 52 weeks .....	312	312	430	561	1 342	426	1 414	976	976	517
27 to 39 weeks .....	85	85	166	105	441	115	329	338	338	253
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	130	130	209	314	751	261	531	619	619	501
40 or more weeks .....	34	34	108	168	367	144	267	278	278	167
50 to 52 weeks .....	18	18	84	95	264	106	196	89	89	119
27 to 39 weeks .....	8	8	21	34	102	87	45	64	64	72
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 602	2 602	3 432	3 337	16 939	2 699	10 470	8 152	8 152	4 408
No workers .....	195	195	669	313	4 292	216	1 121	681	681	363
1 worker .....	750	750	912	693	4 301	566	2 347	2 089	2 089	1 114
2 workers .....	1 206	1 206	1 435	1 728	6 060	1 383	5 281	3 885	3 885	2 141
3 or more workers .....	451	451	416	603	2 286	534	1 721	1 497	1 497	790
Married-couple families .....	1 919	1 919	2 289	2 864	10 280	2 238	8 528	7 131	7 131	3 959
No workers .....	131	131	433	255	1 544	169	813	584	584	301
1 worker .....	440	440	468	481	2 085	397	1 439	1 691	1 691	927
2 workers .....	974	974	1 105	1 610	4 800	1 178	4 720	3 470	3 470	1 960
Husband and wife worked .....	861	861	1 018	1 504	4 234	1 078	4 359	3 117	3 117	1 736
3 or more workers .....	374	374	283	518	1 851	494	1 556	1 386	1 386	771
Husband and wife worked .....	350	350	254	470	1 519	464	1 383	1 293	1 293	723
Female householder, no husband present .....	504	504	916	377	5 558	365	1 443	750	750	395
No workers .....	55	55	219	58	2 557	47	265	84	84	56
1 worker .....	234	234	362	171	1 734	128	651	306	306	172
2 workers .....	171	171	252	96	953	168	422	283	283	148
3 or more workers .....	44	44	83	52	314	22	105	77	77	19
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	412	412	686	425	4 007	315	1 475	519	519	281
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	28	28	25	38	197	25	108	40	40	99
Professional specialty occupations .....	50	50	35	53	139	11	43	94	94	33
Technicians and related support occupations .....	5	5	14	—	111	14	34	40	40	9
Sales occupations .....	39	39	86	35	271	32	179	65	65	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	38	38	71	48	415	35	193	120	120	28
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	24	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	41	41	195	39	540	15	114	36	36	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	12	25	6	49	16	—	31	31	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	119	119	75	110	579	96	254	49	49	13
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	35	35	26	29	804	7	286	6	6	15
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	11	11	34	26	104	15	82	19	19	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	23	23	70	27	451	22	166	12	12	—
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	11	11	6	14	314	27	16	7	7	16

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 723	45 912	10 030	36 053	5 776	5 776	28 671	9 244	11 319	11 319
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	5 081	33 862	7 746	26 694	4 160	4 160	20 912	7 302	7 539	7 539
Employees of own corporation .....	537	585	315	558	471	471	335	267	684	684
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	698	3 005	580	2 456	385	385	2 590	520	1 141	1 141
Local government workers .....	778	3 344	565	2 902	515	515	1 675	491	831	831
State government workers .....	175	2 210	322	1 364	140	140	1 269	176	307	307
Federal government workers .....	95	1 897	332	1 179	95	95	1 203	215	117	117
Self-employed workers .....	774	1 512	485	1 416	457	457	995	513	1 325	1 325
In agriculture .....	11	25	4	71	34	34	39	—	28	28
Unpaid family workers .....	122	82	—	42	24	24	27	27	59	59
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 568	21 076	4 759	17 286	2 358	2 358	13 853	4 191	5 267	5 267
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	2 115	14 975	3 678	12 163	1 594	1 594	9 857	3 227	3 351	3 351
Employees of own corporation .....	30	78	89	108	66	66	77	67	127	127
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	434	1 927	393	1 654	184	184	1 800	273	735	735
Local government workers .....	559	1 757	321	1 617	344	344	851	252	474	474
State government workers .....	66	1 035	173	876	74	74	667	126	158	158
Federal government workers .....	31	938	80	502	13	13	374	113	35	35
Self-employed workers .....	265	409	114	441	136	136	304	173	464	464
Unpaid family workers .....	98	35	—	33	13	13	—	27	50	50
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	8 974	54 522	11 124	41 496	6 576	6 576	32 032	10 289	12 582	12 582
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 486	34 456	7 962	27 397	4 345	4 345	22 516	7 191	8 527	8 527
48 and 49 weeks .....	401	2 185	317	1 346	222	222	1 074	374	493	493
40 to 47 weeks .....	917	4 789	835	3 491	506	506	2 260	626	1 149	1 149
27 to 39 weeks .....	612	4 337	705	2 927	506	506	1 926	720	796	796
14 to 26 weeks .....	767	5 020	619	3 497	418	418	2 232	852	805	805
1 to 13 weeks .....	791	3 735	686	2 838	579	579	2 024	526	812	812
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 306	41 920	8 520	31 562	4 893	4 893	25 845	8 038	9 426	9 426
40 or more weeks .....	5 377	34 350	7 525	26 391	4 145	4 145	22 348	7 006	8 375	8 375
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 643	29 544	6 757	23 144	3 716	3 716	19 799	6 356	7 213	7 213
27 to 39 weeks .....	244	2 710	417	1 807	307	307	1 197	472	363	363
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	2 041	10 533	2 221	8 133	1 309	1 309	5 169	1 765	2 296	2 296
40 or more weeks .....	1 180	6 074	1 404	5 002	779	779	3 056	976	1 369	1 369
50 to 52 weeks .....	697	4 218	1 089	3 714	515	515	2 353	717	1 061	1 061
27 to 39 weeks .....	289	1 446	247	923	121	121	629	157	344	344
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	627	2 069	383	1 801	374	374	1 018	486	860	860
40 or more weeks .....	247	1 006	185	841	149	149	446	209	425	425
50 to 52 weeks .....	146	694	116	539	114	114	364	118	253	253
27 to 39 weeks .....	79	181	41	197	78	78	100	91	89	89
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 227	25 062	5 249	19 822	2 781	2 781	15 317	4 756	5 950	5 950
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 968	15 037	3 567	12 456	1 590	1 590	10 606	2 955	3 580	3 580
48 and 49 weeks .....	197	934	111	623	86	86	582	174	221	221
40 to 47 weeks .....	659	2 525	464	2 009	318	318	1 051	366	681	681
27 to 39 weeks .....	463	2 147	371	1 505	275	275	882	392	446	446
14 to 26 weeks .....	433	2 529	343	1 839	261	261	1 242	534	536	536
1 to 13 weeks .....	507	1 890	393	1 390	251	251	954	335	486	486
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 166	17 148	3 358	12 886	1 554	1 554	11 222	3 102	3 593	3 593
40 or more weeks .....	1 713	13 783	2 944	10 647	1 288	1 288	9 737	2 634	3 079	3 079
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 332	11 702	2 643	9 154	1 109	1 109	8 620	2 362	2 560	2 560
27 to 39 weeks .....	138	1 164	158	748	134	134	444	178	161	161
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 560	6 547	1 655	5 722	976	976	3 376	1 358	1 691	1 691
40 or more weeks .....	944	4 052	1 103	3 811	610	610	2 185	774	1 065	1 065
50 to 52 weeks .....	517	2 889	865	2 889	415	415	1 724	560	830	830
27 to 39 weeks .....	253	851	185	622	85	85	348	123	211	211
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	501	1 367	236	1 214	251	251	719	296	666	666
40 or more weeks .....	167	661	95	630	96	96	317	87	338	338
50 to 52 weeks .....	119	446	59	413	66	66	262	33	190	190
27 to 39 weeks .....	72	132	28	135	56	56	90	91	74	74
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	4 408	24 561	5 259	20 130	3 290	3 290	13 470	4 401	5 621	5 621
No workers .....	363	4 023	568	3 750	270	270	1 633	292	414	414
1 worker .....	1 114	6 300	1 104	5 340	943	943	3 359	899	1 430	1 430
2 workers .....	2 141	10 418	2 396	7 676	1 341	1 341	5 880	2 237	2 963	2 963
3 or more workers .....	790	3 820	1 191	3 364	736	736	2 598	973	814	814
Married-couple families .....	3 959	16 635	4 496	14 016	2 897	2 897	10 158	3 774	4 813	4 813
No workers .....	301	1 794	473	2 042	233	233	1 077	206	363	363
1 worker .....	927	3 141	796	2 904	776	776	2 177	602	1 060	1 060
2 workers .....	1 960	8 554	2 191	6 278	1 213	1 213	4 846	2 042	2 680	2 680
Husband and wife worked .....	1 736	7 728	1 991	5 644	1 016	1 016	4 415	1 937	2 476	2 476
3 or more workers .....	771	3 146	1 036	2 792	675	675	2 058	924	710	710
Husband and wife worked .....	723	2 755	944	2 317	565	565	1 747	850	612	612
Female householder, no husband present .....	395	6 269	596	5 035	310	310	2 580	517	623	623
No workers .....	56	2 043	76	1 623	31	31	419	77	51	51
1 worker .....	172	2 482	232	1 986	146	146	980	260	281	281
2 workers .....	148	1 267	178	1 024	91	91	796	131	232	232
3 or more workers .....	19	477	110	402	42	42	385	49	59	59
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	281	5 176	501	3 367	236	236	2 213	473	395	395
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	99	248	42	181	35	35	94	91	60	60
Professional specialty occupations .....	33	259	—	136	42	42	86	41	72	72
Technicians and related support occupations .....	9	127	10	24	18	18	100	5	22	22
Sales occupations .....	46	372	58	298	38	38	210	23	25	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	28	732	25	529	38	38	491	58	31	31
Private household occupations .....	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	61	—	55	—	—	31	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	12	832	54	428	16	16	214	83	56	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	78	9	75	—	—	27	6	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	13	1 000	108	734	33	33	469	90	64	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	15	620	60	249	—	—	124	9	16	16
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	5	141	29	145	9	9	133	21	11	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	418	92	331	—	—	135	17	20	20
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	16	282	14	175	7	7	99	29	18	18



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	18 070	11 512	5 729	5 729	5 628	30 450	14 855	19 208	8 751	12 969
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	14 707	8 123	4 359	4 359	4 027	21 758	10 200	13 982	6 282	10 164
Employees of own corporation .....	324	459	107	107	268	642	385	473	183	276
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	1 013	683	360	360	388	3 648	1 628	1 411	536	687
Local government workers .....	860	1 012	305	305	428	1 684	1 132	1 538	660	809
State government workers .....	309	414	123	123	148	1 262	528	540	374	439
Federal government workers .....	352	335	104	104	90	766	456	809	252	269
Self-employed workers .....	802	919	458	458	532	1 279	891	850	615	583
In agriculture .....	27	57	11	11	—	7	24	—	22	12
Unpaid family workers .....	27	26	20	20	15	53	20	78	32	18
Employed females 16 years and over .....	8 442	5 327	2 713	2 713	2 570	15 290	7 133	9 237	4 187	6 142
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	6 768	3 695	2 102	2 102	1 653	10 658	4 661	6 436	3 053	4 513
Employees of own corporation .....	80	49	17	17	76	119	72	151	67	47
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	666	477	206	206	267	2 406	1 155	939	345	569
Local government workers .....	432	511	127	127	297	855	576	768	354	476
State government workers .....	142	179	21	21	97	718	236	291	135	241
Federal government workers .....	151	116	47	47	27	213	188	460	115	114
Self-employed workers .....	263	323	190	190	218	414	307	295	167	215
Unpaid family workers .....	20	26	20	20	11	26	10	48	18	14
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	20 188	13 092	6 515	6 515	6 515	35 073	16 783	22 165	10 053	14 887
50 to 52 weeks .....	14 011	8 770	4 439	4 439	4 331	23 522	11 343	15 027	6 439	10 153
48 and 49 weeks .....	684	453	228	228	197	1 061	576	594	316	445
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 451	1 154	543	543	555	2 690	1 406	1 917	891	1 154
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 430	935	387	387	492	2 335	1 093	1 523	962	940
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 604	1 056	547	547	495	2 891	1 463	1 766	863	1 184
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 008	724	371	371	445	2 574	902	1 338	582	1 011
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	16 031	9 749	5 149	5 149	4 872	26 839	12 318	17 102	7 383	11 765
40 or more weeks .....	14 010	8 457	4 518	4 518	4 097	22 537	10 821	14 519	6 139	10 074
50 to 52 weeks .....	12 369	7 453	4 017	4 017	3 664	20 255	9 638	12 789	5 345	9 038
27 to 39 weeks .....	821	495	161	161	218	1 297	490	976	536	651
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	3 359	2 647	1 023	1 023	1 205	6 523	3 513	4 232	2 186	2 555
40 or more weeks .....	1 878	1 622	558	558	761	3 957	2 114	2 637	1 294	1 428
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 461	1 163	356	356	520	2 706	1 461	1 983	961	937
27 to 39 weeks .....	497	317	167	167	206	843	510	464	353	245
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	798	696	343	343	438	1 711	952	831	484	567
40 or more weeks .....	258	298	134	134	225	779	390	382	213	250
50 to 52 weeks .....	181	154	66	66	147	561	244	255	133	178
27 to 39 weeks .....	112	123	59	59	68	195	93	83	73	44
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	9 548	6 053	3 046	3 046	2 966	17 362	8 230	10 622	4 767	7 060
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 251	3 614	1 807	1 807	1 663	11 167	5 091	6 789	2 931	4 522
48 and 49 weeks .....	299	273	138	138	124	555	383	322	166	163
40 to 47 weeks .....	780	603	338	338	317	1 612	810	1 131	438	650
27 to 39 weeks .....	767	536	309	309	343	1 160	688	790	468	446
14 to 26 weeks .....	920	625	245	245	299	1 524	858	886	404	675
1 to 13 weeks .....	531	402	209	209	220	1 344	400	704	360	604
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 600	3 491	1 969	1 969	1 753	11 540	5 037	7 101	2 808	4 830
40 or more weeks .....	5 712	2 915	1 702	1 702	1 397	9 711	4 314	5 985	2 293	4 075
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 000	2 505	1 455	1 455	1 180	8 628	3 724	5 167	1 986	3 661
27 to 39 weeks .....	371	261	117	117	123	526	259	416	223	264
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	2 378	2 033	824	824	908	4 598	2 587	2 947	1 600	1 784
40 or more weeks .....	1 395	1 369	483	483	543	3 022	1 695	1 993	1 081	1 057
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 097	999	307	307	372	2 112	1 215	1 456	834	718
27 to 39 weeks .....	323	176	133	133	174	494	377	307	192	159
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	570	529	253	253	305	1 224	606	574	359	446
40 or more weeks .....	223	206	98	98	164	601	275	264	161	203
50 to 52 weeks .....	154	110	45	45	111	427	152	166	111	143
27 to 39 weeks .....	73	99	59	59	46	140	52	67	53	23
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	8 111	5 705	2 829	2 829	2 835	14 601	7 529	10 776	4 658	6 928
No workers .....	679	330	235	235	117	1 897	840	1 555	375	730
1 worker .....	1 755	1 209	698	698	588	3 562	1 560	2 303	1 196	1 732
2 workers .....	4 138	2 913	1 377	1 377	1 505	6 096	3 565	4 794	2 169	3 170
3 or more workers .....	1 539	1 253	519	519	625	3 046	1 564	2 124	918	1 296
Married-couple families .....	6 590	4 898	2 348	2 348	2 486	11 171	6 088	8 618	3 648	5 529
No workers .....	532	291	210	210	97	1 417	632	1 130	241	486
1 worker .....	1 038	880	486	486	462	2 338	1 014	1 412	678	1 125
2 workers .....	3 672	2 633	1 216	1 216	1 340	4 917	3 097	4 204	1 849	2 772
Husband and wife worked .....	3 378	2 382	1 106	1 106	1 192	4 222	2 738	3 793	1 743	2 489
3 or more workers .....	1 348	1 094	436	436	587	2 499	1 345	1 872	880	1 146
Husband and wife worked .....	1 109	961	405	405	527	2 115	1 138	1 663	790	1 074
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 180	609	390	390	252	2 706	1 191	1 722	666	1 126
No workers .....	147	39	18	18	20	377	180	385	101	195
1 worker .....	550	252	186	186	74	978	460	673	336	518
2 workers .....	339	200	108	108	126	918	363	419	204	279
3 or more workers .....	144	118	78	78	32	433	188	245	25	134
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 172	791	346	346	248	1 834	735	1 525	741	931
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	132	87	27	27	33	130	88	142	23	109
Professional specialty occupations .....	149	16	18	18	27	123	101	53	43	26
Technicians and related support occupations .....	41	7	—	—	11	34	7	62	15	19
Sales occupations .....	115	117	62	62	24	213	90	236	42	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	128	69	80	80	24	335	138	168	73	116
Private household occupations .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	9	—	—	—	—	37	—	23	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	95	123	43	43	26	148	60	111	76	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	27	8	—	—	6	17	—	65	15	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	206	173	68	68	28	338	134	293	165	153
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	109	31	6	6	32	128	44	159	62	148
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	81	57	14	14	24	96	30	75	93	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	41	56	22	22	8	144	33	61	91	126
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	34	47	6	6	5	91	10	77	43	22



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	11 855	6 396	12 774	12 774	17 751	14 117	14 117	40 185	8 896	46 439
Private for-profit wage and salary workers .....	9 263	4 973	7 917	7 917	12 243	9 538	9 538	30 258	6 397	27 898
Employees of own corporation .....	212	136	573	573	511	596	596	730	186	2 045
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	642	467	1 748	1 748	2 162	1 731	1 731	2 290	614	8 298
Local government workers .....	744	312	1 199	1 199	1 232	997	997	3 393	656	2 828
State government workers .....	432	198	694	694	381	353	353	1 764	354	1 528
Federal government workers .....	255	81	310	310	507	275	275	723	169	868
Self-employed workers .....	501	350	840	840	1 185	1 197	1 197	1 684	657	4 898
In agriculture .....	12	6	—	—	53	38	38	73	8	150
Unpaid family workers .....	18	15	66	66	41	26	26	73	49	121
Employed females 16 years and over .....	5 662	3 083	6 149	6 149	8 445	6 497	6 497	19 188	4 325	22 990
Private for-profit wage and salary workers .....	4 165	2 319	3 476	3 476	5 602	4 026	4 026	14 107	3 056	13 368
Employees of own corporation .....	47	26	134	134	116	117	117	162	34	456
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	531	321	1 177	1 177	1 372	1 136	1 136	1 548	331	4 706
Local government workers .....	435	202	731	731	687	580	580	1 837	440	1 905
State government workers .....	241	144	298	298	180	208	208	756	211	763
Federal government workers .....	106	15	141	141	174	111	111	251	53	325
Self-employed workers .....	170	67	276	276	394	425	425	644	202	1 836
Unpaid family workers .....	14	15	50	50	36	11	11	45	32	87
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	13 665	7 303	14 693	14 693	19 969	15 983	15 983	48 718	9 883	54 178
50 to 52 weeks .....	9 291	5 164	9 399	9 399	13 737	10 676	10 676	30 059	6 755	33 437
48 and 49 weeks .....	425	181	508	508	649	539	539	2 040	309	2 484
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 077	516	1 230	1 230	1 693	1 423	1 423	4 736	868	4 623
27 to 39 weeks .....	867	429	1 066	1 066	1 425	1 091	1 091	4 234	635	4 043
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 072	565	1 157	1 157	1 363	1 153	1 153	4 095	746	4 968
1 to 13 weeks .....	933	448	1 333	1 333	1 102	1 101	1 101	3 554	570	4 623
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	10 889	5 480	10 793	10 793	15 332	11 893	11 893	37 863	7 686	39 243
40 or more weeks .....	9 264	4 776	8 916	8 916	13 369	10 377	10 377	30 701	6 670	32 597
50 to 52 weeks .....	8 294	4 355	7 945	7 945	11 813	9 252	9 252	25 850	5 857	28 655
27 to 39 weeks .....	620	234	537	537	748	502	502	2 844	317	1 833
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	2 301	1 564	3 139	3 139	3 734	3 108	3 108	9 143	1 760	11 496
40 or more weeks .....	1 320	955	1 918	1 918	2 292	1 919	1 919	5 416	1 065	6 489
50 to 52 weeks .....	851	745	1 255	1 255	1 607	1 271	1 271	3 712	778	4 075
27 to 39 weeks .....	211	176	440	440	524	406	406	1 176	269	1 653
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	475	259	761	761	903	982	982	1 712	437	3 439
40 or more weeks .....	209	130	303	303	418	342	342	718	197	1 458
50 to 52 weeks .....	146	64	199	199	317	153	153	497	120	707
27 to 39 weeks .....	36	19	89	89	153	183	183	214	49	557
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	6 529	3 490	7 001	7 001	9 559	7 515	7 515	23 302	4 744	27 368
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 224	2 439	4 072	4 072	5 983	4 292	4 292	13 884	3 242	15 209
48 and 49 weeks .....	149	83	202	202	347	244	244	1 030	132	1 277
40 to 47 weeks .....	606	317	706	706	1 084	891	891	2 422	413	2 929
27 to 39 weeks .....	390	159	673	673	824	745	745	2 020	306	2 507
14 to 26 weeks .....	616	246	622	622	789	729	729	2 079	444	2 903
1 to 13 weeks .....	544	246	726	726	532	614	614	1 867	207	2 543
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 586	2 164	4 236	4 236	6 228	4 393	4 393	15 904	3 307	16 906
40 or more weeks .....	3 859	1 959	3 380	3 380	5 365	3 636	3 636	12 912	2 886	13 603
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 472	1 782	3 016	3 016	4 533	3 149	3 149	10 825	2 585	11 634
27 to 39 weeks .....	242	40	268	268	341	275	275	1 186	99	969
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 581	1 114	2 230	2 230	2 722	2 416	2 416	6 273	1 150	8 175
40 or more weeks .....	958	781	1 397	1 397	1 756	1 560	1 560	3 912	757	4 807
50 to 52 weeks .....	641	607	922	922	1 230	1 054	1 054	2 696	567	3 125
27 to 39 weeks .....	125	108	330	330	387	333	333	727	178	1 157
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	362	212	535	535	609	706	706	1 125	287	2 287
40 or more weeks .....	162	99	203	203	293	231	231	512	144	1 005
50 to 52 weeks .....	111	50	134	134	220	89	89	363	90	450
27 to 39 weeks .....	23	11	75	75	96	137	137	107	29	381
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	6 321	3 374	6 649	6 649	8 197	7 675	7 675	26 677	4 102	19 952
No workers .....	705	408	682	682	502	821	821	5 559	383	1 560
1 worker .....	1 567	725	1 646	1 646	1 655	1 857	1 857	7 155	920	4 674
2 workers .....	2 882	1 485	2 926	2 926	4 496	3 463	3 463	10 058	2 025	10 324
3 or more workers .....	1 167	756	1 395	1 395	1 544	1 534	1 534	3 905	774	3 394
Married-couple families .....	4 987	2 945	5 311	5 311	7 047	6 633	6 633	19 209	3 388	16 662
No workers .....	461	366	440	440	412	616	616	3 232	253	1 277
1 worker .....	984	558	1 047	1 047	1 239	1 482	1 482	3 973	621	3 452
2 workers .....	2 511	1 337	2 595	2 595	4 038	3 129	3 129	8 560	1 824	8 879
Husband and wife worked .....	2 234	1 182	2 284	2 284	3 733	2 888	2 888	7 650	1 702	8 210
3 or more workers .....	1 031	684	1 229	1 229	1 358	1 406	1 406	3 444	690	3 054
Husband and wife worked .....	959	626	1 034	1 034	1 182	1 165	1 165	2 995	618	2 680
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 083	319	1 060	1 060	893	818	818	6 374	564	2 536
No workers .....	195	42	181	181	68	145	145	2 110	92	223
1 worker .....	503	118	468	468	339	303	303	2 631	238	1 001
2 workers .....	257	106	261	261	355	262	262	1 233	158	1 020
3 or more workers .....	128	53	150	150	131	108	108	400	76	292
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	879	426	588	588	875	609	609	5 265	538	1 850
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	103	36	48	48	152	120	120	135	54	266
Professional specialty occupations .....	26	11	48	48	101	118	118	150	28	298
Technicians and related support occupations .....	8	16	6	6	6	43	43	35	6	89
Sales occupations .....	77	48	91	91	146	63	63	441	78	245
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	109	57	92	92	117	91	91	434	41	297
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	22	9	34
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	58	54	64	64	80	53	53	612	88	204
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	31	—	—	—	9	—	—	256	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	135	59	152	152	89	62	62	871	139	188
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	138	55	14	14	58	5	5	1 229	37	61
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	46	75	12	12	6	20	20	224	12	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	126	15	41	41	56	25	25	721	20	46
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	22	—	20	20	29	9	9	113	26	69



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 356	15 816	11 671	13 844	9 077	6 702	6 434	6 619	7 740	15 571
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	5 208	9 100	8 423	10 882	7 093	5 144	4 990	5 127	5 980	11 042
Employees of own corporation .....	96	245	475	514	240	254	113	323	199	295
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	620	3 022	938	718	387	372	328	437	704	1 575
Local government workers .....	611	1 050	892	927	628	377	395	486	341	1 178
State government workers .....	451	1 301	252	521	378	196	276	130	220	464
Federal government workers .....	132	386	360	192	176	85	122	177	129	463
Self-employed workers .....	322	926	785	564	394	494	312	248	348	810
In agriculture .....	12	33	39	9	9	26	5	21	28	18
Unpaid family workers .....	12	31	21	40	21	34	11	14	18	39
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 684	8 785	5 499	6 382	4 223	3 018	3 035	3 053	3 879	7 682
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	2 559	4 702	3 639	4 753	3 124	2 172	2 280	2 340	2 761	5 346
Employees of own corporation .....	25	38	116	122	69	64	29	68	32	32
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	396	2 142	603	488	265	262	249	285	550	1 054
Local government workers .....	298	653	607	568	410	208	200	207	180	578
State government workers .....	246	709	128	280	215	129	171	60	125	228
Federal government workers .....	55	135	196	55	55	25	32	63	72	159
Self-employed workers .....	130	426	312	206	133	194	97	84	173	291
Unpaid family workers .....	—	18	14	32	21	28	6	14	18	26
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	9 344	18 516	13 684	15 744	10 237	7 534	7 378	7 621	8 958	17 484
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 400	10 598	8 808	11 114	7 383	5 314	5 026	5 342	5 656	12 182
48 and 49 weeks .....	226	700	347	462	286	249	203	213	306	592
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 026	2 126	1 246	1 238	770	571	564	623	921	1 322
27 to 39 weeks .....	880	1 502	970	1 002	690	430	572	427	536	1 104
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 000	1 992	1 079	1 048	564	528	599	591	850	1 244
1 to 13 weeks .....	812	1 598	1 234	880	544	442	414	425	689	1 040
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 665	12 593	10 302	12 151	8 090	5 821	5 576	5 627	6 608	13 390
40 or more weeks .....	5 177	10 222	8 632	10 730	7 159	5 259	4 716	4 984	5 542	11 687
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 401	8 575	7 590	9 697	6 513	4 708	4 222	4 524	4 857	10 425
27 to 39 weeks .....	466	643	518	599	424	170	386	243	313	554
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	2 238	4 329	2 851	3 092	1 905	1 337	1 384	1 539	1 839	3 260
40 or more weeks .....	1 249	2 609	1 544	1 843	1 180	750	875	992	1 087	1 947
50 to 52 weeks .....	854	1 760	1 089	1 280	815	520	654	704	618	1 466
27 to 39 weeks .....	353	565	360	351	226	185	139	153	196	457
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	441	1 594	531	501	242	376	418	455	511	834
40 or more weeks .....	226	593	225	241	100	125	202	202	254	462
50 to 52 weeks .....	145	263	129	137	55	86	150	114	181	291
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	294	92	52	40	75	47	31	27	93
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 482	10 382	6 505	7 336	4 781	3 471	3 497	3 527	4 605	8 530
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 497	5 187	3 719	4 630	3 227	2 131	2 253	2 271	2 496	5 567
48 and 49 weeks .....	108	432	139	219	119	132	85	110	176	311
40 to 47 weeks .....	516	1 310	773	722	429	302	333	369	577	768
27 to 39 weeks .....	515	997	714	594	433	308	251	211	332	607
14 to 26 weeks .....	459	1 343	569	626	287	355	292	302	567	655
1 to 13 weeks .....	387	1 113	591	545	286	243	283	264	457	622
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 727	5 929	4 136	4 747	3 339	2 240	2 151	2 083	2 817	5 755
40 or more weeks .....	2 112	4 515	3 259	4 096	2 961	1 935	1 829	1 789	2 211	4 952
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 817	3 678	2 794	3 582	2 643	1 678	1 632	1 601	1 934	4 353
27 to 39 weeks .....	237	328	335	272	214	99	106	101	180	267
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 409	3 185	2 020	2 172	1 257	946	1 057	1 132	1 430	2 197
40 or more weeks .....	838	1 906	1 227	1 296	762	529	701	799	891	1 361
50 to 52 weeks .....	579	1 290	835	941	552	373	525	590	481	1 011
27 to 39 weeks .....	217	448	320	276	179	150	103	90	125	305
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	346	1 268	349	417	185	285	289	312	358	578
40 or more weeks .....	171	508	145	179	52	101	141	162	147	333
50 to 52 weeks .....	101	219	90	107	32	80	96	80	81	203
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	221	59	46	40	59	42	20	27	35
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	4 096	6 022	5 906	6 758	4 308	3 360	3 587	3 283	3 576	7 571
No workers .....	679	711	481	436	291	117	433	151	227	831
1 worker .....	1 050	1 377	1 492	1 488	973	677	767	599	772	1 632
2 workers .....	1 867	2 934	2 669	3 501	2 386	1 826	1 775	1 811	1 862	3 490
3 or more workers .....	500	1 000	1 264	1 333	658	740	612	722	715	1 618
Married-couple families .....	2 983	4 503	4 998	5 567	3 382	3 001	2 912	2 896	2 970	6 162
No workers .....	427	475	420	284	161	98	336	115	138	680
1 worker .....	511	680	1 097	979	609	542	440	519	530	1 137
2 workers .....	1 613	2 437	2 376	3 112	2 067	1 684	1 570	1 617	1 676	2 917
Husband and wife worked .....	1 444	2 307	2 142	2 914	1 919	1 573	1 400	1 465	1 610	2 651
3 or more workers .....	432	911	1 105	1 192	545	677	566	645	626	1 428
Husband and wife worked .....	406	870	996	1 113	502	644	494	566	563	1 151
Female householder, no husband present .....	828	1 310	691	935	744	309	510	287	479	1 148
No workers .....	193	191	55	144	122	19	97	36	89	142
1 worker .....	403	632	298	409	297	116	249	52	183	401
2 workers .....	193	409	206	294	251	122	133	122	154	454
3 or more workers .....	39	78	132	88	74	52	31	77	53	151
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	791	904	530	1 030	678	308	527	382	410	776
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	27	50	82	73	58	20	16	35	50	92
Professional specialty occupations .....	11	81	33	33	11	39	35	25	16	79
Technicians and related support occupations .....	6	36	15	—	—	7	6	12	15	20
Sales occupations .....	62	83	75	130	80	63	29	74	44	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	28	117	79	171	106	89	85	47	79	153
Private household occupations .....	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	7	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	147	127	44	147	93	6	63	22	38	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	80	8	6	38	28	7	14	—	25	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	181	208	50	192	143	41	93	108	76	223
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	67	64	65	144	117	10	117	—	23	28
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	37	18	13	27	8	16	16	21	16	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	110	50	45	62	28	4	49	38	21	24
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	28	42	15	7	—	6	4	—	7	14



Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	15 571	6 268	5 844	24 949	7 706	5 191	22 379	21 921	46 523	15 936
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	11 042	5 079	3 874	18 879	5 643	3 927	16 369	15 873	33 860	11 637
Employees of own corporation .....	295	143	87	633	207	186	564	571	920	439
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	1 575	240	302	1 495	515	303	2 199	1 473	3 959	1 377
Local government workers .....	1 178	417	404	1 794	655	267	1 515	1 899	3 545	1 063
State government workers .....	464	223	712	864	241	111	642	641	1 747	428
Federal government workers .....	463	56	143	558	216	190	450	458	1 458	532
Self-employed workers .....	810	253	386	1 328	393	369	1 164	1 534	1 842	864
In agriculture .....	18	—	30	22	11	—	32	52	7	29
Unpaid family workers .....	39	—	23	31	43	24	40	43	112	35
Employed females 16 years and over .....	7 682	2 968	2 768	11 896	3 564	2 305	10 373	10 390	23 040	7 591
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	5 346	2 286	1 607	8 917	2 513	1 621	7 163	7 358	16 721	5 446
Employees of own corporation .....	32	33	41	113	19	48	95	158	173	73
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	1 054	194	233	933	371	212	1 440	1 051	2 506	955
Local government workers .....	578	242	269	1 011	340	179	811	965	1 795	506
State government workers .....	228	125	499	467	88	43	370	332	828	244
Federal government workers .....	159	31	43	162	81	104	170	117	584	190
Self-employed workers .....	291	90	94	393	142	130	386	536	531	224
Unpaid family workers .....	26	—	23	13	29	16	33	31	75	26
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	17 484	7 187	6 714	27 838	8 847	5 857	26 248	25 420	52 193	18 228
50 to 52 weeks .....	12 182	5 059	4 414	18 832	6 080	4 065	17 301	16 221	36 235	12 374
48 and 49 weeks .....	592	224	305	989	157	189	899	989	1 706	584
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 322	528	613	2 563	662	597	1 985	2 292	4 226	1 455
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 104	440	388	2 112	706	371	1 789	1 991	3 303	1 269
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 244	525	512	2 141	739	384	2 192	2 222	3 883	1 527
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 040	411	482	1 201	503	251	2 082	1 705	2 840	1 019
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	13 390	5 410	5 184	20 408	6 381	4 472	19 133	18 448	41 020	13 894
40 or more weeks .....	11 687	4 687	4 518	17 586	5 407	3 966	16 229	15 658	35 406	11 910
50 to 52 weeks .....	10 425	4 238	3 850	15 385	4 954	3 521	14 354	13 594	31 362	10 475
27 to 39 weeks .....	554	282	200	1 300	422	193	986	1 071	2 147	760
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	3 260	1 404	1 252	6 035	2 006	1 165	5 686	5 503	9 074	3 448
40 or more weeks .....	1 947	911	718	4 037	1 259	788	3 402	3 139	5 762	2 066
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 466	672	523	2 987	962	511	2 547	2 159	4 250	1 578
27 to 39 weeks .....	457	112	165	639	236	143	557	736	914	454
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	834	373	278	1 395	460	220	1 429	1 469	2 099	886
40 or more weeks .....	462	213	96	761	233	97	554	705	999	437
50 to 52 weeks .....	291	149	41	460	164	33	400	468	623	321
27 to 39 weeks .....	93	46	23	173	48	35	246	184	242	55
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	8 530	3 330	3 139	13 331	4 151	2 614	12 240	12 058	25 817	8 761
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 567	2 270	1 866	8 452	2 627	1 612	7 329	7 037	17 572	5 607
48 and 49 weeks .....	311	82	143	498	124	84	402	545	743	259
40 to 47 weeks .....	768	289	301	1 445	434	303	1 126	1 249	2 476	799
27 to 39 weeks .....	607	241	241	1 156	337	218	1 013	1 122	1 700	696
14 to 26 weeks .....	655	243	320	1 062	367	258	1 134	1 263	2 022	901
1 to 13 weeks .....	622	205	268	718	262	139	1 236	842	1 304	499
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 755	2 091	2 047	7 857	2 330	1 577	7 252	7 037	18 316	5 731
40 or more weeks .....	4 952	1 843	1 702	6 668	1 977	1 347	5 960	5 895	15 911	4 758
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 353	1 666	1 445	5 754	1 749	1 186	5 142	5 005	14 101	4 151
27 to 39 weeks .....	267	106	115	539	136	76	432	474	877	378
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	2 197	991	879	4 453	1 468	851	3 983	3 940	6 117	2 446
40 or more weeks .....	1 361	688	524	3 162	1 016	581	2 455	2 408	4 179	1 623
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 011	524	386	2 324	744	399	1 882	1 682	3 026	1 260
27 to 39 weeks .....	305	89	108	451	166	107	378	511	652	271
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	578	248	213	1 021	353	186	1 005	1 081	1 384	584
40 or more weeks .....	333	110	84	565	192	71	442	528	701	284
50 to 52 weeks .....	203	80	35	374	134	27	305	350	445	196
27 to 39 weeks .....	35	46	18	166	35	35	203	137	171	47
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	7 571	3 446	3 346	12 956	3 962	2 790	13 281	12 012	20 916	8 035
No workers .....	831	362	446	1 482	173	114	2 256	1 320	2 500	677
1 worker .....	1 632	813	895	2 931	768	766	3 584	2 766	5 173	1 692
2 workers .....	3 490	1 578	1 543	5 965	2 051	1 527	5 565	5 785	9 219	3 726
3 or more workers .....	1 618	693	462	2 578	970	383	2 141	2 141	4 024	1 940
Married-couple families .....	6 162	2 847	2 622	10 547	3 405	2 417	10 162	9 893	15 714	6 542
No workers .....	680	275	318	1 175	144	78	1 552	920	1 782	518
1 worker .....	1 137	524	576	1 936	522	539	2 204	1 902	3 228	1 112
2 workers .....	2 917	1 419	1 307	5 118	1 855	1 440	4 739	5 197	7 412	3 195
Husband and wife worked .....	2 651	1 319	1 170	4 540	1 720	1 331	4 301	4 889	6 569	2 878
3 or more workers .....	1 428	629	421	2 318	884	360	1 667	1 874	3 292	1 717
Husband and wife worked .....	1 151	506	372	2 096	796	328	1 502	1 696	2 660	1 500
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 148	473	557	1 839	428	274	2 530	1 642	4 027	1 100
No workers .....	142	87	90	255	22	28	647	363	640	117
1 worker .....	401	224	266	754	165	169	1 158	643	1 510	412
2 workers .....	454	119	179	645	170	54	556	427	1 325	414
3 or more workers .....	151	43	22	185	71	23	169	209	552	157
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	776	440	437	1 323	583	291	1 778	1 663	3 337	1 073
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	92	7	13	109	51	20	56	141	283	139
Professional specialty occupations .....	79	15	—	48	11	25	82	127	150	37
Technicians and related support occupations .....	20	—	6	22	38	—	59	8	63	11
Sales occupations .....	96	55	32	205	71	41	216	260	407	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	153	61	42	200	94	67	201	242	575	197
Private household occupations .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	16	—	—	5	—	—	—	14	25	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	23	47	58	133	67	—	341	230	362	99
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	—	—	19	8	15	40	32	51	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	223	103	93	355	153	61	384	256	593	169
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	28	32	55	54	17	—	148	114	145	63
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	35	80	54	29	44	93	70	166	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	24	61	35	97	37	9	115	103	365	95
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	14	15	23	22	7	9	43	49	152	45



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	15 936	12 281	12 281	20 393	8 157	19 958	7 332	13 468	13 468	8 730
Private for profit wage and salary workers -----	11 637	8 762	8 762	15 383	6 297	14 282	4 905	10 253	10 253	5 830
Employees of own corporation -----	439	492	492	532	133	360	257	318	318	374
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers -----	1 377	1 123	1 123	1 181	498	1 640	477	886	886	621
Local government workers -----	1 063	844	844	1 264	556	1 480	635	913	913	893
State government workers -----	428	256	256	878	222	926	169	448	448	321
Federal government workers -----	532	309	309	717	144	396	229	406	406	130
Self-employed workers -----	864	946	946	941	399	1 178	887	531	531	909
In agriculture -----	29	13	13	10	19	24	32	6	6	25
Unpaid family workers -----	35	41	41	29	41	56	30	31	31	26
Employed females 16 years and over -----	7 591	5 699	5 699	9 295	3 862	9 882	3 356	6 344	6 344	4 047
Private for profit wage and salary workers -----	5 446	3 854	3 854	7 257	2 890	7 049	2 290	4 808	4 808	2 633
Employees of own corporation -----	73	101	101	131	22	70	39	64	64	86
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers -----	955	809	809	669	343	1 064	299	595	595	446
Local government workers -----	506	477	477	471	314	766	368	461	461	481
State government workers -----	244	132	132	391	118	449	65	196	196	141
Federal government workers -----	190	78	78	214	47	140	67	171	171	39
Self-employed workers -----	224	308	308	277	132	369	246	107	107	286
Unpaid family workers -----	26	41	41	16	18	45	21	6	6	21
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	18 228	13 869	13 869	23 324	9 323	22 944	8 502	15 176	15 176	10 157
50 to 52 weeks -----	12 374	9 514	9 514	16 144	6 248	15 432	5 712	10 433	10 433	6 567
48 and 49 weeks -----	584	488	488	702	233	754	387	407	407	438
40 to 47 weeks -----	1 455	1 118	1 118	1 672	779	1 949	592	1 240	1 240	860
27 to 39 weeks -----	1 269	871	871	1 370	712	1 519	590	1 149	1 149	621
14 to 26 weeks -----	1 527	956	956	2 001	766	1 786	655	1 025	1 025	950
1 to 13 weeks -----	1 019	922	922	1 435	585	1 504	566	922	922	721
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	13 894	10 206	10 206	17 861	6 884	17 613	6 147	11 079	11 079	7 477
40 or more weeks -----	11 910	8 958	8 958	15 291	5 779	14 952	5 373	9 483	9 483	6 288
50 to 52 weeks -----	10 475	7 999	7 999	13 793	5 099	13 289	4 709	8 443	8 443	5 502
27 to 39 weeks -----	760	468	468	801	461	956	325	687	687	404
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week -----	3 448	2 945	2 945	4 519	2 035	4 374	1 902	3 371	3 371	2 172
40 or more weeks -----	2 066	1 867	1 867	2 703	1 288	2 774	1 069	2 195	2 195	1 331
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 578	1 328	1 328	2 012	1 030	1 872	824	1 704	1 704	900
27 to 39 weeks -----	454	287	287	456	224	393	208	386	386	175
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week -----	886	718	718	944	404	957	453	726	726	508
40 or more weeks -----	437	295	295	524	193	409	249	402	402	246
50 to 52 weeks -----	321	187	187	339	119	271	179	286	286	165
27 to 39 weeks -----	55	116	116	113	27	170	57	76	76	42
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	8 761	6 495	6 495	10 636	4 372	11 400	3 980	7 167	7 167	4 740
50 to 52 weeks -----	5 607	4 055	4 055	7 053	2 780	7 283	2 439	4 751	4 751	2 723
48 and 49 weeks -----	259	276	276	401	107	465	204	180	180	216
40 to 47 weeks -----	799	700	700	798	363	1 119	280	709	709	490
27 to 39 weeks -----	696	488	488	760	373	846	324	565	565	376
14 to 26 weeks -----	901	560	560	943	441	931	360	470	470	466
1 to 13 weeks -----	499	416	416	681	308	756	373	492	492	469
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	5 731	3 790	3 790	6 935	2 574	7 744	2 257	4 280	4 280	2 761
40 or more weeks -----	4 758	3 291	3 291	5 958	2 150	6 508	1 896	3 685	3 685	2 177
50 to 52 weeks -----	4 151	2 852	2 852	5 343	1 924	5 694	1 653	3 202	3 202	1 900
27 to 39 weeks -----	378	191	191	332	174	450	157	229	229	217
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week -----	2 446	2 212	2 212	3 161	1 534	3 019	1 362	2 374	2 374	1 605
40 or more weeks -----	1 623	1 500	1 500	1 958	986	2 064	830	1 649	1 649	1 057
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 260	1 044	1 044	1 503	793	1 422	653	1 317	1 317	687
27 to 39 weeks -----	271	213	213	382	178	273	120	277	277	122
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week -----	584	493	493	540	264	637	361	513	513	374
40 or more weeks -----	284	240	240	336	114	295	197	306	306	195
50 to 52 weeks -----	196	159	159	207	63	167	133	232	232	136
27 to 39 weeks -----	47	84	84	46	21	123	47	59	59	37
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families -----	8 035	6 130	6 130	11 346	4 182	9 515	4 322	7 148	7 148	4 563
No workers -----	677	473	473	1 900	463	1 467	564	732	732	330
1 worker -----	1 692	1 165	1 165	3 249	832	2 325	1 067	1 726	1 726	1 037
2 workers -----	3 726	3 165	3 165	4 289	1 972	4 151	2 031	3 019	3 019	2 220
3 or more workers -----	1 940	1 327	1 327	1 908	915	1 572	660	1 671	1 671	976
Married-couple families -----	6 542	5 337	5 337	8 251	3 377	6 998	3 832	6 030	6 030	3 864
No workers -----	518	416	416	1 274	343	930	514	624	624	270
1 worker -----	1 112	918	918	2 075	525	1 211	844	1 258	1 258	805
2 workers -----	3 195	2 823	2 823	3 283	1 705	3 513	1 881	2 697	2 697	1 933
Husband and wife worked -----	2 878	2 480	2 480	2 630	1 462	3 195	1 754	2 344	2 344	1 730
3 or more workers -----	1 717	1 180	1 180	1 619	804	1 344	593	1 451	1 451	856
Husband and wife worked -----	1 500	1 022	1 022	1 322	703	1 220	550	1 211	1 211	784
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 100	594	594	2 372	650	1 995	397	840	840	582
No workers -----	117	42	42	576	109	494	43	100	100	44
1 worker -----	412	191	191	877	240	833	171	339	339	196
2 workers -----	414	231	231	723	226	465	123	259	259	245
3 or more workers -----	157	130	130	196	75	203	60	142	142	97
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over -----	1 073	661	661	1 589	598	1 498	338	816	816	431
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	139	53	53	113	70	70	43	102	102	65
Professional specialty occupations -----	37	40	40	48	20	86	29	40	40	37
Technicians and related support occupations -----	11	8	8	56	30	18	16	20	20	7
Sales occupations -----	176	94	94	170	31	214	43	81	81	92
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	197	115	115	243	64	122	64	113	113	35
Private household occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	—	6	6	—	19	14	—	9	9	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	99	28	28	172	64	272	87	38	38	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	8	14	14	32	7	51	—	12	12	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	169	169	169	321	72	266	24	189	189	47
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	63	27	27	56	58	142	9	40	40	35
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	34	14	14	70	55	78	12	65	65	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	95	59	59	187	100	108	5	38	38	38
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation -----	45	34	34	88	8	45	6	69	69	4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	6 884	8 358	12 811	8 952	8 952	43 677	8 192	6 118	9 007	3 805
Private for-profit wage and salary workers .....	4 938	5 770	9 434	6 182	6 182	28 212	6 348	4 788	5 898	2 805
Employees of own corporation .....	313	531	452	216	216	411	149	102	225	213
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	592	840	768	713	713	8 370	590	421	1 441	199
Local government workers .....	672	599	936	998	998	2 378	476	315	500	270
State government workers .....	98	282	736	385	385	1 689	254	203	406	90
Federal government workers .....	108	128	186	220	220	1 154	103	85	305	81
Self-employed workers .....	470	715	713	431	431	1 839	407	301	457	334
In agriculture .....	21	29	5	46	46	27	12	12	5	23
Unpaid family workers .....	6	24	38	23	23	35	14	5	—	26
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 220	3 732	5 816	4 266	4 266	21 618	3 716	2 739	4 901	1 810
Private for-profit wage and salary workers .....	2 106	2 385	4 047	2 938	2 938	13 293	2 753	2 057	2 954	1 358
Employees of own corporation .....	64	105	109	66	66	75	24	13	43	42
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	477	551	496	517	517	4 772	400	266	1 146	170
Local government workers .....	389	362	556	432	432	1 380	261	165	275	94
State government workers .....	38	128	428	133	133	941	137	121	249	44
Federal government workers .....	26	46	62	82	82	427	34	26	111	27
Self-employed workers .....	178	239	197	141	141	791	126	99	166	97
Unpaid family workers .....	6	21	30	23	23	14	5	5	—	20
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 659	9 236	14 493	10 121	10 121	50 032	9 565	7 170	10 640	4 557
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 039	6 145	10 078	6 925	6 925	31 026	6 600	4 981	6 275	2 794
48 and 49 weeks .....	238	356	368	282	282	2 189	279	186	219	126
40 to 47 weeks .....	693	821	1 179	787	787	4 541	701	492	964	421
27 to 39 weeks .....	651	498	799	825	825	3 859	628	466	981	435
14 to 26 weeks .....	642	777	1 174	707	707	4 440	782	611	959	477
1 to 13 weeks .....	396	639	895	595	595	3 977	575	434	1 242	304
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 589	6 791	11 015	7 247	7 247	38 598	7 487	5 627	7 125	3 233
40 or more weeks .....	4 763	5 917	9 737	6 097	6 097	31 405	6 479	4 810	5 707	2 584
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 225	5 212	8 753	5 475	5 475	26 954	5 800	4 352	5 238	2 206
27 to 39 weeks .....	379	224	385	597	597	2 174	373	309	413	262
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 777	1 828	2 761	2 431	2 431	9 347	1 717	1 310	2 624	1 121
40 or more weeks .....	1 106	1 100	1 548	1 663	1 663	5 572	919	742	1 436	689
50 to 52 weeks .....	760	723	1 113	1 304	1 304	3 625	697	564	938	550
27 to 39 weeks .....	199	204	327	182	182	1 264	225	141	382	131
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	293	617	717	443	443	2 087	361	233	891	203
40 or more weeks .....	101	305	340	234	234	779	182	107	315	68
50 to 52 weeks .....	54	210	212	146	146	447	103	65	99	38
27 to 39 weeks .....	73	70	87	46	46	421	30	16	186	42
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 585	4 146	6 751	4 693	4 693	24 558	4 457	3 351	5 986	2 225
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 051	2 318	4 272	3 099	3 099	15 169	2 857	2 165	2 824	1 302
48 and 49 weeks .....	117	174	212	172	172	1 022	113	64	118	66
40 to 47 weeks .....	433	569	628	423	423	2 426	336	239	698	202
27 to 39 weeks .....	415	327	435	375	375	1 938	380	267	657	228
14 to 26 weeks .....	353	487	699	349	349	2 067	455	376	727	249
1 to 13 weeks .....	216	271	505	275	275	1 936	316	240	962	178
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 068	2 362	4 296	2 670	2 670	17 246	3 084	2 336	3 225	1 327
40 or more weeks .....	1 673	1 974	3 711	2 276	2 276	14 317	2 572	1 922	2 288	1 060
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 414	1 608	3 257	2 019	2 019	12 370	2 304	1 744	2 051	906
27 to 39 weeks .....	194	112	149	214	214	974	181	146	186	106
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 338	1 358	1 932	1 699	1 699	5 959	1 106	836	2 023	762
40 or more weeks .....	872	885	1 174	1 229	1 229	3 744	597	465	1 086	473
50 to 52 weeks .....	613	581	874	970	970	2 516	464	363	702	383
27 to 39 weeks .....	166	169	212	129	129	716	169	105	308	95
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	179	426	523	324	324	1 353	267	179	738	136
40 or more weeks .....	56	202	227	189	189	556	137	81	266	37
50 to 52 weeks .....	24	129	141	110	110	283	89	58	71	13
27 to 39 weeks .....	55	46	74	32	32	248	30	16	163	27
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	3 709	4 504	6 629	5 144	5 144	16 097	4 702	3 471	4 126	3 088
No workers .....	388	258	709	705	705	1 879	674	538	494	1 068
1 worker .....	809	1 037	1 448	1 126	1 126	4 192	1 302	980	1 040	812
2 workers .....	1 656	2 259	3 279	2 231	2 231	7 045	2 003	1 431	1 769	959
3 or more workers .....	856	950	1 193	1 082	1 082	2 981	723	522	823	249
Married-couple families .....	3 259	3 980	5 691	4 352	4 352	11 357	3 534	2 523	3 422	2 462
No workers .....	352	220	630	614	614	1 103	463	364	408	902
1 worker .....	580	816	1 045	786	786	2 358	701	490	692	513
2 workers .....	1 543	2 085	2 919	1 994	1 994	5 642	1 719	1 205	1 579	821
Husband and wife worked .....	1 375	1 952	2 647	1 700	1 700	4 986	1 566	1 082	1 431	754
3 or more workers .....	784	859	1 097	958	958	2 254	651	464	743	226
Husband and wife worked .....	712	823	996	842	842	1 856	582	417	673	209
Female householder, no husband present .....	366	436	694	587	587	3 692	955	788	540	492
No workers .....	36	38	62	71	71	731	211	174	63	147
1 worker .....	172	190	310	254	254	1 425	472	395	297	259
2 workers .....	86	131	249	183	183	977	215	172	131	76
3 or more workers .....	72	77	73	79	79	559	57	47	49	10
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	320	403	640	581	581	2 789	646	521	302	340
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	43	104	92	21	21	231	33	28	26	28
Professional specialty occupations .....	8	28	52	37	37	205	21	21	12	10
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	—	6	8	8	108	25	25	—	13
Sales occupations .....	14	113	121	67	67	192	72	53	42	69
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	55	56	76	93	93	510	47	35	55	68
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	3	4	—	—	42	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	47	12	84	32	32	387	104	59	28	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	29	—	18	7	7	54	—	—	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	20	24	61	132	132	400	100	93	60	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	32	13	20	94	94	142	94	88	5	6
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	23	7	20	17	17	145	72	41	15	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	26	17	70	66	66	198	64	64	19	27
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	23	26	16	7	7	150	14	14	34	18



Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 756	65 274	11 567	11 567	14 354	7 936	6 971	6 971	8 187	24 527
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	4 495	46 111	8 586	8 586	10 999	5 598	4 827	4 827	6 109	18 095
Employees of own corporation .....	122	1 029	435	435	491	355	403	403	294	354
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	374	5 760	1 134	1 134	865	772	696	696	616	1 327
Local government workers .....	384	5 863	729	729	988	581	527	527	533	1 468
State government workers .....	175	2 758	226	226	454	135	169	169	284	2 219
Federal government workers .....	61	1 915	293	293	376	132	129	129	154	513
Self-employed workers .....	240	2 801	575	575	647	700	623	623	462	848
In agriculture .....	23	70	17	17	11	36	9	9	51	8
Unpaid family workers .....	27	66	24	24	25	18	—	—	29	57
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 651	31 724	5 552	5 552	6 904	3 501	3 293	3 293	3 886	11 877
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	2 023	21 664	4 019	4 019	5 204	2 144	2 307	2 307	2 733	8 424
Employees of own corporation .....	26	157	74	74	70	74	87	87	54	65
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	224	3 754	767	767	615	476	417	417	466	851
Local government workers .....	242	3 158	372	372	505	438	324	324	340	828
State government workers .....	93	1 468	117	117	224	73	75	75	127	1 275
Federal government workers .....	—	671	92	92	98	54	28	28	74	193
Self-employed workers .....	54	962	161	161	244	310	142	142	133	283
Unpaid family workers .....	15	47	24	24	14	6	—	—	13	23
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	6 581	78 117	13 173	13 173	16 297	8 824	8 094	8 094	8 929	27 921
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 409	47 395	8 785	8 785	11 433	5 735	5 206	5 206	6 211	19 309
48 and 49 weeks .....	262	2 711	475	475	449	277	377	377	320	1 100
40 to 47 weeks .....	450	7 226	1 171	1 171	1 301	807	819	819	781	1 961
27 to 39 weeks .....	483	6 669	908	908	1 040	552	403	403	557	2 203
14 to 26 weeks .....	589	7 798	1 091	1 091	1 130	739	621	621	634	1 984
1 to 13 weeks .....	388	6 318	743	743	944	714	668	668	426	1 364
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 966	58 612	9 752	9 752	12 435	6 563	5 763	5 763	6 346	22 047
40 or more weeks .....	4 224	47 092	8 474	8 474	10 781	5 718	4 982	4 982	5 624	18 897
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 728	40 412	7 463	7 463	9 722	4 998	4 286	4 286	4 938	16 752
27 to 39 weeks .....	301	3 739	542	542	585	251	196	196	263	1 535
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 269	15 999	2 643	2 643	3 179	1 576	1 819	1 819	2 110	5 063
40 or more weeks .....	724	8 801	1 574	1 574	2 045	873	1 136	1 136	1 419	3 165
50 to 52 weeks .....	525	6 066	1 053	1 053	1 482	613	738	738	1 096	2 364
27 to 39 weeks .....	127	2 426	301	301	368	216	132	132	236	550
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	346	3 506	778	778	683	685	512	512	473	811
40 or more weeks .....	173	1 439	383	383	357	228	284	284	269	308
50 to 52 weeks .....	156	917	269	269	229	124	182	182	177	193
27 to 39 weeks .....	55	504	65	65	87	85	75	75	58	118
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 039	37 859	6 317	6 317	7 779	3 978	3 859	3 859	4 172	13 539
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 896	21 635	3 986	3 986	5 153	2 119	2 356	2 356	2 729	8 987
48 and 49 weeks .....	131	1 414	284	284	230	135	226	226	158	491
40 to 47 weeks .....	187	3 926	585	585	740	476	496	496	390	1 166
27 to 39 weeks .....	245	3 595	428	428	605	352	243	243	369	1 102
14 to 26 weeks .....	330	4 032	635	635	580	490	259	259	312	1 037
1 to 13 weeks .....	250	3 257	399	399	471	406	279	279	214	756
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 863	24 761	3 901	3 901	5 155	2 272	2 285	2 285	2 293	9 439
40 or more weeks .....	1 489	19 877	3 401	3 401	4 327	1 856	1 974	1 974	2 034	8 123
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 326	16 788	2 978	2 978	3 835	1 508	1 670	1 670	1 766	7 111
27 to 39 weeks .....	122	1 618	205	205	319	119	94	94	120	613
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	962	10 735	1 843	1 843	2 185	1 237	1 257	1 257	1 536	3 577
40 or more weeks .....	602	6 111	1 170	1 170	1 537	715	908	908	1 054	2 329
50 to 52 weeks .....	452	4 202	795	795	1 141	499	575	575	834	1 763
27 to 39 weeks .....	82	1 614	187	187	229	177	85	85	202	420
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	214	2 363	573	573	439	469	317	317	343	523
40 or more weeks .....	123	987	284	284	259	159	196	196	189	192
50 to 52 weeks .....	118	645	213	213	177	112	111	111	129	113
27 to 39 weeks .....	41	363	36	36	57	56	64	64	47	69
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	3 169	38 863	5 940	5 940	7 128	4 038	3 879	3 879	4 209	13 080
No workers .....	361	7 896	713	713	655	117	453	453	477	1 633
1 worker .....	739	11 004	1 231	1 231	1 549	988	982	982	829	2 924
2 workers .....	1 555	14 739	2 746	2 746	3 230	2 141	1 754	1 754	1 924	6 246
3 or more workers .....	514	5 224	1 250	1 250	1 694	792	690	690	979	2 277
Married-couple families .....	2 648	25 051	4 823	4 823	5 851	3 618	3 347	3 347	3 707	10 382
No workers .....	282	3 512	594	594	468	90	366	366	407	1 070
1 worker .....	457	5 306	821	821	1 067	813	801	801	634	1 752
2 workers .....	1 435	12 014	2 324	2 324	2 869	1 978	1 567	1 567	1 775	5 521
Husband and wife worked .....	1 333	10 628	2 127	2 127	2 519	1 804	1 466	1 466	1 569	5 043
3 or more workers .....	474	4 219	1 084	1 084	1 447	737	613	613	891	2 039
Husband and wife worked .....	410	3 636	956	956	1 261	661	505	505	815	1 812
Female householder, no husband present .....	362	11 967	891	891	1 047	337	481	481	353	2 066
No workers .....	74	4 150	111	111	178	20	62	62	42	493
1 worker .....	179	4 732	308	308	368	121	172	172	135	908
2 workers .....	73	2 225	322	322	272	146	179	179	117	469
3 or more workers .....	36	860	150	150	229	50	68	68	59	196
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	444	6 305	818	818	835	212	307	307	367	2 254
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	—	382	84	84	97	20	62	62	17	113
Professional specialty occupations .....	19	257	64	64	40	64	62	62	8	88
Technicians and related support occupations .....	8	72	9	9	10	6	21	21	—	19
Sales occupations .....	53	616	81	81	109	44	39	39	37	165
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	41	831	97	97	83	6	40	40	39	295
Private household occupations .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Protective service occupations .....	—	49	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	42
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	78	1 123	66	66	112	24	14	14	49	196
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	23	130	5	5	7	6	9	9	10	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	70	830	198	198	118	4	36	36	73	441
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	29	764	80	80	82	—	—	—	37	343
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	24	365	33	33	62	7	—	—	27	189
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	80	427	48	48	87	13	17	17	70	258
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	19	446	53	53	13	18	7	7	—	75



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	14 929	5 232	13 185	13 185	10 771	32 353	8 286	19 712	19 712
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	11 388	3 898	9 891	9 891	7 833	23 207	6 170	13 030	13 030
Employees of own corporation .....	397	109	436	436	614	221	394	394	394
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	838	318	1 044	1 044	932	3 945	382	3 138	3 138
Local government workers .....	767	403	940	940	859	1 777	569	944	944
State government workers .....	694	152	319	319	272	1 081	337	789	789
Federal government workers .....	506	111	306	306	288	858	249	489	489
Self-employed workers .....	695	331	669	669	581	1 411	551	1 298	1 298
In agriculture .....	14	5	23	23	—	24	—	22	22
Unpaid family workers .....	41	19	16	16	6	74	28	24	24
Employed females 16 years and over .....	6 838	2 429	6 327	6 327	4 893	15 468	3 863	10 202	10 202
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	4 957	1 693	4 733	4 733	3 507	10 822	2 915	6 582	6 582
Employees of own corporation .....	31	33	127	127	102	129	43	101	101
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	544	189	698	698	590	2 325	240	2 002	2 002
Local government workers .....	417	302	427	427	375	821	303	531	531
State government workers .....	401	65	163	163	94	691	150	427	427
Federal government workers .....	263	42	110	110	84	363	83	234	234
Self-employed workers .....	228	125	180	180	237	372	144	421	421
Unpaid family workers .....	28	13	16	16	6	74	28	5	5
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	16 801	6 026	15 021	15 021	12 219	38 708	9 888	21 992	21 992
50 to 52 weeks .....	11 659	4 051	10 403	10 403	8 140	23 556	6 055	14 716	14 716
48 and 49 weeks .....	406	149	500	500	445	1 465	360	987	987
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 243	561	1 141	1 141	1 067	3 721	855	1 900	1 900
27 to 39 weeks .....	987	379	1 017	1 017	902	2 621	757	1 665	1 665
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 316	458	1 044	1 044	869	4 090	961	1 684	1 684
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 190	428	916	916	796	3 255	900	1 040	1 040
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	12 810	4 604	11 061	11 061	9 312	28 628	7 302	17 347	17 347
40 or more weeks .....	11 070	3 841	9 681	9 681	7 860	22 993	5 938	14 943	14 943
50 to 52 weeks .....	10 025	3 417	8 662	8 662	7 020	20 017	5 058	12 996	12 996
27 to 39 weeks .....	562	221	529	529	568	1 368	443	937	937
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	3 352	1 215	3 133	3 133	2 232	7 781	2 109	3 737	3 737
40 or more weeks .....	1 949	828	1 937	1 937	1 481	4 707	1 092	2 327	2 327
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 478	599	1 464	1 464	957	3 043	815	1 524	1 524
27 to 39 weeks .....	380	135	418	418	215	925	291	601	601
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	639	207	827	827	675	2 299	477	908	908
40 or more weeks .....	289	92	426	426	311	1 042	240	333	333
50 to 52 weeks .....	156	35	277	277	163	496	182	196	196
27 to 39 weeks .....	45	23	70	70	119	328	23	127	127
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	7 810	2 792	7 250	7 250	5 462	18 455	4 620	11 263	11 263
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 929	1 737	4 658	4 658	3 292	10 911	2 630	7 537	7 537
48 and 49 weeks .....	186	49	275	275	230	786	151	506	506
40 to 47 weeks .....	672	346	633	633	567	1 912	498	914	914
27 to 39 weeks .....	575	167	590	590	495	1 365	400	832	832
14 to 26 weeks .....	808	258	612	612	488	1 816	449	930	930
1 to 13 weeks .....	640	235	482	482	390	1 665	492	544	544
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 007	1 703	4 472	4 472	3 373	11 888	2 753	8 250	8 250
40 or more weeks .....	4 108	1 416	3 808	3 808	2 745	9 617	2 310	7 228	7 228
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 654	1 248	3 334	3 334	2 406	8 356	1 880	6 337	6 337
27 to 39 weeks .....	286	45	247	247	244	608	175	366	366
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	2 361	918	2 178	2 178	1 654	5 104	1 509	2 413	2 413
40 or more weeks .....	1 477	646	1 415	1 415	1 147	3 274	807	1 518	1 518
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 153	460	1 109	1 109	764	2 211	609	1 073	1 073
27 to 39 weeks .....	252	99	291	291	167	541	208	371	371
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	442	171	600	600	435	1 463	358	600	600
40 or more weeks .....	202	70	343	343	197	718	162	211	211
50 to 52 weeks .....	122	29	215	215	122	344	141	127	127
27 to 39 weeks .....	37	23	52	52	84	216	17	95	95
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	7 153	2 888	6 640	6 640	5 234	12 272	5 184	7 735	7 735
No workers .....	294	237	682	682	338	1 300	757	912	912
1 worker .....	1 411	689	1 468	1 468	1 122	2 712	1 449	1 637	1 637
2 workers .....	3 528	1 466	3 080	3 080	2 598	5 632	2 316	3 782	3 782
3 or more workers .....	1 920	496	1 410	1 410	1 176	2 628	662	1 404	1 404
Married-couple families .....	6 301	2 412	5 457	5 457	4 572	9 562	4 169	5 901	5 901
No workers .....	245	185	541	541	285	951	635	689	689
1 worker .....	1 018	437	1 040	1 040	816	1 758	867	1 014	1 014
2 workers .....	3 302	1 340	2 677	2 677	2 396	4 549	2 058	3 038	3 038
Husband and wife worked .....	3 068	1 234	2 385	2 385	2 101	4 083	1 845	2 747	2 747
3 or more workers .....	1 736	450	1 199	1 199	1 075	2 304	609	1 160	1 160
Husband and wife worked .....	1 493	384	1 049	1 049	914	1 950	542	862	862
Female householder, no husband present .....	651	348	887	887	520	2 078	744	1 382	1 382
No workers .....	39	35	135	135	40	305	106	179	179
1 worker .....	272	189	329	329	280	775	438	506	506
2 workers .....	180	102	268	268	135	775	153	502	502
3 or more workers .....	160	22	155	155	65	223	47	195	195
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 068	360	882	882	534	2 016	824	941	941
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	107	6	105	105	58	267	44	90	90
Professional specialty occupations .....	105	4	35	35	31	124	19	110	110
Technicians and related support occupations .....	16	19	23	23	—	80	20	15	15
Sales occupations .....	71	46	55	55	42	238	73	109	109
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	164	34	219	219	78	353	90	170	170
Private household occupations .....	—	—	10	10	—	8	—	10	10
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	10	7	23	15	15
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	86	47	53	53	40	206	116	56	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	14	18	18	9	34	42	10	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	167	72	152	152	76	320	142	220	220
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	82	29	80	80	35	105	65	34	34
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	96	25	31	31	51	104	66	30	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	91	49	101	101	71	101	80	62	62
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	68	15	—	—	33	69	44	10	10



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	6 343	7 804	5 433	13 374	13 374	7 828	18 929	8 974	5 106
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	4 137	6 197	4 378	8 390	8 390	6 097	13 855	6 752	3 205
Employees of own corporation .....	292	239	132	655	655	226	378	280	487
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	917	516	331	2 626	2 626	390	1 196	695	914
Local government workers .....	499	431	264	682	682	498	1 612	595	191
State government workers .....	110	192	151	340	340	274	1 039	132	81
Federal government workers .....	73	107	60	150	150	84	368	265	60
Self-employed workers .....	575	346	249	1 154	1 154	461	827	506	629
In agriculture .....	12	—	—	33	33	22	65	12	5
Unpaid family workers .....	32	15	—	32	32	24	32	29	26
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 816	3 663	2 589	6 660	6 660	3 595	8 869	4 029	2 311
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	1 640	2 821	2 056	3 789	3 789	2 614	6 179	2 845	1 290
Employees of own corporation .....	48	41	26	174	174	71	74	37	63
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	499	355	214	1 722	1 722	328	886	405	570
Local government workers .....	305	230	147	484	484	327	883	400	103
State government workers .....	105	101	77	208	208	141	559	70	38
Federal government workers .....	20	24	16	32	32	18	98	101	28
Self-employed workers .....	224	117	79	393	393	152	236	196	273
Unpaid family workers .....	23	15	—	32	32	15	28	12	9
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 084	8 780	6 145	16 590	16 590	8 825	22 246	10 113	6 204
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 568	6 135	4 187	8 887	8 887	6 001	14 129	6 823	3 666
48 and 49 weeks .....	370	280	169	701	701	244	780	225	260
40 to 47 weeks .....	597	656	512	1 444	1 444	784	2 057	781	458
27 to 39 weeks .....	405	564	430	1 269	1 269	614	1 402	796	488
14 to 26 weeks .....	529	683	464	1 906	1 906	601	2 186	861	541
1 to 13 weeks .....	615	462	383	2 383	2 383	581	1 692	627	791
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 262	6 984	4 837	11 851	11 851	6 725	16 184	7 360	4 605
40 or more weeks .....	4 552	6 039	4 116	8 830	8 830	5 933	13 429	6 414	3 639
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 973	5 342	3 613	7 712	7 712	5 269	11 744	5 845	3 196
27 to 39 weeks .....	211	323	245	650	650	324	727	399	232
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 411	1 416	1 044	3 338	3 338	1 753	5 069	2 144	1 151
40 or more weeks .....	790	847	615	1 707	1 707	963	3 009	1 184	580
50 to 52 weeks .....	492	657	469	1 011	1 011	640	2 019	821	375
27 to 39 weeks .....	177	183	145	375	375	258	599	329	179
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	411	380	264	1 401	1 401	347	993	609	448
40 or more weeks .....	193	185	137	495	495	133	528	231	165
50 to 52 weeks .....	103	136	105	164	164	92	366	157	95
27 to 39 weeks .....	17	58	40	244	244	32	76	68	77
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 211	4 173	2 926	8 367	8 367	4 103	10 484	4 583	2 976
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 701	2 795	1 929	3 392	3 392	2 498	5 956	2 568	1 354
48 and 49 weeks .....	195	128	85	403	403	131	391	120	120
40 to 47 weeks .....	409	289	223	1 043	1 043	425	1 196	488	316
27 to 39 weeks .....	258	324	240	879	879	385	694	468	367
14 to 26 weeks .....	357	384	249	1 141	1 141	347	1 332	568	360
1 to 13 weeks .....	291	253	200	1 509	1 509	317	915	371	459
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 861	2 892	2 060	4 803	4 803	2 701	6 321	2 605	1 724
40 or more weeks .....	1 545	2 456	1 726	3 145	3 145	2 287	4 946	2 093	1 168
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 230	2 201	1 537	2 591	2 591	1 969	4 189	1 829	968
27 to 39 weeks .....	91	149	121	373	373	151	290	204	127
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 053	1 042	735	2 531	2 531	1 165	3 385	1 567	900
40 or more weeks .....	626	660	463	1 332	1 332	694	2 155	929	480
50 to 52 weeks .....	407	520	349	737	737	465	1 465	638	308
27 to 39 weeks .....	150	129	91	309	309	210	363	225	168
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	297	239	131	1 033	1 033	237	778	411	352
40 or more weeks .....	134	96	48	361	361	73	442	154	142
50 to 52 weeks .....	64	74	43	64	64	64	302	101	78
27 to 39 weeks .....	17	46	28	197	197	24	41	39	72
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	3 431	4 426	3 129	6 492	6 492	3 629	9 935	4 551	2 770
No workers .....	237	690	575	471	471	247	1 275	178	221
1 worker .....	877	1 117	825	1 902	1 902	934	2 459	955	751
2 workers .....	1 658	1 978	1 302	3 094	3 094	1 716	4 492	2 354	1 387
3 or more workers .....	659	641	427	1 025	1 025	732	1 709	1 064	411
Married-couple families .....	3 083	3 445	2 269	5 607	5 607	3 104	7 994	4 039	2 430
No workers .....	214	471	365	354	354	196	937	141	178
1 worker .....	759	679	451	1 558	1 558	701	1 538	755	626
2 workers .....	1 509	1 752	1 124	2 770	2 770	1 557	3 949	2 150	1 250
Husband and wife worked .....	1 362	1 669	1 056	2 494	2 494	1 475	3 569	1 082	1 082
3 or more workers .....	601	543	329	925	925	650	1 570	993	376
Husband and wife worked .....	539	494	294	814	814	603	1 320	896	326
Female householder, no husband present .....	265	768	682	700	700	409	1 592	346	253
No workers .....	10	207	198	102	102	44	314	21	43
1 worker .....	106	346	300	287	287	174	742	156	95
2 workers .....	105	153	122	237	237	128	434	126	95
3 or more workers .....	44	62	62	74	74	63	102	43	20
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	160	525	402	513	513	348	972	505	192
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	17	55	32	129	129	18	65	69	38
Professional specialty occupations .....	62	10	10	100	100	38	53	59	43
Technicians and related support occupations .....	3	6	6	20	20	23	19	13	—
Sales occupations .....	35	65	65	64	64	46	99	45	24
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	5	89	50	106	106	65	141	63	7
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	8	29	29	30	30	28	124	80	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	14	14	—	—	—	36	27	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	12	83	61	5	5	51	136	91	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	67	61	7	7	—	104	12	8
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	18	47	32	—	—	23	69	20	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	35	35	28	28	16	83	26	8
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	—	7	7	15	15	40	9	—	23

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 012	14 250	14 250	6 440	29 663	29 663	6 777	6 511	9 633
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	4 790	10 656	10 656	4 408	22 282	22 282	5 009	4 836	7 526
Employees of own corporation .....	328	319	319	329	607	607	143	277	181
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	416	843	843	590	2 301	2 301	509	530	601
Local government workers .....	657	1 123	1 123	665	1 960	1 960	528	552	552
State government workers .....	137	421	421	186	795	795	153	127	223
Federal government workers .....	217	430	430	111	976	976	152	91	227
Self-employed workers .....	760	755	755	453	1 292	1 292	392	369	487
In agriculture .....	45	30	30	13	26	26	8	28	18
Unpaid family workers .....	35	22	22	27	57	57	34	32	17
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 274	6 671	6 671	2 974	14 492	14 492	3 224	2 978	4 500
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	2 247	4 784	4 784	1 922	10 800	10 800	2 315	2 064	3 585
Employees of own corporation .....	69	80	80	43	117	117	22	57	22
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	280	598	598	354	1 517	1 517	370	332	365
Local government workers .....	400	656	656	468	935	935	286	316	248
State government workers .....	62	224	224	32	361	361	70	67	98
Federal government workers .....	70	142	142	42	399	399	38	31	102
Self-employed workers .....	190	261	261	149	441	441	127	136	96
Unpaid family workers .....	25	6	6	7	39	39	18	32	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	8 133	16 211	16 211	7 489	33 602	33 602	7 761	7 445	10 760
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 438	10 850	10 850	4 829	23 583	23 583	5 141	4 987	7 302
48 and 49 weeks .....	117	622	622	297	1 102	1 102	272	214	395
40 to 47 weeks .....	842	1 256	1 256	503	2 658	2 658	760	593	860
27 to 39 weeks .....	682	1 133	1 133	586	2 145	2 145	550	602	860
14 to 26 weeks .....	566	1 240	1 240	539	2 466	2 466	594	456	809
1 to 13 weeks .....	488	1 110	1 110	735	1 648	1 648	444	593	534
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 824	12 186	12 186	5 506	25 361	25 361	5 599	5 572	8 246
40 or more weeks .....	5 033	10 553	10 553	4 705	22 062	22 062	4 902	4 837	7 074
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 400	9 368	9 368	4 234	19 656	19 656	4 239	4 358	6 260
27 to 39 weeks .....	418	558	558	212	1 323	1 323	283	333	509
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 881	3 228	3 228	1 463	6 675	6 675	1 787	1 555	1 979
40 or more weeks .....	1 172	1 779	1 779	690	4 446	4 446	1 085	847	1 175
50 to 52 weeks .....	865	1 206	1 206	469	3 353	3 353	746	559	837
27 to 39 weeks .....	193	484	484	317	650	650	226	261	298
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	428	797	797	520	1 566	1 566	375	318	535
40 or more weeks .....	192	396	396	234	835	835	186	110	308
50 to 52 weeks .....	173	276	276	126	574	574	156	70	205
27 to 39 weeks .....	71	91	91	57	172	172	41	58	53
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 755	7 591	7 591	3 406	16 152	16 152	3 769	3 475	4 960
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 356	4 630	4 630	1 951	10 924	10 924	2 380	2 026	3 099
48 and 49 weeks .....	19	359	359	132	489	489	126	145	196
40 to 47 weeks .....	428	685	685	259	1 424	1 424	361	344	463
27 to 39 weeks .....	375	671	671	431	1 140	1 140	290	362	477
14 to 26 weeks .....	271	610	610	294	1 293	1 293	374	253	439
1 to 13 weeks .....	306	636	636	339	882	882	238	345	286
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 160	4 831	4 831	1 987	10 303	10 303	2 124	2 125	3 162
40 or more weeks .....	1 807	4 127	4 127	1 649	9 057	9 057	1 849	1 767	2 674
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 571	3 579	3 579	1 496	8 050	8 050	1 613	1 519	2 384
27 to 39 weeks .....	177	257	257	128	466	466	80	136	201
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 340	2 194	2 194	1 008	4 878	4 878	1 379	1 093	1 411
40 or more weeks .....	862	1 258	1 258	497	3 341	3 341	879	660	877
50 to 52 weeks .....	670	861	861	352	2 604	2 604	654	452	581
27 to 39 weeks .....	136	323	323	246	530	530	175	177	229
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	255	566	566	411	971	971	266	257	387
40 or more weeks .....	134	289	289	196	439	439	139	88	207
50 to 52 weeks .....	115	190	190	103	270	270	113	55	134
27 to 39 weeks .....	62	91	91	57	144	144	35	49	47
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	3 858	7 363	7 363	3 528	14 359	14 359	3 402	3 730	4 825
No workers .....	430	1 042	1 042	311	1 367	1 367	259	317	352
1 worker .....	803	1 727	1 727	923	3 303	3 303	633	798	1 049
2 workers .....	1 813	3 353	3 353	1 562	6 611	6 611	1 703	1 800	2 113
3 or more workers .....	812	1 241	1 241	732	3 078	3 078	807	815	1 311
Married-couple families .....	3 404	5 759	5 759	3 076	11 297	11 297	2 843	3 344	4 145
No workers .....	382	734	734	253	1 011	1 011	164	310	274
1 worker .....	622	1 024	1 024	761	1 961	1 961	443	649	792
2 workers .....	1 643	2 868	2 868	1 410	5 642	5 642	1 516	1 674	1 933
Husband and wife worked .....	1 444	2 575	2 575	1 192	4 999	4 999	1 423	1 476	1 715
3 or more workers .....	757	1 133	1 133	652	2 683	2 683	720	711	1 146
Husband and wife worked .....	711	1 005	1 005	510	2 300	2 300	654	652	999
Female householder, no husband present .....	250	1 288	1 288	346	2 439	2 439	457	349	489
No workers .....	27	255	255	58	330	330	76	7	32
1 worker .....	130	566	566	118	1 098	1 098	153	140	183
2 workers .....	47	369	369	104	711	711	156	106	133
3 or more workers .....	46	98	98	66	300	300	72	96	141
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	527	741	741	341	1 731	1 731	499	246	598
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	20	46	46	5	102	102	41	13	41
Professional specialty occupations .....	26	31	31	36	148	148	44	37	20
Technicians and related support occupations .....	10	22	22	8	33	33	11	—	13
Sales occupations .....	46	77	77	22	250	250	49	15	62
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	36	101	101	69	293	293	66	22	83
Private household occupations .....	—	9	9	—	—	—	7	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	5	5	—	11	11	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	66	47	47	32	157	157	42	7	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	23	14	14	12	5	5	15	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	161	107	107	73	387	387	79	62	106
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	43	67	67	—	132	132	84	23	55
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	29	85	85	37	77	77	15	33	55
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	51	83	83	36	117	117	24	18	77
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	16	47	47	11	19	19	22	10	33



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	9 633	10 627	10 627	10 057	10 057	20 485	75 836	8 700
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	7 526	6 871	6 871	6 986	6 986	15 450	52 845	6 330
Employees of own corporation .....	181	557	557	332	332	452	1 309	314
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	601	1 513	1 513	805	805	1 663	7 847	521
Local government workers .....	552	658	658	714	714	1 427	6 142	672
State government workers .....	223	321	321	560	560	490	4 483	200
Federal government workers .....	227	258	258	360	360	674	1 417	166
Self-employed workers .....	487	974	974	632	632	749	2 971	780
In agriculture .....	18	26	26	—	—	7	55	64
Unpaid family workers .....	17	32	32	—	—	32	131	31
Employed females 16 years and over .....	4 500	4 889	4 889	4 977	4 977	9 660	35 794	4 140
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	3 585	2 998	2 998	3 502	3 502	7 228	23 498	3 074
Employees of own corporation .....	22	107	107	62	62	82	291	65
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	365	916	916	484	484	1 081	4 938	358
Local government workers .....	248	414	414	359	359	663	3 211	272
State government workers .....	98	161	161	261	261	207	2 623	94
Federal government workers .....	102	69	69	139	139	233	480	54
Self-employed workers .....	96	318	318	232	232	234	967	268
Unpaid family workers .....	6	13	13	—	—	14	77	20
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	10 760	12 131	12 131	11 149	11 149	22 949	91 838	10 252
50 to 52 weeks .....	7 302	8 123	8 123	7 771	7 771	16 231	56 162	6 470
48 and 49 weeks .....	395	490	490	389	389	688	3 032	273
40 to 47 weeks .....	860	972	972	882	882	1 750	7 957	914
27 to 39 weeks .....	860	705	705	619	619	1 628	7 391	972
14 to 26 weeks .....	809	879	879	806	806	1 506	9 251	944
1 to 13 weeks .....	534	962	962	682	682	1 146	8 045	679
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	8 246	9 053	9 053	8 707	8 707	17 538	68 680	7 363
40 or more weeks .....	7 074	7 852	7 852	7 551	7 551	15 390	54 433	5 985
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 260	6 904	6 904	6 686	6 686	13 775	47 729	5 182
27 to 39 weeks .....	509	378	378	344	344	905	4 147	595
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 979	2 260	2 260	1 991	1 991	4 323	19 095	2 403
40 or more weeks .....	1 175	1 423	1 423	1 248	1 248	2 821	11 040	1 460
50 to 52 weeks .....	837	1 016	1 016	903	903	2 185	7 388	1 148
27 to 39 weeks .....	298	215	215	207	207	551	2 582	325
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	535	818	818	451	451	1 088	4 063	486
40 or more weeks .....	308	310	310	243	243	458	1 678	212
50 to 52 weeks .....	205	203	203	182	182	271	1 045	140
27 to 39 weeks .....	53	112	112	68	68	172	662	52
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 960	5 697	5 697	5 478	5 478	10 989	43 393	4 986
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 099	3 472	3 472	3 717	3 717	7 153	25 087	2 949
48 and 49 weeks .....	196	240	240	189	189	327	1 539	160
40 to 47 weeks .....	463	536	536	484	484	1 030	4 360	457
27 to 39 weeks .....	477	375	375	332	332	917	3 767	523
14 to 26 weeks .....	439	546	546	410	410	891	4 629	529
1 to 13 weeks .....	286	528	528	346	346	671	4 011	368
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 162	3 541	3 541	3 772	3 772	7 059	28 032	3 053
40 or more weeks .....	2 674	2 976	2 976	3 269	3 269	6 073	22 108	2 429
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 384	2 558	2 558	2 856	2 856	5 306	19 102	2 062
27 to 39 weeks .....	201	154	154	147	147	413	1 721	281
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 411	1 586	1 586	1 371	1 371	3 238	12 783	1 605
40 or more weeks .....	877	1 059	1 059	933	933	2 166	7 789	1 005
50 to 52 weeks .....	581	770	770	714	714	1 683	5 272	805
27 to 39 weeks .....	229	152	152	124	124	384	1 656	212
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	387	570	570	335	335	692	2 578	328
40 or more weeks .....	207	213	213	188	188	271	1 089	132
50 to 52 weeks .....	134	144	144	147	147	164	713	82
27 to 39 weeks .....	47	69	69	61	61	120	390	30
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	4 825	5 489	5 489	4 568	4 568	9 155	40 433	6 299
No workers .....	352	503	503	579	579	804	7 253	1 811
1 worker .....	1 049	1 383	1 383	989	989	1 836	10 443	1 739
2 workers .....	2 113	2 608	2 608	2 031	2 031	4 390	17 186	2 130
3 or more workers .....	1 311	995	995	969	969	2 125	5 551	619
Married-couple families .....	4 145	4 697	4 697	3 608	3 608	7 263	28 582	5 046
No workers .....	274	398	398	417	417	539	3 842	1 527
1 worker .....	792	1 066	1 066	666	666	1 119	5 842	1 142
2 workers .....	1 933	2 355	2 355	1 710	1 710	3 769	14 225	1 828
Husband and wife worked .....	1 715	2 042	2 042	1 508	1 508	3 290	12 847	1 673
3 or more workers .....	1 146	878	878	815	815	1 836	4 673	549
Husband and wife worked .....	999	746	746	649	649	1 570	4 000	520
Female householder, no husband present .....	489	596	596	661	661	1 448	9 794	1 015
No workers .....	32	99	99	112	112	231	3 135	249
1 worker .....	183	262	262	231	231	600	3 795	508
2 workers .....	133	155	155	201	201	409	2 220	215
3 or more workers .....	141	80	80	117	117	208	644	43
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	598	386	386	450	450	1 232	6 506	729
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	41	57	57	39	39	79	323	65
Professional specialty occupations .....	20	70	70	22	22	95	270	10
Technicians and related support occupations .....	13	6	6	19	19	25	156	13
Sales occupations .....	62	43	43	81	81	138	636	127
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	83	46	46	66	66	242	849	151
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	—
Protective service occupations .....	17	—	—	—	—	9	76	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	36	18	18	28	28	134	1 161	84
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	6	6	11	11	37	129	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	106	59	59	87	87	205	936	126
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	55	34	34	33	33	63	796	13
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	55	—	—	5	5	64	284	61
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	77	28	28	34	34	103	610	33
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	33	19	19	25	25	29	273	29



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 787</b>	<b>4 787</b>	<b>6 574</b>	<b>10 382</b>	<b>5 536</b>	<b>4 496</b>	<b>2 990</b>	<b>8 472</b>	<b>10 429</b>	<b>18 848</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	128	128	72	251	166	148	278	534	258	526
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	393	393	213	884	455	380	335	954	594	1 419
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	189	189	128	645	401	328	393	985	525	1 101
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	551	551	533	1 473	730	634	558	1 539	785	1 863
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	557	557	703	1 503	726	586	359	1 039	797	2 318
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 055	1 055	995	2 249	1 197	1 005	416	1 149	1 280	3 678
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 246	1 246	1 405	2 299	1 342	1 017	281	1 055	2 329	4 399
\$75,000 or more .....	414	414	1 152	746	338	251	196	552	1 710	2 034
\$100,000 or more .....	254	254	1 373	332	181	147	174	665	2 151	1 510
Median (dollars) .....	42 730	42 730	61 394	37 261	37 889	36 937	22 922	26 772	61 070	43 309
Mean (dollars) .....	45 977	45 977	69 576	41 902	41 444	40 631	35 198	40 509	73 304	50 480
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 600</b>	<b>3 600</b>	<b>4 827</b>	<b>7 424</b>	<b>3 968</b>	<b>3 144</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>4 515</b>	<b>8 020</b>	<b>11 419</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	71	71	37	85	96	83	112	211	99	151
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	80	80	59	215	122	107	24	306	97	267
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	114	114	55	326	154	128	96	352	220	389
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	321	321	240	858	470	396	208	583	404	899
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	438	438	357	1 010	486	361	219	598	488	1 115
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	840	840	663	1 810	962	807	201	631	992	2 400
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 116	1 116	1 187	2 132	1 233	910	182	764	2 014	3 304
\$75,000 or more .....	394	394	945	696	286	227	165	467	1 636	1 616
\$100,000 or more .....	226	226	1 284	292	159	125	152	603	2 070	1 278
Median (dollars) .....	48 889	48 889	70 564	43 905	44 554	42 530	36 602	40 131	70 757	52 749
Mean (dollars) .....	52 079	52 079	79 132	48 785	46 713	46 015	49 834	53 636	85 575	60 573
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 904</b>	<b>2 904</b>	<b>4 120</b>	<b>6 167</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>2 485</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>3 370</b>	<b>7 033</b>	<b>9 130</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	117	117	49	338	159	131	103	433	230	429
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	190	190	158	663	297	235	133	364	263	695
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	313	313	214	777	332	234	113	377	377	719
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	685	685	499	1 493	848	693	147	502	769	1 762
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 041	1 041	1 057	1 942	1 165	853	166	676	1 818	2 924
\$75,000 or more .....	558	558	2 143	954	432	339	288	1 018	3 576	2 601
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1 831</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	47	47	21	26	58	54	56	98	36	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	33	41	110	72	57	17	161	66	143
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	47	47	26	111	55	48	36	121	84	159
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	125	125	79	162	131	119	75	203	125	204
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	205	205	246	308	164	146	142	320	256	808
\$50,000 or more .....	71	71	147	171	54	43	28	78	209	461
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 903</b>	<b>4 903</b>	<b>6 663</b>	<b>10 045</b>	<b>5 221</b>	<b>4 217</b>	<b>7 677</b>	<b>14 459</b>	<b>10 308</b>	<b>16 692</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	27 629	27 629	41 723	25 958	27 461	27 005	4 354	5 760	40 906	30 325
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	57.8	57.8	67.0	55.6	58.5	58.5	12.0	21.4	62.7	57.5
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 941</b>	<b>4 941</b>	<b>6 345</b>	<b>10 394</b>	<b>5 434</b>	<b>4 418</b>	<b>8 361</b>	<b>15 124</b>	<b>10 151</b>	<b>19 255</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	13 359	13 359	16 331	12 030	12 228	12 303	3 978	4 904	15 258	16 134
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	33.2	33.2	36.4	35.8	36.3	37.4	10.3	14.9	32.7	35.9
Median income (dollars) .....	22 862	22 862	28 152	21 372	20 999	20 588	21 867	23 670	27 295	27 995
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>16 379</b>	<b>16 379</b>	<b>25 792</b>	<b>16 111</b>	<b>15 423</b>	<b>15 362</b>	<b>8 165</b>	<b>11 144</b>	<b>26 327</b>	<b>21 449</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	16 345	16 345	25 912	16 349	15 629	15 586	15 471	15 615	26 359	21 533
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	18 148	18 148	8 713	4 176	7 794	8 293	3 621	3 578	3 295	3 791
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	48 889	48 889	70 564	43 905	44 554	42 530	36 602	40 131	70 757	52 749
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	47 528	47 528	70 416	43 155	42 656	41 218	29 730	36 962	73 778	52 592
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	42 035	42 035	65 858	39 802	40 282	38 912	27 973	27 870	69 835	50 963
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	52 790	52 790	76 620	47 127	49 557	48 441	46 786	50 253	75 636	57 003
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	52 195	52 195	77 571	47 747	48 019	46 618	55 120	53 854	78 416	57 691
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	47 330	47 330	65 542	40 731	44 844	42 574	28 365	29 157	66 746	52 485
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	25 833	25 833	34 444	26 750	21 250	20 938	23 971	18 946	33 812	35 880
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 278	20 278	28 311	16 198	16 296	16 534	20 778	15 542	23 631	21 435
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 188	17 188	13 021	7 787	5 000-	5 000-	13 125	5 981	12 083	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	16 413	16 413	26 932	17 287	14 150	13 562	17 788	12 470	17 339	21 341
1 worker (dollars) .....	33 000	33 000	56 083	32 064	33 409	32 378	28 125	25 050	56 446	39 637
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	56 426	56 426	77 009	53 278	51 806	50 854	48 553	53 617	78 360	62 651
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	57 769	57 769	79 518	55 583	52 989	52 147	52 424	59 000	80 058	64 830
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>18 655</b>	<b>18 655</b>	<b>33 821</b>	<b>19 848</b>	<b>18 361</b>	<b>19 364</b>	<b>16 092</b>	<b>18 298</b>	<b>19 381</b>	<b>29 128</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	29 821	29 821	43 315	30 148	31 139	30 611	18 707	19 354	36 100	38 091
Living alone (dollars) .....	24 917	24 917	36 190	27 862	25 568	25 871	14 625	16 824	31 667	31 304
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 395	10 395	13 977	13 375	12 667	14 167	38 889	21 071	15 893	12 396
Female householder (dollars) .....	14 414	14 414	27 021	14 882	13 552	13 750	14 368	17 764	13 580	23 840
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 000	10 000	24 174	12 702	12 179	12 295	13 022	14 029	12 596	18 048
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 562	7 562	10 658	7 769	7 792	7 589	11 500	12 393	8 850	9 755
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 787</b>	<b>4 787</b>	<b>6 574</b>	<b>10 382</b>	<b>5 536</b>	<b>4 496</b>	<b>2 990</b>	<b>8 472</b>	<b>10 429</b>	<b>18 848</b>
With earnings .....	4 047	4 047	6 081	8 462	4 577	3 711	2 475	7 465	8 832	15 084
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	47 078	47 078	66 638	43 150	43 273	42 515	32 653	37 621	74 960	51 932
With wage or salary income .....	3 957	3 957	5 914	8 266	4 425	3 574	2 421	7 206	8 569	14 614
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	45 359	45 359	63 889	41 910	41 702	40 947	30 939	34 788	70 031	49 782
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	513	513	1 209	1 120	699	552	571	1 713	1 710	2 731
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	21 100	21 100	22 508	16 128	18 977	20 227	9 013	16 871	35 977	20 260
With farm self-employment income .....	33	33	53	103	44	35	35	190	63	118
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	6 492	6 492	3 272	6 263	6 004	6 004	21 870	6 631	6 837	4 245
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 137	2 137	4 382	4 878	1 989	1 537	1 783	4 929	6 534	11 870
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 412	4 412	6 678	4 393	5 203	5 512	7 413	7 112	9 216	6 620
With Social Security income .....	1 146	1 146	1 872	2 930	1 397	1 118	616	1 392	2 288	5 516
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 574	7 574	8 601	7 902	7 222	7 352	6 468	6 437	8 008	8 150
With public assistance income .....	222	222	129	479	370	343	212	525	380	829
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 899	4 899	4 198	5 102	3 182	3 029	3 837	4 355	4 388	4 084
With retirement income .....	698	698	724	1 743	896	697	404	1 006	1 586	3 611
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 812	9 812	13 688	8 483	7 622	7 039	12 025	11 821	10 208	8 941
With other income .....	680	680	786	1 335	707	531	375	984	963	1 874
Mean other income (dollars) .....	5 178	5 178	6 306	6 055	4 146	4 261	4 144	4 226	6 265	4 750



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>18 848</b>	<b>4 623</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>14 154</b>	<b>5 697</b>	<b>16 593</b>	<b>4 540</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>4 981</b>	<b>9 614</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	526	73	183	383	136	490	99	114	85	224
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 419	174	533	1 332	362	1 383	139	304	260	446
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 101	176	458	1 014	299	1 317	148	183	250	466
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 863	410	852	1 937	785	2 862	320	520	432	808
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 318	472	672	1 987	842	2 542	506	568	630	926
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	3 678	930	888	3 166	1 144	3 175	713	856	1 082	1 554
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	4 399	1 257	569	3 069	1 408	2 818	1 090	839	1 491	2 242
\$75,000 or more .....	2 034	769	108	859	399	1 016	616	249	580	1 164
\$100,000 or more .....	1 510	362	89	407	322	990	909	158	171	1 784
Median (dollars) .....	43 309	51 173	27 095	36 631	39 913	33 411	57 561	38 868	45 397	53 488
Mean (dollars) .....	50 480	56 736	32 277	40 331	45 934	42 435	67 756	42 683	47 305	68 271
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>11 419</b>	<b>3 256</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>10 175</b>	<b>4 336</b>	<b>11 170</b>	<b>3 354</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>4 111</b>	<b>6 331</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	151	29	73	128	33	147	6	52	51	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	267	18	206	363	70	443	—	125	85	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	389	81	252	463	144	644	26	101	181	162
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	899	237	575	1 220	574	1 593	180	281	343	442
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 115	310	537	1 434	627	1 797	307	407	463	566
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 400	667	721	2 629	965	2 419	554	701	884	1 007
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	3 304	959	510	2 787	1 266	2 494	953	729	1 405	1 585
\$75,000 or more .....	1 616	627	96	765	354	788	540	231	538	890
\$100,000 or more .....	1 278	328	84	386	303	845	788	113	161	1 527
Median (dollars) .....	52 749	57 052	33 263	43 248	45 997	40 299	64 537	44 004	50 681	61 046
Mean (dollars) .....	60 573	61 985	37 210	46 878	51 953	49 465	77 004	46 890	50 727	79 958
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>9 130</b>	<b>2 838</b>	<b>2 462</b>	<b>8 376</b>	<b>3 720</b>	<b>9 005</b>	<b>2 926</b>	<b>2 312</b>	<b>3 562</b>	<b>5 262</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	429	68	282	429	192	624	12	130	186	216
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	695	146	422	851	445	1 171	138	216	257	326
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	719	222	460	1 061	483	1 330	234	342	372	358
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 762	586	649	2 301	818	2 086	431	622	817	774
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 924	892	475	2 617	1 145	2 254	840	679	1 277	1 376
\$75,000 or more .....	2 601	924	174	1 117	637	1 540	1 271	323	653	2 212
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 831</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>777</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	56	9	46	72	11	75	6	27	25	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	143	7	122	272	17	255	—	78	37	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	159	31	52	137	14	230	14	34	54	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	204	91	119	259	109	350	42	56	69	93
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	808	123	106	530	248	617	143	85	124	347
\$50,000 or more .....	461	41	28	69	93	223	118	56	138	251
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>16 692</b>	<b>4 573</b>	<b>3 941</b>	<b>13 822</b>	<b>5 756</b>	<b>14 851</b>	<b>5 496</b>	<b>3 848</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>8 889</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	30 325	32 713	21 140	24 550	27 279	24 771	31 787	24 591	26 937	33 835
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	57.5	66.1	52.0	58.6	57.9	48.9	61.0	59.6	59.9	56.5
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>19 255</b>	<b>4 527</b>	<b>3 997</b>	<b>13 902</b>	<b>5 614</b>	<b>15 731</b>	<b>4 510</b>	<b>3 759</b>	<b>5 171</b>	<b>10 206</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	16 134	16 901	9 892	11 987	11 518	11 811	17 096	12 813	13 976	17 831
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	35.9	42.2	26.6	36.8	30.8	29.5	36.5	38.7	40.9	33.8
Median income (dollars) .....	27 995	27 148	18 868	20 377	22 875	21 631	27 521	21 262	21 926	29 623
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>21 449</b>	<b>21 912</b>	<b>12 444</b>	<b>14 970</b>	<b>17 500</b>	<b>17 376</b>	<b>24 590</b>	<b>15 493</b>	<b>15 869</b>	<b>26 793</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	21 533	22 142	12 523	15 133	17 500	17 679	25 799	15 805	15 899	27 106
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 791	1 849	6 758	5 120	—	6 730	11 636	3 370	—	10 512
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	52 749	57 052	33 263	43 248	45 997	40 299	64 537	44 004	50 681	61 046
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	52 592	57 961	31 966	42 174	47 687	41 393	61 231	42 909	50 310	62 837
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	50 963	55 725	29 618	40 074	45 750	37 459	56 117	39 821	47 279	60 251
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	57 003	60 424	36 362	46 913	48 511	44 799	68 161	45 968	52 484	65 330
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	57 691	61 783	37 643	47 158	50 012	48 354	63 958	45 894	53 179	66 580
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	52 485	57 962	32 105	44 073	46 923	42 500	57 516	45 383	48 594	63 054
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	35 880	26 354	16 115	22 711	33 125	23 878	40 368	19 565	28 984	40 288
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 435	17 578	10 792	12 373	26 406	17 052	36 607	14 667	17 105	33 413
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 250	13 917	7 606	7 807	31 250	13 103	17 500	6 978	5 000—	39 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	21 341	18 077	15 750	14 961	20 176	21 332	43 571	14 214	13 558	25 268
1 worker (dollars) .....	39 637	35 478	24 256	30 332	34 390	31 576	47 031	31 316	31 438	50 215
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	62 651	63 293	43 152	50 339	53 682	51 041	70 619	51 057	57 076	71 921
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	64 830	66 093	44 408	51 800	54 989	53 018	74 917	51 348	58 212	73 587
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>29 128</b>	<b>37 219</b>	<b>14 206</b>	<b>16 806</b>	<b>18 661</b>	<b>20 162</b>	<b>28 517</b>	<b>21 759</b>	<b>25 824</b>	<b>36 207</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	38 091	47 500	25 893	25 861	31 964	27 436	40 144	30 306	35 128	47 964
Living alone (dollars) .....	31 304	35 000	22 414	22 100	27 717	21 587	28 333	27 159	25 906	39 231
65 years and over (dollars) .....	12 396	10 500	10 192	11 250	12 411	16 587	11 875	23 274	11 923	30 962
Female householder (dollars) .....	23 840	25 136	10 286	11 838	11 807	16 742	25 219	19 042	18 333	30 495
Living alone (dollars) .....	18 048	20 463	9 503	10 555	10 858	14 793	22 300	14 148	14 167	19 353
65 years and over (dollars) .....	9 755	10 368	7 857	8 633	8 244	10 944	12 413	9 029	6 346	12 758
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>18 848</b>	<b>4 623</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>14 154</b>	<b>5 697</b>	<b>16 593</b>	<b>4 540</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>4 981</b>	<b>9 614</b>
With earnings .....	15 084	4 178	3 220	11 694	4 548	12 493	3 886	3 312	4 427	7 860
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	51 932	57 252	34 250	41 894	47 975	43 340	64 635	42 632	48 186	64 396
With wage or salary income .....	14 614	4 110	3 151	11 479	4 453	11 705	3 808	3 219	4 352	7 564
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	49 782	55 023	32 649	40 775	46 070	40 266	62 555	40 825	46 447	59 262
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	2 731	590	391	1 320	577	2 496	769	639	647	1 836
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	20 260	21 905	18 579	16 158	22 552	27 618	16 535	15 103	16 310	31 232
With farm self-employment income .....	118	46	50	99	19	135	76	72	31	38
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	4 245	2 831	2 890	5 203	1 521	8 863	3 254	1 816	20 216	14 490
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	11 870	2 506	1 639	5 870	3 111	6 667	3 089	1 904	2 202	6 486
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	6 620	3 732	5 865	4 980	4 763	8 780	10 960	4 095	2 759	14 206
With Social Security income .....	5 516	865	1 340	3 479	1 934	5 729	1 054	767	987	2 965
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 150	7 481	7 698	8 289	8 250	8 464	8 053	7 065	7 188	9 145
With public assistance income .....	829	185	437	1 048	203	943	163	206	283	262
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 084	4 399	4 257	4 610	5 102	4 716	5 928	3 630	5 815	5 173
With retirement income .....	3 611	590	921	1 766	1 213	3 656	815	627	669	1 788
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 941	7 154	6 615	6 290	7 106	11 769	12 614	7 056	6 183	12 687
With other income .....	1 874	489	607	1 823	595	1 819	466	549	722	907
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 750	4 564	3 796	3 806	5 159	4 497	6 119	4 051	4 645	7 618

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 577



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>9 614</b>	<b>14 774</b>	<b>11 687</b>	<b>227 958</b>	<b>5 895</b>	<b>11 978</b>	<b>11 978</b>	<b>5 924</b>	<b>32 714</b>	<b>24 447</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	224	512	174	18 254	172	306	306	153	1 661	1 149
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	446	1 338	528	28 451	519	808	808	339	4 369	1 569
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	466	845	318	16 829	464	551	551	222	2 345	1 228
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	808	1 819	904	36 105	889	1 373	1 373	776	4 579	2 648
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	926	1 986	1 325	33 184	998	1 436	1 436	871	4 811	3 079
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 554	2 812	2 549	36 967	1 221	2 283	2 283	1 107	6 205	3 559
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 242	3 134	3 608	34 920	1 104	2 772	2 772	1 499	5 770	5 007
\$75,000 or more .....	1 164	1 280	1 662	12 358	298	1 399	1 399	634	1 965	2 374
\$100,000 or more .....	1 784	1 048	619	10 890	230	1 050	1 050	323	1 009	3 834
Median (dollars) .....	53 488	39 603	50 210	29 180	34 159	44 734	44 734	41 933	31 712	45 598
Mean (dollars) .....	68 271	46 935	52 253	37 907	40 153	52 361	52 361	47 179	37 572	64 337
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 331</b>	<b>9 962</b>	<b>9 445</b>	<b>117 656</b>	<b>4 272</b>	<b>9 060</b>	<b>9 060</b>	<b>4 422</b>	<b>23 294</b>	<b>11 889</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	85	171	78	6 691	62	123	123	85	806	234
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	67	404	120	10 435	163	236	236	93	1 828	260
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	162	299	205	7 881	253	241	241	119	1 284	352
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	442	971	566	17 862	591	769	769	340	2 964	943
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	566	1 379	1 019	16 898	766	985	985	645	3 547	1 065
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 007	1 964	2 131	21 244	997	1 933	1 933	922	5 109	1 650
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 585	2 752	3 250	21 650	985	2 502	2 502	1 365	5 135	2 742
\$75,000 or more .....	890	1 092	1 533	7 911	266	1 331	1 331	571	1 696	1 568
\$100,000 or more .....	1 527	930	543	7 084	189	940	940	282	925	3 075
Median (dollars) .....	61 046	48 040	53 302	34 377	38 408	51 920	51 920	50 080	38 544	61 799
Mean (dollars) .....	79 958	55 267	56 325	43 398	44 081	59 707	59 707	53 223	43 276	88 520
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>5 262</b>	<b>8 068</b>	<b>7 994</b>	<b>71 088</b>	<b>3 601</b>	<b>7 337</b>	<b>7 337</b>	<b>3 742</b>	<b>16 350</b>	<b>9 418</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	216	380	260	8 435	286	325	325	158	1 387	379
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	326	645	375	8 681	513	493	493	270	1 552	603
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	358	1 079	785	10 007	570	729	729	475	2 388	682
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	774	1 578	1 728	14 303	897	1 536	1 536	778	4 249	1 206
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 376	2 499	2 934	16 722	892	2 144	2 144	1 259	4 494	2 205
\$75,000 or more .....	2 212	1 887	1 912	12 940	442	2 110	2 110	802	2 280	4 343
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>777</b>	<b>1 579</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>37 788</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>5 697</b>	<b>1 898</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	77	23	4 240	31	50	50	56	495	111
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	263	49	6 986	86	130	130	44	1 308	143
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	44	134	18	3 628	43	83	83	39	548	124
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	282	169	7 440	53	230	230	70	1 209	245
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	347	571	474	10 680	196	497	497	209	1 513	658
\$50,000 or more .....	251	252	328	4 814	74	374	374	75	624	617
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>8 889</b>	<b>13 657</b>	<b>14 229</b>	<b>204 242</b>	<b>6 080</b>	<b>12 486</b>	<b>12 486</b>	<b>7 761</b>	<b>31 183</b>	<b>19 430</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	33 835	26 934	27 795	18 762	21 616	27 037	27 037	20 763	21 451	29 540
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	56.5	57.1	59.0	47.1	49.5	56.1	56.1	50.2	52.9	53.6
Median income (dollars) .....	45 372	35 564	36 165	28 855	30 750	35 922	35 922	33 065	30 029	42 960
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>10 206</b>	<b>15 132</b>	<b>12 514</b>	<b>222 100</b>	<b>5 483</b>	<b>12 907</b>	<b>12 907</b>	<b>7 076</b>	<b>33 082</b>	<b>24 076</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	17 831	12 599	14 996	12 497	10 516	14 318	14 318	10 050	11 626	20 459
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	33.8	32.7	40.6	36.2	27.9	35.1	35.1	29.8	35.7	38.1
Median income (dollars) .....	29 623	23 973	23 909	24 131	20 399	24 775	24 775	22 587	21 130	31 353
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>26 793</b>	<b>18 436</b>	<b>16 395</b>	<b>15 581</b>	<b>14 962</b>	<b>18 624</b>	<b>18 624</b>	<b>14 088</b>	<b>13 455</b>	<b>29 044</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	27 106	18 962	16 727	16 066	15 440	18 974	18 974	16 395	13 651	29 870
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	10 512	5 619	5 495	7 631	4 818	7 353	7 353	4 640	5 773	7 334
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	61 046	48 040	53 302	34 377	38 408	51 920	51 920	50 080	38 544	61 799
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	62 837	46 944	51 870	28 649	36 865	50 598	50 598	52 477	35 176	64 181
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	60 251	44 145	47 005	27 992	33 993	46 981	46 981	46 667	31 892	64 233
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	65 330	52 994	55 352	43 097	40 825	56 026	56 026	52 452	44 993	69 947
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	66 580	53 878	53 425	41 451	40 080	54 563	54 563	55 478	44 687	74 382
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	63 054	51 777	48 050	42 419	34 788	51 111	51 111	53 067	41 819	67 112
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	40 288	26 132	38 337	20 146	26 926	33 937	33 937	30 023	18 779	35 647
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 413	17 902	24 362	12 414	13 800	18 500	18 500	11 853	11 245	28 587
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	39 250	8 490	16 000	8 904	6 777	7 376	7 376	7 148	6 942	16 806
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	25 268	15 515	16 324	8 089	16 941	20 208	20 208	13 333	9 331	21 206
1 worker (dollars) .....	50 215	32 248	34 557	23 710	32 902	38 155	38 155	36 064	24 597	43 379
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	71 921	58 562	59 389	49 507	47 136	63 372	63 372	56 116	49 814	74 268
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	73 587	60 066	60 008	52 967	48 289	64 688	64 688	58 491	51 408	79 789
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>36 207</b>	<b>21 201</b>	<b>29 112</b>	<b>22 445</b>	<b>18 987</b>	<b>20 287</b>	<b>20 287</b>	<b>21 414</b>	<b>14 275</b>	<b>30 852</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	47 964	30 469	34 769	27 090	26 643	26 681	26 681	31 942	21 667	37 245
Living alone (dollars) .....	39 231	23 712	30 784	21 822	23 616	21 854	21 854	30 000	14 958	31 759
65 years and over (dollars) .....	30 962	9 283	15 987	10 318	13 952	16 154	16 154	10 250	9 537	21 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	30 495	17 370	19 367	19 138	13 996	16 429	16 429	17 137	11 221	27 859
Living alone (dollars) .....	19 353	14 498	15 261	15 460	12 027	15 282	15 282	15 158	9 783	23 923
65 years and over (dollars) .....	12 758	9 174	7 544	7 605	8 722	10 837	10 837	8 905	7 486	12 339
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>9 614</b>	<b>14 774</b>	<b>11 687</b>	<b>227 958</b>	<b>5 895</b>	<b>11 978</b>	<b>11 978</b>	<b>5 924</b>	<b>32 714</b>	<b>24 447</b>
With earnings .....	7 860	11 771	10 604	179 366	4 714	9 558	9 558	5 121	25 678	20 072
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	64 396	48 456	52 645	40 488	40 547	54 301	54 301	47 842	40 458	61 939
With wage or salary income .....	7 564	11 439	10 435	174 825	4 515	9 366	9 366	5 006	25 307	19 080
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	59 262	46 410	50 738	39 006	37 150	52 447	52 447	46 141	39 141	56 376
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 836	2 023	1 381	20 746	1 708	1 109	1 109	677	2 373	4 893
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	31 232	19 308	20 542	21 006	31 711	24 875	24 875	20 527	20 343	34 023
With farm self-employment income .....	38	87	48	998	40	19	19	50	123	196
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 490	4 843	8 819	7 165	23 890	10 474	10 474	2 401	604	5 731
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	6 486	7 203	5 357	84 045	2 185	5 900	5 900	2 605	10 316	15 044
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	14 206	7 926	2 596	6 870	6 347	6 882	6 882	5 269	5 075	15 616
With Social Security income .....	2 965	4 139	2 000	48 204	1 809	3 864	3 864	1 320	8 397	5 674
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	9 145	7 720	7 827	6 800	7 553	8 098	8 098	6 989	7 262	8 294
With public assistance income .....	262	1 004	441	27 213	341	614	614	296	4 743	995
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 173	4 514	3 946	4 909	4 289	4 197	4 197	4 534	5 022	5 258
With retirement income .....	1 788	2 643	1 609	27 176	1 183	2 809	2 809	942	4 497	2 666
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	12 687	8 257	7 951	8 554	11 773	9 405	9 405	7 635	7 690	11 421
With other income .....	907	1 687	1 789	20 822	620	1 584	1 584	730	4 071	1 784
Mean other income (dollars) .....	7 618	4 534	4 662	5 182	4 258	4 603	4 603	4 122	4 549	6 684



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>24 447</b>	<b>7 864</b>	<b>7 864</b>	<b>39 337</b>	<b>6 586</b>	<b>3 551</b>	<b>11 458</b>	<b>11 453</b>	<b>10 526</b>	<b>22 536</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 149	188	188	1 997	122	103	185	185	751	874
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 569	293	293	3 232	360	175	337	337	1 958	2 902
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 228	151	151	3 039	294	185	308	308	1 023	1 956
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 648	557	557	6 195	490	535	902	897	1 501	3 966
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3 079	815	815	6 132	667	571	1 155	1 155	1 614	3 798
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	3 559	1 277	1 277	6 579	1 066	812	2 090	2 090	1 672	4 592
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	5 007	2 400	2 400	6 497	1 759	850	3 378	3 378	1 387	3 295
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 374	1 259	1 259	2 611	943	246	1 686	1 686	380	786
\$100,000 or more .....	3 834	924	924	3 055	885	74	1 417	1 417	240	367
Median (dollars) .....	45 598	55 952	55 952	33 140	53 492	38 678	53 956	53 971	25 144	28 905
Mean (dollars) .....	64 337	59 906	59 906	46 079	61 771	41 831	61 161	61 180	30 648	33 487
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>11 889</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>17 648</b>	<b>4 858</b>	<b>2 850</b>	<b>9 016</b>	<b>9 011</b>	<b>6 504</b>	<b>15 270</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	234	96	96	565	28	25	49	49	486	328
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	260	85	85	723	54	74	119	119	937	978
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	352	72	72	1 179	131	89	178	178	586	1 136
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	943	363	363	2 492	247	402	531	526	775	2 301
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 065	591	591	2 679	412	461	760	760	1 023	2 706
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 650	974	974	3 093	725	771	1 578	1 578	1 266	3 866
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 742	2 125	2 125	3 291	1 540	738	2 914	2 914	984	2 907
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 568	1 116	1 116	1 498	876	222	1 630	1 630	294	695
\$100,000 or more .....	3 075	820	820	2 128	845	68	1 257	1 257	153	353
Median (dollars) .....	61 799	60 323	60 323	39 990	62 471	41 993	59 344	59 368	29 039	35 560
Mean (dollars) .....	88 520	64 745	64 745	57 564	72 166	45 338	66 926	66 953	33 841	39 147
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>9 418</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>12 685</b>	<b>4 165</b>	<b>2 416</b>	<b>7 731</b>	<b>7 726</b>	<b>3 702</b>	<b>11 520</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	379	115	115	1 033	133	77	183	183	466	1 126
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	603	297	297	1 498	175	285	363	358	342	1 528
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	682	409	409	1 800	292	388	607	607	717	2 009
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 206	794	794	2 328	610	685	1 207	1 207	976	3 252
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 205	1 801	1 801	2 707	1 349	711	2 616	2 616	821	2 601
\$75,000 or more .....	4 343	1 847	1 847	3 319	1 606	270	2 755	2 755	380	1 004
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 898</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>3 020</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	111	50	50	279	9	18	23	23	289	188
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	143	50	50	482	15	55	50	50	759	603
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	124	24	24	436	51	38	42	42	295	338
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	245	59	59	782	60	98	151	151	317	670
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	658	294	294	1 271	200	102	463	463	425	968
\$50,000 or more .....	617	275	275	595	218	22	291	291	159	253
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>19 430</b>	<b>9 104</b>	<b>9 104</b>	<b>37 970</b>	<b>6 850</b>	<b>3 656</b>	<b>12 159</b>	<b>12 154</b>	<b>9 561</b>	<b>20 601</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	29 540	31 688	31 688	18 092	32 772	26 602	33 845	33 860	17 775	21 475
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	53.6	65.1	65.1	43.5	62.5	50.1	63.0	63.1	47.7	53.4
Median income (dollars) .....	42 960	39 345	39 345	31 521	42 669	33 678	42 747	42 747	25 596	27 354
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>24 076</b>	<b>8 440</b>	<b>8 440</b>	<b>39 706</b>	<b>7 061</b>	<b>3 505</b>	<b>11 724</b>	<b>11 716</b>	<b>10 052</b>	<b>22 254</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	20 459	15 573	15 573	15 226	13 609	11 288	16 322	16 338	10 062	10 231
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	38.1	39.4	39.4	34.8	34.1	31.9	38.1	38.1	32.9	32.4
Median income (dollars) .....	31 353	25 883	25 883	26 449	26 561	20 611	27 083	27 083	22 217	19 356
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>29 044</b>	<b>20 374</b>	<b>20 374</b>	<b>19 879</b>	<b>22 035</b>	<b>14 122</b>	<b>21 808</b>	<b>21 814</b>	<b>11 559</b>	<b>13 525</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	29 870	20 374	20 374	22 358	22 327	14 137	21 902	21 909	11 585	13 721
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	7 334	—	—	5 604	3 415	660	9 448	9 448	10 476	5 367
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	61 799	60 323	60 323	39 990	62 471	41 993	59 344	59 368	29 039	35 560
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	64 181	57 169	57 169	35 208	61 037	45 192	55 389	55 389	20 323	34 473
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	64 233	52 886	52 886	32 441	57 413	45 361	52 705	52 705	16 250	30 951
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	69 947	63 287	63 287	47 550	65 064	44 976	62 332	62 354	39 031	39 729
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	74 382	60 331	60 331	46 002	62 618	48 438	59 797	59 797	36 880	40 898
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	67 112	54 282	54 282	38 381	62 108	46 020	55 446	55 446	34 798	35 470
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	35 647	39 107	39 107	24 083	39 375	19 688	38 611	38 611	11 082	20 172
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 587	28 286	28 286	17 172	31 607	16 823	32 202	32 202	8 368	12 456
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 806	15 250	15 250	11 875	10 227	5 000—	14 792	14 792	6 910	7 720
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	21 206	20 565	20 565	12 440	20 349	22 344	22 051	22 051	7 066	14 368
1 worker (dollars) .....	43 379	39 792	39 792	26 720	46 429	33 268	40 720	40 720	20 822	25 497
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	74 268	65 553	65 553	52 186	68 608	50 654	66 323	66 351	44 493	45 384
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	79 789	67 702	67 702	55 346	69 342	53 394	68 953	68 953	46 812	45 949
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>30 852</b>	<b>34 462</b>	<b>34 462</b>	<b>27 447</b>	<b>26 301</b>	<b>17 846</b>	<b>33 415</b>	<b>33 415</b>	<b>16 160</b>	<b>15 885</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	37 245	44 704	44 704	31 700	37 250	30 187	41 512	41 512	23 920	22 968
Living alone (dollars) .....	31 759	38 783	38 783	26 057	32 813	19 712	34 701	34 701	19 519	19 890
65 years and over (dollars) .....	21 000	11 538	11 538	12 325	18 750	10 179	23 214	23 214	10 000	10 764
Female householder (dollars) .....	27 859	23 520	23 520	25 517	17 548	15 675	28 448	28 448	10 901	10 926
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 923	19 375	19 375	21 469	14 470	14 696	23 482	23 482	9 025	9 916
65 years and over (dollars) .....	12 339	7 501	7 501	9 807	8 809	11 680	9 843	9 843	7 113	7 408
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>24 447</b>	<b>7 864</b>	<b>7 864</b>	<b>39 337</b>	<b>6 586</b>	<b>3 551</b>	<b>11 458</b>	<b>11 453</b>	<b>10 526</b>	<b>22 536</b>
With earnings .....	20 072	7 128	7 128	33 222	5 624	2 916	10 384	10 379	7 421	16 766
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	61 939	59 132	59 132	44 759	62 349	42 215	59 535	59 558	35 621	35 762
With wage or salary income .....	19 080	6 987	6 987	31 808	5 564	2 859	10 110	10 105	7 272	16 529
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	56 376	57 194	57 194	41 569	59 561	40 575	56 960	56 987	34 916	34 981
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	4 893	1 011	1 011	6 590	745	340	1 514	1 509	603	1 325
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	34 023	21 481	21 481	24 863	25 731	18 470	27 390	27 456	16 850	16 013
With farm self-employment income .....	196	20	20	279	65	76	109	109	12	38
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	5 731	8 015	8 015	3 236	1 285	10 694	8 018	8 018	23 200	4 278
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	15 044	4 331	4 331	20 717	3 536	1 408	6 600	6 600	3 039	8 648
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	15 616	5 253	5 253	9 955	7 153	4 126	5 861	5 861	3 686	5 106
With Social Security income .....	5 674	1 565	1 565	6 940	1 824	992	2 360	2 360	3 012	7 708
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 294	7 573	7 573	7 098	7 547	8 468	7 581	7 581	6 272	7 544
With public assistance income .....	995	306	306	2 530	243	177	411	411	2 166	1 981
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 258	4 530	4 530	4 392	3 553	5 162	4 389	4 389	5 130	4 726
With retirement income .....	2 666	1 084	1 084	4 012	1 223	762	1 828	1 823	1 519	4 546
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	11 421	9 034	9 034	9 854	10 954	9 454	9 434	9 437	6 574	6 786
With other income .....	1 784	936	936	3 248	701	679	1 406	1 406	1 299	3 006
Mean other income (dollars) .....	6 684	4 092	4 092	6 005	4 075	4 589	4 943	4 943	5 439	4 176

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MASSACHUSETTS 579



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>5 350</b>	<b>5 696</b>	<b>8 791</b>	<b>8 791</b>	<b>9 167</b>	<b>8 557</b>	<b>8 557</b>	<b>6 218</b>	<b>9 019</b>	<b>4 643</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	242	92	196	196	333	201	201	367	198	91
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	558	220	490	490	790	618	618	665	463	180
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	277	178	469	469	716	502	502	600	487	167
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	861	403	1 024	1 024	1 277	869	869	1 115	910	314
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	813	370	1 211	1 211	1 449	1 018	1 018	1 172	990	243
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 178	585	1 606	1 606	1 704	1 462	1 462	1 038	2 180	697
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	966	1 192	1 918	1 918	1 657	2 010	2 010	887	2 593	1 100
\$75,000 or more .....	345	912	1 042	1 042	646	1 057	1 057	250	806	854
\$100,000 or more .....	110	1 744	835	835	595	820	820	124	392	997
Median (dollars) .....	34 091	69 917	43 759	43 759	35 138	45 687	45 687	27 900	45 165	63 878
Mean (dollars) .....	37 645	92 830	51 297	51 297	44 477	52 500	52 500	34 178	47 232	73 309
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 532</b>	<b>4 309</b>	<b>6 449</b>	<b>6 449</b>	<b>7 195</b>	<b>6 571</b>	<b>6 571</b>	<b>4 072</b>	<b>7 052</b>	<b>3 858</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	82	24	97	97	106	68	68	167	54	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	163	61	88	88	258	152	152	261	139	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	157	74	221	221	485	258	258	229	281	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	504	216	521	521	1 023	597	597	704	651	172
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	545	222	906	906	1 210	778	778	769	716	231
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	908	397	1 245	1 245	1 504	1 219	1 219	894	1 841	611
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	782	965	1 660	1 660	1 470	1 799	1 799	704	2 301	1 011
\$75,000 or more .....	324	733	947	947	602	959	959	220	702	777
\$100,000 or more .....	67	1 617	764	764	537	741	741	124	367	925
Median (dollars) .....	40 139	80 184	51 514	51 514	39 755	52 554	52 554	33 531	48 506	68 575
Mean (dollars) .....	42 915	107 038	58 740	58 740	49 679	58 552	58 552	40 737	51 567	80 162
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 682</b>	<b>3 760</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>6 171</b>	<b>5 250</b>	<b>5 250</b>	<b>3 223</b>	<b>5 833</b>	<b>3 385</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	108	58	255	255	560	235	235	351	268	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	294	157	361	361	842	395	395	533	431	112
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	391	195	648	648	1 004	572	572	653	489	119
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	792	303	997	997	1 345	953	953	704	1 554	509
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	725	807	1 466	1 466	1 349	1 546	1 546	658	2 104	907
\$75,000 or more .....	372	2 240	1 572	1 572	1 071	1 549	1 549	324	987	1 651
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>593</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>404</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	55	11	26	26	34	29	29	82	34	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	112	32	55	55	115	107	107	121	64	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	58	38	59	59	124	95	95	61	85	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	146	59	132	132	143	155	155	155	189	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	173	121	367	367	266	361	361	246	359	191
\$50,000 or more .....	49	186	191	191	133	296	296	60	129	109
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 825</b>	<b>6 560</b>	<b>8 980</b>	<b>8 980</b>	<b>10 006</b>	<b>8 907</b>	<b>8 907</b>	<b>4 985</b>	<b>9 439</b>	<b>4 850</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	23 344	36 329	27 050	27 050	20 538	27 210	27 210	22 100	27 087	40 482
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	60.7	54.5	56.9	56.9	46.7	56.6	56.6	40.2	59.2	60.0
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>28 390</b>	<b>61 571</b>	<b>36 619</b>	<b>36 619</b>	<b>30 703</b>	<b>36 598</b>	<b>36 598</b>	<b>29 015</b>	<b>33 898</b>	<b>54 981</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 674	17 184	14 307	14 307	8 746	14 655	14 655	10 185	15 158	14 407
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	42.5	31.8	33.1	33.1	25.1	35.5	35.5	21.0	39.2	26.2
Median income (dollars) .....	21 416	33 732	25 181	25 181	18 451	24 634	24 634	23 114	23 468	27 175
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>15 328</b>	<b>31 655</b>	<b>18 776</b>	<b>18 776</b>	<b>15 389</b>	<b>19 045</b>	<b>19 045</b>	<b>15 436</b>	<b>16 508</b>	<b>24 770</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	15 405	34 782	19 374	19 374	16 373	19 269	19 269	15 554	16 508	25 038
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 989	5 748	4 278	4 278	3 910	7 365	7 365	3 893	—	3 325
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	40 139	80 184	51 514	51 514	39 755	52 554	52 554	33 531	48 506	68 575
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	39 297	79 854	51 666	51 666	45 000	51 246	51 246	34 957	48 525	71 114
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 719	66 388	50 515	50 515	41 455	44 281	44 281	30 086	46 250	67 141
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	45 030	86 212	55 298	55 298	42 542	56 866	56 866	36 157	51 594	73 670
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	45 417	87 167	55 370	55 370	47 589	56 330	56 330	45 015	51 715	75 769
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	44 875	65 930	52 156	52 156	47 117	51 909	51 909	36 346	47 066	73 459
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	20 771	47 533	32 150	32 150	23 988	33 892	33 892	22 099	27 656	34 861
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 615	30 694	23 214	23 214	16 875	18 367	18 367	11 187	21 898	32 266
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 893	36 250	7 239	7 239	8 072	8 995	8 995	7 443	5 000—	19 327
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 059	24 345	19 024	19 024	16 316	19 191	19 191	21 506	16 434	28 500
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 774	62 751	32 439	32 439	27 679	35 503	35 503	27 216	33 397	67 158
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	47 332	89 838	60 137	60 137	50 227	62 420	62 420	45 648	55 844	73 535
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	49 806	90 361	61 487	61 487	51 729	64 447	64 447	47 201	57 621	76 502
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>19 470</b>	<b>35 781</b>	<b>23 524</b>	<b>23 524</b>	<b>14 500</b>	<b>19 408</b>	<b>19 408</b>	<b>15 915</b>	<b>25 224</b>	<b>20 597</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	25 865	49 323	34 572	34 572	28 261	30 772	30 772	25 000	35 792	36 458
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 094	30 167	26 397	26 397	26 250	27 216	27 216	19 659	29 514	29 375
65 years and over (dollars) .....	19 107	19 231	12 297	12 297	14 453	14 828	14 828	14 286	12 050	18 125
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 588	32 188	20 837	20 837	10 673	14 558	14 558	13 818	17 040	17 614
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 010	28 387	18 047	18 047	9 597	12 851	12 851	12 877	13 375	15 517
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 803	14 125	9 454	9 454	7 917	9 269	9 269	11 033	7 855	10 833
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>5 350</b>	<b>5 696</b>	<b>8 791</b>	<b>8 791</b>	<b>9 167</b>	<b>8 557</b>	<b>8 557</b>	<b>6 218</b>	<b>9 019</b>	<b>4 643</b>
With earnings .....	4 236	4 945	7 520	7 520	7 035	6 931	6 931	4 086	7 781	3 975
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	40 298	81 846	51 289	51 289	45 248	53 150	53 150	32 214	48 234	71 212
With wage or salary income .....	4 153	4 668	7 288	7 288	6 766	6 757	6 757	3 814	7 634	3 792
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	39 649	76 123	48 734	48 734	42 183	51 143	51 143	29 333	46 794	67 236
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	432	1 372	1 261	1 261	1 282	1 062	1 062	873	997	967
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 326	35 397	24 067	24 067	25 332	21 348	21 348	22 415	17 665	28 025
With farm self-employment income .....	76	106	73	73	103	44	44	51	86	79
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 761	7 748	2 317	2 317	4 235	3 196	3 196	3 526	5 412	12 763
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 056	4 106	4 427	4 427	4 497	4 534	4 534	3 057	4 057	3 012
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 895	22 286	5 437	5 437	9 193	8 161	8 161	10 148	3 986	11 328
With Social Security income .....	1 551	1 364	2 255	2 255	3 261	2 763	2 763	2 908	2 177	947
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 509	8 533	8 162	8 162	7 692	7 967	7 967	8 462	7 883	8 349
With public assistance income .....	410	120	286	286	595	444	444	504	359	148
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 077	6 203	4 465	4 465	3 948	3 887	3 887	5 036	4 147	5 005
With retirement income .....	712	1 029	1 476	1 476	1 681	1 587	1 587	1 992	1 365	655
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 903	15 171	10 871	10 871	7 805	9 511	9 511	9 722	7 645	13 360
With other income .....	637	597	1 115	1 115	1 212	995	995	630	1 394	568
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 777	7 592	4 901	4 901	6 191	5 053	5 053	5 336	3 888	10 197



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 564</b>	<b>6 160</b>	<b>4 655</b>	<b>6 511</b>	<b>14 458</b>	<b>6 394</b>	<b>37 331</b>	<b>11 364</b>	<b>15 268</b>	<b>5 233</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	73	145	121	102	837	271	2 343	438	717	102
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	194	456	322	371	1 520	693	7 385	1 045	2 507	299
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	158	464	209	202	990	603	3 938	951	1 312	217
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	421	1 092	572	530	2 450	989	6 605	1 705	2 477	608
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	478	1 033	585	759	2 391	1 174	6 023	1 706	2 498	657
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	831	1 403	955	1 233	2 895	1 312	6 263	2 172	2 780	1 059
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	904	1 129	1 113	1 749	2 462	1 103	3 683	2 106	2 177	1 303
\$75,000 or more .....	358	304	500	892	626	178	738	723	518	599
\$100,000 or more .....	147	134	278	673	287	71	353	518	282	389
Median (dollars) .....	42 614	33 733	41 372	50 647	30 786	30 097	22 452	33 944	27 101	45 405
Mean (dollars) .....	46 123	37 984	48 245	57 124	34 536	32 818	26 894	41 149	31 859	50 865
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 904</b>	<b>4 164</b>	<b>3 746</b>	<b>5 177</b>	<b>9 584</b>	<b>4 478</b>	<b>24 991</b>	<b>7 822</b>	<b>10 214</b>	<b>3 931</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	62	23	46	338	73	814	148	355	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	82	93	80	154	492	137	2 728	473	905	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	73	230	108	123	521	306	2 315	427	780	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	335	620	399	318	1 466	657	4 697	951	1 563	308
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	334	666	503	501	1 581	902	4 757	1 190	1 780	453
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	768	1 135	870	1 025	2 195	1 162	5 407	1 718	2 329	856
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	841	1 004	1 042	1 563	2 145	992	3 260	1 808	1 845	1 222
\$75,000 or more .....	334	234	449	793	573	178	688	645	413	535
\$100,000 or more .....	127	120	272	654	273	71	325	462	244	348
Median (dollars) .....	47 458	39 826	47 445	56 790	37 397	36 507	28 972	40 655	33 357	52 509
Mean (dollars) .....	50 228	43 675	54 182	63 299	40 517	38 982	32 276	46 952	37 572	57 825
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 321</b>	<b>3 342</b>	<b>3 343</b>	<b>4 371</b>	<b>6 961</b>	<b>3 781</b>	<b>18 823</b>	<b>6 191</b>	<b>7 917</b>	<b>3 415</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	84	204	121	183	627	318	2 800	470	871	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	212	418	328	222	963	496	3 387	657	1 047	255
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	209	504	431	376	1 140	779	3 963	879	1 386	338
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	656	978	813	763	1 712	1 048	4 772	1 508	1 943	780
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	753	910	964	1 420	1 751	923	2 962	1 635	1 667	1 108
\$75,000 or more .....	407	328	686	1 407	768	217	939	1 042	603	860
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>442</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>2 029</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>5 278</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>2 197</b>	<b>364</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	42	15	—	175	43	533	90	213	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	49	44	14	99	324	56	1 562	289	586	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	80	39	30	127	83	743	157	256	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	78	147	61	84	433	123	1 066	248	409	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	188	212	98	327	678	211	1 114	375	582	148
\$50,000 or more .....	100	74	45	126	292	53	260	128	151	64
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 969</b>	<b>5 995</b>	<b>4 801</b>	<b>7 136</b>	<b>12 776</b>	<b>5 878</b>	<b>31 169</b>	<b>10 183</b>	<b>14 370</b>	<b>5 474</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	25 988	21 866	28 236	28 136	21 828	21 336	17 319	25 224	19 506	30 007
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	59.5	56.5	55.9	57.2	53.4	48.9	46.2	51.1	48.6	57.6
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>32 333</b>	<b>27 274</b>	<b>37 080</b>	<b>37 600</b>	<b>29 697</b>	<b>29 321</b>	<b>24 161</b>	<b>31 467</b>	<b>29 011</b>	<b>37 777</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 736	13 343	11 096	13 433	12 151	10 026	8 594	11 450	8 760	14 338
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	37.1	39.8	26.8	36.2	36.4	27.6	29.6	26.4	27.9	35.1
Median income (dollars) .....	21 958	19 816	21 875	25 226	22 006	20 815	16 599	21 349	19 444	24 618
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>15 056</b>	<b>15 193</b>	<b>17 037</b>	<b>19 016</b>	<b>14 220</b>	<b>13 114</b>	<b>10 966</b>	<b>17 131</b>	<b>12 140</b>	<b>18 329</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	15 159	15 212	17 426	20 133	14 267	13 243	11 068	17 276	12 572	18 477
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 066	5 620	4 346	3 531	9 935	5 721	5 640	11 114	4 584	9 028
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	47 458	39 826	47 445	56 790	37 397	36 507	28 972	40 655	33 357	52 509
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 680	42 136	50 767	58 167	35 507	39 410	28 708	39 666	30 666	49 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	43 458	34 493	46 750	58 975	32 325	38 057	25 923	37 917	26 167	43 849
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	49 990	42 278	49 440	61 071	41 247	38 283	32 666	44 967	38 380	55 564
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	49 722	46 580	51 872	62 488	42 879	41 325	35 138	47 284	39 537	54 306
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	46 477	38 846	46 719	62 271	40 030	39 091	31 564	41 901	32 883	45 109
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	29 477	22 340	26 346	34 632	23 950	23 398	13 390	18 791	15 688	27 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 982	14 923	30 288	21 719	12 730	15 761	8 868	12 668	9 178	20 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 250	6 789	30 000	7 378	5 881	5 089	6 769	8 129	7 445	9 589
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	16 417	16 936	23 885	17 153	13 865	15 714	10 055	17 669	11 192	20 407
1 worker (dollars) .....	32 589	28 144	39 700	39 881	26 888	26 995	20 140	31 055	25 273	40 131
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	53 692	48 377	55 346	62 222	48 750	45 279	39 160	49 399	45 361	61 804
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	55 205	50 477	56 943	64 980	50 479	46 824	40 090	51 100	46 755	62 969
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>20 909</b>	<b>20 931</b>	<b>14 447</b>	<b>27 222</b>	<b>17 923</b>	<b>12 237</b>	<b>9 646</b>	<b>19 022</b>	<b>13 092</b>	<b>21 357</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	28 400	25 174	30 500	34 306	25 969	21 738	17 007	25 951	23 703	32 275
Living alone (dollars) .....	26 146	22 208	29 375	29 100	21 695	18 917	14 117	21 761	20 252	30 192
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 000	13 750	12 500	8 337	14 839	6 251	8 372	12 853	10 924	13 281
Female householder (dollars) .....	12 174	17 092	11 756	23 482	15 056	10 745	7 759	15 748	9 487	15 804
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 353	13 862	10 714	20 917	12 150	9 868	7 308	13 774	8 455	13 722
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 391	9 331	8 605	8 182	7 953	7 759	6 303	11 260	7 148	9 291
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 564</b>	<b>6 160</b>	<b>4 655</b>	<b>6 511</b>	<b>14 458</b>	<b>6 394</b>	<b>37 331</b>	<b>11 364</b>	<b>15 268</b>	<b>5 233</b>
With earnings .....	3 110	4 880	3 673	5 801	11 065	4 700	25 860	8 580	11 086	4 515
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	46 644	39 187	50 398	57 132	36 872	35 892	30 407	41 067	34 789	50 654
With wage or salary income .....	3 044	4 761	3 547	5 612	10 879	4 585	25 395	8 075	10 875	4 409
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	45 370	38 020	48 839	53 698	36 243	34 918	29 720	38 079	33 965	47 941
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	433	624	561	1 058	36 243	520	1 913	1 681	1 219	719
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 949	16 236	20 623	27 838	17 719	16 381	16 395	26 122	13 331	23 457
With farm self-employment income .....	20	25	29	81	26	33	89	86	88	42
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	2 630	3 545	10 675	7 673	6 263	2 392	2 414	11 085	631	11 060
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 252	2 976	2 611	3 222	5 657	2 864	11 732	4 539	5 627	2 646
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 393	5 235	6 188	4 622	4 609	3 601	4 605	9 867	4 721	5 325
With Social Security income .....	855	1 797	1 474	1 299	4 576	2 343	12 896	3 816	5 010	1 285
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 535	7 630	8 462	7 612	6 946	7 429	6 182	8 035	7 401	8 096
With public assistance income .....	187	432	158	261	1 242	448	5 873	787	1 895	172
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 630	4 338	3 640	3 924	4 494	3 682	4 127	4 783	5 142	6 021
With retirement income .....	476	999	1 038	841	2 652	1 283	6 502	2 466	2 734	913
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 885	7 684	7 325	11 730	7 972	6 252	5 890	12 137	6 318	10 503
With other income .....	543	805	483	754	1 523	839	4 985	1 294	2 160	518
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 733	4 857	5 508	6 420	4 428	4 474	4 291	4 733	4 673	4 551

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>25 123</b>	<b>25 134</b>	<b>7 418</b>	<b>7 911</b>	<b>11 550</b>	<b>4 798</b>	<b>7 711</b>	<b>5 930</b>	<b>3 706</b>	<b>3 032</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	756	756	113	339	498	109	321	279	60	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 648	1 648	295	1 178	1 253	245	1 073	951	186	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 217	1 217	204	744	921	223	725	631	127	92
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 987	2 987	707	1 322	1 750	603	1 459	1 153	280	437
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3 441	3 441	924	1 221	1 669	563	1 256	980	313	488
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	4 436	4 436	1 374	1 547	2 391	1 213	1 445	1 072	644	503
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	5 424	5 435	2 494	1 151	1 863	1 244	989	614	1 158	531
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 796	2 796	829	591	266	382	269	149	554	355
\$100,000 or more .....	2 418	2 418	478	143	614	216	174	101	384	560
Median (dollars) .....	42 948	42 965	50 679	28 035	32 690	42 310	26 680	24 521	54 759	47 299
Mean (dollars) .....	52 065	52 064	53 708	32 961	39 425	46 681	32 049	29 195	56 827	64 184
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>16 155</b>	<b>16 155</b>	<b>5 813</b>	<b>5 105</b>	<b>7 634</b>	<b>3 575</b>	<b>4 729</b>	<b>3 402</b>	<b>3 093</b>	<b>2 767</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	255	255	41	147	229	32	182	145	8	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	404	404	73	354	344	48	351	311	24	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	590	590	107	397	417	141	242	195	55	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 385	1 385	418	780	1 011	389	764	622	169	411
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 789	1 789	668	836	1 231	412	791	572	255	454
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 957	2 957	1 110	1 187	1 825	886	1 157	834	583	457
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	4 396	4 396	2 231	1 024	1 560	1 125	845	515	1 084	485
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 358	2 358	747	237	543	359	229	113	550	321
\$100,000 or more .....	2 021	2 021	418	143	474	183	168	95	365	518
Median (dollars) .....	53 270	53 270	54 628	35 430	39 827	47 402	35 356	31 976	59 473	47 481
Mean (dollars) .....	61 412	61 412	58 798	39 899	45 669	51 853	39 011	35 720	63 138	64 306
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>12 947</b>	<b>12 947</b>	<b>5 117</b>	<b>4 061</b>	<b>6 026</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>3 477</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>2 682</b>	<b>2 559</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	450	450	126	437	495	147	197	151	66	84
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	927	927	260	574	704	229	486	388	134	368
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 254	1 254	489	710	902	346	641	460	165	425
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 330	2 330	995	1 024	1 556	766	981	699	488	423
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	3 757	3 757	2 112	953	1 426	1 019	793	479	950	441
\$75,000 or more .....	4 229	4 229	1 135	363	943	513	379	195	879	818
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 481</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>147</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	154	154	19	86	117	19	140	120	8	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	280	280	30	209	207	21	294	260	7	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	282	282	33	132	128	29	113	98	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	370	370	150	132	253	146	219	192	22	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	896	896	240	196	458	149	227	164	171	48
\$50,000 or more .....	499	499	91	71	144	82	42	42	92	39
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>24 225</b>	<b>24 247</b>	<b>8 030</b>	<b>7 179</b>	<b>10 554</b>	<b>4 904</b>	<b>6 398</b>	<b>4 760</b>	<b>4 305</b>	<b>5 411</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	27 344	27 344	30 501	20 562	23 468	28 553	20 901	19 425	31 657	18 440
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	58.6	58.6	63.6	52.8	52.8	59.8	54.2	53.6	61.1	63.9
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>36 901</b>	<b>36 876</b>	<b>39 008</b>	<b>29 055</b>	<b>30 785</b>	<b>36 330</b>	<b>26 767</b>	<b>25 109</b>	<b>39 981</b>	<b>24 221</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	25 833	25 833	7 633	7 280	10 933	4 671	7 359	5 615	4 047	3 008
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	14 962	14 962	13 582	9 720	11 262	13 906	10 473	9 816	11 943	11 738
Median income (dollars) .....	36.4	36.4	38.2	29.5	29.5	40.2	29.0	28.4	31.1	37.5
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>20 407</b>	<b>20 409</b>	<b>18 228</b>	<b>13 207</b>	<b>16 044</b>	<b>17 313</b>	<b>13 693</b>	<b>12 945</b>	<b>17 789</b>	<b>17 937</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	21 335	21 336	18 851	13 654	16 130	17 711	13 814	12 976	18 008	20 088
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 487	4 487	3 620	5 265	5 807	3 888	10 843	12 292	2 536	10 430
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	53 270	53 270	54 628	35 430	39 827	47 402	35 356	31 976	59 473	47 481
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	52 836	52 836	55 597	34 338	39 615	48 611	31 397	27 517	60 962	37 023
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	46 914	46 914	56 226	28 444	37 313	48 380	29 873	27 415	56 866	30 917
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	59 657	59 657	56 649	39 884	42 475	50 332	40 770	39 402	61 475	48 886
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	61 218	61 218	57 182	41 933	43 840	52 690	41 356	41 000	62 518	37 727
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	56 433	56 433	58 165	33 250	40 854	53 133	40 222	37 917	59 830	30 938
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	28 487	28 487	27 335	13 971	21 799	26 538	13 728	12 959	38 036	27 411
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 099	16 099	21 324	9 927	12 226	21 573	8 670	8 338	34 453	23 558
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 691	7 691	11 250	7 709	8 063	8 815	5 912	5 688	41 250	17 917
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	16 959	16 959	19 349	12 684	13 929	17 099	15 011	13 062	16 532	15 938
1 worker (dollars) .....	32 384	32 384	44 583	23 340	27 464	36 398	25 930	24 796	38 657	32 969
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	62 963	62 963	58 886	45 291	48 946	54 808	43 797	41 730	64 766	53 834
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	65 924	65 924	59 679	45 871	51 066	56 058	45 709	42 639	67 457	51 621
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>26 684</b>	<b>26 712</b>	<b>27 982</b>	<b>14 838</b>	<b>17 258</b>	<b>25 432</b>	<b>15 901</b>	<b>15 000</b>	<b>16 507</b>	<b>46 250</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	32 992	33 062	35 484	21 735	23 925	35 856	19 699	19 681	35 114	45 417
Living alone (dollars) .....	27 739	27 739	31 786	18 024	20 038	31 895	16 973	16 637	27 250	27 857
65 years and over (dollars) .....	17 917	17 917	16 125	11 524	11 541	14 423	13 480	13 103	16 875	13 750
Female householder (dollars) .....	21 881	21 881	21 202	9 593	13 588	17 574	13 529	12 760	10 056	46 964
Living alone (dollars) .....	18 928	18 928	18 111	8 591	10 840	12 241	11 903	11 006	9 056	27 153
65 years and over (dollars) .....	9 062	9 062	9 681	7 247	7 915	7 156	9 211	8 686	6 970	10 139
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>25 123</b>	<b>25 134</b>	<b>7 418</b>	<b>7 911</b>	<b>11 550</b>	<b>4 798</b>	<b>7 711</b>	<b>5 930</b>	<b>3 706</b>	<b>3 032</b>
With earnings .....	21 559	21 570	6 541	5 961	8 958	4 106	5 806	4 362	3 286	2 920
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	52 746	52 742	53 141	34 917	41 290	47 356	32 994	30 841	57 446	59 360
With wage or salary income .....	21 154	21 165	6 362	5 843	8 489	4 032	5 616	4 241	3 197	2 847
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	49 995	49 992	51 030	34 009	39 835	46 405	31 472	29 558	56 076	57 053
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	3 071	3 071	952	576	1 896	512	888	620	503	500
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	25 708	25 708	23 885	16 116	16 706	14 054	16 703	14 797	18 371	21 409
With farm self-employment income .....	186	186	21	78	58	29	36	16	33	53
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	3 291	3 291	9 815	1 793	753	4 897	—298	19	7 685	3 735
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	12 269	12 280	3 845	3 273	4 867	2 177	3 376	2 500	1 801	1 679
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 676	5 674	6 647	5 813	7 015	4 318	5 880	4 615	3 993	7 555
With Social Security income .....	5 497	5 508	1 461	2 579	3 412	1 224	2 554	1 928	885	233
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 621	7 611	7 693	7 286	7 959	8 464	7 540	7 566	8 061	8 480
With public assistance income .....	1 401	1 401	306	753	926	191	965	854	174	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 954	4 954	4 329	3 968	4 099	4 737	4 092	4 047	4 254	4 562
With retirement income .....	3 795	3 806	1 077	1 341	1 745	790	1 384	1 061	603	209
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 278	9 257	8 009	5 479	7 821	7 612	7 017	6 507	7 867	15 154
With other income .....	2 917	2 917	836	1 188	1 540	687	865	715	532	293
Mean other income (dollars) .....	5 886	5 886	4 860	3 760	4 379	4 157	3 227	2 954	3 800	10 979



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 501</b>	<b>19 628</b>	<b>6 911</b>	<b>4 006</b>	<b>4 006</b>	<b>5 330</b>	<b>4 264</b>	<b>15 871</b>	<b>6 388</b>	<b>5 352</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	198	662	136	125	125	59	21	1 104	186	180
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	374	2 005	279	410	410	247	115	3 106	476	444
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	530	1 389	221	193	193	260	75	1 687	292	267
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	906	2 490	575	494	494	593	314	2 401	609	563
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	695	2 770	541	589	589	591	352	2 093	747	656
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	818	4 010	1 063	914	914	963	821	2 600	1 276	1 032
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	673	4 368	1 668	794	794	1 356	1 282	1 994	1 492	1 209
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	186	1 289	1 063	291	291	612	662	541	891	704
\$100,000 or more .....	121	645	1 365	196	196	649	622	345	419	297
Median (dollars) .....	28 259	36 945	60 274	37 775	37 775	49 143	58 018	22 858	45 191	43 600
Mean (dollars) .....	33 966	40 103	73 276	43 074	43 074	57 554	64 190	30 169	49 399	47 333
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 064</b>	<b>13 582</b>	<b>5 486</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>4 301</b>	<b>3 644</b>	<b>10 888</b>	<b>4 623</b>	<b>3 827</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	91	308	35	51	51	17	8	604	52	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	79	722	90	87	87	60	16	1 724	51	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	236	764	78	70	70	105	24	1 005	186	159
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	584	1 560	289	390	390	347	228	1 442	336	304
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	540	1 781	387	458	458	427	259	1 466	595	528
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	712	3 050	869	806	806	858	632	2 139	983	810
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	559	3 749	1 456	682	682	1 282	1 220	1 780	1 249	1 031
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	175	1 090	951	291	291	566	638	431	796	630
\$100,000 or more .....	88	558	1 331	187	187	639	619	297	375	262
Median (dollars) .....	35 036	43 209	66 386	43 947	43 947	55 531	62 712	29 366	51 698	50 185
Mean (dollars) .....	39 233	45 507	83 215	49 903	49 903	64 888	69 380	34 662	56 430	54 711
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 643</b>	<b>10 375</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>3 890</b>	<b>3 284</b>	<b>6 892</b>	<b>3 430</b>	<b>3 211</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	262	704	102	116	116	118	30	950	164	156
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	482	885	218	293	293	281	174	783	245	219
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	489	1 240	266	398	398	370	187	1 061	419	360
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	635	2 620	657	685	685	708	546	1 792	852	697
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	517	3 382	1 262	615	615	1 235	1 131	1 619	1 125	921
\$75,000 or more .....	258	1 544	2 211	444	444	1 178	1 216	687	1 137	858
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>352</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>460</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	32	170	6	35	35	17	—	414	33	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	532	50	35	35	17	—	1 337	27	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	77	307	14	11	11	30	11	535	42	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	79	594	64	80	80	66	50	528	84	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	117	651	265	181	181	168	143	522	211	195
\$50,000 or more .....	35	285	199	62	62	47	95	121	95	95
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 732</b>	<b>17 810</b>	<b>7 302</b>	<b>4 032</b>	<b>4 032</b>	<b>5 274</b>	<b>4 705</b>	<b>13 304</b>	<b>6 512</b>	<b>5 398</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	23 357	25 864	35 412	24 290	24 290	34 222	35 863	18 601	29 304	27 269
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	37.6	60.4	58.2	56.7	56.7	62.0	64.2	47.2	62.7	60.2
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>32 554</b>	<b>31 886</b>	<b>48 572</b>	<b>32 790</b>	<b>32 790</b>	<b>42 467</b>	<b>45 566</b>	<b>27 340</b>	<b>35 665</b>	<b>35 056</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	10 441	12 942	15 531	11 790	11 790	12 993	13 942	8 748	16 020	15 975
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	18.0	37.2	30.6	32.7	32.7	29.4	34.5	23.7	43.9	44.9
Median income (dollars) .....	20 217	23 111	27 286	23 098	23 098	24 008	28 229	19 412	23 267	22 753
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>15 020</b>	<b>15 464</b>	<b>25 726</b>	<b>15 469</b>	<b>15 469</b>	<b>20 974</b>	<b>21 225</b>	<b>11 088</b>	<b>18 327</b>	<b>17 730</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	15 055	15 796	25 830	15 513	15 513	21 138	21 285	11 322	18 369	17 777
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	9 628	3 999	16 492	3 829	3 829	4 573	2 681	5 091	8 905	8 905
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	35 036	43 209	66 386	43 947	43 947	55 531	62 712	29 366	51 698	50 185
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 654	40 861	67 251	41 311	41 311	56 435	60 895	20 028	50 748	48 940
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 797	38 631	61 384	40 707	40 707	52 010	55 855	13 766	46 182	45 037
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	36 770	48 606	71 599	45 672	45 672	57 922	64 553	40 033	55 790	54 420
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 741	48 450	72 516	42 917	42 917	58 955	62 847	38 308	55 290	54 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	43 036	46 099	64 854	41 341	41 341	55 181	60 094	35 357	46 951	45 640
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	23 000	18 731	38 977	30 917	30 917	32 986	40 724	9 844	29 510	29 884
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 519	13 994	36 212	19 205	19 205	25 208	27 422	7 689	24 712	25 313
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 036	9 627	7 743	8 347	8 347	36 406	13 750	6 476	11 607	11 607
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	22 302	12 675	23 977	20 441	20 441	23 052	21 845	7 957	18 348	18 170
1 worker (dollars) .....	27 969	27 213	55 000	30 000	30 000	42 845	41 280	19 378	34 464	32 257
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	45 326	52 587	71 488	51 436	51 436	63 598	67 651	46 121	61 399	61 180
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	46 634	53 764	74 879	51 864	51 864	65 203	68 307	48 673	63 671	63 627
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>15 380</b>	<b>21 628</b>	<b>24 757</b>	<b>13 229</b>	<b>13 229</b>	<b>19 611</b>	<b>29 167</b>	<b>12 167</b>	<b>21 285</b>	<b>19 261</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	26 111	32 400	42 386	22 305	22 305	26 681	42 426	20 188	39 224	35 822
Living alone (dollars) .....	24 049	27 687	36 500	15 357	15 357	25 216	36 458	17 329	28 929	24 118
65 years and over (dollars) .....	22 679	10 833	10 774	9 110	9 110	18 456	9 458	10 163	12 174	12 228
Female householder (dollars) .....	12 826	14 178	19 939	9 648	9 648	15 705	22 893	9 622	12 358	11 364
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 026	11 974	18 857	8 334	8 334	14 605	21 731	8 884	9 559	9 331
65 years and over (dollars) .....	11 042	8 027	14 583	6 848	6 848	11 789	7 469	7 282	7 001	6 975
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 501</b>	<b>19 628</b>	<b>6 911</b>	<b>4 006</b>	<b>4 006</b>	<b>5 330</b>	<b>4 264</b>	<b>15 871</b>	<b>6 388</b>	<b>5 352</b>
With earnings .....	2 844	15 678	5 881	3 265	3 265	4 366	3 992	10 778	5 383	4 410
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	35 021	42 934	71 683	45 473	45 473	58 545	61 682	34 490	52 307	50 904
With wage or salary income .....	2 546	15 356	5 646	3 209	3 209	4 217	3 913	10 581	5 265	4 316
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	31 124	41 843	67 639	43 793	43 793	56 398	57 203	32 881	50 437	49 533
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	758	1 773	1 183	452	452	726	859	1 112	779	566
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	26 052	16 822	33 463	17 550	17 550	24 250	26 043	21 226	20 415	18 703
With farm self-employment income .....	26	101	25	19	19	34	40	40	35	35
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	23 408	7 465	3 553	318	318	5 065	744	5 418	3 378	3 378
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 113	7 616	4 152	1 515	1 515	3 148	2 729	5 015	3 059	2 462
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	8 316	4 636	11 799	3 719	3 719	7 641	5 690	5 568	3 760	3 645
With Social Security income .....	2 037	5 147	1 779	1 201	1 201	1 424	679	4 891	1 479	1 362
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 235	7 698	8 464	7 881	7 881	9 098	7 311	7 125	7 643	7 654
With public assistance income .....	294	1 647	275	306	306	164	94	3 456	275	257
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 582	4 716	4 657	4 326	4 326	3 658	4 567	5 353	3 965	4 124
With retirement income .....	1 412	2 886	1 182	673	673	1 134	451	2 715	864	741
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	11 280	7 583	11 151	7 571	7 571	9 163	8 292	6 845	8 505	8 077
With other income .....	468	2 196	884	601	601	589	591	1 873	717	640
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 549	4 299	7 166	4 269	4 269	5 350	4 753	3 857	3 830	3 740

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 724</b>	<b>3 724</b>	<b>6 037</b>	<b>4 699</b>	<b>24 057</b>	<b>3 429</b>	<b>14 819</b>	<b>10 514</b>	<b>10 514</b>	<b>5 333</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	122	122	261	129	2 366	108	433	127	127	137
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	311	311	872	397	4 690	256	1 318	403	403	111
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	143	143	514	205	2 085	174	990	290	290	143
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	512	512	1 305	549	4 011	383	2 252	676	676	400
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	592	592	1 001	626	3 272	532	2 170	932	932	531
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	684	684	994	783	3 847	670	3 343	1 137	1 137	653
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	840	840	724	1 067	2 745	868	2 985	2 319	2 319	1 243
\$75,000 or more .....	317	317	194	512	773	258	786	1 819	1 819	870
\$100,000 or more .....	203	203	172	431	268	180	542	2 811	2 811	1 245
Median (dollars) .....	37 683	37 683	25 492	42 386	22 183	40 321	35 974	67 389	67 389	63 203
Mean (dollars) .....	46 936	46 936	32 236	51 199	27 547	46 636	40 882	84 169	84 169	84 227
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 602</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>3 432</b>	<b>3 337</b>	<b>16 939</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>10 470</b>	<b>8 152</b>	<b>8 152</b>	<b>4 408</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	6	92	20	1 519	14	154	45	45	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	152	152	248	80	2 547	66	462	94	94	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	87	87	227	87	1 337	120	530	106	106	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	323	323	693	322	2 732	289	1 248	354	354	263
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	407	407	654	443	2 306	417	1 436	596	596	355
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	528	528	656	608	3 191	596	2 758	816	816	537
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	696	696	618	946	2 429	790	2 695	1 932	1 932	1 096
\$75,000 or more .....	249	249	129	458	649	259	652	1 646	1 646	812
\$100,000 or more .....	154	154	115	373	229	148	535	2 563	2 563	1 206
Median (dollars) .....	42 734	42 734	31 267	52 279	26 398	46 700	41 927	76 410	76 410	70 129
Mean (dollars) .....	50 756	50 756	38 352	59 692	30 911	51 237	47 628	95 169	95 169	94 611
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 919</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>2 289</b>	<b>2 864</b>	<b>10 280</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>8 528</b>	<b>7 131</b>	<b>7 131</b>	<b>3 959</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	83	83	176	69	1 489	133	575	130	130	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	208	208	486	262	1 592	161	843	258	258	186
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	302	302	419	333	1 652	305	1 160	446	446	243
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	393	393	518	511	2 641	535	2 340	599	599	467
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	553	553	479	880	2 169	742	2 463	1 707	1 707	1 026
\$75,000 or more .....	380	380	211	809	737	362	1 147	3 991	3 991	1 981
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>504</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>5 558</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>395</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	35	20	1 027	7	82	23	23	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	105	105	200	50	1 823	35	269	50	50	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42	42	126	42	686	25	163	36	36	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	83	83	163	52	898	104	329	86	86	77
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	185	185	289	149	880	127	458	298	298	151
\$50,000 or more .....	89	89	103	64	244	67	142	257	257	91
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 818</b>	<b>3 818</b>	<b>4 991</b>	<b>4 392</b>	<b>20 555</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>14 095</b>	<b>10 649</b>	<b>10 649</b>	<b>5 466</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	24 139	24 139	18 931	28 662	17 014	26 056	24 539	43 424	43 424	41 934
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	58.0	58.0	46.8	59.2	46.4	54.4	58.9	61.2	61.2	60.6
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 609</b>	<b>3 609</b>	<b>5 846</b>	<b>4 507</b>	<b>22 823</b>	<b>3 601</b>	<b>13 939</b>	<b>10 937</b>	<b>10 937</b>	<b>5 699</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 173	14 173	11 026	12 619	9 166	12 354	11 868	16 900	16 900	11 369
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	42.4	42.4	31.2	30.9	30.1	36.9	36.1	31.6	31.6	23.4
Median income (dollars) .....	22 719	22 719	20 215	24 757	20 301	20 533	21 335	30 219	30 219	26 159
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>16 907</b>	<b>16 907</b>	<b>14 053</b>	<b>20 175</b>	<b>9 686</b>	<b>15 806</b>	<b>15 960</b>	<b>30 718</b>	<b>30 718</b>	<b>29 244</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	17 001	17 001	14 506	20 437	9 735	16 376	16 075	31 280	31 280	30 200
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	8 377	8 377	5 072	337	7 511	3 178	5 855	5 838	5 838	3 273
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	42 734	42 734	31 267	52 279	26 398	46 700	41 927	76 410	76 410	70 129
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 762	36 762	28 138	51 302	21 614	46 295	41 371	78 644	78 644	71 180
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 506	36 506	25 709	50 702	16 698	38 824	37 856	78 525	78 525	66 377
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	48 877	48 877	36 134	56 352	36 847	49 632	45 463	80 141	80 141	75 032
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	43 576	43 576	37 818	55 217	36 596	50 093	45 854	81 773	81 773	75 766
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	50 449	50 449	33 214	52 302	35 657	37 107	40 184	76 848	76 848	72 883
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	26 341	26 341	20 774	26 458	9 657	25 685	20 670	40 583	40 583	30 855
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 605	14 605	12 478	20 865	7 734	18 792	17 450	25 185	25 185	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 360	5 360	9 259	8 514	6 863	19 219	8 932	9 710	9 710	36 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	13 993	13 993	15 288	20 219	6 843	13 150	13 383	31 161	31 161	29 042
1 worker (dollars) .....	31 436	31 436	24 221	38 950	20 878	31 250	29 075	64 491	64 491	61 642
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	55 153	55 153	43 401	60 035	42 170	52 860	49 662	84 997	84 997	77 341
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	59 696	59 696	45 583	59 924	45 350	54 146	51 273	88 216	88 216	79 021
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>26 190</b>	<b>26 190</b>	<b>17 348</b>	<b>19 574</b>	<b>11 409</b>	<b>17 167</b>	<b>20 415</b>	<b>32 423</b>	<b>32 423</b>	<b>26 443</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	35 511	35 511	22 484	29 336	17 002	26 792	27 258	52 638	52 638	50 765
Living alone (dollars) .....	30 742	30 742	18 839	23 250	15 301	25 350	24 841	41 959	41 959	42 102
65 years and over (dollars) .....	13 333	13 333	14 900	8 447	9 141	14 167	11 417	22 000	22 000	55 193
Female householder (dollars) .....	18 162	18 162	15 021	15 264	8 551	9 799	14 344	27 514	27 514	21 333
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 250	10 250	11 726	13 364	8 094	9 476	11 371	22 589	22 589	20 306
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 572	6 572	7 783	8 373	6 551	6 639	7 254	15 570	15 570	19 602
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 724</b>	<b>3 724</b>	<b>6 037</b>	<b>4 699</b>	<b>24 057</b>	<b>3 429</b>	<b>14 819</b>	<b>10 514</b>	<b>10 514</b>	<b>5 333</b>
With earnings .....	3 190	3 190	4 466	3 860	16 286	2 915	12 106	8 884	8 884	4 473
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	47 031	47 031	34 272	52 365	32 567	47 574	42 629	78 983	78 983	81 207
With wage or salary income .....	3 065	3 065	4 320	3 759	16 093	2 804	11 859	8 565	8 565	4 267
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	46 700	46 700	32 839	48 117	31 758	44 239	40 705	72 963	72 963	73 308
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	475	475	629	790	1 228	431	1 555	2 356	2 356	959
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 376	14 376	17 174	26 859	15 139	33 833	21 075	31 627	31 627	51 775
With farm self-employment income .....	6	6	39	776	74	56	72	103	103	65
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	11 000	11 000	10 081	1 607	9 720	884	7 849	21 746	21 746	12 011
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 400	1 400	1 663	2 525	6 198	1 425	5 884	7 917	7 917	3 716
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 186	7 186	7 202	7 113	4 056	6 013	4 910	15 158	15 158	14 705
With Social Security income .....	882	882	1 952	1 206	6 750	956	3 881	2 893	2 893	1 467
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 005	7 005	7 830	7 979	6 928	8 145	7 510	9 199	9 199	9 355
With public assistance income .....	266	266	639	258	4 872	162	959	297	297	132
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 955	4 955	4 813	4 002	4 966	3 297	4 431	5 047	5 047	4 518
With retirement income .....	509	509	999	776	3 591	500	2 343	2 119	2 119	957
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 837	9 837	8 396	8 691	6 766	5 908	7 420	13 495	13 495	13 754
With other income .....	355	355	767	558	2 856	411	2 168	966	966	561
Mean other income (dollars) .....	6 193	6 193	3 683	5 551	4 174	3 392	4 658	6 785	6 785	6 809



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>5 333</b>	<b>36 930</b>	<b>6 870</b>	<b>31 390</b>	<b>3 934</b>	<b>3 934</b>	<b>21 813</b>	<b>5 934</b>	<b>8 227</b>	<b>8 227</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	137	2 436	248	2 102	140	140	981	133	154	154
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	111	4 998	644	4 435	115	115	2 183	353	395	395
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	143	2 885	355	2 470	119	119	1 349	189	346	346
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	400	5 601	831	5 006	227	227	3 216	605	741	741
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	531	5 455	1 149	4 444	362	362	3 396	738	820	820
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	653	7 043	1 768	5 687	639	639	4 262	1 155	1 409	1 409
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 243	5 725	1 446	5 133	995	995	4 275	1 742	1 719	1 719
\$75,000 or more .....	870	1 904	312	1 562	540	540	1 559	658	985	985
\$100,000 or more .....	1 245	883	117	551	797	797	592	361	1 658	1 658
Median (dollars) .....	63 203	29 351	36 247	28 553	58 561	58 561	34 344	47 080	53 333	53 333
Mean (dollars) .....	84 227	34 983	38 542	33 150	74 694	74 694	38 653	50 972	73 988	73 988
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 408</b>	<b>24 561</b>	<b>5 259</b>	<b>20 130</b>	<b>3 290</b>	<b>3 290</b>	<b>13 470</b>	<b>4 401</b>	<b>5 621</b>	<b>5 621</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	34	1 136	83	922	57	57	231	60	40	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	2 203	131	1 769	16	16	589	84	105	105
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	69	1 672	178	1 224	47	47	562	98	144	144
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	263	3 512	582	2 720	130	130	1 686	314	330	330
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	355	3 704	935	3 132	283	283	2 097	474	478	478
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	537	5 240	1 607	4 326	519	519	3 102	951	873	873
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 096	4 720	1 351	4 317	946	946	3 466	1 477	1 332	1 332
\$75,000 or more .....	812	1 613	284	1 317	523	523	1 248	626	833	833
\$100,000 or more .....	1 206	761	108	403	769	769	489	317	1 486	1 486
Median (dollars) .....	70 129	35 138	40 914	35 830	64 195	64 195	42 099	53 780	65 024	65 024
Mean (dollars) .....	94 611	40 338	44 037	38 733	82 652	82 652	45 732	57 715	88 283	88 283
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 959</b>	<b>16 635</b>	<b>4 496</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>10 158</b>	<b>3 774</b>	<b>4 813</b>	<b>4 813</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	56	1 676	263	1 301	64	64	638	136	199	199
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	186	2 137	419	1 598	107	107	1 071	185	228	228
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	243	2 496	781	2 341	228	228	1 513	328	328	328
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	467	4 192	1 409	3 433	417	417	2 437	811	680	680
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 026	4 059	1 247	3 785	840	840	2 977	1 403	1 190	1 190
\$75,000 or more .....	1 981	2 075	377	1 558	1 241	1 241	1 522	911	2 188	2 188
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>395</b>	<b>6 269</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>5 035</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>623</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	27	750	27	513	40	40	130	17	15	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	25	1 542	46	1 353	9	9	374	39	22	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	736	51	572	7	7	190	41	33	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	77	1 071	137	898	23	23	501	124	80	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	151	1 617	243	1 270	136	136	878	246	325	325
\$50,000 or more .....	91	553	92	429	95	95	507	50	148	148
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>5 466</b>	<b>35 299</b>	<b>7 083</b>	<b>27 396</b>	<b>4 302</b>	<b>4 302</b>	<b>19 802</b>	<b>5 987</b>	<b>7 488</b>	<b>7 488</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	41 934	19 753	22 938	21 396	37 292	37 292	22 923	29 386	36 488	36 488
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	60.6	50.5	58.1	51.1	60.6	60.6	56.4	66.7	62.1	62.1
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>5 417</b>	<b>27 598</b>	<b>30 004</b>	<b>30 347</b>	<b>47 087</b>	<b>47 087</b>	<b>31 011</b>	<b>35 169</b>	<b>50 577</b>	<b>50 577</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 369	10 587	11 371	10 762	13 821	13 821	14 795	15 169	17 148	17 148
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	23.4	32.2	37.6	30.8	29.5	29.5	40.6	40.8	32.4	32.4
Median income (dollars) .....	26 159	21 743	19 800	22 031	26 110	26 110	23 580	24 829	30 460	30 460
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>29 244</b>	<b>12 701</b>	<b>14 273</b>	<b>13 026</b>	<b>26 193</b>	<b>26 193</b>	<b>15 820</b>	<b>18 204</b>	<b>30 615</b>	<b>30 615</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	30 200	13 026	14 273	13 129	26 193	26 193	15 941	18 199	30 791	30 791
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 273	4 811	18 800	7 212	—	—	6 393	22 135	5 380	5 380
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	70 129	35 138	40 914	35 830	64 195	64 195	42 099	53 780	65 024	65 024
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	71 180	29 788	42 086	33 438	64 839	64 839	40 650	51 239	72 115	72 115
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	66 377	28 114	40 625	30 242	60 273	60 273	39 258	49 409	75 192	75 192
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	75 032	41 748	42 452	41 965	67 662	67 662	46 722	57 408	69 709	69 709
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	75 766	39 870	44 098	42 672	67 826	67 826	46 180	55 949	80 275	80 275
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	72 883	38 152	43 150	39 831	55 094	55 094	43 254	52 490	74 565	74 565
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	30 855	15 795	28 833	15 789	37 188	37 188	26 931	27 180	35 788	35 788
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 750	9 521	21 935	9 349	26 875	26 875	14 227	24 184	27 292	27 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 250	6 434	16 786	7 263	—	—	7 771	25 288	11 324	11 324
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	29 042	8 475	18 190	9 751	30 776	30 776	14 957	13 026	28 068	28 068
1 worker (dollars) .....	61 642	23 699	29 324	25 797	52 147	52 147	29 344	37 212	53 492	53 492
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	77 341	47 569	48 217	49 151	74 208	74 208	52 280	59 335	71 929	71 929
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	79 021	48 967	48 995	51 053	75 460	75 460	53 170	60 703	76 323	76 323
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>26 443</b>	<b>17 045</b>	<b>12 892</b>	<b>15 982</b>	<b>21 136</b>	<b>21 136</b>	<b>21 299</b>	<b>25 839</b>	<b>32 569</b>	<b>32 569</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	50 765	24 790	26 250	23 242	38 021	38 021	26 994	38 917	41 885	41 885
Living alone (dollars) .....	42 102	20 166	22 045	19 897	28 393	28 393	21 415	33 095	36 046	36 046
65 years and over (dollars) .....	55 193	10 382	7 724	11 322	17 708	17 708	13 352	18 125	17 434	17 434
Female householder (dollars) .....	21 333	11 383	9 380	11 409	19 236	19 236	17 004	17 007	26 360	26 360
Living alone (dollars) .....	20 306	9 703	8 495	10 217	17 167	17 167	13 430	16 176	23 722	23 722
65 years and over (dollars) .....	19 602	7 223	7 184	7 720	11 583	11 583	7 725	7 767	13 861	13 861
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>5 333</b>	<b>36 930</b>	<b>6 870</b>	<b>31 390</b>	<b>3 934</b>	<b>3 934</b>	<b>21 813</b>	<b>5 934</b>	<b>8 227</b>	<b>8 227</b>
With earnings .....	4 473	28 157	5 463	22 623	3 306	3 306	17 068	5 260	6 971	6 971
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	81 207	38 474	40 791	37 170	73 078	73 078	41 656	51 997	72 065	72 065
With wage or salary income .....	4 267	27 841	5 341	22 242	3 163	3 163	16 797	5 127	6 555	6 555
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	73 308	37 232	39 294	36 149	68 562	68 562	40 618	50 239	66 496	66 496
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	959	2 707	564	2 230	685	685	1 670	770	1 843	1 843
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	51 775	17 286	22 948	16 312	35 753	35 753	16 682	20 682	35 749	35 749
With farm self-employment income .....	65	157	31	87	15	15	125	—	79	79
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	12 011	3 675	1 024	5 687	16 181	16 181	6 944	7 554	7 554	7 554
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	3 716	12 285	2 990	10 604	2 570	2 570	9 258	2 842	5 044	5 044
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	14 705	4 394	4 066	4 564	11 588	11 588	4 301	4 298	13 481	13 481
With Social Security income .....	1 467	9 715	2 175	9 421	1 151	1 151	6 465	1 070	2 008	2 008
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	9 355	6 761	7 542	7 561	8 839	8 839	7 077	7 038	8 523	8 523
With public assistance income .....	132	5 407	357	4 206	105	105	1 428	273	223	223
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 518	4 939	4 338	5 181	6 916	6 916	4 308	3 979	5 568	5 568
With retirement income .....	957	5 272	1 346	5 557	678	678	3 547	706	1 276	1 276
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	13 754	8 014	6 379	7 435	11 974	11 974	7 811	6 981	10 938	10 938
With other income .....	561	4 597	793	3 651	431	431	2 658	801	867	867
Mean other income (dollars) .....	6 809	4 346	4 093	4 644	8 005	8 005	4 789	3 999	6 955	6 955

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>12 152</b>	<b>7 530</b>	<b>4 070</b>	<b>4 070</b>	<b>3 439</b>	<b>21 869</b>	<b>10 949</b>	<b>14 566</b>	<b>6 056</b>	<b>9 355</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	332	148	114	114	51	941	327	394	134	222
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	608	353	248	248	89	1 810	807	1 389	525	751
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	566	374	296	296	52	1 323	586	936	345	683
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 722	675	465	465	225	2 651	1 151	1 844	727	1 310
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 670	964	470	470	328	3 068	1 506	2 109	1 129	1 216
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 541	1 352	720	720	387	4 142	1 842	2 819	1 302	1 718
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 421	1 951	993	993	835	4 796	2 577	3 455	1 335	2 242
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 442	964	467	467	622	1 986	1 280	1 168	404	809
\$100,000 or more .....	850	749	297	297	850	1 152	873	452	155	404
Median (dollars) .....	41 315	48 986	43 253	43 253	66 084	38 859	44 109	37 701	36 573	38 180
Mean (dollars) .....	47 740	55 423	48 393	48 393	79 568	44 146	52 254	42 181	41 156	43 086
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>8 111</b>	<b>5 705</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>2 835</b>	<b>14 601</b>	<b>7 529</b>	<b>10 776</b>	<b>4 658</b>	<b>6 928</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	121	67	34	34	25	327	80	160	75	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	222	77	87	87	14	455	118	440	202	223
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	290	172	152	152	15	647	293	507	186	462
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	939	411	290	290	105	1 491	564	1 196	495	793
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 040	644	253	253	226	2 109	899	1 533	865	938
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 663	1 041	557	557	307	3 138	1 404	2 289	1 155	1 320
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 848	1 755	847	847	758	3 913	2 201	3 147	1 209	2 022
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 262	837	395	395	578	1 563	1 181	1 086	344	704
\$100,000 or more .....	726	701	214	214	807	958	789	418	127	374
Median (dollars) .....	47 311	55 524	50 874	50 874	73 524	45 532	53 866	44 901	41 415	45 276
Mean (dollars) .....	53 858	62 401	53 761	53 761	85 893	50 693	62 972	48 335	45 162	48 922
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 590</b>	<b>4 898</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>11 171</b>	<b>6 088</b>	<b>8 618</b>	<b>3 648</b>	<b>5 529</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	278	161	180	180	33	860	237	566	196	374
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	661	293	182	182	62	1 036	371	827	289	469
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	723	529	205	205	145	1 443	643	1 095	666	642
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 388	840	407	407	235	2 320	1 103	1 951	978	1 139
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 650	1 607	798	798	677	3 327	1 928	2 815	1 072	1 898
\$75,000 or more .....	1 890	1 468	576	576	1 334	2 185	1 806	1 364	447	1 007
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 180</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 126</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	68	22	28	28	8	111	45	83	31	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	152	43	40	40	7	198	72	266	112	138
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	88	84	25	25	—	205	113	126	67	163
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	216	99	65	65	43	359	188	273	166	306
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	469	246	184	184	118	1 173	442	625	212	370
\$50,000 or more .....	187	115	48	48	76	660	331	349	78	108
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>11 870</b>	<b>7 867</b>	<b>3 965</b>	<b>3 965</b>	<b>3 883</b>	<b>21 260</b>	<b>10 182</b>	<b>14 214</b>	<b>6 131</b>	<b>9 114</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	26 790	30 707	30 443	30 443	39 059	24 831	30 390	24 474	23 976	26 556
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	62.1	62.9	64.6	64.6	64.0	54.7	58.1	53.6	54.8	59.0
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>35 079</b>	<b>39 258</b>	<b>36 467</b>	<b>36 467</b>	<b>55 474</b>	<b>32 246</b>	<b>37 096</b>	<b>33 344</b>	<b>32 270</b>	<b>34 718</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 244	14 370	15 670	15 670	13 844	14 475	14 399	12 985	10 861	12 139
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	41.7	34.4	38.4	38.4	32.7	36.7	32.6	34.2	31.8	38.6
Median income (dollars) .....	24 929	25 439	27 107	27 107	26 647	24 463	25 852	23 549	21 289	22 399
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>18 471</b>	<b>19 373</b>	<b>19 202</b>	<b>19 202</b>	<b>26 103</b>	<b>16 941</b>	<b>20 202</b>	<b>15 598</b>	<b>14 165</b>	<b>15 980</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	18 780	19 405	19 222	19 222	26 672	17 412	20 358	15 749	14 412	16 084
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	6 953	3 328	8 000	8 000	4 704	3 665	6 632	4 950	4 676	5 997
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	47 311	55 524	50 874	50 874	73 524	45 532	53 866	44 901	41 415	45 276
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 509	53 759	51 456	51 456	80 319	44 683	55 931	46 536	41 468	48 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	45 022	48 877	54 905	54 905	78 934	42 792	50 394	45 498	37 100	45 808
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	53 321	58 743	55 061	55 061	77 895	49 547	57 813	49 117	45 321	51 424
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	53 258	57 884	57 817	57 817	83 184	50 565	59 986	50 863	46 569	54 319
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	50 035	54 654	63 062	63 062	86 919	43 733	55 693	49 447	41 683	50 653
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	26 988	30 739	30 536	30 536	37 000	33 830	32 853	27 875	21 065	21 142
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 202	20 733	26 154	26 154	33 393	19 677	16 571	18 609	15 000	16 421
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 357	11 050	8 994	8 994	—	7 010	7 719	8 073	7 709	11 207
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	16 901	15 526	16 397	16 397	30 250	15 213	22 451	16 053	11 140	13 828
1 worker (dollars) .....	30 590	37 382	34 091	34 091	73 323	31 447	39 500	29 533	30 214	29 961
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	57 700	61 582	62 070	62 070	76 184	57 264	61 761	55 377	49 174	56 520
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	59 585	62 893	64 417	64 417	78 460	58 980	63 151	56 763	50 558	59 601
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>27 337</b>	<b>26 101</b>	<b>26 431</b>	<b>26 431</b>	<b>28 774</b>	<b>22 965</b>	<b>22 307</b>	<b>17 264</b>	<b>19 469</b>	<b>20 400</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	35 411	32 114	45 938	45 938	45 089	31 034	31 108	24 915	30 372	27 340
Living alone (dollars) .....	29 000	30 106	32 639	32 639	40 781	24 544	28 975	21 875	22 214	23 175
65 years and over (dollars) .....	12 600	10 577	16 058	16 058	18 906	11 528	15 714	10 386	10 776	9 231
Female householder (dollars) .....	23 912	18 017	16 953	16 953	22 344	18 987	18 022	13 948	14 462	14 932
Living alone (dollars) .....	19 598	16 105	13 806	13 806	20 281	13 531	15 619	12 096	12 566	12 687
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 375	12 022	10 793	10 793	10 217	8 605	9 283	7 957	7 685	7 176
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>12 152</b>	<b>7 530</b>	<b>4 070</b>	<b>4 070</b>	<b>3 439</b>	<b>21 869</b>	<b>10 949</b>	<b>14 566</b>	<b>6 056</b>	<b>9 355</b>
With earnings .....	10 698	6 596	3 447	3 447	3 175	17 167	8 646	11 259	5 135	7 815
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	48 524	56 277	50 433	50 433	76 682	46 547	55 065	45 144	41 927	45 350
With wage or salary income .....	10 510	6 377	3 349	3 349	3 075	16 867	8 382	11 063	4 979	7 632
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	47 228	53 920	46 972	46 972	70 696	45 311	50 535	44 343	40 112	44 621
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 248	1 337	617	617	768	2 044	1 471	1 298	776	840
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	18 113	19 896	26 491	26 491	33 875	16 535	34 893	13 500	19 521	16 423
With farm self-employment income .....	78	704	61	61	116	92	92	78	91	50
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	1 759	7 269	3 091	3 091	5 117	8 677	12 770	2 361	4 735	1 426
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	5 708	3 439	2 052	2 052	2 340	10 399	6 151	6 471	2 118	3 896
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 111	5 572	3 914	3 914	7 373	6 012	6 103	4 956	5 405	3 604
With Social Security income .....	2 556	1 401	1 032	1 032	626	7 034	3 356	4 762	1 433	2 336
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 674	7 833	7 617	7 617	7 403	7 681	8 212	8 240	7 759	7 966
With public assistance income .....	586	286	150	150	50	1 254	518	904	341	558
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 108	4 352	5 585	5 585	7 722	4 744	4 192	4 947	3 725	4 133
With retirement income .....	1 671	1 089	647	647	477	4 020	2 128	2 904	786	1 444
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 251	9 370	6 781	6 781	12 085	8 367	10 333	8 086	7 392	5 660
With other income .....	1 438	844	373	373	329	2 269	1 197	1 477	1 099	1 258
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 784	5 388	5 365	5 365	6 480	4 501	5 670	4 651	3 907	4 390



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>8 684</b>	<b>4 584</b>	<b>8 639</b>	<b>8 639</b>	<b>11 986</b>	<b>10 266</b>	<b>10 266</b>	<b>38 646</b>	<b>6 666</b>	<b>29 369</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	215	115	176	176	205	248	248	2 562	203	663
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	725	384	393	393	633	399	399	7 264	623	1 327
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	642	302	435	435	505	339	339	4 280	439	953
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 277	679	731	731	978	773	773	6 678	825	2 327
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 142	654	775	775	1 454	886	886	6 206	962	2 370
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 616	973	1 491	1 491	2 301	1 434	1 434	6 325	1 049	4 412
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 995	1 023	2 026	2 026	3 192	2 350	2 350	4 054	1 351	6 337
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	739	291	1 183	1 183	1 509	1 618	1 618	889	830	3 980
\$100,000 or more .....	333	163	1 429	1 429	1 209	2 219	2 219	388	384	7 000
Median (dollars) .....	37 137	37 438	53 130	53 130	49 229	60 357	60 357	22 647	38 618	59 719
Mean (dollars) .....	42 000	41 330	65 616	65 616	56 303	74 547	74 547	27 639	46 152	79 815
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 321</b>	<b>3 374</b>	<b>6 649</b>	<b>6 649</b>	<b>8 197</b>	<b>7 675</b>	<b>7 675</b>	<b>26 677</b>	<b>4 102</b>	<b>19 952</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	85	16	59	59	52	85	85	1 090	62	238
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	215	99	51	51	115	54	54	3 088	92	267
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	437	118	100	100	178	90	90	2 680	152	356
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	779	457	472	472	500	423	423	4 766	435	1 153
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	864	509	520	520	858	559	559	4 729	492	1 343
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 229	840	1 167	1 167	1 623	1 018	1 018	5 494	661	2 741
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 770	910	1 821	1 821	2 523	1 974	1 974	3 662	1 121	4 628
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	634	269	1 115	1 115	1 258	1 386	1 386	821	733	3 050
\$100,000 or more .....	308	156	1 344	1 344	1 090	2 086	2 086	347	354	6 176
Median (dollars) .....	44 118	45 131	61 964	61 964	55 995	69 515	69 515	28 373	53 012	70 071
Mean (dollars) .....	47 113	47 830	75 367	75 367	65 426	86 511	86 511	32 383	57 691	94 765
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 987</b>	<b>2 945</b>	<b>5 311</b>	<b>5 311</b>	<b>7 047</b>	<b>6 633</b>	<b>6 633</b>	<b>19 209</b>	<b>3 388</b>	<b>16 662</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	349	171	79	79	219	103	103	3 036	182	544
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	455	370	311	311	345	306	306	3 213	250	882
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	593	402	354	354	709	375	375	3 802	342	921
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 054	748	829	829	1 337	745	745	4 785	525	1 821
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 659	842	1 485	1 485	2 269	1 725	1 725	3 336	1 056	3 734
\$75,000 or more .....	877	412	2 253	2 253	2 168	3 379	3 379	1 037	1 033	8 760
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 083</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>6 374</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>2 536</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	34	—	33	33	29	34	34	633	6	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	130	32	25	25	47	22	22	1 944	43	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	163	22	50	50	35	41	41	845	53	103
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	306	63	131	131	130	109	109	1 304	146	224
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	348	145	391	391	371	345	345	1 330	222	1 109
\$50,000 or more .....	102	57	430	430	281	267	267	318	94	938
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>8 383</b>	<b>4 565</b>	<b>9 058</b>	<b>9 058</b>	<b>11 641</b>	<b>9 880</b>	<b>9 880</b>	<b>33 226</b>	<b>5 968</b>	<b>30 104</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	25 522	25 156	30 998	30 998	31 050	41 522	41 522	16 868	26 203	31 652
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	57.5	56.4	54.4	54.4	62.5	61.8	61.8	45.2	54.7	56.5
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>33 974</b>	<b>32 437</b>	<b>41 724</b>	<b>41 724</b>	<b>38 750</b>	<b>52 327</b>	<b>52 327</b>	<b>25 013</b>	<b>33 380</b>	<b>47 642</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 211	12 299	15 115	15 115	16 702	17 117	17 117	8 616	14 478	17 155
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	39.2	38.0	30.6	30.6	37.9	30.9	30.9	28.6	40.1	33.8
Median income (dollars) .....	22 267	20 386	30 599	30 599	27 581	29 963	29 963	17 183	26 072	30 139
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>15 725</b>	<b>15 474</b>	<b>22 444</b>	<b>22 444</b>	<b>22 176</b>	<b>27 935</b>	<b>27 935</b>	<b>10 923</b>	<b>19 008</b>	<b>28 840</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	15 835	15 654	22 966	22 966	22 406	28 175	28 175	10 996	19 209	30 763
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 997	4 803	5 160	5 160	6 631	6 761	6 761	7 930	8 406	4 348
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	44 118	45 131	61 964	61 964	55 995	69 515	69 515	28 373	53 012	70 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 030	46 441	65 242	65 242	57 018	71 042	71 042	27 337	49 509	77 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	44 254	42 568	62 265	62 265	56 790	73 589	73 589	24 840	51 784	80 283
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	50 471	46 681	67 274	67 274	58 267	75 809	75 809	33 673	58 292	77 855
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	52 577	49 118	69 746	69 746	58 984	76 296	76 296	36 812	56 932	83 835
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	50 339	44 583	65 953	65 953	57 753	76 797	76 797	34 150	53 684	77 386
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	20 941	30 313	46 190	46 190	38 722	39 045	39 045	13 282	26 809	42 524
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 507	24 063	27 581	27 581	26 761	31 141	31 141	8 561	22 695	35 737
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 207	25 208	45 000	45 000	21 607	19 643	19 643	6 279	77 197	28 393
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	13 915	18 564	27 431	27 431	24 333	30 117	30 117	9 704	16 484	24 255
1 worker (dollars) .....	29 293	31 219	45 964	45 964	40 491	55 950	55 950	21 069	33 571	53 817
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	55 848	52 338	73 262	73 262	62 782	79 008	79 008	40 468	59 670	79 497
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	58 636	53 284	75 904	75 904	64 195	82 647	82 647	41 559	62 976	86 018
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>20 716</b>	<b>16 814</b>	<b>22 578</b>	<b>22 578</b>	<b>30 427</b>	<b>29 637</b>	<b>29 637</b>	<b>10 179</b>	<b>21 651</b>	<b>36 997</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	27 550	26 850	37 639	37 639	40 162	41 929	41 929	16 596	26 043	48 703
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 068	26 150	28 781	28 781	34 362	36 420	36 420	14 245	22 440	37 935
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 156	11 528	23 942	23 942	15 795	38 173	38 173	8 112	13 911	22 670
Female householder (dollars) .....	15 217	12 536	14 640	14 640	26 604	23 245	23 245	8 333	20 134	30 291
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 688	11 530	14 089	14 089	21 720	20 489	20 489	7 772	14 172	22 780
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 058	8 176	11 705	11 705	10 770	15 270	15 270	6 690	8 773	13 393
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>8 684</b>	<b>4 584</b>	<b>8 639</b>	<b>8 639</b>	<b>11 986</b>	<b>10 266</b>	<b>10 266</b>	<b>38 646</b>	<b>6 666</b>	<b>29 369</b>
With earnings .....	7 203	3 728	6 865	6 865	10 433	8 219	8 219	26 875	5 295	25 117
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	44 204	43 692	66 339	66 339	56 378	73 491	73 491	30 615	49 736	76 743
With wage or salary income .....	7 039	3 624	6 645	6 645	10 202	7 967	7 967	26 269	5 110	23 829
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	43 475	42 615	61 363	61 363	53 583	68 104	68 104	29 656	48 286	68 173
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	748	544	1 256	1 256	1 963	1 796	1 796	2 536	883	7 176
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	16 455	15 495	37 584	37 584	20 585	33 594	33 594	16 937	18 571	40 986
With farm self-employment income .....	50	19	65	65	131	56	56	144	30	292
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	1 426	935	6 931	6 931	8 655	19 635	19 635	5 435	7 061	30 654
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	3 612	2 127	5 178	5 178	7 213	7 191	7 191	13 090	3 088	19 452
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 638	3 396	10 625	10 625	5 205	14 442	14 442	5 009	5 490	14 154
With Social Security income .....	2 255	1 246	3 161	3 161	2 912	2 930	2 930	13 402	1 744	7 591
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 955	8 940	8 899	8 899	7 682	9 313	9 313	6 772	6 982	9 114
With public assistance income .....	540	163	345	345	498	187	187	6 626	348	854
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 016	3 949	4 508	4 508	4 433	7 408	7 408	4 505	5 121	4 294
With retirement income .....	1 389	790	2 030	2 030	1 843	1 840	1 840	6 754	1 140	4 239
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 763	6 056	10 919	10 919	9 705	12 022	12 022	6 119	9 027	11 760
With other income .....	1 177	640	977	977	1 332	935	935	4 735	7 709	2 800
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 315	4 348	4 681	4 681	4 988	7 091	7 091	3 775	4 373	6 607

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attleboro town	North Attleboro Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 614</b>	<b>11 151</b>	<b>7 893</b>	<b>9 190</b>	<b>6 302</b>	<b>4 128</b>	<b>4 748</b>	<b>4 072</b>	<b>4 613</b>	<b>11 045</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	311	475	166	105	92	72	121	67	71	276
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 179	1 340	454	447	343	177	448	124	286	699
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	805	830	357	459	353	103	408	146	160	485
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 274	1 774	754	1 286	1 045	315	700	282	482	1 391
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 034	1 880	818	1 296	1 048	354	546	437	674	1 516
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 196	2 205	1 234	1 873	1 292	604	1 060	821	1 052	2 220
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	636	1 780	1 722	2 464	1 563	1 248	1 082	1 260	1 228	2 715
\$75,000 or more .....	126	530	1 132	750	348	696	250	619	480	1 157
\$100,000 or more .....	53	337	1 256	510	218	559	133	316	180	586
Median (dollars) .....	22 100	31 097	51 692	41 983	37 336	57 963	36 634	52 707	43 861	42 805
Mean (dollars) .....	27 133	35 985	65 580	47 458	42 598	65 536	39 175	55 707	48 426	47 062
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 096</b>	<b>6 022</b>	<b>5 906</b>	<b>6 758</b>	<b>4 308</b>	<b>3 360</b>	<b>3 587</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>3 576</b>	<b>7 571</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	140	70	76	26	26	26	57	17	35	118
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	307	353	50	119	102	40	106	42	113	163
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	331	300	122	259	220	61	220	75	106	167
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	782	756	452	697	517	149	540	188	337	770
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	788	936	569	812	613	270	421	291	412	874
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 012	1 482	967	1 608	1 079	529	907	699	912	1 646
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	571	1 373	1 461	2 027	1 235	1 116	999	1 099	1 077	2 313
\$75,000 or more .....	112	454	1 012	732	330	660	222	584	433	995
\$100,000 or more .....	53	298	1 197	478	186	509	115	288	151	525
Median (dollars) .....	30 894	39 908	61 468	48 655	44 194	62 194	41 969	57 127	47 349	50 394
Mean (dollars) .....	33 699	45 303	76 690	53 629	48 172	71 073	44 149	59 960	50 832	54 365
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 983</b>	<b>4 503</b>	<b>4 998</b>	<b>5 567</b>	<b>3 382</b>	<b>3 001</b>	<b>2 912</b>	<b>2 896</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>6 162</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	312	305	165	180	142	79	199	75	111	254
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	527	461	352	384	265	116	405	127	223	526
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	575	603	339	579	431	174	308	220	327	612
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	899	1 187	703	1 383	941	470	732	605	793	1 355
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	512	1 212	1 311	1 892	1 123	1 017	937	1 032	1 002	2 028
\$75,000 or more .....	158	735	2 128	1 149	480	1 145	331	837	514	1 387
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>828</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1 148</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	90	56	32	21	21	20	40	12	26	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	134	195	9	84	73	13	57	19	62	84
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	165	131	36	111	104	15	66	28	47	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	206	257	86	283	230	33	124	47	98	210
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	206	518	392	328	247	136	189	107	168	491
\$50,000 or more .....	27	153	136	108	69	92	34	74	78	270
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>5 954</b>	<b>10 125</b>	<b>8 244</b>	<b>9 216</b>	<b>5 990</b>	<b>4 368</b>	<b>4 630</b>	<b>4 526</b>	<b>4 795</b>	<b>10 651</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 656	19 562	29 606	27 425	25 988	36 811	23 242	31 843	28 047	26 381
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	43.4	48.4	58.2	66.3	64.6	69.4	55.9	64.6	61.0	57.0
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>6 661</b>	<b>13 284</b>	<b>8 370</b>	<b>8 952</b>	<b>5 883</b>	<b>4 079</b>	<b>4 942</b>	<b>4 109</b>	<b>5 448</b>	<b>11 694</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	9 132	10 266	14 216	13 446	14 496	15 650	11 352	15 899	11 887	14 796
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	27.3	27.7	33.4	40.0	44.9	41.1	33.0	38.6	35.4	37.1
Median income (dollars) .....	17 222	21 991	25 571	20 899	20 847	25 142	20 933	27 002	22 351	25 144
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 963</b>	<b>14 623</b>	<b>22 957</b>	<b>17 535</b>	<b>16 683</b>	<b>22 795</b>	<b>14 159</b>	<b>19 100</b>	<b>16 023</b>	<b>18 193</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	11 463	15 857	24 089	17 609	16 790	23 034	14 379	19 324	17 226	18 459
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 793	6 451	4 581	5 890	5 890	4 651	6 548	7 589	3 222	5 703
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	30 894	39 908	61 468	48 655	44 194	62 194	41 969	57 127	47 349	50 394
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 083	40 407	65 797	48 182	43 858	60 941	41 768	54 654	44 528	49 816
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 689	38 633	63 655	44 189	41 451	56 331	38 831	52 111	41 702	47 149
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	36 266	45 634	66 872	52 582	48 690	64 719	45 450	60 231	50 554	53 533
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	37 336	47 202	73 288	53 239	49 579	63 637	45 707	58 445	47 545	53 843
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	30 489	44 412	61 605	44 968	45 265	57 669	42 031	59 340	43 167	52 266
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	15 880	25 303	32 951	24 115	23 108	34 635	21 646	30 375	25 903	32 682
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 361	17 075	28 214	18 018	16 178	28 167	15 521	16 979	20 117	27 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 616	13 594	7 500	9 775	9 775	26 250	5 338	5 714	15 833	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	15 279	15 859	20 829	14 167	12 225	16 625	14 596	15 268	9 855	21 747
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 747	26 206	46 523	31 418	27 079	43 281	27 780	38 454	29 615	35 167
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 778	47 816	69 726	54 397	49 960	68 004	50 913	62 521	56 422	58 806
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	42 329	51 165	74 299	56 473	51 648	70 222	51 914	64 079	57 409	60 727
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 745</b>	<b>20 687</b>	<b>21 670</b>	<b>23 727</b>	<b>23 939</b>	<b>23 068</b>	<b>14 139</b>	<b>31 344</b>	<b>29 757</b>	<b>25 716</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 486	23 750	33 668	29 097	28 295	40 481	29 018	40 938	33 472	32 034
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 729	18 958	24 844	26 343	25 972	20 329	19 167	32 885	31 368	27 268
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 789	10 341	13 274	15 417	15 208	7 337	13 625	13 750	15 139	13 702
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 929	17 805	17 133	17 522	19 483	21 017	10 421	26 739	21 226	20 972
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 062	13 435	15 100	14 357	15 593	17 188	9 557	21 042	18 438	18 431
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 378	9 332	9 804	9 417	9 261	8 201	7 501	12 216	7 464	10 450
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 614</b>	<b>11 151</b>	<b>7 893</b>	<b>9 190</b>	<b>6 302</b>	<b>4 128</b>	<b>4 748</b>	<b>4 072</b>	<b>4 613</b>	<b>11 045</b>
With earnings .....	4 668	8 834	6 571	8 188	5 609	3 764	3 752	3 725	4 124	9 019
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	29 519	37 048	68 334	47 120	42 446	64 225	42 006	55 264	48 973	47 837
With wage or salary income .....	4 590	8 566	6 375	8 030	5 470	3 665	3 698	3 675	4 063	8 778
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	28 619	35 128	64 000	46 011	41 307	59 964	40 643	53 617	47 945	46 681
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	497	1 538	1 106	1 001	614	707	500	589	459	1 149
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	12 698	16 845	36 906	16 180	19 166	29 988	14 518	14 274	14 295	18 720
With farm self-employment income .....	64	74	67	26	16	29	33	46	42	43
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	1 933	6 313	3 600	5 755	9 227	26 650	1 534	8 835	14 412	3 875
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 581	5 712	4 296	4 393	2 727	2 487	2 201	2 267	1 833	5 269
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 606	4 556	8 562	4 890	4 011	7 228	3 941	3 594	3 337	6 629
With Social Security income .....	2 421	3 035	1 935	1 932	1 329	671	1 430	718	907	3 339
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 288	7 136	8 295	7 580	7 705	7 320	8 207	7 237	7 513	7 972
With public assistance income .....	868	888	242	405	330	135	335	110	261	597
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 726	4 675	4 470	4 234	4 015	3 210	3 515	4 215	4 919	4 687
With retirement income .....	1 355	1 899	1 248	1 244	834	448	773	607	594	1 903
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 527	7 496	8 586	6 447	5 746	7 107	5 854	8 637	6 991	8 981
With other income .....	894	1 634	869	1 171	802	489	668	439	738	1 424
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 456	4 851	4 560	3 812	3 837	4 674	3 417	4 402	4 139	4 862



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>11 045</b>	<b>4 514</b>	<b>4 747</b>	<b>17 475</b>	<b>4 734</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>20 101</b>	<b>15 889</b>	<b>35 569</b>	<b>10 736</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	276	96	132	506	111	62	788	313	1 344	297
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	699	321	498	1 354	234	116	2 394	1 250	3 355	705
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	485	299	364	1 050	173	130	1 799	930	2 211	650
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 391	637	800	2 325	430	430	3 413	2 176	4 749	1 158
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 516	791	901	2 358	583	461	3 207	2 044	5 625	1 250
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 220	1 068	1 161	3 501	1 037	756	3 541	3 379	7 198	2 073
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 715	893	616	3 745	1 429	935	3 437	3 637	6 840	2 869
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 157	284	185	1 659	466	375	850	1 367	2 636	1 035
\$100,000 or more .....	586	125	90	977	271	185	672	793	1 611	699
Median (dollars) .....	42 805	36 682	31 159	39 800	46 932	44 492	29 987	39 886	35 858	43 244
Mean (dollars) .....	47 062	39 988	36 596	45 331	50 266	50 148	37 079	45 154	41 252	47 889
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>7 571</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>3 346</b>	<b>12 956</b>	<b>3 962</b>	<b>2 790</b>	<b>13 281</b>	<b>12 012</b>	<b>20 916</b>	<b>8 035</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	118	27	45	188	74	30	295	166	360	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	163	112	138	396	50	48	824	438	829	204
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	167	160	199	585	122	62	711	541	876	272
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	770	491	498	1 390	297	245	1 909	1 406	2 180	755
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	874	548	689	1 785	433	376	2 366	1 512	3 012	874
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 646	918	973	2 906	939	658	2 769	2 776	4 862	1 703
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 313	841	557	3 341	1 361	869	3 015	3 248	5 262	2 596
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	995	237	173	1 485	420	339	765	1 197	2 241	891
\$100,000 or more .....	525	112	74	880	266	163	627	728	1 294	639
Median (dollars) .....	50 394	40 904	36 320	44 952	51 033	49 259	38 005	45 212	44 184	50 718
Mean (dollars) .....	54 365	44 353	42 438	51 600	54 649	54 503	44 905	50 439	49 448	54 232
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 162</b>	<b>2 847</b>	<b>2 622</b>	<b>10 547</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>10 162</b>	<b>9 893</b>	<b>15 714</b>	<b>6 542</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	254	158	226	699	184	88	660	537	982	352
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	526	334	341	908	200	148	1 289	963	1 578	493
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	612	408	466	1 322	311	295	1 816	1 139	2 032	634
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 355	833	858	2 386	583	583	2 413	2 369	3 719	1 383
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 028	774	489	2 958	1 270	826	2 708	3 041	4 439	2 230
\$75,000 or more .....	1 387	340	242	2 274	642	477	1 276	1 844	2 964	1 450
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 148</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>2 530</b>	<b>1 642</b>	<b>4 027</b>	<b>1 100</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	36	20	28	48	27	9	223	79	190	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	84	69	78	184	—	29	627	259	495	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	57	52	23	196	28	14	247	211	302	100
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	210	149	135	392	62	59	480	344	519	204
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	491	138	247	722	223	123	702	569	1 539	401
\$50,000 or more .....	270	45	46	297	88	40	251	180	982	285
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>10 651</b>	<b>4 449</b>	<b>4 384</b>	<b>17 390</b>	<b>5 182</b>	<b>3 527</b>	<b>17 591</b>	<b>15 550</b>	<b>31 548</b>	<b>10 930</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	26 381	25 729	23 158	25 957	28 531	32 692	22 064	27 082	24 540	27 381
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	57.0	57.8	54.9	55.4	61.8	66.2	52.4	55.2	54.7	57.9
Median income (dollars) .....	34 200	31 230	30 179	34 721	35 828	38 864	31 298	35 142	31 468	34 029
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>11 694</b>	<b>4 363</b>	<b>4 445</b>	<b>17 835</b>	<b>4 917</b>	<b>3 056</b>	<b>18 607</b>	<b>15 709</b>	<b>35 406</b>	<b>11 428</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 796	11 647	10 200	12 749	11 872	13 409	10 275	12 271	15 212	13 769
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	37.1	38.2	32.5	32.3	35.6	38.5	27.6	31.7	39.8	36.3
Median income (dollars) .....	25 144	21 751	19 321	22 890	25 330	24 925	21 154	22 123	24 900	24 060
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>18 193</b>	<b>14 337</b>	<b>14 648</b>	<b>17 002</b>	<b>16 531</b>	<b>17 374</b>	<b>15 426</b>	<b>15 882</b>	<b>17 436</b>	<b>17 163</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	18 459	14 396	14 681	17 112	16 607	17 441	15 508	16 278	17 628	17 383
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 703	4 615	9 796	7 216	5 424	2 361	9 099	3 658	6 958	2 783
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	50 394	40 904	36 320	44 952	51 033	49 259	38 005	45 212	44 184	50 718
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	49 816	41 374	36 392	45 042	49 708	49 719	37 035	43 725	40 683	51 294
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	47 149	36 563	35 417	42 532	47 574	48 015	31 938	41 001	36 422	47 034
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	53 533	43 834	39 435	49 499	53 575	51 958	42 871	49 513	47 725	53 614
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	53 843	44 888	40 421	50 011	52 680	52 123	44 040	50 196	46 523	53 714
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	52 266	38 906	36 321	46 338	49 646	54 112	39 764	44 625	42 388	51 347
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	32 682	21 375	25 432	27 325	33 846	27 321	17 360	21 869	31 450	31 618
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 750	18 993	18 382	17 483	28 375	25 833	9 277	16 709	12 039	20 806
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 250	10 417	6 419	10 000	5 000—	31 250	6 639	10 481	6 783	17 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	21 747	14 025	20 000	15 747	12 589	13 000	16 741	15 014	17 917	16 414
1 worker (dollars) .....	35 167	27 522	25 905	31 435	34 417	37 250	28 416	31 857	31 264	34 028
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	58 806	49 420	43 804	55 856	56 530	53 805	48 810	54 128	55 508	58 566
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	60 727	51 134	45 482	58 855	57 337	54 171	50 861	56 055	56 503	60 376
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>25 716</b>	<b>21 488</b>	<b>18 040</b>	<b>19 731</b>	<b>19 615</b>	<b>20 694</b>	<b>15 771</b>	<b>21 384</b>	<b>23 907</b>	<b>19 879</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	32 034	26 512	25 285	29 766	27 763	38 906	21 854	28 713	32 331	30 229
Living alone (dollars) .....	27 268	25 529	22 500	24 153	25 800	33 636	19 975	23 061	27 787	24 083
65 years and over (dollars) .....	13 702	11 761	12 717	11 434	19 150	9 352	12 879	12 115	12 904	11 350
Female householder (dollars) .....	20 972	19 297	11 635	15 593	15 000	16 537	12 842	16 788	19 170	16 455
Living alone (dollars) .....	18 431	15 144	10 577	13 684	12 885	16 193	11 573	14 919	16 110	14 402
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 450	6 932	7 237	8 567	7 648	11 312	9 273	9 579	8 841	9 939
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>11 045</b>	<b>4 514</b>	<b>4 747</b>	<b>17 475</b>	<b>4 734</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>20 101</b>	<b>15 889</b>	<b>35 569</b>	<b>10 736</b>
With earnings .....	9 019	3 804	3 729	14 147	4 223	3 182	14 799	13 079	27 882	8 963
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	47 837	41 721	38 497	47 925	50 730	50 096	39 230	46 517	43 624	49 153
With wage or salary income .....	8 778	3 766	3 609	13 768	4 148	3 063	14 475	12 592	27 341	8 736
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	46 681	40 634	36 851	46 829	49 681	49 053	38 061	44 615	42 469	47 238
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 149	471	501	1 819	591	544	1 753	2 446	2 816	1 285
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	18 720	12 059	20 306	18 179	13 464	16 828	16 361	21 207	19 375	21 525
With farm self-employment income .....	43	16	48	49	30	26	86	143	123	59
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	3 875	3	8 085	3 768	6 632	1 81	11 073	7 666	5 081	3 899
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	5 269	1 690	2 047	7 496	2 079	1 475	9 392	6 548	15 419	4 843
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	6 629	3 341	4 153	5 192	3 145	3 343	5 661	6 161	5 191	5 902
With Social Security income .....	3 339	1 162	1 520	4 962	1 027	540	6 749	3 947	10 703	3 147
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 972	7 675	7 872	7 762	6 741	6 820	7 780	7 635	7 661	7 641
With public assistance income .....	597	330	303	993	244	138	2 119	1 114	2 460	574
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 687	4 312	4 753	4 716	3 648	6 065	4 911	4 890	4 294	3 956
With retirement income .....	1 903	625	961	3 037	675	293	4 423	2 404	6 791	1 583
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 981	5 009	6 740	7 544	7 561	7 320	8 408	9 399	8 651	8 462
With other income .....	1 424	545	641	743	743	424	2 701	2 114	4 027	1 272
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 862	4 922	2 776	4 751	5 747	4 740	4 258	4 981	4 870	4 154

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>10 736</b>	<b>7 934</b>	<b>7 934</b>	<b>17 376</b>	<b>5 498</b>	<b>15 810</b>	<b>5 558</b>	<b>9 357</b>	<b>9 357</b>	<b>6 014</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	297	122	122	1 097	144	793	88	348	348	176
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	705	334	334	2 201	335	1 877	352	747	747	347
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	650	295	295	1 266	379	1 179	354	519	519	160
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 158	718	718	2 602	741	2 305	585	950	950	556
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 250	835	835	2 715	705	2 190	645	1 182	1 182	636
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 073	1 382	1 382	3 088	1 260	2 916	1 236	1 895	1 895	950
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 869	1 963	1 963	2 896	1 361	2 886	1 443	2 068	2 068	1 614
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 035	1 333	1 333	973	353	1 010	568	923	923	882
\$100,000 or more .....	699	952	952	538	220	654	287	725	725	693
Median (dollars) .....	43 244	52 783	52 783	30 659	39 800	32 645	43 500	41 919	41 919	52 044
Mean (dollars) .....	47 889	59 281	59 281	35 617	43 944	38 591	48 166	48 212	48 212	61 482
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>8 035</b>	<b>6 130</b>	<b>6 130</b>	<b>11 346</b>	<b>4 182</b>	<b>9 515</b>	<b>4 322</b>	<b>7 148</b>	<b>7 148</b>	<b>4 563</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	101	15	15	387	82	344	41	127	127	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	204	62	62	750	163	519	116	157	157	83
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	272	125	125	772	194	543	133	285	285	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	755	334	334	1 576	450	1 217	441	653	653	358
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	874	561	561	1 757	520	1 308	487	899	899	390
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 703	1 122	1 122	2 360	1 039	2 106	1 054	1 585	1 585	758
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 596	1 792	1 792	2 467	1 233	2 138	1 294	1 953	1 953	1 479
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	891	1 248	1 248	829	297	830	497	812	812	807
\$100,000 or more .....	639	871	871	448	204	510	259	677	677	629
Median (dollars) .....	50 718	60 921	60 921	37 213	44 474	40 777	48 150	48 669	48 669	59 168
Mean (dollars) .....	54 232	67 012	67 012	41 920	48 457	45 453	52 762	54 890	54 890	70 679
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 542</b>	<b>5 337</b>	<b>5 337</b>	<b>8 251</b>	<b>3 377</b>	<b>6 998</b>	<b>3 832</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>3 864</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	352	129	129	1 015	209	594	208	366	366	67
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	493	240	240	1 011	317	722	333	521	521	242
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	634	447	447	1 278	414	924	373	725	725	329
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 383	926	926	1 783	831	1 595	949	1 349	1 349	559
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 230	1 552	1 552	1 988	1 169	1 907	1 225	1 728	1 728	1 288
\$75,000 or more .....	1 450	2 043	2 043	1 176	437	1 256	744	1 341	1 341	1 379
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 100</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1 995</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>582</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	—	—	186	36	182	15	35	35	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	72	34	34	395	104	357	36	60	60	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	100	32	32	253	71	220	25	91	91	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	204	82	82	436	119	423	75	115	115	100
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	401	267	267	731	243	598	185	326	326	224
\$50,000 or more .....	285	179	179	371	77	215	61	213	213	190
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>10 930</b>	<b>8 420</b>	<b>8 420</b>	<b>16 109</b>	<b>5 660</b>	<b>13 792</b>	<b>5 409</b>	<b>9 616</b>	<b>9 616</b>	<b>6 119</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	27 381	32 190	32 190	21 388	25 882	22 674	29 239	28 011	28 011	31 937
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	57.9	61.1	61.1	52.5	56.0	55.0	56.5	54.4	54.4	58.8
Median income (dollars) .....	34 029	42 815	42 815	30 473	32 436	30 715	36 881	35 915	35 915	41 736
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>11 428</b>	<b>8 284</b>	<b>8 284</b>	<b>15 976</b>	<b>5 723</b>	<b>15 540</b>	<b>5 371</b>	<b>9 640</b>	<b>9 640</b>	<b>6 177</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	13 769	14 760	14 760	11 160	12 039	12 635	11 813	12 130	12 130	13 910
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	36.3	34.4	34.4	33.4	33.4	36.6	30.8	33.2	33.2	30.8
Median income (dollars) .....	24 060	26 376	26 376	22 949	23 287	24 069	21 311	25 090	25 090	27 640
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>17 163</b>	<b>21 074</b>	<b>21 074</b>	<b>14 723</b>	<b>15 060</b>	<b>16 155</b>	<b>17 412</b>	<b>17 781</b>	<b>17 781</b>	<b>22 156</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	17 338	21 188	21 188	14 806	15 233	16 534	17 505	17 873	17 873	22 333
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	2 783	3 123	3 123	4 818	4 434	4 036	11 889	5 256	5 256	7 010
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	50 718	60 921	60 921	37 213	44 474	40 777	48 150	48 669	48 669	59 168
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	51 294	60 672	60 672	35 123	44 676	35 065	50 492	48 598	48 598	61 108
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	47 034	58 437	58 437	32 355	37 500	33 384	47 045	44 214	44 214	58 242
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	53 614	63 672	63 672	41 034	47 471	46 527	50 627	50 409	50 409	62 520
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	53 714	63 358	63 358	41 575	48 682	44 658	53 132	50 712	50 712	64 044
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	51 347	64 759	64 759	38 796	46 440	43 006	51 745	49 937	49 937	63 996
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	31 618	40 069	40 069	22 004	24 671	20 932	28 750	35 136	35 136	40 109
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 806	26 464	26 464	11 227	14 135	11 503	23 750	16 336	16 336	20 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 250	15 625	15 625	7 623	8 544	7 715	16 964	13 750	13 750	24 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	16 414	27 349	27 349	11 109	15 583	12 352	23 438	17 800	17 800	30 735
1 worker (dollars) .....	34 028	41 074	41 074	29 169	29 355	28 868	38 946	32 623	32 623	43 073
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	58 566	68 211	68 211	51 248	52 169	52 248	54 535	58 354	58 354	64 913
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	60 376	71 761	71 761	53 033	53 260	55 830	55 648	58 349	58 349	67 400
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>19 879</b>	<b>23 783</b>	<b>23 783</b>	<b>17 781</b>	<b>21 875</b>	<b>20 658</b>	<b>21 780</b>	<b>17 629</b>	<b>17 629</b>	<b>22 018</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	30 229	37 768	37 768	26 216	29 886	28 921	36 181	32 454	32 454	31 723
Living alone (dollars) .....	24 083	33 859	33 859	21 302	25 000	22 295	30 179	28 929	28 929	27 000
65 years and over (dollars) .....	11 350	15 606	15 606	11 375	8 071	10 375	21 146	9 809	9 809	21 359
Female householder (dollars) .....	16 455	17 624	17 624	10 807	18 125	16 377	13 289	11 229	11 229	17 943
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 402	15 677	15 677	9 135	15 893	13 078	11 917	10 137	10 137	13 208
65 years and over (dollars) .....	9 939	10 698	10 698	6 482	11 480	7 401	9 022	7 054	7 054	7 855
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>10 736</b>	<b>7 934</b>	<b>7 934</b>	<b>17 376</b>	<b>5 498</b>	<b>15 810</b>	<b>5 558</b>	<b>9 357</b>	<b>9 357</b>	<b>6 014</b>
With earnings .....	8 963	6 753	6 753	12 929	4 621	12 070	4 521	7 560	7 560	5 040
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	49 153	59 981	59 981	38 864	45 550	42 512	47 757	49 967	49 967	61 093
With wage or salary income .....	8 736	6 538	6 538	12 612	4 548	11 766	4 237	7 417	7 417	4 866
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	47 238	57 640	57 640	37 675	44 234	40 411	43 264	48 280	48 280	56 433
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 285	1 321	1 321	1 347	574	1 644	1 130	858	858	1 115
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	21 525	21 340	21 340	20 303	15 392	22 335	28 239	22 704	22 704	29 640
With farm self-employment income .....	59	33	33	28	27	87	80	51	51	40
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	3 899	377	377	— 049	17 481	10 631	8 623	3 502	3 502	6 431
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	4 843	4 948	4 948	6 151	2 294	6 303	2 530	4 310	4 310	3 200
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 902	5 820	5 820	5 343	3 432	4 795	8 434	5 863	5 863	9 802
With Social Security income .....	3 147	2 044	2 044	5 834	1 379	4 470	1 608	3 075	3 075	1 566
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 641	8 690	8 690	6 997	7 533	7 734	8 298	7 937	7 937	7 952
With public assistance income .....	574	210	210	1 768	291	1 381	140	475	475	287
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 956	5 194	5 194	4 843	4 849	4 285	7 675	4 835	4 835	3 162
With retirement income .....	1 583	1 511	1 511	2 975	895	2 517	1 209	1 891	1 891	1 226
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 462	9 249	9 249	7 771	7 881	7 175	11 334	8 257	8 257	11 130
With other income .....	1 272	777	777	2 039	875	1 650	551	1 100	1 100	728
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 154	4 703	4 703	5 415	5 019	4 987	4 242	5 255	5 255	4 773



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 465</b>	<b>5 345</b>	<b>9 370</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>30 319</b>	<b>6 851</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>5 865</b>	<b>4 798</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	84	123	216	142	142	1 403	256	227	149	209
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	253	267	603	556	556	2 824	889	695	390	538
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	224	190	428	415	415	2 222	613	486	356	562
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	519	367	1 059	929	929	4 690	1 335	1 140	830	1 065
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	644	352	1 147	1 046	1 046	4 945	1 122	885	859	835
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	794	765	1 789	1 249	1 249	6 229	1 270	1 015	1 235	810
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 243	1 374	2 145	1 428	1 428	5 350	992	628	1 258	615
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	433	941	1 088	521	521	1 679	273	132	497	84
\$100,000 or more .....	271	966	895	152	152	977	101	55	291	80
Median (dollars) .....	43 353	61 692	44 248	36 418	36 418	32 455	27 834	25 866	38 694	25 214
Mean (dollars) .....	50 518	70 336	52 860	40 786	40 786	37 623	32 873	30 193	45 209	30 502
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 709</b>	<b>4 504</b>	<b>6 629</b>	<b>5 144</b>	<b>5 144</b>	<b>16 097</b>	<b>4 702</b>	<b>3 471</b>	<b>4 126</b>	<b>3 088</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	35	80	44	47	47	455	122	106	70	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	82	55	130	76	76	848	366	284	65	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	125	86	159	273	273	906	300	223	199	273
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	389	207	633	710	710	2 189	829	697	411	695
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	488	271	756	868	868	2 653	786	621	599	512
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	729	688	1 318	1 172	1 172	3 671	1 071	831	963	676
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 175	1 281	1 826	1 360	1 360	3 509	863	531	1 092	523
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	426	915	975	486	486	1 202	264	123	450	79
\$100,000 or more .....	260	921	788	152	152	664	101	55	277	62
Median (dollars) .....	50 095	66 415	53 208	42 878	42 878	38 532	34 305	31 524	45 957	30 909
Mean (dollars) .....	55 880	77 783	61 094	46 333	46 333	43 178	38 459	35 105	52 687	35 700
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 259</b>	<b>3 980</b>	<b>5 691</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>11 357</b>	<b>3 534</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>3 422</b>	<b>2 462</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	205	124	202	288	288	949	328	247	171	287
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	322	158	462	531	531	1 378	516	422	298	550
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	344	198	617	654	654	1 864	615	484	455	439
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	638	548	1 058	1 018	1 018	2 798	931	720	815	585
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 131	1 186	1 704	1 263	1 263	2 829	792	480	983	466
\$75,000 or more .....	619	1 766	1 648	598	598	1 539	352	170	700	135
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>366</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>3 692</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>492</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	37	16	22	22	246	60	60	43	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	14	57	15	15	558	234	197	23	106
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	40	51	43	43	382	133	92	84	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	49	145	162	162	604	261	234	87	113
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	195	180	298	234	234	1 214	212	171	222	121
\$50,000 or more .....	67	116	127	111	111	688	55	34	81	36
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 828</b>	<b>5 649</b>	<b>9 155</b>	<b>6 665</b>	<b>6 665</b>	<b>29 465</b>	<b>6 168</b>	<b>4 659</b>	<b>5 590</b>	<b>3 714</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	26 215	37 242	30 287	23 619	23 619	19 769	20 458	19 540	26 166	20 621
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	58.2	63.7	60.0	51.9	51.9	49.5	56.7	56.0	57.0	35.0
Median income (dollars) .....	33 682	50 080	40 070	31 475	31 475	27 069	26 307	25 103	32 013	30 428
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 797</b>	<b>5 173</b>	<b>8 885</b>	<b>6 999</b>	<b>6 999</b>	<b>31 515</b>	<b>6 742</b>	<b>5 222</b>	<b>7 540</b>	<b>4 446</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 155	15 004	14 336	10 547	10 547	13 476	10 257	9 821	8 571	10 241
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	29.5	30.9	36.6	28.8	28.8	39.3	34.2	33.4	27.2	20.4
Median income (dollars) .....	20 658	27 448	25 050	19 289	19 289	22 464	17 959	17 779	21 999	22 214
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>17 345</b>	<b>24 141</b>	<b>20 508</b>	<b>15 030</b>	<b>15 030</b>	<b>15 179</b>	<b>12 924</b>	<b>11 954</b>	<b>16 342</b>	<b>14 284</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	17 345	24 217	20 675	15 093	15 093	15 515	13 120	12 175	18 121	14 413
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	4 634	2 320	5 702	5 702	4 098	5 865	5 802	3 038	2 702
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	50 095	66 415	53 208	42 878	42 878	38 532	34 305	31 524	45 957	30 909
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	50 041	69 850	56 836	48 379	48 379	36 697	33 347	30 911	43 062	31 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	44 125	67 205	49 904	50 030	50 030	35 902	30 246	28 203	39 364	21 058
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	52 004	69 567	56 700	44 946	44 946	42 680	39 422	37 071	49 466	33 897
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	52 213	73 026	61 017	52 586	52 586	43 670	40 820	38 552	47 327	41 454
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	45 515	68 684	51 613	49 844	49 844	39 043	35 924	34 853	40 833	36 350
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	32 109	35 946	31 250	27 476	27 476	25 787	16 973	16 875	27 722	17 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 906	23 897	18 716	21 136	21 136	11 371	12 011	11 628	12 969	9 914
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	7 853	17 083	24 875	24 875	10 516	7 649	7 621	5 000—	6 808
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	18 462	20 227	20 547	16 298	16 298	11 891	12 115	11 588	20 690	21 092
1 worker (dollars) .....	33 512	61 004	40 667	29 630	29 630	27 106	23 441	23 091	32 857	27 596
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	57 889	72 118	62 474	52 318	52 318	49 249	43 009	41 268	55 848	46 357
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	58 983	73 845	63 494	55 068	55 068	50 233	45 376	42 390	56 976	48 516
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>20 000</b>	<b>16 519</b>	<b>24 558</b>	<b>11 978</b>	<b>11 978</b>	<b>25 397</b>	<b>15 800</b>	<b>16 077</b>	<b>20 606</b>	<b>15 650</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	27 969	25 938	35 399	20 187	20 187	31 449	20 088	21 160	31 504	22 450
Living alone (dollars) .....	26 779	19 583	30 827	17 955	17 955	25 019	20 098	20 283	26 484	21 677
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 729	16 630	10 608	8 734	8 734	9 468	9 256	8 914	18 477	17 464
Female householder (dollars) .....	14 440	13 030	19 167	10 377	10 377	20 949	12 016	12 517	16 132	12 484
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 173	11 700	16 101	9 443	9 443	14 673	10 256	10 346	15 043	11 799
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 077	9 734	8 567	7 687	7 687	8 307	7 262	7 305	10 153	10 707
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 465</b>	<b>5 345</b>	<b>9 370</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>6 438</b>	<b>30 319</b>	<b>6 851</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>5 865</b>	<b>4 798</b>
With earnings .....	3 762	4 680	7 691	4 935	4 935	24 856	5 295	4 029	4 678	2 715
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	50 725	71 208	55 463	42 987	42 987	38 679	34 423	31 480	44 674	31 833
With wage or salary income .....	3 638	4 496	7 483	4 767	4 767	24 363	5 127	3 904	4 528	2 594
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	48 591	67 702	52 873	41 968	41 968	37 554	33 620	30 867	43 051	29 816
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	619	942	1 177	638	638	3 147	637	453	675	387
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	22 280	30 396	25 365	18 455	18 455	14 382	15 181	13 500	20 765	22 360
With farm self-employment income .....	39	35	113	56	56	168	41	25	5	23
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	6 750	6 609	9 421	5 501	5 501	7 294	5 588	8 556	6 000	18 783
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 384	3 231	4 613	3 447	3 447	14 194	2 453	1 725	3 289	2 562
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 858	7 236	6 284	4 926	4 926	4 800	5 370	5 220	7 409	7 343
With Social Security income .....	1 303	1 100	2 475	2 453	2 453	7 528	2 140	1 632	1 986	2 506
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 560	7 922	8 100	7 481	7 481	7 088	7 825	7 740	7 990	8 539
With public assistance income .....	224	124	235	281	281	2 280	845	741	249	338
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 057	5 880	3 107	3 501	3 501	4 378	4 808	5 074	4 119	4 023
With retirement income .....	907	665	1 556	1 568	1 568	4 408	1 240	954	1 409	1 707
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 189	9 375	8 843	6 913	6 913	7 710	5 090	4 757	8 499	9 471
With other income .....	508	509	1 018	958	958	2 734	773	590	673	471
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 299	7 154	5 111	3 429	3 429	5 088	3 427	3 622	4 354	4 635

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 352</b>	<b>57 570</b>	<b>8 665</b>	<b>8 665</b>	<b>9 410</b>	<b>4 714</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>5 195</b>	<b>18 649</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	117	3 953	287	287	187	90	207	207	112	767
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	520	8 846	562	562	566	66	226	226	373	2 190
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	358	5 607	543	543	521	118	306	306	335	1 374
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	570	9 693	1 008	1 008	1 083	222	477	477	601	2 823
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	706	8 758	989	989	1 334	295	632	632	828	3 018
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	875	10 840	1 625	1 625	2 027	364	782	782	1 212	3 857
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	814	7 112	2 290	2 290	2 054	997	1 180	1 180	1 003	3 308
\$75,000 or more .....	307	1 875	844	844	1 151	931	726	726	452	969
\$100,000 or more .....	85	886	517	517	507	1 631	750	750	279	343
Median (dollars) .....	33 201	25 656	43 343	43 343	42 044	79 092	50 191	50 191	40 117	32 315
Mean (dollars) .....	37 925	30 718	46 703	46 703	48 516	101 276	65 342	65 342	44 366	35 799
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 169</b>	<b>38 863</b>	<b>5 940</b>	<b>5 940</b>	<b>7 128</b>	<b>4 038</b>	<b>3 879</b>	<b>3 879</b>	<b>4 209</b>	<b>13 080</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	55	2 192	84	84	62	26	79	79	23	255
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	153	4 254	130	130	215	11	56	56	109	849
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	172	3 208	272	272	241	33	85	85	164	836
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	355	6 036	518	518	697	153	298	298	438	1 522
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	537	6 262	705	705	915	228	419	419	792	2 257
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	798	8 425	1 127	1 127	1 666	297	604	604	1 104	3 166
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	756	6 153	1 891	1 891	1 826	895	1 028	1 028	964	2 970
\$75,000 or more .....	258	1 599	753	753	1 052	840	644	644	354	896
\$100,000 or more .....	85	734	460	460	454	1 555	666	666	261	329
Median (dollars) .....	41 309	30 824	51 271	51 271	47 492	84 036	60 182	60 182	43 162	38 534
Mean (dollars) .....	43 978	34 937	53 718	53 718	54 382	110 579	76 012	76 012	48 637	41 674
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 648</b>	<b>25 051</b>	<b>4 823</b>	<b>4 823</b>	<b>5 851</b>	<b>3 618</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>3 707</b>	<b>10 382</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	197	2 811	268	268	260	23	134	134	186	1 012
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	242	3 418	414	414	467	92	211	211	387	900
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	435	4 572	504	504	662	173	269	269	644	1 827
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	739	6 921	872	872	1 407	226	527	527	1 006	2 800
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	719	5 231	1 639	1 639	1 622	764	929	929	916	2 691
\$75,000 or more .....	316	2 098	1 126	1 126	1 433	2 340	1 277	1 277	568	1 152
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>362</b>	<b>11 967</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2 066</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	18	1 674	44	44	33	13	13	13	7	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	79	3 100	86	86	116	11	36	36	38	445
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	59	1 655	71	71	78	19	30	30	56	247
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	86	2 228	85	85	216	46	78	78	41	518
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	2 557	359	359	389	109	210	210	156	518
\$50,000 or more .....	36	753	246	246	215	139	114	114	55	215
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 125</b>	<b>50 218</b>	<b>8 228</b>	<b>8 228</b>	<b>9 950</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>4 993</b>	<b>4 993</b>	<b>5 832</b>	<b>17 358</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	25 004	18 602	28 133	28 133	25 932	48 068	33 315	33 315	23 786	21 501
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	58.2	47.0	54.5	54.5	59.2	66.3	52.4	52.4	54.1	55.5
Median income (dollars) .....	31 121	27 189	36 472	36 472	33 824	65 355	45 866	45 866	30 992	28 402
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 001</b>	<b>57 195</b>	<b>8 696</b>	<b>8 696</b>	<b>9 996</b>	<b>4 843</b>	<b>5 358</b>	<b>5 358</b>	<b>5 677</b>	<b>18 870</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	10 795	9 903	13 171	13 171	13 484	15 516	14 664	14 664	11 114	11 932
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	33.1	34.0	34.0	34.0	38.4	31.1	31.2	31.2	31.1	37.7
Median income (dollars) .....	21 386	19 591	25 733	25 733	23 431	32 265	30 267	30 267	19 710	20 369
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>14 222</b>	<b>11 584</b>	<b>18 220</b>	<b>18 220</b>	<b>17 313</b>	<b>33 441</b>	<b>25 576</b>	<b>25 576</b>	<b>15 100</b>	<b>13 613</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	14 358	11 876	18 346	18 346	17 474	33 555	25 783	25 783	15 221	13 790
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 575	5 167	3 727	3 727	6 585	8 307	10 688	10 688	3 802	3 986
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	41 309	30 824	51 271	51 271	47 492	84 036	60 182	60 182	43 162	38 534
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	40 843	26 326	52 624	52 624	46 944	86 900	62 326	62 326	45 245	36 660
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 022	24 399	48 162	48 162	43 530	84 818	64 907	64 907	41 074	35 998
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	45 271	38 553	54 413	54 413	51 625	89 065	63 897	63 897	44 926	42 337
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 313	39 173	56 048	56 048	50 959	92 593	66 457	66 457	46 694	42 485
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 193	38 556	49 464	49 464	45 487	94 421	65 702	65 702	45 625	42 881
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	18 444	13 470	35 938	35 938	28 728	39 940	30 640	30 640	28 958	18 624
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 438	9 015	17 826	17 826	19 094	31 146	24 583	24 583	14 063	12 813
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	12 024	7 234	5 706	5 706	19 779	40 357	5 360	5 360	31 250	9 091
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	13 365	8 922	19 341	19 341	16 868	28 950	24 196	24 196	17 983	11 179
1 worker (dollars) .....	29 241	21 979	32 746	32 746	33 905	79 174	44 634	44 634	31 224	24 096
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	49 684	43 867	58 916	58 916	56 422	87 467	68 372	68 372	49 820	47 716
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	50 280	45 968	60 185	60 185	57 821	89 221	72 150	72 150	51 064	48 881
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>14 162</b>	<b>14 742</b>	<b>23 958</b>	<b>23 958</b>	<b>24 918</b>	<b>31 705</b>	<b>25 202</b>	<b>25 202</b>	<b>13 878</b>	<b>16 692</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	20 089	20 935	39 293	39 293	30 185	43 558	36 458	36 458	30 875	23 418
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 853	16 000	30 417	30 417	27 898	42 933	27 216	27 216	20 375	19 834
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 942	9 698	16 250	16 250	13 900	15 625	10 739	10 739	10 781	10 349
Female householder (dollars) .....	10 993	12 177	18 864	18 864	20 417	21 410	21 687	21 687	11 106	12 417
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 899	10 652	17 614	17 614	17 844	15 000	15 469	15 469	10 607	10 388
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 015	7 822	8 234	8 234	10 262	7 666	13 267	13 267	7 800	7 473
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 352</b>	<b>57 570</b>	<b>8 665</b>	<b>8 665</b>	<b>9 410</b>	<b>4 714</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>5 195</b>	<b>18 649</b>
With earnings .....	3 503	41 684	6 945	6 945	8 013	4 392	4 180	4 180	4 189	14 614
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	41 399	33 601	48 553	48 553	49 244	97 123	66 827	66 827	45 346	38 496
With wage or salary income .....	3 433	40 658	6 832	6 832	7 841	4 250	3 983	3 983	4 102	14 328
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	40 637	32 248	46 966	46 966	47 327	88 622	61 745	61 745	43 699	37 840
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	359	4 188	804	804	960	935	927	927	684	1 303
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 945	21 078	20 243	20 243	24 055	53 245	36 030	36 030	14 642	15 392
With farm self-employment income .....	48	196	20	20	43	6	6	6	82	69
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	3 077	6 202	2 864	2 864	3 515	3 131	1 000	1 000	8 360	5 157
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 576	18 494	4 241	4 241	4 285	3 443	3 083	3 083	2 676	6 680
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 194	4 885	5 470	5 470	4 886	9 589	12 098	12 098	5 321	4 216
With Social Security income .....	1 245	17 361	2 641	2 641	2 609	723	1 602	1 602	1 685	5 230
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 098	7 367	8 094	8 094	8 257	8 190	9 315	9 315	7 192	7 030
With public assistance income .....	311	9 511	370	370	479	118	150	150	408	1 883
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 100	5 335	4 647	4 647	4 866	4 266	3 427	3 427	4 818	4 393
With retirement income .....	557	9 677	1 574	1 574	1 497	587	939	939	1 073	3 135
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 792	7 441	10 229	10 229	7 959	13 225	11 910	11 910	8 397	7 105
With other income .....	534	6 426	1 142	1 142	1 105	552	454	454	737	2 238
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 108	4 170	4 458	4 458	4 729	6 616	4 723	4 723	4 336	4 270



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>8 711</b>	<b>3 774</b>	<b>9 228</b>	<b>9 228</b>	<b>6 647</b>	<b>20 648</b>	<b>7 311</b>	<b>14 136</b>	<b>14 136</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	177	142	285	285	127	666	369	387	387
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	469	355	544	544	263	1 290	842	990	990
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	248	161	544	544	269	1 050	552	946	946
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	433	443	1 127	1 127	599	2 918	1 253	1 522	1 522
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 103	467	1 025	1 025	616	3 194	1 359	1 787	1 787
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 618	910	1 734	1 734	1 329	4 338	1 310	2 683	2 683
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 733	904	2 169	2 169	1 742	4 312	1 096	3 514	3 514
\$75,000 or more .....	1 221	248	1 054	1 054	875	1 754	302	1 396	1 396
\$100,000 or more .....	709	144	746	746	827	1 126	228	911	911
Median (dollars) .....	52 572	40 059	43 960	43 960	51 242	38 514	29 428	43 490	43 490
Mean (dollars) .....	56 427	45 199	50 508	50 508	60 502	44 867	34 917	47 718	47 718
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>7 153</b>	<b>2 888</b>	<b>6 640</b>	<b>6 640</b>	<b>5 234</b>	<b>12 272</b>	<b>5 184</b>	<b>7 735</b>	<b>7 735</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	39	27	81	81	35	203	131	83	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	69	87	116	116	89	321	263	225	225
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	141	76	277	277	114	426	298	367	367
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	284	308	621	621	308	1 313	958	736	736
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	828	389	724	724	480	1 821	951	947	947
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 465	829	1 300	1 300	1 106	2 805	1 160	1 560	1 560
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 580	824	1 921	1 921	1 569	3 146	954	2 335	2 335
\$75,000 or more .....	1 099	222	949	949	796	1 385	252	820	820
\$100,000 or more .....	648	126	651	651	737	852	217	662	662
Median (dollars) .....	56 786	45 550	51 815	51 815	57 187	45 730	34 907	49 467	49 467
Mean (dollars) .....	61 929	51 290	57 734	57 734	66 962	51 741	40 596	54 588	54 588
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 301</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>4 572</b>	<b>9 562</b>	<b>4 169</b>	<b>5 901</b>	<b>5 901</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	138	105	234	234	142	405	368	474	474
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	199	223	456	456	220	943	700	517	517
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	635	297	543	543	320	1 271	765	667	667
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 266	716	1 065	1 065	965	2 238	1 018	1 125	1 125
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 378	752	1 687	1 687	1 448	2 586	902	1 865	1 865
\$75,000 or more .....	1 685	319	1 472	1 472	1 477	2 119	416	1 253	1 253
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>651</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>1 382</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	14	16	16	14	107	69	25	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	35	89	89	49	179	145	55	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	62	19	112	112	33	186	70	105	105
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	60	79	127	127	77	332	203	179	179
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	298	145	321	321	262	875	222	559	559
\$50,000 or more .....	192	56	222	222	85	399	35	459	459
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>10 165</b>	<b>3 784</b>	<b>9 177</b>	<b>9 177</b>	<b>7 591</b>	<b>23 155</b>	<b>6 763</b>	<b>12 501</b>	<b>12 501</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	29 563	26 005	28 451	28 451	29 368	21 769	21 418	26 004	26 004
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	62.7	57.2	58.1	58.1	50.4	50.4	47.0	53.3	53.3
Median income (dollars) .....	37 089	34 375	36 353	36 353	38 273	31 485	30 689	33 282	33 282
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>9 454</b>	<b>3 686</b>	<b>9 673</b>	<b>9 673</b>	<b>6 791</b>	<b>23 460</b>	<b>6 737</b>	<b>14 908</b>	<b>14 908</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 520	11 035	14 339	14 339	14 645	12 463	9 477	17 857	17 857
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	38.5	33.7	34.4	34.4	35.4	35.6	27.7	42.5	42.5
Median income (dollars) .....	23 896	21 044	26 797	26 797	25 642	24 644	20 095	26 505	26 505
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>18 224</b>	<b>16 531</b>	<b>19 009</b>	<b>19 009</b>	<b>20 128</b>	<b>16 777</b>	<b>13 428</b>	<b>20 382</b>	<b>20 382</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	18 547	16 540	19 128	19 128	20 786	18 604	13 566	20 649	20 649
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	7 593	2 800	7 600	7 600	2 420	4 830	3 803	6 968	6 968
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	56 786	45 550	51 815	51 815	57 187	45 730	34 907	49 467	49 467
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	53 817	47 524	51 162	51 162	58 338	41 512	34 395	48 484	48 484
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	51 152	41 955	48 000	48 000	55 751	37 784	32 005	45 399	45 399
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	59 503	48 115	55 036	55 036	61 075	49 414	38 719	51 680	51 680
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	55 513	49 856	55 068	55 068	61 202	47 238	40 285	52 136	52 136
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	53 523	42 232	52 165	52 165	61 219	41 765	40 016	47 604	47 604
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	34 836	27 177	31 726	31 726	32 155	29 755	19 194	39 956	39 956
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 078	19 286	21 458	21 458	22 045	17 835	14 375	27 880	27 880
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 250	50 480	16 944	16 944	5 834	11 570	6 444	60 193	60 193
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	17 083	15 496	19 767	19 767	21 466	18 394	15 319	17 244	17 244
1 worker (dollars) .....	41 073	31 406	36 833	36 833	36 977	32 283	25 897	37 734	37 734
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	61 827	51 308	60 750	60 750	64 309	55 210	44 876	57 495	57 495
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	62 755	51 596	62 212	62 212	65 253	57 531	46 677	58 381	58 381
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>21 964</b>	<b>12 031</b>	<b>22 198</b>	<b>22 198</b>	<b>24 595</b>	<b>27 291</b>	<b>14 164</b>	<b>32 495</b>	<b>32 495</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	30 357	25 882	36 097	36 097	40 742	34 047	25 840	41 781	41 781
Living alone (dollars) .....	20 435	21 164	29 562	29 562	35 868	27 335	20 208	31 089	31 089
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 540	8 586	15 650	15 650	14 716	14 182	12 905	24 115	24 115
Female householder (dollars) .....	15 463	7 817	18 641	18 641	15 987	23 313	10 253	27 167	27 167
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 222	7 335	15 885	15 885	15 350	19 716	9 075	18 151	18 151
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 466	6 489	9 750	9 750	9 241	10 326	8 541	12 088	12 088
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>8 711</b>	<b>3 774</b>	<b>9 228</b>	<b>9 228</b>	<b>6 647</b>	<b>20 648</b>	<b>7 311</b>	<b>14 136</b>	<b>14 136</b>
With earnings .....	7 743	3 130	7 570	7 570	5 850	17 239	5 580	11 542	11 542
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	56 840	47 676	51 977	51 977	58 992	45 881	37 298	48 213	48 213
With wage or salary income .....	7 577	3 059	7 324	7 324	5 686	16 857	5 404	11 185	11 185
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	55 518	45 195	50 258	50 258	57 395	44 284	35 612	46 524	46 524
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 088	446	1 053	1 053	957	2 195	807	2 074	2 074
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	17 166	24 547	23 772	23 772	19 379	20 181	18 894	17 014	17 014
With farm self-employment income .....	56	25	57	57	39	128	43	110	110
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 822	1 073	6 120	6 120	5 468	1 133	9 974	7 442	7 442
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	4 342	1 670	4 927	4 927	3 744	9 798	2 388	8 389	8 389
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 388	3 510	5 809	5 809	7 297	5 721	4 641	6 754	6 754
With Social Security income .....	1 881	1 109	2 763	2 763	1 762	5 051	2 429	3 861	3 861
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 334	7 660	7 729	7 729	8 017	7 804	7 931	7 911	7 911
With public assistance income .....	364	243	498	498	248	1 095	526	691	691
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 598	4 567	4 229	4 229	5 224	4 129	4 237	4 597	4 597
With retirement income .....	1 423	637	1 539	1 539	1 152	3 161	1 309	2 445	2 445
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 335	5 951	9 096	9 096	8 882	8 065	8 067	8 806	8 806
With other income .....	1 088	553	1 137	1 137	819	2 287	1 013	1 377	1 377
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 637	3 793	5 748	5 748	4 977	4 361	3 968	4 474	4 474

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 187</b>	<b>6 534</b>	<b>4 878</b>	<b>8 454</b>	<b>8 454</b>	<b>5 423</b>	<b>13 812</b>	<b>5 332</b>	<b>3 378</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	64	298	254	138	138	107	434	19	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	918	827	241	241	237	1 424	130	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	98	527	461	298	298	206	1 139	219	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	202	1 011	875	506	506	642	2 078	331	191
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	328	998	763	590	590	730	2 204	466	209
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	503	1 412	937	837	837	1 138	2 789	881	230
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	883	960	559	1 313	1 313	1 173	2 530	1 403	537
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	622	183	105	1 415	1 415	695	817	1 034	371
\$100,000 or more .....	1 377	227	97	3 116	3 116	495	397	849	1 630
Median (dollars) .....	72 057	30 067	25 235	79 111	79 111	44 044	33 498	60 566	95 134
Mean (dollars) .....	97 417	35 916	30 123	99 853	99 853	53 858	38 861	67 045	138 684
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 431</b>	<b>4 426</b>	<b>3 129</b>	<b>6 492</b>	<b>6 492</b>	<b>3 629</b>	<b>9 935</b>	<b>4 551</b>	<b>2 770</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	74	66	42	42	44	187	12	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	281	255	34	34	62	565	27	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	45	297	264	97	97	46	449	100	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	135	676	594	220	220	285	1 336	256	79
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	209	721	531	338	338	418	1 709	365	131
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	401	1 205	796	648	648	767	2 269	795	201
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	753	845	476	1 070	1 070	917	2 275	1 289	447
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	548	170	100	1 182	1 182	627	773	952	338
\$100,000 or more .....	1 302	157	47	2 861	2 861	463	372	755	1 513
Median (dollars) .....	79 782	37 135	32 140	90 030	90 030	54 566	40 144	63 047	108 751
Mean (dollars) .....	105 394	42 117	35 222	114 702	114 702	63 760	44 973	70 010	151 535
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 083</b>	<b>3 445</b>	<b>2 269</b>	<b>5 607</b>	<b>5 607</b>	<b>3 104</b>	<b>7 994</b>	<b>4 039</b>	<b>2 430</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	59	312	252	108	108	106	490	83	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	72	476	403	162	162	213	941	160	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	159	499	357	247	247	295	1 345	303	127
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	336	1 072	703	425	425	635	1 975	602	130
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	666	765	413	839	839	790	2 130	1 229	349
\$75,000 or more .....	1 791	321	141	3 826	3 826	1 065	1 113	1 662	1 777
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>265</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>253</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	50	50	14	14	20	92	6	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	133	133	6	6	14	420	14	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	157	150	34	34	12	169	19	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	132	132	50	50	48	332	60	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	107	283	204	242	242	211	487	184	59
\$50,000 or more .....	71	13	13	354	354	104	92	63	116
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 382</b>	<b>5 709</b>	<b>4 062</b>	<b>9 097</b>	<b>9 097</b>	<b>5 385</b>	<b>13 885</b>	<b>6 034</b>	<b>3 671</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	47 481	21 546	20 114	43 905	43 905	29 806	21 831	35 183	60 607
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	62.6	55.0	51.1	56.3	56.3	61.3	54.4	66.4	60.7
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 283</b>	<b>6 201</b>	<b>4 714</b>	<b>11 024</b>	<b>11 024</b>	<b>5 336</b>	<b>14 434</b>	<b>5 476</b>	<b>4 036</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	16 228	10 843	9 988	11 555	11 555	15 455	9 487	12 548	13 333
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	28.7	35.5	32.6	23.5	23.5	36.8	29.0	33.4	24.0
Median income (dollars) .....	35 204	19 495	18 982	34 401	34 401	26 074	20 450	27 490	32 738
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>34 646</b>	<b>14 624</b>	<b>12 541</b>	<b>32 253</b>	<b>32 253</b>	<b>20 922</b>	<b>14 225</b>	<b>21 878</b>	<b>46 855</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	34 860	14 808	12 732	36 917	36 917	21 716	14 910	21 959	50 696
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	6 425	6 028	6 028	4 322	4 322	4 031	3 816	2 970	6 626
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	79 782	37 135	32 140	90 030	90 030	54 566	40 144	63 047	108 751
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	83 298	36 435	31 786	98 279	98 279	58 600	39 250	63 152	118 852
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	77 296	35 000	30 538	102 062	102 062	52 884	34 317	61 841	109 727
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	85 231	41 445	37 841	97 789	97 789	58 588	44 129	66 522	119 634
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	89 179	42 911	41 039	104 473	104 473	61 622	44 276	65 786	125 742
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	77 884	40 485	36 212	99 710	99 710	48 036	36 712	63 600	116 446
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	34 250	17 979	15 571	50 298	50 298	36 250	17 500	36 016	44 732
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 250	11 983	11 887	42 976	42 976	33 750	9 988	28 365	35 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	33 571	11 750	11 083	26 458	26 458	11 875	7 206	16 250	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	41 875	13 716	12 697	36 016	36 016	21 949	15 477	21 354	59 613
1 worker (dollars) .....	76 498	24 583	21 520	80 096	80 096	40 308	27 713	45 071	100 340
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	86 499	45 678	42 846	100 014	100 014	63 530	49 480	69 229	121 173
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	92 682	46 301	43 726	102 635	102 635	67 458	50 351	72 359	121 251
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>31 944</b>	<b>13 445</b>	<b>12 116</b>	<b>31 458</b>	<b>31 458</b>	<b>29 145</b>	<b>15 775</b>	<b>30 231</b>	<b>30 862</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	57 922	21 653	20 064	50 088	50 088	37 363	24 517	50 341	72 766
Living alone (dollars) .....	29 423	16 276	14 345	40 385	40 385	28 993	21 138	39 000	37 250
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 750	8 448	8 417	24 013	24 013	11 648	12 645	11 667	25 556
Female householder (dollars) .....	28 375	9 563	9 404	26 476	26 476	23 658	12 016	18 875	21 083
Living alone (dollars) .....	25 750	9 078	8 511	21 860	21 860	22 315	11 062	14 974	19 479
65 years and over (dollars) .....	12 763	7 456	6 904	17 341	17 341	11 750	8 495	11 292	16 806
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 187</b>	<b>6 534</b>	<b>4 878</b>	<b>8 454</b>	<b>8 454</b>	<b>5 423</b>	<b>13 812</b>	<b>5 332</b>	<b>3 378</b>
With earnings .....	3 695	4 913	3 501	7 164	7 164	4 736	10 884	4 937	2 871
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	90 226	39 479	33 291	93 963	93 963	53 366	40 817	65 386	126 516
With wage or salary income .....	3 560	4 802	3 427	6 806	6 806	4 584	10 590	4 834	2 672
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	83 946	38 433	32 574	85 832	85 832	51 251	39 838	63 384	118 513
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 004	509	349	1 915	1 915	791	1 218	831	952
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	34 330	18 597	14 266	46 223	46 223	22 471	17 503	18 168	48 346
With farm self-employment income .....	57	19	19	74	74	22	110	53	41
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	1 220	—3 100	—3 100	6 227	6 227	1 399	9 485	24 798	12 992
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	3 116	2 326	1 689	6 355	6 355	2 902	6 448	3 120	2 616
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	16 458	5 329	4 750	18 778	18 778	6 436	4 778	4 373	32 596
With Social Security income .....	877	2 176	1 753	2 408	2 408	1 217	4 116	969	798
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	10 127	7 830	7 770	9 200	9 200	8 267	7 851	8 309	10 536
With public assistance income .....	67	524	467	133	133	131	1 126	140	61
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	6 291	4 379	4 161	5 944	5 944	4 458	4 673	5 115	4 116
With retirement income .....	655	881	641	1 579	1 579	780	2 551	738	404
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	14 971	7 293	7 440	13 089	13 089	8 469	7 148	12 384	21 464
With other income .....	426	716	545	818	818	657	1 589	594	259
Mean other income (dollars) .....	9 645	3 575	3 731	9 856	9 856	5 182	3 703	5 253	10 217



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 954</b>	<b>11 461</b>	<b>11 461</b>	<b>4 434</b>	<b>20 990</b>	<b>20 990</b>	<b>4 398</b>	<b>4 521</b>	<b>5 619</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	137	418	418	99	462	462	102	110	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	430	974	974	203	1 414	1 414	376	185	202
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	269	799	799	129	1 140	1 140	214	264	223
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	689	1 979	1 979	381	2 533	2 533	431	433	381
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	742	2 241	2 241	437	2 899	2 899	699	388	642
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 062	2 136	2 136	552	4 449	4 449	1 026	865	1 063
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 046	1 950	1 950	1 007	5 015	5 015	1 155	1 053	1 900
\$75,000 or more .....	357	556	556	749	1 914	1 914	263	669	703
\$100,000 or more .....	222	408	408	877	1 164	1 164	132	554	408
Median (dollars) .....	37 092	32 194	32 194	58 559	41 586	41 586	40 779	50 275	52 189
Mean (dollars) .....	42 963	37 936	37 936	73 373	47 008	47 008	42 305	60 887	53 769
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 858</b>	<b>7 363</b>	<b>7 363</b>	<b>3 528</b>	<b>14 359</b>	<b>14 359</b>	<b>3 402</b>	<b>3 730</b>	<b>4 825</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	46	116	116	42	115	115	47	27	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	124	387	387	31	373	373	99	61	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	151	279	279	56	431	431	108	135	136
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	517	1 111	1 111	233	1 314	1 314	294	300	275
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	591	1 355	1 355	302	1 913	1 913	529	287	547
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	932	1 560	1 560	419	3 356	3 356	881	796	967
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	956	1 672	1 672	894	4 177	4 177	1 076	968	1 751
\$75,000 or more .....	327	492	492	709	1 674	1 674	241	617	663
\$100,000 or more .....	214	391	391	842	1 006	1 006	127	539	392
Median (dollars) .....	42 250	39 908	39 908	67 317	48 331	48 331	45 871	55 731	55 185
Mean (dollars) .....	48 433	45 138	45 138	83 788	54 110	54 110	47 676	67 239	57 276
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 404</b>	<b>5 759</b>	<b>5 759</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>11 297</b>	<b>11 297</b>	<b>2 843</b>	<b>3 344</b>	<b>4 145</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	255	317	317	68	407	407	115	132	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	383	678	678	154	843	843	205	241	174
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	557	1 066	1 066	236	1 298	1 298	396	209	392
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	786	1 411	1 411	343	2 606	2 606	765	713	814
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	919	1 498	1 498	828	3 690	3 690	1 013	899	1 617
\$75,000 or more .....	504	789	789	1 447	2 453	2 453	349	1 150	1 021
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>250</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>489</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	55	55	16	59	59	25	9	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	278	278	13	251	251	55	38	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	80	80	32	167	167	35	44	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	96	366	366	79	432	432	72	59	68
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	93	331	331	117	1 043	1 043	228	133	220
\$50,000 or more .....	16	178	178	89	487	487	42	66	134
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>5 305</b>	<b>10 359</b>	<b>10 359</b>	<b>4 719</b>	<b>20 273</b>	<b>20 273</b>	<b>4 609</b>	<b>4 601</b>	<b>6 545</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	22 307	24 143	24 143	35 450	26 939	26 939	26 113	32 164	29 867
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	53.1	55.9	55.9	58.0	57.2	57.2	57.0	59.2	59.2
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>29 908</b>	<b>30 462</b>	<b>30 462</b>	<b>49 593</b>	<b>34 641</b>	<b>34 641</b>	<b>32 535</b>	<b>42 755</b>	<b>36 690</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 323	11 806	11 806	14 904	15 104	15 104	11 229	11 880	14 686
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	31.1	34.2	34.2	32.4	38.2	38.2	34.8	33.2	39.2
Median income (dollars) .....	18 618	21 770	21 770	26 594	24 571	24 571	21 341	24 186	23 539
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>15 525</b>	<b>15 905</b>	<b>15 905</b>	<b>26 241</b>	<b>18 392</b>	<b>18 392</b>	<b>14 206</b>	<b>21 748</b>	<b>17 275</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	15 525	16 107	16 107	26 394	18 515	18 515	14 254	21 940	17 275
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	3 848	3 848	4 587	8 707	8 707	8 326	2 668	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	42 250	39 908	39 908	67 317	48 331	48 331	45 871	55 731	55 185
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	45 304	35 105	35 105	75 878	46 286	46 286	45 548	57 311	55 749
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	41 333	32 335	32 335	67 624	44 561	44 561	41 633	52 639	52 111
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	44 703	43 072	43 072	71 260	52 441	52 441	48 856	59 589	58 089
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 171	42 500	42 500	77 686	51 026	51 026	47 303	61 139	57 836
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	43 958	40 366	40 366	68 837	48 949	48 949	43 244	55 000	53 647
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	22 778	20 900	20 900	32 794	31 677	31 677	27 255	28 207	33 359
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 534	12 917	12 917	18 393	21 422	21 422	18 264	24 722	25 781
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 056	7 619	7 619	5 000—	9 774	9 774	8 040	5 000—	15 313
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	13 295	17 596	17 596	30 268	19 288	19 288	15 458	24 083	19 397
1 worker (dollars) .....	31 675	27 398	27 398	53 717	33 942	33 942	31 794	40 625	40 625
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	50 421	49 266	49 266	77 697	57 561	57 561	50 968	64 001	61 874
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	52 137	50 431	50 431	78 505	59 491	59 491	52 647	67 772	63 977
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>16 919</b>	<b>21 368</b>	<b>21 368</b>	<b>23 409</b>	<b>24 270</b>	<b>24 270</b>	<b>18 786</b>	<b>17 981</b>	<b>21 908</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	21 729	27 238	27 238	36 950	32 483	32 483	28 478	24 844	35 455
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 566	25 671	25 671	35 200	29 440	29 440	25 481	21 528	31 406
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 713	15 169	15 169	10 417	16 794	16 794	11 346	13 173	20 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	14 568	15 702	15 702	20 864	18 834	18 834	10 529	16 633	13 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 386	14 213	14 213	20 313	16 674	16 674	9 058	15 673	11 815
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 946	9 558	9 558	12 969	9 974	9 974	6 960	12 404	10 893
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 954</b>	<b>11 461</b>	<b>11 461</b>	<b>4 434</b>	<b>20 990</b>	<b>20 990</b>	<b>4 398</b>	<b>4 521</b>	<b>5 619</b>
With earnings .....	4 027	9 046	9 046	3 685	17 378	17 378	3 747	3 796	4 981
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	42 829	39 185	39 185	72 694	48 117	48 117	43 591	61 449	53 294
With wage or salary income .....	3 804	8 842	8 842	3 575	17 045	17 045	3 624	3 749	4 894
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	40 291	37 625	37 625	67 779	46 336	46 336	43 214	57 259	51 432
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	856	1 112	1 112	711	2 067	2 067	546	633	591
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	20 325	19 406	19 406	28 429	22 225	22 225	12 188	29 335	22 770
With farm self-employment income .....	117	57	57	39	108	108	24	38	33
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 454	3 691	3 691	137 290	4 029	4 029	2 967	643	8 924
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 444	5 006	5 006	2 783	9 402	9 402	1 863	2 666	2 649
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	6 793	5 907	5 907	11 564	5 171	5 171	3 189	6 940	4 288
With Social Security income .....	1 571	3 320	3 320	1 427	5 922	5 922	1 062	1 239	1 398
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 248	7 882	7 882	8 704	7 636	7 636	7 726	8 284	8 022
With public assistance income .....	331	777	777	108	1 116	1 116	210	163	209
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 611	4 737	4 737	5 801	4 903	4 903	4 753	4 940	5 751
With retirement income .....	811	2 381	2 381	925	3 962	3 962	614	915	1 049
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 346	6 732	6 732	11 376	9 333	9 333	7 724	11 124	8 193
With other income .....	765	1 200	1 200	416	2 926	2 926	641	499	819
Mean other income (dollars) .....	6 830	4 056	4 056	4 104	4 866	4 866	4 421	4 528	5 247

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>5 619</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>7 529</b>	<b>7 529</b>	<b>13 390</b>	<b>63 588</b>	<b>9 611</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	97	130	130	276	276	386	3 651	425
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	202	240	240	737	737	749	8 708	929
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	223	187	187	424	424	709	5 497	881
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	381	373	373	865	865	1 523	9 955	2 014
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	642	688	688	1 182	1 182	1 725	9 418	1 741
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 063	1 015	1 015	1 522	1 522	2 736	11 850	1 739
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 900	1 463	1 463	1 485	1 485	3 204	9 858	1 468
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	703	1 115	1 115	694	694	1 523	3 005	229
\$100,000 or more .....	408	1 996	1 996	344	344	835	1 646	185
Median (dollars) .....	52 189	65 994	65 994	37 240	37 240	42 679	28 955	27 222
Mean (dollars) .....	53 769	85 926	85 926	42 636	42 636	48 321	34 757	32 938
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 825</b>	<b>5 489</b>	<b>5 489</b>	<b>4 568</b>	<b>4 568</b>	<b>9 155</b>	<b>40 433</b>	<b>6 299</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	37	29	29	33	33	195	1 458	137
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	57	82	82	173	173	232	3 578	317
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	136	79	79	144	144	275	2 521	467
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	275	152	152	457	457	786	5 710	1 252
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	547	433	433	689	689	1 067	6 092	1 160
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	967	686	686	1 007	1 007	1 951	8 772	1 376
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 751	1 288	1 288	1 191	1 191	2 631	8 307	1 224
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	663	922	922	610	610	1 330	2 526	206
\$100,000 or more .....	392	1 818	1 818	264	264	688	1 469	160
Median (dollars) .....	55 185	74 891	74 891	45 677	45 677	50 428	36 261	33 282
Mean (dollars) .....	57 276	97 524	97 524	51 268	51 268	54 214	41 182	37 939
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 145</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>7 263</b>	<b>28 582</b>	<b>5 046</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	127	75	75	205	205	315	2 710	503
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	174	99	99	364	364	494	3 585	917
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	392	320	320	487	487	773	4 418	967
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	814	573	573	779	779	1 639	6 868	1 191
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 617	1 064	1 064	976	976	2 210	7 446	1 115
\$75,000 or more .....	1 021	2 566	2 566	797	797	1 832	3 555	353
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>489</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>9 794</b>	<b>1 015</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	20	20	13	13	101	962	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	58	58	92	92	174	2 576	181
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	39	37	37	23	23	99	935	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	68	43	43	62	62	212	1 776	286
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	220	178	178	296	296	479	3 022	302
\$50,000 or more .....	134	260	260	175	175	383	861	68
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>6 545</b>	<b>7 278</b>	<b>7 278</b>	<b>6 805</b>	<b>6 805</b>	<b>13 604</b>	<b>59 490</b>	<b>7 740</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	29 867	40 609	40 609	25 878	25 878	27 653	20 151	21 498
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	59.2	59.7	59.7	56.3	56.3	62.3	48.1	40.3
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>6 089</b>	<b>7 635</b>	<b>7 635</b>	<b>7 610</b>	<b>7 610</b>	<b>13 989</b>	<b>64 396</b>	<b>8 864</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 686	18 054	18 054	14 595	14 595	15 369	10 232	10 874
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	39.2	33.5	33.5	37.5	37.5	37.9	29.7	23.3
Median income (dollars) .....	23 539	31 662	31 662	25 123	25 123	25 257	21 309	21 101
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>17 275</b>	<b>30 615</b>	<b>30 615</b>	<b>17 850</b>	<b>17 850</b>	<b>18 155</b>	<b>13 393</b>	<b>15 042</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	17 275	30 919	30 919	18 032	18 032	18 208	14 136	15 063
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	5 872	5 872	5 705	5 705	7 217	4 179	12 603
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	55 185	74 891	74 891	45 677	45 677	50 428	36 261	33 282
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	55 749	77 513	77 513	43 542	43 542	45 293	32 337	32 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	52 111	70 982	70 982	40 094	40 094	41 956	30 107	26 659
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	58 089	79 962	79 962	49 077	49 077	53 335	42 327	36 518
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	57 836	82 897	82 897	50 477	50 477	49 464	43 293	41 424
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	53 647	77 039	77 039	41 434	41 434	47 733	39 635	32 214
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	33 359	42 778	42 778	34 020	34 020	32 447	17 070	19 933
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 781	28 750	28 750	27 167	27 167	16 071	9 406	13 155
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 313	8 994	8 994	17 500	17 500	6 842	6 809	7 860
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	19 397	29 570	29 570	18 087	18 087	16 389	10 384	22 081
1 worker (dollars) .....	40 625	59 638	59 638	32 683	32 683	32 152	25 565	26 589
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	61 874	85 105	85 105	56 875	56 875	58 814	48 473	46 514
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	63 977	87 032	87 032	56 574	56 574	60 311	50 562	48 679
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>21 908</b>	<b>35 362</b>	<b>35 362</b>	<b>24 403</b>	<b>24 403</b>	<b>27 777</b>	<b>16 510</b>	<b>17 312</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	35 455	40 625	40 625	34 950	34 950	38 125	23 715	25 369
Living alone (dollars) .....	31 406	34 750	34 750	30 541	30 541	33 531	20 318	22 194
65 years and over (dollars) .....	20 000	16 630	16 630	15 865	15 865	11 571	9 719	17 125
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 750	30 000	30 000	17 331	17 331	21 894	12 386	14 467
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 815	22 441	22 441	12 785	12 785	17 500	10 730	12 456
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 893	15 513	15 513	8 008	8 008	10 680	7 963	10 474
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>5 619</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>7 529</b>	<b>7 529</b>	<b>13 390</b>	<b>63 588</b>	<b>9 611</b>
With earnings .....	4 981	6 200	6 200	5 940	5 940	11 456	46 813	6 053
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	53 294	82 814	82 814	44 715	44 715	48 841	37 861	33 708
With wage or salary income .....	4 894	5 975	5 975	5 722	5 722	11 275	45 947	5 749
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	51 432	75 043	75 043	43 571	43 571	47 640	36 761	31 595
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	591	1 488	1 488	855	855	1 399	4 897	893
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	22 770	43 436	43 436	18 793	18 793	15 721	16 796	21 950
With farm self-employment income .....	33	59	59	29	29	71	382	44
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 924	7 218	7 218	7 724	7 724	5 351	2 875	63 477
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 649	4 905	4 905	3 598	3 598	6 726	23 354	4 705
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 288	13 107	13 107	5 873	5 873	4 678	5 853	7 638
With Social Security income .....	1 398	1 877	1 877	2 326	2 326	3 471	19 900	4 561
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 022	9 276	9 276	7 386	7 386	7 895	7 543	8 512
With public assistance income .....	209	178	178	324	324	618	8 127	668
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 751	3 092	3 092	4 361	4 361	4 620	5 089	4 658
With retirement income .....	1 049	1 244	1 244	1 363	1 363	2 388	10 992	2 986
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 193	13 865	13 865	8 312	8 312	8 432	7 054	10 029
With other income .....	819	704	704	929	929	1 434	6 993	955
Mean other income (dollars) .....	5 247	8 992	8 992	4 679	4 679	3 936	4 587	4 934



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 600</b>	<b>3 600</b>	<b>4 827</b>	<b>7 424</b>	<b>3 968</b>	<b>3 144</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>4 515</b>	<b>8 020</b>	<b>11 419</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 941	2 941	3 915	6 194	2 666	1 938	692	2 724	6 824	8 208
With related children under 18 years .....	1 921	1 921	2 537	3 394	2 130	1 686	636	2 466	4 186	4 391
With related children under 5 years .....	739	739	911	1 330	980	789	201	959	1 435	1 973
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 018	3 018	4 378	5 927	3 344	2 665	1 095	3 822	6 987	8 910
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 212	2 212	3 502	4 369	2 513	1 978	581	2 173	5 301	6 400
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	212	212	135	534	217	185	45	192	269	643
Householder foreign born .....	141	141	612	557	143	133	263	869	759	1 706
Householder under 25 years .....	112	112	48	106	146	141	43	184	83	165
Householder 65 years and over .....	513	513	359	1 246	547	428	258	626	1 022	2 634
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 195	3 195	4 620	5 953	3 301	2 609	1 284	4 190	7 469	9 941
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	159	159	115	314	182	166	82	322	163	546
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	683	683	560	1 721	810	631	282	773	1 331	3 128
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 904</b>	<b>2 904</b>	<b>4 120</b>	<b>6 167</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>2 485</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>3 370</b>	<b>7 033</b>	<b>9 130</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 541	1 541	2 138	2 764	1 695	1 299	384	1 710	3 638	3 656
With related children under 5 years .....	612	612	830	1 128	822	642	153	768	1 313	1 803
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 497	2 497	3 795	5 021	2 834	2 204	801	2 914	6 243	7 355
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 893	1 893	3 133	3 727	2 166	1 676	445	1 762	4 910	5 444
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 632	2 632	3 944	4 958	2 750	2 123	911	3 186	6 557	7 946
Householder 65 years and over .....	412	412	299	1 073	434	315	199	510	878	1 961
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	65	65	82	160	63	57	33	148	97	276
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	536	536	462	1 449	633	475	202	593	1 093	2 254
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1 831</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	304	304	306	479	335	287	224	703	448	632
With related children under 5 years .....	107	107	59	151	107	96	48	186	91	143
Householder worked in 1989 .....	373	373	454	623	356	316	239	744	573	1 196
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	211	211	282	419	224	188	109	330	295	667
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	424	424	542	703	403	347	318	877	733	1 615
Householder 65 years and over .....	81	81	36	125	87	87	59	107	99	551
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	73	73	33	114	98	88	49	170	46	251
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	107	107	74	173	130	118	62	128	174	729
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 521</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>3 715</b>	<b>2 137</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>3 150</b>	<b>8 730</b>	<b>2 960</b>	<b>9 930</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 187	1 187	1 747	2 958	1 568	1 352	1 631	3 957	2 409	7 429
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	490	490	748	1 599	641	478	319	789	980	2 579
65 years and over .....	495	495	298	1 231	570	462	342	564	1 133	2 684
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>13 548</b>	<b>13 548</b>	<b>17 732</b>	<b>26 720</b>	<b>14 686</b>	<b>11 719</b>	<b>6 902</b>	<b>22 152</b>	<b>29 112</b>	<b>44 431</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 092	10 092	13 306	20 783	10 813	8 655	5 933	18 082	21 545	37 099
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 503	1 503	1 063	3 612	1 605	1 266	818	1 703	3 091	7 828
Related children under 18 years .....	3 456	3 456	4 420	5 920	3 866	3 057	955	4 045	7 558	7 316
Related children under 6 years .....	1 114	1 114	1 435	2 010	1 627	1 286	323	1 509	2 424	2 967
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 485	2 485	3 182	4 239	2 515	1 997	692	2 861	5 618	4 839
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>144</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>379</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.0	4.0	1.9	4.3	5.4	5.8	10.4	11.6	2.1	3.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	96	96	19	158	52	34	16	60	76	128
With related children under 18 years .....	125	125	74	214	150	126	95	403	97	250
With related children under 5 years .....	87	87	36	96	84	73	58	247	38	123
Householder worked in 1989 .....	47	47	40	91	70	66	73	308	79	155
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	7	8	—	15	15	—	30	16	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	29	29	10	74	47	36	16	58	4	33
Householder foreign born .....	7	7	21	26	21	21	67	241	44	121
Householder under 25 years .....	42	42	—	31	35	35	25	73	12	28
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	19	10	52	36	27	—	—	39	99
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	63	63	76	166	133	120	126	448	133	325
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	32	32	31	78	55	45	17	138	20	114
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	24	24	5	52	39	34	8	8	16	58
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 835	5 835	5 428	4 124	4 895	5 174	5 904	4 997	5 698	4 983
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>177</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	29	29	12	53	34	34	26	162	15	84
With related children under 5 years .....	24	24	4	18	20	20	20	128	8	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13	13	20	37	35	35	33	174	30	86
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	7	8	—	15	15	—	16	8	24
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	23	23	30	62	48	48	48	224	55	158
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	7	10	43	24	15	—	—	39	51
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	10	—	8	8	—	28	—	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	7	—	43	15	15	—	—	16	35
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 377	7 377	5 155	4 654	5 099	5 160	6 029	5 227	5 523	5 743
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>188</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	75	75	62	143	116	92	57	224	82	166
With related children under 5 years .....	48	48	32	67	64	53	38	114	30	75
Householder worked in 1989 .....	19	19	20	43	35	31	20	109	49	69
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	40	40	46	97	85	72	58	199	78	153
Householder 65 years and over .....	12	12	—	9	12	12	—	—	—	34
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	11	11	21	60	47	37	17	110	20	107
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17	17	5	9	24	19	—	—	—	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 989	5 989	5 560	3 630	4 774	5 183	5 645	4 707	5 847	4 396
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>1 421</b>	<b>4 233</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>931</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.2	16.2	5.8	12.1	12.5	13.9	45.1	48.5	13.6	9.4
Nonfamily householder .....	187	187	60	336	163	152	510	1 370	280	636
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	35	35	9	116	35	30	16	37	68	244
65 years and over .....	94	94	23	183	50	50	26	55	206	380
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 310	3 310	3 797	2 489	2 442	2 488	3 384	3 166	3 398	3 410
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>616</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>1 776</b>	<b>5 867</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>2 057</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.5	4.5	2.3	5.3	6.3	6.7	25.7	26.5	2.9	4.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	447	447	255	962	624	551	1 614	5 067	652	1 559
Persons 65 years and over .....	122	122	44	266	121	103	26	55	280	562
Related children under 18 years .....	169	169	142	427	287	224	148	775	198	488
Related children under 6 years .....	76	76	67	113	157	119	83	418	49	203
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	93	93	93	343	168	133	65	437	149	330
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	978	978	562	2 259	1 602	1 311	2 253	7 299	1 406	3 031
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 820	1 820	1 228	4 368	2 830	2 336	3 062	9 801	2 879	5 748



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>11 419</b>	<b>3 256</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>10 175</b>	<b>4 336</b>	<b>11 170</b>	<b>3 354</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>4 111</b>	<b>6 331</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	8 208	2 754	2 409	7 352	3 970	9 159	2 832	2 380	3 566	4 531
With related children under 18 years .....	4 391	1 586	1 606	5 252	1 749	4 766	1 441	1 491	2 088	2 562
With related children under 5 years .....	1 973	814	722	2 558	631	2 122	639	704	860	1 132
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8 910	2 900	2 317	8 460	3 386	8 009	2 946	2 319	3 539	5 001
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6 400	2 196	1 562	6 245	2 522	5 402	2 393	1 777	2 656	3 544
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	643	174	243	801	268	602	119	187	312	237
Householder foreign born .....	1 706	322	167	987	223	666	280	80	232	1 008
Householder under 25 years .....	165	77	145	365	38	284	51	62	108	43
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 634	384	626	1 313	973	2 927	494	369	402	1 569
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	9 941	2 872	2 367	7 841	3 576	10 021	3 155	2 329	3 340	5 802
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	546	134	297	705	168	619	95	138	232	172
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 128	545	805	1 887	1 347	3 641	618	413	704	1 766
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>9 130</b>	<b>2 838</b>	<b>2 462</b>	<b>8 376</b>	<b>3 720</b>	<b>9 005</b>	<b>2 926</b>	<b>2 312</b>	<b>3 562</b>	<b>5 262</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 656	1 398	1 232	4 232	1 504	3 505	1 247	1 212	1 848	2 243
With related children under 5 years .....	1 803	777	612	2 175	582	1 617	565	596	836	1 069
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7 355	2 553	1 928	7 101	2 938	6 468	2 590	1 974	3 127	4 299
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 444	1 983	1 351	5 406	2 260	4 482	2 172	1 520	2 426	3 101
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7 946	2 532	1 951	6 470	3 124	8 154	2 782	1 948	2 877	4 862
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 961	323	552	1 114	791	2 582	396	311	318	1 203
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	276	95	129	275	108	305	39	92	155	124
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 254	439	656	1 575	1 077	3 089	469	353	534	1 299
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 831</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>777</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	632	169	305	827	200	1 073	163	218	217	284
With related children under 5 years .....	143	37	64	314	37	437	74	95	24	57
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 196	251	301	972	344	1 204	260	262	343	479
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	667	133	154	539	204	669	144	174	201	272
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 615	248	347	1 004	362	1 498	277	289	382	674
Householder 65 years and over .....	551	47	63	130	139	265	79	58	47	284
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	251	25	151	382	51	303	50	46	63	37
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	729	69	111	216	207	442	115	50	112	306
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>9 930</b>	<b>1 969</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>5 326</b>	<b>1 628</b>	<b>7 623</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>1 282</b>	<b>4 835</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	7 429	1 367	1 298	3 979	1 361	5 423	1 186	1 051	870	3 283
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 579	821	621	1 503	921	3 052	546	637	521	1 308
65 years and over .....	2 684	318	569	1 618	624	2 305	503	393	313	1 314
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>44 431</b>	<b>11 917</b>	<b>11 246</b>	<b>37 717</b>	<b>14 994</b>	<b>39 976</b>	<b>11 861</b>	<b>10 545</b>	<b>14 857</b>	<b>24 238</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	37 099	9 296	8 177	28 292	11 720	31 367	9 309	7 814	11 026	19 694
Persons 65 years and over .....	7 828	1 030	1 762	4 230	2 434	7 807	1 367	1 059	1 139	4 372
Related children under 18 years .....	7 316	2 594	3 054	9 393	3 270	8 583	2 529	2 731	3 831	4 526
Related children under 6 years .....	2 967	1 151	1 126	4 092	1 068	3 228	854	1 016	1 451	1 593
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 839	1 705	2 134	6 065	2 381	5 915	1 797	1 880	2 572	3 200
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>379</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>135</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.3	1.1	10.4	4.3	1.8	4.5	.3	6.1	2.8	2.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	128	21	141	63	62	188	5	67	60	39
With related children under 18 years .....	250	15	251	388	41	394	11	127	86	92
With related children under 5 years .....	123	—	115	217	25	229	5	95	36	55
Householder worked in 1989 .....	155	7	141	195	28	178	11	96	59	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	24	7	20	18	15	23	5	23	19	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	33	—	51	94	6	66	—	27	26	8
Householder foreign born .....	121	—	37	24	—	48	5	18	8	59
Householder under 25 years .....	28	—	42	85	4	98	—	42	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	99	7	46	39	26	69	—	20	7	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	325	29	195	234	54	380	11	132	83	93
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	114	9	141	254	5	193	—	46	32	21
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	58	21	65	42	26	96	—	14	35	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 983	5 684	3 989	5 430	4 209	4 123	6 639	3 837	5 720	6 737
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>177</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>105</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	84	—	73	85	28	90	5	40	30	70
With related children under 5 years .....	48	—	57	47	20	54	5	25	19	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	86	—	58	61	23	53	5	40	26	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	24	—	20	18	15	18	5	23	19	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	158	7	50	43	37	137	5	44	33	79
Householder 65 years and over .....	51	7	40	28	20	49	—	—	7	23
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	—	26	32	—	30	—	—	11	5
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	35	14	49	27	14	70	—	—	25	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 743	4 340	4 584	6 927	4 734	4 260	5 069	4 318	5 613	7 479
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>188</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>30</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	166	9	161	297	13	283	6	87	56	22
With related children under 5 years .....	75	—	46	164	5	169	—	70	17	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	69	—	66	128	5	101	6	56	33	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	153	9	134	191	17	219	6	79	50	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	34	—	6	5	6	12	—	20	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	107	9	105	210	5	163	—	46	21	16
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	14	—	16	15	12	26	—	14	10	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 396	4 251	3 923	4 833	3 056	3 942	7 947	3 227	5 832	4 143
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>931</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>1 262</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>447</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.4	7.3	17.6	17.6	11.2	16.6	10.2	27.1	9.8	9.2
Nonfamily householder .....	636	69	199	540	150	681	119	171	56	215
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	244	37	73	143	118	296	23	86	50	84
65 years and over .....	380	42	97	229	119	293	104	147	53	149
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 410	3 473	3 444	2 884	2 910	3 075	2 803	2 740	4 845	3 723
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 057</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>2 711</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>883</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.6	1.9	11.7	6.4	3.0	6.8	1.7	9.3	3.4	3.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 559	199	767	1 545	360	1 965	163	749	315	700
Persons 65 years and over .....	562	62	176	285	175	408	104	174	60	194
Related children under 18 years .....	488	23	530	867	82	720	24	234	193	172
Related children under 6 years .....	203	—	195	389	31	390	18	106	45	81
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	330	23	374	534	51	393	6	139	148	114
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 031	331	1 802	3 788	705	4 052	307	1 171	884	1 286
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 748	1 053	3 607	7 359	1 694	8 029	818	1 910	2 062	2 649



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 331</b>	<b>9 962</b>	<b>9 445</b>	<b>117 656</b>	<b>4 272</b>	<b>9 060</b>	<b>9 060</b>	<b>4 422</b>	<b>23 294</b>	<b>11 889</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 531	7 262	8 479	49 237	2 953	7 756	7 756	3 492	14 943	7 167
With related children under 18 years .....	2 562	4 455	5 104	58 419	2 090	3 676	3 676	2 423	12 768	5 024
With related children under 5 years .....	1 132	1 963	2 028	28 268	1 084	1 453	1 453	1 040	6 145	1 967
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 001	8 005	8 320	83 091	3 336	7 182	7 182	3 762	17 930	9 818
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 544	5 813	6 444	54 672	2 349	5 297	5 297	2 882	12 469	6 497
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	237	623	663	9 117	190	498	498	341	2 347	470
Householder foreign born .....	1 008	487	691	30 931	122	737	737	262	3 333	3 213
Householder under 25 years .....	43	288	138	5 597	166	150	150	112	1 174	231
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 569	1 849	790	19 060	789	1 830	1 830	526	3 260	2 474
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 802	8 656	8 056	84 320	3 808	7 956	7 956	3 844	17 349	11 153
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	172	655	313	18 083	226	457	457	198	3 242	544
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 766	2 368	1 369	24 553	1 109	2 470	2 470	865	4 635	2 537
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>5 262</b>	<b>8 068</b>	<b>7 994</b>	<b>71 088</b>	<b>3 600</b>	<b>7 337</b>	<b>7 337</b>	<b>3 742</b>	<b>16 350</b>	<b>9 418</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 243	3 426	4 488	31 795	1 746	3 020	3 020	2 094	8 383	3 934
With related children under 5 years .....	1 069	1 599	1 856	16 584	954	1 263	1 263	884	4 090	1 755
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 299	6 746	7 165	54 726	2 809	5 933	5 933	3 251	13 380	8 069
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 101	4 977	5 634	37 443	2 115	4 549	4 549	2 588	9 711	5 547
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 862	7 113	6 898	53 258	3 232	6 487	6 487	3 251	12 629	8 906
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 203	1 495	654	12 572	696	1 454	1 454	439	2 512	1 882
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	124	217	233	5 257	100	221	221	123	1 132	258
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 299	1 887	1 083	15 376	920	1 906	1 906	662	3 405	1 832
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>777</b>	<b>1 579</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>37 788</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>5 697</b>	<b>1 898</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	284	947	471	23 766	264	568	568	259	3 791	912
With related children under 5 years .....	57	328	115	10 426	100	162	162	142	1 711	164
Householder worked in 1989 .....	479	1 010	866	21 868	368	983	983	345	3 522	1 337
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	272	658	585	12 940	144	568	568	179	2 055	739
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	674	1 279	887	24 874	416	1 163	1 163	406	3 829	1 717
Householder 65 years and over .....	284	334	58	5 067	75	283	283	59	562	471
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	37	431	73	11 787	118	194	194	75	1 987	234
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	306	397	163	6 936	125	412	412	158	917	547
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 835</b>	<b>6 305</b>	<b>3 298</b>	<b>169 801</b>	<b>2 044</b>	<b>3 754</b>	<b>3 754</b>	<b>2 204</b>	<b>13 662</b>	<b>18 860</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	3 283	4 812	2 242	110 302	1 623	2 918	2 918	1 502	9 420	12 558
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 308	1 701	1 267	25 658	905	1 671	1 671	615	3 271	3 493
65 years and over .....	1 314	1 820	684	26 104	696	1 475	1 475	468	3 963	3 572
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>24 238</b>	<b>36 795</b>	<b>36 406</b>	<b>545 764</b>	<b>15 328</b>	<b>32 809</b>	<b>32 809</b>	<b>17 049</b>	<b>90 855</b>	<b>53 145</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	19 694	28 786	26 866	438 586	11 365	26 129	26 129	12 520	66 810	44 737
Persons 65 years and over .....	4 372	5 269	2 415	61 326	2 284	4 982	4 982	1 605	10 139	8 129
Related children under 18 years .....	4 526	7 922	9 495	106 502	3 963	6 674	6 674	4 519	23 835	8 373
Related children under 6 years .....	1 593	3 180	3 392	40 777	1 539	2 325	2 325	1 495	9 169	2 950
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 200	5 306	6 721	71 540	2 672	4 767	4 767	3 239	16 215	5 811
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>135</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>17 598</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>2 729</b>	<b>466</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.1	5.3	1.8	15.0	5.3	3.3	3.3	3.8	11.7	3.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	39	131	112	1 903	91	122	122	56	394	105
With related children under 18 years .....	92	396	85	13 980	170	194	194	119	2 279	347
With related children under 5 years .....	55	219	37	7 428	95	68	68	85	1 458	94
Householder worked in 1989 .....	48	106	80	4 846	97	105	105	56	920	195
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	17	27	778	9	19	19	—	113	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	8	55	22	2 222	20	25	25	20	630	81
Householder foreign born .....	59	98	16	4 987	9	24	24	24	473	218
Householder under 25 years .....	—	137	10	2 212	23	22	22	11	562	62
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	61	50	1 603	34	64	64	23	165	58
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	93	403	119	9 319	176	256	256	137	1 423	387
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	21	255	28	8 568	76	87	87	34	1 615	123
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	66	51	2 136	47	65	65	47	243	56
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 737	4 900	4 283	5 729	3 876	5 151	5 151	5 825	5 205	6 306
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>4 863</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>178</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	70	82	25	2 981	77	28	28	34	478	135
With related children under 5 years .....	49	41	16	1 524	48	10	10	19	269	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	34	32	37	1 704	53	37	37	20	303	53
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	8	27	409	9	12	12	—	65	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	79	145	59	2 712	86	96	96	52	387	152
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	61	42	998	30	57	57	23	144	31
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	27	14	1 142	5	4	4	11	275	20
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	57	34	1 033	30	51	51	41	168	23
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 479	5 647	3 440	5 998	3 680	5 499	5 499	5 264	5 454	7 957
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>30</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>11 765</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>231</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	22	314	53	10 554	82	166	166	85	1 753	183
With related children under 5 years .....	6	178	21	5 688	36	58	58	66	1 162	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14	74	36	2 770	39	68	68	36	575	111
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	9	—	311	—	7	7	—	41	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14	251	37	6 024	85	160	160	85	998	187
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	533	4	7	7	—	21	27
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	228	14	7 251	71	83	83	23	1 318	95
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	9	—	936	11	14	14	6	59	33
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 143	4 437	6 313	5 617	3 744	4 903	4 903	6 287	5 109	5 311
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>447</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>42 324</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>3 177</b>	<b>3 033</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.2	15.0	11.9	24.9	16.3	12.3	12.3	13.9	23.3	16.1
Nonfamily householder .....	215	657	193	22 430	221	333	333	143	1 850	1 519
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	84	183	95	2 568	135	160	160	60	351	258
65 years and over .....	149	278	86	6 548	146	174	174	78	809	569
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 723	3 304	3 368	3 625	2 936	3 304	3 304	3 329	3 201	3 909
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>883</b>	<b>2 437</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>102 092</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>12 396</b>	<b>4 576</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.6	6.6	2.3	18.7	6.7	4.1	4.1	4.7	13.6	8.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	700	1 642	654	71 720	702	1 002	1 002	592	7 243	3 821
Persons 65 years and over .....	194	418	191	9 386	210	293	293	125	1 167	684
Related children under 18 years .....	172	734	160	29 822	325	342	342	206	4 977	727
Related children under 6 years .....	81	362	74	11 386	148	134	134	110	2 364	177
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	114	461	96	20 083	208	246	246	107	3 023	578
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 286	3 347	1 519	128 501	1 639	2 147	2 147	1 192	16 301	5 932
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 649	6 002	3 552	194 346	3 536	3 759	3 759	2 073	26 690	9 528

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>11 889</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>17 648</b>	<b>4 858</b>	<b>2 850</b>	<b>9 016</b>	<b>9 011</b>	<b>6 504</b>	<b>15 270</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	7 167	5 491	5 491	7 439	4 129	2 643	7 939	7 934	2 202	10 255
With related children under 18 years .....	5 024	2 900	2 900	8 036	2 111	1 593	4 302	4 302	3 672	6 826
With related children under 5 years .....	1 967	1 345	1 345	3 840	767	601	1 741	1 741	1 995	2 824
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9 818	5 493	5 493	14 145	4 035	2 273	8 010	8 010	4 219	11 106
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6 497	4 337	4 337	8 809	3 116	1 477	6 142	6 142	2 620	8 008
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	470	379	379	927	298	285	379	374	675	1 160
Householder foreign born .....	3 213	743	743	5 293	334	141	674	669	1 511	1 146
Householder under 25 years .....	231	132	132	550	126	68	170	170	587	666
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 474	679	679	2 873	883	494	1 008	1 008	936	3 276
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	11 153	5 360	5 360	14 224	4 425	2 390	8 307	8 302	3 886	10 239
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	544	247	247	1 287	145	126	308	308	1 532	1 355
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 537	1 183	1 183	3 213	1 139	644	1 611	1 611	1 441	4 413
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>9 418</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>5 263</b>	<b>12 685</b>	<b>4 165</b>	<b>2 416</b>	<b>7 731</b>	<b>7 726</b>	<b>3 702</b>	<b>11 520</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 934	2 441	2 441	5 316	1 849	1 300	3 689	3 689	1 766	4 833
With related children under 5 years .....	1 755	1 146	1 146	2 842	701	524	1 570	1 570	884	2 028
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8 069	4 690	4 690	10 653	3 510	1 940	6 971	6 971	2 785	8 703
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 547	3 831	3 831	6 750	2 770	1 322	5 531	5 531	1 870	6 527
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	8 906	4 534	4 534	10 478	3 802	2 029	7 065	7 060	2 464	7 740
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 882	542	542	1 994	706	480	866	866	642	2 619
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	258	122	122	515	58	31	233	233	409	491
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 832	923	923	2 248	884	602	1 270	1 270	960	3 409
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 898</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>3 020</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	912	353	353	2 304	224	233	520	520	1 631	1 775
With related children under 5 years .....	164	142	142	861	61	64	136	136	964	668
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 337	614	614	2 623	413	249	815	815	1 042	1 889
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	739	383	383	1 500	267	104	434	434	531	1 122
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 717	655	655	3 010	492	280	977	977	1 204	1 976
Householder 65 years and over .....	471	93	93	651	134	5	120	120	255	527
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	234	101	101	706	73	88	52	52	987	793
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	547	213	213	709	205	29	300	300	379	744
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>18 860</b>	<b>2 332</b>	<b>2 332</b>	<b>31 062</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>3 282</b>	<b>3 282</b>	<b>6 226</b>	<b>9 682</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	12 558	1 622	1 622	21 689	1 728	701	2 442	2 442	4 022	7 266
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 493	781	781	5 213	845	569	1 623	1 623	965	2 931
65 years and over .....	3 572	423	423	3 930	755	347	828	828	1 583	3 264
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>53 145</b>	<b>23 291</b>	<b>23 291</b>	<b>82 208</b>	<b>18 215</b>	<b>10 531</b>	<b>32 103</b>	<b>32 090</b>	<b>27 919</b>	<b>55 737</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	44 737	18 149	18 149	69 026	14 314	7 393	24 564	24 551	20 702	43 582
Persons 65 years and over .....	8 129	1 799	1 799	9 101	2 437	1 382	2 911	2 911	3 399	9 376
Related children under 18 years .....	8 373	5 136	5 136	13 078	3 888	3 133	7 510	7 510	7 180	11 973
Related children under 6 years .....	2 950	1 744	1 744	5 366	1 262	1 044	2 549	2 549	2 937	4 172
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 811	3 688	3 688	8 547	2 822	2 290	5 376	5 376	4 669	8 500
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>466</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1 490</b>	<b>1 243</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.9	2.8	2.8	7.2	1.6	4.1	2.0	2.0	22.9	8.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	105	97	97	122	38	75	92	92	46	313
With related children under 18 years .....	347	138	138	1 025	35	96	153	153	1 270	974
With related children under 5 years .....	94	80	80	570	29	57	64	64	838	589
Householder worked in 1989 .....	195	92	92	482	35	58	112	112	346	478
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	30	30	48	—	4	12	12	29	56
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	81	10	10	116	—	46	20	20	272	201
Householder foreign born .....	218	18	18	595	9	—	15	15	368	68
Householder under 25 years .....	62	32	32	141	9	27	30	30	361	201
Householder 65 years and over .....	58	19	19	118	36	5	16	16	48	162
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	387	138	138	864	44	80	143	143	659	620
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	123	48	48	363	15	41	16	16	898	619
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	56	16	16	123	30	9	7	7	171	220
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 306	5 610	5 610	5 558	2 948	4 144	4 571	4 571	5 692	4 053
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>178</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>344</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	135	31	31	241	6	25	72	72	168	140
With related children under 5 years .....	37	22	22	162	6	17	29	29	117	88
Householder worked in 1989 .....	53	33	33	132	15	17	53	53	73	154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	20	20	6	—	—	12	12	10	38
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	152	42	42	294	24	17	53	53	137	113
Householder 65 years and over .....	31	7	7	63	36	—	16	16	37	135
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	20	—	—	39	6	—	10	10	122	55
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	23	—	—	65	30	—	7	7	85	114
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 957	6 648	6 648	6 447	2 344	4 289	4 882	4 882	6 569	3 606
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>231</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>826</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	183	100	100	727	24	71	66	66	990	793
With related children under 5 years .....	49	58	58	371	18	40	20	20	655	470
Householder worked in 1989 .....	111	59	59	304	15	41	44	44	246	294
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	10	10	35	—	4	—	—	19	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	187	89	89	484	15	63	66	66	442	474
Householder 65 years and over .....	27	12	12	31	—	5	—	—	11	19
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	95	48	48	324	9	41	6	6	730	547
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	33	16	16	54	—	9	—	—	53	83
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 311	4 926	4 926	4 992	4 023	4 089	4 717	4 717	5 376	4 214
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>3 033</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>4 957</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>1 617</b>	<b>1 793</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.1	9.6	9.6	16.0	10.3	14.4	9.0	9.0	26.0	18.5
Nonfamily householder .....	1 519	134	134	2 841	181	96	181	181	770	1 034
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	258	65	65	356	35	69	102	102	100	372
65 years and over .....	569	84	84	759	137	66	131	131	328	603
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 909	4 663	4 663	3 690	2 555	2 886	3 096	3 096	3 461	3 024
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>4 576</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>8 794</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>6 715</b>	<b>5 455</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.6	3.1	3.1	10.7	2.4	5.1	2.6	2.6	24.1	9.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 821	487	487	6 794	359	328	566	566	3 898	3 419
Persons 65 years and over .....	684	114	114	974	204	71	164	164	419	931
Related children under 18 years .....	727	233	233	1 906	63	200	244	244	2 792	1 883
Related children under 6 years .....	177	113	113	783	35	85	80	80	1 275	893
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	578	131	131	1 262	28	130	183	183	1 660	1 148
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	5 932	1 064	1 064	12 149	672	684	987	987	8 218	7 489
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	9 528	1 833	1 833	21 676	1 486	1 468	2 160	2 147	12 086	13 982



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 532</b>	<b>4 309</b>	<b>6 449</b>	<b>6 449</b>	<b>7 195</b>	<b>6 571</b>	<b>6 571</b>	<b>4 072</b>	<b>7 052</b>	<b>3 858</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 181	3 634	5 332	5 332	6 286	5 462	5 462	3 150	5 722	3 604
With related children under 18 years .....	1 637	1 937	2 887	2 887	3 474	2 687	2 687	1 508	3 564	2 062
With related children under 5 years .....	828	786	1 162	1 162	1 074	1 149	1 149	703	1 444	673
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 821	3 676	5 395	5 395	5 489	5 186	5 186	2 617	5 907	3 322
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 161	2 786	3 890	3 890	3 696	3 805	3 805	1 409	4 377	2 448
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	256	196	442	442	440	294	294	288	493	210
Householder foreign born .....	207	296	426	426	1 238	641	641	183	379	122
Householder under 25 years .....	198	35	123	123	133	91	91	125	166	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	665	727	1 133	1 133	1 508	1 372	1 372	1 489	955	524
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 883	4 183	5 835	5 835	4 862	5 515	5 515	3 626	5 509	3 700
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	225	71	148	148	447	300	300	364	292	103
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	862	931	1 446	1 446	2 214	1 746	1 746	1 821	1 498	590
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 682</b>	<b>3 760</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>6 171</b>	<b>5 250</b>	<b>5 250</b>	<b>3 223</b>	<b>5 833</b>	<b>3 385</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 224	1 700	2 426	2 426	2 915	2 171	2 171	987	2 989	1 810
With related children under 5 years .....	609	715	1 048	1 048	905	976	976	493	1 346	628
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 318	3 304	4 532	4 532	4 802	4 292	4 292	2 035	4 940	2 980
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 803	2 569	3 296	3 296	3 349	3 314	3 314	1 176	3 705	2 297
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 216	3 671	4 806	4 806	4 092	4 427	4 427	2 886	4 607	3 246
Householder 65 years and over .....	433	611	939	939	1 286	1 077	1 077	1 290	758	443
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	76	23	77	77	300	80	80	161	192	76
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	558	742	1 121	1 121	1 901	1 279	1 279	1 529	1 175	486
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>593</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>404</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	331	206	370	370	476	486	486	433	423	231
With related children under 5 years .....	161	65	67	67	161	152	152	174	87	40
Householder worked in 1989 .....	343	278	630	630	513	722	722	491	621	278
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	258	147	381	381	229	368	368	188	411	105
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	487	415	758	758	618	874	874	641	655	385
Householder 65 years and over .....	145	116	149	149	195	223	223	181	167	76
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	131	48	65	65	139	179	179	180	92	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	197	171	239	239	245	361	361	250	244	90
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 421</b>	<b>2 019</b>	<b>3 333</b>	<b>3 333</b>	<b>2 381</b>	<b>2 491</b>	<b>2 491</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 055</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 818	1 387	2 342	2 342	1 972	1 986	1 986	2 146	1 967	785
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	691	719	1 258	1 258	1 203	1 391	1 391	1 422	1 095	482
65 years and over .....	747	506	874	874	1 100	1 091	1 091	1 156	706	396
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>13 096</b>	<b>15 252</b>	<b>23 460</b>	<b>23 460</b>	<b>25 024</b>	<b>23 329</b>	<b>23 329</b>	<b>13 697</b>	<b>25 495</b>	<b>13 613</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 318	11 845	18 458	18 458	19 204	18 612	18 612	11 172	19 162	9 760
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 918	1 937	3 044	3 044	4 140	3 617	3 617	3 898	2 594	1 273
Related children under 18 years .....	2 755	3 380	5 002	5 002	5 793	4 717	4 717	2 521	6 315	3 842
Related children under 6 years .....	1 195	1 147	1 778	1 778	1 662	1 735	1 735	883	2 170	1 057
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 739	2 431	3 533	3 533	4 458	3 214	3 214	1 776	4 396	2 949
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>211</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>67</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	6.0	2.1	2.8	2.8	4.1	3.5	3.5	8.9	2.3	1.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	40	34	81	81	192	65	65	161	84	42
With related children under 18 years .....	141	77	140	140	183	171	171	244	120	37
With related children under 5 years .....	92	34	84	84	79	139	139	131	47	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	49	63	83	83	96	78	78	178	67	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	18	30	30	11	25	25	21	8	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	6	33	16	16	38	35	35	53	26	12
Householder foreign born .....	10	8	22	22	25	32	32	43	5	—
Householder under 25 years .....	61	—	21	21	44	12	12	43	17	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	33	8	20	20	72	31	31	82	29	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	200	84	147	147	166	149	149	282	107	56
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	80	16	28	28	95	112	112	87	51	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	40	—	21	21	68	35	35	103	37	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 667	4 581	6 694	6 694	5 150	5 144	5 144	4 874	4 452	6 121
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>30</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	14	24	65	65	74	42	42	41	24	—
With related children under 5 years .....	—	10	57	57	9	37	37	34	6	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	21	24	65	65	39	33	33	41	22	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	10	30	30	11	25	25	17	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	21	23	91	91	74	64	64	102	45	19
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	—	20	20	39	22	22	64	21	18
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	37	19	19	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6	—	21	21	23	19	19	56	37	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 772	3 444	7 529	7 529	6 730	4 853	4 853	5 023	4 647	2 937
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>37</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	115	53	75	75	109	129	129	171	88	37
With related children under 5 years .....	86	24	27	27	70	102	102	84	41	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	22	39	18	18	57	45	45	118	37	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	140	53	56	56	92	85	85	157	54	37
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	8	—	—	33	9	9	13	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	80	16	28	28	58	88	88	74	51	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	28	—	—	—	45	16	16	42	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 673	4 921	5 535	5 535	3 634	5 248	5 248	4 722	4 291	8 702
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>389</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>90</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.1	10.7	14.9	14.9	20.5	14.1	14.1	16.9	13.0	8.5
Nonfamily householder .....	260	107	192	192	349	253	253	299	266	71
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	96	39	98	98	168	120	120	198	106	43
65 years and over .....	144	46	110	110	271	179	179	184	181	58
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 326	3 080	3 292	3 292	2 169	2 326	2 326	3 120	3 094	2 779
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>980</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>259</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.5	3.3	4.6	4.6	5.7	4.7	4.7	10.6	3.3	1.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	698	323	776	776	1 026	723	723	978	587	171
Persons 65 years and over .....	183	54	160	160	387	231	231	357	236	91
Related children under 18 years .....	267	147	301	301	395	370	370	468	225	77
Related children under 6 years .....	129	42	133	133	127	189	189	188	50	15
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	171	118	202	202	277	188	188	309	175	62
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 459	672	1 454	1 454	2 150	1 609	1 609	2 102	1 240	339
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 529	1 403	3 155	3 155	4 886	3 182	3 182	3 569	3 094	928



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 904</b>	<b>4 164</b>	<b>3 746</b>	<b>5 177</b>	<b>9 584</b>	<b>4 478</b>	<b>24 991</b>	<b>7 822</b>	<b>10 214</b>	<b>3 931</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 524	2 984	3 535	4 448	4 727	3 420	10 268	6 102	5 858	3 097
With related children under 18 years .....	1 600	1 978	1 666	2 642	3 962	2 067	12 873	3 546	5 229	1 833
With related children under 5 years .....	626	817	728	1 159	1 754	869	5 586	1 546	2 515	775
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 433	3 226	3 090	4 515	6 911	3 417	17 523	5 799	7 464	3 369
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 862	2 421	2 263	3 287	4 855	2 192	11 261	3 551	4 884	2 478
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	274	245	242	273	675	353	2 158	565	869	298
Householder foreign born .....	113	153	195	211	1 530	318	7 246	475	965	126
Householder under 25 years .....	54	164	28	69	382	86	1 818	179	720	67
Householder 65 years and over .....	369	777	764	588	1 940	968	5 148	1 820	1 870	514
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 402	3 379	3 198	4 727	6 881	3 001	12 132	6 721	7 157	3 609
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	128	261	115	185	888	320	3 624	575	1 383	117
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	579	979	926	910	2 650	1 281	7 000	2 273	2 663	824
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 321</b>	<b>3 342</b>	<b>3 343</b>	<b>4 371</b>	<b>6 961</b>	<b>3 781</b>	<b>18 823</b>	<b>6 191</b>	<b>7 517</b>	<b>3 415</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 277	1 600	1 502	2 259	2 801	1 742	9 082	2 547	3 469	1 530
With related children under 5 years .....	533	684	662	1 073	1 249	769	3 954	1 211	1 712	677
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 999	2 627	2 763	3 875	5 199	2 943	14 026	4 697	5 866	2 965
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 580	2 019	2 065	2 873	3 836	1 935	9 571	3 025	4 063	2 238
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 923	2 760	2 876	3 993	5 029	2 529	8 879	5 410	5 412	3 148
Householder 65 years and over .....	272	599	704	440	1 392	826	4 154	1 610	1 507	494
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	61	120	83	127	355	179	1 480	181	547	48
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	438	763	829	718	1 905	1 066	5 466	1 892	2 093	677
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>442</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>2 029</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>5 278</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>2 197</b>	<b>364</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	269	276	131	319	996	260	3 466	855	1 497	244
With related children under 5 years .....	78	113	48	76	409	54	1 494	280	684	83
Householder worked in 1989 .....	334	407	233	522	1 232	377	2 892	860	1 207	303
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	215	270	123	342	658	190	1 329	357	576	190
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	390	443	209	605	1 445	382	2 739	1 069	1 410	330
Householder 65 years and over .....	70	140	23	141	450	105	794	150	285	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	60	112	15	58	500	110	1 973	374	776	69
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	87	171	43	163	563	181	1 168	261	455	70
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>979</b>	<b>2 704</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>1 721</b>	<b>6 231</b>	<b>2 331</b>	<b>14 785</b>	<b>4 680</b>	<b>7 079</b>	<b>1 762</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	660	1 996	909	1 334	4 874	1 916	12 340	3 542	5 054	1 302
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	387	731	559	798	1 576	906	2 541	2 142	1 689	490
65 years and over .....	279	784	572	407	2 100	1 103	6 272	1 525	2 328	500
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>10 939</b>	<b>15 453</b>	<b>12 930</b>	<b>18 433</b>	<b>35 401</b>	<b>15 825</b>	<b>91 158</b>	<b>27 362</b>	<b>39 007</b>	<b>14 376</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	7 931	11 984	9 926	13 657	28 514	12 369	69 059	21 210	29 183	10 933
Persons 65 years and over .....	996	2 145	2 054	1 524	5 719	2 823	15 644	4 958	5 841	1 547
Related children under 18 years .....	2 987	3 438	3 004	4 767	6 825	3 447	21 990	6 089	9 745	3 431
Related children under 6 years .....	889	1 149	1 022	1 620	2 756	1 113	8 184	2 045	3 864	1 206
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 280	2 455	2 205	3 441	4 435	2 507	15 212	4 342	6 460	2 406
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>3 073</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>136</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.5	3.1	2.1	3.6	8.2	4.5	12.3	7.2	11.7	3.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	32	13	65	102	139	133	284	156	152	71
With related children under 18 years .....	63	117	51	145	606	119	2 464	426	1 020	128
With related children under 5 years .....	30	84	30	72	344	61	1 378	204	626	73
Householder worked in 1989 .....	37	60	37	78	280	50	950	190	395	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	—	15	8	40	—	126	26	53	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	9	27	36	16	44	19	429	62	195	—
Householder foreign born .....	—	9	—	15	143	—	737	54	135	—
Householder under 25 years .....	—	69	—	15	25	17	631	63	301	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	—	14	17	118	64	501	75	83	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	73	74	74	154	489	84	1 296	380	581	110
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	62	—	46	329	49	1 633	271	645	48
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	—	21	9	9	47	525	91	135	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 651	4 833	4 405	4 976	4 976	3 873	4 280	4 353	5 326	4 512
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>50</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	14	32	14	63	159	46	472	58	218	42
With related children under 5 years .....	7	23	7	25	75	30	244	23	140	14
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14	9	14	47	114	33	307	66	176	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	—	7	8	32	—	74	26	29	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	24	18	29	63	179	43	267	103	181	50
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	—	14	8	96	44	406	69	68	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	16	—	8	50	—	202	10	74	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	—	6	9	105	36	361	66	95	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 728	5 475	3 823	6 369	4 414	3 437	3 997	4 055	4 981	5 095
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1 996</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>73</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	49	70	29	71	416	73	1 888	361	777	73
With related children under 5 years .....	23	61	15	47	262	31	1 083	181	467	51
Householder worked in 1989 .....	23	36	15	31	147	17	567	124	211	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	39	—	24	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	49	41	29	80	286	41	951	263	381	47
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	9	22	11	69	6	15	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	46	—	38	279	49	1 370	254	553	48
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	7	—	38	11	143	18	34	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 613	5 126	6 533	2 677	5 135	3 962	4 484	4 529	5 316	3 961
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>188</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>3 908</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1 570</b>	<b>172</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.2	14.3	13.9	8.6	17.4	20.8	26.4	14.9	22.2	9.8
Nonfamily householder .....	93	236	140	89	781	344	3 079	463	972	97
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	56	47	76	29	304	93	447	233	189	29
65 years and over .....	52	113	99	76	483	292	1 893	236	450	67
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 247	2 117	3 037	3 356	3 231	2 565	2 351	3 207	2 844	3 860
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>425</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>3 399</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>13 017</b>	<b>2 350</b>	<b>5 461</b>	<b>647</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.9	5.0	3.0	4.0	9.6	6.5	14.3	8.6	14.0	4.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	265	550	278	449	2 315	830	8 214	1 485	3 325	379
Persons 65 years and over .....	62	113	125	113	716	378	2 730	367	589	83
Related children under 18 years .....	139	199	107	280	1 075	193	4 711	813	2 094	256
Related children under 6 years .....	35	104	41	113	552	57	2 133	304	970	106
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	113	102	81	200	624	140	2 912	560	1 241	166
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	600	1 119	647	1 057	4 585	1 734	19 113	3 180	7 673	872
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 601	2 732	1 559	2 020	7 789	3 344	33 421	6 072	12 937	1 772



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>16 155</b>	<b>16 155</b>	<b>5 813</b>	<b>5 105</b>	<b>7 634</b>	<b>3 575</b>	<b>4 729</b>	<b>3 402</b>	<b>3 093</b>	<b>2 767</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	11 089	11 089	4 960	3 332	5 220	2 768	3 190	2 098	2 879	1 288
With related children under 18 years .....	7 124	7 124	3 134	2 480	3 551	1 662	2 370	1 735	1 672	1 829
With related children under 5 years .....	3 045	3 045	1 592	1 181	1 522	706	979	720	567	890
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13 700	13 700	5 113	3 951	5 828	2 978	3 497	2 464	2 759	2 586
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9 759	9 759	4 159	2 730	3 686	2 300	2 406	1 651	2 097	2 205
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	945	945	306	408	538	220	278	245	263	119
Householder foreign born .....	2 306	2 306	247	579	688	180	97	71	154	116
Householder under 25 years .....	556	556	115	273	187	73	225	186	8	94
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 360	2 360	596	934	1 513	559	965	685	338	162
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	13 996	13 996	5 224	3 731	5 723	2 989	3 924	2 744	2 828	2 731
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	885	885	214	468	589	143	579	505	121	50
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 093	3 093	973	1 274	1 954	856	1 301	891	596	189
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>12 947</b>	<b>12 947</b>	<b>5 117</b>	<b>4 061</b>	<b>6 026</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>3 477</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>2 682</b>	<b>2 559</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	5 503	5 503	2 814	1 833	2 758	1 395	1 530	1 023	1 512	1 674
With related children under 5 years .....	2 497	2 497	1 526	853	1 259	646	713	494	528	845
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11 191	11 191	4 626	3 218	4 781	2 527	2 726	1 844	2 431	2 430
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8 275	8 275	3 813	2 438	3 150	2 003	2 002	1 337	1 928	2 089
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	11 391	11 391	4 639	3 047	4 590	2 499	2 934	1 951	2 467	2 523
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 967	1 967	456	756	1 189	490	789	541	283	138
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	373	373	130	178	262	111	195	182	70	42
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 360	2 360	758	973	1 507	703	948	609	447	165
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 481</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>147</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	1 407	1 407	251	554	667	224	731	624	125	105
With related children under 5 years .....	457	457	61	266	204	33	227	187	39	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 884	1 884	400	569	807	342	620	523	236	95
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 025	1 025	267	391	222	221	294	244	121	55
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 001	2 001	480	550	940	390	812	678	269	147
Householder 65 years and over .....	321	321	100	127	226	69	112	89	36	24
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	443	443	63	276	301	23	351	290	32	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	548	548	175	194	366	131	260	220	104	24
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>12 462</b>	<b>12 484</b>	<b>2 216</b>	<b>3 484</b>	<b>5 208</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>3 973</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>486</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	8 968	8 979	1 605	2 806	3 916	1 223	2 982	2 528	613	265
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 645	2 645	775	910	1 738	491	1 012	677	338	177
65 years and over .....	2 466	2 466	475	1 270	1 512	359	1 222	1 012	307	63
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>61 483</b>	<b>61 505</b>	<b>21 172</b>	<b>19 050</b>	<b>28 476</b>	<b>12 881</b>	<b>17 975</b>	<b>13 446</b>	<b>11 738</b>	<b>9 610</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	49 038	49 060	15 548	14 569	22 419	9 813	13 675	10 285	8 456	6 196
Persons 65 years and over .....	6 905	6 905	1 739	3 108	4 298	1 478	2 991	2 266	1 061	329
Related children under 18 years .....	12 337	12 337	5 624	4 461	6 017	2 989	4 280	3 150	3 269	3 414
Related children under 6 years .....	4 628	4 628	2 362	1 778	2 200	1 047	1 568	1 186	1 008	1 459
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	8 286	8 286	3 732	2 968	4 137	2 100	2 964	2 147	2 413	2 252
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>680</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>79</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.2	4.2	1.6	9.8	6.8	2.0	11.0	12.9	.9	2.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	135	135	51	106	154	31	68	51	7	20
With related children under 18 years .....	568	568	58	408	386	38	466	397	27	79
With related children under 5 years .....	310	310	41	242	205	20	214	185	8	44
Householder worked in 1989 .....	278	278	—	252	166	33	221	181	15	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	18	—	26	23	17	16	5	—	36
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	74	74	23	82	105	—	93	81	12	—
Householder foreign born .....	90	90	—	53	42	8	5	5	—	7
Householder under 25 years .....	153	153	9	75	70	—	102	94	—	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	66	66	15	60	79	14	22	16	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	437	437	65	310	302	57	367	297	27	79
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	307	307	40	243	159	10	325	279	12	16
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	77	77	36	78	99	—	29	24	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 634	4 634	6 006	4 415	4 854	5 299	4 390	4 317	3 973	5 256
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>50</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	55	55	16	97	105	13	49	34	12	50
With related children under 5 years .....	33	33	16	57	83	9	33	29	—	31
Householder worked in 1989 .....	25	25	—	65	71	17	33	18	—	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	17	16	17	11	—	—	36
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	86	86	16	93	101	26	48	27	12	50
Householder 65 years and over .....	52	52	9	46	45	8	11	5	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	9	9	8	35	12	—	28	28	5	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	44	44	23	45	42	—	5	5	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 849	5 849	6 864	4 112	5 614	5 597	6 328	5 247	2 692	4 278
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>490</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>29</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	475	475	42	289	266	20	407	353	15	29
With related children under 5 years .....	263	263	25	175	107	6	181	156	8	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	240	240	—	177	73	11	188	163	15	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	18	—	9	—	—	5	5	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	321	321	49	203	179	26	309	260	15	29
Householder 65 years and over .....	4	4	—	14	6	6	11	11	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	277	277	32	208	147	10	287	241	7	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	16	7	25	36	—	24	19	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 348	4 348	5 872	4 336	4 749	5 285	4 049	4 189	4 997	6 944
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 618</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>86</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.0	13.0	10.0	16.1	14.6	21.7	17.9	18.4	12.4	17.7
Nonfamily householder .....	956	956	117	375	539	150	436	389	65	22
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	150	150	33	86	193	34	101	75	19	14
65 years and over .....	460	460	58	206	224	85	192	166	65	36
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 122	3 122	3 291	2 761	3 068	4 075	2 545	2 501	2 693	3 777
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>3 663</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>2 092</b>	<b>2 143</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>2 145</b>	<b>1 820</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>373</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	6.0	6.0	2.4	11.0	7.5	5.0	11.9	13.5	1.6	3.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 446	2 446	382	1 307	1 519	465	1 340	1 141	121	213
Persons 65 years and over .....	585	585	99	334	347	108	230	187	65	36
Related children under 18 years .....	1 127	1 127	127	765	591	105	791	674	49	160
Related children under 6 years .....	494	494	59	337	281	41	348	304	9	92
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	666	666	79	481	338	75	499	426	40	82
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	5 165	5 165	770	2 931	3 268	892	2 940	2 581	296	615
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	9 488	9 488	1 991	5 315	6 207	1 685	5 157	4 386	802	1 849



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 064</b>	<b>13 582</b>	<b>5 486</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>4 301</b>	<b>3 644</b>	<b>10 888</b>	<b>4 623</b>	<b>3 827</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 575	9 296	4 887	2 570	2 570	3 979	3 375	5 010	3 677	2 971
With related children under 18 years .....	1 081	6 938	2 655	1 425	1 425	2 024	1 979	6 094	2 227	1 846
With related children under 5 years .....	437	3 400	936	628	628	838	702	2 862	929	756
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 971	10 921	4 679	2 454	2 454	3 516	3 366	6 790	3 962	3 223
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 141	8 118	3 479	1 774	1 774	2 769	2 635	4 435	3 173	2 544
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	170	778	135	274	274	99	159	1 322	277	255
Householder foreign born .....	107	872	297	251	251	211	167	724	885	751
Householder under 25 years .....	34	576	52	40	40	—	27	985	107	104
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 106	2 149	913	500	500	809	318	1 873	564	496
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 684	10 858	5 110	2 552	2 552	3 957	3 485	7 052	3 594	2 891
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	200	1 136	176	177	177	95	62	2 638	183	172
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 205	2 904	1 207	741	741	939	452	2 586	758	679
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 643</b>	<b>10 375</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>3 890</b>	<b>3 284</b>	<b>6 892</b>	<b>3 942</b>	<b>3 211</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	886	5 031	2 354	1 139	1 139	1 833	1 758	3 180	1 906	1 548
With related children under 5 years .....	386	2 541	901	479	479	785	666	1 367	799	641
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 669	8 778	4 068	2 085	2 085	3 231	3 054	4 993	3 406	2 722
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	948	6 837	3 127	1 553	1 553	2 609	2 434	3 546	2 747	2 158
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 314	8 613	4 433	2 149	2 149	3 586	3 144	5 046	3 134	2 478
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 003	1 663	769	455	455	709	280	1 477	462	411
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	113	340	102	95	95	68	52	749	101	90
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 060	2 158	959	648	648	820	379	1 922	583	521
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>352</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>460</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	175	1 640	249	240	240	180	191	2 623	260	246
With related children under 5 years .....	40	716	21	111	111	42	36	1 341	107	101
Householder worked in 1989 .....	255	1 621	485	321	321	242	258	1 455	384	362
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	156	929	260	195	195	123	152	638	282	268
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	310	1 744	528	339	339	310	287	1 753	321	307
Householder 65 years and over .....	81	341	107	24	24	77	26	297	86	76
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	83	724	47	82	82	27	5	1 806	82	82
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	130	514	202	65	65	96	61	520	138	128
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 753</b>	<b>8 003</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>7 004</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>2 069</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 437	6 046	1 425	984	984	1 029	620	4 983	1 765	1 525
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	936	2 812	969	445	445	730	376	1 399	863	716
65 years and over .....	846	2 290	636	462	462	553	198	2 706	750	707
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>10 203</b>	<b>50 021</b>	<b>19 691</b>	<b>10 970</b>	<b>10 970</b>	<b>14 474</b>	<b>12 877</b>	<b>42 393</b>	<b>17 166</b>	<b>14 200</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 259	37 833	14 879	8 499	8 499	10 745	9 298	30 004	13 149	10 938
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 909	6 401	2 373	1 415	1 415	2 052	830	6 325	1 823	1 634
Related children under 18 years .....	1 926	12 112	4 804	2 471	2 471	3 729	3 572	12 254	4 012	3 257
Related children under 6 years .....	672	5 006	1 555	806	806	1 217	1 041	4 751	1 442	1 137
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 378	7 840	3 560	1 763	1 763	2 688	2 648	8 229	2 806	2 304
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2 494</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>105</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.8	7.4	2.0	5.0	5.0	1.5	.7	22.9	2.3	2.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	111	163	77	84	84	41	24	84	23	23
With related children under 18 years .....	64	811	47	116	116	32	7	2 269	81	81
With related children under 5 years .....	12	499	20	56	56	11	—	1 305	39	39
Householder worked in 1989 .....	60	394	48	90	90	18	15	641	45	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	89	8	—	—	—	15	88	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	15	134	7	32	32	—	7	469	12	12
Householder foreign born .....	—	94	13	19	19	5	—	51	47	47
Householder under 25 years .....	7	137	21	9	9	—	—	712	10	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	56	75	28	25	25	27	—	90	18	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	126	523	84	86	86	49	16	1 023	47	47
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	11	536	21	60	60	17	—	1 681	27	27
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	41	84	35	34	34	17	8	228	16	16
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 415	5 223	3 505	3 524	3 524	3 466	2 242	4 988	5 499	5 499
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	20	146	6	33	33	—	—	414	30	30
With related children under 5 years .....	—	88	6	11	11	—	—	167	5	5
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	112	6	34	34	6	8	190	21	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	54	—	—	—	—	8	45	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	75	160	26	33	33	23	9	279	24	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	49	69	7	25	25	17	—	62	18	18
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	68	—	7	7	—	—	269	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	41	48	14	34	34	7	8	88	10	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 685	5 796	4 768	3 017	3 017	1 287	2 733	5 024	5 234	5 234
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	44	652	34	72	72	32	—	1 806	51	51
With related children under 5 years .....	12	403	14	34	34	11	—	1 112	34	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	257	35	45	45	12	—	432	18	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	30	8	—	—	—	—	43	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	44	347	35	42	42	26	—	695	23	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	6	14	—	—	10	—	24	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	11	460	14	53	53	17	—	1 367	27	27
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	36	21	—	—	10	—	140	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 695	5 067	2 548	3 999	3 999	4 658	—	4 996	6 020	6 020
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>222</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>247</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.7	14.6	13.1	17.4	17.4	8.1	4.6	27.2	12.2	11.9
Nonfamily householder .....	144	739	139	168	168	73	25	983	224	196
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	123	241	49	56	56	34	12	166	48	42
65 years and over .....	87	383	84	118	118	60	25	740	143	143
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 485	3 191	2 920	2 021	2 021	2 197	1 739	3 126	2 849	3 102
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>568</b>	<b>4 418</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>10 880</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>567</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.6	8.8	2.6	6.1	6.1	1.9	.6	25.7	3.6	4.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	467	2 626	439	472	472	218	74	5 477	474	422
Persons 65 years and over .....	185	539	131	169	169	115	40	898	178	178
Related children under 18 years .....	89	1 722	72	197	197	53	9	5 274	140	140
Related children under 6 years .....	25	798	39	56	56	15	—	2 344	49	49
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	77	1 077	33	153	153	44	9	3 279	97	97
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	920	6 035	630	969	969	412	285	13 529	914	842
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 406	10 968	1 341	2 055	2 055	1 240	600	18 389	2 178	1 922



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 602</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>3 432</b>	<b>3 337</b>	<b>16 939</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>10 470</b>	<b>8 152</b>	<b>8 152</b>	<b>4 408</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 013	2 013	2 183	2 745	6 343	2 300	7 089	7 269	7 269	4 235
With related children under 18 years .....	1 200	1 200	1 559	1 507	10 392	1 360	5 089	3 647	3 647	1 997
With related children under 5 years .....	564	564	730	651	5 088	477	2 322	1 392	1 392	550
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 072	2 072	2 435	2 801	10 848	2 251	8 532	6 793	6 793	3 769
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 418	1 418	1 516	2 003	6 826	1 619	6 361	5 011	5 011	2 915
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	192	192	323	173	1 502	204	731	239	239	192
Householder foreign born .....	202	202	338	126	4 489	58	918	1 260	1 260	315
Householder under 25 years .....	54	54	195	62	1 354	76	458	58	58	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	467	467	802	597	2 494	450	1 573	1 706	1 706	844
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 186	2 186	2 827	2 927	9 117	2 079	8 067	7 854	7 854	4 186
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	206	206	400	133	3 769	143	658	209	209	74
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	537	537	1 024	731	3 618	666	2 308	1 878	1 878	964
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 919</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>2 289</b>	<b>2 864</b>	<b>10 280</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>8 528</b>	<b>7 131</b>	<b>7 131</b>	<b>3 959</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	888	888	854	1 270	5 531	1 143	3 994	3 190	3 190	1 821
With related children under 5 years .....	455	455	411	574	2 615	421	1 944	1 265	1 265	534
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 623	1 623	1 628	2 442	7 659	1 893	7 188	6 095	6 095	3 454
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 147	1 147	1 021	1 788	5 195	1 340	5 438	4 657	4 657	2 758
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 637	1 637	1 901	2 548	6 324	1 726	6 662	6 908	6 908	3 771
Householder 65 years and over .....	314	314	655	483	1 846	375	1 250	1 387	1 387	735
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	83	83	144	46	1 008	73	218	144	144	67
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	380	380	765	578	2 528	544	1 810	1 499	1 499	819
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>504</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>5 558</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>395</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	252	252	596	198	4 337	175	864	358	358	168
With related children under 5 years .....	80	80	288	71	2 245	39	272	92	92	16
Householder worked in 1989 .....	322	322	615	273	2 410	272	954	525	525	267
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	170	170	351	152	1 179	213	585	227	227	125
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	389	389	725	301	2 250	275	1 059	705	705	361
Householder 65 years and over .....	113	113	117	91	524	66	225	225	225	103
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	115	115	245	80	2 618	65	370	59	59	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	112	112	207	128	793	98	364	262	262	124
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 717</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>3 829</b>	<b>1 835</b>	<b>10 196</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>5 792</b>	<b>3 265</b>	<b>3 265</b>	<b>1 079</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 122	1 122	2 605	1 362	7 118	730	4 349	2 362	2 362	925
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	571	571	979	794	1 806	392	1 758	1 540	1 540	749
65 years and over .....	373	373	1 048	617	3 383	320	1 596	1 203	1 203	533
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>10 453</b>	<b>10 453</b>	<b>13 605</b>	<b>11 780</b>	<b>68 881</b>	<b>9 747</b>	<b>37 783</b>	<b>28 405</b>	<b>28 405</b>	<b>14 910</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	7 980	7 980	10 972	9 224	46 746	7 154	29 030	22 163	22 163	11 181
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 117	1 117	2 577	1 697	8 163	1 123	4 701	4 364	4 364	2 170
Related children under 18 years .....	2 453	2 453	2 613	2 545	22 003	2 593	8 723	6 230	6 230	3 729
Related children under 6 years .....	914	914	1 107	924	8 109	838	3 400	1 859	1 859	978
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 711	1 711	1 665	1 777	15 117	1 889	5 856	4 646	4 646	2 929
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>144</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>4 339</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>63</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.5	5.5	9.4	2.9	25.6	3.0	5.8	1.7	1.7	1.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	61	61	72	25	227	45	154	79	79	34
With related children under 18 years .....	114	114	288	72	3 834	46	429	117	117	49
With related children under 5 years .....	68	68	178	47	2 278	9	215	50	50	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	49	49	106	54	1 154	21	230	91	91	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	8	8	—	153	—	5	17	17	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	20	20	58	—	627	19	60	13	13	11
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	34	9	1 246	—	42	25	25	11
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	84	21	762	—	71	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	7	27	26	221	27	119	5	5	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	106	106	211	54	1 393	51	323	124	124	63
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	76	76	173	47	2 354	24	264	38	38	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	16	46	26	544	24	152	13	13	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 918	3 918	4 419	3 353	6 036	4 069	3 790	5 263	5 263	5 393
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>18</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	27	27	52	8	724	17	88	52	52	11
With related children under 5 years .....	17	17	29	8	395	9	34	25	25	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8	8	21	8	302	9	93	36	36	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	8	8	—	18	—	5	17	17	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	34	34	53	14	339	15	95	59	59	18
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	7	19	22	111	21	89	5	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	10	30	—	275	—	6	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	7	33	22	188	18	111	—	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 289	6 289	6 072	1 104	6 727	3 928	3 656	6 199	6 199	3 926
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>3 137</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>45</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	81	81	222	64	2 905	29	303	65	65	38
With related children under 5 years .....	51	51	143	39	1 780	—	154	25	25	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	41	41	68	46	714	12	128	55	55	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	57	57	141	40	952	36	210	65	65	45
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	4	88	6	30	—	—	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	66	66	143	47	2 030	24	229	32	32	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	13	4	267	6	41	7	7	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 236	3 236	3 626	4 346	5 864	4 196	3 796	4 513	4 513	5 980
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>362</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>2 840</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>172</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	21.1	21.1	19.9	18.1	27.9	16.3	15.8	8.9	8.9	15.9
Nonfamily householder .....	179	179	360	155	1 706	124	587	129	129	118
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	100	100	73	67	299	56	199	80	80	56
65 years and over .....	122	122	138	183	875	80	384	145	145	64
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 761	3 761	3 209	4 196	3 527	3 377	2 938	4 174	4 174	3 450
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>838</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>1 728</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>18 946</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>336</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.0	8.0	12.7	5.3	27.5	4.1	7.2	2.6	2.6	2.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	580	580	1 159	482	9 624	305	1 888	531	531	261
Persons 65 years and over .....	143	143	184	242	1 268	122	612	175	175	78
Related children under 18 years .....	248	248	549	130	9 218	95	800	204	204	75
Related children under 6 years .....	79	79	307	45	3 714	21	331	53	53	16
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	186	186	279	85	6 091	85	551	151	151	59
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 181	1 181	2 447	846	23 200	530	3 767	996	996	493
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 265	2 265	4 251	1 569	31 666	1 532	7 338	1 801	1 801	960



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 408</b>	<b>24 561</b>	<b>5 259</b>	<b>20 130</b>	<b>3 290</b>	<b>3 290</b>	<b>13 470</b>	<b>4 401</b>	<b>5 621</b>	<b>5 621</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 235	12 599	4 394	11 882	3 182	3 182	7 769	3 476	4 794	4 794
With related children under 18 years .....	1 997	13 524	2 380	10 432	1 396	1 396	5 913	2 441	2 317	2 317
With related children under 5 years .....	550	6 576	935	5 163	520	520	2 770	1 136	939	939
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 769	17 571	4 177	14 100	2 762	2 762	10 382	3 887	4 860	4 860
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 915	11 866	3 217	9 507	2 043	2 043	7 458	3 127	3 459	3 459
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	192	2 020	384	1 677	126	126	997	195	145	145
Householder foreign born .....	315	4 638	1 235	3 374	178	178	2 071	165	305	305
Householder under 25 years .....	15	1 651	124	1 134	16	16	513	66	29	29
Householder 65 years and over .....	844	3 671	1 046	3 536	646	646	2 601	479	1 059	1 059
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 186	16 179	3 496	14 580	3 135	3 135	10 618	3 808	5 429	5 429
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	74	3 940	240	2 913	67	67	857	188	144	144
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	964	5 329	1 334	4 864	759	759	3 410	681	1 185	1 185
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 959</b>	<b>16 635</b>	<b>4 496</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>10 158</b>	<b>3 774</b>	<b>4 813</b>	<b>4 813</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 821	8 704	2 040	6 601	1 265	1 265	4 595	2 101	1 970	1 970
With related children under 5 years .....	534	4 414	846	3 333	512	512	2 281	1 031	867	867
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 454	13 167	3 654	10 511	2 495	2 495	8 243	3 459	4 242	4 242
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 758	9 403	2 849	7 639	1 891	1 891	6 113	2 854	3 073	3 073
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 771	11 562	2 888	10 735	2 748	2 748	8 158	3 294	4 621	4 621
Householder 65 years and over .....	735	2 588	867	2 739	564	564	1 889	335	895	895
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	67	1 335	133	950	60	60	382	132	118	118
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	819	3 544	1 057	3 578	623	623	2 413	484	961	961
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>395</b>	<b>6 269</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>5 035</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>623</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	168	4 125	283	3 410	123	123	1 118	311	283	283
With related children under 5 years .....	16	1 875	74	1 652	—	—	417	91	60	60
Householder worked in 1989 .....	267	3 161	427	2 695	211	211	1 625	344	450	450
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	125	1 664	284	1 251	117	117	976	186	269	269
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	361	3 576	494	3 076	310	310	1 913	420	623	623
Householder 65 years and over .....	103	857	117	648	70	70	539	125	122	122
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	2 324	107	1 800	7	7	410	56	26	26
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	124	1 345	197	1 006	109	109	741	160	154	154
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 079</b>	<b>17 864</b>	<b>2 037</b>	<b>14 917</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>11 100</b>	<b>1 942</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>3 405</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	925	12 369	1 611	11 260	644	644	8 343	1 533	2 606	2 606
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	749	3 485	920	3 586	511	511	2 202	572	1 254	1 254
65 years and over .....	533	4 560	899	4 777	370	370	3 196	407	912	912
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>14 910</b>	<b>99 493</b>	<b>18 814</b>	<b>80 181</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>11 274</b>	<b>53 384</b>	<b>16 502</b>	<b>19 823</b>	<b>19 823</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	11 181	72 750	14 532	60 471	8 759	8 759	42 983	12 064	15 885	15 885
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 170	11 416	2 765	11 644	1 613	1 613	7 951	1 178	2 867	2 867
Related children under 18 years .....	3 729	26 641	4 256	19 565	2 515	2 515	10 328	4 429	3 914	3 914
Related children under 6 years .....	978	10 574	1 349	7 767	725	725	4 186	1 733	1 417	1 417
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 929	17 993	3 157	13 006	1 899	1 899	6 779	2 989	2 722	2 722
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>3 711</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>2 789</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>112</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.4	15.1	3.3	13.9	2.1	2.1	5.5	2.7	2.0	2.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	34	312	97	398	70	70	152	61	45	45
With related children under 18 years .....	49	3 231	96	2 337	53	53	560	90	39	39
With related children under 5 years .....	7	1 945	24	1 457	12	12	282	25	15	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	39	1 049	76	759	32	32	223	36	49	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	160	7	80	12	12	42	19	9	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	11	597	40	301	—	—	—	6	7	7
Householder foreign born .....	11	1 096	27	718	—	—	149	—	3	3
Householder under 25 years .....	—	669	9	520	—	—	61	—	4	4
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	247	52	178	13	13	110	17	32	32
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	63	1 581	105	1 277	57	57	514	61	81	81
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	2 232	73	1 536	7	7	300	30	12	12
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	14	410	58	320	13	13	125	9	22	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 393	5 479	4 660	5 393	7 441	7 441	4 419	6 758	4 000	4 000
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>75</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	11	791	24	402	18	18	126	42	9	9
With related children under 5 years .....	—	495	9	267	12	12	68	14	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11	407	39	165	12	12	67	27	42	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	114	7	24	12	12	—	19	9	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	18	445	33	394	17	17	179	44	44	44
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	135	45	138	13	13	74	—	25	25
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	470	29	250	—	—	60	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	176	36	187	13	13	83	—	15	15
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 926	5 605	5 261	6 363	7 240	7 240	5 026	9 125	3 117	3 117
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>2 441</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1 965</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	38	2 294	72	1 868	35	35	403	48	30	30
With related children under 5 years .....	7	1 392	15	1 140	—	—	214	11	15	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28	572	37	544	20	20	151	9	7	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	39	—	49	—	—	37	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	45	1 068	72	830	40	40	319	17	37	37
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	94	7	33	—	—	27	8	7	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	1 688	44	1 280	7	7	231	30	12	12
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	196	22	126	—	—	27	—	7	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 980	5 329	3 970	5 002	7 591	7 591	4 130	5 600	5 791	5 791
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>172</b>	<b>4 375</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>3 266</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1 721</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>378</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.9	24.5	15.8	21.9	12.7	12.7	15.5	11.5	11.1	11.1
Nonfamily householder .....	118	2 493	246	2 048	83	83	1 186	166	255	255
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	56	415	125	359	50	50	274	46	110	110
65 years and over .....	64	1 086	184	987	50	50	718	72	122	122
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 450	3 347	2 341	3 243	4 030	4 030	2 944	2 673	2 634	2 634
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>336</b>	<b>17 900</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>12 756</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>663</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.3	18.0	4.0	15.9	2.8	2.8	7.5	3.7	3.3	3.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	261	10 038	594	7 545	221	221	2 876	411	559	559
Persons 65 years and over .....	78	1 564	278	1 357	75	75	945	98	178	178
Related children under 18 years .....	75	7 781	133	5 106	93	93	1 100	204	80	80
Related children under 6 years .....	16	3 399	32	2 321	25	25	497	40	28	28
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	59	5 000	107	3 183	68	68	712	172	56	56
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	493	22 195	1 276	16 117	418	418	5 787	893	984	984
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	960	34 215	2 863	25 336	683	683	10 332	1 848	1 740	1 740



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshallfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>8 111</b>	<b>5 705</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>2 835</b>	<b>14 601</b>	<b>7 529</b>	<b>10 776</b>	<b>4 658</b>	<b>6 928</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	5 793	4 864	2 114	2 114	2 589	10 003	5 973	8 581	3 560	4 945
With related children under 18 years .....	4 029	3 037	1 333	1 333	1 488	5 673	3 341	5 026	2 614	3 457
With related children under 5 years .....	1 916	1 411	645	645	636	2 559	1 330	2 260	1 080	1 376
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 846	5 007	2 414	2 414	2 568	10 829	5 922	8 134	3 970	5 778
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 962	3 781	1 963	1 963	2 070	8 106	4 225	5 997	2 660	4 183
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	437	317	183	183	85	878	366	659	462	397
Householder foreign born .....	846	177	243	243	172	2 332	531	962	107	856
Householder under 25 years .....	335	106	35	35	8	221	124	206	188	149
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 126	604	435	435	328	3 421	1 634	2 257	524	1 217
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 804	5 314	2 493	2 493	2 709	11 362	6 678	8 012	3 753	5 399
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	385	188	112	112	38	780	330	664	233	426
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 682	839	562	562	414	4 310	1 918	2 983	883	1 523
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 590</b>	<b>4 898</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>11 171</b>	<b>6 088</b>	<b>8 618</b>	<b>3 648</b>	<b>5 529</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 120	2 582	1 051	1 051	1 343	4 615	2 822	3 981	1 999	2 735
With related children under 5 years .....	1 537	1 229	578	578	611	2 258	1 204	1 900	839	1 170
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 633	4 355	2 015	2 015	2 303	8 637	5 013	6 812	3 162	4 724
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 173	3 399	1 694	1 694	1 873	6 702	3 756	5 121	2 237	3 597
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 611	4 585	2 047	2 047	2 375	8 697	5 514	6 561	2 939	4 360
Householder 65 years and over .....	968	518	367	367	250	2 469	1 148	1 725	417	918
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	132	77	49	49	24	425	170	306	101	239
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 345	681	478	478	298	3 106	1 362	2 229	671	1 117
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 180</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 126</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	785	390	241	241	109	989	446	901	422	625
With related children under 5 years .....	288	146	59	59	8	270	112	338	132	165
Householder worked in 1989 .....	907	475	333	333	193	1 765	739	1 044	522	846
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	557	253	210	210	130	1 062	361	701	255	472
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	910	568	364	364	243	2 167	969	1 166	575	828
Householder 65 years and over .....	142	50	52	52	59	693	380	397	58	221
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	221	99	63	63	14	311	126	341	106	179
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	259	105	59	59	84	942	429	605	128	314
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 982</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>10 179</b>	<b>4 143</b>	<b>4 859</b>	<b>1 964</b>	<b>3 227</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	4 041	1 825	1 241	1 241	604	7 268	3 420	3 790	1 398	2 427
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 519	1 104	605	605	292	2 641	1 330	1 912	727	911
65 years and over .....	1 012	612	509	509	194	2 989	1 484	1 879	607	867
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>31 200</b>	<b>21 584</b>	<b>10 303</b>	<b>10 303</b>	<b>10 291</b>	<b>55 346</b>	<b>27 806</b>	<b>39 460</b>	<b>17 378</b>	<b>25 125</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	24 311	15 898	8 063	8 063	7 466	45 544	21 984	30 162	12 414	19 133
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 245	1 796	1 306	1 306	817	9 412	4 422	6 285	1 622	3 196
Related children under 18 years .....	6 855	5 645	2 229	2 229	2 819	9 769	5 813	9 261	4 958	5 992
Related children under 6 years .....	2 777	2 048	913	913	1 073	3 646	2 107	3 168	1 749	2 174
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 456	3 952	1 448	1 448	1 957	6 697	4 116	6 528	3 502	4 163
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>350</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>281</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.3	2.6	4.5	4.5	1.4	4.9	2.9	5.9	5.0	4.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	68	55	31	31	32	319	83	181	56	97
With related children under 18 years .....	287	86	94	94	22	426	159	516	184	183
With related children under 5 years .....	184	55	46	46	15	194	85	275	84	62
Householder worked in 1989 .....	159	58	90	90	15	186	82	240	100	144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	20	24	17	17	7	61	29	62	8	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	52	22	22	22	6	95	35	74	39	37
Householder foreign born .....	48	—	20	20	6	135	9	82	15	42
Householder under 25 years .....	66	27	12	12	—	35	27	78	38	25
Householder 65 years and over .....	24	19	19	19	6	160	50	88	25	58
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	193	133	93	93	27	414	136	256	138	182
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	116	35	39	39	7	194	29	257	60	62
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	71	21	—	—	—	137	59	122	26	56
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 123	5 504	4 011	4 011	5 761	5 674	4 633	4 699	4 311	4 051
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>130</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>89</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	71	18	39	39	7	164	43	143	16	20
With related children under 5 years .....	36	12	31	31	7	67	23	77	—	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	69	22	46	46	7	115	41	110	15	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	20	14	17	17	7	61	29	40	—	4
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	56	68	39	39	12	247	56	94	30	57
Householder 65 years and over .....	24	19	13	13	6	113	43	70	25	44
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	42	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	56	12	—	—	—	89	43	74	26	41
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 102	6 003	3 804	3 804	6 584	6 030	4 876	4 958	4 351	4 395
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>220</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>174</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	216	68	55	55	15	256	110	330	146	155
With related children under 5 years .....	148	43	15	15	8	121	62	187	79	39
Householder worked in 1989 .....	90	36	44	44	8	65	35	104	71	99
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	22	8	5
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	137	65	54	54	15	156	74	137	108	107
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	6	6	—	37	7	18	—	14
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	116	35	39	39	7	167	29	210	52	62
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	15	9	—	—	—	37	16	36	—	15
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 135	5 012	4 190	4 190	5 036	5 458	4 644	4 576	4 464	3 819
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>794</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1 581</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>303</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.3	14.9	11.3	11.3	8.4	15.5	12.7	14.8	16.1	9.4
Nonfamily householder .....	347	219	135	135	31	1 062	453	380	172	204
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	141	104	54	54	7	307	149	161	93	54
65 years and over .....	347	117	106	106	26	631	255	359	117	143
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 280	3 149	2 405	2 405	3 740	3 159	2 609	3 257	2 698	3 293
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 763</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>3 834</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>2 842</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1 119</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.7	3.6	5.6	5.6	1.7	6.9	4.2	7.2	5.3	4.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 279	598	386	386	143	2 895	884	1 680	624	776
Persons 65 years and over .....	402	153	138	138	38	925	336	528	161	243
Related children under 18 years .....	450	150	177	177	29	911	291	1 131	295	343
Related children under 6 years .....	219	90	79	79	17	304	157	439	102	103
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	237	68	126	126	12	639	176	779	200	263
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 336	1 200	835	835	272	5 224	1 662	3 863	1 606	1 831
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 816	2 416	1 708	1 708	557	10 003	3 140	6 953	2 982	4 486



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 321</b>	<b>3 374</b>	<b>6 649</b>	<b>6 649</b>	<b>8 197</b>	<b>7 675</b>	<b>7 675</b>	<b>26 677</b>	<b>4 102</b>	<b>19 952</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 384	2 806	5 980	5 980	6 562	6 760	6 760	13 835	3 247	16 402
With related children under 18 years .....	3 084	1 451	3 020	3 020	3 379	3 453	3 453	13 715	1 861	8 696
With related children under 5 years .....	1 263	588	1 403	1 403	1 694	1 386	1 386	5 976	681	3 644
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 209	2 649	5 219	5 219	7 083	6 373	6 373	18 120	3 414	16 786
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 693	2 025	3 666	3 666	5 187	4 989	4 989	11 342	2 552	12 034
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	381	261	262	262	484	284	284	2 611	247	598
Householder foreign born .....	817	146	739	739	717	699	699	7 634	222	3 567
Householder under 25 years .....	149	41	62	62	102	84	84	1 683	82	220
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 166	632	1 674	1 674	1 348	1 581	1 581	5 577	591	4 385
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 854	2 707	6 294	6 294	7 387	7 416	7 416	12 986	3 637	18 387
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	408	102	289	289	351	138	138	4 582	175	570
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 467	854	2 018	2 018	1 707	1 659	1 659	7 782	834	4 599
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 987</b>	<b>2 945</b>	<b>5 311</b>	<b>5 311</b>	<b>7 047</b>	<b>6 633</b>	<b>6 633</b>	<b>19 209</b>	<b>3 388</b>	<b>16 662</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 410	1 242	2 660	2 660	3 036	3 003	3 003	8 865	1 505	7 535
With related children under 5 years .....	1 057	558	1 317	1 317	1 586	1 269	1 269	3 838	619	3 370
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 212	2 342	4 489	4 489	6 219	5 672	5 672	13 986	2 949	14 281
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 137	1 823	3 274	3 274	4 721	4 592	4 592	9 195	2 236	10 550
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 874	2 381	5 072	5 072	6 364	6 450	6 450	9 033	3 047	15 475
Householder 65 years and over .....	873	549	1 104	1 104	1 081	1 271	1 271	4 399	439	3 536
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	221	79	142	142	206	60	60	1 602	82	343
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 067	719	1 370	1 370	1 336	1 319	1 319	6 151	623	3 645
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 083</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>6 374</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>2 536</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	594	184	311	311	319	355	355	4 325	283	992
With related children under 5 years .....	165	25	65	65	99	87	87	1 935	62	226
Householder worked in 1989 .....	811	225	562	562	647	565	565	3 413	362	1 873
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	456	152	278	278	316	312	312	1 746	264	1 065
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	791	265	968	968	789	770	770	3 401	486	2 242
Householder 65 years and over .....	215	56	439	439	208	229	229	963	123	664
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	179	16	101	101	124	64	64	2 760	66	194
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	308	86	520	520	283	273	273	1 286	188	743
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 148</b>	<b>1 456</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>5 100</b>	<b>3 530</b>	<b>3 530</b>	<b>15 192</b>	<b>3 300</b>	<b>15 651</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 363	1 210	1 990	1 990	3 789	2 591	2 591	11 969	2 564	9 417
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	874	576	1 215	1 215	1 577	1 468	1 468	3 698	978	4 139
65 years and over .....	833	448	1 270	1 270	1 191	1 424	1 424	5 861	880	3 592
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>23 098</b>	<b>12 003</b>	<b>24 957</b>	<b>24 957</b>	<b>30 108</b>	<b>27 245</b>	<b>27 245</b>	<b>97 908</b>	<b>16 068</b>	<b>77 087</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	17 710	9 385	19 347	19 347	23 991	21 037	21 037	73 134	12 743	61 848
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 077	1 617	4 350	4 350	3 766	4 399	4 399	16 238	2 025	11 602
Related children under 18 years .....	5 388	2 609	5 608	5 608	6 088	6 202	6 202	24 591	3 305	15 558
Related children under 6 years .....	2 014	943	2 044	2 044	2 384	2 143	2 143	8 814	1 219	5 283
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 677	1 826	3 916	3 916	4 127	4 382	4 382	17 155	2 294	10 665
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>266</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>3 903</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>450</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.2	2.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	14.6	3.9	2.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	82	62	117	117	95	71	71	454	50	188
With related children under 18 years .....	168	40	49	49	75	89	89	3 246	113	288
With related children under 5 years .....	62	19	9	9	59	31	31	1 789	44	114
Householder worked in 1989 .....	137	40	23	23	46	37	37	1 200	57	154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	—	9	9	16	10	10	119	6	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	37	6	9	9	24	6	6	694	28	30
Householder foreign born .....	42	10	7	7	12	26	26	807	11	135
Householder under 25 years .....	25	10	—	—	10	22	22	821	—	21
Householder 65 years and over .....	58	20	43	43	50	43	43	388	45	99
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	167	49	112	112	111	130	130	1 468	98	381
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	62	26	14	14	15	32	32	2 291	42	103
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	56	18	25	25	34	17	17	528	20	63
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 964	3 729	4 707	4 707	4 039	6 106	6 106	4 484	5 103	6 010
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>271</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	20	19	18	18	28	26	26	653	27	137
With related children under 5 years .....	15	9	9	9	28	4	4	306	16	68
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	35	18	18	22	18	18	370	27	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4	—	9	9	16	10	10	70	—	30
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	57	38	45	45	40	43	43	250	34	232
Householder 65 years and over .....	44	20	11	11	38	21	21	323	45	81
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	323	—	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	41	18	6	6	22	11	11	367	20	54
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 395	3 698	3 893	3 893	3 275	6 505	6 505	4 423	5 393	7 066
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>159</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>2 553</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>157</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	140	21	31	31	47	41	41	2 416	64	147
With related children under 5 years .....	39	10	—	—	31	27	27	1 416	28	46
Householder worked in 1989 .....	92	5	5	5	24	19	19	735	30	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	92	11	53	53	65	58	58	1 168	64	127
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	—	18	18	6	15	15	55	—	18
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	62	16	14	14	10	32	32	1 888	32	61
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	15	—	12	12	6	6	6	112	—	4
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 652	3 829	5 646	5 646	5 157	5 552	5 552	4 449	3 970	4 727
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>293</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>4 095</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>1 962</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.3	15.9	13.1	13.1	10.7	12.9	12.9	27.0	13.1	12.5
Nonfamily householder .....	204	148	190	190	325	244	244	2 870	272	861
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	54	71	120	120	95	123	123	641	29	317
65 years and over .....	143	76	148	148	159	175	175	1 442	141	570
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 338	3 824	2 942	2 942	3 046	4 023	4 023	2 652	2 863	3 359
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 052</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>16 430</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>3 335</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.6	4.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.3	16.8	5.7	4.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	742	387	687	687	792	703	703	9 741	664	2 774
Persons 65 years and over .....	243	116	216	216	239	250	250	2 105	242	769
Related children under 18 years .....	310	81	71	71	127	193	193	6 555	249	505
Related children under 6 years .....	103	46	15	15	68	55	55	2 751	75	216
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	230	45	56	56	68	138	138	4 263	193	322
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 746	847	1 064	1 064	1 529	1 193	1 193	22 218	1 418	4 361
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 345	1 724	2 401	2 401	2 840	2 266	2 266	37 143	2 614	8 137



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 096</b>	<b>6 022</b>	<b>5 906</b>	<b>6 758</b>	<b>4 308</b>	<b>3 360</b>	<b>3 587</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>3 576</b>	<b>7 571</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 570	4 115	4 609	5 110	2 811	2 984	2 433	3 088	2 913	5 306
With related children under 18 years .....	1 960	2 778	2 906	3 543	2 205	1 868	1 880	1 628	1 927	3 111
With related children under 5 years .....	859	1 087	1 095	1 580	1 112	723	819	837	861	1 378
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 043	4 774	5 055	5 986	3 783	3 080	2 887	2 950	3 137	6 018
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 983	3 125	3 907	4 692	2 888	2 486	2 150	2 230	2 407	4 362
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	314	340	243	333	232	106	197	190	173	492
Householder foreign born .....	176	338	487	274	163	313	161	89	183	950
Householder under 25 years .....	230	111	116	230	230	14	99	44	102	122
Householder 65 years and over .....	864	1 232	860	865	636	317	591	327	374	1 545
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 863	4 941	5 447	5 796	3 577	3 110	2 706	2 876	2 998	6 589
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	498	490	124	263	203	77	229	93	200	453
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 153	1 529	1 108	1 239	804	411	877	508	614	2 003
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 983</b>	<b>4 503</b>	<b>4 998</b>	<b>5 567</b>	<b>3 382</b>	<b>3 001</b>	<b>2 912</b>	<b>2 896</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>6 162</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 300	1 995	2 477	2 865	1 655	1 655	1 495	1 454	1 560	2 558
With related children under 5 years .....	564	903	1 005	1 384	946	698	689	769	715	1 205
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 358	3 733	4 301	5 064	3 072	2 780	2 384	2 615	2 645	5 001
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 606	2 611	3 402	4 055	2 382	2 275	1 829	2 039	2 117	3 731
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 155	3 748	4 642	4 807	2 836	2 764	2 174	2 562	2 473	5 342
Householder 65 years and over .....	636	892	698	684	476	277	503	287	303	1 216
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	236	141	56	142	93	60	98	52	50	234
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	811	1 118	869	978	607	344	713	418	513	1 540
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>828</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1 148</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	531	718	338	560	434	191	318	142	299	482
With related children under 5 years .....	213	166	62	140	123	20	94	61	120	149
Householder worked in 1989 .....	491	906	565	691	546	258	350	243	373	796
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	270	431	344	487	413	178	229	130	230	479
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	530	1 037	596	794	611	296	412	236	420	999
Householder 65 years and over .....	164	278	144	150	129	32	71	15	54	271
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	235	312	60	121	110	17	120	34	107	182
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	242	349	201	214	159	59	114	53	95	372
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 400</b>	<b>7 408</b>	<b>2 468</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>4 526</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 518	5 129	1 987	2 432	1 994	768	1 161	789	1 037	3 474
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	824	1 564	738	985	701	389	472	529	611	1 219
65 years and over .....	1 182	1 437	886	727	514	263	552	236	276	1 356
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>15 700</b>	<b>25 477</b>	<b>21 443</b>	<b>24 859</b>	<b>15 999</b>	<b>11 748</b>	<b>13 008</b>	<b>11 765</b>	<b>13 062</b>	<b>28 095</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	12 068	20 492	16 111	18 624	12 193	8 660	9 424	8 889	9 566	22 673
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 725	3 679	2 557	2 312	1 616	815	1 662	944	1 045	4 217
Related children under 18 years .....	3 592	4 972	5 320	6 209	3 780	3 088	3 566	2 860	3 487	5 398
Related children under 6 years .....	1 290	1 645	1 812	2 359	1 594	1 100	1 272	1 015	1 306	2 025
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 532	3 604	3 842	4 219	2 449	2 184	2 514	1 947	2 407	3 777
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>428</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>224</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.4	6.9	1.9	1.9	2.5	2.1	4.2	1.1	4.3	3.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	74	100	43	28	22	47	12	10	79	16
With related children under 18 years .....	337	329	77	119	102	62	135	31	110	147
With related children under 5 years .....	194	162	63	66	66	15	80	23	59	88
Householder worked in 1989 .....	209	209	63	37	31	43	63	24	47	87
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	38	44	14	—	—	8	13	6	14	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	68	28	17	—	—	7	30	—	9	39
Householder foreign born .....	6	40	7	—	—	15	—	—	—	67
Householder under 25 years .....	94	24	23	27	27	—	7	7	25	21
Householder 65 years and over .....	56	49	29	7	7	8	5	—	25	30
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	210	311	87	98	81	62	98	36	101	167
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	196	172	11	76	59	15	81	20	67	78
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	65	54	23	7	7	8	11	6	42	21
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 111	3 495	5 537	3 696	3 803	3 964	5 552	5 022	3 340	5 666
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>116</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	80	81	38	27	21	29	31	19	8	58
With related children under 5 years .....	70	80	31	16	16	15	24	11	—	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	82	86	44	22	16	29	25	14	9	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	30	44	14	—	—	—	13	6	—	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	69	73	59	22	16	29	21	19	24	78
Householder 65 years and over .....	36	33	20	—	—	8	5	—	25	30
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	52	18	—	14	8	8	11	8	—	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	34	33	14	—	—	8	11	6	34	21
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 182	2 483	6 075	2 580	2 654	3 073	6 084	4 012	2 081	6 358
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>246</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>91</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	226	229	39	92	81	33	104	12	102	81
With related children under 5 years .....	109	82	32	50	50	—	56	12	59	44
Householder worked in 1989 .....	104	117	19	15	15	14	38	10	38	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	14	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	122	228	28	76	65	33	77	17	77	72
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	16	9	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	144	135	11	62	51	7	70	12	67	64
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	31	21	9	7	7	—	—	—	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 028	3 926	4 808	4 001	4 078	4 963	5 311	6 150	3 970	5 048
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>939</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>475</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.6	20.9	11.2	9.4	10.3	12.7	14.9	9.9	16.1	10.5
Nonfamily householder .....	471	866	184	165	146	80	132	61	123	356
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	54	158	50	30	24	48	42	47	63	67
65 years and over .....	132	238	120	77	58	66	99	34	59	207
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 249	2 926	2 565	3 100	3 174	3 257	2 780	3 452	3 200	2 647
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 250</b>	<b>2 925</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1 126</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.3	11.5	2.8	2.6	3.7	2.8	5.9	2.1	5.5	4.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 561	2 140	448	446	395	242	432	151	503	857
Persons 65 years and over .....	237	321	168	92	73	81	110	34	120	269
Related children under 18 years .....	656	772	148	180	164	89	312	79	206	245
Related children under 6 years .....	268	236	85	112	112	26	164	36	85	100
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	407	566	71	92	76	75	183	43	121	153
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 258	4 246	975	985	863	458	1 176	448	951	1 565
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 380	6 668	2 070	2 918	2 417	871	2 647	1 118	1 996	3 479



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>7 571</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>3 346</b>	<b>12 956</b>	<b>3 962</b>	<b>2 790</b>	<b>13 281</b>	<b>12 012</b>	<b>20 916</b>	<b>8 035</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	5 306	2 799	2 480	10 230	3 666	2 324	9 496	9 543	13 267	6 488
With related children under 18 years .....	3 111	1 840	1 586	5 901	2 208	1 769	6 146	6 652	8 122	3 645
With related children under 5 years .....	1 378	665	651	2 363	899	822	2 816	2 923	4 063	1 599
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 018	2 874	2 641	10 266	3 502	2 499	9 800	9 877	15 869	6 590
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 362	2 165	1 870	7 436	2 554	1 947	7 024	6 768	11 327	4 773
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	492	241	245	822	235	155	1 112	959	1 311	558
Householder foreign born .....	950	104	114	1 800	168	195	604	512	2 697	1 126
Householder under 25 years .....	122	99	122	155	40	46	515	334	621	161
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 545	523	670	2 238	396	210	2 746	1 829	4 430	1 393
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 589	2 562	2 397	10 380	3 456	2 485	10 600	10 181	17 253	6 833
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	453	244	222	689	165	131	1 432	759	1 449	335
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 003	815	966	3 054	687	354	3 636	2 392	5 706	1 964
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 162</b>	<b>2 847</b>	<b>2 622</b>	<b>10 547</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>10 162</b>	<b>9 893</b>	<b>15 714</b>	<b>6 542</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 558	1 455	1 216	4 833	1 963	1 515	4 391	5 313	6 302	3 044
With related children under 5 years .....	1 205	535	535	2 083	853	760	2 094	2 458	3 375	1 456
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 001	2 426	2 108	8 519	3 068	2 197	7 772	8 386	12 377	5 574
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 731	1 832	1 522	6 496	2 277	1 752	5 983	5 850	9 122	4 143
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 342	2 130	1 844	8 511	2 983	2 130	8 325	8 451	13 046	5 583
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 216	417	529	1 725	299	178	2 252	1 531	3 156	1 067
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	234	157	104	372	109	80	592	308	623	225
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 540	673	762	2 315	519	284	2 846	1 957	3 999	1 426
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 148</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>2 530</b>	<b>1 642</b>	<b>4 027</b>	<b>1 100</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	482	284	315	916	197	193	1 553	1 069	1 561	448
With related children under 5 years .....	149	78	96	232	32	40	622	348	552	106
Householder worked in 1989 .....	796	322	417	1 312	345	221	1 547	1 098	2 600	758
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	479	219	255	637	212	138	754	623	1 561	416
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	999	320	446	1 426	378	256	1 857	1 349	3 256	924
Householder 65 years and over .....	271	106	111	394	64	14	385	250	1 029	248
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	182	81	97	255	49	51	774	425	705	102
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	372	136	138	534	112	42	578	344	1 344	395
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 526</b>	<b>1 332</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>5 684</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>8 780</b>	<b>5 229</b>	<b>19 235</b>	<b>3 556</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	3 474	1 068	1 401	4 519	772	660	6 820	3 877	14 653	2 701
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 219	462	667	2 200	517	308	2 644	2 164	4 762	1 198
65 years and over .....	1 356	344	607	2 003	321	217	3 071	1 638	5 369	1 299
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>28 095</b>	<b>12 477</b>	<b>11 935</b>	<b>46 511</b>	<b>14 427</b>	<b>10 026</b>	<b>47 983</b>	<b>44 069</b>	<b>83 723</b>	<b>29 707</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	22 673	9 054	9 224	36 615	10 396	6 962	37 128	31 767	69 582	23 257
Persons 65 years and over .....	4 217	1 279	1 938	6 320	1 061	684	8 062	5 030	13 664	4 047
Related children under 18 years .....	5 398	3 414	2 711	9 858	4 025	3 038	10 787	12 272	14 101	6 429
Related children under 6 years .....	2 025	1 078	948	3 359	1 470	1 157	3 945	4 218	5 705	2 407
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 777	2 527	1 910	6 964	2 826	2 083	7 512	8 711	9 204	4 384
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>224</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>305</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.0	3.2	5.3	3.8	3.5	2.5	7.8	4.8	5.3	3.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	16	52	34	204	108	33	149	161	241	209
With related children under 18 years .....	147	93	149	288	81	64	892	501	833	167
With related children under 5 years .....	88	52	95	124	34	20	493	273	531	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	87	54	117	156	90	12	390	194	433	133
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	20	18	16	6	—	29	29	55	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	39	16	26	77	14	9	211	154	194	78
Householder foreign born .....	67	—	13	136	15	—	39	26	223	67
Householder under 25 years .....	21	11	25	36	—	—	194	59	106	36
Householder 65 years and over .....	30	26	22	107	27	6	102	42	125	77
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	167	83	104	325	83	46	655	387	819	193
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	78	53	69	152	21	34	588	318	463	63
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	21	26	23	73	34	6	149	90	129	68
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 666	4 402	3 799	4 601	5 055	5 240	4 054	4 663	4 778	5 397
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>116</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>187</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	58	13	44	80	40	36	129	151	239	84
With related children under 5 years .....	36	6	29	29	19	12	83	89	173	18
Householder worked in 1989 .....	40	31	39	53	56	12	84	97	161	87
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	20	5	16	6	—	16	29	22	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	78	24	27	153	55	27	112	128	294	137
Householder 65 years and over .....	30	11	15	82	13	6	53	36	91	51
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	14	7	19	34	—	15	72	46	47	36
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	21	11	16	47	20	6	62	55	74	58
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 358	3 484	2 663	5 187	5 514	5 262	3 688	5 691	5 446	5 190
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>118</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	81	80	99	208	41	28	756	328	582	83
With related children under 5 years .....	44	46	60	95	15	8	403	162	346	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	30	23	72	103	34	—	299	85	264	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	13	—	33	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	72	59	71	162	28	19	529	244	499	56
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	15	7	9	7	—	42	6	28	26
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	64	46	50	108	14	19	516	267	388	27
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	15	7	16	14	—	67	35	49	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 048	4 757	4 173	3 980	4 656	5 206	4 161	3 898	4 445	5 724
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>475</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>2 451</b>	<b>476</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.5	15.7	15.6	13.9	16.1	15.0	19.4	12.4	12.7	13.4
Nonfamily householder .....	356	110	172	592	96	72	1 141	369	1 691	332
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	67	26	83	188	44	46	226	146	380	159
65 years and over .....	207	60	127	401	45	47	587	188	981	239
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 647	3 331	2 748	2 706	3 063	4 171	2 840	3 027	3 114	3 021
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 126</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>2 140</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>4 673</b>	<b>2 534</b>	<b>5 707</b>	<b>1 451</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.0	4.5	6.9	4.6	4.1	4.0	9.7	5.8	6.8	4.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	857	343	542	1 639	418	225	2 985	1 463	4 174	1 082
Persons 65 years and over .....	269	95	180	588	92	59	724	253	1 238	397
Related children under 18 years .....	245	211	280	463	169	148	1 625	1 041	1 518	353
Related children under 6 years .....	100	79	133	188	59	36	651	376	730	91
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	153	151	177	329	115	128	1 075	717	913	294
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 565	753	1 142	3 241	848	514	6 348	3 793	8 287	2 122
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 479	1 905	2 296	7 151	1 750	1 153	11 653	7 837	15 927	4 003



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>8 035</b>	<b>6 130</b>	<b>6 130</b>	<b>11 346</b>	<b>4 182</b>	<b>9 515</b>	<b>4 322</b>	<b>7 148</b>	<b>7 148</b>	<b>4 563</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 488	5 435	5 435	6 862	3 268	5 533	3 841	6 112	6 112	4 041
With related children under 18 years .....	3 645	2 778	2 778	4 580	2 217	4 071	2 150	2 978	2 978	2 026
With related children under 5 years .....	1 599	1 162	1 162	2 057	1 061	1 818	910	1 242	1 242	844
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 590	5 220	5 220	7 857	3 386	7 022	3 461	5 583	5 583	3 912
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 773	4 006	4 006	5 391	2 363	4 906	2 444	4 052	4 052	2 825
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	558	255	255	1 103	305	609	220	470	470	284
Householder foreign born .....	1 126	283	283	1 648	149	1 127	162	434	434	220
Householder under 25 years .....	161	62	62	280	131	332	76	119	119	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 393	1 037	1 037	2 573	644	2 008	778	1 333	1 333	700
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 833	5 663	5 663	8 251	3 530	7 425	3 991	5 735	5 735	4 343
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	335	149	149	1 153	249	871	114	330	330	132
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 964	1 313	1 313	3 685	904	2 341	1 079	1 979	1 979	972
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 542</b>	<b>5 337</b>	<b>5 337</b>	<b>8 251</b>	<b>3 377</b>	<b>6 998</b>	<b>3 832</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>3 864</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 044	2 486	2 486	3 189	1 774	2 751	1 896	2 593	2 593	1 769
With related children under 5 years .....	1 456	1 107	1 107	1 508	908	1 306	849	1 111	1 111	786
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 574	4 569	4 569	5 989	2 819	5 426	3 068	4 843	4 843	3 354
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 143	3 592	3 592	4 290	2 037	4 056	2 227	3 601	3 601	2 536
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 583	4 931	4 931	6 057	2 866	5 613	3 533	4 830	4 830	3 710
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 067	881	881	1 997	497	1 432	730	1 068	1 068	598
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	225	79	79	422	122	339	63	164	164	71
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 426	1 099	1 099	2 694	714	1 686	976	1 593	1 593	802
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 100</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1 995</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>582</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	448	271	271	1 225	396	1 146	220	313	313	209
With related children under 5 years .....	106	55	55	490	139	412	57	102	102	47
Householder worked in 1989 .....	758	481	481	1 364	448	1 209	316	516	516	470
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	416	269	269	738	226	569	165	298	298	217
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	924	554	554	1 725	557	1 421	385	695	695	547
Householder 65 years and over .....	248	121	121	437	122	446	39	209	209	80
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	102	43	43	618	127	494	51	131	131	45
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	395	153	153	682	139	510	83	293	293	130
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 556</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>7 577</b>	<b>1 725</b>	<b>8 632</b>	<b>1 632</b>	<b>2 717</b>	<b>2 717</b>	<b>1 873</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 701	1 804	1 804	6 030	1 316	6 295	1 236	2 209	2 209	1 451
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 198	1 011	1 011	1 888	729	1 963	854	1 306	1 306	882
65 years and over .....	1 299	789	789	2 290	397	2 200	516	1 128	1 128	700
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>29 707</b>	<b>22 362</b>	<b>22 362</b>	<b>42 448</b>	<b>15 850</b>	<b>36 965</b>	<b>15 203</b>	<b>25 347</b>	<b>25 347</b>	<b>16 574</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	23 257	17 249	17 249	34 584	11 729	29 994	10 990	20 259	20 259	12 746
Persons 65 years and over .....	4 047	2 752	2 752	7 101	1 669	5 712	2 058	3 749	3 749	2 064
Related children under 18 years .....	6 429	5 082	5 082	7 824	4 121	6 928	4 200	5 073	5 073	3 828
Related children under 6 years .....	2 407	1 816	1 816	2 913	1 477	2 866	1 422	1 676	1 676	1 376
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 384	3 582	3 582	5 311	2 870	4 478	2 965	3 658	3 658	2 712
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>305</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>82</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.8	1.0	1.0	8.6	6.3	9.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	1.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	209	27	27	177	119	197	116	121	121	45
With related children under 18 years .....	167	39	39	718	213	703	111	109	109	75
With related children under 5 years .....	48	22	22	419	143	378	66	48	48	53
Householder worked in 1989 .....	133	23	23	183	127	266	99	107	107	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	—	—	9	31	25	32	40	40	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	78	7	7	233	7	121	16	43	43	16
Householder foreign born .....	67	—	—	208	11	260	3	16	16	3
Householder under 25 years .....	36	8	8	89	49	90	8	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	77	6	6	101	39	144	22	56	56	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	193	53	53	627	179	535	125	144	144	79
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	63	16	16	506	105	413	4	38	38	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	68	7	7	182	39	145	27	32	32	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 397	4 636	4 636	5 573	5 149	4 951	5 220	5 390	5 390	6 372
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>187</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>28</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	15	15	15	223	74	181	62	34	34	28
With related children under 5 years .....	18	8	8	133	54	89	43	34	34	28
Householder worked in 1989 .....	87	15	15	79	66	104	68	45	45	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	—	—	9	31	20	28	27	27	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	137	29	29	250	40	212	75	76	76	25
Householder 65 years and over .....	51	6	6	91	15	96	22	51	51	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	36	—	—	109	8	103	—	6	6	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	58	7	7	142	8	78	20	27	27	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 190	5 592	5 592	6 183	7 087	5 346	4 675	6 338	6 338	7 998
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>118</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>47</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	83	24	24	487	139	522	43	67	67	47
With related children under 5 years .....	30	14	14	286	89	289	23	14	14	25
Householder worked in 1989 .....	46	8	8	104	61	162	25	54	54	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	5	5	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	56	24	24	354	128	299	44	60	60	47
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	—	—	10	24	29	—	5	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	27	16	16	377	97	297	4	32	32	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	10	—	—	21	31	59	7	5	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 724	3 202	3 202	5 171	3 878	4 768	5 754	4 169	4 169	6 098
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>476</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>1 802</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>317</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.4	12.6	12.6	23.8	8.1	16.5	11.1	13.9	13.9	16.9
Nonfamily householder .....	332	192	192	1 348	91	879	118	272	272	259
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	159	83	83	329	53	129	86	113	113	133
65 years and over .....	239	124	124	691	54	431	77	229	229	146
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 021	2 645	2 645	3 270	2 897	3 121	2 270	3 000	3 000	2 703
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 451</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>4 929</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>4 324</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>648</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.9	2.1	2.1	11.6	6.8	11.7	4.8	3.9	3.9	3.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 082	384	384	3 387	547	2 822	428	769	769	452
Persons 65 years and over .....	397	130	130	905	123	678	133	337	337	146
Related children under 18 years .....	353	64	64	1 532	532	1 459	288	221	221	196
Related children under 6 years .....	91	29	29	661	220	710	101	66	66	86
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	294	41	41	956	360	916	204	162	162	122
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 122	668	668	6 529	1 269	5 680	982	1 713	1 713	846
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 003	2 045	2 045	11 294	2 417	9 435	2 005	3 582	3 582	1 703



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 709</b>	<b>4 504</b>	<b>6 629</b>	<b>5 144</b>	<b>5 144</b>	<b>16 097</b>	<b>4 702</b>	<b>3 471</b>	<b>4 126</b>	<b>3 088</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 375	4 226	5 505	4 567	4 567	7 332	2 632	1 698	3 359	2 367
With related children under 18 years .....	1 738	2 456	2 974	2 060	2 060	6 809	2 401	1 787	1 682	999
With related children under 5 years .....	589	1 038	1 150	677	677	3 232	971	749	714	440
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 980	3 966	5 428	3 949	3 949	12 154	3 625	2 608	3 219	1 744
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 177	3 089	4 277	2 850	2 850	8 094	2 642	1 880	2 437	878
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	252	211	319	332	332	1 140	419	335	200	147
Householder foreign born .....	222	476	499	592	592	5 045	308	246	234	228
Householder under 25 years .....	26	17	110	74	74	726	271	228	72	107
Householder 65 years and over .....	644	527	1 208	1 129	1 129	3 095	904	673	906	1 255
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 068	4 283	5 803	3 683	3 683	11 074	3 160	2 208	3 537	2 522
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	185	82	139	212	212	1 362	602	532	180	258
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	959	651	1 442	1 679	1 679	4 163	1 238	954	1 258	1 468
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 259</b>	<b>3 980</b>	<b>5 691</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>11 357</b>	<b>3 534</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>3 422</b>	<b>2 462</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 529	2 224	2 579	1 756	1 756	4 824	1 631	1 138	1 371	621
With related children under 5 years .....	558	972	1 024	592	592	2 527	673	492	626	294
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 687	3 562	4 712	3 405	3 405	9 120	2 816	1 960	2 723	1 352
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 985	2 868	3 791	2 527	2 527	6 267	2 134	1 467	2 149	684
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 679	3 791	4 958	3 116	3 116	8 075	2 498	1 691	2 959	2 010
Householder 65 years and over .....	518	449	1 030	957	957	2 067	776	582	737	1 127
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	118	65	53	113	113	447	224	192	101	109
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	822	525	1 251	1 395	1 395	2 744	1 033	791	997	1 301
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>366</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>3 692</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>492</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	168	203	329	248	248	1 670	633	537	252	305
With related children under 5 years .....	18	58	119	85	85	560	219	192	76	119
Householder worked in 1989 .....	235	316	523	395	395	2 224	608	493	375	283
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	134	147	325	261	261	1 324	350	280	185	127
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	319	404	625	443	443	2 306	534	420	440	394
Householder 65 years and over .....	100	78	136	131	131	814	122	91	141	97
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	67	17	66	81	81	830	353	321	67	128
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	105	120	125	200	200	1 099	187	150	208	136
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>957</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>3 555</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>23 974</b>	<b>2 778</b>	<b>2 351</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>2 078</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	756	841	2 741	1 294	1 294	14 222	2 149	1 792	1 739	1 710
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	549	489	1 128	821	821	2 715	615	452	905	1 167
65 years and over .....	366	454	1 036	825	825	3 380	950	738	791	1 136
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>12 996</b>	<b>15 457</b>	<b>23 981</b>	<b>17 529</b>	<b>17 529</b>	<b>74 061</b>	<b>17 310</b>	<b>13 125</b>	<b>14 682</b>	<b>10 251</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	9 796	11 267	18 650	14 029	14 029	62 583	12 866	9 743	11 665	8 575
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 602	1 487	3 263	3 050	3 050	9 061	2 665	2 007	2 437	3 619
Related children under 18 years .....	3 200	4 190	5 321	3 485	3 485	11 438	4 422	3 365	2 989	1 668
Related children under 6 years .....	940	1 546	1 803	1 008	1 008	4 420	1 550	1 207	1 031	639
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 430	2 979	3 803	2 679	2 679	7 695	3 050	2 285	2 092	1 150
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>98</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>279</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.6	2.8	2.1	1.8	1.8	7.6	10.7	11.8	2.8	9.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	84	102	90	87	87	199	38	23	69	65
With related children under 18 years .....	54	103	92	40	40	936	411	339	111	232
With related children under 5 years .....	—	47	55	22	22	404	185	149	43	138
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	84	60	20	20	451	256	187	66	119
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23	29	11	—	—	37	41	32	11	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	17	17	27	19	19	216	67	46	8	63
Householder foreign born .....	31	9	—	10	10	487	24	15	—	40
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	17	—	—	92	94	66	8	35
Householder 65 years and over .....	34	—	29	30	30	136	20	13	—	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	63	125	124	30	30	680	240	189	96	198
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	21	15	36	—	—	511	289	257	15	137
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	6	23	38	38	151	21	14	9	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 110	7 668	5 002	4 671	4 671	4 874	4 256	4 325	6 077	4 401
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>70</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>105</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	26	51	28	10	10	241	83	58	35	70
With related children under 5 years .....	—	6	20	10	10	110	26	17	19	51
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	38	20	10	10	210	74	40	23	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23	29	11	—	—	23	33	24	7	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	35	67	53	—	—	271	80	53	20	67
Householder 65 years and over .....	27	—	20	17	17	84	20	13	—	16
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	7	—	—	—	61	48	48	8	35
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	—	14	17	17	80	16	9	—	19
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 160	6 473	6 151	3 378	3 378	5 145	5 951	6 052	6 218	4 490
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>156</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	28	52	64	30	30	686	306	269	69	144
With related children under 5 years .....	—	41	35	12	12	294	145	128	24	87
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	40	40	10	10	232	149	130	36	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	4	5
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	28	52	64	30	30	394	138	124	69	119
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	—	9	7	7	43	—	—	—	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	21	8	36	—	—	450	241	209	7	102
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	—	9	15	15	71	5	5	9	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 485	9 315	4 103	4 805	4 805	4 692	3 695	3 765	5 783	4 417
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>4 782</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>278</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.2	12.8	14.2	23.2	23.2	19.9	15.4	15.4	12.5	13.4
Nonfamily householder .....	103	107	314	257	257	2 183	288	257	181	209
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	85	33	128	163	163	317	44	32	81	118
65 years and over .....	94	71	246	170	170	771	176	151	137	141
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 139	2 627	2 918	2 313	2 313	3 413	2 517	2 603	2 340	3 576
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>455</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>8 492</b>	<b>2 020</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1 136</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.5	11.5	11.7	12.7	4.4	11.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	324	358	728	516	516	6 733	1 124	928	414	695
Persons 65 years and over .....	145	79	308	242	242	978	217	180	137	179
Related children under 18 years .....	131	247	164	80	80	1 725	874	726	209	433
Related children under 6 years .....	—	95	84	32	32	594	318	248	58	201
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	131	180	84	48	48	1 243	593	512	157	268
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	707	799	1 224	1 056	1 056	10 943	2 611	2 149	982	1 445
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 585	1 340	2 619	2 555	2 555	19 760	4 770	3 877	1 973	2 564



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 169</b>	<b>38 863</b>	<b>5 940</b>	<b>5 940</b>	<b>7 128</b>	<b>4 038</b>	<b>3 879</b>	<b>3 879</b>	<b>4 209</b>	<b>13 080</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 297	22 099	4 721	4 721	5 773	3 840	3 242	3 242	3 924	8 636
With related children under 18 years .....	1 601	21 482	2 483	2 483	3 332	2 157	1 611	1 611	1 952	6 551
With related children under 5 years .....	570	10 517	987	987	1 458	755	673	673	676	2 945
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 632	26 711	4 682	4 682	5 794	3 674	3 095	3 095	3 346	10 443
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 960	17 438	3 264	3 264	4 391	2 907	2 211	2 211	2 433	7 404
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	198	3 551	356	356	499	137	178	178	321	1 065
Householder foreign born .....	102	3 552	503	503	1 064	360	319	319	291	2 173
Householder under 25 years .....	117	2 531	60	60	147	5	76	76	27	633
Householder 65 years and over .....	465	6 980	1 219	1 219	1 300	350	916	916	685	2 123
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 329	26 544	5 088	5 088	5 828	3 928	3 584	3 584	3 174	8 636
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	221	7 003	285	285	377	66	132	132	314	1 325
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	715	9 769	1 562	1 562	1 780	475	1 050	1 050	1 177	2 991
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 648</b>	<b>25 051</b>	<b>4 823</b>	<b>4 823</b>	<b>5 851</b>	<b>3 618</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>3 707</b>	<b>10 382</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 248	11 971	2 104	2 104	2 773	1 934	1 417	1 417	1 764	4 947
With related children under 5 years .....	461	5 994	873	873	1 314	722	649	649	654	2 317
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 237	19 150	3 904	3 904	4 899	3 338	2 718	2 718	3 024	8 603
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 730	13 542	2 762	2 762	3 855	2 710	1 959	1 959	2 244	6 303
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 946	18 285	4 133	4 133	4 778	3 546	3 114	3 114	2 817	6 979
Householder 65 years and over .....	404	5 250	949	949	999	308	765	765	593	1 742
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	92	1 770	167	167	203	44	83	83	216	557
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	613	6 854	1 183	1 183	1 348	415	887	887	959	2 373
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>362</b>	<b>11 967</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2 066</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	273	8 601	329	329	489	188	194	194	161	1 326
With related children under 5 years .....	96	4 148	96	96	129	17	24	24	22	508
Householder worked in 1989 .....	261	6 199	611	611	704	287	351	351	222	1 356
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	119	3 012	352	352	392	154	226	226	112	811
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	255	7 086	758	758	882	313	419	419	285	1 259
Householder 65 years and over .....	51	1 373	230	230	275	12	133	133	73	272
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	119	5 023	118	118	149	22	40	40	89	697
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	57	2 454	298	298	355	29	129	129	137	417
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 654</b>	<b>26 385</b>	<b>3 343</b>	<b>3 343</b>	<b>2 992</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>1 776</b>	<b>1 776</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>7 146</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 183	18 707	2 725	2 725	2 282	676	1 407	1 407	986	5 569
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	379	7 070	1 264	1 264	1 107	443	829	829	765	2 293
65 years and over .....	509	7 503	1 094	1 094	905	248	677	677	562	2 444
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>11 596</b>	<b>150 395</b>	<b>22 018</b>	<b>22 018</b>	<b>26 379</b>	<b>14 270</b>	<b>13 455</b>	<b>13 455</b>	<b>15 249</b>	<b>48 765</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 502	108 702	17 524	17 524	20 461	10 362	10 734	10 734	11 683	36 863
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 320	20 136	3 468	3 468	3 248	945	2 344	2 344	1 985	6 679
Related children under 18 years .....	3 075	41 268	4 479	4 479	5 899	3 894	2 713	2 713	3 547	11 874
Related children under 6 years .....	1 038	15 693	1 522	1 522	2 059	1 273	971	971	982	4 550
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 185	28 108	3 153	3 153	4 184	2 838	1 957	1 957	2 726	8 169
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>169</b>	<b>6 884</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>874</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.3	17.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	.8	2.8	2.8	3.2	6.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	49	755	104	104	147	24	71	71	105	220
With related children under 18 years .....	122	6 124	161	161	202	11	61	61	109	650
With related children under 5 years .....	52	3 402	99	99	105	—	22	22	64	379
Householder worked in 1989 .....	65	2 083	121	121	120	12	54	54	74	340
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	236	19	19	37	5	15	15	16	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	29	1 103	18	18	34	—	17	17	18	158
Householder foreign born .....	—	449	56	56	34	5	6	6	8	173
Householder under 25 years .....	32	1 300	20	20	—	—	11	11	—	143
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	377	17	17	54	—	35	35	27	105
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	69	3 284	182	182	193	31	95	95	89	393
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	76	4 050	35	35	54	—	18	18	31	384
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	782	36	36	39	—	14	14	58	152
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 622	5 373	6 185	6 185	4 861	7 000	6 542	6 542	4 789	4 698
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>315</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	25	1 038	63	63	79	5	37	37	51	117
With related children under 5 years .....	10	478	19	19	44	—	9	9	51	57
Householder worked in 1989 .....	23	617	58	58	56	12	28	28	43	116
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	137	19	19	23	5	15	15	16	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	21	734	70	70	68	18	64	64	31	92
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	230	9	9	31	—	27	27	27	98
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	542	—	—	15	—	—	—	8	51
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	323	28	28	17	—	6	6	35	133
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 521	5 260	6 953	6 953	5 260	5 770	8 058	8 058	4 599	4 749
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>5 091</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>541</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	97	4 816	98	98	116	6	24	24	58	523
With related children under 5 years .....	42	2 796	80	80	54	—	13	13	13	312
Householder worked in 1989 .....	42	1 349	63	63	57	—	26	26	31	214
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	69	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	38	2 443	104	104	118	13	31	31	58	283
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	132	8	8	23	—	8	8	—	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	70	3 458	35	35	39	—	18	18	23	333
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	404	8	8	22	—	8	8	23	19
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 328	5 388	5 761	5 761	4 754	8 703	3 780	3 780	5 045	4 544
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>332</b>	<b>6 351</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>1 366</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.1	24.1	9.3	9.3	10.1	13.8	12.5	12.5	14.6	19.1
Nonfamily householder .....	152	3 669	255	255	188	80	162	162	114	992
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	45	776	74	74	72	25	104	104	80	313
65 years and over .....	114	1 406	167	167	124	70	114	114	108	579
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 238	3 311	3 584	3 584	3 448	3 251	4 231	4 231	3 101	2 886
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>876</b>	<b>30 241</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>1 261</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>4 060</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.6	20.1	5.0	5.0	4.8	1.5	3.9	3.9	4.9	8.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	571	16 163	726	726	765	178	436	436	427	2 661
Persons 65 years and over .....	159	2 111	192	192	217	70	187	187	164	761
Related children under 18 years .....	286	13 713	378	378	477	27	85	85	304	1 377
Related children under 6 years .....	114	5 432	143	143	115	—	30	30	91	650
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	195	9 099	250	250	381	27	60	60	223	852
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 293	37 718	1 498	1 498	1 807	361	771	771	969	5 755
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 388	56 650	3 005	3 005	3 397	745	1 611	1 611	2 107	10 882



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>7 153</b>	<b>2 888</b>	<b>6 640</b>	<b>6 640</b>	<b>5 234</b>	<b>12 272</b>	<b>5 184</b>	<b>7 735</b>	<b>7 735</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 703	2 268	5 369	5 369	4 485	7 609	4 103	4 545	4 545
With related children under 18 years .....	3 708	1 443	2 901	2 901	2 439	5 041	2 526	2 658	2 658
With related children under 5 years .....	1 522	643	1 146	1 146	1 145	2 203	1 252	1 162	1 162
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 311	2 417	5 249	5 249	4 447	9 955	3 941	6 032	6 032
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 004	1 810	3 862	3 862	3 388	6 979	2 569	4 126	4 126
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	348	124	422	422	198	701	484	490	490
Householder foreign born .....	463	115	425	425	356	2 574	200	1 813	1 813
Householder under 25 years .....	38	118	75	75	21	440	221	192	192
Householder 65 years and over .....	764	444	1 391	1 391	924	2 330	1 024	1 855	1 855
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 116	2 214	5 734	5 734	4 715	9 781	3 954	6 183	6 183
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	227	155	327	327	191	691	298	420	420
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 203	688	1 775	1 775	1 246	2 900	1 400	2 053	2 053
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 301</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>4 572</b>	<b>9 562</b>	<b>4 169</b>	<b>5 901</b>	<b>5 901</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 301	1 216	2 439	2 439	2 190	3 964	1 890	2 091	2 091
With related children under 5 years .....	1 422	565	1 029	1 029	1 069	1 821	965	1 019	1 019
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 659	2 078	4 418	4 418	4 003	7 945	3 198	4 771	4 771
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 525	1 597	3 364	3 364	3 089	5 742	2 156	3 301	3 301
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 483	1 853	4 799	4 799	4 125	7 698	3 190	4 719	4 719
Householder 65 years and over .....	573	340	1 086	1 086	724	1 798	883	1 376	1 376
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	179	76	156	156	143	314	127	159	159
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	951	492	1 400	1 400	1 034	2 197	1 224	1 459	1 459
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>651</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>1 382</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	308	195	380	380	224	945	508	507	507
With related children under 5 years .....	58	69	100	100	56	333	214	131	131
Householder worked in 1989 .....	471	250	574	574	329	1 496	548	902	902
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	330	143	324	324	207	879	272	544	544
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	511	282	707	707	466	1 557	564	1 066	1 066
Householder 65 years and over .....	161	77	244	244	161	408	78	352	352
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	48	70	119	119	48	366	144	213	213
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	207	123	272	272	174	533	112	473	473
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 519</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>3 298</b>	<b>3 298</b>	<b>1 837</b>	<b>12 514</b>	<b>2 717</b>	<b>9 765</b>	<b>9 765</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 558	886	2 588	2 588	1 413	8 376	2 127	6 401	6 401
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 011	412	1 309	1 309	793	2 028	1 448	2 210	2 210
65 years and over .....	944	457	1 087	1 087	519	2 376	1 050	1 847	1 847
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>26 802</b>	<b>10 370</b>	<b>24 640</b>	<b>24 640</b>	<b>19 419</b>	<b>50 524</b>	<b>18 839</b>	<b>32 708</b>	<b>32 708</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	20 121	7 712	19 305	19 305	14 706	41 692	14 108	28 118	28 118
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 400	1 312	3 685	3 685	2 242	6 940	3 129	5 415	5 415
Related children under 18 years .....	6 672	2 617	5 315	5 315	4 706	8 771	4 716	4 581	4 581
Related children under 6 years .....	2 407	966	1 971	1 971	1 753	3 308	1 814	1 793	1 793
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 569	1 793	3 684	3 684	3 292	5 981	3 132	3 000	3 000
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>98</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>251</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.4	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.2	4.2	6.7	3.2	3.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	82	28	91	91	68	145	161	80	80
With related children under 18 years .....	64	70	131	131	85	421	237	149	149
With related children under 5 years .....	41	44	64	64	57	212	118	83	83
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28	49	82	82	63	177	175	83	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	24	35	35	8	20	41	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	28	—	—	—	23	67	84	31	31
Householder foreign born .....	7	—	21	21	—	128	—	94	94
Householder under 25 years .....	—	10	12	12	5	75	79	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	13	37	37	23	52	75	70	70
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	61	62	158	158	93	304	211	130	130
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	33	41	41	22	180	86	100	100
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	26	20	30	30	54	62	80	64	64
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 310	5 288	4 222	4 222	3 390	5 484	4 769	4 927	4 927
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>147</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	31	16	53	53	35	118	50	55	55
With related children under 5 years .....	17	16	19	19	28	67	26	37	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28	24	34	34	34	47	78	57	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	16	15	15	8	7	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	47	21	49	49	43	126	72	56	56
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	13	29	29	23	36	67	53	53
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	7	42	9	38	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	13	30	30	54	34	72	40	40
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 867	4 056	4 270	4 270	2 882	6 288	4 353	5 135	5 135
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>97</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	23	49	78	78	50	270	181	87	87
With related children under 5 years .....	14	28	45	45	29	138	92	39	39
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	25	39	39	29	108	91	19	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	8	20	20	—	13	41	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14	36	94	94	50	154	133	67	67
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	8	8	—	10	8	17	17
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	33	41	41	15	138	77	62	62
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	8	24	24
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 384	6 401	3 961	3 961	4 070	5 081	5 131	4 518	4 518
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>662</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1 723</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>1 009</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.3	24.2	13.1	13.1	8.2	13.8	23.1	10.3	10.3
Nonfamily householder .....	208	180	324	324	120	809	443	583	583
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	57	89	113	113	75	127	262	165	165
65 years and over .....	268	101	247	247	89	429	213	269	269
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 934	2 893	2 269	2 269	3 685	3 741	3 042	3 223	3 223
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 026</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>3 288</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>1 846</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.8	5.9	4.2	4.2	2.5	6.5	8.8	5.6	5.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	848	410	738	738	336	2 473	1 150	1 481	1 481
Persons 65 years and over .....	290	134	332	332	136	541	345	394	394
Related children under 18 years .....	169	177	287	287	158	791	492	365	365
Related children under 6 years .....	71	80	105	105	94	290	236	145	145
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	111	105	204	204	96	563	296	254	254
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 272	924	1 433	1 433	752	4 378	2 311	2 678	2 678
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 797	1 707	2 718	2 718	1 506	8 476	5 226	5 326	5 326



Table 178. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 431</b>	<b>4 426</b>	<b>3 129</b>	<b>6 492</b>	<b>6 492</b>	<b>3 629</b>	<b>9 935</b>	<b>4 551</b>	<b>2 770</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 170	2 700	1 587	5 757	5 757	2 747	7 457	4 127	2 459
With related children under 18 years .....	1 591	2 070	1 513	2 945	2 945	1 798	4 891	2 536	1 184
With related children under 5 years .....	670	932	680	1 126	1 126	769	2 070	1 000	443
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 937	3 352	2 276	5 570	5 570	3 166	7 773	4 064	2 323
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 172	2 439	1 568	4 228	4 228	2 430	5 582	3 286	1 807
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	134	282	188	152	152	122	655	272	87
Householder foreign born .....	378	230	182	610	610	317	480	171	257
Householder under 25 years .....	7	195	174	28	28	83	264	45	19
Householder 65 years and over .....	531	936	723	1 259	1 259	547	1 717	459	476
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 275	3 048	2 032	6 281	6 281	3 366	7 976	4 113	2 722
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	40	347	298	97	97	95	788	121	32
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	612	1 201	944	1 448	1 448	764	2 470	702	507
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 083</b>	<b>3 445</b>	<b>2 269</b>	<b>5 607</b>	<b>5 607</b>	<b>3 104</b>	<b>7 994</b>	<b>4 039</b>	<b>2 430</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 441	1 518	991	2 591	2 591	1 544	3 770	2 279	1 079
With related children under 5 years .....	636	700	471	1 076	1 076	723	1 646	933	431
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 636	2 706	1 711	4 943	4 943	2 743	6 494	3 651	2 110
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 020	2 031	1 226	3 844	3 844	2 131	4 888	3 044	1 681
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 937	2 433	1 488	5 446	5 446	2 900	6 513	3 679	2 382
Householder 65 years and over .....	488	746	574	1 051	1 051	466	1 459	362	424
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	23	92	69	48	48	50	341	92	20
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	562	939	739	1 168	1 168	599	2 065	556	446
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>265</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>253</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	127	482	461	302	302	198	975	188	82
With related children under 5 years .....	27	185	171	44	44	46	361	41	12
Householder worked in 1989 .....	236	451	405	474	474	320	993	271	132
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	110	278	247	283	283	215	503	152	68
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	255	464	419	665	665	368	1 193	304	253
Householder 65 years and over .....	25	172	131	151	151	65	177	80	41
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	216	199	31	31	41	434	29	12
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	38	225	177	188	188	132	306	96	61
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 018</b>	<b>2 633</b>	<b>2 202</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>5 017</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 127</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	756	2 108	1 749	1 962	1 962	1 794	3 877	781	608
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	558	757	531	1 102	1 102	664	1 690	520	433
65 years and over .....	287	1 025	850	1 112	1 112	507	1 698	273	434
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>11 767</b>	<b>15 844</b>	<b>11 497</b>	<b>22 910</b>	<b>22 910</b>	<b>13 494</b>	<b>35 986</b>	<b>16 268</b>	<b>9 501</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 892	12 122	8 745	17 494	17 494	10 569	27 261	11 702	7 479
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 291	2 727	2 166	3 425	3 425	1 581	4 888	1 101	1 351
Related children under 18 years .....	2 873	3 712	2 742	5 403	5 403	2 925	8 709	4 552	2 016
Related children under 6 years .....	1 014	1 542	1 145	1 882	1 882	1 075	3 164	1 622	666
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 070	2 425	1 778	3 839	3 839	1 963	6 116	3 222	1 502
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>45</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.0	7.0	8.8	1.3	1.3	1.8	7.2	.7	1.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	18	74	40	54	54	38	150	26	36
With related children under 18 years .....	15	225	225	47	47	43	613	20	33
With related children under 5 years .....	10	111	111	19	19	11	352	6	12
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	92	92	35	35	32	316	26	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	7	7	28	28	24	36	7	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	14	43	43	—	—	—	97	—	7
Householder foreign born .....	—	10	10	13	13	7	20	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	—	35	35	—	—	11	90	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	45	19	30	30	13	50	7	5
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	24	148	131	75	75	50	414	33	40
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	158	158	10	10	20	324	7	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	49	31	26	26	13	107	7	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 681	4 006	4 197	5 031	5 031	6 844	4 607	3 889	6 961
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	33	33	27	27	23	114	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	—	15	15	11	11	—	53	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4	31	31	35	35	32	93	6	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	7	7	28	28	24	30	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5	32	15	55	55	39	107	13	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	45	19	30	30	13	38	7	5
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	24	24	4	4	—	67	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	49	31	26	26	13	76	7	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 365	3 423	3 841	4 374	4 374	6 467	6 079	4 048	4 005
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>33</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	15	186	186	20	20	20	487	20	33
With related children under 5 years .....	10	90	90	8	8	11	287	6	12
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14	55	55	—	—	—	211	20	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	19	116	116	20	20	11	295	20	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	134	134	6	6	20	257	7	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 925	4 468	4 468	7 167	7 167	7 694	4 020	3 785	8 036
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>86</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>227</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.4	19.1	20.3	12.9	12.9	11.3	13.8	8.7	20.1
Nonfamily householder .....	56	353	310	156	156	132	432	46	55
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	50	112	83	40	40	36	121	28	40
65 years and over .....	37	178	164	136	136	89	181	29	118
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 955	3 195	3 079	3 101	3 101	3 010	2 934	2 378	4 399
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>1 349</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>2 878</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>342</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.7	9.3	11.7	2.8	2.8	3.5	8.0	1.1	3.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	157	939	820	534	534	391	1 671	139	291
Persons 65 years and over .....	42	262	199	198	198	116	285	44	128
Related children under 18 years .....	42	519	519	103	103	75	1 191	36	45
Related children under 6 years .....	22	166	166	40	40	24	538	11	11
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	32	374	374	63	63	58	747	30	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	279	2 148	1 878	876	876	600	3 836	370	398
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	556	3 954	3 472	1 598	1 598	1 373	7 456	1 156	606



Table 178. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 858</b>	<b>7 363</b>	<b>7 363</b>	<b>3 528</b>	<b>14 359</b>	<b>14 359</b>	<b>3 402</b>	<b>3 730</b>	<b>4 825</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 393	5 326	5 326	3 330	10 966	10 966	2 768	3 530	4 652
With related children under 18 years .....	1 807	3 210	3 210	1 416	6 243	6 243	1 842	1 683	2 456
With related children under 5 years .....	624	1 440	1 440	591	2 743	2 743	765	505	1 033
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 098	5 698	5 698	2 843	11 588	11 588	2 904	3 147	4 034
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 157	4 032	4 032	2 132	8 370	8 370	2 103	2 454	3 065
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	234	635	635	146	877	877	194	104	332
Householder foreign born .....	309	480	480	433	728	728	123	279	271
Householder under 25 years .....	66	233	233	15	305	305	63	—	60
Householder 65 years and over .....	673	1 396	1 396	825	2 628	2 628	410	722	638
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 603	5 748	5 748	3 261	12 542	12 542	2 897	3 324	3 983
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	246	585	585	85	716	716	121	156	158
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 074	1 874	1 874	976	3 567	3 567	655	826	1 075
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 404</b>	<b>5 759</b>	<b>5 759</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>11 297</b>	<b>11 297</b>	<b>2 843</b>	<b>3 344</b>	<b>4 145</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 623	2 381	2 381	1 304	4 890	4 890	1 567	1 488	2 188
With related children under 5 years .....	553	1 117	1 117	566	2 327	2 327	688	465	924
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 826	4 663	4 663	2 539	9 532	9 532	2 506	2 829	3 530
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 983	3 415	3 415	1 968	7 090	7 090	1 864	2 273	2 751
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 326	4 604	4 604	2 870	10 060	10 060	2 457	3 006	3 501
Householder 65 years and over .....	533	1 100	1 100	667	1 904	1 904	289	660	513
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	168	208	208	72	325	325	63	117	83
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	895	1 403	1 403	758	2 598	2 598	487	744	865
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>250</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>489</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	99	733	733	94	1 164	1 164	237	176	213
With related children under 5 years .....	18	272	272	25	328	328	69	40	89
Householder worked in 1989 .....	151	819	819	214	1 595	1 595	321	290	396
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	101	485	485	105	971	971	182	164	259
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	177	927	927	294	2 035	2 035	373	292	367
Householder 65 years and over .....	66	222	222	121	585	585	97	53	69
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	29	338	338	13	366	366	52	39	47
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	108	352	352	143	749	749	131	73	102
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 423</b>	<b>5 047</b>	<b>5 047</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>8 488</b>	<b>8 488</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 212</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 096	4 098	4 098	906	6 631	6 631	996	791	794
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	655	1 459	1 459	569	2 983	2 983	517	532	629
65 years and over .....	472	1 395	1 395	515	2 401	2 401	417	405	292
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>13 801</b>	<b>27 121</b>	<b>27 121</b>	<b>12 461</b>	<b>53 318</b>	<b>53 318</b>	<b>13 136</b>	<b>12 499</b>	<b>17 625</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 725	21 420	21 420	9 797	42 453	42 453	9 486	9 476	13 209
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 901	4 075	4 075	2 001	7 048	7 048	1 266	1 798	1 618
Related children under 18 years .....	3 034	5 646	5 646	2 656	10 820	10 820	3 646	3 017	4 375
Related children under 6 years .....	906	2 139	2 139	997	4 104	4 104	1 272	824	1 558
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 323	3 848	3 848	1 885	7 373	7 373	2 617	2 315	3 041
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>99</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>73</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.6	6.6	6.6	1.5	3.1	3.1	4.4	2.4	1.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	82	62	62	143	143	143	50	59	62
With related children under 18 years .....	23	434	434	36	356	356	124	51	60
With related children under 5 years .....	6	273	273	10	169	169	78	34	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	16	155	155	8	180	180	91	41	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6	25	25	8	43	43	5	8	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	14	78	78	12	63	63	5	8	11
Householder foreign born .....	—	66	66	12	18	18	7	25	—
Householder under 25 years .....	—	85	85	—	77	77	18	—	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	38	24	24	14	52	52	—	40	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	63	246	246	48	283	283	131	50	56
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	29	323	323	6	128	128	40	25	5
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	51	68	68	14	48	48	17	23	21
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 787	4 690	4 690	8 958	4 075	4 075	4 518	3 753	6 732
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>79</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>39</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	23	99	99	14	75	75	49	25	26
With related children under 5 years .....	6	78	78	—	36	36	38	8	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	16	70	70	8	49	49	43	15	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6	18	18	8	33	33	5	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	43	58	58	26	91	91	49	33	27
Householder 65 years and over .....	25	24	24	8	42	42	—	40	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	58	58	6	—	—	17	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	31	42	42	8	32	32	—	23	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 930	6 758	6 758	8 820	4 902	4 902	6 259	4 416	8 205
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	311	311	22	272	272	71	26	23
With related children under 5 years .....	—	171	171	10	133	133	36	26	10
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	85	85	—	122	122	37	26	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	7	7	—	10	10	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	20	188	188	22	174	174	71	17	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	—	—	6	10	10	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	241	241	—	128	128	23	25	5
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	20	26	26	6	7	7	17	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 225	3 765	3 765	9 160	3 805	3 805	3 526	2 643	4 898
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>323</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>186</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.7	13.3	13.3	9.1	10.8	10.8	16.1	14.8	15.3
Nonfamily householder .....	182	491	491	88	643	643	101	121	98
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	102	109	109	28	253	253	61	53	74
65 years and over .....	87	229	229	87	262	262	58	78	37
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 420	3 032	3 032	2 929	2 985	2 985	3 476	2 028	4 418
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>425</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.3	8.3	8.3	2.3	4.1	4.1	5.7	3.5	2.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	475	1 361	1 361	195	1 592	1 592	467	322	279
Persons 65 years and over .....	138	276	276	101	380	380	63	157	58
Related children under 18 years .....	79	845	845	89	582	582	286	109	113
Related children under 6 years .....	20	437	437	23	240	240	126	57	44
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	68	471	471	80	405	405	185	61	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	974	3 037	3 037	438	3 475	3 475	1 071	610	602
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 280	5 574	5 574	827	7 213	7 213	2 345	1 425	1 353



Table 178. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 825</b>	<b>5 489</b>	<b>5 489</b>	<b>4 568</b>	<b>4 568</b>	<b>9 155</b>	<b>40 433</b>	<b>6 299</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 652	4 721	4 721	2 975	2 975	6 816	21 708	4 867
With related children under 18 years .....	2 456	2 432	2 432	1 659	1 659	3 897	19 418	2 181
With related children under 5 years .....	1 033	963	963	722	722	1 620	9 385	936
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 034	4 486	4 486	3 438	3 438	7 472	28 591	3 791
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 065	3 402	3 402	2 415	2 415	5 635	19 459	2 137
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	332	191	191	344	344	600	3 579	328
Householder foreign born .....	271	582	582	307	307	716	4 495	414
Householder under 25 years .....	60	46	46	104	104	244	2 290	200
Householder 65 years and over .....	638	1 088	1 088	1 019	1 019	1 604	8 058	2 368
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 983	5 211	5 211	3 990	3 990	7 752	29 378	5 378
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	158	105	105	202	202	486	5 803	516
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 075	1 298	1 298	1 303	1 303	2 183	10 532	2 773
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 145</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>7 263</b>	<b>28 582</b>	<b>5 046</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 188	2 164	2 164	1 339	1 339	3 112	12 314	1 433
With related children under 5 years .....	924	871	871	633	633	1 318	6 140	676
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 530	3 952	3 952	2 784	2 784	6 145	21 817	3 009
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 751	3 035	3 035	2 019	2 019	4 909	15 709	1 756
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 501	4 491	4 491	3 147	3 147	6 173	21 946	4 301
Householder 65 years and over .....	513	904	904	784	784	1 213	6 251	2 060
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	83	36	36	106	106	197	1 675	267
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	865	1 059	1 059	948	948	1 688	7 897	2 389
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>489</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>9 794</b>	<b>1 015</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	213	242	242	253	253	693	6 363	613
With related children under 5 years .....	89	92	92	59	59	235	2 895	223
Householder worked in 1989 .....	396	360	360	442	442	980	5 197	598
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	259	223	223	248	248	548	2 757	258
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	367	535	535	584	584	1 216	5 964	870
Householder 65 years and over .....	69	151	151	159	159	285	1 457	255
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	47	69	69	74	74	264	3 889	215
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	102	175	175	247	247	349	1 984	324
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 212</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>3 824</b>	<b>3 824</b>	<b>5 662</b>	<b>32 723</b>	<b>4 133</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	794	1 718	1 718	2 961	2 961	4 235	23 155	3 312
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	629	966	966	1 014	1 014	1 661	6 591	2 262
65 years and over .....	292	627	627	1 159	1 159	1 337	9 991	1 882
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>17 625</b>	<b>19 989</b>	<b>19 989</b>	<b>17 867</b>	<b>17 867</b>	<b>35 702</b>	<b>158 306</b>	<b>20 998</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	13 209	15 483	15 483	14 916	14 916	28 245	121 037	17 295
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 618	2 798	2 798	3 092	3 092	4 401	24 737	6 345
Related children under 18 years .....	4 375	4 501	4 501	2 927	2 927	7 453	37 105	3 687
Related children under 6 years .....	1 558	1 619	1 619	1 049	1 049	2 756	14 357	1 377
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 041	3 168	3 168	2 015	2 015	5 134	25 119	2 524
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>4 939</b>	<b>474</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.5	1.6	1.6	3.5	3.5	4.5	12.2	7.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	62	24	24	54	54	144	750	115
With related children under 18 years .....	60	77	77	93	93	336	4 153	390
With related children under 5 years .....	30	44	44	51	51	153	2 455	230
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	17	17	37	37	185	1 147	191
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	157	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	11	11	11	19	19	19	903	80
Householder foreign born .....	—	6	6	20	20	44	524	57
Householder under 25 years .....	12	—	—	14	14	48	994	55
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	13	13	47	47	69	466	44
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	56	64	64	129	129	352	2 239	341
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	56	56	30	30	149	3 060	225
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	21	7	7	50	50	67	509	47
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 732	5 973	5 973	3 321	3 321	5 101	5 178	4 080
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>172</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	26	20	20	15	15	76	703	108
With related children under 5 years .....	20	—	—	5	5	19	385	79
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	5	5	—	—	56	374	77
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	133	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27	20	20	63	63	104	559	116
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	—	—	34	34	44	326	30
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	6	6	—	—	6	307	53
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	—	—	29	29	44	307	33
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 205	9 446	9 446	2 630	2 630	5 837	5 809	4 130
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>3 557</b>	<b>263</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	23	57	57	66	66	253	3 301	251
With related children under 5 years .....	10	44	44	34	34	127	1 961	145
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7	12	12	30	30	122	688	96
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	23	44	44	61	61	241	1 591	192
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	13	13	8	8	25	120	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	50	50	30	30	143	2 703	159
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	7	7	16	16	23	187	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 898	4 980	4 980	3 758	3 758	4 806	4 985	4 158
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>186</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>7 783</b>	<b>557</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.3	8.8	8.8	14.0	14.0	9.3	23.8	13.5
Nonfamily householder .....	98	129	129	409	409	374	4 449	423
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	74	75	75	153	153	158	836	282
65 years and over .....	37	80	80	272	272	215	2 276	247
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 418	3 393	3 393	2 854	2 854	3 044	3 194	3 543
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>425</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>1 822</b>	<b>24 228</b>	<b>1 994</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.4	2.6	2.6	5.7	5.7	5.1	15.3	9.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	279	334	334	758	758	1 138	14 910	1 247
Persons 65 years and over .....	58	99	99	356	356	316	3 094	320
Related children under 18 years .....	113	192	192	238	238	680	9 193	731
Related children under 6 years .....	44	93	93	116	116	274	3 864	355
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	69	117	117	144	144	459	6 058	439
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	602	694	694	1 543	1 543	2 514	30 474	2 581
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 353	1 268	1 268	2 847	2 847	4 697	48 960	4 844



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abington CDP	Abington town	Acton town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amesbury CDP	Amherst CDP	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	380	380	637	1 311	612	458	221	537	1 249	2 482
In households -----	380	380	637	1 304	602	448	212	528	1 249	2 467
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	7	10	10	9	9	—	15
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	7	10	10	—	—	—	15
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	994	994	629	2 326	941	736	439	941	1 839	4 146
In households -----	949	949	629	2 260	872	667	439	941	1 839	4 135
In group quarters -----	45	45	—	66	69	69	—	—	—	11
Nursing homes -----	45	45	—	66	61	61	—	—	—	11
Persons 75 years and over -----	768	768	547	1 803	930	796	455	838	1 265	3 792
In households -----	554	554	434	1 352	725	591	379	762	1 252	3 693
In group quarters -----	214	214	113	451	205	205	76	76	13	99
Nursing homes -----	214	214	113	451	205	205	76	76	13	99
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	380	380	637	1 311	612	458	221	537	1 249	2 482
Less than 9th grade -----	18	18	26	108	78	72	—	—	58	112
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	43	43	42	321	102	86	17	27	84	331
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	220	220	139	531	234	156	18	68	281	1 020
Some college or associate degree -----	40	40	179	205	128	96	52	101	284	567
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	59	59	251	146	70	48	134	341	542	452
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	994	994	629	2 326	941	736	439	941	1 839	4 146
Less than 9th grade -----	43	43	8	292	162	136	13	33	87	273
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	113	113	39	644	245	176	49	132	275	633
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	619	619	213	945	245	201	65	161	684	1 935
Some college or associate degree -----	133	133	185	262	225	177	90	175	356	664
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	86	86	184	183	64	46	222	440	437	641
Persons 75 years and over -----	768	768	547	1 803	930	796	455	838	1 265	3 792
Less than 9th grade -----	77	77	40	604	412	381	94	142	258	680
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	185	185	126	468	134	95	39	98	224	817
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	330	330	125	504	180	152	134	227	384	1 410
Some college or associate degree -----	103	103	81	149	103	92	87	120	167	534
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	73	73	175	78	101	76	101	251	232	351
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	131	131	278	527	239	186	68	221	545	783
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	10	6	6	—	—	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	27	6	—	8	8	14	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5	5	22	83	17	17	—	8	13	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	9	14	79	11	5	—	—	14	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	47	47	27	94	120	106	—	25	64	144
\$50,000 or more -----	70	70	215	234	71	44	60	180	424	528
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	5.3	5.9	7.5	—	—	1.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	75	75	65	187	96	85	34	66	114	364
Less than \$5,000 -----	10	10	—	8	12	7	9	9	—	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	15	15	15	25	24	24	10	10	13	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	10	5	16	13	13	—	—	25	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	19	19	8	63	27	21	8	18	33	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	9	42	5	5	7	13	21	69
\$35,000 or more -----	21	21	28	33	15	15	—	16	22	87
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.0	20.0	—	13.4	32.3	30.6	26.5	13.6	11.4	5.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	314	314	212	764	307	227	133	334	603	1 252
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14	14	4	31	10	10	7	15	7	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	21	21	—	63	24	19	—	6	64	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	86	86	37	194	73	48	18	41	68	216
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	60	60	4	144	38	13	15	51	125	141
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	35	35	89	170	55	49	26	70	100	206
\$50,000 or more -----	98	98	78	162	107	88	67	151	222	540
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.2	2.2	—	2.1	—	—	—	—	4.0	2.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	266	266	108	549	198	144	138	229	515	1 077
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	18	—	55	—	—	—	8	52	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	142	142	30	187	90	58	56	62	185	333
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	19	19	26	128	65	50	39	52	50	212
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	66	66	23	143	27	27	19	63	116	186
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	8	17	9	16	9	9	24	20	131
\$35,000 or more -----	13	13	12	27	—	—	15	20	92	107
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.9	16.9	6.5	11.5	—	—	4.3	6.1	16.5	12.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	98	98	87	309	127	88	66	176	275	709
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	18	9	—	—	—	15	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	7	10	18	20	20	—	14	9	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	20	6	47	22	14	8	8	46	91
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	24	24	12	119	43	34	28	69	45	179
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	20	20	21	60	12	4	7	43	58	164
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	6	28	47	8	8	16	31	57	142
\$50,000 or more -----	21	21	10	—	13	8	7	11	45	90
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	11.5	8.7	18.9	17.0	—	—	5.5	3.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	229	229	167	586	338	284	172	300	608	1 433
Less than \$5,000 -----	27	27	16	64	38	38	7	12	101	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	125	125	80	371	174	152	68	119	234	668
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	34	34	27	75	77	45	19	46	140	238
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	43	43	44	76	37	37	32	47	80	224
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	24	16	144
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	12	12	31	52	37	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.4	21.4	9.6	18.8	14.8	17.6	8.1	11.7	19.9	14.8



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington CDP	Ashland town	Athol town	Attleboro city	Auburn town	Barnstable town	Bedford town	Belchertown town	Bellingham town	Belmont town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	2 482	501	461	1 765	840	2 213	703	263	633	1 255
In households .....	2 467	501	451	1 712	840	2 201	703	234	633	1 255
In group quarters .....	15	—	10	53	—	12	—	29	—	—
Nursing homes .....	15	—	10	27	—	6	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	4 146	772	1 002	2 704	1 559	4 881	1 026	664	773	2 241
In households .....	4 135	719	986	2 640	1 559	4 838	809	616	773	2 215
In group quarters .....	11	53	16	64	—	43	217	48	—	26
Nursing homes .....	11	53	16	53	—	43	120	—	—	6
Persons 75 years and over .....	3 792	368	893	1 923	875	3 477	744	395	366	2 261
In households .....	3 693	311	776	1 574	875	2 969	558	371	366	2 157
In group quarters .....	99	57	117	349	—	508	186	24	—	104
Nursing homes .....	99	57	117	344	—	508	157	—	—	87
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	2 482	501	461	1 765	840	2 213	703	263	633	1 255
Less than 9th grade .....	112	42	68	301	93	55	17	62	66	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	331	60	63	407	135	232	35	41	266	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 020	214	200	594	322	716	211	106	250	305
Some college or associate degree .....	567	133	84	237	150	604	192	27	40	290
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	452	52	46	226	140	606	248	27	11	494
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	4 146	772	1 002	2 704	1 559	4 881	1 026	664	773	2 241
Less than 9th grade .....	273	62	92	545	182	211	27	136	106	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	633	124	256	584	354	382	145	210	251	202
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 935	340	452	1 052	563	1 666	480	213	283	758
Some college or associate degree .....	664	209	121	284	313	1 306	163	62	84	452
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	641	37	81	239	147	1 316	211	43	49	790
Persons 75 years and over .....	3 792	368	893	1 923	875	3 477	744	395	366	2 261
Less than 9th grade .....	680	79	319	711	263	343	98	133	170	326
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	817	82	205	394	233	483	108	102	76	347
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 410	138	241	459	194	1 147	171	105	79	706
Some college or associate degree .....	534	35	64	208	127	830	176	38	30	410
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	351	34	64	151	58	674	191	17	11	472
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	783	191	162	728	368	828	323	89	286	551
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	6	6	30	—	—	27	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	7	6	41	6	55	—	—	11	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	59	7	37	67	53	94	—	20	22	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	45	—	22	114	53	160	14	14	37	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	49	23	154	87	183	54	32	111	65
\$50,000 or more .....	528	121	74	346	163	302	255	23	78	415
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	3.7	—	.8	—	2.5	—	—	6.6	.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	364	63	103	222	107	333	71	87	32	170
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	7	—	32	10	18	—	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	—	19	63	14	47	7	25	13	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	71	6	35	40	6	76	—	26	12	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	20	35	16	39	89	10	8	—	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	69	30	14	43	33	55	40	22	—	37
\$35,000 or more .....	87	—	—	28	5	48	14	6	7	65
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.8	11.1	6.8	35.1	22.4	12.3	—	10.3	—	7.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	1 252	277	337	821	575	1 804	310	220	244	767
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	45	—	12	27	24	60	—	18	21	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	95	31	48	132	43	99	—	26	26	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	216	83	85	260	175	407	30	53	61	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	141	50	80	159	111	405	60	55	58	72
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	206	84	79	165	75	361	61	36	47	113
\$50,000 or more .....	540	29	33	71	141	472	159	32	31	477
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.0	—	1.8	2.6	2.4	1.1	—	—	2.9	1.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	1 077	186	195	769	304	1 023	160	111	162	456
Less than \$5,000 .....	108	7	41	54	42	56	11	8	19	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	333	75	72	263	128	288	26	17	74	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	212	41	32	182	40	217	60	22	35	102
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	186	29	42	161	43	325	30	64	25	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	131	10	—	62	31	83	27	—	—	66
\$35,000 or more .....	107	24	8	47	20	54	6	—	9	137
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.5	12.4	26.7	8.7	20.4	9.6	6.9	7.2	11.7	9.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	709	46	215	293	216	778	86	91	74	436
Less than \$5,000 .....	19	—	11	7	—	24	—	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	11	23	18	12	45	—	—	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	91	4	58	40	40	135	—	29	43	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	179	7	74	118	97	237	20	29	—	97
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	164	6	31	28	35	181	32	—	15	65
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	14	13	41	18	84	—	23	9	62
\$50,000 or more .....	90	4	5	41	14	72	34	10	7	156
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.7	15.2	15.8	2.4	2.8	3.7	—	—	—	2.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	1 433	127	363	767	308	1 124	328	165	119	745
Less than \$5,000 .....	123	19	33	78	51	122	67	30	21	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	668	47	197	444	106	430	76	87	72	292
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	238	29	44	136	77	226	41	7	13	146
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	224	20	39	58	63	172	38	31	5	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	144	12	19	23	6	76	21	—	8	45
\$35,000 or more .....	36	—	31	28	5	98	85	10	—	127
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.8	15.0	12.4	19.0	18.5	15.0	28.4	30.9	23.5	12.6



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Beverly city	Billerica town	Boston city	Bourne town	Braintree town	Braintree CDP	Bridgewater town	Brockton city	Brookline town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 255	1 706	1 214	20 794	821	1 900	1 900	567	3 683	1 794
In households .....	1 255	1 692	1 214	20 265	807	1 887	1 887	567	3 595	1 736
In group quarters .....	—	14	—	529	14	13	13	—	88	58
Nursing homes .....	—	5	—	295	14	13	13	—	33	35
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 241	3 171	1 585	36 380	1 377	3 263	3 263	1 054	6 183	3 675
In households .....	2 215	3 113	1 575	35 207	1 370	3 158	3 158	1 005	5 867	3 608
In group quarters .....	26	58	10	1 173	7	105	105	49	316	67
Nursing homes .....	6	58	10	743	7	91	91	—	74	46
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 261	2 541	978	29 776	1 028	2 520	2 520	600	5 289	4 890
In households .....	2 157	2 146	840	25 505	914	1 824	1 824	600	4 155	4 455
In group quarters .....	104	395	138	4 271	114	696	696	—	1 134	435
Nursing homes .....	87	385	138	3 704	114	696	696	—	1 014	390
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 255	1 706	1 214	20 794	821	1 900	1 900	567	3 683	1 794
Less than 9th grade .....	39	126	85	3 339	35	62	62	13	329	147
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	127	284	273	4 456	82	266	266	175	1 012	162
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	305	641	602	7 093	437	876	876	164	1 450	325
Some college or associate degree .....	290	476	166	2 793	129	449	449	139	618	313
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	494	179	88	3 113	138	247	247	76	274	847
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 241	3 171	1 585	36 380	1 377	3 263	3 263	1 054	6 183	3 675
Less than 9th grade .....	39	155	208	6 239	126	150	150	148	737	126
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	202	515	473	8 096	138	566	566	267	1 459	240
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	758	1 490	664	14 295	636	1 701	1 701	417	2 678	1 090
Some college or associate degree .....	452	665	158	3 943	274	515	515	164	785	738
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	790	346	82	3 807	203	331	331	58	524	1 481
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 261	2 541	978	29 776	1 028	2 520	2 520	600	5 289	4 890
Less than 9th grade .....	326	387	252	8 591	165	393	393	91	1 090	465
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	347	554	321	6 417	207	394	394	139	1 498	551
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	706	1 035	243	9 182	336	1 087	1 087	266	1 834	1 825
Some college or associate degree .....	410	397	87	2 918	208	311	311	33	605	1 017
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	472	168	75	2 668	112	335	335	71	262	1 032
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	551	677	454	5 320	351	715	715	194	1 246	555
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	8	—	70	—	—	—	—	47	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	8	269	19	8	8	—	41	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	16	16	187	4	15	15	7	39	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	86	60	600	28	27	27	29	94	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	35	85	68	682	38	67	67	15	204	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	65	153	73	1 014	97	147	147	34	259	48
\$50,000 or more .....	415	329	229	2 498	165	451	451	109	562	450
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	.7	1.2	1.8	4.2	2.0	1.1	1.1	—	5.7	1.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	170	206	91	5 030	102	217	217	116	687	393
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	31	7	688	8	50	50	16	126	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	14	7	1 543	52	7	7	27	219	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	22	16	385	7	19	19	16	51	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	100	15	1 045	20	94	94	21	184	106
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	37	11	25	633	7	11	11	—	64	54
\$35,000 or more .....	65	28	21	736	8	36	36	36	43	108
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.1	21.8	7.7	31.7	25.5	23.0	23.0	21.6	36.5	21.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	767	1 047	516	8 468	477	1 056	1 056	339	1 756	1 062
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	—	9	204	—	28	28	—	37	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	31	26	729	25	41	41	19	110	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	20	68	66	820	58	69	69	52	138	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	55	227	71	1 588	70	178	178	104	356	97
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	72	229	102	1 332	151	192	192	73	419	124
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	113	197	105	1 430	103	248	248	13	343	196
\$50,000 or more .....	477	295	137	2 365	70	300	300	78	353	620
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.6	.8	5.4	7.5	3.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	4.9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	456	827	314	11 884	283	772	772	196	1 631	1 106
Less than \$5,000 .....	29	75	15	2 016	17	65	65	13	199	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	55	302	138	4 436	74	173	173	45	765	237
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	102	211	46	1 831	93	134	134	41	288	159
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	148	86	1 779	57	247	247	72	251	249
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	66	34	23	934	—	90	90	13	106	144
\$35,000 or more .....	137	57	6	888	42	63	63	12	22	238
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.2	12.5	10.2	24.1	9.5	10.0	10.0	6.6	17.0	10.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	436	448	138	4 104	219	398	398	100	756	820
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	26	7	172	—	15	15	9	45	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	49	13	515	20	27	27	12	70	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	38	36	20	693	70	34	34	16	200	84
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	97	124	38	1 005	68	102	102	25	190	208
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	65	118	33	597	20	76	76	10	91	121
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	62	30	5	470	31	39	39	22	68	83
\$50,000 or more .....	156	65	22	652	10	105	105	6	92	274
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.5	11.8	10.1	8.9	5.9	7.3	7.3	14.0	7.7	3.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	745	910	276	11 882	340	641	641	265	1 999	2 093
Less than \$5,000 .....	64	129	21	1 940	55	65	65	46	236	313
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	292	428	198	5 832	169	269	269	145	1 096	616
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	146	147	8	1 868	48	127	127	28	350	305
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	71	115	35	1 329	28	80	80	46	217	381
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	45	52	5	463	18	76	76	—	65	178
\$35,000 or more .....	127	39	9	450	22	24	24	—	35	300
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.6	18.5	17.4	23.9	28.8	13.4	13.4	21.9	20.0	17.9



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP	Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city	Canton town	Carver town	Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city	Chicopee city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 794	1 245	1 245	3 091	847	388	1 371	1 366	1 231	3 326
In households -----	1 736	1 245	1 245	3 041	847	388	1 371	1 366	1 126	3 312
In group quarters -----	58	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	105	14
Nursing homes -----	35	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	88	6
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	3 675	1 212	1 212	5 558	1 518	953	1 913	1 913	2 148	6 036
In households -----	3 608	1 212	1 212	5 457	1 491	953	1 853	1 853	2 002	5 969
In group quarters -----	67	—	—	101	27	—	60	60	146	67
Nursing homes -----	46	—	—	42	27	—	60	60	132	52
Persons 75 years and over -----	4 890	587	587	4 383	1 080	429	1 220	1 220	1 686	3 699
In households -----	4 455	587	587	3 636	946	429	1 058	1 058	1 379	3 385
In group quarters -----	435	—	—	747	134	—	162	162	307	314
Nursing homes -----	390	—	—	558	134	—	162	162	303	307
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 794	1 245	1 245	3 091	847	388	1 371	1 366	1 231	3 326
Less than 9th grade -----	147	84	84	357	23	63	58	58	275	532
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	162	259	259	417	71	88	227	227	337	1 108
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	325	396	396	1 060	382	130	361	361	429	1 109
Some college or associate degree -----	313	258	258	360	199	78	388	388	141	346
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	847	248	248	897	172	29	337	332	49	231
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	3 675	1 212	1 212	5 558	1 518	953	1 913	1 913	2 148	6 036
Less than 9th grade -----	126	143	143	753	81	92	114	114	377	1 148
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	240	286	286	1 278	184	148	317	317	606	2 250
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 090	405	405	1 611	604	475	780	780	880	1 970
Some college or associate degree -----	738	232	232	567	394	185	478	478	174	455
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1 481	146	146	1 349	255	53	224	224	111	213
Persons 75 years and over -----	4 890	587	587	4 383	1 080	429	1 220	1 220	1 686	3 699
Less than 9th grade -----	465	121	121	1 243	156	24	244	244	597	1 603
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	551	203	203	894	261	110	328	328	413	1 047
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 825	229	229	1 192	400	130	408	408	418	672
Some college or associate degree -----	1 017	34	34	503	180	122	137	137	64	257
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1 032	—	—	551	83	43	103	103	194	120
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	555	561	561	801	328	141	509	504	334	1 094
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	6	6	—	—	—	8	8	25	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	10	10	19	—	11	—	—	24	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	59	59	87	20	14	52	47	54	119
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	35	65	65	127	41	56	41	41	27	240
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	48	84	84	92	63	33	73	73	49	308
\$50,000 or more -----	450	337	337	464	204	27	335	335	155	332
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	1.4	—	—	1.5	—	—	1.6	1.6	10.8	4.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	393	61	61	974	109	26	128	128	315	628
Less than \$5,000 -----	66	—	—	148	7	7	7	7	73	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	38	25	25	167	—	—	15	15	122	160
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	21	—	—	115	—	4	7	7	31	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	106	13	13	200	66	15	23	23	57	231
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	54	—	—	128	18	—	22	22	22	73
\$35,000 or more -----	108	23	23	216	18	—	54	54	10	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.6	14.8	14.8	26.2	6.4	26.9	5.5	5.5	52.1	20.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	1 062	437	437	1 445	540	336	650	650	444	1 889
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	17	14	—	—	—	6	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9	7	7	56	13	9	16	16	20	106
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	16	22	22	176	16	24	25	25	56	344
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	97	97	97	211	81	79	160	160	97	550
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	124	94	94	252	47	88	155	155	114	365
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	196	53	53	197	105	89	100	100	76	262
\$50,000 or more -----	620	164	164	536	264	47	194	194	75	233
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	2.5	5.0	—	2.5	2.5	2.9	3.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	1 106	169	169	1 760	366	161	373	373	670	1 607
Less than \$5,000 -----	79	18	18	169	38	14	56	56	118	196
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	237	41	41	589	132	49	83	83	272	733
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	159	31	31	257	44	50	42	42	168	302
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	249	26	26	318	57	31	70	70	63	229
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	144	29	29	177	28	—	51	51	33	111
\$35,000 or more -----	238	24	24	250	67	17	71	71	16	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	10.1	10.7	10.7	16.4	15.6	14.3	22.0	22.0	23.0	19.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	820	105	105	549	166	144	216	216	198	730
Less than \$5,000 -----	21	7	7	5	—	—	—	—	6	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	29	—	—	57	17	—	—	—	36	86
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	84	—	—	96	29	—	54	54	28	180
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	208	48	48	122	35	93	67	67	35	223
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	121	7	7	57	32	42	16	16	11	94
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	83	20	20	49	8	9	49	49	9	45
\$50,000 or more -----	274	23	23	163	45	—	30	30	73	78
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.8	6.7	6.7	4.9	5.4	—	—	—	12.1	9.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	2 093	229	229	1 874	360	181	344	344	798	1 489
Less than \$5,000 -----	313	44	44	230	45	34	40	40	74	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	616	136	136	799	140	52	140	140	492	935
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	305	10	10	296	85	40	44	44	132	244
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	381	12	12	224	42	36	62	62	90	184
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	178	19	19	109	25	19	10	10	10	7
\$35,000 or more -----	300	8	8	216	23	—	48	48	—	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.9	23.6	23.6	22.0	22.2	23.8	14.2	14.2	17.8	18.5



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Clinton town	Concord town	Danvers town	Danvers CDP	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dedham CDP	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	629	932	1 367	1 367	1 492	1 319	1 319	1 000	1 071	548
In households -----	629	908	1 356	1 356	1 481	1 267	1 267	1 000	1 071	548
In group quarters -----	—	24	11	11	11	52	52	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	4	11	11	11	32	32	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 201	1 249	2 046	2 046	2 611	2 190	2 190	2 220	1 765	706
In households -----	1 183	1 199	1 903	1 903	2 580	2 164	2 164	2 212	1 765	706
In group quarters -----	18	50	143	143	31	26	26	8	—	—
Nursing homes -----	18	43	133	133	31	26	26	8	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	812	1 017	1 549	1 549	1 684	1 547	1 547	1 818	829	735
In households -----	735	738	1 098	1 098	1 560	1 447	1 447	1 686	829	567
In group quarters -----	77	279	451	451	124	100	100	132	—	168
Nursing homes -----	77	265	418	418	124	94	94	132	—	168
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	629	932	1 367	1 367	1 492	1 319	1 319	1 000	1 071	548
Less than 9th grade -----	76	34	43	43	343	135	135	14	155	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	63	55	181	181	330	152	152	78	285	58
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	262	225	530	530	431	552	552	335	423	130
Some college or associate degree -----	146	207	293	293	253	277	277	299	144	96
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	82	411	320	320	135	203	203	274	64	257
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 201	1 249	2 046	2 046	2 611	2 190	2 190	2 220	1 765	706
Less than 9th grade -----	208	8	173	173	697	256	256	18	394	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	249	102	310	310	606	346	346	196	563	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	521	388	768	768	738	944	944	693	608	147
Some college or associate degree -----	178	207	463	463	305	341	341	695	183	251
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	45	544	332	332	265	303	303	618	17	272
Persons 75 years and over -----	812	1 017	1 549	1 549	1 684	1 547	1 547	1 818	829	735
Less than 9th grade -----	244	153	282	282	830	193	193	134	378	84
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	237	100	382	382	266	464	464	232	176	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	220	286	574	574	323	577	577	689	212	215
Some college or associate degree -----	53	230	206	206	142	130	130	354	53	156
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	58	248	105	105	123	183	183	409	10	235
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	196	388	483	483	601	478	478	319	434	227
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	5	10	10	—	—	—	11	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	4	—	—	7	6	6	18	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	7	8	8	21	—	—	14	8	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	24	—	24	24	108	58	58	54	59	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	57	4	42	42	157	38	38	85	70	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	21	31	105	105	173	76	76	50	112	8
\$50,000 or more -----	87	337	294	294	135	300	300	87	173	168
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.2	—	—	6.6	2.8	5.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	107	76	194	194	192	123	123	200	117	38
Less than \$5,000 -----	21	19	27	27	14	27	27	29	21	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	24	—	17	17	36	26	26	29	35	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	—	25	25	34	7	7	39	13	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9	24	54	54	32	33	33	28	28	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	23	6	—	—	40	23	23	56	—	7
\$35,000 or more -----	22	27	71	71	36	7	7	19	20	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	27.1	25.0	17.5	17.5	10.4	38.2	38.2	22.0	36.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	326	461	762	762	943	738	738	798	613	309
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	20	20	8	—	—	15	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	19	—	4	4	63	—	—	43	29	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	30	14	63	63	195	71	71	29	74	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	72	81	121	121	242	141	141	164	157	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	65	32	178	178	131	161	161	254	89	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	50	75	156	156	139	177	177	201	158	85
\$50,000 or more -----	90	259	220	220	165	188	188	92	100	136
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	2.6	2.6	2.4	—	—	3.3	3.4	2.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	351	227	416	416	461	464	464	427	263	156
Less than \$5,000 -----	34	15	24	24	47	34	34	34	32	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	122	45	126	126	202	124	124	88	77	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	44	32	112	112	65	98	98	105	79	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	80	53	109	109	41	119	119	116	75	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	43	23	—	—	56	33	33	49	—	5
\$35,000 or more -----	28	59	45	45	50	56	56	35	—	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	12.0	6.6	9.6	9.6	15.0	13.8	13.8	10.5	17.9	26.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	107	150	177	177	343	339	339	492	145	134
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	16	17	17	25	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	12	—	—	—	46	11	11	41	7	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	—	41	41	63	55	55	73	37	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	51	30	38	38	136	69	69	121	53	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14	23	62	62	41	50	50	111	21	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	19	12	26	26	21	65	65	32	—	37
\$50,000 or more -----	6	85	10	10	20	72	72	89	27	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.6	—	—	—	4.7	6.5	6.5	7.7	—	8.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	359	252	404	404	537	533	533	648	407	240
Less than \$5,000 -----	47	16	35	35	92	37	37	95	93	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	197	91	209	209	238	297	297	235	167	93
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	45	34	55	55	69	74	74	162	90	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	55	38	39	39	45	43	43	91	—	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	22	48	48	16	24	24	51	17	13
\$35,000 or more -----	8	51	18	18	77	58	58	14	40	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.9	12.3	14.6	14.6	27.2	15.8	15.8	16.7	31.2	6.7



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	East Bridge- water town	Easthampton town	East Long- meadow town	Easton town	Everett city	Fairhaven town	Fall River city	Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	Foxborough town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	351	637	819	735	1 949	865	4 374	1 590	1 896	627
In households .....	351	637	819	726	1 936	845	4 298	1 583	1 884	627
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	9	13	20	76	7	12	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	9	—	13	27	7	12	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	633	1 299	1 293	953	3 253	1 741	9 411	3 117	3 413	934
In households .....	633	1 299	1 255	923	3 194	1 714	9 192	3 074	3 346	934
In group quarters .....	—	—	38	30	59	27	219	43	67	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	38	30	42	21	164	43	67	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	476	846	1 153	682	2 677	1 326	7 380	2 171	2 967	638
In households .....	363	846	799	601	2 508	1 103	6 313	1 884	2 495	613
In group quarters .....	113	—	354	81	169	223	1 067	287	472	25
Nursing homes .....	113	—	354	81	169	223	974	287	472	25
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	351	637	819	735	1 949	865	4 374	1 590	1 896	627
Less than 9th grade .....	28	79	29	32	225	171	1 592	114	316	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	113	192	121	105	603	287	1 278	158	436	77
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	120	247	347	322	771	263	960	498	794	304
Some college or associate degree .....	50	67	209	169	255	78	325	419	203	154
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	40	52	113	107	95	66	219	401	147	61
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	633	1 299	1 293	953	3 253	1 741	9 411	3 117	3 413	934
Less than 9th grade .....	28	203	107	53	470	503	4 113	214	697	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	246	406	237	174	997	435	2 605	414	871	159
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	237	385	661	399	1 428	553	1 716	901	1 451	456
Some college or associate degree .....	92	191	152	192	258	170	640	757	231	156
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	30	114	136	135	100	80	337	831	163	136
Persons 75 years and over .....	476	846	1 153	682	2 677	1 326	7 380	2 171	2 967	638
Less than 9th grade .....	74	337	216	134	813	549	4 656	319	1 192	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	124	196	194	123	761	223	1 112	275	635	91
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	184	177	458	229	931	349	911	618	785	308
Some college or associate degree .....	82	85	153	141	116	102	453	481	186	115
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12	51	132	55	56	103	248	478	169	95
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	137	238	356	277	711	321	1 479	586	722	224
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	17	—	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	32	14	21	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	9	—	4	19	8	114	19	37	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	30	26	24	35	98	83	286	90	78	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	24	48	34	33	150	68	347	94	154	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	80	114	77	165	85	329	96	304	63
\$50,000 or more .....	55	75	177	128	279	70	354	273	111	118
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	2.0	—	—	2.2	2.2	1.2	3.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	39	77	85	96	360	109	779	205	292	98
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	22	5	24	7	174	24	34	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	18	9	17	88	32	328	42	106	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	8	15	8	20	24	136	30	32	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	37	15	21	109	27	87	40	49	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	—	16	16	58	14	29	27	40	9
\$35,000 or more .....	14	14	8	29	61	5	25	42	31	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.4	23.4	25.9	5.2	15.6	19.3	43.9	17.1	31.2	8.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	191	403	492	326	898	628	2 849	1 132	1 013	357
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	8	—	35	8	76	—	24	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	10	20	—	38	39	350	70	89	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	62	37	36	100	99	577	66	116	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	155	126	33	311	207	753	203	329	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	39	75	101	85	175	169	438	245	180	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	68	94	46	104	64	332	274	180	91
\$50,000 or more .....	38	33	106	126	135	42	323	274	95	137
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	2.8	—	5.3	5.6	7.9	2.9	4.8	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	114	368	237	174	871	430	2 911	665	952	192
Less than \$5,000 .....	25	—	40	34	93	38	446	19	34	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	136	79	46	272	199	1 610	161	453	99
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42	86	55	32	169	123	384	159	159	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	94	46	29	224	45	350	196	243	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	41	12	16	79	19	82	69	37	9
\$35,000 or more .....	—	11	5	17	34	6	39	61	26	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	21.9	2.2	19.8	19.5	16.4	19.5	25.0	5.1	11.4	10.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	81	196	212	114	494	198	1 305	478	494	137
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	—	—	4	32	—	40	7	12	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	10	10	4	28	17	404	63	64	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	11	46	19	11	117	40	332	80	103	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	48	88	21	124	67	249	85	175	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	44	44	38	60	38	157	50	72	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	40	22	—	76	23	71	71	38	15
\$50,000 or more .....	—	8	29	36	57	13	52	122	30	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.2	—	—	7.0	9.7	4.5	13.9	7.5	3.8	5.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	144	387	300	202	1 109	584	3 058	786	1 207	290
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	65	17	28	215	130	552	155	117	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	80	169	156	115	514	302	1 976	265	829	105
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42	61	38	14	223	75	282	174	129	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	36	46	17	95	63	138	103	70	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	39	26	28	55	14	73	41	38	25
\$35,000 or more .....	—	17	17	—	7	—	37	48	24	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.6	24.5	17.3	20.8	26.5	31.3	32.0	22.8	22.6	14.5



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Franklin town	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Greenfield CDP	Hanover town	Harvard town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	3 070	3 070	689	889	1 476	505	849	611	403	157
In households .....	3 014	3 014	689	881	1 470	491	786	576	403	133
In group quarters .....	56	56	—	8	6	14	63	35	—	24
Nursing homes .....	56	56	—	8	6	14	44	21	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	4 481	4 481	1 106	1 774	2 445	1 001	1 806	1 330	670	191
In households .....	4 247	4 247	1 100	1 734	2 417	976	1 695	1 251	670	172
In group quarters .....	234	234	6	40	28	25	111	79	—	19
Nursing homes .....	204	204	6	29	19	25	102	70	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	3 626	3 626	706	1 617	1 982	566	1 672	1 337	429	138
In households .....	2 647	2 647	639	1 363	1 872	502	1 264	983	391	138
In group quarters .....	979	979	67	254	110	64	408	354	38	—
Nursing homes .....	900	900	67	254	110	64	385	331	38	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	3 070	3 070	689	889	1 476	505	849	611	403	157
Less than 9th grade .....	175	175	39	202	159	18	47	42	7	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	380	380	141	232	355	114	153	110	44	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 038	1 038	304	198	603	197	305	216	156	30
Some college or associate degree .....	714	714	99	103	184	116	239	173	118	27
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	763	763	106	154	175	60	105	70	78	100
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	4 481	4 481	1 106	1 774	2 445	1 001	1 806	1 330	670	191
Less than 9th grade .....	289	289	178	482	410	238	138	101	22	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	827	827	228	444	630	228	298	220	110	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 654	1 654	391	537	844	345	838	685	373	26
Some college or associate degree .....	1 010	1 010	191	223	288	154	340	202	131	52
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	701	701	118	88	273	36	192	122	34	88
Persons 75 years and over .....	3 626	3 626	706	1 617	1 982	566	1 672	1 337	429	138
Less than 9th grade .....	704	704	148	755	492	211	400	345	65	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	785	785	234	276	483	92	426	358	94	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 255	1 255	197	384	572	138	491	366	175	35
Some college or associate degree .....	390	390	68	109	277	91	207	151	77	26
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	492	492	59	93	158	34	148	117	18	51
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	1 157	1 157	304	302	419	184	308	226	163	56
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	14	—	7	—	9	9	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	11	—	11	6	—	4	4	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	7	6	32	49	8	6	6	16	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	102	102	22	64	50	8	35	30	14	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	147	147	60	87	77	42	65	48	12	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	151	151	54	51	103	52	68	49	39	7
\$50,000 or more .....	739	739	148	57	127	74	121	80	82	35
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.0	1.0	4.6	3.6	1.7	—	2.9	4.0	—	12.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	442	442	64	110	251	82	163	138	55	34
Less than \$5,000 .....	62	62	—	8	8	19	7	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	52	52	31	52	39	9	52	46	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	53	53	20	34	65	6	18	18	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	142	142	13	5	90	25	58	39	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	58	58	—	—	37	8	18	18	15	14
\$35,000 or more .....	75	75	—	11	12	15	10	10	18	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.6	17.6	9.4	31.8	11.2	34.1	18.4	21.7	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	1 400	1 400	340	464	782	366	559	378	206	77
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	14	—	5	—	8	6	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	26	9	29	37	8	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	75	75	16	70	78	49	45	45	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	198	198	121	157	214	97	185	131	58	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	232	232	71	82	190	89	112	73	39	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	289	289	63	51	106	34	86	49	57	9
\$50,000 or more .....	566	566	60	70	157	81	125	80	45	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.5	2.5	2.6	4.5	1.7	2.2	1.1	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	1 071	1 071	205	585	652	156	462	361	137	9
Less than \$5,000 .....	104	104	20	58	56	15	27	20	27	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	304	304	80	270	274	62	165	136	32	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	190	190	25	125	131	33	105	84	25	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	293	293	33	113	121	46	85	71	53	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	100	100	20	7	26	—	48	33	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	80	80	27	12	44	—	32	17	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.4	20.4	9.8	13.3	9.8	14.7	11.5	10.8	19.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	567	567	116	292	407	124	230	163	77	61
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	10	—	12	26	—	5	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	28	13	35	40	5	19	13	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	90	90	30	108	82	34	27	14	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	205	205	24	58	109	65	59	45	13	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	62	62	17	49	41	8	39	29	7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	104	104	20	22	61	12	34	26	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	68	68	12	8	48	—	47	23	—	52
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.0	3.0	—	8.6	7.9	—	2.2	3.1	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	1 245	1 245	254	610	804	175	666	575	162	35
Less than \$5,000 .....	116	116	28	103	89	24	61	55	25	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	602	602	92	310	424	98	317	299	107	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	179	179	62	119	142	21	132	111	20	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	206	206	54	62	70	18	77	51	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	79	79	10	—	30	14	55	47	10	—
\$35,000 or more .....	63	63	8	16	49	—	24	12	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.0	15.0	15.0	18.4	17.8	31.4	16.2	16.7	21.0	48.6



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harwich town	Haverhill city	Hingham town	Holbrook CDP	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town	Holyoke city	Hudson town	Hudson CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	776	1 836	939	545	545	613	551	1 657	701	609
In households .....	776	1 803	939	545	545	605	551	1 556	701	609
In group quarters .....	—	33	—	—	—	8	—	101	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	28	—	—	—	8	—	42	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 637	3 831	1 413	939	939	1 210	552	3 738	1 216	1 096
In households .....	1 637	3 636	1 387	939	939	1 203	527	3 459	1 181	1 061
In group quarters .....	—	195	26	—	—	7	25	279	35	35
Nursing homes .....	—	182	13	—	—	7	25	200	22	22
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 326	3 436	1 073	500	500	978	320	3 679	650	581
In households .....	1 272	2 765	973	476	476	849	303	2 609	629	560
In group quarters .....	54	671	100	24	24	129	17	1 070	21	21
Nursing homes .....	54	634	100	24	24	129	17	879	21	21
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	776	1 836	939	545	545	613	551	1 657	701	609
Less than 9th grade .....	31	253	14	57	57	49	13	193	97	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	47	252	55	87	87	35	32	338	154	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	319	799	350	251	251	224	234	545	307	265
Some college or associate degree .....	246	300	184	63	63	144	99	337	77	71
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	133	232	336	87	87	161	173	244	66	54
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 637	3 831	1 413	939	939	1 210	552	3 738	1 216	1 096
Less than 9th grade .....	70	575	6	78	78	19	40	713	217	205
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	166	921	141	232	232	118	129	811	284	246
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	524	1 502	430	413	413	512	200	1 330	468	426
Some college or associate degree .....	462	552	437	119	119	368	125	435	166	148
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	415	281	399	97	97	193	58	449	81	71
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 326	3 436	1 073	500	500	978	320	3 679	650	581
Less than 9th grade .....	66	1 066	87	90	90	193	65	1 113	202	165
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	160	857	148	108	108	193	59	777	231	204
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	407	1 018	297	160	160	272	68	1 013	141	141
Some college or associate degree .....	398	301	295	112	112	164	94	421	55	55
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	295	194	246	30	30	156	34	355	21	16
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	250	587	357	218	218	269	238	584	291	255
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	8	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	21	12	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	72	41	15	20	20	10	14	46	28	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	75	69	14	23	23	54	10	99	40	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	36	161	23	86	86	42	58	128	96	96
\$50,000 or more .....	60	302	298	89	89	163	148	284	115	86
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	1.2	2.0	—	—	—	3.4	1.0	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	143	337	93	75	75	80	36	262	72	72
Less than \$5,000 .....	28	40	15	—	—	—	—	31	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	92	27	51	51	8	—	97	25	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	46	8	9	9	21	—	15	4	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	52	74	7	—	—	29	4	99	11	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	39	61	14	15	15	12	19	14	13	13
\$35,000 or more .....	—	24	22	—	—	10	13	6	19	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.2	22.6	16.1	25.3	25.3	—	—	32.8	5.6	5.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	657	1 151	538	318	318	465	231	982	369	325
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	20	—	7	7	—	—	5	8	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	65	7	—	—	25	—	52	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	37	169	14	25	25	25	6	118	36	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	164	207	73	102	102	114	61	245	92	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	139	212	72	65	65	100	14	140	99	91
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	127	195	91	61	61	84	61	247	64	57
\$50,000 or more .....	163	283	281	58	58	117	89	175	70	56
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.8	3.1	—	2.2	2.2	2.2	—	3.2	2.2	2.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	309	965	231	222	222	257	43	996	386	366
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	86	7	44	44	17	—	162	67	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	91	352	48	101	101	59	11	351	130	122
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	106	214	71	29	29	44	16	203	78	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	66	208	57	33	33	85	16	191	78	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	20	55	21	15	15	23	—	37	19	19
\$35,000 or more .....	6	50	27	—	—	29	—	52	14	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	8.4	15.5	6.1	34.2	34.2	9.3	—	17.4	19.4	20.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	346	512	231	137	137	244	49	495	93	86
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	30	7	18	18	12	—	67	10	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	83	120	34	—	—	22	—	81	40	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	113	179	65	71	71	99	17	139	18	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	59	62	19	38	38	30	15	98	17	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	57	17	10	10	30	6	36	8	8
\$50,000 or more .....	23	44	89	—	—	51	11	52	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.7	6.4	3.0	13.1	13.1	2.9	—	6.3	10.8	11.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	490	1 181	365	212	212	277	136	1 328	351	328
Less than \$5,000 .....	52	115	44	20	20	18	13	185	41	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	154	731	107	143	143	106	95	795	236	218
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	112	183	44	37	37	63	13	156	14	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	107	80	93	12	12	59	7	115	30	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	28	40	25	—	—	18	—	37	22	17
\$35,000 or more .....	37	32	52	—	—	13	8	40	8	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.4	17.9	19.2	9.4	9.4	11.2	18.4	23.7	19.4	20.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hull town	Hull CDP	Hyannis CDP	Ipswich town	Lawrence city	Leicester town	Leominster city	Lexington town	Lexington CDP	Longmeadow town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	421	421	650	548	2 310	411	1 784	1 736	1 736	751
In households -----	421	421	644	548	2 296	411	1 752	1 700	1 700	739
In group quarters -----	—	—	6	—	14	—	32	36	36	12
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	10	—	14	36	36	12
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	731	731	1 522	1 061	4 779	686	2 850	2 740	2 740	1 302
In households -----	719	719	1 505	1 019	4 638	682	2 826	2 654	2 654	1 279
In group quarters -----	12	12	17	42	141	4	24	86	86	23
Nursing homes -----	—	—	17	6	115	—	24	39	39	23
Persons 75 years and over -----	386	386	1 380	695	3 955	441	2 115	2 111	2 111	1 048
In households -----	386	386	1 072	592	3 478	441	1 846	1 655	1 655	891
In group quarters -----	—	—	308	103	477	—	269	456	456	157
Nursing homes -----	—	—	308	53	456	—	240	448	448	157
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	421	421	650	548	2 310	411	1 784	1 736	1 736	751
Less than 9th grade -----	6	6	29	41	617	35	296	7	7	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	81	81	82	92	598	119	477	105	105	55
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	182	182	223	190	687	138	496	313	313	190
Some college or associate degree -----	94	94	173	124	232	75	298	332	332	151
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	58	58	143	101	176	44	217	979	979	347
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	731	731	1 522	1 061	4 779	686	2 850	2 740	2 740	1 302
Less than 9th grade -----	88	88	149	126	1 254	93	551	74	74	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	132	132	168	252	1 085	199	637	167	167	88
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	312	312	599	254	1 873	293	1 140	940	940	369
Some college or associate degree -----	146	146	322	228	393	89	328	573	573	312
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	53	53	284	201	174	12	194	986	986	495
Persons 75 years and over -----	386	386	1 380	695	3 955	441	2 115	2 111	2 111	1 048
Less than 9th grade -----	69	69	195	167	1 759	137	879	344	344	109
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	106	106	275	100	805	146	492	237	237	101
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	145	145	456	210	998	98	429	805	805	501
Some college or associate degree -----	13	13	270	126	257	16	198	283	283	115
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	53	53	184	92	136	44	117	442	442	222
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	123	123	180	181	734	158	708	702	702	401
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	8	—	5	—	12	7	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	7	39	5	28	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	6	21	13	139	17	70	19	19	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27	27	28	37	106	17	107	38	38	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	14	14	51	26	199	33	179	56	56	63
\$50,000 or more -----	76	76	68	98	239	86	312	582	582	279
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	2.2	—	1.6	—	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	77	77	156	117	460	64	250	104	104	59
Less than \$5,000 -----	10	10	8	10	90	6	31	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	6	31	33	125	26	48	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	41	8	62	—	49	11	11	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	19	19	44	27	108	19	64	27	27	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14	14	21	8	36	13	46	22	22	17
\$35,000 or more -----	28	28	11	31	39	—	12	44	44	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	13.0	13.0	14.7	8.5	32.6	9.4	26.4	—	—	11.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	243	243	451	379	1 240	255	880	1 036	1 036	543
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	52	7	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	7	16	8	97	5	70	5	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	11	17	13	145	41	119	27	27	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	62	62	180	125	367	67	235	99	99	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	68	68	117	34	203	54	185	135	135	71
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	51	51	66	83	227	35	89	169	169	93
\$50,000 or more -----	44	44	55	116	149	46	174	601	601	317
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.9	2.9	—	2.1	6.1	4.7	6.1	.5	.5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	119	119	452	247	1 416	120	785	460	460	172
Less than \$5,000 -----	37	37	31	28	286	19	125	38	38	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	38	38	201	96	615	27	347	84	84	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	9	51	43	237	23	150	37	37	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	29	29	118	33	167	33	98	89	89	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	6	29	20	104	18	43	86	86	32
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	22	27	7	—	22	126	126	77
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	31.1	31.1	10.8	13.8	25.1	15.8	24.6	9.3	9.3	4.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	71	71	204	104	606	120	370	351	351	192
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	14	—	19	—	10	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4	4	17	14	159	17	32	26	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	25	28	13	58	41	114	24	24	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	10	77	30	214	7	85	34	34	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	11	11	42	21	63	31	53	99	99	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	10	5	40	10	52	48	48	—
\$50,000 or more -----	21	21	16	21	53	14	24	120	120	74
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	9.3	13.5	5.8	7.5	9.5	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	183	183	522	263	1 764	196	683	588	588	332
Less than \$5,000 -----	25	25	64	41	308	41	83	29	29	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	86	86	262	133	1 043	123	357	193	193	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	47	47	86	38	217	20	115	109	109	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	10	75	30	94	6	78	89	89	51
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	15	15	7	13	102	—	14	72	72	30
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	28	8	—	6	36	96	96	111
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.6	18.6	15.3	18.6	26.1	31.1	21.7	9.5	9.5	14.5



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Longmeadow CDP	Lowell city	Ludlow town	Lynn city	Lynnfield town	Lynnfield CDP	Malden city	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marblehead CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	751	3 823	962	3 356	666	666	2 534	530	1 006	1 006
In households -----	739	3 781	962	3 287	666	666	2 469	530	1 006	1 006
In group quarters -----	12	42	—	69	—	—	65	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	12	17	—	54	—	—	32	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 302	7 323	1 876	6 653	1 098	1 098	4 447	701	1 669	1 669
In households -----	1 279	7 045	1 876	6 462	1 098	1 098	4 386	701	1 651	1 651
In group quarters -----	23	278	—	191	—	—	61	—	18	18
Nursing homes -----	23	215	—	168	—	—	52	—	18	18
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 048	5 237	889	5 518	515	515	3 809	477	1 321	1 321
In households -----	891	4 293	889	5 159	515	515	3 538	477	1 216	1 216
In group quarters -----	157	944	—	359	—	—	271	—	105	105
Nursing homes -----	157	899	—	359	—	—	253	—	105	105
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	751	3 823	962	3 356	666	666	2 534	530	1 006	1 006
Less than 9th grade -----	8	764	174	369	—	—	256	40	21	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	55	860	233	683	36	36	685	97	31	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	190	1 235	357	1 365	244	244	1 024	247	176	176
Some college or associate degree -----	151	593	111	541	148	148	348	50	338	338
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	347	371	87	398	238	238	221	96	440	440
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 302	7 323	1 876	6 653	1 098	1 098	4 447	701	1 669	1 669
Less than 9th grade -----	38	1 822	422	695	19	19	482	77	23	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	88	1 981	681	1 561	84	84	1 139	181	96	96
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	369	2 296	600	2 983	415	415	1 868	322	408	408
Some college or associate degree -----	312	836	87	1 007	292	292	583	67	552	552
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	495	388	86	407	288	288	375	54	590	590
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 048	5 237	889	5 518	515	515	3 809	477	1 321	1 321
Less than 9th grade -----	109	2 177	376	1 295	16	16	900	163	125	125
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	101	1 184	254	1 545	99	99	1 059	114	175	175
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	501	1 210	182	1 798	164	164	1 230	95	341	341
Some college or associate degree -----	115	378	45	619	146	146	346	78	282	282
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	222	288	32	261	90	90	274	27	398	398
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	401	1 091	418	1 111	294	294	774	194	459	459
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	—	8	57	—	—	18	10	9	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	49	—	45	—	—	29	—	15	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	27	21	10	—	—	25	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	36	91	55	128	11	11	23	21	37	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	16	126	52	157	24	24	162	9	43	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	63	251	107	239	42	42	241	59	51	51
\$50,000 or more -----	279	547	175	475	217	217	276	95	304	304
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	1.7	4.2	1.9	8.6	—	—	3.5	5.2	3.5	3.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	59	732	59	565	57	57	469	55	104	104
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	118	9	84	8	8	81	—	19	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	170	16	176	—	—	73	8	15	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	103	9	55	9	9	74	—	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	155	17	121	16	16	121	28	34	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	17	125	—	47	17	17	74	19	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	15	61	8	82	7	7	46	—	30	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.9	30.7	28.8	25.0	14.0	14.0	20.9	—	32.7	32.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	543	1 927	651	1 720	447	447	1 198	251	614	614
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	40	8	27	—	—	13	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	93	38	79	—	—	42	27	19	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13	179	76	133	20	20	109	13	24	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	49	574	132	465	56	56	248	46	73	73
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	71	308	152	402	80	80	292	34	77	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	93	357	130	267	78	78	178	27	164	164
\$50,000 or more -----	317	376	115	347	213	213	316	104	257	257
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	3.3	2.3	3.0	1.3	1.3	2.3	—	1.6	1.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	172	2 177	432	2 114	134	134	1 331	217	367	367
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	324	36	283	20	20	210	10	14	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	16	951	244	762	37	37	460	127	54	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	324	84	405	13	13	180	—	53	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	32	319	43	410	18	18	256	58	113	113
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	32	139	18	124	19	19	126	—	75	75
\$35,000 or more -----	77	120	7	130	27	27	99	22	58	58
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.7	21.9	18.8	18.6	14.9	14.9	19.8	16.1	6.3	6.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	192	661	216	1 019	117	117	691	84	281	281
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	20	26	39	—	—	29	—	7	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	99	21	96	7	7	84	—	16	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	96	21	162	11	11	92	12	45	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	49	157	81	327	16	16	187	43	59	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	44	110	50	160	23	23	146	—	23	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	83	5	129	27	27	60	19	30	30
\$50,000 or more -----	74	96	12	106	33	33	93	10	101	101
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	10.7	13.9	8.5	6.0	6.0	6.7	—	5.3	5.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	332	2 098	398	2 436	209	209	1 692	180	473	473
Less than \$5,000 -----	39	342	71	382	22	22	243	12	33	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	64	1 107	219	1 204	54	54	842	98	182	182
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	37	336	41	464	50	50	256	36	86	86
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	51	180	59	286	34	34	170	26	87	87
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	68	8	44	22	22	148	8	20	20
\$35,000 or more -----	111	65	—	56	27	27	33	—	65	65
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	14.5	24.4	22.9	21.8	10.5	10.5	24.2	20.6	17.1	17.1



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marlborough city	Marshfield town	Maynard town	Maynard CDP	Medfield town	Medford city	Melrose city	Methuen town	Middleborough town	Milford town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 170	730	355	355	435	2 718	1 252	1 745	521	1 083
In households -----	1 094	722	355	355	435	2 718	1 252	1 740	521	1 072
In group quarters -----	76	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	11
Nursing homes -----	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	2 078	1 082	768	768	595	5 293	2 378	3 911	1 074	2 002
In households -----	1 986	1 082	768	768	582	5 248	2 337	3 869	959	1 966
In group quarters -----	92	—	—	—	13	45	41	42	115	36
Nursing homes -----	81	—	—	—	13	18	41	5	115	17
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 569	714	538	538	280	4 356	2 364	2 712	904	1 312
In households -----	1 116	714	538	538	235	4 137	2 085	2 324	663	1 211
In group quarters -----	453	—	—	—	45	219	279	388	241	101
Nursing homes -----	314	—	—	—	45	219	279	333	241	101
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 170	730	355	355	435	2 718	1 252	1 745	521	1 083
Less than 9th grade -----	84	8	20	20	—	217	7	200	44	160
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	298	71	88	88	23	598	193	319	150	282
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	382	261	145	145	126	1 189	502	689	210	365
Some college or associate degree -----	181	192	69	69	112	423	274	385	63	195
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	225	198	33	33	174	291	276	152	54	81
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	2 078	1 082	768	768	595	5 293	2 378	3 911	1 074	2 002
Less than 9th grade -----	238	45	104	104	8	577	118	765	233	402
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	430	147	143	143	74	1 345	280	938	243	556
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	901	512	372	372	232	2 295	989	1 554	412	758
Some college or associate degree -----	347	205	93	93	113	696	604	462	96	196
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	162	173	56	56	168	380	387	192	90	90
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 569	714	538	538	280	4 356	2 364	2 712	904	1 312
Less than 9th grade -----	519	63	134	134	45	1 121	326	1 110	225	537
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	391	124	110	110	70	1 291	518	620	224	301
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	299	263	202	202	103	1 408	854	756	333	316
Some college or associate degree -----	148	189	64	64	28	311	324	162	74	111
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	212	75	28	28	34	225	342	64	48	47
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	413	296	123	123	184	1 000	410	629	191	418
Less than \$5,000 -----	14	7	—	—	—	21	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	10	—	—	—	23	—	—	18	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	—	6	6	—	38	8	26	—	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	32	14	—	—	5	50	30	109	41	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	53	14	33	33	9	80	25	103	40	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	130	41	21	21	27	199	67	129	39	114
\$50,000 or more -----	174	210	63	63	143	589	280	262	45	160
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.4	5.7	—	—	—	3.7	—	—	8.4	1.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	205	72	61	61	53	339	288	270	46	97
Less than \$5,000 -----	10	—	16	16	—	28	29	12	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	32	35	14	14	10	91	58	68	8	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	24	10	7	7	—	18	24	31	23	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	66	18	17	17	—	90	81	59	15	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	21	9	7	7	6	36	59	77	—	34
\$35,000 or more -----	52	—	—	—	37	76	37	23	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.1	34.7	39.3	39.3	—	19.8	20.8	9.3	17.4	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	712	381	223	223	213	1 670	709	1 244	288	633
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	7	—	—	—	23	—	8	5	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	15	16	22	22	—	107	9	55	20	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	46	24	39	39	—	129	54	88	34	109
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	205	79	66	66	7	413	116	296	69	159
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	141	27	24	24	37	352	193	323	106	111
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	116	83	36	36	36	297	70	261	23	105
\$50,000 or more -----	181	145	36	36	133	349	267	213	31	124
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	1.1	3.7	5.8	5.8	—	4.0	1.3	3.4	1.7	2.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	349	282	178	178	75	1 169	604	810	280	384
Less than \$5,000 -----	69	11	17	17	7	136	96	100	50	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	72	60	34	34	26	292	150	303	86	185
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	80	53	54	54	9	284	89	179	54	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	78	94	32	32	26	282	145	138	53	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	45	31	31	—	55	70	71	29	23
\$35,000 or more -----	20	19	10	10	7	120	54	19	8	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	24.6	7.8	14.6	14.6	9.3	13.2	17.5	14.7	30.4	14.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	256	137	144	144	37	799	439	481	129	285
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	5	—	—	6	24	15	8	14	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	19	—	—	—	—	66	19	34	16	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	36	45	60	60	7	149	45	154	34	98
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	101	33	36	36	18	235	108	139	7	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	55	7	12	12	—	147	68	111	24	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	18	19	36	36	—	63	99	13	19	44
\$50,000 or more -----	18	28	—	—	6	115	85	22	15	47
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.3	3.6	—	—	16.2	5.9	7.7	5.8	15.5	10.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	435	313	278	278	108	1 716	847	935	275	424
Less than \$5,000 -----	78	53	54	54	19	312	87	110	—	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	214	140	91	91	33	822	387	513	196	253
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	90	60	68	68	14	259	152	175	46	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	25	19	49	49	34	185	106	88	18	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	9	8	8	8	75	62	28	8	7
\$35,000 or more -----	18	32	8	8	—	63	53	21	7	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	24.4	29.4	25.9	25.9	17.6	26.7	17.6	16.7	7.6	19.6



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milford CDP	Milbury town	Milton town	Milton CDP	Natick town	Needham town	Needham CDP	New Bedford city	Newburyport city	Newton city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 011	707	1 323	1 323	1 524	1 388	1 388	4 671	747	3 850
In households -----	1 000	707	1 308	1 308	1 524	1 381	1 381	4 602	747	3 814
In group quarters -----	11	—	15	15	—	7	7	69	—	36
Nursing homes -----	11	—	—	—	—	7	7	52	—	11
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 905	951	2 390	2 390	2 337	2 407	2 407	9 599	1 143	6 528
In households -----	1 869	934	2 360	2 360	2 295	2 382	2 382	9 315	1 116	6 340
In group quarters -----	36	17	30	30	42	25	25	284	27	188
Nursing homes -----	17	17	23	23	38	20	20	225	27	65
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 290	861	2 152	2 152	1 632	2 254	2 254	7 763	1 147	5 837
In households -----	1 189	683	1 957	1 957	1 467	2 012	2 012	6 875	909	5 024
In group quarters -----	101	178	195	195	165	242	242	888	238	813
Nursing homes -----	101	178	164	164	165	242	242	879	238	698
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 011	707	1 323	1 323	1 524	1 388	1 388	4 671	747	3 850
Less than 9th grade -----	160	82	21	21	79	18	18	1 817	107	201
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	272	198	126	126	214	102	102	1 144	81	254
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	342	253	443	443	511	318	318	1 021	232	939
Some college or associate degree -----	164	140	308	308	339	262	262	369	135	748
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	73	34	425	425	381	688	688	320	192	1 708
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 905	951	2 390	2 390	2 337	2 407	2 407	9 599	1 143	6 528
Less than 9th grade -----	383	186	59	59	81	43	43	3 705	179	329
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	519	221	172	172	375	112	112	2 744	232	583
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	717	386	1 088	1 088	958	846	846	2 190	387	2 074
Some college or associate degree -----	196	122	421	421	532	625	625	548	278	1 498
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	90	36	650	650	391	781	781	412	67	2 044
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 290	861	2 152	2 152	1 632	2 254	2 254	7 763	1 147	5 837
Less than 9th grade -----	537	312	187	187	259	249	249	4 390	319	893
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	294	225	305	305	339	243	243	1 482	256	737
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	301	195	969	969	632	596	596	1 143	260	2 057
Some college or associate degree -----	111	85	310	310	226	523	523	455	170	805
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	47	44	381	381	176	643	643	293	142	1 345
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	386	233	489	489	649	564	564	1 658	245	1 419
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	16	6	6	6	32	—	—	184	8	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	40	44	25	25	22	7	7	311	39	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	63	60	12	12	62	12	12	374	24	68
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	103	67	80	80	124	81	81	334	49	131
\$50,000 or more -----	150	56	366	366	409	464	464	349	125	1 103
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	1.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.5	—	1.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	97	112	129	129	245	137	137	793	134	375
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	23	11	11	12	11	11	127	9	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	15	14	—	—	47	17	17	232	51	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	36	29	10	10	25	10	10	160	18	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	16	18	18	56	23	23	109	28	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	34	16	36	36	61	17	17	128	9	67
\$35,000 or more -----	—	14	54	54	44	59	59	37	19	163
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	33.0	8.5	8.5	13.1	8.0	8.0	30.3	22.4	6.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	596	374	731	731	785	825	825	2 929	318	2 307
Less than \$5,000 -----	4	—	11	11	11	—	—	83	7	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	21	20	—	—	26	—	—	337	—	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	92	49	12	12	26	18	18	512	53	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	154	135	78	78	115	97	97	789	57	255
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	111	68	76	76	153	63	63	651	60	135
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	90	73	136	136	162	158	158	321	28	389
\$50,000 or more -----	124	29	418	418	292	489	489	236	113	1 404
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.2	5.3	1.5	1.5	2.9	—	—	6.6	2.2	1.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	350	156	526	526	500	522	522	2 245	386	1 180
Less than \$5,000 -----	38	26	47	47	44	20	20	325	25	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	167	58	55	55	153	70	70	1 198	145	186
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	47	20	153	153	91	92	92	295	103	150
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	48	25	135	135	93	136	136	238	73	261
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	23	11	68	68	60	61	61	128	26	137
\$35,000 or more -----	27	16	68	68	59	143	143	61	14	326
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.7	16.7	10.3	10.3	13.8	7.1	7.1	22.9	8.8	12.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	277	175	373	373	296	446	446	1 470	121	1 229
Less than \$5,000 -----	12	—	—	—	—	21	21	68	18	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	12	10	10	21	15	15	313	20	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	90	33	14	14	48	9	9	432	18	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	49	74	115	115	50	100	100	317	15	231
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	15	66	66	89	102	102	117	13	186
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	44	26	73	73	63	64	64	102	6	169
\$50,000 or more -----	47	15	95	95	25	135	135	121	31	490
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.2	—	—	—	5.1	4.7	4.7	8.8	31.4	3.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	424	292	674	674	544	822	822	3 288	452	1 875
Less than \$5,000 -----	68	38	29	29	36	81	81	455	47	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	253	136	252	252	207	246	246	2 075	222	705
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	63	81	152	152	104	88	88	411	88	262
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	26	37	78	78	99	129	129	142	35	321
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	—	59	59	56	69	69	136	19	164
\$35,000 or more -----	7	—	104	104	42	209	209	69	41	320
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	19.6	17.1	9.1	9.1	8.6	15.1	15.1	25.8	19.9	13.1



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	North Adams city	Northampton city	North Andover town	North Attlebor- ough town	North Attlebor- ough Center CDP	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town	Norton town	Norwood town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	799	1 101	879	951	618	440	455	452	373	1 411
In households .....	799	996	874	951	618	440	444	452	360	1 401
In group quarters .....	—	105	5	—	—	—	11	—	13	10
Nursing homes .....	—	30	—	—	—	—	5	—	13	10
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 499	2 189	1 557	1 401	959	510	1 003	735	675	2 626
In households .....	1 465	2 011	1 524	1 388	946	486	957	717	661	2 566
In group quarters .....	34	178	33	13	13	24	46	18	14	60
Nursing homes .....	34	154	33	6	6	19	38	18	8	54
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 317	2 108	1 259	1 024	770	417	961	349	513	2 131
In households .....	1 260	1 668	1 033	906	652	319	697	227	378	1 639
In group quarters .....	57	440	226	118	118	98	264	122	135	492
Nursing homes .....	57	440	226	107	107	93	264	122	135	486
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	799	1 101	879	951	618	440	455	452	373	1 411
Less than 9th grade .....	201	87	8	60	33	17	59	—	24	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	155	252	41	255	192	63	166	74	79	236
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	297	311	326	284	187	78	160	155	144	746
Some college or associate degree .....	49	233	277	177	74	173	41	156	70	282
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	97	218	227	175	132	109	29	67	56	123
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 499	2 189	1 557	1 401	959	510	1 003	735	675	2 626
Less than 9th grade .....	318	317	164	199	118	5	172	41	113	184
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	350	387	223	307	248	123	302	159	192	484
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	584	828	590	583	405	246	370	321	232	1 222
Some college or associate degree .....	137	407	306	175	108	56	102	133	75	510
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	110	250	274	137	80	80	57	81	63	226
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 317	2 108	1 259	1 024	770	417	961	349	513	2 131
Less than 9th grade .....	633	573	274	331	223	137	398	78	153	413
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	274	468	276	205	144	88	259	86	94	427
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	281	525	410	275	212	116	154	86	190	860
Some college or associate degree .....	55	302	212	136	136	47	135	68	64	271
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	74	240	87	77	55	29	15	31	12	160
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	268	343	300	293	197	187	189	194	160	485
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	27	—	—	—	—	6	—	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	14	7	—	—	25	5	—	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	35	45	37	29	10	6	17	—	9	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	54	34	14	16	16	—	41	19	24	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	107	57	46	98	83	43	32	63	47	140
\$50,000 or more .....	52	166	196	150	88	113	88	112	62	261
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.9	3.8	—	—	—	—	3.2	—	11.3	1.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	128	218	135	156	122	30	56	36	59	247
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	19	—	16	16	12	7	—	—	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	34	63	—	9	9	—	17	—	9	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	43	32	12	44	33	—	12	—	9	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	48	48	78	55	18	20	12	16	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	22	17	11	9	9	—	—	12	16	32
\$35,000 or more .....	—	39	64	—	—	—	—	12	9	41
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	33.6	22.5	—	16.0	20.5	40.0	23.2	—	15.3	38.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	440	635	507	510	343	223	315	241	238	903
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	5	—	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	41	41	—	21	21	8	19	13	27	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	37	20	37	56	36	12	57	9	26	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	179	166	162	102	71	51	92	32	56	183
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	84	152	69	147	83	43	36	40	37	202
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	67	136	63	80	65	62	21	75	62	193
\$50,000 or more .....	32	120	164	104	67	47	85	72	30	245
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.8	2.2	2.4	—	—	3.6	1.6	—	7.6	2.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	513	549	370	308	204	71	217	149	137	517
Less than \$5,000 .....	40	61	30	13	—	—	22	23	20	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	308	198	101	85	73	34	72	22	69	139
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	71	71	66	109	63	7	79	45	18	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	79	93	73	46	17	26	43	9	132
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	100	51	22	16	7	18	8	10	33
\$35,000 or more .....	7	40	29	6	6	6	—	8	11	94
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.4	15.7	14.1	9.4	4.9	21.1	12.9	22.8	21.9	17.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	196	257	191	174	133	54	188	46	65	313
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	29	31	27	—	—	5	6	10	15	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	30	41	15	59	47	—	52	16	8	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	68	54	83	47	33	30	93	8	9	105
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	51	30	21	13	8	19	6	24	81
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	32	16	20	37	30	6	14	6	9	47
\$50,000 or more .....	9	56	8	10	10	5	4	—	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.7	7.4	4.2	—	—	—	—	—	10.8	3.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	617	797	509	331	222	178	317	59	127	628
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	108	47	16	16	22	26	—	—	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	371	337	235	201	126	99	207	35	77	264
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	155	177	124	53	36	39	43	—	20	147
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	34	102	48	32	32	10	41	11	15	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	50	37	—	—	8	—	—	8	26
\$35,000 or more .....	—	23	18	29	12	—	—	13	7	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.4	17.7	13.4	4.8	7.2	23.0	17.7	—	22.8	14.0



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Norwood CDP	Oxford town	Palmer town	Peabody city	Pembroke town	Pepperell town	Pittsfield city	Plymouth town	Quincy city	Randolph town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 411	575	649	2 708	456	230	2 388	1 456	4 089	1 199
In households .....	1 401	575	649	2 699	451	218	2 388	1 406	4 046	1 190
In group quarters .....	10	—	—	9	5	12	—	50	43	9
Nursing homes .....	10	—	—	9	—	12	—	45	26	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 626	849	1 194	4 162	582	379	4 714	3 134	7 743	2 462
In households .....	2 566	849	1 194	4 033	582	375	4 689	3 103	7 625	2 368
In group quarters .....	60	—	—	129	—	4	25	31	118	94
Nursing homes .....	54	—	—	129	—	4	25	22	67	84
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 131	506	796	2 518	517	338	3 682	2 376	6 463	1 907
In households .....	1 639	430	744	2 287	479	309	3 373	1 918	6 001	1 679
In group quarters .....	492	76	52	231	38	29	309	458	462	228
Nursing homes .....	486	76	52	231	38	29	300	458	456	218
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 411	575	649	2 708	456	230	2 388	1 456	4 089	1 199
Less than 9th grade .....	24	90	102	268	39	30	228	93	347	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	236	200	201	453	87	53	575	338	774	164
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	746	189	236	1 097	221	77	947	475	1 874	663
Some college or associate degree .....	282	47	75	599	62	54	351	369	667	195
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	123	49	35	291	47	16	287	181	427	153
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 626	849	1 194	4 162	582	379	4 714	3 134	7 743	2 462
Less than 9th grade .....	184	160	186	580	26	56	408	169	477	225
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	484	292	313	913	134	107	1 011	557	1 452	436
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 222	297	530	1 750	274	173	2 101	1 480	4 063	1 243
Some college or associate degree .....	510	64	115	614	138	21	610	574	935	379
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	226	36	50	305	10	22	584	354	816	179
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 131	506	796	2 518	517	338	3 682	2 376	6 463	1 907
Less than 9th grade .....	413	159	326	657	84	111	952	496	1 196	350
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	427	168	181	650	183	61	1 024	701	1 372	337
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	860	101	188	696	190	99	1 067	727	2 544	870
Some college or associate degree .....	271	48	53	351	23	44	320	334	931	188
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	160	30	48	164	37	23	319	118	420	162
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	485	233	267	983	157	106	845	524	1 426	486
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	6	27	7	—	6	12	27	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	8	—	16	5	11	7	24	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	—	—	52	15	—	25	14	48	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	45	18	75	76	15	22	104	54	49	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	26	52	155	16	8	143	39	184	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	140	54	54	221	31	40	256	139	366	101
\$50,000 or more .....	261	127	74	436	68	25	304	242	752	289
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.4	—	4.1	3.9	4.5	—	.7	5.3	1.9	3.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	247	69	69	338	71	8	407	158	860	99
Less than \$5,000 .....	37	11	—	25	6	—	30	8	96	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	59	21	42	42	7	—	166	42	164	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	9	12	68	9	—	67	25	76	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	18	7	116	32	—	82	42	237	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	32	10	—	48	6	—	18	6	124	10
\$35,000 or more .....	41	—	8	39	11	8	44	35	163	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	38.9	30.4	18.8	15.1	18.3	—	34.4	10.1	20.6	17.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	903	303	370	1 296	211	114	1 598	1 113	2 106	743
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	—	—	17	13	6	9	8	46	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	31	19	6	73	—	—	78	49	58	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	39	24	48	178	26	7	123	90	175	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	183	144	117	290	25	7	460	364	390	180
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	202	9	55	241	55	28	364	125	365	155
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	193	87	89	205	52	23	229	231	479	121
\$50,000 or more .....	245	20	55	292	40	43	335	246	593	204
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.0	3.6	—	1.8	6.2	5.3	2.4	2.0	2.6	2.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	517	149	277	920	92	79	1 241	715	2 115	579
Less than \$5,000 .....	43	—	31	103	7	—	137	33	191	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	139	96	119	314	35	9	389	278	788	130
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	76	44	42	118	14	19	270	127	402	165
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	132	9	42	267	22	29	301	162	348	135
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	—	32	86	14	16	79	46	254	57
\$35,000 or more .....	94	—	11	32	—	6	65	69	132	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.6	7.4	17.3	15.1	7.6	—	18.4	8.4	15.3	13.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	313	114	159	429	88	64	654	418	1 050	324
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	—	5	21	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	19	9	22	66	—	8	37	27	80	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	61	16	61	25	20	124	90	133	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	105	44	44	152	44	14	231	132	357	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	81	—	25	64	6	6	161	60	144	73
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	—	28	37	13	16	29	50	130	31
\$50,000 or more .....	14	—	19	28	—	—	72	52	206	59
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.8	—	9.4	13.8	—	—	2.3	3.3	3.4	9.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	628	174	274	929	229	117	1 618	833	2 821	628
Less than \$5,000 .....	62	38	28	108	13	22	200	39	363	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	264	74	148	486	130	47	709	406	1 263	320
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	147	46	66	185	26	21	318	159	574	128
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	10	19	102	40	27	262	138	420	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	26	6	13	39	8	—	48	59	117	9
\$35,000 or more .....	36	—	—	9	12	—	81	32	84	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.0	28.2	17.9	20.8	16.6	35.0	18.7	14.0	19.0	22.0

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Randolph CDP	Reading town	Reading CDP	Revere city	Rockland town	Salem city	Sandwich town	Saugus town	Saugus CDP	Scituate town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 199	1 030	1 030	2 380	694	1 647	644	1 504	1 504	769
In households .....	1 190	1 030	1 030	2 380	694	1 629	634	1 491	1 491	765
In group quarters .....	9	—	—	—	—	18	10	13	13	4
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	13	4
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 462	1 628	1 628	4 164	1 141	3 223	1 326	2 298	2 298	1 331
In households .....	2 368	1 594	1 594	4 164	1 103	3 205	1 315	2 292	2 292	1 325
In group quarters .....	94	34	34	—	38	18	11	6	6	6
Nursing homes .....	84	34	34	—	30	—	11	6	6	6
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 907	1 254	1 254	3 179	761	2 569	858	1 609	1 609	907
In households .....	1 679	1 158	1 158	2 937	558	2 503	743	1 457	1 457	739
In group quarters .....	228	96	96	242	203	66	115	152	152	168
Nursing homes .....	218	96	96	242	203	45	115	152	152	168
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 199	1 030	1 030	2 380	694	1 647	644	1 504	1 504	769
Less than 9th grade .....	24	55	55	274	13	153	14	64	64	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	164	119	119	638	191	430	61	371	371	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	663	371	371	1 107	300	554	206	608	608	230
Some college or associate degree .....	195	221	221	251	154	295	171	327	327	234
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	153	264	264	110	36	215	192	134	134	246
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 462	1 628	1 628	4 164	1 141	3 223	1 326	2 298	2 298	1 331
Less than 9th grade .....	225	59	59	539	60	385	18	198	198	59
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	436	189	189	1 162	249	809	188	563	563	150
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 243	728	728	1 943	573	1 309	402	986	986	388
Some college or associate degree .....	379	384	384	333	164	472	354	431	431	400
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	179	268	268	187	95	248	364	120	120	334
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 907	1 254	1 254	3 179	761	2 569	858	1 609	1 609	907
Less than 9th grade .....	350	204	204	897	93	744	73	471	471	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	337	210	210	993	205	431	124	460	460	167
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	870	446	446	1 011	360	899	300	433	433	306
Some college or associate degree .....	188	284	284	190	74	299	162	175	175	187
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	162	110	110	88	29	196	199	70	70	169
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	486	434	434	754	254	431	282	588	588	309
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	7	7	31	—	—	—	7	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	—	—	38	—	—	6	9	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	29	—	13	17	12	12	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	20	20	73	34	35	46	66	66	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	55	53	53	131	29	90	62	29	29	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	101	91	91	161	72	82	56	120	120	31
\$50,000 or more .....	289	263	263	291	119	211	95	345	345	228
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.5	1.6	1.6	5.3	—	—	2.1	2.7	2.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	99	91	91	370	127	435	60	168	168	64
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	47	14	54	—	6	6	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	17	17	108	23	108	7	32	32	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	18	18	32	45	39	28	26	26	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	33	33	78	26	131	—	44	44	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	16	16	76	14	68	20	6	6	14
\$35,000 or more .....	7	7	7	29	5	35	5	54	54	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.2	—	—	27.6	11.0	26.0	11.7	3.6	3.6	23.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	743	576	576	1 263	356	965	552	773	773	521
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	—	20	8	18	—	29	29	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	15	15	73	14	32	19	26	26	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	46	24	24	143	50	115	33	68	68	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	180	75	75	360	77	275	120	186	186	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	155	83	83	226	103	176	98	192	192	90
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	121	178	178	167	58	170	133	124	124	94
\$50,000 or more .....	204	201	201	274	46	179	149	148	148	221
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.6	1.0	1.0	3.7	2.2	2.7	1.3	4.7	4.7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	579	277	277	979	237	847	226	475	475	258
Less than \$5,000 .....	49	25	25	122	12	112	8	58	58	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	130	60	60	450	66	356	97	198	198	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	165	60	60	132	67	182	50	83	83	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	135	88	88	202	74	128	18	92	92	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	57	21	21	48	9	37	42	30	30	16
\$35,000 or more .....	43	23	23	25	9	32	11	14	14	50
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.1	15.2	15.2	23.1	7.2	18.4	12.4	17.5	17.5	3.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	324	305	305	734	141	467	178	295	295	77
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	15	7	48	7	15	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	32	5	5	152	—	50	29	30	30	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	49	39	39	190	29	65	35	45	45	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	80	30	30	152	59	143	41	72	72	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	73	87	87	60	38	55	37	51	51	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	76	76	78	—	52	8	29	29	8
\$50,000 or more .....	59	68	68	87	8	54	21	53	53	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.9	—	—	6.0	5.0	15.0	8.4	5.1	5.1	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	628	464	464	1 185	126	1 222	233	574	574	385
Less than \$5,000 .....	80	52	52	261	13	194	17	114	114	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	320	186	186	631	76	656	116	328	328	145
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	128	78	78	137	11	180	42	80	80	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	62	93	93	95	12	115	33	29	29	70
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	36	36	38	7	38	8	23	23	31
\$35,000 or more .....	29	19	19	23	7	39	17	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.0	17.7	17.7	37.9	20.6	20.8	12.4	23.2	23.2	33.2



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Somerset CDP	Somerville city	Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP	South Hadley town	South Yarmouth CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	644	670	1 160	1 036	1 036	3 010	735	563	870	715
In households -----	644	670	1 146	1 036	1 036	2 977	727	555	870	715
In group quarters -----	—	—	14	—	—	33	8	8	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	14	—	—	28	8	8	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	996	941	2 042	1 902	1 902	5 181	1 639	1 179	1 571	1 894
In households -----	996	926	2 027	1 902	1 902	5 116	1 571	1 111	1 571	1 894
In group quarters -----	—	15	15	—	—	65	68	68	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	15	15	—	—	53	68	68	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	606	606	1 346	1 247	1 247	4 133	1 456	1 258	1 009	1 832
In households -----	606	561	1 236	1 148	1 148	3 933	1 094	896	866	1 725
In group quarters -----	—	45	110	99	99	200	362	362	143	107
Nursing homes -----	—	45	110	99	99	200	362	362	143	107
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	644	670	1 160	1 036	1 036	3 010	735	563	870	715
Less than 9th grade -----	68	32	54	210	210	625	138	106	41	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	122	67	214	307	307	757	231	193	136	72
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	252	253	351	271	271	1 074	188	142	325	305
Some college or associate degree -----	101	141	232	117	117	327	105	74	164	155
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	101	177	309	131	131	227	73	48	204	183
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	996	941	2 042	1 902	1 902	5 181	1 639	1 179	1 571	1 894
Less than 9th grade -----	78	56	154	546	546	941	387	266	165	71
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	312	64	452	464	464	1 274	424	334	331	238
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	336	438	631	449	449	2 268	576	410	535	751
Some college or associate degree -----	152	182	454	297	297	487	171	107	294	448
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	118	201	351	146	146	211	81	62	246	386
Persons 75 years and over -----	606	606	1 346	1 247	1 247	4 133	1 456	1 258	1 009	1 832
Less than 9th grade -----	175	91	265	580	580	1 485	637	564	192	116
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	166	126	448	222	222	1 066	323	262	206	318
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	188	199	420	249	249	1 244	298	246	270	698
Some college or associate degree -----	37	63	222	159	159	218	129	123	200	375
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	40	127	191	37	37	120	69	63	141	325
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	292	281	431	425	425	985	289	214	288	291
Less than \$5,000 -----	10	—	—	—	—	17	5	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	5	11	—	—	21	—	—	6	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	—	—	31	31	35	11	11	—	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	59	17	42	67	67	95	44	44	7	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	36	25	68	139	139	160	61	46	47	79
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	32	41	75	62	62	258	83	47	53	59
\$50,000 or more -----	148	193	235	126	126	399	85	61	175	78
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.4	1.8	2.6	—	—	1.7	1.7	2.3	2.1	2.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	73	61	142	83	83	591	135	110	139	118
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	9	7	17	17	57	17	17	9	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	17	31	14	17	17	170	24	24	24	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	—	8	16	16	75	23	17	11	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	19	7	68	33	33	125	38	26	35	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27	—	24	—	—	87	24	17	16	12
\$35,000 or more -----	—	14	21	—	—	77	9	9	44	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	39.3	9.9	41.0	41.0	25.0	17.0	20.9	13.7	10.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	382	342	723	657	657	1 322	497	333	537	661
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	—	—	—	—	23	15	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	19	34	33	33	47	19	6	21	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	38	12	51	88	88	77	38	25	49	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	99	72	206	179	179	341	146	107	150	213
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	57	68	173	117	117	273	125	77	105	186
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	57	62	87	133	133	220	87	80	64	114
\$50,000 or more -----	95	109	172	107	107	341	67	30	148	54
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.1	—	.8	1.1	1.1	4.2	3.0	2.4	—	1.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	163	180	376	363	363	1 529	435	306	370	357
Less than \$5,000 -----	19	17	44	23	23	200	41	41	23	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	59	45	145	196	196	577	229	155	92	88
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	23	42	92	55	55	317	36	17	66	67
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	53	47	59	29	29	230	72	67	93	96
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	10	21	50	50	122	35	11	40	67
\$35,000 or more -----	—	19	15	10	10	83	22	15	56	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.8	12.8	18.1	22.0	22.0	19.6	16.8	21.9	8.4	8.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	136	107	307	300	300	745	279	249	200	466
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	18	5	5	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	32	5	21	22	22	79	24	24	15	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	11	46	88	88	214	61	53	7	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	54	29	111	99	99	137	110	102	47	177
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14	20	56	45	45	116	38	32	52	91
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	16	32	28	32	32	82	10	10	33	60
\$50,000 or more -----	11	10	45	14	14	99	31	23	46	51
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	4.6	3.3	3.3	3.9	1.8	2.0	—	1.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	173	274	565	418	418	1 637	444	361	403	659
Less than \$5,000 -----	21	24	82	30	30	275	59	46	73	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	94	119	245	249	249	770	254	198	149	209
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	40	42	84	52	52	289	67	61	45	154
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	73	82	53	53	227	41	33	88	142
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	8	5	34	34	59	6	6	28	51
\$35,000 or more -----	18	8	67	—	—	17	17	17	20	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	32.9	17.5	24.8	18.7	18.7	24.3	18.2	17.2	24.3	15.9



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Spencer town	Springfield city	Stoneham town	Stoneham CDP	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town	Swampscott CDP	Swansea town	Taunton city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	458	6 358	1 139	1 139	1 341	630	746	746	886	2 008
In households .....	424	6 260	1 139	1 139	1 297	630	746	746	878	1 986
In group quarters .....	34	98	—	—	44	—	—	—	8	22
Nursing homes .....	6	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	808	12 375	1 949	1 949	2 070	615	1 311	1 311	1 311	4 065
In households .....	802	11 984	1 898	1 898	2 007	601	1 311	1 311	1 282	3 951
In group quarters .....	6	391	51	51	63	14	—	—	29	114
Nursing homes .....	—	322	51	51	63	14	—	—	29	63
Persons 75 years and over .....	528	9 177	1 673	1 673	1 406	395	1 220	1 220	785	2 990
In households .....	507	8 071	1 570	1 570	1 241	344	1 033	1 033	703	2 728
In group quarters .....	21	1 106	103	103	165	51	187	187	82	262
Nursing homes .....	16	979	103	103	107	51	187	187	82	239
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	458	6 358	1 139	1 139	1 341	630	746	746	886	2 008
Less than 9th grade .....	52	1 029	38	38	57	10	31	31	99	437
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	153	1 675	261	261	150	34	8	8	229	465
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	145	2 238	418	418	684	112	245	245	227	768
Some college or associate degree .....	59	735	242	242	330	85	199	199	151	224
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	49	681	180	180	120	389	263	263	180	114
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	808	12 375	1 949	1 949	2 070	615	1 311	1 311	1 311	4 065
Less than 9th grade .....	127	2 015	249	249	243	19	15	15	293	1 161
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	236	3 127	321	321	313	44	146	146	273	906
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	251	4 833	889	889	1 108	174	557	557	471	1 423
Some college or associate degree .....	136	1 416	321	321	227	138	259	259	164	325
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	58	984	169	169	179	240	334	334	110	250
Persons 75 years and over .....	528	9 177	1 673	1 673	1 406	395	1 220	1 220	785	2 990
Less than 9th grade .....	172	2 514	269	269	307	58	94	94	404	1 403
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	170	2 259	460	460	235	72	244	244	156	527
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	113	2 870	642	642	623	93	527	527	103	649
Some college or associate degree .....	59	767	197	197	160	97	174	174	62	234
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14	767	105	105	81	75	181	181	60	177
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	227	1 848	400	400	439	276	290	290	386	635
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	39	8	8	—	7	—	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	91	—	—	8	—	7	7	—	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	71	16	16	6	—	—	—	12	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	243	29	29	33	—	31	31	65	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	41	327	63	63	75	30	29	29	82	79
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	60	518	77	77	107	18	35	35	34	126
\$50,000 or more .....	91	559	207	207	210	221	188	188	193	286
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.3	4.9	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.5	—	—	—	6.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	62	1 382	201	201	127	53	83	83	86	331
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	227	17	17	8	—	8	8	—	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	363	25	25	13	—	15	15	10	111
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	294	15	15	15	12	9	9	23	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	227	65	65	45	—	17	17	34	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	138	23	23	18	—	9	9	12	9
\$35,000 or more .....	—	133	56	56	28	41	25	25	7	69
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.9	29.3	12.4	12.4	16.5	—	9.6	9.6	—	29.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	278	3 653	626	626	742	258	496	496	447	1 250
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	60	—	—	9	—	19	19	—	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	29	189	9	9	5	—	—	—	23	163
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	392	67	67	27	—	19	19	32	183
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	87	893	152	152	186	19	55	55	151	270
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	47	852	130	130	148	51	92	92	97	201
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	668	90	90	162	17	110	110	86	197
\$50,000 or more .....	36	599	178	178	205	171	201	201	58	218
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.6	3.4	—	—	2.4	—	3.8	3.8	3.4	6.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	227	3 320	358	358	412	93	227	227	265	1 050
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	368	23	23	26	35	32	32	49	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	99	1 423	115	115	106	8	37	37	85	436
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	92	545	31	31	93	14	64	64	76	166
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	691	100	100	90	15	23	23	45	221
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	140	33	33	87	21	50	50	10	72
\$35,000 or more .....	—	153	56	56	10	—	21	21	—	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.5	17.9	8.4	8.4	8.0	37.6	14.1	14.1	21.9	21.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	126	1 597	323	323	257	50	269	269	146	492
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	31	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	169	9	9	34	—	8	8	20	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	47	352	62	62	57	—	8	8	39	164
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	41	514	99	99	69	7	51	51	35	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	239	63	63	12	16	41	41	37	66
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	152	36	36	47	13	47	47	15	60
\$50,000 or more .....	14	140	54	54	38	14	106	106	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	6.6	2.8	2.8	5.1	—	3.0	3.0	8.2	3.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	259	3 747	686	686	420	138	408	408	228	1 175
Less than \$5,000 .....	37	481	114	114	48	29	59	59	20	200
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	191	2 000	283	283	196	42	98	98	140	625
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	570	130	130	75	26	89	89	55	168
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	399	93	93	43	35	79	79	6	126
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	162	22	22	17	6	48	48	7	25
\$35,000 or more .....	8	135	44	44	41	—	35	35	—	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.7	18.3	20.0	20.0	16.0	25.4	19.1	19.1	11.4	23.9



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tewksbury town	Uxbridge town	Wakefield town	Wakefield CDP	Walpole town	Waltham city	Wareham town	Watertown town	Watertown CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 103	401	1 345	1 345	960	2 521	842	1 531	1 531
In households -----	977	401	1 345	1 345	960	2 360	825	1 531	1 531
In group quarters -----	126	—	—	—	—	161	17	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	37	17	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 549	766	2 204	2 204	1 407	4 209	1 892	3 104	3 104
In households -----	1 390	759	2 196	2 196	1 407	4 031	1 847	3 075	3 075
In group quarters -----	159	7	8	8	—	178	45	29	—
Nursing homes -----	23	—	—	—	—	63	14	23	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	996	546	1 658	1 658	835	3 396	1 372	2 605	2 605
In households -----	818	546	1 475	1 475	835	2 849	1 251	2 303	2 303
In group quarters -----	178	—	183	183	—	547	121	302	302
Nursing homes -----	92	—	177	177	—	478	121	271	271
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 103	401	1 345	1 345	960	2 521	842	1 531	1 531
Less than 9th grade -----	43	55	88	88	15	317	26	169	169
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	323	139	148	148	137	487	312	230	230
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	486	133	577	577	436	988	210	534	534
Some college or associate degree -----	147	48	241	241	173	374	153	277	277
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	104	26	291	291	199	355	141	321	321
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 549	766	2 204	2 204	1 407	4 209	1 892	3 104	3 104
Less than 9th grade -----	98	137	179	179	69	471	331	432	432
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	432	240	399	399	205	893	392	568	568
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	640	254	1 127	1 127	632	1 942	783	1 357	1 357
Some college or associate degree -----	232	66	339	339	310	485	263	317	317
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	147	69	160	160	191	418	123	430	430
Persons 75 years and over -----	996	546	1 658	1 658	835	3 396	1 372	2 605	2 605
Less than 9th grade -----	255	283	308	308	184	792	304	729	729
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	298	64	393	393	230	735	331	517	517
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	270	106	630	630	323	1 279	487	871	871
Some college or associate degree -----	124	60	179	179	54	299	213	227	227
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	49	33	148	148	44	291	37	261	261
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	402	117	490	490	416	835	277	457	457
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	7	13	13	9	16	—	15	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	21	—	11	11	—	7	6	17	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	13	32	32	—	53	18	40	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	53	26	42	42	17	66	47	25	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	92	52	90	90	116	140	71	54	54
\$50,000 or more -----	215	19	302	302	274	553	125	306	306
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	1.7	—	2.7	2.7	2.2	.8	3.6	3.3	3.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	61	55	187	187	125	396	172	231	231
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	17	34	34	—	6	27	8	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	10	15	15	—	63	58	22	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	26	26	38	21	10	39	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	10	29	29	37	108	67	71	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	22	9	29	29	28	78	—	45	45
\$35,000 or more -----	—	9	54	54	22	120	10	46	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.0	49.1	22.5	22.5	—	5.6	33.1	6.1	6.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	471	230	764	764	518	1 210	587	928	928
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	—	13	13	—	23	27	7	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	5	—	—	15	29	43	57	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	5	66	66	49	79	63	111	111
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	62	94	199	199	81	237	196	190	190
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	100	66	122	122	94	181	150	136	136
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	140	21	130	130	87	278	77	161	161
\$50,000 or more -----	164	39	234	234	192	383	31	266	266
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	1.1	2.2	1.7	1.7	2.9	1.9	9.0	1.7	1.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	298	187	467	467	247	1 002	467	805	805
Less than \$5,000 -----	46	27	43	43	27	93	20	28	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	142	103	121	121	38	257	187	169	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	38	39	103	103	64	170	138	215	215
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	38	18	105	105	94	233	61	191	191
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	25	—	77	77	—	129	52	94	94
\$35,000 or more -----	9	—	18	18	24	120	9	108	108
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.5	18.7	16.9	16.9	16.6	12.6	10.3	7.8	7.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	102	110	322	322	206	588	296	448	448
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	16	16	8	7	5	6	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	25	6	6	9	14	35	63	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	29	18	61	61	17	50	89	72	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	27	43	89	89	64	192	105	132	132
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	22	6	70	70	44	114	43	33	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	4	23	23	23	115	13	41	41
\$50,000 or more -----	24	14	57	57	41	96	6	101	101
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	7.3	5.0	5.0	3.9	2.2	4.7	8.3	8.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	395	246	583	583	241	1 197	464	926	926
Less than \$5,000 -----	41	54	115	115	41	172	90	70	70
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	232	131	227	227	119	489	203	355	355
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	42	27	97	97	25	216	93	160	160
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	48	29	95	95	34	213	58	181	181
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	32	5	19	19	16	59	10	55	55
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	30	30	6	48	10	105	105
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.5	24.0	24.7	24.7	19.9	20.3	26.7	16.6	16.6



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wayland town	Webster town	Webster CDP	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Westborough town	Westfield city	Westford town	Weston town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	675	668	525	1 122	1 122	555	1 680	463	594
In households .....	669	668	525	1 115	1 115	535	1 672	463	559
In group quarters .....	6	—	—	7	7	20	8	—	35
Nursing homes .....	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	882	1 632	1 274	1 978	1 978	918	3 134	743	819
In households .....	874	1 589	1 231	1 913	1 913	838	3 050	726	751
In group quarters .....	8	43	43	65	65	80	84	17	68
Nursing homes .....	8	43	43	40	40	18	57	17	8
Persons 75 years and over .....	486	1 406	1 203	1 764	1 764	987	2 151	428	707
In households .....	417	1 138	935	1 428	1 428	743	1 838	375	503
In group quarters .....	69	268	268	336	336	244	313	53	204
Nursing homes .....	69	268	268	277	277	207	285	53	167
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	675	668	525	1 122	1 122	555	1 680	463	594
Less than 9th grade .....	13	98	92	17	17	12	184	42	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	43	197	163	41	41	69	258	81	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	182	262	187	147	147	131	744	115	51
Some college or associate degree .....	73	87	59	296	296	154	257	115	154
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	364	24	24	621	621	189	237	110	370
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	882	1 632	1 274	1 978	1 978	918	3 134	743	819
Less than 9th grade .....	17	371	332	60	60	92	436	104	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	66	551	409	50	50	93	718	152	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	195	409	318	405	405	339	1 394	288	148
Some college or associate degree .....	244	212	169	526	526	225	389	121	254
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	360	89	46	937	937	169	197	78	372
Persons 75 years and over .....	486	1 406	1 203	1 764	1 764	987	2 151	428	707
Less than 9th grade .....	47	633	568	154	154	164	649	66	48
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	78	402	323	199	199	100	480	116	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	171	266	207	423	423	363	619	120	240
Some college or associate degree .....	92	39	39	297	297	188	254	94	127
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	98	66	66	691	691	172	149	32	266
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	248	159	101	452	452	256	655	158	271
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	6	—	—	—	19	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	13	5	—	—	—	11	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	33	15	9	9	9	55	13	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	28	22	14	14	27	188	8	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	54	41	35	32	32	85	92	66	17
\$50,000 or more .....	170	38	18	397	397	127	283	71	244
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	3.8	5.9	—	—	—	2.9	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	65	131	110	128	128	48	227	61	58
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	21	14	8	8	—	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	33	26	19	19	9	67	4	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	6	6	—	—	7	71	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	14	14	40	40	19	71	22	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	49	42	27	27	13	6	—	7
\$35,000 or more .....	27	8	8	34	34	—	12	35	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.8	30.5	23.6	15.6	15.6	—	21.1	—	12.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	369	505	351	720	720	272	1 056	281	290
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	8	—	6	6	7	7	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	39	21	7	7	7	45	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	62	15	15	15	12	112	22	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	34	166	111	18	18	49	316	54	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	70	77	59	43	43	50	255	82	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	38	108	71	127	127	83	135	54	27
\$50,000 or more .....	206	45	27	504	504	64	186	63	243
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	7.1	2.8	.8	.8	2.6	2.8	—	1.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	107	440	385	368	368	173	733	128	85
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	40	40	28	28	14	48	7	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	196	188	77	77	31	312	29	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	71	63	96	96	58	173	71	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	88	57	39	39	18	118	14	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	29	18	18	47	47	38	54	7	21
\$35,000 or more .....	36	27	19	81	81	14	28	—	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.2	9.1	10.4	12.5	12.5	11.6	7.9	17.2	16.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	119	241	223	331	331	194	403	81	134
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	10	10	—	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	65	65	10	10	18	20	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	40	31	17	17	22	89	7	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	83	83	64	64	44	162	18	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	6	49	49	27	46	27	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	33	24	44	44	52	21	7	9
\$50,000 or more .....	57	14	14	137	137	31	57	15	99
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.2	3.7	4.0	7.3	7.3	3.1	2.0	8.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	154	510	418	562	562	312	896	126	192
Less than \$5,000 .....	25	73	73	29	29	41	102	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	50	306	256	96	96	107	421	56	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	39	72	47	76	76	69	172	32	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	35	27	131	131	30	123	12	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	15	15	91	91	30	47	16	19
\$35,000 or more .....	—	9	—	139	139	35	31	10	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.2	22.0	26.8	7.3	7.3	21.8	12.4	5.6	9.9



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Westport town	West Springfield town	West Springfield CDP	Westwood town	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	813	1 614	1 614	740	2 619	2 619	475	649	829
In households -----	813	1 580	1 580	740	2 612	2 612	475	649	829
In group quarters -----	—	34	34	—	7	7	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	19	19	—	7	7	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 186	2 454	2 454	1 206	4 543	4 543	769	1 227	1 031
In households -----	1 186	2 446	2 446	1 198	4 377	4 377	742	1 216	1 031
In group quarters -----	—	8	8	8	166	166	27	11	—
Nursing homes -----	—	8	8	—	166	166	27	11	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	715	1 860	1 860	803	2 939	2 939	551	697	587
In households -----	715	1 610	1 610	803	2 671	2 671	524	582	587
In group quarters -----	—	250	250	—	268	268	27	115	—
Nursing homes -----	—	231	231	—	268	268	27	115	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	813	1 614	1 614	740	2 619	2 619	475	649	829
Less than 9th grade -----	129	130	130	30	83	83	28	8	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	155	316	316	50	484	484	74	108	258
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	278	654	654	229	1 314	1 314	231	295	358
Some college or associate degree -----	113	282	282	173	438	438	117	94	102
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	138	232	232	258	300	300	25	144	81
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 186	2 454	2 454	1 206	4 543	4 543	769	1 227	1 031
Less than 9th grade -----	361	228	228	38	185	185	82	72	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	281	535	535	87	842	842	206	181	297
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	256	1 149	1 149	471	2 187	2 187	342	485	447
Some college or associate degree -----	157	316	316	267	818	818	96	228	117
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	131	226	226	343	511	511	43	261	66
Persons 75 years and over -----	715	1 860	1 860	803	2 939	2 939	551	697	587
Less than 9th grade -----	342	499	499	105	433	433	98	134	174
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	106	421	421	109	602	602	176	165	136
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	163	529	529	306	1 204	1 204	173	212	214
Some college or associate degree -----	39	223	223	125	418	418	69	119	43
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	65	188	188	158	282	282	35	67	20
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	297	608	608	320	928	928	193	205	342
Less than \$5,000 -----	14	9	9	6	15	15	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	14	14	8	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	7	7	9	27	27	—	7	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	69	60	60	22	41	41	20	34	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	46	164	164	26	131	131	43	22	47
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	59	104	104	38	228	228	56	61	49
\$50,000 or more -----	109	264	264	219	472	472	66	81	192
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.7	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.6	4.1	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	113	207	207	69	436	436	67	119	54
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	28	28	—	53	53	—	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	39	21	21	—	101	101	13	27	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	34	34	—	57	57	5	24	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	28	47	47	6	76	76	13	29	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	51	51	19	71	71	32	8	11
\$35,000 or more -----	32	26	26	44	78	78	4	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.4	16.9	16.9	—	28.9	28.9	11.9	18.5	9.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	371	816	816	470	1 418	1 418	222	503	374
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	—	—	—	9	9	—	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	51	15	15	6	46	46	—	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	82	54	54	15	71	71	30	33	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	69	253	253	53	288	288	54	94	61
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	43	183	183	75	219	219	64	99	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	58	172	172	92	379	379	21	104	75
\$50,000 or more -----	60	139	139	229	406	406	53	185	110
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.6	—	—	—	1.7	1.7	—	4.6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	278	546	546	217	1 160	1 160	150	186	165
Less than \$5,000 -----	21	54	54	24	73	73	26	25	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	121	183	183	63	289	289	56	24	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	32	88	88	31	251	251	43	49	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	33	107	107	34	334	334	20	53	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	19	66	66	42	107	107	—	28	15
\$35,000 or more -----	52	48	48	23	106	106	5	7	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.6	15.6	15.6	18.0	7.2	7.2	22.0	17.2	6.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	162	284	284	197	486	486	67	157	139
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	4	4	8	18	18	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	43	20	20	6	35	35	6	9	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	57	57	—	88	88	11	22	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	25	74	74	57	132	132	15	35	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	25	77	77	28	87	87	9	34	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	34	30	30	22	57	57	16	23	12
\$50,000 or more -----	27	22	22	76	69	69	10	34	60
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.9	8.5	8.5	4.1	3.7	3.7	—	10.8	5.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	178	751	751	272	1 144	1 144	249	192	127
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	79	79	27	96	96	17	33	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	112	268	268	109	519	519	152	56	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	31	183	183	29	190	190	39	37	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	107	107	68	225	225	21	37	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	26	64	64	27	76	76	14	8	4
\$35,000 or more -----	—	50	50	12	38	38	6	21	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.9	15.7	15.7	15.8	14.2	14.2	6.8	24.0	20.5



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winchester CDP	Winthrop town	Winthrop CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city	Yarmouth town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	829	1 092	1 092	863	863	1 969	7 135	1 398
In households .....	829	1 092	1 092	835	835	1 943	6 773	1 398
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	28	28	26	362	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	28	28	26	191	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 031	1 694	1 694	1 771	1 771	2 921	14 611	3 533
In households .....	1 031	1 629	1 629	1 734	1 734	2 921	14 094	3 510
In group quarters .....	—	65	65	37	37	—	517	23
Nursing homes .....	—	65	65	37	37	—	351	23
Persons 75 years and over .....	587	1 350	1 350	1 529	1 529	1 616	12 597	2 984
In households .....	587	1 169	1 169	1 358	1 358	1 480	10 406	2 835
In group quarters .....	—	181	181	171	171	136	2 191	149
Nursing homes .....	—	181	181	171	171	136	2 054	149
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	829	1 092	1 092	863	863	1 969	7 135	1 398
Less than 9th grade .....	30	16	16	62	62	154	1 184	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	258	81	81	143	143	331	1 525	132
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	358	250	250	381	381	799	2 400	642
Some college or associate degree .....	102	218	218	177	177	373	1 127	323
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	81	527	527	100	100	312	899	301
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 031	1 694	1 694	1 771	1 771	2 921	14 611	3 533
Less than 9th grade .....	104	26	26	147	147	161	2 502	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	297	93	93	275	275	690	3 315	379
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	447	551	551	919	919	1 469	5 246	1 300
Some college or associate degree .....	117	357	357	264	264	369	2 331	906
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	66	667	667	166	166	232	1 217	840
Persons 75 years and over .....	587	1 350	1 350	1 529	1 529	1 616	12 597	2 984
Less than 9th grade .....	174	156	156	254	254	295	3 411	176
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	136	192	192	228	228	323	2 680	453
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	214	543	543	724	724	633	4 099	995
Some college or associate degree .....	43	192	192	174	174	271	1 409	697
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20	267	267	149	149	94	998	663
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	342	467	467	266	266	715	2 337	536
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	—	—	14	14	14	21	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	5	5	7	7	6	91	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	6	6	18	18	29	326	114
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	47	25	25	17	17	88	253	125
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	46	46	68	68	141	529	125
\$50,000 or more .....	192	385	385	142	142	437	1 081	155
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	5.3	5.3	1.0	2.1	2.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	54	96	96	157	157	299	1 195	241
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	14	14	14	14	19	192	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	—	—	22	22	52	331	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	15	15	6	6	52	134	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	—	—	50	50	77	302	98
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	—	—	38	38	9	112	24
\$35,000 or more .....	—	67	67	27	27	90	124	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.3	14.6	14.6	19.7	19.7	11.7	34.7	10.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	374	572	572	566	566	950	4 141	1 284
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	15	15	33	93	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	7	7	29	29	—	213	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	29	17	17	44	44	59	398	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	61	15	15	160	160	193	909	349
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	99	105	105	64	64	174	868	360
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	75	78	78	99	99	140	786	233
\$50,000 or more .....	110	350	350	155	155	351	874	207
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	4.1	4.1	3.5	4.1	1.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	165	283	283	472	472	649	4 344	612
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	28	28	46	46	65	634	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	44	25	25	142	142	159	1 688	147
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	38	27	27	81	81	192	817	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	92	92	120	120	144	685	179
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	19	19	46	46	42	294	96
\$35,000 or more .....	20	92	92	37	37	47	226	45
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.7	9.9	9.9	14.8	14.8	12.9	20.2	8.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	139	332	332	218	218	263	2 110	776
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	6	6	21	21	31	221	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	20	20	15	15	53	331	138
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	54	54	47	47	74	731	240
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	30	46	46	41	41	13	309	166
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	87	87	48	48	20	223	128
\$50,000 or more .....	60	119	119	46	46	72	222	89
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.8	—	—	5.0	5.0	4.2	7.5	1.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	127	313	313	644	644	549	4 984	1 086
Less than \$5,000 .....	18	32	32	122	122	73	760	152
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	52	117	117	289	289	230	2 437	357
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	46	46	141	141	100	912	227
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	39	39	44	44	91	523	216
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	42	42	21	21	48	173	74
\$35,000 or more .....	—	37	37	27	27	7	179	60
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.5	16.6	16.6	29.7	29.7	21.5	22.8	17.7